



3 1761 03630 5837















(27)

32

294<sup>2</sup>





# ALUMNI CANTABRIGIENSES

*Five hundred copies of this book have been  
printed and the type has been distributed.*

*This copy is No. 153-----*

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

C. F. CLAY, MANAGER

LONDON : FETTER LANE, E.C. 4



NEW YORK : THE MACMILLAN CO.

BOMBAY

CALCUTTA } MACMILLAN AND CO., LTD

MADRAS }

TORONTO : THE MACMILLAN CO. OF  
CANADA, LTD.

TOKYO : MARUZEN-KABUSHIKI-KAISHA

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

*Cambridge University*

# ALUMNI CANTABRIGIENSES

A BIOGRAPHICAL LIST OF ALL KNOWN STUDENTS, GRADUATES  
AND HOLDERS OF OFFICE AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE,  
FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES TO 1900

COMPILED BY

JOHN VENN, Sc.D., F.R.S., F.S.A.,

PRESIDENT OF GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLLEGE

AND

J. A. VENN, M.A.,

GILBEY LECTURER IN THE HISTORY AND  
ECONOMICS OF AGRICULTURE

PART I

FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES TO 1751

VOLUME III

KAILE—RYVES

*190932*  
*20.9.24.*

CAMBRIDGE  
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

1924



LF

124

A2

pt. 1

v. 3

## PREFACE

THE publication of this Volume has been somewhat delayed by the death of my father—*si monumentum requiris, perlege*—nevertheless, continuous progress has been made, both with it and with the final Volume, for nothing would have been further from his wishes than that any departure from our previous standards should be permitted. In this connection I may perhaps draw the attention of readers to the fact that, in Volume I there were on an average forty-three biographies per page and in Volume II forty, whilst in the present one these figures have again been reduced to thirty-eight, showing that the work gains steadily in fullness as it proceeds.

Before referring most gratefully to the new helpers who have come forward since Volume II appeared I must express deep regret that, by an unaccountable oversight, the Rev. G. R. Woodward, formerly of Gonville and Caius College, but now resident at Highgate, has in the two previous Prefaces failed to receive that recognition which his unstinted labours on behalf of the *Alumni* deserve. This occasion also affords a tardy opportunity of acknowledging the help derived from the invaluable *Indexes to Probate Acts* published by Messrs Matthews.

The following persons have ungrudgingly placed at my disposal the results of their researches into the biographies of *alumni* occurring principally in this Volume—information which in the main has been inserted in the text, but which occasionally, owing to its fullness, has had to be deferred for inclusion in the *Appendix*: Miss Helen B. Cam, Mr J. Beresford, Mr J. R. Glencross, Mr I. E. Gray, Mr F. B. Mason, Mr Carew Hervey Mildmay, Mr W. M. Myddelton, the Rev. B. A. Marsden, Mr W. Pierce, Mr H. A. Roberts, Mr W. L. Sargant, Mr R. South, Mr C. J. Stonebridge, Mr Charles H. Thompson.

The *Appendix* has again derived much benefit from the work of numerous readers interested in particular families or in certain surnames, those whose names follow having corrected or supplemented statements appearing in the first two Volumes: the Rev. H. E. D. Blakiston, D.D., President of Trinity College, Oxford, Col. Charles E. Banks, the Rev. R. Percival Brown, the Rev. A. Curtois, Mr Edward B. Driffield, Dr Henry C. Drury, Mr T. E. Edmondson, Mr F. R. Gale, Mr C. S. James, Mr Walter J. Kaye, the Rev. J. R. Magrath, D.D., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, Mr A. G. Matthews, Dr G. C. Peachey, Mr Charles Sayle, Mr W. F. C. Suter, Mr J. B. Whitmore, the Rev. R. J. Wood.

Finally, may I take this opportunity to express once more my deep sense of gratitude to those numerous helpers already referred to in past Volumes for the continuation of their support and encouragement, and also to remind all into whose hands the work may fall that corrections and additions for inclusion in Volume IV will be welcomed during the ensuing year?

J. A. VENN





# ALUMNI CANTABRIGIENSES

FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES TO 1751

KAILE, HENRY

KAILE or KALE, HENRY. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI in 1400. Benefactor to the College. (*Lamb-Masters.*)

KAYLL or KEALE, JOHN. Studied at Cambridge. B.Can.L. (Oxford) 1513. Preb. of Southwell, 1533-7. Preb. of St Paul's, 1536-7. Died c. 1537. (*Al. Oxon.*)

KAILL or KEILL, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1584; B.A. 1587-8; M.A. 1591. Fellow, 1592-97. Probably brother of Thomas (1584).

KEALE, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 29, 1627. Of Lincolnshire. Doubtless s. of Robert (above). Matric. 1628; Scholar, 1630; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Will of one of these names (Lincoln) 1652; of Moreby, Lincs.

KEEL, THOMAS. Scholar (age 16) of CLARE, 1514. Of Wrawby, Lincs. B.A. 1516-7; M.A. 1520.

KAILE or KEILL, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1584; B.A. 1587-8; M.A. 1591. R. of Gawsworth, Cheshire, 1596-7. Received a testimonial from the College of his 'aptness for place of good ministry,' July 15, 1594. Died 1597. (A. Gray; *Harl. MS.*, 7038.)

KAKERAM, RICHARD, *see* COCKERHAM.

KALEGREW, —. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1546.

KAMBTON, —. B.A. 1469-70.

KARLYLL, CHRISTOPHER, *see* CARLISLE.

KARSLAKE, *see* CASSELAKE.

KATLYN, *see* CATLIN.

KATSTREY, *see* CATSTREY.

KAY, *see* KEY.

KEAKE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1590.

KEANE, *see* KEENE.

KEARNEY, JOHN, *see* CARNEY.

KEARSLEY, JAMES. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Feb. 17, 1721-2. S. of James, clerk, deceased. B. at Speldhurst, Kent. Exhibitor from Tonbridge School. Matric. 1722; B.A. 1725-6. R. of Speldhurst, 1729-68. The patronage was in the family. Died Apr. 1768. (*Hasted*, i. 437; *G. Mag.*)

KEARSLY, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 18, 1672. Of Yorkshire. School, Gisborough. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 24, 1676. V. of Greatham, Durham, 1678-1722. Died 1730.

KEARTON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 19, 1622. S. of Christopher, gent. B. at Hipswell, Yorks. School, Richmond, Yorks. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1627-8.

KEARY, LOUIS. Scholar and Fellow of KING's HALL, 1472-86. A doctor before 1482-3, when he was excused from Congregations.

KEARY or KYRRE, THOMAS, *see* KERRY.

KEAT, THOMAS. M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1730. S. of Thomas, of Chardstock, Dorset. Matric. from Balliol College, Oxford, Mar. 29, 1709, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1712-3. R. of Pitney Lortie, Somerset, 1721. R. of Ashington, 1729. R. of King Weston, 1730. (*Al. Oxon.*)

KEATE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, June 25, 1698. S. of James, V. of Chardstock, Dorset. B. there. School, Chard. Matric. 1698; Scholar, 1698; B.A. 1701-2. The V. of Kimpton, Herts., 1725-57, and R. of Digswell, 1729-57, was another man. (*Peile*, ii. 143.)

KEBLE, EDWARD. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 11, 1521. Of Everdon, Northants. B.A. 1525-6; M.A. 1530. Fellow, 1524-6. V. of Alverdiston, Wilts., 1525-38. Preb. of Westminster, 1547-54. Preb. of Salisbury, 1550-4. Possibly also R. of Upminster, Essex, 1537; deprived, 1554.

KEBYLL, HUGH. B.A. 1526-7. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1529. The grace for M.A. 1530, has been erased. He seems to have remained B.A. (*T. A. Walker.*)

KEBLE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1641. One of these names, s. of Richard (? 1602), adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 15, 1638-9. Called to the Bar, 1648.

V. A. C. III.

KECKWITH, JOHN

KEBLE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 17, 1646. S. of James, Esq., of Halesworth, Suffolk. B. there. School, Moulton, Norfolk (Mr Lancetter). Matric. 1646, as 'Kelke.' Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 28, 1647. Of Halesworth, gent. Died unmarried, 1652. Will proved, May, 1653. (*Venn*, i. 362.)

KEABLE, NATHANIEL. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Mar. 21, 1620-1. S. of Stephen, gent., of Bacton, Suffolk. B. there. Of Creeting, gent. An attorney. Will proved (Norwich) 1662. (*Suffolk Man. Fam.*, ii. 280.)

KEABLE, RALPH. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1606.

KEABLE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1602. Of Suffolk, 5th s. of Giles, of Old Newton, Suffolk. B.A. 1605-6. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 10, 1609. Barrister, Aug. 14, 1614. Reader, 1638. Parliamentary Chief Justice in North Wales, 1647. Serjeant, 1648. Commissioner of the Great Seal, 1649-54. Married Mary, dau. of John Sicklemore of Sicklemore Hall, near Ipswich. Date of death unknown. M.I. in Tuddenham Church. Brother of William (1596). (*D.N.B.*; *Suffolk Man. Fam.*, ii. 279.)

KEBLE, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Nov. 20, 1730. Of Gloucestershire. (Perhaps s. of Francis, of Lechlade, Gloucs. Colleger at Eton, 1722-30. Matric. from Magdalen College, Oxford, Jan. 10, 1727-8, age 18.) Matric. 1730; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1738; B.D. 1747. Fellow, 1735. R. of Newton Toney, Wilts., 1772-5. Died Apr. 10, 1775. (*G. Mag.*)

KEBBELL, ROBERT. Adm. (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 20, 1562-3. Of Stowmarket. S. of Henry. School, Bury. Resident in 1564.

KEBLE, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, July 2, 1635. Of Suffolk.

KEBLE, ROGER. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 5, 1679. 3rd s. of John, of Stowmarket, Suffolk, gent. B. there. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1683-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1684. Brother of Thomas (1675). (*Suffolk Man. Fam.*, ii. 277.)

KEBLE, SAMUEL. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1641. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1644-5. Ord. priest by Bishop of Galloway. R. of Ashington, Essex, 1650-4. R. of South Shoebury, 1654-72. Died 1672. Admon. (Cons. C. London) June 4, 1672.

KEBLE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, 1637. Of Suffolk. Migrated to QUEENS', Lent, 1638-9. B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1644. Licensed to practise medicine from Caius, 1651. *See* the next.

KEBLE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1641. Of Suffolk. (Perhaps the above.) One of these names, s. and h. of Thomas, of Newton, Suffolk, adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 14, 1641.

KEBLE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 11, 1647. S. of Richard, Esq., of St Margaret's, Ipswich. B. there. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, May 6, 1647; 's. of Richard, reader of Gray's Inn.'

KEBLE, THOMAS. M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*).

KEEBLE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 29, 1675. S. of John, of Stowmarket, Suffolk, gent. Matric. 1677-8; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1680; priest, Dec. 1682. R. of Combes, Suffolk, 1682. Will proved (Sudbury Arch.) 1686. Brother of Roger (1679). (*Suffolk Man. Fam.*, ii. 277.)

KEEBLE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1596. 3rd s. of Giles, of Old Newton, Suffolk. B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603; B.D. 1611. Fellow, 1604-13. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1606, age 26. R. of Ringshall, Suffolk, 1613; ejected, 1645. There in 1650. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1659. Brother of Richard (1602). (*Suffolk Man. Fam.*, ii. 279.)

KEBYLL, —. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1504-8.

KECHMER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1567.

KECK, ANTHONY (1730-1), *see* JAMES.

KECKWITH, *see also* KEKEWICH.

KECKWITH, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1611.

I

I

KEDALL, BRYAN, *see* KIDDALL.

KEDINGTON, AMBROSE. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 3, 1694. Only s. of Ambrose, of Acton, Suffolk. B. there, Jan. 1677-8. School, Bury. Married Judith, dau. of Ambrose Brinkley, of Lawshall. Father of Roger (1729).

KEDINGTON, GILES. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Sept. 10, 1657. S. of Robert (1634-5), gent., of Rushford, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Nov. 8, 1642. Schools, Buckenham, Suffolk (Mr Rouse) and Bury (Mr Stephens). Matric. 1657. Of Gt Hockham, Norfolk, gent. Buried there Oct. 5, 1678. Half-brother of Henry (1672). (*Venn*, i. 399.)

KEDINGTON, HENRY. Adm. (age 14) at CAIUS, July 5, 1564. Of Reed, Suffolk. S. of Henry. Schools, Bury St Edmunds and Glemsford. One of these names ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 31, 1574. R. of Bergh Apton, Norfolk, 1582-1606. Died 1606. (*Venn*, i. 54.)

KEDINGTON, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 5, 1672. S. of Robert (1634-5), gent., deceased, of Rushford, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Mar. 14, 1655-6. Schools, Thetford (Mr Keen) and Scarning (Mr Burton). Matric. 1672-3; Scholar, 1674. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 10, 1674. Called to the Bar, 1684. Of Hockham, Esq. Died Mar. 21, 1703-4. Buried at Wilby. Half-brother of Giles (1657). (*Venn*, i. 447.)

KEDINGTON, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 20, 1634-5. S. of Giles. B. at Tivetshall, Norfolk. School, Botesdale, Suffolk. Matric. 1635. Of Gt Hockham, Norfolk, Esq. Married Philippa, dau. of Basleville Bacon, Esq. Died Mar. 28, 1667. M.I. at Hockham. Father of Giles (1657) and Henry (1672). (*Venn*, i. Le Neve, *Mon.*, iii. 69.)

KEDDINGTON, ROGER. Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, July 9, 1716. S. of Robert. B. at Stansfield, Suffolk. School, Bury (Mr Randall and Mr Kinsman). Scholar, 1717-9. (*Peile*, ii. 190.)

KEDINGTON, ROGER. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 30, 1729. S. of Ambrose (1694), of Acton, Suffolk. B. there. School, Bury (Mr Kinsman). Matric. 1729-30; Scholar, 1729-36; B.A. 1733; M.A. 1737; D.D. 1749. Incorp. at Oxford, 1735. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 10, 1733-4; priest, Mar. 21, 1735-6. V. of Fordham, Cambs., 1738-42. R. and patron of Kedington, Suffolk, 1750-60. Author, religious works. Died Mar. 25, 1760. Will (Archd. Sudbury) 1764. (*D.N.B.*; *Venn*, ii. 30; *Davy MSS.*, 19138, 18.)

KEDGWIN, JOHN. Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1630; B.A. 1634-5.

KEDGWIN, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 24, 1594. Matric. 1594; B.A. 1597-8.

KEEL, THOMAS, *see* KAILL.

KELINGE, ANTELMINELLI. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 22, 1689. Of Bedfordshire. S. of Sir John, Serjeant-at-law, and Philippa, dau. of Signor Antelmellini, resident for the Duke of Tuscany. School, Eton. Collegier, 1686-8. Matric. 1689; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1692-3. Ord. priest (London) Feb. 17, 1694-5. R. of Campton and Shefford, Beds., 1702-26. Died 1726. Perhaps brother of John (1679).

KEELING, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 19, 1648. Of Warwickshire. B. at Coventry, 1632. Matric. 1648, as Keely; B.A. 1651-2. 'Ordained' at Whitechurch. Chaplain to Sir Thomas Wilbraham. Minister at Cockshutt, Salop; ejected, 1662. Died at Kingston-on-Thames, Apr. 14, 1690. (*Calamy*, ii. 324.)

KEELING, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1623. Probablys. of John, barrister. If so, adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 22, 1623-4. Barrister, 1632. Serjeant-at-law, 1660. Knighted, Mar. 25, 1660-1. M.P. for Bedford, 1660-1. Puisne judge of the King's Bench, 1663. Chief Justice, 1665. Died May 10, 1671. (*D.N.B.*)

KELYNGE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Dec. 20, 1679. Perhaps s. of Sir John, Serjeant-at-law and grandson of Sir John, Chief Justice K.B. Bapt. at Southill, Beds., Feb. 15, 1662-3. M.A. 1682 (*Com. Reg.*). Of Southill, Beds., Esq. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, June 15, 1672. (*Jewitt's Reliq.* xxiv. 47.)

KEELING, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 20) at EMMANUEL, Apr. 29, 1748. Of Uttoxeter, Staffs. S. of Thomas, gent. School, Dilhorne. Matric. 1748; B.A. 1752. Thomas Keeling, of Uttoxeter, clerk, was living c. 1780.

KEELING, —. Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, June 29, 1662.

KEELIR, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1622. One of these names ord. priest (St David's) Dec. 20, 1635. P.C. of Pleshy, Essex, 1646-50-. C. of White Roding in 1664. (*H. Smith*.)

KEENE, ANTHONY. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 25, 1587. S. of Revell (7 Raphael), V. of Brent Pelham, Herts. B. there. School, Hornead, Herts. (Mr Robert Revell).

Matric. 1587; Scholar, 1592-6; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1596. Licensed to teach grammar at Whittlesford, Cambs., 1596. C. there then and in 1605. C. of Graveley, 1614-45. Buried there June 27, 1645. (*Venn*, i. 129.)

KEENE, BENJAMIN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 30, 1681. S. of Benjamin, of Lynn, Norfolk, gent. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6. Fellow, 1687-9. Died 1689.

KEENE, BENJAMIN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 8, 1713. S. of Charles, mercer, of Lynn, Norfolk. School, Lynn. Matric. 1713; LL.B. 1718. Agent for the South Sea Company and Consul at Madrid, 1724-7. Minister plenipotentiary at Madrid, 1727-39 and 1748-57. Negotiated the treaty of Seville, 1729 and the Commercial treaty of 1750. M.P. for Maldon, Essex, 1740-1; for West Looe, Cornwall, 1747-7. Member of the Board of Trade, 1742-4. F.R.S., 1745. Envoy extraordinary to Portugal, 1746-8. Nominated K.B., 1754. Invested, Sept. 23, by the King of Spain. Died at Madrid, Dec. 15, 1757. Buried in St Nicholas, Lynn. Will (P.C.C.) 1758. Brother of Edmund (1730). (*D.N.B.*)

KEENE, CHARLES. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Feb. 4, 1651-2. Eldest s. of Charles, Lord of the Manor of Filby, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1652; Scholar, 1652-5. Readm. as Fell.-Com. Oct. 24, 1655. By his father's will (1646) he inherited lands at Runham. (*Venn*, i. 383.)

KEEN, DANIEL. Adm. sizar (age 17) at JESUS, Jan. 9, 1673-4. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1679; priest, Sept. 1682. Usher at Leeds Grammar School, 1678-84. Usher at Wigston's School, Leicester, 1684-9. (A. Gray; M. H. Peacock.)

KEENE, EDMUND. Matric. pens. (age 16) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1636. Of Ipswich. S. of Edmund. B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. Fellow, 1636; ejected, 1644; restored, 1660-6. V. of Fulham, 1661-6. R. of Hardwick, Cambs. R. of Newton, Isle of Ely, 1669.

KEENE, EDMUND. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, July 2, 1730. S. of Charles, mercer, of Lynn. B. there. Schools, Lynn (Mr Horne) and Charterhouse. Matric. 1730; Scholar, 1730-4; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1737; D.D. from Peterhouse, 1749. Fellow of Caius, 1736-9. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1739. Master, 1748-54. Vice-Chancellor, 1749-51. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July 18, 1736. Preacher at Whitehall, 1738. R. of Stanhope, Durham, 1740-71. Bishop of Chester, 1752-71; of Ely, 1771-81. Married, May, 1753, May, dau. of Lancelot Andrews, of Edmonton. Author, *Sermons*. Died at Ely House, London, July 6, 1781. Buried in Ely Cathedral. M.I. there. He was master of Peterhouse during Thomas Gray's residence, who has some not flattering remarks about him. Brother of Benjamin (1713). (*Venn*, ii. 33; *D.N.B.*)

KEEN, EDWARD. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 15, 1670-1. Of Suffolk. S. of Edward, of Ipswich, gent.; age 8 in 1664. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; Scholar, 1675; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Apr. 1679. R. of Iken and Framlingham, Suffolk, 1679. R. of Rendlesham, 1679. (*Vis. of Suffolk*.)

KEENE, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 18, *sic*) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 20, 1682. S. of Daniel, hostler, deceased. B. at St Albans, Herts., Nov. 26, 1661. School, Charterhouse, London. Matric. 1683. (J. Ch. Smith.)

KEANE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1580.

KEENE, JOHN. Adm. at EMMANUEL, c. 1615; B.A. 1618-9.

KEEN, JOHN. Matric. pens. (age 16) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1634. Of Ipswich. S. of Edmund. B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Fellow, 1633; ejected, 1644; restored, 1660-4.

KENE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1580.

KEENE, WILLIAM. B.A. not recorded; M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1638. Perhaps R. of Burlingham St Edmund and St Peter, Norfolk, 1639.

KEENE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, May 20, 1715. S. of John, gent. B. at Roche, Cornwall. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718-9.

KEENE, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1582.

KEEPS, MICHAEL. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, June 23, 1621. S. of Richard, citizen of Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Bridges). Matric. 1622. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 20, 1623. Called to the Bar, May 27, 1636. Ancient, 1645.

KEGYLL or KECHILL, —. D.Can.L. 1468-9. (Perhaps *grace* repeated, 1479-80.)

KEIGHTLEY, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at PETERHOUSE, July 12, 1636. 2nds. of Thomas, merchant of London. Matric. 1637. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 19, 1641. Married Katherine Knollys. Brother of William (1636). (*Walker*, 57.)



**KEIGHLY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 24, 1732-3; pens. Nov. 12, 1734. Of Middlesex. School. St Paul's. Scholar, 1733; Matric. 1734; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1751. V. of Low Leyton, Essex, 1754-97. F.S.A., 1769. Died 1797. Will, P.C.C.

**KEIGHTLY, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, July 12, 1636. 1st s. of Thomas, High Sheriff of Herts., 1651. Matric. 1637. Of The Park, Hertingfordbury, Herts. Brother of Thomas (1636). (*Vis. of London*, 1634; *T. A. Walker*, 57; *Clutterbuck*, 11. 202.)

**KEIGWIN, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 22, 1691. S. and h. of John, of Moushole, Mounts Bay, Cornwall, Esq. (for whom see *D.N.B.*). Matric. 1692. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 8, 1692-2. Of Moushole, Cornwall. Married Julian, dau. of George Musgrave, of Nettlecombe, Somerset. Died at Bath, July 12, 1710.

**KEIL**, see also **KALE**.

**KEIL, JAMES.** M.D. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). B. in Scotland, Mar. 27, 1673. Studied abroad. Lectured on anatomy at Oxford and Cambridge. F.R.S., 1712. Practised at Northampton. Author, physiological. Died July 16, 1719, aged 46. Buried in St Giles' Church, Northampton. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Brother of John, the mathematician, for whom see *D.N.B.* (Martin's *Biog.*, 460; *D.N.B.*)

**KEISTON or KESTIAN, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, July 15, 1583. Matric. 1583.

**KEITH, Sir ANDREW.** M.A. 1620.

**KEKEWICH**, see also **KECKWITH**.

**KEKEWICH, JOHN.** B.A. 1529-30; M.A. 1533. Fellow of St JOHN'S, 1530.

**KELCHY, NICHOLAS.** B.Can.L. 1474-5. Rector.

**KELD, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, May 31, 1639. S. of Christopher. B. at Newby, Scarborough, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Pomeroy). Matric. 1639.

**KELESEY, JOHN DE.** One of the original 'King's scholars' at Cambridge, Sept. 10, 1317. (*Trin. Coll. Admissions*, 1. 83.)

**KELEYE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1553.

**KELHAM, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 19, 1671. S. of John (7 1631), clerk, of Langham, Rutland. B. there. School, Oakham (Mr Love). Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1675; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1679. V. of Skillington, Lincs., 1679-1728. R. of Saxby, Leics., 1691-1728. Buried at Skillington, Lincs., 1728. (*Nichols*, 11. 312; H. I. Longden.)

**KELHAM, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1492. Probably M.A. 1497-8. Ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 17, 1496. Probably V. of Prittlewell, Essex, 1495. V. of Shopland, 1499-1516. Died 1516. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**KELLAM, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1589.

**KELHAM or KELLAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 12, 1631. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. (Oxford) 1637; B.D. (Oxford) 1642. Fellow of Lincoln College, 1637. Probably V. of Langham, Rutland; of Stonesby, Leics.; and father of Francis (1671).

**KELHAM, JOHN.** Elected scholar from Eton, at KING's, 1732, but not admitted, as being over age. S. of Robert (1696), of Billingborough, Lincs. B. Dec. 25, 1710. Went to Oxford. Matric. from Exeter College, Jan. 15, 1732-3; age 22; B.A. (Christ Church) 1736. Died Dec. 20, 1736. Buried at St Michael Royal, London. (*Al. Oxon.*; Burke, *L.G.*)

**KELHAM, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 10, 1668-9. Of Lincolnshire. 2nd s. of Robert, of Gt Gonerby, Lincs. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 26, 1673; C. of Aslackby, Lincs.; priest, Sept. 20, 1674. R. of Coningsby, Lincs., 1684-1720. Died 1719-20. Father of Richard (1710). (Burke, *L.G.*)

**KELLAM, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 29, 1677. S. of Richard. B. at Doncaster, Yorks. Taught by Mr John Cotterell. Scholar, 1679; Matric. 1680; B.A. 1680-1.

**KELHAM, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 27, 1710. S. of Richard (1668-9). R. of Coningsby, Lincs. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1714-5; M.A. 1718. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 12, 1715; priest, May 28, 1716. V. of Wood Enderby, Lincs., 1715. R. of Lusby, 1717-20. R. of Coningsby, 1720.

**KELHAM, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 3, 1696. S. of Thomas, of Gt Gonerby, Lincs. B. Jan. 28, 1676-7. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699-1700. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 26, 1700; priest, May 31, 1702. V. of Billingborough, Lincs., 1702. V. of Threckingham and Walcot. Died Apr. 23, 1752, aged 76. Father of John (1732). (Burke, *L.G.*; *G. Mag.*)

**KELLAM, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1582.

**KELLAM, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582-3. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 13, 1589. V. of Milton, Cambs., till 1620. Buried there Oct. 19, 1620.

**KELKE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Nov. 15, 1637. S. of Edward, Esq. B. at Sandwich, Kent. Schools, Sandwich (Mr Cholme) and Tilmanstone (Mr Colchey). Migrated to Emmanuel. 1639. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 2, 1639. Called to the Bar, Feb. 11, 1650-1.

**KELKE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632; B.D. 1639. Fellow.

**KELKE, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1575.

**KELKE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from Jesus, Michs. 1611. Perhaps s. and h. of Robert, of Barnethy, Lincs., Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, July 6, 1614. Buried at Barnethy, Aug. 21, 1630. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 556.)

**KELKE, ROGER.** B.A. 1543-4. S. of Christopher, of Barnethy, Lincs. M.A. 1547; B.D. 1560; D.D. 1563-4. Fellow of St JOHN'S, 1545. Retired to Zurich under Queen Mary. Lady Margaret preacher, 1559, 1563. Master of Magdalene, 1559-76. Vice-Chancellor, 1567, 1571-2. Ord. priest (London) Jan. 13, 1559-60, age 36. Preacher at Ipswich, 1560-76. Archdeacon of Stow, 1563-76. R. of Sproughton, Suffolk, 1568-81. R. of Teversham, Cambs., 1572. Died Jan. 6, 1575-6. Buried in Gt St Mary's, Cambridge. Will (V.C.C. and P.C.C.) 1576. His widow was residing in St Margaret's parish, Ipswich, 1580. (*Codper*, 1. 341; *D.N.B.*; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 557.)

**KELKE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1575.

**KELL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1636. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639.

**KELLER, FREDERICK.** (No record of admission or matriculation found.) B.A. from EMMANUEL, 1714-5; M.A. 1718. R. of Eyke, Suffolk, 1698. Perhaps V. of Benhall, 1702. Died before 1732. Father of the next.

**KELLER, FREDERICK.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, Sept. 27, 1732. Of Benhall, Suffolk. S. of Frederick (above). Exhibitioner from Bury School. Rustat Scholar, 1732; Matric. 1735; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1740. Fellow, 1737-55. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1738; priest (Norwich) Feb. 1740-1. V. of Whittlesford, Cambs., 1746-8. V. of Hundon, Suffolk, 1750-4. V. of St Peter's, St Albans, 1754-63. R. of King's Langley, 1754-85. R. of Kelshall, 1763-85. Author. Died at Barnwell, Cambridge, Aug. 29, 1785, aged 68. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor to Jesus College. (A. Gray; *G. Mag.*)

**KELLET, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 5, 1610. S. of Richard (1573). V. of Carlton-le-Moorland, Lincs. School, Lincoln (Mr Houghton). Matric. 1610; Scholar, 1611-2. Probably of Boston, Lincs.; will proved, 1681. (*Venn*, 1. 207.)

**KELLETT, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING's (age 15) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1598. Of London. Matric. 1598; B.A. 1602-3; M.A. 1606; B.D. 1613; D.D. 1621. Fellow, 1601-8. Incorp. at Oxford, 1617 and 1621. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20; priest, Dec. 21, 1606, age 26. R. of West Bagborough, Somerset, 1608. R. of Crocombe, 1615, ejected. Preb. of Exeter, 1630. A friend of John Selden. Author, *Sermons*, etc. Died 1641. Will proved (P.C.C.) May 29, 1641. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; *Harwood*.)

**KELLET, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1606. Of London. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 3, 1608; 'of St Sepulchre's, gent.' One of these names died Sept. 17, 1635. Buried at Berkhamstead St Peter, Herts. M.I. (*Clutterbuck*, 1. 301.)

**KELLET, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 26, 1644. S. of John, merchant, of Boston, Lincs. Schools, Nottingham (Mr Leake) and Merchant Taylors', London. Matric. 1644; Scholar, 1644-7; B.A. 1647-8. Ordained (presbyterian) minister of Hawton, Notts., Nov. 22, 1648. Probably ordained episcopally later; and author of *A Faithful Discovery*, a tract against the Quakers, 1653. (*Venn*, 1. 352.)

**KELLET, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1573; B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1581. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 29, 1579; priest, Sept. 22, 1580. V. of Carlton-le-Moorland, 1579-1610. Preb. of Lincoln, 1592-1610. Will proved (Lincoln) 1610. Father of Anthony (1610).

**KELLET or KILLET, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Feb. 21, 1725-6. S. of Samuel, of Gorleston, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Reddington). Matric. 1726; LL.B. 1731. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1732; priest, Dec. 24, 1732. R. of Bradwell, Suffolk, 1733-67. R. of Lound, 1733-67. Died Oct. 6, 1767.

**KEYLETT or KELLET**, —. B.Can.L. 1504-5.

**KELLING or KELYN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 29, 1637. Matric. 1637. One of these names V. of St Peter, Southgate, Norwich, 1673. R. of All Saints', 1680-5. Died 1685.

**KELLINGTON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St John's, Feb. 26, 1637-8. S. of Richard, tailor, of Beverley. B. there. School, Beverley (Mr Pomeroy). B.A. 1641-2.

**KELLOW, THOMAS.** M.A. from King's, 1718. S. of Thomas, of Orcheston St George, Wilts., gent. Matric. from Trinity College, Oxford, Feb. 7, 1710-11, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1714. Ord. deacon (Salisbury) Dec. 19, 1714; priest (Rochester) June 16, 1717. R. of Langton Matravers, Dorset, 1720-37. Chaplain to the Earl of Essex. V. of East Morden, 1721-37. Died Sept. 1, 1737. M.I. at East Morden. Admon. (P.C.C.) Sept. 1737. (*Al. Oxon.; Hutchins.* iii. 512.)

**KELLOW, THOMAS.** M.A. 1741. Incorp. from Oxford; but not found in *Al. Oxon.* Doubtless R. of Codford St Peter, Wilts.; died 1762. Father of William (1741).

**KELLOW, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1741. (Perhaps adm. as 'William.') B.A. 1744. Ord. deacon (Salisbury) Sept. 21, 1746; priest, June 15, 1750. Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1748. V. of Berwick St James, Wilts., 1755-62. R. of Codford St Peter, 1762-77. Died 1777. Will (P.C.C.) 1777. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 521.)

**KELLOW, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St John's, June 30, 1741. S. of Thomas, clerk, of Wiltshire. (Oxonian; R. of Codford St Peter; died 1762.) B. at Codford. School, Salisbury (Mr Thomas). (Perhaps mistake for Thomas; see above; if not, he may have been a brother, who did not graduate.)

**KELLY, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at Trinity, 1700. S. of Robert, of Ireland.

**KELLY, JOHN (JOHN BAPTIST).** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 7, 1731. S. of John. B. at Kilkenny, Ireland. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1738. Fellow of Jesus, 1742-75. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 3, 1737. Barrister, 1741. Migrated to Lincoln's Inn, 1744. Died s.p. 1775; 'to be buried in Savoy Churchyard.' (*A. Gray.*)

**KELLY, MALACHI.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Lent, 1583-4. Of Ireland. Already matric. at Christ Church, Oxford, Nov. 23, 1581, age 24. B.A. from King's, 1583-4; M.A. 1587.

**KELLIE, WILLIAM.** 'M.A. of Cambridge,' when instituted to Wendover, Bucks., 1595; presumably B.A. 1591-2; M.A. 1595; in which years the records are missing. A preacher. Ord. priest by Bishop of Peterborough. V. of Wendover, 1595-1615.

**KELSALL, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, June 12, 1688. S. of John, clerk. B. at Cheswardine, Salop. School, Sleaford, Lincs. (Mr Smith). Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691-2; M.A. 1695. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 4, 1693-4. Head Master of Boston School, 1695-1702. V. of Boston, 1702-19. Died 1719.

**KELSALL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at Trinity, Feb. 7, 1707-8. S. of Henry, of Chester. School, Westminster. Matric. 1708; Scholar, 1709; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1715. Fellow, 1714. Chief Clerk of the Treasury. M.P. for Chichester, 1719-32; for Bossiney, 1722-7; for St Michael's, 1727-34. F.R.S., 1736. Died Feb. 10, 1762. (*G. Mag.*)

**KELSALL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from King's, Easter, 1623. S. of William, V. of Audley, Staffs. B.A. 1626-7. Succeeded his father as V. of Audley, 1649. P.C. of Rushton Chapel, Leek, c. 1664. (*Wm Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)

**KELSALL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at Trinity, Feb. 10, 1661-2. Matric. 1661-2; B.A. 1665-6. One of these names V. of Harrington, Lincs., 1684-9.

**KELSALL, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, Mar. 30, 1722. S. of John, of Doddleston, Cheshire. Matric. 1722. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 28, 1724.

**KELSAL, ROGER.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, July 1, 1659. Of Cheshire. One of these names V. of Wormingford, Essex, 1662-84. Perhaps lecturer at Ashbourne, Derbs.; and father of the next. (*A. Gray.*)

**KELSALL, ROGER.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, May 26, 1698. Of Derbyshire. (S. of Roger, above.) Matric. 1698; Rustat Scholar. Joined the Quakers' assembly in Cambridge. Expelled from the College, Mar. 4, 1698-9. (*Jesus Coll. Hist.*, 139.)

**KELSALL, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Aug. 28, 1706. S. of Theophilus, of Stapleford (sic), Cheshire. B. there. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710-1. R. of Childwall, Lincs., 1722-35. Died Feb. 1734-5. M.I. at Childwall. Will, Chester. (*Victoria Co. Hist. Lancs.*, iii. 107.)

**KELSEY, JOSEPH.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1653-4. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659; B.D. 1668. Fellow, 1658-69. Junior Proctor, 1666-7. Ord. priest (Ardert) Nov. 18, 1658. R. of Framdsen, Suffolk, 1662. Preb. of Sarum, 1674-1710. Archdeacon of Sarum, 1695-1710. V. of High-worth, Wilts., 1705-10. Died Nov. 1, 1710. Will (P.C.C.) 1711.

**KELSTERNE, RICHARD.** Carmelite of Cambridge. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 9, 1380-1. (B. Zimmerman.)

**KELTON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 10, 1581. Readm. as Fell.-Com. 1582. S. of Thomas. B. at Albrightlee, St Alkmound, Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. (*Vis. of Shrops.*, 1623.)

**KELTRIDGE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1566. Probably s. of William, citizen of London, and his 1st wife Agnes Kelsaye. Bapt. at St Michael's, Cornhill, May 22, 1553. Scholar of Trinity, 1571; B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1575. Incorp. at Oxford, 1579. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) 1576. V. of Dedham, Essex, 1577-8. R. of Capel St Andrew, Suffolk, 1578. Preacher in London, 1581. R. of Roydon, Suffolk, 1582. Author, religious. Half-brother of Samuel and Sidney. (*Cooper*, i. 449; *D.N.B.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**KELTRIDGE, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1580. S. of Thomas (so in Caius register, but really William), citizen of London. Bapt. at St Michael, Cornhill, Jan. 15, 1563-4. B.A. 1583-4; M.A. from Caius, 1587. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1588; priest, Apr. 18, 1589. V. of Stoke Poges, Bucks., 1592. V. of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, 1598-1601. Will (Cons. C. London) 1601. The father's will (P.C.C.) 1604, seems to prove the relationship. Brother of the next and half-brother of John. (*Venn*, i. 127.)

**KELTRIDGE, SIDNEY.** Matric. pens. at St John's, Easter, 1584, and at Brasenose College, Oxford, Oct. 1584. S. of 'Thomas' (really William), citizen of London. B. there. Bapt. at St Michael, Cornhill, June 27, 1568. Schools, London and Canterbury. Migrated to Caius, May 23, 1585, age 18. Scholar, 1585-91; B.A. 1587-8; M.A. 1591. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Dec. 21, 1595; C. of Corringham, Essex. R. of Bergholt, 1597-1613. Died 1613. Will (Cons. C. London) proved, Jan. 22, 1613-4. Brother of Samuel, half-brother of John. (*Venn*, i. 124.)

**KELWAY, AMBROSE.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1553.

**KELWAY, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 22, 1696-7. S. of Robert, grocer, of Huntingdon. B. there. School, Huntingdon (Mr Mathews). Matric. 1697; Scholar, 1697-1703; B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1705. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1702; priest (Peterb.) June 3, 1705. R. of Northbourne, Kent, 1705-23; of Hope All Saints', 1709-59; of St Mary-in-the-Marsh, 1723-59. Chaplain to Lord Sunderland. Died Apr. 3, 1759. Buried at Hythe. Father of the next. (*Venn*, i. 499.)

**KELWAY, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, June 8, 1734. Of Northbourne. S. of Robert (above).

**KELWAY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from King's, Easter, 1685; B.A. 1688-9 (*Lit. Reg.*) 'for his royalty and proficiency in learning.' Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 24, 1692.

**KELYNBYN, RICHARD.** B.Can.L. 1467-8. Two years' study at Oxford, and three at Cambridge.

**KEMBALL, STEPHEN.** see KIMBALL.

**KEMBLE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from Trinity Hall, Easter, 1637.

**KEMBLE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 9, 1689. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1696.

**KEMBALL or KIMBALL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 23, 1714. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1718; priest, Feb. 1721-2. Probably Master of Brandon School, Suffolk, c. 1730-4.

**KEME, SAMUEL.** B.D. 1658 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of London, gent. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, June 23, 1621, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1624-5; B.D. 1636. V. of Newark, Notts., 1628. R. of Little Chart, Kent, 1630. V. of Low Leyton, Essex, 1639-44. R. of Albury, Oxon. Joined the Parliamentary Army. Chaplain, and captain, of a troop of horse. R. of Deal, Kent, 1651. Conformed at the Restoration. Died at Albury, Oct. 22, 1670. Buried there. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.; D.N.B.*)

**KEMERLYNCE, PETER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1567.

**KEMEYS, Sir CHARLES, Bart.** Adm. nobleman (age 18) at Trinity, June 17, 1706. S. of Sir Charles, Bart., of Cefn Mabley, Monmouth. Bapt. at Buperra, Dec. 8, 1688. Educated at home. Matric. 1706. Succeeded as 4th Bart., Dec. 1702. Sheriff of Glamorgan, 1711-3. M.P. for Monmouthshire, 1713-5; for Co. Glamorgan, 1716-34. Died unmarried, Jan. 29, 1734-5. Brother of the next. (*G.E.C.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**KEMEYS, EDWARD.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1711. S. of Sir Charles, 3rd Bart. B. at Monmouth. Matric. Easter, 1712; B.A. 1715-6; M.A. 1719. Fellow, 1715. Taxor, 1720. M.P. for Monmouth, 1722-34. Brother of the above.

**KEMISHE, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1584.



**KEMISH** or **KEYMIS, NATHANIEL**. B.D. 1604 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Wiltshire, pleb. Matric. from Balliol College, Oxford, July 19, 1583, age 17; B.A. (Magdalen College, Oxford) 1587; M.A. 1592; B.D. 1600. Fellow of Magdalen College, 1589-1605. R. of Broughton, Hunts., 1601-23. R. of Crick, Northants., 1609-23. Buried there Jan. 30, 1622-3. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**KEMISHE, THOMAS**. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1562.

**KEMPE, ARTHUR**. Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, May 14, 1579. Readm. Fell.-Com. 1579. Eldest s. of John, citizen and merchant of London (and of Cavendish, Suffolk. Will, P.C.C., 1569). School, Merchant Taylors'. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, 1580. (*Venn*, i. 103; *Vis. of Suffolk.*)

**KEMPE, ARTHUR**. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1617. S. of Robert, of Gissing, Norfolk. B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Incorp. at Oxford, 1623. R. of Mappiscombe, Kent, 1621. R. of Cricksea, Essex, 1635-41. R. of St Michael-at-Thorne, Norwich. Will (P.C.C.) 1645. Brother of Edward (1625). (*Suffolk Man. Fam.*, ii. 237; *Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Norfolk.*)

**KEMPE, BARTHOLOMEW**. Matric. pens. from KING's, Easter, 1613. S. of Francis, of Fulham, Middlesex. B.A. from Pembroke, 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Incorp. at Oxford, 1621. R. of Grayingham, Lincs., 1628. Brother of Leonard (1612). (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**KEMPE, BARTHOLOMEW**. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 29, 1622. Eldest s. of Bartholomew, gent., of London and Croydon, Surrey. School, Croydon (Mr Nicholson). Matric. 1622; Scholar, 1622-9; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Perhaps brother of William (1624). (*Vis. of Surrey*, 1623.)

**KEMP, BENJAMIN**. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 22, 1727. S. of Sir Robert (1685), Bart., of Ubbeston, Suffolk. Bapt. there, Jan. 4, 1708-9. School, Monk Soham (private; Mr Ray). Matric. 1727; Scholar, 1727-33; B.A. 1731; M.A. 1735. Fellow, 1733-77. Afterwards studied medicine and surgery. Practised as a physician at Colne Dean, Gloucs. for many years. Succeeded his nephew, as 7th Bart., 1771. Died Jan. 25, 1777. Buried at Colne Dean. M.I. there. Brother of Robert (1718), Isaac (1722), Thomas (1724) and William (1732). (*Venn*, ii. 27; *Kimber*, i. 439; F. Hitchin-Kemp.)

**KEMPE, CALEB (CALEBRUN)**. Adm. at KING's (age 19) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 28, 1577. Of Godstone, Surrey. Doubtless s. of John, of Freshwater, Isle of Wight, the noted preacher. Matric. 1577-8; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585; B.D. 1592. Fellow, 1580-95. Subscribed for deacon and priest (Lincoln) Apr. 21, 1587. V. of Bradford, Yorks., 1595-1614. Married, Nov. 2, 1602, Phoebe, dau. of Thomas Lister, of Owendun, Yorks. Died 1614. (F. Hitchin-Kemp, *Kemp Families.*)

**KEMPE, EDWARD**. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1625. Of Norfolk. 5th s. of Robert, of Gissing, Norfolk. B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632; B.D. 1639. Fellow, 1632-44; ejected, 1660-71. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 16; priest, Dec. 22, 1633. Granted license to travel beyond the seas, Feb. 4, 1637-8. R. of Little Eversden, Cambs., 1667-71. V. of Oakington. Will dated Oct. 23, 1671; proved (V.C.C.) Nov. 28, 1671. Brother of Arthur (1617) and perhaps of Richard (1617). (*Suffolk Man. Fam.*, ii. 235-7.)

**KEMP, GEORGE**. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, Michs. 1547. Doubtless 6th s. of William, of Spain's Hall, Essex. 4. Of Cavendish, Suffolk, and Pentlow Hall, Essex. 'Fifty years connected with the Court of King's Bench.' Died Mar. 23, 1606-7, aged 76. Buried at Pentlow. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1607. Father of the next. (*Morant*, ii. 322; F. Hitchin-Kemp; J. Ch. Smith.)

**KEMPE, GEORGE**. Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST CATHARINE's, Easter, 1586. S. of the above. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1590. Of Pentlow, Essex. Of Wooddalling, Norfolk, c. 1620. Knighted, Feb. 11, 1626-7. Died c. 1646. Will proved (Norwich) 1646. (F. Hitchin-Kemp; *Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)

**KEMPE, HENRY**. Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 22, 1551. Of Winchcomb, Gloucs. Matric. 1551. Left in 1555.

**KEMP, ISAAC**. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 15, 1722. 3rd s. of Sir Robert (1685), of Ubbeston, Suffolk, Bart. B. at Hoxne, Suffolk. Matric. 1722. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 17, 1721. Called to the Bar, May 20, 1726. Brother of Benjamin (1727), etc.

**KEMPE, JOHN**. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1551. 2nd s. of Robert, of Gissing, Norfolk. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 26, 1559-60. Lord of the Manors of Flordon, Gissing and Dagford. Married (1) Anne, dau. of Robert Cudden, of Weston, Suffolk, Esq.; (2) Ann, dau. of Robert Calthorpe, of Antingham. Of Antingham. Buried there, Nov. 18, 1610, aged 76. M.I. Brother of Richard (c. 1551) and perhaps of Thomas (1563) and Robert (1563). (*Peile*, i. 48; F. Hitchin-Kemp, *Kemp Families.*)

**KEMP, JOHN**. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1560; B.A. 1563-4; M.A. 1567. Perhaps Fellow of St Catharine's, c. 1564; of London. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 21, 1567. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, July 14, 1571. Will proved (V.C.C.) as of St Catharine's.

**KEMPE, JOHN**. Adm. sizar at EMMAUEL, Jan. 14, 1599-1600; Scholar; B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607.

**KEMPE, JOHN**. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1604. One of these names, s. and h. of Thomas, adm. at Gray's Inn, May 18, 1604. (*Peile*, i. 248.)

**KEMPE, JOHN**. M.A. 1634 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. from Lincoln College, Oxford, 1628-9; M.A. 1631. Probably ord. deacon and priest (St David's). V. of Bradford, Yorks., 1639-40. Died 1640.

**KEMPE, JOSEPH**. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1621; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23; priest, May 24, 1630. Schoolmaster at Hitchin. Died Aug. 3, 1654. M.I. at Hitchin. Benefactor to the town. (*Peile*, i. 341; *Clutterbuck*, iii. 38, 53; H. I. Longden.)

**KEMPE, LEONARD**. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1612. B. in London, c. 1595. Matric. 1612; B.A. 1616; M.A. 1620. Fellow, 1615-32. Incorp. at Oxford, 1621. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 6, 1611, as s. and h. of Francis, of Fulham, Middlesex. One of these names R. of Rushbrook, Suffolk, 1643-69. Buried there Oct. 1669. Brother of Bartholomew (1613). (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**KEMP, RICHARD**. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, c. 1551. S. of Robert, of Gissing, Norfolk. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1556. Barrister, 1558. Treasurer, 1586. Of Gissing, Washbrook and Flordon. Married Alice, dau. of Phillip Cockeram, of Hampstead, Middlesex, 1566. Buried at Gissing, Apr. 5, 1600. Will proved (Norwich C.C.), May 7, 1600. Brother of John (1551) and perhaps half-brother of Thomas (1563) and Robert (1563). (*Peile*, i. 48; *Suffolk Man. Fam.*, ii. 237; F. Hitchin-Kemp, *Kemp Families.*)

**KEMP, RICHARD**. Adm. pens. at SINEY, Apr. 7, 1617. Doubtless 2nd s. of Robert, late of Gissing, Norfolk, Esq., deceased. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 8, 1620. Secretary of State for Virginia, 1635-40. Will (P.C.C.) 1656. Doubtless brother of Arthur (1617) and Edward (1625). (*Suffolk Man. Fam.*, ii. 237; E. Alfred Jones.)

**KEMPE, ROBERT**. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1563. Doubtless 4th s. of Robert, of Gissing, Norfolk. If so, married Ann, dau. of William Staunton, of Bury. Probably brother of Thomas (1563), John (1551) and half-brother of Richard (1551). (*Suffolk Man. Fam.*, ii. 228.)

**KEMPE, ROBERT**. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 19, 1615. S. of Robert, husbandman, of Dilham, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Dec. 16, 1599. School, Norwich (Mr Townley). Matric. Easter, 1615; Scholar, 1615-22; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1623. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1623. R. of St Peter Hungate, Norwich, 1627-36. C. of St George Colegate, Norwich, in 1629. (*Venn*, i. 28.)

**KEMPE, ROBERT**. Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN's, Easter, 1619. Probably s. and h. of Robert, late of Heydon, Norfolk, Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 20, 1620. Succeeded to the estates at Finchfield, Essex, on the death of his uncle William, 1629. Of Spain's Hall, Essex. Knighted, Aug. 7, 1641. Married, as his second wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Kempe, Bart., of Gissing, Norfolk. Died 1663. Will proved, Nov. 20, 1663. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612; *Morant*, ii. 363; F. Hitchin-Kemp.)

**KEMPE, ROBERT**. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1644. Of Gissing, Norfolk. Doubtless s. of Sir Robert, 1st Baronet. B. at Walsingham Abbey, Feb. 2, 1627. Bapt., Feb. 14, 1627. Adm. at Gray's Inn; barrister there. Succeeded as Bart., Aug. 20, 1647. M.P. for Norfolk, 1675-9; for Dunwich, 1679-81. Married Mary (2nd wife), dau. of John Sone, of Ubbeston, Suffolk. Died Sept. 26, 1710. M.I. at Gissing. Father of Robert (1685). (*G.E.C.*; A. B. Beaven; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., i. 382.)

**KEMP, ROBERT**. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1680. Of Norwich. Perhaps s. of Thomas, clerk, of Norwich, and formerly of Thwaite. Matric. Lent, 1680-1; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1687. Fellow, 1685-91. Probably R. of Stretham, Cambs., 1689-96. Buried there May 17, 1696. For further suggestions concerning the Kempes of Thwaite, Norfolk, see *G. Mag.*, 1827, 123. (F. Hitchin-Kemp.)

**KEMP, ROBERT**. Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE's, May 23, 1685. Of Suffolk. S. of Sir Robert (1644), of Ubbeston, Suffolk, Bart. B. at Ubbeston, Jan. 25, 1667. Succeeded as 3rd Bart. Sept. 26, 1710. M.P. for Dunwich, 1702-5, 1708-9, 1713-5; for Co. Suffolk, 1732-4. Died Dec. 18, 1734, at Uford, Suffolk. Father of the next, and of Isaac (1722), Benjamin (1727), Thomas (1724) and William (1732). (*Suffolk Man. Fam.*, ii. 237, date of birth misprinted; F. Hitchin-Kemp, where he is said to have graduated in 1683; apparently confused with the above.)

KEMP, ROBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, July 3, 1718. S. of Sir Robert (above), Bart. Bapt. at Hoxne, Suffolk, Nov. 28, 1699. Matric. 1718-9. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 17, 1721. M.P. for Orford, 1730-4. Succeeded as 4th Bart., Dec. 18, 1734. Died Feb. 15, 1752, unmarried. M.I. at Gissing. (*Suffolk Man. Fam.*, II, 237, date of birth wrong; *Kimber*, I, 440; *G.E.C.*)

KEMPE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1563. Perhaps 3rd surviving s. of Robert, of Gissing, Norfolk. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, 1569, from Staple Inn. 'Counsellor of law', practised at Ipswich. Of Little Brissett, 1595; afterwards removed to Beccles. Married Ann, dau. of John Moore, of Ipswich. Said to have died in 1623. Perhaps brother of Robert (1563) and half-brother of Richard (1551). (F. Hitchin-Kemp.)

KEMPE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, 1598, scholar from Westminster. Possibly s. of Robert (1563). B.A. 1601-2; M.A. 1605. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1606, age 26. C. at Teversham, Cambs., in 1608. Doubtless the 'Thomas Kempe a scholar at Cambridge' mentioned in the will of Richard (1551) Kempe, of Gissing, Norfolk, 1599. One of these names of Thwaite, Esq., afterwards of Norwich, clerk. Will (P.C.C.) dated Mar. 23, 1667; proved, 1670. (*Suffolk Man. Fam.*, II, 227, 228, 236.)

KEMPE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1618-9; B.A. 1621-2; Scholar, 1622-4.

KEMP, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1626. Matric. 1626.

KEMPE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 20, 1637. S. of Thomas, clerk. B. at Bergh Apton, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Nov. 21, 1620. School, Diss (Mr Lancetter). Scholar, 1640-4; B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1644. R. of Shelfanger, Norfolk, 1646. Ord. priest (Joseph Hall, Bishop of Norwich) July 26, 1655. R. of Foxearth, Essex, 1656-1705. Died 1705. (*Venn*, I, 325; *Morant*, II, 327.)

KEMP, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 12, 1675. S. of Thomas, gent., of Finchingfield, Essex. B. there. School, Bishop's Stortford. Probably M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 28, 1674.

KEMP, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at Jesus, Mar. 18, 1684-5. S. of Thomas, clerk, of Wiltshire. Matric. 1685. Perhaps LL.B. 1703. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1690. Doubtless V. of Pawlett, Somerset, 1692-1708; P.C. of Charlton Adam, 1700-8; V. of Otterhampton, 1702-8 (LL.B.). Died 1708.

KEMPE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, July 14, 1708. S. of Thomas, tanner, of East Dereham, Norfolk. B. there. School, Scarning (Mr Lane). Matric. 1708; Scholar, 1708-13; B.A. 1712. Fellow, 1713-5. (*Venn*, I, 519.)

KEMP, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, June 20, 1724. S. of Sir Robert (1685), Bart., of Ubbeston, Suffolk. Bapt. there, Oct. 19, 1706. Schools, Flordon (private; Mr Barber) and Bishop's Stortford (Dr and Mr Took). Matric. 1724; Scholar, 1724-7; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1729 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1730-2. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 24, 1730-1. V. of Ubbeston, Suffolk. R. of Gissing, 1730-61. R. of Flordon, 1731-61. Died Mar. 5, 1761. Brother of Benjamin (1727), etc. (*Venn*, II, 21.)

KEMPE, WILLIAM. B.Can.L. 1512-3.

KEMPE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, June, 1578. S. of Walter (living, 1601), of Cornwall or Devon. Migrated to Trinity Hall. B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584. Master of Plymouth Grammar School, 1581-1601. Author, educational. Will (P.C.C.) 1601. Legacies to the poor of Budock, Cornwall, and Stoke Damerel. (*D.N.B.*, wrong as to date of death; *J. Ch. Smith*; *Cooper*, II, 41.)

KEMPE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1590-1. B. in London. School, Eton. B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597. Master of Colchester Grammar School, 1598-1637. Died Apr. 22, 1637, aged 68. Buried at All Saints', Colchester. (*Morant*, I, 176.)

KEMPE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, July, 1624. Of Surrey. Matric. 1626. Perhaps s. of Bartholomew, of Croydon, Surrey; 15 years old in 1623; and brother of Bartholomew (1622). (*Vis. of Surrey*.)

KEMPE, WILLIAM. LL.B. from TRINITY HALL, 1633. Perhaps the above.

KEMPE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 1, 1633, from Oxford. S. of Tobias, yeoman. B. at Stoke Damerel, Devon. School, Plymouth. B.A. 1634; M.A. 1638.

KEMPE, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, June 25, 1644. Of Kent. One of these names, s. and h. of Sir Robert, of Finchingfield, Essex, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 23, 1646-7.

KEMPE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 22, 1655-6. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 20, 1662; priest, Sept. 19, 1663. V. of Swavesey, Cambs., 1665.

KEMPE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Nov. 3, 1690. S. of William, deceased. Bapt. at St Martin-in-the-Fields, London. School, Eton. Matric. 1690. Perhaps brother of John, F.R.S., the antiquary. If so, inherited the residence of his brother in St Martin-in-the-Fields, 1717, and probably removed thither. Will probably proved (P.C.C.) Apr. 26, 1746. (F. Hitchin-Kemp.)

KEMP, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1693. Of Norfolk. Probably s. of Sir Robert, 2nd Bart. Bapt. at Ubbeston, Suffolk, Dec. 5, 1675. Matric. 1694. Died May 12, 1744. Father of William, 8th Bart. (*Davy MS.*, 19138, 79.)

KEMP, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 10, 1732. S. of Sir Robert (1685), of Ubbeston, Suffolk, Bart. Matric. 1733. Captain in the army. Died near Kinsale, 1736. Brother of Benjamin (1727), Thomas (1724), Isaac (1722) and Robert (1718). (*Kimber*, I, 439; F. Hitchin-Kemp.)

KEMPE, —. Fee for M.A. or higher degree, 1493-4.

KEMP, —. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, c. 1594.

KEMPSALL, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1649.

KEMPTON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, June 23, 1714. Of the Isle of Ely.

KEMPTON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1749; B.A. 1753. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 14, 1754.

KEMSALE or KELSEALE, THOMAS. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1396. Will of one of these names (Comm. C. London) 1434; chaplain; to be buried in the Church of Islington, Middlesex. (J. Ch. Smith.)

KEMSTER, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, c. 1601; B.A. 1605-6. R. of Abberton, Worcs., 1622; perhaps till 1661.

KENDALL, ABRAHAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1570.

KENDALL, GABRIEL. Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Mar. 24, 1625-6. S. of Henry, of Derbyshire. School, Repton (Mr Whitehead). Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633.

KENDALL, GEORGE. M.A. 1634 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of George, of Exeter. B. at Cofton, Dawlish, 1610. School, Exeter. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Feb. 18, 1626-7, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1630; M.A. 1633; B.D. 1641-2; D.D. 1654. Fellow of Exeter College, 1630-46. Rector, 1645-6. R. of Blisland, Cornwall, 1643-55, deprived. Preb. of Exeter, 1645. R. of Kenton, Devon, 1646-62, deprived. R. of St Benet, Gracechurch St, 1660. Married Anne, dau. of Periam Pole. Author, theological. Died at Cofton, Devon, Aug. 19, 1663. (*Vis. of Devon*, 1620; *Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; *Walker, Sufferings*.)

KENDALL, GILES. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1576; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583. Incorp. at Oxford, 1583. V. of Felkirk, Yorks., 1583-1609. V. of Haxey, Lincs., 1606. Licensed, 1595, to marry Beatrice, dau. of James Denton, of Denton, Yorks. Died 1609. (M. H. Peacock.)

KENDALL, HE. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1560. One Henry Kendall, R. of Ickenham, Middlesex, 1568. Admon. (Cons. C. London) 1624, as Henry Kended. (J. Ch. Smith.)

KENDALL, HENRY. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1572. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1575.

KENDALL, HENRY. Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1605. Probably s. of Henry, of Smithesby, Northants. B. 1588. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Gabriel Armstrong, of Rempston, Notts. Died Apr. 18, 1627. Buried at Smithesby. But see pedigree (*Nichols*, iv, 985) for a contemporary namesake.

KENDALL, HENRY. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1624. Perhaps s. of Henry (above), of Smithesby, Northants. Age 51 in 1662.

KENDALL, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 24, 1650. Of Warwickshire. School, Coventry.

KENDALL, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1570; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577. Incorp. at Oxford, 1584. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 29, 1576, age 24; priest, Dec. 21, 1576. R. of Acton, Middlesex, 1576-1627. Died June, 1627.

KENDALL, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637.

KENDALL, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1634; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640.

KENDALL, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 21, 1663. S. of John, Esq. B. at Brinningham, Norfolk. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7. One of these names, of London, adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 31, 1661-2.



KENDALL, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Apr. 30, 1679. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Belton, Leics. School, Osgathorpe (Mr Smedley). Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) May 25, 1684. V. of Thornton by Bagworth, Leics., 1691-1717. Died July 12, 1717. (*Nichols*, iv. 984.)

KENDALL, JOHN. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Mar. 4, 1679-80.

KENDALL, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at Jesus, Jan. 18, 1681-2. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1682; Rustat School, 1682; B.A. 1685-6. Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1692-3.

KENDALL, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1694. Of Essex. Perhaps of Basingbourne, Essex. F.R.S., 1723. Died 1735.

KENDALL, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 5, 1721. S. and h. of Maurice (1676-7), of North Walsham, Norfolk, Esq. Matric. 1721. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 10, 1723.

KENDALL, LEONARD. B.A. 1530-1.

KENDALL, MAURICE. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 27, 1676-7. S. of John, of Thetford, Norfolk, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 14, 1681; 'Maurey, of Buckenham, Norfolk, gent.' Called to the Bar May 5, 1686. Ancient, 1704. Of North Walsham. Died 1712, aged 52. M.I. at New Buckenham. Father of John (1721). (*Le Neve, Mon.*, iii. 252.)

KENDALL, MILES. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1578; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586. Incorp. at Oxford, 1586. V. of Swindon, Wilts., 1585-1623.

KENDALL, NICHOLAS. Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, Mar. 23, 1663-4. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8. Ord. deacon (York) c. 1670; priest, Dec. 1674.

KENDALL, NICHOLAS. M.A. 1699 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Bernard, of Lostwithiel, Cornwall. Bapt. at Lanlivery, Feb. 10, 1657-8. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, 1673; B.A. (Oxford) 1677; M.A. 1679-80. Fellow of Exeter College, 1678-81. R. of Sheviocke, Cornwall, 1680-1740. V. of Lanlivery, 1681-1740. Preb. of Exeter, 1688-1740. Archdeacon of Totnes, 1713-40. Died Mar. 3, 1739-40. Buried in Exeter Cathedral. Will, Exeter. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Burke*, L.G.)

KENDALL, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 12, 1615. S. of John, merchant, of Buckenham, Norfolk. School, Moulton (Mr Matchett). Scholar, 1616-22; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 18, 1625. R. of Santon and Downham, Norfolk and Suffolk, 1635-44, sequestered. Died 1689. (*Venn*, i. 231.)

KENDALL, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 24, 1751. Of Middlesex. S. of Charles. Bapt. at St Catharine Cree, Feb. 11, 1732-3. School, Eton; collegier, 1743-51. Matric. 1751; Scholar, 1751; B.A. 1755; M.A. 1758. Fellow, 1759. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Nov. 1755. R. of Norton, Suffolk, 1795-6. Died 1796. Admon. (P.C.C.) Dec. 1796. (*T. A. Walker*, 301.)

KENDALL, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, Apr. 14, 1573. (Previously at Clare; matric. there Michs. 1573.) Of Brinton, Norfolk. S. of Thomas. School, Holt. B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1580. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 17, 1581. R. of Alderford, Norfolk, 1594. (*Venn*, i. 81.)

KENDALL, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, July 2, 1664. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1670. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1670; priest, Sept. 1671. Doubtless V. of Middleton, Pickering, Yorks., 1672-1701. P.C. of Roxdale; resigned before 1700. V. of Sinnington, 1701-14. (*Peile*, i. 612.)

KENDALL, SAMUEL. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 26, 1631-2; priest, Sept. 23, 1632. Perhaps usher of Boston School, 1633-6. R. of Edlington, Yorks., 1640-53. Possibly R. of Wollaston, Notts., 1661.

KENDALL or KYNDAL, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at Jesus, Mar. 1, 1653-4. Of Suffolk. Scholar, 1655; Matric. 1656; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. R. of Hesselst and Creeting St Olave, Suffolk, 1662-88. Died 1688.

KENDALL, THOMAS. B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1572-3; M.A. 1576. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Jan. 1577-8. Licensed as schoolmaster, 1576. V. of Gt Gidding, Hunts., 1579-83. Perhaps R. of Chislehurst, Kent, 1583-1604; of Woolwich, 1586-95; of St John, Watling Street, London, 1590-3; and of Morcott, Rutland, 1594-1611. (*Peile*, i. 109.)

KENDALL, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1610. B. at Wimpledon, Surrey. B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 26, 1616; priest (London) May 23, 1619, age 25.

KENDALL, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1735; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1761. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1739.

KENDOLL, W. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1572.

KENDALL, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, June 15, 1666.

KENDALL, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 28, 1673. S. of Ralph, citizen of York. Matric. 1673.

KENDALL, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 7, 1702. Of Essex. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1702; Scholar, 1702.

KENDED, NICHOLAS. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, May, 1560; B.A. 1562-3, as Kened.

KENHEAD, EMMANUEL. Matric. pens. from Jesus, Michs. 1580. B. at Braughing, Herts. Ord. deacon (London) Apr. 15, 1590, age 28. V. of Shalford, Essex. Admon. (Cons. C. London) May 5, 1591. (J. Ch. Smith.)

KENIE, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1636.

KENYNGHALE, ROGER. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, c. 1393.

KENINGHAM or CUNINGHAM, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1548. B. c. 1531. Matric. Easter, 1551; M.B. 1557; had studied at Heidelberg. Perhaps M.D. there. Distinguished as a physician in London. Lecturer at Surgeon's Hall. (*Cooper*, iii. 1; *D.N.B.*)

KENNY, NAHUM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 20, 1617. Matric. 1617; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 18; priest, May 19, 1627. R. of Castle Camps, Cambs., 1643-9. Died 1649.

KENNYT, RALPH. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 14, 1638. S. of Marmaduke, cloth-shearer, of Beverley. B. there. School, Beverley (Mr Pomeroy). B.A. 1641-2.

KENN, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 1586. Matric. 1586. One of these names s. and h. of Thomas, of Kenn, Somerset. Succeeded his father. (*Vis. of Somerset*.)

KEN, —. B.Civ.L. 1465-6. Perhaps William Kene, LL.B.; V. of Upton, Norfolk, 1467-82.

KENNARD, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1611; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 18, 1618; priest, Mar. 10, 1619-20. R. of Fordwich, Kent, 1619-27. Died 1627.

KENNARD, SAMPSON. B.A. from CLARE, 1606-7. S. of Sampson, of St Paul's, Canterbury, joiner. M.A. 1610. R. of St Mary Northgate, Canterbury, 1612-35. Died 1635.

KENNEDY, GILBERT. Incorp. M.D. from Oxford, 1749. M.D. (Oxford) by diploma, Apr. 10, 1749. For many years physician to the British Factory at Lisbon. F.R.S., 1737. Of Lincoln's Inn Fields. Died Dec. 29, 1780, aged 100. (*G. Mag.*)

KENNETT, EDWARD. Of Herefordshire. Ord. deacon (London) Oct. 6, 1578, age 27; 'late scholar of TRINITY, of Woodham Ferrers, Essex.' C. of Stock-Harward, Essex, in 1579. V. of Ulting, Essex, 1591-9. Admon. (Cons. C. London) 1599. (J. Ch. Smith.)

KENNETT, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, Feb. 3, 1636-7. Of Kent. Scholar from King's School, Canterbury. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1644; B.D. 1655. Fellow, 1644-50; ejected; restored, 1654. Taxor, 1648-9. University preacher, 1648. R. of East Hatley, Cambs., c. 1655-62, ejected. Afterwards kept school at Sutton, Beds. with the help of Mr Stillingfleet, the rector, afterwards Bishop of Worcester. Died Jan. 23, 1670. Buried at Sutton. (*Calamy*, i. 248; *Masters*, 325.)

KENNET, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1607.

KENNETT, WHITE. D.D. 1702 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Basil, of Postling, Kent, clerk. Matric. from St Edmund's Hall, Oxford, 1678; B.A. (Oxford) 1682; M.A. 1685; B.D. 1694; D.D. 1700. V. of Ambrosden, Oxon., 1685-1700. R. of Shottesbrooke, Berks., 1695-1700. Archdeacon of Huntingdon, 1701-20. Preb. of Salisbury, 1702-20. R. of St Botolph, Aldgate, 1703-8. Chaplain to Queen Anne and George I, 1707-18. R. of St Mary Aldermay and St Thomas Vintry, London, 1708-28. Preb. of Lincoln, 1708-20. Dean of Peterborough, 1708-18; Bishop, 1718-28. Historian, antiquarian, topographer and philologist. Author, ecclesiastical, etc. Died at his house, St James' Street, Westminster, Dec. 19, 1728, aged 68. Buried in Peterborough Cathedral. M.I. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*; A. B. Beaven.)

KENNET, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1611. S. of Richard, Mayor of Folkestone. B. Aug. 1589. Adm. at Merchant Taylors' School, 1604. B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. V. of Folkestone. V. of West Hythe, 1629-33. Died 1633. Will proved, June 22, 1633. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., ii. 287.)

KENYNTON or KNYVETON, HENRY. Scholar at KING'S HALL. Of Coventry and Lichfield diocese. Adm. Oct. 30, 1385. Left Oct. 14, 1396. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 18, 1395. Also called 'Asshebourne, alias Kenyngton.' (*Trin. Coll. Admissions*, 1.)

KENNINGHAM or HEVENING, THOMAS DE. Master of MICHAELHOUSE, 1346.

KENNINGTON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1637.

**KENNINGTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1591; B.A. 1594-5. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) May 14, 1595. V. of Bonby, Lincs., 1595-1649. Will proved (Lincoln) 1649.

**KENRICK, CONWAY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Oct. 22, 1728. S. of John, husbandman, of Cheshire. B. at Thurstaston. Private instruction by Mr Hodson. Matric. 1729-30.

**KENRICK, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Michs. 1601. One of these names 'reader' at Burtonwood, Lancs., 1609. Will of 'Edmund' Kenrick (Chester) 1638; of Runcorn, Cheshire, clerk. (E. Axon.)

**KENRICK, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Lent, 1578-9. Of Northamptonshire. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 23, 1581.

**KENRICK, GEORGE.** M.A. 1721 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Robert, of Oxford. Matric. from Pembroke College, Oxford, Mar. 26, 1713, age 15; B.A. 1716; M.A. 1719. R. of All Saints', Moulton, Norfolk, 1728. V. of Horning, 1730. V. of Ranworth, 1752-62. Died July 12, 1762. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**KENRICK, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1588. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas, Mayor of Reading, Citizen and draper of London. The benefactor of Reading and Newbury. Buried at St Christopher's, Threadneedle Street, London, Jan. 18, 1624-s. (*Her. and Gen.*, vii. 552.)

**KENRICK, JOHN.** M.A. 1628 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Co. Monmouth, pleb. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Jan. 22, 1618-9, age 20; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. (Jesus College, Oxford) 1625. V. of Longstanton All Saints', Cambs., 1627-30. Perhaps R. of Llanbeulan, Anglesey, 1630.

**KENRICK, MATTHEW.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1714. S. of John, of London. Matric. pens. 1714. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 29, 1715. Called to the Bar, May 19, 1721. Counsellor to the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty, Commissioner of Stamps, 1737-62. Died Nov. 15, 1781, aged 84. Brother of Scawen. (*Masters*, 326; *Manning and Bray*, ii. 306.)

**KENRICK, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Dec. 1585; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592. Ord. priest (Worcester) July, 1594. V. of Gt Finborough, Suffolk, 1600-30. Married, Nov. 12, 1604, Bridget Bond. Buried Aug. 21, 1630. (*Pells*, i. 184; V. B. Redstone.)

**KENRICK, SCAWEN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, Apr. 21, 1713. Of London. 2nd s. of John, merchant of London. B. June 3, 1694. School. Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1713-4; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1720; D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 21, 1718; priest, Mar. 13, 1719-20. V. of Stone, Bucks., 1720. R. of Hambleton, 1722-53. Chaplain to the House of Commons, 1728. Preb. of Westminster, 1729-53. Sub-dean. R. of St Margaret's, Westminster, 1734-53. Died May 2, 1753. Buried at Hambleton. Admon., P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*; *N. and Q.*, 6th S., viii. 10.)

**KENRICK, WILLIAM.** B.A. from Jesus, 1588-9. S. of Hugh, protonotary of London. M.A. 1592. Incorp. at Oxford, 1597. Perhaps R. of Llanderfel, Merion., 1594; and of Llandrillo-yn-Edeyrnion, 1599. His father had provided a benefice of 10 marks a year for him. Brother of John Kenricks (below). (*Al. Oxon.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**KENWRICK, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 20, 1657. Of Kent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 10, 1657-8, as s. and h. of William, of Boughton-under-Blean. (*Pedigree in Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)

**KENRICKS, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, May 4, 1588. Previously matric. from Hart Hall, Oxford, Mar. 18, 1585-6, age 15. S. of Hugh, gent. B. in London. School. Grey Friars' (Mr Waddington). Matric. 1588. The will of Hugh, the father, protonotary (P.C.C.) 1598, mentions William, but not John. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**KENRIGG, —.** M.A. from St JOHN's, 1624 (*Lit. Reg.*).

**KENSEL, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 27, 1662. School. Westminster. Matric. 1662; Scholar, 1663.

**KENSEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 21, 1633. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1634.

**KENSHAM, GEORGE.** Adm. at SIDNEY, May, 1600.

**KENSHAM, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from KING's, Easter, 1571.

**KENT, ABEL.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, June 28, 1623. S. of Thomas, of Scamblesby, Lincs., clerk. Bapt. at Donington-on-Bain, Jan. 26, 1603-4. Matric. 1623; Scholar, 1625-29; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. R. of Stenigot, Lincs., 1628-44. Buried there 1644. Brother of Thomas (1616) and perhaps of Timothy (1598), father of John (1653) and Timothy (1653). (*T. A. Walker*, 27; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1272.)

**KENT, ABEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 7, 1662. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 19, 1670-1; priest (Lincoln) June 2, 1672.

**KENT, ABRAHAM.** M.A. 1709 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of Woolverton, Warws., clerk. Matric. from St Edmund's Hall, Mar. 11, 1698-9, age 16. R. of Whitechurch, Kent, 1705. V. of Gt Amwell, Herts., 1713. R. of Netteswell, Essex, 1716-34. Died 1734. M.I. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**KENT, BARTHOLOMEW.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1615. Migrated soon after to Queens'. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1619. R. of Knipton, Leics., 1620-7.

**KENT, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 5, 1666. Of Suffolk.

**KENT, Earl of, see GREY, HENRY.**

**KENT, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Jan. 3, 1583-4. S. of John, yeoman. B. at Aston, Herts. Schools, Shephall and Hertford (Mr Noble). Scholar, 1584-91; B.A. 1587-8; M.A. 1591. Married Jane, dau. of John Fareclough, of Aston. Of Henlow, Beds., gent. Probably buried there, Feb. 18, 1651-2. Brother of Thomas (1571). (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; *Venn*, i. 119.)

**KENT, ELIAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1603; B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610. One of these names s. of Thomas, V. of Scamblesby, Lincs. Will dated, Feb. 13, 1625-6; proved, Dec. 10, 1628. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1272.)

**KENTE, GABRIEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1544.

**KENT, GABRIEL.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1587.

**KENT, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 2, 1632-3. Of Essex. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Perhaps adm. at Leyden, July 12, 1638. R. of Alresford, Essex, 1639-45. Preb. of Norwich, 1660-7. R. of Tittleshall, Norfolk, 1661-7. Perhaps R. of Oakley, Suffolk, c. 1644. Died 1667.

**KENT, GREGORY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1591; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. from St JOHN's, 1600. R. of Gt Sheepy, Leics. (South mediety), 1620.

**KENT, GREGORY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1637; Scholar, 1641; B.A. 1641-2. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1642. R. of Sheepy Magna (South mediety), Leics., 1642. Buried Dec. 5, 1685.

**KENT, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Easter, 1622. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24, priest, Dec. 24, 1626. Perhaps R. of Harleston, Suffolk, 1650 and 1662-7. Died 1667.

**KENT, HENRY.** Adm. at KING's (age 15) a scholar from Eton, June 14, 1627. Of London. S. of Henry, haberdasher. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Fellow, 1630-47. R. of Staplehurst, Kent, 1646-50. Buried there July 25, 1650. (*Vis. of London*, 1634; H. G. Harrison.)

**KENT, JOHN DE.** Proctor, 1362-3, 1363-4.

**KENT, JOHN DE.** Adm. scholar at KING's HALL, 1360. B.A. Promoted to a benefice, 1366. (Perhaps same as the next.)

**KENT, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's HALL, Mar. 29, 1365, as scholar in Civil Law. Clerk.

**KENT, JOHN.** Studied at Oxford and at Cambridge. B. at Kentschur, Hereford. One of these names R. of Whickham, Durham, 1444-62. Died c. 1482. (*Pils*, 669.)

**KENT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1544. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1544.

**KENT, JOHN.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, June 15, 1606.

**KENT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 15, 1644. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1647-8. Incorp. at Oxford, 1649. M.A. (Oxford) 1650. Fellow of New College, 1649. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1653. Captain of horse in the Parliamentary army. Served in Ireland, 1655. Will (V.C.C., Oxford) June 14, 1659. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**KENT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 27, 1653. S. of Abel (1623), R. of Stenigot, Lincs. School, Orby (Mr Nottingham). B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660; B.D. from Emmanuel, 1667. Fellow of Emmanuel, 1660. Incorp. at Oxford, 1663. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1660. R. of North Luffenham, Rutland, 1676-81. Buried there May 30, 1681. Brother of Timothy (1653). (*Pells*, i. 554; T. P. Dorman.)

**KENT, JOHN.** M.A. from KING's, 1666. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, June 15, 1657; B.A. (Oxford) 1659-60. Incorp. as M.A. 1669. One of these names V. of Heathfield, Somerset, 1685-90. Died 1690. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**KENTE, KENELM.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Mids. 1553. Matric. pens. Michs. 1553.

**KENT, NATHANIEL.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1725. B. at Weedon, Northants., 1708. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1733. Fellow, 1728-66. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 13, 1731; priest (Ely) Sept. 24, 1732. C. of Kersey, Suffolk. Head Master of Wisbech School, 1748. Author, classical. Admon. (P.C.C.) Apr. 1766. (*D.N.B.*, 184)



- KENT, PAUL.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY, 1575. B. in St Dunstan-in-the-West, London. B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1580. Fellow, 1579. Incorp. at Oxford, 1579. Ord. deacon (London) Oct. 16; priest, Nov. 28, 1583. R. of Little Barfield, Essex, 1583. Probably R. of West Wretham, Norfolk, 1613.
- KENT, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1553; B.A. 1555-6; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1559. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1557. P.C. of Little St Mary's, Cambridge, 1558-9. Probably the Rob. Kent, Cantabrigiensis, who arrived at Douay, from Malines, Jan. 1577-8. Went on to Rome. A priest. Later served on the English Mission. (*Douay Diary*.)
- KENT, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1581.
- KENT, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1586; B.A. 1589-90; M.A. 1593; B.D. 1609. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1595; C. of St Saviour's, Norwich. C. of St Martin Coslany.
- KENT, ROBERT.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1636. Of Norwich. B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643.
- KENT, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1548.
- KENT, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1572.
- KENT, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1576. One of these names first 'accidence master' at Shrewsbury School, c. 1577-88. Buried at St Mary's, Shrewsbury, Nov. 13, 1588.
- KENT, THEOPHILUS.** Matric. sizar from PENBROKE, Michs. 1606; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. Ord. priest (Chichester) 1613. Preb. of Chichester, 1618-42, ejected. Archdeacon of Sudbury, 1621. R. of Ashby, Norfolk, 1625. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1653; as of Oby, Norfolk. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- KENT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1571. Eldst. s. of John, of Aston, Herts. Schools, Aston, Baldock and Shephall. Migrated to Caius, May 22, 1572, age 19. Of Aston, gent. Married Mercy, dau. of Thomas Clark. Brother of Edward (1583-4). (*Venn*, i. 70; *Vis. of Beds*.)
- KENT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1587. Of Suffolk.
- KENT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1616 (pens. in College). S. of Thomas, V. of Scamblesby, Lincs. Bapt. at Donington-on-Bain, Feb. 13, 1596-7. B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 8; priest, June 9, 1623. R. of Withcall, Lincs., 1624. R. of Donington-on-Bain, Lincs., 1624-38. Buried there June 6, 1638. Will proved (P.C.C.) June 25, 1638, by brother Abel. Brother of Abel (1623) and Timothy (1598). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 558, 1272.)
- KENT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 24, 1630-1. S. of John, yeoman, of Elton, Cheshire. B. there. School, Nantwich (Mr Shenton). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. One of these names V. of Hardwick, Warws., Apr. 1647.
- KENT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 20, 1634-5. S. of Timothy (1598), R. of Donington-on-Bain, Lincs. B. there. School, Lincoln (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1635. Married and had issue. Will proved, 1654. Brother of William (1634-5). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 558, 1271.)
- KENT, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1675. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1679; priest, May 29, 1681. Probably C. of Macclesfield, in 1685; and R. of Eccleston, Cheshire, till 1687. (E. Axon.)
- KENT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 25, 1681. S. of Thomas, yeoman. B. at Elton, Warrington, Cheshire. School, Audlem (Mr Colton).
- KENT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Jan. 14, 1686-7. Of London. Probably s. of John, of St Michael Bassishaw; adm. at the Inner Temple, May 14, 1688.
- KENT, TIMOTHY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1598. S. of Thomas, V. of Scamblesby, Lincs. (whose will, Lincoln, proved, 1623). B. 1583. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1608. R. of Scamblesby, Lincs. R. of Donington-on-Bain, 1609-24. R. of Withcall, 1622-4. Buried at Donington, Feb. 20, 1623-4. Will proved (Lincoln), 'of Donington,' 1624. Father of Thomas (1634-5) and William (1634-5), brother of Abel (1623) and Thomas (1616) and perhaps of Elias (1603). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 558, 1271.)
- KENT, TIMOTHY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 27, 1653. S. of Abel (1623), R. of Stenigot, Lincs. B. there. School, Orby (Mr Nottingham). Matric. 1653. Brother of John (1653). (*Peile*, i. 554.) See the next.
- KENT, TIMOTHY.** M.A. EMMANUEL, 1671 (Incorp. from Glasgow). Incorp. at Oxford, 1671. (Probably same as the last.) Ord. deacon (York) 1664. One of these names C. at Denby Chapel, Penistone, Yorks., 1665-91. Died there Aug. 21, 1691. M.I. at Denby. (M. H. Peacock.)
- KENT, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1474-5. S. of William. M.A. 1478. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1478. Died 1485. He left, by will, property to the College, including the 'Katherine Wheel' in Trumpington Street. (*Masters*, 52.)
- KENT, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from Jesus, Michs. 1547.
- KENT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 19, 1634-5. S. of Timothy (1598), R. of Donington-on-Bain, Lincs. Matric. 1634-5; Scholar, 1637; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. R. of Stenigot, Lincs., c. 1644. Perhaps R. of Beauchampton, Bucks., Nov. 4, 1647. Brother of Thomas (1634-5). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 558, 1271.)
- KENT, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1638. Of Lincolnshire. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) June 25, 1644.
- KENT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Mar. 3, 1696-7. S. of Thomas, currier. B. at Porlock, Somerset. Schools, Taunton and Tiverton. Matric. 1697. Migrated to St John's, Feb. 2, 1697-8, age 19. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Jan. 11, 1699-1700.
- KENT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 20, 1714. S. of William. B. at Littlebury, Essex. School, Walden. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718-9. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 22, 1718-9 (as of St John's).
- KENT, —.** M.A. or higher degree, 1473-4.
- KENT, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1548.
- KENT, —.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1556.
- KENT, —.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1640.
- KENTISH, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 1, 1721. S. of Thomas. B. at Baldock, Herts. School, Buntingford (Mr England). Matric. 1721; Scholar, 1721; M.B. 1726.
- KENTON, NICHOLAS.** Carmelite friar of Cambridge. Of Ipswich. B. at Kenton, near Framlingham, Suffolk. Educated at the convent at Ipswich. Ord. priest, Dec. 1, 1420. Chosen provincial, 1441; resigned, 1456. Chancellor of the University, 1445-6. Described as 'D.D.' Learned theologian. Died Sept. 4, 1468, at Whitefriars. Buried in the cloisters there. (*D.N.B. Pits*, 657; B. Zimmerman.)
- KENVYNGE, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1544.
- KENWARD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Apr. 25, 1646. Of Kent.
- KENYON, ADAMSON.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, June 12, 1708. S. of Edward, draper. B. at Holmfirth-Bank, Yorks. School, Dronfield, Derbs. (Mr Good). Matric. 1708; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1722. Ord. priest (York) Dec. 1715. V. of Tideswell, Derbs., 1719.
- KENION, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, June 12, 1649. S. of Roger, gent., of Park Head, Whalley, Lancs. B. there. School, Manchester (Mr Wickins). B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1656; B.D. 1663. Fellow, 1653. R. of Slaidburn, Yorks., 1659-1660. R. of Prestwich, Lancs., 1660-8. Married, at Prestwich, May 15, 1663, Anne, dau. of Richard Holland, of Heaton, Lancs. Died July 15, 1668. Buried at Prestwich. Father of the next. (*Scott-Mayor*; J. Parker; *Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664.)
- KENYON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, May 6, 1681. S. of Edward (above), deceased, R. of Prestwich. B. at Deane, Lancs., Feb. 17, 1664-5. School, Stockport (Mr Needham). Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1688. Fellow, 1685-9. Died Feb. 10, 1688-9. M.I. at Stockport. Brother of Roger (1682). (J. P. Earwaker, *E. Cheshire*, i. 358.)
- KENYON, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, May 14, 1668. Of Denbighshire.
- KENYON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN'S, May 6, 1681. S. of Roger, Esq., Clerk of the Peace. B. at Peel, in the parish of Deane, Lancs. Bapt. at Deane, Feb. 15, 1665-6. School, Manchester (Mr Barrow). Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 12, 1684. Called to the Bar, June 30, 1691. Ancient, 1709. Bench, 1715. M.P. for Wigan, 1713-5. Of Peel, Lancs., Esq., Clerk of the Peace. Died at Salford, Dec. 1, 1728. Buried at Deane. Father of the next and of Roger (1719). (*Baines*, iii. 148; *Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664.)
- KENYON, GEORGE.** Adm. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 26, 1719. S. of George (above), barrister, of Peel, Lancs. Bapt. at Deane, Nov. 25, 1702. School, Manchester (Mr Barrow). Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1726. Fellow, 1725-32. Incorp. at Oxford, 1750. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 21, 1719. Barrister, 1726. Succeeded his father at Peel. Died Dec. 28, 1780. Brother of Roger (1719). (*Atl. Oxon.*; J. Parker.)
- KENNION, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1580; B.A. from St John's, 1583-4. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 5, 1586-7. Perhaps V. of Newton, Norfolk, 1586. C. of Wood Enderby, Lincs., 1604.

**KENYON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, c. 1601; B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) June 11, 1609, age 25. V. of Berney, Norfolk, 1611-27.

**KENYON, LLOYD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 4, 1714. S. of Thomas, barrister. B. at Hamner, St Asaph, Mar. 17, 1696. School, Manchester. Matric. 1714. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 19, 1715, as s. and h. of Thomas, of Manchester. Of the Bryn, Hamner. Married Jane, dau. of Robert Eddowes, of Eagle Hall, Cheshire. Died Dec. (? Sept.) 30, 1773. His s. Lloyd became Lord Kenyon, in 1788. (Burke, *L.G.*; *Baines*, iii. 148; J. Parker.)

**KENYON, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1565. Probably s. of William, of Manchester. Perhaps B.A. (Oxford) 1569. (*Peile*, i. 92.)

**KENYON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1588. S. of Richard, of Manchester. B.A. 1591-2; M.A. 1595. Fellow of Manchester College, 1602-15. V. of Rochdale, 1607-15. R. of Stockport, 1614-5. Buried at Manchester Collegiate Church, July 27, 1615.

**KENION, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1572; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579. Incorp. at Oxford, 1580. Ord. priest (Norwich) May 24, 1579. R. of Harpley, Norfolk, 1579.

**KINYON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1637.

**KENION, ROGER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Nov. 8, 1635. S. of Richard, yeoman, of Billington, Norfolk. B. at Harpley, Norfolk. School, Rudham (private; Mr Robotham). Minister of Accrington, Lancs., c. 1650-2. C. of Ripponden, Yorks., 1656-63 (according to *Calamy* he was ejected in 1662). V. of Orton, Westmorland, 1663-1703. Buried there Feb. 14, 1703-4. (*B. Nightingale*; J. Parker; E. Axon.)

**KENYON, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 10, 1682. S. of Edward (1649), deceased, R. of Prestwich, Lancs. Bapt. there, Aug. 19, 1666. School, Stockport (Mr Needham). B.A. 1685-6. Fellow, 1687-1733 (medical fellow). Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, June 12, 1684; 'of Stockport, gent.' Licentiate R.C.P., 1703. Non-juror, 1690. Court physician at St Germain's for many years. Died there. Will proved (P.C.C.) Jan. 20, 1724-5; as of St Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. Brother of Edward (1681). (*Munk*, ii. 13; *Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664; J. Parker.)

**KENYON, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 31, 1719. S. and h. of George (1681), of Lancashire. Bapt. at Deane, July 2, 1701. Schools, Manchester (Mr Barrow) and Stockport (Mr Dale). Matric. 1719. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 21, 1719. Died in College. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, June 4, 1721. Brother of George (1719).

**KENNYON, WALTER.** Adm. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 24, 1562-3. S. of Ralph, of Winwick, Lancs. School, Winwick. B.A. 1565-6. R. of Bury, Lancs., 1568-70. (*Venn*, i. 51.)

**KENYTHORPE, THOMAS.** M.A. from CAIUS, 1597. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. from University College, Oxford, July 23, 1597; B.A. (St Alban Hall) 1594-5. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**KEPPEL, ARNOLD JOOST VAN** (Earl of Albemarle). LL.D. 1750 (*Lit. Reg.*). S. of Oswolt Van Keppel, Lord of Voorst in Guelderland. B. 1670. Attended the Prince of Orange to England in 1688, and in several of his campaigns. Created Baron Ashford, of Ashford, Kent; Viscount Bury, of Lancs., and Earl of Albemarle, 1697. K.G., 1700. Died at the Hague, May 30, 1718. (*G.E.C.*; *D.N.B.*)

**KER, see KERR.**

**KERCHE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1587. Scholar from Westminster. B.A. 1590-1; M.A. 1594; B.D. 1601; D.D. 1606. Fellow. Incorp. at Oxford, 1594. R. of Corfe Castle, Dorset, 1600. Preb. of Winchester, 1603-44. R. of Fawley, Hants., 1613. Preb. of St Paul's, 1614-44. Of Norfolk; grant of Arms confirmed, 1606. Will (P.C.C.) 1644-5. Had a son Robert. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**KERCHE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1632. Perhaps s. of the above. B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1641.

**KERCHE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 30, 1669; Scholar, 1671; Matric. 1672; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Signed for deacon's orders (London) June 12, 1674.

**KERCHEVER or KERCHEVALL, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 14, 1582. Matric. 1582; Scholar, 1585-8; B.A. 1585-6.

**KERCHEVALL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, May 5, 1737. S. of John, clerk, of Lincolnshire. B. at Grantham. School, Oakham (Mr Adeock). Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740-1; M.A. 1744. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1741; priest, Sept. 25, 1743. R. of Thimbleby, Lincs., 1743-67. V. of Scratpolt, Leics., 1767-85. Died Sept. 19, 1785. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 484.)

**KERCHIVALL, ROGER.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 26, 1648. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps of Adwick-le-Street, Doncaster.

**KERCHEVALL, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN'S, Nov. 2, 1713. S. of John, gent. B. at Orstone, Notts. School, Grantham (Mr Traughton). Matric. 1714; B.A. 1718-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 9, 1717-8; priest, June 22, 1718. V. of Little Dalby, Leics., 1718-41. R. of Cold Overton, 1732-49. R. of Harby, 1740-9. Died Feb. 23, 1748-9. M.I. at Cold Overton. (*Nichols*, ii. 141.)

**KERDINGTON, RALPH.** Master of CLARE HALL, 1342-59. Had been previously Fellow of University Hall.

**KERR, Lord ROBERT.** Adm. nobleman at TRINITY, Oct. 30, 1732. 2nd s. of William, 3rd Marquess of Lothian. Matric. 1732-3. Captain of Grenadiers. Killed at Culloden, Apr. 16, 1746. (*G.E.C.*)

**KERR, WILLIAM.** 'At Cambridge University in 1621.' Doubtless the William Kerr matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN'S, Lent, 1620-1; as of Scotland. 1st s. of Robert, Earl of Ancrum. B. c. 1605. Accompanied Buckingham to the Isle of Rhé, 1627. Served in the Expedition against Spain, 1629. Created Earl of Lothian, 1631. Governor of Newcastle, Oct. 1640. Commissioner of the Treasury, 1641. Lieutenant-General of the Scots Army in Ireland. Privy Councillor. Falsely accused of treachery while abroad and imprisoned on his return; released, 1643. Joined Argyll in the expedition against Montrose, 1644. Secretary of State for Scotland, 1648. General of the Scottish forces, 1650. Refused to take the Abjuration Oath, 1662. Died at Newbottle, Oct. 1675. (*D.N.B.*)

**KERRIDGE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN'S, Sept. 12, 1660. Of Suffolk.

**KERRICH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1681. Of Norfolk. Matric. Michs. 1683; B.A. 1684-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1686; priest, Dec. 1687. R. of Starnfield, Suffolk, 1690.

**KERRICH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 5, 1710. S. of Walter, brewer, of Harleston, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Gissing (Mr Calver), Beccles (Mr Leeds) and Bury (Mr Randall). Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1710-6; M.B. 1717; M.D. 1722. Fellow, 1716-30. Practised physic at Bury St Edmunds. Married Mary, dau. of Simon Patrick and grand-dau. of the Bishop. Died at Bury, Oct. 9, 1762. M.I. at St Mary's, Bury. Father of Simon (1747). (*Venn*, i. 523; Burke, *L.G.*)

**KERRICH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 18, 1725. S. of Thomas, druggist, of Harleston, Norfolk. B. there. School, Harleston (Mr Muns and Mr Smith). Scholar, 1725-32; Matric. 1726. Adm. pens. June, 1726. B.A. 1728-9; M.A. 1732. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1730; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 14, 1732. Perhaps R. of South Elmham, Suffolk, 1732; of Banham, Norfolk, 1735-72; and of Winfarthing, 1749-74. V. of Buckenham St Martin, 1745-74. Half-brother of the next. (*Venn*, ii. 23; Burke, *L.G.*)

**KERRICH, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1714. Of Norfolk. S. of Thomas, of Harleston, Norfolk. Bapt. Aug. 6, 1696. Matric. 1714, as 'Kenrick'; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721; D.D. 1735. Fellow, 1719-29. V. of Dersingham, Norfolk, 1729-68. R. of West Newton, 1729-31. R. of Wolferton, 1731. Died Mar. 8, 1768, aged 72. M.I. at Dersingham. Half-brother of John (above). (Burke, *L.G.*)

**KERRICH, SIMON.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1747. Of Cambridgeshire. S. of John (1710), of Bury St Edmunds, M.D. B. July 20, 1731. School, Bury. Matric. 1747. Died Sept. 16, 1751, aged 20. (*Bury School*; *S.H.A.H.*)

**KERRINGTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 30; priest, May 31, 1629.

**KERRINGTON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 18, 1672. S. of Henry, gent. B. at Glemsford, Suffolk. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Nov. 1679; priest, Mar. 1679-80. R. of Tacolneston, Norfolk, 1681. Perhaps brother of William (1674).

**KERRINGTON, WILLIAM.** B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1623; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20; priest, Sept. 21, 1629.

**KERRINGTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 21, 1644; B.A. 1648-9.

**KERRINGTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, Oct. 1, 1674. S. of Henry, of Fordham, Cambs., gent. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682. Ord. priest (Norwich) May, 1684; C. of Wiston, Suffolk.

**KERISFORTH, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1576. Perhaps 2nd s. of Thomas, of Keresforth, Barnsley, Yorks. Described as of the Isle of Ely, in 1585. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**KERRY, GEORGE.** M.A. 1726 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of Cretington, Oxon., clerk. Matric. from Merton College, Oxford, Jan. 26, 1707-8, age 14; B.A. (All Souls, Oxford) 1715; M.A. 1719. V. of Islington, Middlesex, 1720-33. Died May 13, 1733. (*Al. Oxon.*)



KERRY, HENRY. M.A. 1615 (on King's visit).

KERRY, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1623-4. Perhaps B.A. 1628-9.

KERRY, THOMAS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1598. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1606, as Kyrr. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1601, age 23; C. of Caston.

KERY, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1592. One of these names V. of Kirk Ella, Yorks., in 1605.

KERSEBOOM, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1733. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1737-8.

KERSEY, JOHN (1480), see CARSEY.

KERSEY or CARSEY, —. B.A. 1506.

KERSHAW, see KIRSHAW.

KERSHEY or KIRCHEY, ABRAHAM. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 16, 1593. Matric. 1593; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1602. Incorp. at Oxford, 1603.

KERSWELL, JOHN. M.A. 1634 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (Oxford) 1621; B.A. (Corpus Christi, Oxford) 1624-5; M.A. 1627-8; B.D. 1636.

KESTIAN or KESTYN, NICHOLAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 24, 1630-1. S. of Richard. B. at Gt Bowden, Leics. School, Harborough (Mr Orpen). B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. R. of Gumley, Leics., 1644-62, ejected. Afterwards pastor of a congregation at Leicester. Died aged 76. (*Peile*, i. 407.)

KESTIAN, RICHARD, see KEISTON.

KETCHENER, EDWARD, see KITCHENER.

KETERICHE, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 19) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 21, 1738. S. of Thomas, of London, gent. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1742-3; M.A. 1776. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1743; priest, June, 1745. R. of Water Newton, Hunts., 1755-1807. Died 1807.

KETHER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 9, 1656. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps of Wheldrake, Driffield.

KETLAND, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1544.

KETLET, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 12, 1637. Of Kent. School, Rochester.

KETT or KETTE, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1575.

KETT, ESAU. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Jan. 21, 1639-40. S. of Stephen, butcher, of Wymondham, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Dec. 30, 1621. School, Wymondham (Mr Lock). Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643-4. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1644. C. of Crownthorpe, Norfolk. V. of Wicklewold, 1653-88. R. of Crownthorpe, 1657-88. Married, at St Peter's, Norwich, 1654, Ann, sister of Richard Wright. Will dated June 3, 1687; proved (Norwich C.C.) 1688. (*Venn*, i. 337; H. G. Harrison.)

KETT, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1566. S. of Thomas, of Wymondham, Norfolk, and grandson of Robert, the tanner. Migrated to Corpus Christi, 1569. B.A. 1569-70; M.A. 1573; M.D. 1581. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1573-80. In Holy Orders. Burnt for heresy at Norwich, Jan. 14, 1588-9. (*Cooper*, ii. 38; *D.N.B.*; H. G. Harrison; *G. Kell, Pedigree*, 1913.)

KETT, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 27, 1607. Matric. 1607 (entered in *Matric. and Degrees* as 'Jett').

KETT, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1639. Of Norfolk. One of these names schoolmaster at Gt Bardfield, Essex, in 1664.

KETT, —. Fee for M.A. or higher degree, 1468-9.

KETTEN or KETEN, HENRY. B.A. of PETERHOUSE, in 1385; M.A. in 1389. Fellow, Dec. 23, 1385-1400. Ord. priest (Ely) Apr. 7, 1386. Perhaps R. of St Mary Abchurch, London, 1425. (*T. A. Walker*.)

KETON, JOHN, see KEYTON.

KETTLE, HUMPHREY. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Feb. 21, 1650-1. Matric. 1650-1.

KETLE or KEYTELL, JOHN. B.A. 1537-8.

KETTLE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 8, 1640. S. of John, of Pulham Market, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Pulham Market (Mr Peake) and Diss (Mr Lancetter). Matric. 1640.

KETTLE, PHILIP. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, c. 1595. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Fellow, 1601-6. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Feb. 28, 1605-6. Will proved (V.C.C.).

KETTLE, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1575. Of King's Langley, Herts. Matric. 1575; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583. Fellow, 1578-94. Incorp. at Oxford, 1586. R. of Duntun Waylett, Essex, 1593-1622. Died Jan. 1621-2. Will (Cons. C. London) 1622.

KETTYL, —. Matric. pens. Easter, 1544. Probably a scholar of CHRIST'S, 1542-3.

KETTLEBURGH, GARDINER. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1657. Of Suffolk. 2nd s. of Benjamin, of Elmswell, Suffolk. Of Elmswell, Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hall, of Drinkstone, Suffolk, Feb. 6, 1661-2. Will (Bury) 1671. (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; V. B. Redstone.)

KETTLEBOROUGH, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 16, 1609. Matric. 1609; Scholar; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. One of these names, of Heverland, Norfolk, adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 16, 1623-4.

KETTLEBOROUGH, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1611; B.A. 1615-6. Buried at St Giles', Cambridge, Apr. 18, 1617.

KETTLEBY, FRANCIS. B.A. from St JOHN'S, 1619-20. V. of Chislet, Kent, 1628-9. V. of Herne, 1629-34 ('D.D.'). One Francis Kettleby, D.D., R. of Scotter, Lincs., 1660. (H. G. Harrison.)

KETTLEBY, HARRINGTON. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Dec. 3, 1692. S. of Richard (1660), R. of Stonham Aspell, Suffolk. B. at Stonham Earl. School, Stonham (Mr Stevenson). Matric. 1693; Scholar, 1693-70; B.A. 1696-7; M.A. 1700. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1699; priest (London) Dec. 22, 1700. R. of Gt Wrattling, Suffolk, 1709; of Willingale Doe, Essex, 1715-21. Chaplain to the Earl of Dysart. Died 1721. (*Venn*, i. 492.)

KETTLEBY, JOHN. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Feb. 8, 1681-2. S. of John, of East Grinstead, Sussex, Esq. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1689. Brother of the next.

KETTLEBY, RALPH. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 18, 1687. S. of John, of East Grinstead, Sussex, Esq. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1706. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 12, 1692-3; priest (London) June 11, 1693. Brother of John (above).

KETELBY, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 7, 1612. Of Salop. Perhaps 2nd s. of George, of Stepill. (*Vis. of Shrops.*, 1623.)

KETTLEBY, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 30, 1660. S. of Walter. B. at Stottesden, Salop. School, Newport (Mr Chaloner). Matric. 1661-2; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1667. R. of Creeting St Peter, Suffolk, 1665-73. R. of Stonham Aspell, 1673-1703. Buried there Sept. 11, 1703. Father of Harrington (1692). (*Peile*, i. 591.)

KETTILBY, WALTER. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Feb. 24, 1732-3. S. of Samuel, collector of customs, Berwick-on-Tweed. Scholar, 1732-3. Married, at Norham, Oct. 5, 1738, Mary, dau. of William Ord, of Norham. Died July, 1771. Will, P.C.C. (H. M. Wood.)

KETTLESTON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1548. Migrated to Corpus Christi, 1550. B.A. 1550-1; M.A. 1554. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1555; refused to subscribe the Popish Articles, 1555. Fellow of Caius (by charter), 1557-60. Received tonsure (London) 1554; sub-deacon, Dec. 21, 1554. (*Venn*, i. 43.)

KETTLETON, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1478; B.A. 1482. Fellow. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 3, 1484. R. of St Peter's, Shaftesbury, 1491-1509; and of St Martin's, 1494. Chancellor of Lichfield, 1506-9. Will (P.C.C.) 1510. (J. Ch. Smith.)

KETTLEWELL, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1576-7. Ord. priest (Durham) Dec. 21, 1578. R. of Croxby, Lincs., 1582-92. R. of Beelsby, 1591-1626. Admon. (Lincoln) 1627.

KETTLEWELL, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, c. 1597. School, Sedbergh.

KETTLEWELL, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, May 3, 1667. S. of Arthur, goldsmith, of Gatesend, Norfolk. B. there. School, Lynn (Mr Bell). Matric. 1667; Scholar, 1668-72; B.A. 1670-1. (*Venn*, i. 430.)

KETTLEWELL, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1602; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1605-6. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Jan. 25, 1606-7, age 24. C. of Gunthorpe, Norfolk. V. of East Rudham, 1612-25. V. of West Rudham, 1616-25.

KETTLEWELL, SETH. Adm. pens. (age about 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 23, 1623. S. of Valerius (1589), R. of Tattersett, Norfolk. School, Lynn (Mr Robinson). Matric. 1623. Migrated to Trinity, 1625. B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Fellow of Trinity, 1627-36. Buried in the College Chapel, July 23, 1635. Will proved (V.C.C.). (*Venn*, i. 262.)

KETTLEWELL, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1602; B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1611. Ord. deacon (Ely); priest, Sept. 25, 1608. R. of Swallow, Lincs., 1612. R. of Saltfleetby St Clement, 1622.

**KETTLEWELL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at **SIDNEY**, Oct. 5, 1670. 1st s. of Robert, clerk, of Nun-Monkton, Yorks. Schools, Nun-Monkton and Newton. Matic. 1670; B.A. 1674-5. Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 1674-5; priest, Feb. 1675-6.

**KETTLEWELL, VALERIUS.** Matic. pens. from **CORPUS CHRISTI**, Michs. 1589; B.A. 1594-5; M.A. from Trinity, 1598. Ord. priest (Colchester) May 5, 1595. R. of Tattersett, Norfolk, 1601. Father of Seth (1623).

**KETTRING, THOMAS.** B.D. 1502-3. A friar.

**KETTWOOD, —.** B.D. 1506-7.

**KETTYL, see KETTLE.**

**KEWE, ROBERT.** Matic. pens. from **PEMBROKE**, Michs. 1564; B.A. 1566-7. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1567.

**KEYE, ALEXANDER.** Matic. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1561. Of Lancashire; 'Caecus natus.' B.A. 1563-4; M.A. 1567; B.D. from Magdalene, 1574. Fellow of St John's, 1565. University preacher, 1569. R. of Combes, Suffolk, 1574-5.

**KEY, ANTHONY.** Incorp. D.D. 1682, from St Andrews.

**KAYE, ARTHUR.** Matic. sizar from **PETERHOUSE**, Michs. 1552. Perhaps scholar of Christ's, 1553-4. Preb. of Carlisle, 1571-5. R. of Hoyland, 1576-92. V. of Doncaster, Yorks., 1579-1614. R. of Rossington, 1591-1614. Dean of Doncaster. Buried Jan. 15, 1613-4. (*Hunter*, 1, 36.)

**KAY, ARTHUR.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at **TRINITY**, Nov. 22, 1745. S. of William, of 'Raythorpe', Yorks. (? Caythorpe, see John, 1723). School, Beverley (Mr Clark). Matic. 1746; Scholar, 1749; B.A. 1749-50. V. of Poslingford, Suffolk, 1767-1804. Died 1804. Probably brother of the next.

**KAY, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at **TRINITY**, June 8, 1737. S. of William, of Caythorpe, Bridlington, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Clark).

**CAYE, EDWARD.** Matic. sizar from **CLARE**, Easter, 1573; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1582. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1583. R. of Earsham, Norfolk, 1585.

**CAYE or KEYE, EDWARD.** Matic. pens. from **TRINITY**, Easter, 1576; B.A. 1579-80. Ord. deacon (Worcester); priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1580, age 25. Chanter at Ely Cathedral.

**KAYE or CAY, EDWARD.** Matic. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1627. R. of Sotherton, Suffolk, 1633-44. R. of Tunstall and Dunningworth, 1638-44, ejected. Married, at Tunstall, Jan. 1638-9, Mary Wilbie, widow. (V. B. Redstone.)

**KEY, ELLIS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at **PEMBROKE**, Jan. 30, 1698-9. 1st s. of John (1662), of Leadenham, Lincs., gent. B. at Leadenham. Matic. 1699. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 22, 1701. Of Leadenham. Married Anne, dau. of Edward Storer, M.D., of Buckminster, Leics. Buried at Leadenham, Feb. 12, 1723-4. Will dated Dec. 5, 1723. Father of John (1741). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 561.)

**KEYE or KAYE, FRANCIS.** Matic. sizar from **CHRIST's**, May, 1574; B.A. 1577-8; M.A. 1581. Ord. deacon and priest (Durham) June, 1584. Head Master of Durham School, 1579-93. V. of Heighington, Durham, 1584-93. V. of Northallerton, Yorks., 1593-1624. Died Sept. 15, 1624. (*Peile*, 1, 129; H. M. Wood.)

**KAYE, FRANCIS.** Matic. pens. from **CLARE**, Easter, 1579. Probably s. of John, of Woodsome, Yorks., Esq. B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586. V. of Long Sutton, Lincs., 1591-1601. Buried at Almondbury, Yorks., Jan. 2, 1600-1. Admon. Lincoln. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 555; C. A. Hulbert, *Almondbury*.)

**KEY or KAYE, FRANCIS.** Matic. pens. from **QUEEN's**, Lent, 1584-5. Of Yorkshire. One of these names C. of St Margaret, Westminster, c. 1590-5.

**KEY, FRANCIS.** Matic. pens. from **CHRIST's**, July, 1608. Perhaps s. of Francis (1574), of Northallerton. B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615. Ord. priest (York) 1620. R. of Wellbury, Northallerton, 1622. (*Peile*, 1, 269.)

**KEY, GEORGE.** Matic. sizar from **TRINITY**, Easter, 1563. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1565-6; M.A. from St John's, 1569. Fellow of St John's, 1567. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 23, 1566-7; priest, Sept. 21, 1567. R. of Huggate, Yorks., 1572-98. Buried there, Feb. 7, 1597-8.

**KEY, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at **QUEEN's**, June 1, 1593. Of Yorkshire. Matic. 1593; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. V. of Topcliffe, Yorks., 1614. Will (P.C.C.) 1655. Father of William (1632).

**KEY or CAY, GILES.** Matic. sizar from **TRINITY**, Lent, 1563-4; B.A. from Christ's, 1566-7; M.A. from Clare, 1572. V. of Elkesley, Notts., 1569.

**KAYE, HENRY (? ROGER).** Fellow of **PEMBROKE**. Ord. sub-deacon, 1454. R. of Burwell, Cambs.

**KEY or KAY, HENRY.** Scholar or Fellow of **KING's HALL**, 1447-59. Of Yorkshire. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 1, 1454-5. Will (P.C.C.) 1484, of one of these names; clerk, of Walling-

ton, Herts., and Workington, Cumberland. Legacies to **PEMBROKE**, **QUEEN's** and **St Thomas's Hostel**, Cambridge. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**KAYES, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at **JESUS**, Feb. 21, 1693-4. Of Derbyshire. S. of Henry, of Hopewell, Derbs., Sheriff, 1678. Matic. 1694; Scholar, 1694. Succeeded his father at Hopewell. Married Margaret, dau. of William Bellasis, of Yorkshire. (*F.M.G.*, 458.)

**CAY, HENRY BOULT.** Adm. pens. at **CLARE**, Apr. 2, 1748. S. of John, of Gray's Inn. B. in London, May 31, 1731. Matic. 1748; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1755. Fellow, 1755-70. Of the Middle Temple. Steward of the County Court of Middlesex. Died in London, Feb. 24, 1795.

**KAYE, HORATIO.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at **SIDNEY**, July 10, 1657. S. of William, R. of Stokesley, Yorks. School, Doncaster (Mr Rob. Bower). Matic. 1657. V. of Bamby, Yorks.

**KEY, HUGH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at **TRINITY**, May 14, 1720. S. of William, of Wigington, Yorks., clerk. School, Shipton (Mr Liddle). Matic. 1720; Scholar, 1722; B.A. 1723-4.

**KEYES, ISAAC.** Matic. sizar from **St CATHARINE's**, Easter, 1661; B.A. 1662. V. of Margaretting, Essex, 1664-72. R. of Stanway Magna, 1671-7.

**KEY or KAY, JAMES.** Matic. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1559. B. c. 1536. B.A. from Christ's, 1562-3. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 16, 1564-5. R. of Gayton-le-Marsh, Lincs., 1572. Admon. (Lincoln) 1597.

**KEY, JAMES.** Matic. sizar from **TRINITY**, Easter, 1561; B.A. 1562-3; M.A. 1566. Fellow. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1569.

**KAY, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at **PEMBROKE**, Apr. 8, 1661. S. of James, of Bolton, Lincs. One of these names, school-master, buried at Bury, Lincs. Dec. 6, 1678. (E. Axon.)

**KEY, JOHN.** Carmelite of Cambridge. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 14, 1487. (B. Zimmerman.)

**KEYS, JOHN** (1529), **see CAIUS**.

**KEYE, JOHN.** Matic. pens. from **CHRIST's**, Feb. 1563-4; B.A. 1565-6; M.A. 1569. Probably V. of Shillington, Beds., 1568.

**KAYE or CAY, JOHN.** Matic. pens. from **TRINITY**, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Jan. 10, 1583-4; priest, Jan. 4, 1584-5. R. of Tetford, Lincs., 1584. Admon. (Lincoln) 1617.

**KEY, JOHN.** Matic. Fell.-Com. from **CLARE**, Easter, 1583. Probably migrated to Oxford. Matic. from Hart Hall, Feb. 19, 1584-5, age 15; B.A. 1586-7. Of Berkshire, gent. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**KEY, JOHN.** Matic. sizar from **CHRIST's**, June, 1584; B.A. as Kaye, 1587-8; M.A. 1591. Possibly V. of North Mundham, Sussex, 1612; and V. of Hunston, 1615-6. Will of John Keay, of North Mundham (Chichester) 1624. (*Peile*, 1, 179.)

**KEYES, JOHN.** Matic. sizar from **TRINITY**, c. 1595.

**KEY or KAYE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at **QUEEN's**, May 30, 1595. Of Yorkshire. Doubtless s. and h. of Robert, of Woodsome, Yorks. Bapt. at Almondbury, Oct. 26, 1578. Matic. 1595. Knighted, May 27, 1607. M.P. for Eye, 1610-1. Married Anne, dau. of Sir John Ferne, of Temple Belwood, Knt. Buried at Almondbury, Mar. 9, 1640-1. Doubtless father of John (1633). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; C. A. Hulbert, *Almondbury*.)

**KEYES, JOHN.** Matic. sizar from **TRINITY**, c. 1596. This, or the above (if two), B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603.

**KEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at **CAIUS**, July 4, 1604. S. of Edward (1573), R. of Earsham, Norfolk. School, Bungay (Mr Ward and Mr Smyth).

**KAY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at **SIDNEY**, Apr. 18, 1622. S. of Edmund, gent. B. at Kirkhammerton, Wetherby, Yorks. School, Coxwold. B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. One of these names minister of Dewsbury, Yorks., 1656-64. Lecturer at Leeds parish church, 1664-77. V. of St John's, Leeds, 1677-83. Father of Joseph (1672). (A. Gray; M. H. Peacock.)

**KAYES, JOHN.** Matic. sizar from **St CATHARINE's**, Easter, 1628. Of Derbyshire. B.A. 1631-2.

**KAY, JOHN.** Matic. sizar from **St CATHARINE's**, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635.

**KAY, JOHN.** Matic. Fell.-Com. from **TRINITY**, Easter, 1633. Of Woodsome, Yorks. Doubtless s. of John (1595). Bapt. at Almondbury, Aug. 15, 1616. Colonel of a regiment of horse in the King's service. Suffered much during the Civil War. Knighted, May 24, 1641. Created Bart., Feb. 4, 1641-2. Died July 15, 1662. Buried at Almondbury. (*G.E.C.*)

**KEYES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at **CLARE**, Apr. 18, 1637. Matic. 1637; B.A. 1641-2. One of these names V. of Sandwich, Kent, 1643.

**KAIIE, JOHN.** Matic. sizar from **TRINITY**, 1645.



- KEY** or **KAY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Sept. 11, 1646; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1662. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 17; priest, May 25, 1662.
- KAY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 8, 1657. S. of John, late of Almondbury, Yorks. School, Leeds. Matric. 1657. Migrated to Clare, Apr. 23, 1658. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Sept. 1, 1660.
- KEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 11, 1662. 1st s. of Thomas, gent., of Leadenham, Lincs. B. there. School, Grantham (Mr Stokes). Matric. 1663; B.A. 1665-6. Of Leadenham. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas Ellis, of Wellingore, Lincs. Father of Ellis (1698-9). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 561.)
- KAYE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at JESUS, Apr. 27, 1674. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1677-8.
- KAY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, May 14, 1698. S. of John, druggist, deceased. B. at Huddersfield, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1698; M.B. 1703.
- KAY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at St JOHN'S, Nov. 11, 1701. S. of Abraham, deceased. B. at Almondbury, Yorks. School, Batley (Mr Pearson). Matric. 1702; B.A. 1706-7. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1705.
- KEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 3, 1711-2. S. of Jonathan, of Newport, Shrops. School, Newport (Mr Greenwood). Matric. 1712; Scholar, 1715; B.A. 1715-6. Ord. priest (York) June, 1718.
- KAY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 26, 1720. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Lancashire. B. at Leigh, near Manchester. School, Bradford, Yorks. (Mr Hill). Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1727. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln). *Litt. dim.* from Chester Feb. 21, 1724-5. Probably P.C. of Ellenbrook Chapel, Worsley, Lancs., c. 1725. One of these names (M.A.) preb. of York, 1731-5. Died 1735.
- KAY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, July 1, 1723. S. of William, of Caythorpe, Yorks. School, Kirkleatham, Yorks. (Mr Clark). Matric. 1724. Probably ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 17, 1727-8; priest, June 16, 1728. V. of Roxton, Beds., 1728. V. of Moulton, Northants., 1736.
- KEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 1, 1726. S. of William, of Derbyshire. B. at Chesterfield. School, Chesterfield (Mr Burrow). Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30.
- KEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, July 8, 1741. S. of Ellis (1698-9), of Grantham, Lincs. and Leadenham. Bapt. at Leadenham, June 3, 1723. School, Grantham (Mr Bacon). Migrated to Oxford. Matric. from Magdalen College, Jan. 20, 1743-4. High Sheriff of Lincs., 1773. Died Apr. 1, 1789. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 562.)
- KAYE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Dec. 3, 1751. Of Penn, Staffs. Matric. pens. Lent, 1752; B.A. 1756; M.A. 1759. Fellow, 1757.
- KAYE, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 12, 1672. S. of John (1622), clerk, minister at Leeds, Yorks. Matric. 1672; Scholar, 1673; B.A. 1675-6. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1677; priest, May 29, 1681. Usher of Leeds Grammar School, 1676-8. (M. H. Peacock.)
- KEY, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 8, 1720. S. of Benjamin, of Athorpe, Towcester, Northants. B. in London. School, St Paul's, London. Matric. 1720; Scholar, 1722; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1727. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1726; priest (Peterb.), *Litt. dim.* from Coventry and Lichfield Feb. 18, 1727-8. V. of Monks Kirby, Warws., 1728-83. V. of Austrey. Buried at Athorpe, May 31, 1783. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1783; as of Austrey. (H. I. Longden.)
- KEYE, MARTIN.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1568; B.A. from Christ's, 1572-3; M.A. 1576; B.D. 1583. Fellow of Christ's, 1578-88. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) Jan. 21, 1577-8. Lady Margaret preacher, 1586. Preb. of Exeter, 1596-1630. V. of Staverton, Devon. Will (P.C.C.) 1631. (*Cooper*, ii. 23.)
- KAY, MAURICE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 18, 1672. Re-adm. Fell.-Com. July 9, 1672. Matric. 1673. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Sept. 17, 1672, as s. and h. of John, citizen and Merchant Taylor of London.
- KEYE, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1567. Ord. deacon (Norwich); applied for priest (Ely) Dec. 1569, but rejected. Then age 25.
- KEYE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1554.
- KAYE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 25, 1586. V. of Horbling, Lincs., 1595-6. Perhaps R. of Toynton St Peter, 1597-1604. Admon. (Lincoln) 1604.
- KAYE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1578.
- KAYE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from Christ's, July, 1619; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 24; priest, Dec. 25, 1626. Doubtless

- V. of Holne, Devon, 1628. Sequestered, and died before the Restoration. Of a Devon family; owned property in Rattery, which was forfeited in 1652. His widow, Averia, presented to Holne in 1660. Possibly s. of Martin (1568). (Walker, *Sufferings*.)
- KAYE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Nov. 4, 1637. S. of Thomas (1601), R. of Barnborough, Yorks. B. at 'Ludley', Salop. Schools, York and Coxwold. B.A. 1641-2; M.A. 1646. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) June 28, 1646. R. of Barnborough, 1662-86. Died 1686. Father of Thomas (1671-2).
- KAY, RICHARD.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Oct. 5, 1687. Of Richmondshire, Yorks. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1694. Ord. priest (York) May 12, 1692-3. Perhaps V. of Bilton, Yorks.; R. of Moor Monkton; and father of Richard (1723) and William (1728). (M. H. Peacock.)
- KAY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, July 8, 1703. S. of Thomas, nonconformist minister at Walton-le-Dale, Lancs. Educated at the Academies of R. Frankland and J. Chorlton. Matric. 1704. In Jan. 1705-6 was 'now in Chester, prest for a soldier and hurried to Ireland.' (*Nicholson and Axon*, 602.)
- KAY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 28, 1723. S. of Richard, clerk, of Yorkshire. B. at Moor Monkton, near York. School, Sedburgh (Dr Saunders). Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1733. Ord. deacon (York) July 21, 1728; priest (Lincoln) Feb. 22, 1729-30. P.C. of Kirk Hammerton, Yorks., 1740. R. of Staveley, 1742-65. Brother of William (1728). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 363.)
- KEYE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Feb. 1563-4; B.A. from Trinity, 1566-7. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 21, 1567. V. of Ware, Herts., 1567-1627. V. of Hayes, Middlesex, 1583-1608. Will (P.C.C.) 1627-8.
- KEY, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1570.
- KEYE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1578. Of Yorkshire. Migrated to Queens', 1583. B.A. 1584-5. Probably V. of Mitton-in-Craven, Yorks., 1604-16. R. of Emley, 1615. (M. H. Peacock.)
- KEY** or **KAY, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1583; B.A. 1587-8. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 15, 1606. Perhaps R. of Barnoldby, Lincs., 1610-41. Will (Lincoln) 1641.
- KEYE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1589. Matric. c. 1591; B.A. 1593-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 24, age 24; priest, Sept. 29, 1597. C. of Falkenham, Suffolk. Parish chaplain of Honington, in 1603. Perhaps V. of Middleton, Norfolk, in 1609.
- KAY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Mar. 21, 1694-5.
- KAY, ROGER.** Member of the University in 1460. Archdeacon of Barnstaple, 1450-62. Precentor of Exeter, 1467-77. R. of Hilgay, Norfolk. Died Nov. 11, 1477. (*Cal. of Papal Registers*, xi. 592.)
- KAYE, ROGER.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1592-3.
- KAY, ROGER.** Adm. sizar at St JOHN'S, May 12, 1684. S. of Roger, husbandman. B. at Bury, Lancs. School, Bury (Mr Dobson). Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691. Fellow, 1689-91. R. of Fittleton, Wilts., 1689-1731. Preb. of Sarum, 1710-31. Founder of the Grammar School at Bury, Lancs. Died 1731.
- KAYE, STEPHEN.** M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1671. From Glasgow University. Incorp. at Oxford, 1680. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1671; priest, June 2, 1672. R. of Cadney and Wrawby, Lincs., 1673. R. of Manton, 1679. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- KAY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Apr. 1601. B. at Middleton, Yorks. B.A. 1604-5; M.A. from Caius, 1608. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Dec. 23, 1610, age 27. V. of Sharnbrook, Beds., 1612. R. of Barnborough, Yorks., 1615-42. Probably preb. of York, 1626-42. Buried Mar. 17, 1642. Father of Richard (1637).
- KAY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Perhaps V. of Heath, Derbs., 1648.
- KAY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 15, 1667. Matric. 1667.
- KAYE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Mar. 20, 1671-2. S. of Richard (1637), clerk. B. at Barnborough, Yorks. Matric. 1672. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Dec. 24, 1674.
- KEY, THOMAS MILWARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Dec. 14, 1745. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1745-6; B.A. 1749-50; M.A. 1758. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1751. V. of Upton, Bucks., 1754. Chaplain of the 12th Foot. Minor canon of Windsor. Buried at Eton College, June 4, 1760, aged 32. His widow was for long a 'dame' at Eton. (R. A. Austen-Leigh.)

- KEYE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1555; B.A. 1557-8; M.A. 1561 (from Jesus). Fellow of Jesus, 1558-92.
- KAYES, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1593-4; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601. One William Kay (M.A.) C. of Halesworth, Suffolk. Licensed to teach grammar, May, 1627.
- KEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1613.
- KEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 1, 1616. Matric. 1616; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625.
- KAY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Nov. 18, 1632. S. of George (1593), M.A., V. of Topcliffe, Yorks. B. at Coxwold. Schools, Topcliffe and Kilvington. B.A. 1636-7.
- KEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at MAGDALENE, July 7, 1657. S. of Thomas, of Leadenham, Lincs. School, Sleaford. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660-1. Incorpor. at Oxford, 1662. M.A. (Lincoln College) 1663. Perhaps brother of John (1662).
- KAY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 20, 1662. S. of William, of Wakefield, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1667; priest, June, 1668. Probably V. of Kirbyby Wharfe, Yorks., in 1683, when he married, Oct. 17, at Knaptun, Ruth, dau. of Ralph Lutton, Esq., his 2nd wife. (M. H. Peacock.)
- KAYE or KAYES, WILLIAM.** Adm. at MAGDALENE, Apr. 9, 1668. S. of Michael, yeoman, of Wirksworth, Derbs. B. there. School, Wirksworth. Matric. 1668. Migrated to St John's, Jan. 18, 1668-9, age 18; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1672; priest, June, 1674.
- KEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 19, 1685. S. of Roger, brickmaker. B. at Morton, Yorks. School, Pocklington (Mr Ellison). Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688-9. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1689; priest, Sept. 1690. Assistant usher at Pocklington. R. of Skelton, Yorks., 1690. Perhaps father of the next.
- KEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 30, 1709. S. of William (? above), clerk. B. at Pocklington, Yorks. School, York (Mr Thomlinson). Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1717; priest, Sept. 1719. R. of Hotham, Yorks., 1722-8. V. of Ackworth, 1728-44. Died 1744.
- KAY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 20, 1728. S. of Richard, clerk, R. of Moor Monkton, Yorks. B. there. School, Kirk Leatham (Mr Clark). Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1736. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 18, 1732-3; priest (Chester) Oct. 6, 1734. R. of Nunnington, Yorks., 1737-98. V. of Ampleforth, 1738-98. Brother of Richard (1723). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 415.)
- KEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 17, 1739. 2nd s. of William. B. at Alford, Lincs., Feb. 25, 1719-20. School, Alford. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742-3; M.A. 1746. Fellow, 1743. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1743. Died at Downham, unmarried. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 562.)
- KAY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at TRINITY, May 18, 1741. S. of John, of Burnall, Yorks., farmer. School, Burnall (Mr Alcock). Matric. 1741. Migrated to Emmanuel, Jan. 25, 1742-3.
- KEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1751. Of Kent.
- KEYS, —.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, 1658.
- KEYLL, ROBERT.** B.Can.L. 1476-7. V. of Littleport, Cambs., 1477.
- KEYLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1553. Possibly the matriculation of Thomas Caley (1553), whom see.
- KEYMER, see KYMER.**
- KEYNE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1572.
- KEYNTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, July 7, 1600. S. of Israel, J.P., Mayor of Hertford. B. at Hertford. School, Hertford (Mr Battell). Matric. 1600; Scholar, 1600; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1697. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 19, 1607; priest, Dec. 18, 1698. R. of Bugbrooke, Northants., 1705-28. Married, Dec. 21, 1699, Catherine, dau. of John Whitfield, R. of Bugbrooke, Northants. Died June 6, 1728. Buried at Bugbrooke. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1728. (*Pelle*, ii. 118; *Baker*, i. 124; H. I. Longden.)
- KEYSELL, NICHOLAS.** M.A. from St JOHN's, 1721. S. of William, of Hawford, Salop. Matric. from Balliol College, Oxford, Apr. 16, 1709, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1717-8. Ord. deacon (Hereford) Sept. 20, 1713. C. of Edgton, Salop. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- KEYT, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 14, 1682. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6.

- KEYTON or KETON, JOHN.** D.D. (probably of Cambridge). Preb. of Salisbury, 1510-37. Founded fellowships and scholarships at St JOHN's, 1533. Master of Southwell School, Notts. (*Cooper*, i. 48; *Vict. Hist. Notts.*, ii.)
- KEYTON or KYTON, —.** B.Can.L. 1500-1.
- KEYWORTH, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 3, 1719-20. S. of Robert, of Tuxford, Notts. School, Wakefield, Yorks. (Mr Clark). Matric. 1721; Scholar, 1721. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 21, 1720. Perhaps barrister, 1727. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.
- KIBARD, HENRY, see KYBARD.**
- KIBLE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1572.
- KIBBLE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1588.
- KIBLEY, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1588.
- KICKINGTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, July 12, 1683. Of Yorkshire. School, Pocklington.
- KIDBY, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1679, as Kithy; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 28, 1685-6. R. of East Hannington, Essex, 1689. R. of West Hannington, 1693. Preb. of St Paul's, 1698-1713. Died before June 4, 1713. Will, P.C.C. (*Morant*, i. 427; J. Ch. Smith.)
- KIDBY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Michs. 1629. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1636; C. of Monks Eleigh. V. of Kirby-le-Soken, Essex, 1639-45. R. of Shenfield, 1645-94. Died 1694. Will (Cons. C. London) 1694; mentions son Edmund, and grandson Edmund son of John. (*Morant*, i. 427; *Newcourt*.)
- KIDBY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, June 5, 1673. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7.
- KIDD, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Lent, 1597-8. B. at Newark, Notts. Scholar; B.A. from Pembroke, 1601-2; B.D. 1631-2 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1607; priest (London) Dec. 17, 1608, age 28. V. of Laughton, Lincs., 1607-12. R. of Hawton, near Newark, Notts., 1611. R. of Little Cawthorpe, 1635. Subscribed to the New Buildings at Christ's, 1612. (*Pelle*, i. 231.)
- KIDD, JEROME.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1564; B.A. 1567-8; M.A. from Magdalene, 1571.
- KIDD, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1599. Of Kent. B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607. One of these names C. of Egerton, Kent, till 1643, sequestered. Will (P.C.C.) 1648.
- KIDD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 20, 1612-3. B. at Beverley, Yorks. Matric. 1613; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 20, 1618, age 24. C. of White-chapel. One of these names minister of Gt Crosby, Lancs., 1645-50; perhaps R. of Redmarshall, Durham; ejected, 1660.
- KIDD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1628-9. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20; priest, Sept. 21, 1629. R. of Marske, Yorks., 1662-85.
- KIDD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 4, 1672. S. of John, maltster, of Lynn, School, Lynn (Mr Bell). Matric. 1672; Scholar, 1672-3; B.A. 1675-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1683; priest, May 30, 1686. R. of Ashill, Norfolk, 1687-1729. Died June 16, 1729. M.I. (*Venn*, i. 446.)
- KIDD, LEONARD.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CAIUS, Oct. 2, 1612. Of Settle, Yorks. S. of Robert, husbandman. School, Giggleswick (Mr Shute). Matric. 1612; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1616; priest, Sept. 21, 1617. Signs as C. of Millbrook, Beds., 1622-4; and of Marston Morteyne, 1624.
- KYDDALL or KEDALL, BRYAN.** B.A. 1491-2. Of Yorkshire. M.A. 1494. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1494-1502. Proctor, 1498-9. Ord. priest (Ely) Apr. 2, 1496. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1502. Left money to the College. (*T. A. Walker; Surtees Soc.*, LIII. 105.)
- KIDDALL, GERVASE.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1622-3. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1625-6. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1627; priest (Peterb.) May 31, 1629. V. of Kirmood, Lincs., 1628.
- KIDDALL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1545. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1548-9; M.A. 1554. Probationer fellow of Peterhouse, 1553. Fellow of St John's, 1554. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1557.
- KIDDALL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1563.
- KIDDALL, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1564.
- KIDDALL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1586; B.A. 1589-90; M.A. 1593. Ord. deacon and priest (Rochester) May 30, 1608. R. of Greetham, Lincs., 1608.
- KIDDEAR, HUGH.** B.A. from St CATHARINE's, 1609. V. of Eastham, Cheshire, 1613-5. Inventory (Chester) 1615. (*E. Axon.*)



- KIDDER, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 5, 1649. Of East Grinstead, Sussex. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1656; D.D. 1690 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1655. R. of Stanground, Hunts., 1659-62, ejected. R. of Rayne Parva, Essex, 1664-74. Preacher at the Rolls, 1674. R. of St Martin Outwich, 1674-91. Preb. of Norwich, 1681-91. Dean of Peterborough, 1689-91. Chaplain to King William and Queen Mary, 1689-91. Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1691-1703. Author, theological. Killed in bed at the Palace, Wells, by the falling of a chimneystack in the great storm of Nov. 26, 1703. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*)
- KIDLEY, WILLIAM.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1666. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, Apr. 11, 1660; B.A. (Oxford) 1663. Re-incorp. at Oxford, 1666. Preb. of Wells, 1664-1705. V. of East Camel, Somerset, 1666. Died 1705. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- KIDLEY, WILLIAM.** M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1681. Matric. from New Inn Hall, Oxford, May 24, 1661, age 20. Doubtless B.A. (Oxford). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- KIDMAN, BREWER.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1729; B.A. 1742-3.
- KIDMAN, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1679. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686; B.D. 1694. Fellow, 1685-1710. President of the College and celebrated tutor. Ord. deacon (Lincoln); priest (Norwich) Aug. 1688. Chaplain to Archbishop Tenison. R. of Granchester, Cambs., 1703-37. R. of Stisted, Essex, 1706-7. R. of Banham, Norfolk, till 1735. R. of Thwaite, Suffolk, 1722-40. Died Sept. 14, 1740, aged 77. Buried at Diss. M.I. He was one of the first to introduce the study of Locke into the University. (*Masters*, 327.)
- KIDMAN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1587.
- KIDMAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 4, 1665. Of Gt Gransden, Hunts.
- KIDMAN, MARTIN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1591.
- KIDMAN, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Michs. 1552.
- KIDMAN, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1591; B.A. from Caius, 1592-3.
- KIDMAN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age over 15) at CAIUS, Feb. 6, 1576-7. S. of Thomas, of Gissing, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Mar. 21, 1561-2. Schools, Tibbenham and Diss. Matric. 1577; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1580-1; Scholar, May 21, 1581; M.A. 1584. Described as 'a noted Papist', and secretary to the Earl of Shrewsbury, in 1592. M.P. for Retford, 1601. (*Venn*, i. 89; *Cox*, *Annals of Derbs.*, i. 272.)
- KYDMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 28, 1600-1. S. of William, yeoman, of Gissing, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Nov. 14, 1583. School, Botesdale, Suffolk (Mr Foule). Matric. 1600-1; Scholar, 1602-6; B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Fellow, 1606-21. University preacher, 1615. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1609. C. of Waterbeach, Cambs., 1609; of Borough Green, 1611. R. of Bincombe, Dorset, 1624-9. Died 1629. (*Venn*, i. 174.)
- KIDMAN, TITUS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 9, 1648. Of Suffolk. School, Hoxne, Suffolk. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1651-2.
- KIDMER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING's, c. 1596.
- KIDSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1606. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 16; priest, Sept. 23, 1610, as B.A. C. of Bowden Magna, Leics., 1613. Licensed (Archd. Leicester), as of Lubbenham, 1615, to marry Goodith Green, of South Kilworth. (*Peile*, i. 260; J. Ch. Smith; H. I. Longden.)
- KIDSON, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Dec. 14, 1638; B.A. 1641-2. Incorp. at Oxford, 1648, as M.A. Minister of Hornby, Lancs., in 1650; 'an honest godly man'. Minister of Gressingham, 1652. Afterwards conformed. R. of Cloughton, Lancs., 1659-78. Admon. (Archd. Richmond) 1678. (*Peile*, i. 456.)
- KIDSON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, 1589-90. Of Yorkshire. Matric. c. 1591; Scholar, 1593-7; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597; B.D. 1606. Fellow, 1598-1619. Taxor, 1602. Incorp. at Oxford, 1602. R. of Fawley, Bucks., 1606-30. R. of Madingley, Cambs., 1610-2. V. of Waterbeach, 1614. R. of Hardwick, 1615. R. of Conington, 1617-30. Buried there Apr. 13, 1630.
- KIDSON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 17, 1624. Of Yorkshire. S. of George, woollen-draper. School, Pocklington (Mr Elcock). Matric. 1624; Scholar, 1627-31; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. R. of Barmston, Yorks., 1638-70. Died 1670. (*Venn*, i. 267.)
- KIDSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1612. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4; priest, Sept. 17, 1615.
- KIFFIN, DAVID.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1579-80; M.A. 1583.
- KIFFIN, EDWARD.** B. at Oswestry, Salop. Ord. deacon (London) May 14, 1585; 'age 27; late of JESUS College'; C. of St Martin Outwich, London.
- KYFFIN, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 21, 1665. S. of Thomas, of Llandoedog, near Llanrwst, Denbigh. B. there. School, Llanrwst (Mr Wynn). Matric. 1665. Probably R. of Llandoedog, 1686-1702. V. of Eglwysfach, 1702-13. V. of Lladrillo-yn-Rhos, 1713-8.
- KYFFYN, —.** Fellow of St JOHN's, 1514-5.
- KIFFORD, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Feb. 2, 1697-8. S. of Thomas. B. at Cambridge. School, King's College (Mr Rosewell). Matric. 1698, as 'Ketford'; Scholar, 1700-1; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1703; priest, Sept. 1704. R. of Swebbing, Suffolk, 1717. R. of Sotherton and Uggheshall, 1736. R. of Dennington, 1741-51. Buried at Halesworth, July 13, 1752. (*Peile*, ii. 140-1.)
- KIGHTLY or KYGHLEY, JOHN.** B.A. 1495-6; M.A. 1499. R. of Coton, Cambs., 1506-47. Rural dean.
- KIGHLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Nov. 17, 1690. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694-5. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1695; priest, 1700. Master of Felkirk School, 1686, being then a nonconformist. (A. Gray.)
- KIGHLEY or KEGKLEY, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1611. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 19, 1621; priest, Mar. 17, 1621-2.
- KYGHLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1595.
- KILBACKE, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1575.
- KILBURNE or KILBARN, CHARLES.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Lent, 1667-8; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1680. V. of Holy Cross, Westgate, Canterbury, 1679-1737. Minor Canon of Canterbury. R. of St Peter's, Canterbury, 1679-1737. Died Jan. 14, 1737, aged 90. Buried at St Peter's. (Muggrave, *Ob.*; H. G. Harrison.)
- KYLBORNE, JOHN.** M.A. and fellow of PETERHOUSE, when ord. acolyte (Ely) Mar. 11, 1418-9, till c. 1427. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 10; priest, Sept. 23, 1419. Preb. of Westminster, 1438-45. Precentor of Lincoln, 1446-8. (*T. A. Walker.*)
- KILBURN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1566.
- KILBURNE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1620. Perhaps the Kentish topographer. If so, 5th s. of Isaac, of London. Bapt. Oct. 6, 1605. Adm. at Staple Inn, where he was five times Principal. Became an eminent solicitor in chancery. Of 'Fowlers' Hawkurst, Kent. J.P. for the county. Author, topographical. Died Nov. 15, 1678. M.I. at Hawkurst. Will (P.C.C.) 1679. Father of William (1648). (*D.N.B.*; *Hasted*, iii. 71.)
- KILBURN, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 25, 1672. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1672.
- KILBORN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 1, 1717. S. of William (1678). V. of Saffron Walden, Essex. Bapt. May 9, 1702. School, Eton (colleger). Matric. 1718; B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1724; LL.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1721. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 18, 1726. R. of Barnes, Surrey, 1727-30. Preb. of St Paul's, 1728-30. R. of St Mary Aldermary, 1729-30. Chaplain to the Bishop of St Asaph. Died Nov. 12, 1730. Buried in St Paul's. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1731. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- KILBORNE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Nov. 26, 1656. S. of Charles, of Louth, Lincs. School, Louth. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1660-1. Signed for priest's orders (London) June 1, 1667. V. of Tolceby (?), Lincs.
- KILBORN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Sept. 26, 1589. Of Haughton, Cambs. S. of Andrew. School, Haughton. Matric. 1589; Scholar, 1589-96; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1596. Fellow, 1595. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1604. R. of Wetherden, Suffolk, 1604-44. Will proved (Norwich C. C.) 1644. (*Venn*, i. 139.)
- KILBURNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Oct. 23, 1648. S. of Richard (? 1620), attorney, of Hawkurst, Kent. School, Tonbridge. Of Hawkurst. Married and had issue. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)
- KILBORNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Sept. 25, 1678. S. of William, 'artifex'. B. at Louth, Lincs. School, Louth. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686. Master of Saffron Walden School, 1683-1731. V. of Littlebury, Essex, 1692-1743. V. of Saffron Walden, 1714-43. Died Apr. 25, 1743. Buried at Saffron Walden. M.I. Father of Robert (1717).
- KILBY, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1724; B.A. 1727-8. Perhaps R. of Gt and Little Birch, Essex. Died Aug. 1777. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*)

- KILBY, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 29, 1710. S. of Henry, of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4. Ord. priest (Lincoln) July 14, 1717. V. of Olney, Bucks., 1718-35. P.C. of Weston Underwood, 1732. Died May 2, 1735. Buried at All Saints', Northampton. (H. I. Longden.)
- KILBY, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 29, 1715. Of Leicestershire. School, Derby (Mr Anth. Blackwall). Matric. 1716; B.A. 1718-9. Dixie fellow, 1724. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24, 1719; priest, June 4, 1721. V. of Evington, Leics., 1734-8. V. of Knighton, 1734-8.
- KILBYE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 21, 1593. Of Warwickshire. At Gloucester Hall, Oxford, for 4 years. B.A. 1593-4. Incorp. at Oxford (? as M.A.) 1594. C. of Southfleet, 1606. C. of St Alkmund's, and All Hallows, Derby. Died Oct. 21, 1617. Buried in All Hallows. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- KILLBEY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 1, 1652. S. of Richard, of Coventry, Warws. Matric. 1653-4; B.A. 1655-6.
- KILCOURSE, Viscount, see LAMBART, CHARLES.**
- KILDERBEE, DOVER.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Nov. 27, 1728. S. of Francis, clothier, of Framlingham, Suffolk. B. there. Bapt. Oct. 23, 1710. Schools, Monk Soham (Mr Ray) and Eton, where he was a collegier, 1725-8. Scholar, 1728-34; Matric. 1729; M.B. 1734; M.D. 1739. Fellow, 1737-47. Died in College. Buried at St Michael's, Mar. 4, 1747-8. His mother was a dau. of Samuel Dover, of Ipswich. (*Venn*, II. 29.)
- KILLAM, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, c. 1596.
- KILLIGREW, HENRY.** 'Probably educated at Cambridge' (*D.N.B.*), 4th s. of John, of Arwenick, Cornwall. Diplomatist and ambassador. M.P. for Launceston, 1553; for Truro, 1571, 1572-83. Employed by Queen Elizabeth on various missions notably to Scotland, 1558-66 and 1572-91. Knighted, Nov. 22, 1591. Died Mar. 2, 1602-3. Will proved, Apr. 16, 1603. Benefactor to Emmanuel College. (*D.N.B.*)
- KILLIGREW, Sir PETER.** M.A. 1635-6 (*Lit. Reg.*). Of Arwenick, Cornwall. S. of John, of Arwenick. Knighted, 1625. Died July, 1668, aged 74. His s. Peter, succeeded as Bart. in 1665. (*G.E.C.*; *Pepys*, May 9, 1660.)
- KILLIGREW, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING's (age 15) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 21, 1615. Of London. Perhaps s. and h. of William, of Lothbury, London. If so, nephew of Henry. Matric. 1615; B.A. 1619; M.A. 1623. Fellow, 1618-33. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1; priest, Mar. 2, 1628-9. Died in Ireland. (*Harwood*; *Archæologia*, xviii. 99.)
- KILLINGBECK, FRANCIS.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1605. B. at Lindfield, c. 1585. B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609; B.D. 1618. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) Mar. 12, 1608-9. R. of Poynings, Sussex, 1610. V. of Heathfield, 1619.
- KILLINGBECK, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1613. Perhaps of Killingbeck, Leeds. George, s. of William, was bapt. at Leeds, May 18, 1593. (*Peile*, I. 291, by mistake calls him Edward; M. H. Peacock.)
- KILLINGBECK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 11, 1667. S. of John, of Headingley, Yorks. (Mayor of Leeds, 1677). B. Feb. 11, 1649-50. Bapt. at Headingley. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; Scholar, 1671; M.A. 1674. Fellow, 1674-82; vacated by marriage. Ord. deacon (Chichester) May 23, 1673; priest (York) Sept. 1675. Preacher at St Nicholas, Lynn, 1682-90. V. of Leeds, 1690-1715. Preb. of York, 1694-1716. Died Feb. 12, 1715-6. Buried at Leeds. M.I. in the parish church. (Whitaker, *Leeds*, II. 40.)
- KILLINGBACK, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1581. Of Cambridge.
- KILLINGBACK, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1620; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628.
- KILLINGBECK, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Apr. 30, 1670. S. of Richard. B. at Barrowby, Yorks. School, Bradford (Mr Sturdy). Matric. 1670.
- KILLINGHALL, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CHRIST's, Nov. 2, 1745. S. of Robert, of Yarm, Yorks. Bapt. at Middleton St George, Durham, Feb. 27, 1726-7. School, Darlington (Mr Addison). Matric. 1745. Migrated to Magdalene, Jan. 19, 1746-7. Died June 20, 1762. Buried at Middleton St George. The last heir male of his family. (*Peile*, II. 248; H. M. Wood.)
- KILLINGHALL, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 7, 1647; afterwards pens. S. of William, of Middleton St George, near Yarm, Durham, deceased. B. there. Educated at Farrington Hall (Mr Anderson). Matric. 1647. Died without issue. Brother of the next. (*Peile*, I. 514; *Vis. of Durham*, 1666; *Surtees*, III. 222.)
- KILLINGHALL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 28, 1634. S. of William, Esq., of Middleton St George, Durham. Bapt. at Sockburn, Apr. 10, 1617. School, Durham (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1634. Married, at Middleton St George, Margaret Pepper, July 17, 1635. (*Surtees*, III. 222.)
- KILLINGHALL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Oct. 31, 1656. S. of John, of Middleton St George, Durham. B. there. School, Northallerton (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1656. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1656. Married, Jan. 30, 1672-3, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Dodsworth, of Barton, Yorks. (*Peile*, I. 574; *Vis. of Durham*, 1666.)
- KILLINGLY, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 11, 1638. S. of Ralph. B. at Thorpe Arnold, Leics. School, Melton Mowbray (Mr Humfrey). Matric. 1638; B.A. 1641-2.
- KILLINGWORTH, EDWARD.** B.A. 1484-5; M.A. 1489-90.
- KILLINGWORTH, GILES.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1588. Of Pampisford, Cambs. S. of John (? 1564). Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 15, 1591 (name erased). (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619.)
- KILLINGWORTH, JOHN.** Resident pens. at QUEENS', Aug. 1564. One of these names, s. of John, bapt. at Cherry Hinton, Cambs., in 1546; another, s. of Robert, in 1548. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- KILLINGWORTH, JOHN.** M.A. 1634 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of London, gent. Matric. from Brasenose College, June 28, 1616, age 16; B.A. (Balliol College) 1620; M.A. 1622-3. C. of Boxworth, Cambs., 1638; R. 1646-67. Buried Oct. 13, 1667. Father of William (1656).
- KILLINGWORTH, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1607-8; B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615.
- KILLINGWORTH, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 22, 1639. Matric. 1639.
- KILLINGWORTH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Aug. 9, 1656. Of Cambridgeshire. 1st s. of John (1634), of Boxworth. Matric. 1656. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 11, 1657-8. Called to the Bar, Nov. 27, 1663. Will (P.C.C.) 1704; serjeant-at-law.
- KILLINGWORTH, —.** Pensioner at JESUS, 1562-3.
- KILLINGWORTH, —.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Aug. 25, 1576.
- KILNER, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 27, 1704. S. of Edward, husbandman. B. at Yealand, Warton, Lancs. School, Sedburgh (Mr Wharton). Matric. 1704; B.A. 1708-9.
- KILNER, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 6, 1720. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Lancashire. B. in Cartmel. Schools, Cartmel (Mr Roskell) and Hawkshead (Mr Hunter). Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 19, 1725; priest, July 12, 1728. V. of Wigenhall St German, Norfolk, 1740-9. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 331.)
- KILSBY, JOHN.** M.A. 1682 (*Lit. Reg.*). S. of J., of Crick, Northants. Matric. from Wadham College, Oxford, Mar. 10, 1675-6, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1679.
- KILSBY, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Oct. 15, 1646. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. 1650-1. Intruded minister at Long Buckley, Northants., 1649-51. V. of Rotherthorpe, 1662 (M.A.)-76. One of these names buried there Sept. 13, 1681; C. to Dr Edward Reynolds. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. I. Longden.)
- KILVINGTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 7, 1749. S. of William, Esq., of Thirsk, Yorks. Schools, Ottrington (Mr Dent) and Burnsall (Mr Knowles). Matric. 1749; M.B. 1758. Practised physic at Ripon. Died there Sept. 13, 1823. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 588.)
- KIMBALL, see also KEMBALL.**
- KIMBALL or KEMBALL, STEPHEN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1671. Of Suffolk. Matric. sizar, 1671; B.A. 1674-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1674-5; priest, Sept. 1678. R. of Ufford, Suffolk, 1678. R. of Eyke, 1689-1713. Married, at Ufford, Sept. 12, 1678, Susan Lufkin, dau. of Richard and Susan. Buried at Eyke, c. 1713. (V. B. Redstone.)
- KIMBALL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, 1598.
- KIMBALL, —.** M.A. 1614-5 (on King's visit).
- KIMBERLEY, JONATHAN.** M.A. 1676 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, of Bromsgrove, Worcs. Matric. from Pembroke College, Oxford, June 7, 1667, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1671; M.A. 1674; D.D. 1713. Minister of Stadhampton, Oxon. V. of Trinity Church, Coventry, 1681-1713. Preb. of Lichfield, 1684-1713. R. of Baginton, 1699. Preb. of Westminster, 1711-20. V. of Leamington Hastings, 1712. Dean of Lichfield, 1713-20. R. of Tatenhill, Staffs., 1713-20. Died Mar. 7, 1719-20. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- KIMBERLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 17, 1633. S. of Gilbert, gent. B. at Whitford, Bromsgrove, Worcs. Schools, Bromsgrove (Mr Joh. Crump), Oundle and Stamford. B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. C. at Wolverhampton, 1648. P.C. of Kinner, Staffs., c. 1649. R. of Redmarley, Worcs.; ejected, 1662. Afterwards taught school. (*Calamy*, II. 546.)



**KIMBOULD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at *JESUS*, Apr. 29, 1637. Of Northamptonshire. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Blisworth; bapt. there, Oct. 8, 1620. Matric. 1637; Scholar, 1637; B.A. 1640-1.

**KIMBOLE or KIMBALL, —.** Matric. pens. from *JESUS*, c. 1597.

**KIME, PHILIP, see KYME.**

**KIMPSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at *QUEENS'*, May 22, 1678. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1700. Ord. deacon (York) June 11, 1682; priest, May 25, 1684. R. of Brant Broughton, Lincs., 1704.

**KYMPTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at *CAIUS*, Apr. 11, 1632. S. of Edward, gent. B. at Little Birch, Essex. School, Mercers' (Mr Augur). Matric. 1633; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1640. Ord. priest (Winchester) May 31, 1640. Referred to the assembly of divines for Wixoe, Suffolk, Nov. 6, 1646; appointed, Nov. 11. R. of Laver Breton, Essex, 1655. R. of Little Tey, 1660-89. Will (Archd. Colchester) 1689. (*Venn*, i. 304.)

**KIMPTON, LEONARD.** Adm. pens. at *QUEENS'*, Sept. 1594. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1595.

**KYMPTON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from *PETERHOUSE*, Michs. 1564. Probably s. of Edmund, of Weston, Herts., deceased. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1568. Barrister-at-law. Married Margaret Hewes. Died Feb. 10, 1579-80. Buried in St John's, Friday Street, London. (F. C. Cass, *Monken Hadley*, 58.)

**KINASTON, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from *QUEENS'*, Michs. 1582. Of Salop. B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590. Perhaps V. of Rushall, Staffs. (as Edmund), 1596-9. Will proved (Lichfield) Feb. 14, 1598-9.

**KYNASTON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at *ST JOHN'S*, Jan. 3, 1725-6. S. of John (1682-3), gent., of Hordley, Salop. B. there. School, Eton. Matric. 1726. Doubtless adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 15, 1726. M.P. for Bishop's Castle, Salop, 1734-41; and for Co. Montgomery, 1747-72. Died May 12, 1772. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 393.)

**KINASTON, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from *TRINITY*, Easter, 1602; B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. Fellow, 1608. Incorp. at Oxford, 1611. Taxor, 1623. Senior Proctor, 1634-5. R. of Theberton, Suffolk, 1620. R. of Thoringham, 1620. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1641. (Confused by J. Foster and *D.N.B.* with Sir Francis the poet.)

**KINASTON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at *ST JOHN'S*, Mar. 30, 1700. S. of Edward, deceased. B. at Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1700.

**KYNASTON, HUGH.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at *ST JOHN'S*, Oct. 19, 1669. S. of Roger, of Lee, Salop. B. there. School, Audley (Mr Vaughan). Matric. 1669.

**KINASTON, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from *QUEENS'*, Lent, 1577-8. Of Salop. Perhaps s. of Edward, of Hordley. B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1586. (*Vis. of Salop*, 1623.)

**KINASTON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at *ST JOHN'S*, Mar. 1, 1682-3. S. of Edward, Esq., of Sudorne Castle, B. at Abrightlee (his mother's home), near Shrewsbury, Salop. School, Eton. Matric. 1683. M.P. for Co. Salop, 1710, 1713 and 1722-7. Of Hordley, Salop, Esq. Father of Edward (1725-6). (J. B. Blakeway, *Sheriffs of Shropshire*.)

**KINASTON, ROGER.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at *ST JOHN'S*, June 22, 1699. S. of Robert, gent. B. at Liassaintfraild, Montgom. School, Ruthin (Mr Morgan). Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706. Chaplain at King's College, 1706. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 8, 1707.

**KINASTON, SAMUEL.** M.A. 1634 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Salop. pleb. Matric. from Lincoln College, Nov. 9, 1621, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1624-5; M.A. (All Souls) 1628. R. of Blackmanstone, Kent, 1630-7. R. of Somerford Magna, Wilts., 1637. Died 1637. (*Hasted; Al. Oxon.*)

**KINASTON or KENISTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at *PETERHOUSE*, 1596-7. Matric. 1597; Scholar, 1597-8.

**KYNASTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at *TRINITY*, Jan. 29, 1750-1. S. of Thomas, of Panfield, Essex, clerk. Bapt. at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Mar. 7, 1733-4. School, Bishop's Stortford, Herts. (Mr Wall). Matric. 1751; Scholar, 1751. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 23, 1749-50; s. and h. of Thomas, of Covent Garden, Middlesex, clerk. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**KINASTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at *ST JOHN'S*, June 16, 1699. S. of William, gent. B. at Ryton, Salop. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1707. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Dec. 29, 1699. Master in Chancery, 1721-49. Died Feb. 24, 1748-9.

**KINDE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from *JESUS*, Easter, 1576; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583. Incorp. at Oxford, 1583. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Nov. 21, 1580; priest (Lincoln) Apr. 11, 1582. R. of Covington, Hunts., 1587-8. Perhaps V. of Greenwich, 1590-1616.

**KINDE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from *QUEENS'*, Easter, 1606. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1608-9; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1612. Perhaps D.D. 1623; incorp. from St Andrews. V. of Winter-  
Lincs., 1612-8. Perhaps V. of Stamfordham, North-  
umberland, 1618; resigned same year. R. of Crofton, Yorks., 1619-23. Died 1623. *Al. Oxon.* seems to confuse him with the last.

**KINDER, EDMUND.** Adm. (age 22) at *CAIUS*, June 25, 1564. Of Wath, Yorks. S. of John, gent. School, Boston, Lincs. One of this name of St Mark's, Lincoln, where he is described, in *Part of a Register*, as 'no preacher.' (*Venn*, i. 54.)

**KINDER or KYNDER, PHILIP.** Matric. sizar from *PEMBROKE*, Easter, 1612. Probably s. of William, of Sneinton, Notts. B. there, 1597. B.A. 1615-6. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Barkley, of Warws. Miscellaneous writer; author of the curious MS. *Historie of Darbyshire* preserved in the Ashmolean Collections. Brother of the next. (*Jewitt's Reliq.*, xv. 168; *D.N.B.*)

**KINDER, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from *ST JOHN'S*, Easter, 1609. 1st s. of William, of Sneinton, Notts. B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1614; priest, Dec. 1616. R. of Lambley, Notts., 1616. R. of Cotgrave, 1617. Married at Shelford, Notts., Ursula, dau. of William Scrimshire, of Cotgrave. Buried at Cotgrave, May 17, 1645. Father of the next and brother of Philip (above). (*Godfrey, Notts.*)

**KINDER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at *ST JOHN'S*, Apr. 21, 1638. S. of Robert (1609), R. of Cotgrave, Notts. B. at Lambley, Notts. School, Nottingham. B.A. 1641-2.

**KINDERSLEY, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from *QUEENS'*, Michs. 1585. Of Suffolk.

**KINDERSLEY, SALATHIEL.** Matric. pens. from *CORPUS CHRISTI*, Michs. 1566. Of Norfolk. Migrated as Fell.-Com. to *QUEENS'*, July 17, 1574. R. of Sculthorpe, Norfolk, in 1609.

**KYNDESLE or KENEDSLEY, WILLIAM.** Scholar at *KING'S HALL*, 1362. Promoted to a benefice, Sept. 1379.

**KINDLETON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at *JESUS*, July 3, 1620. B. at Sutton, Essex. Matric. 1620-1; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627; B.D. 1635. Ord. deacon (London) May 20, 1621; priest, Sept. 23, 1627. R. of Laver Magdalen, Essex, 1631; sequestered, and 1662-7. Died Jan. 3, 1667, aged 61. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**KINDLOSSE, —.** M.A. 1612 (*fil. nob.*).

**KINE or KINNES, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from *TRINITY*, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 1, 1639-40.

**KING, ADAM.** Adm. pens. (age 13) at *CHRIST'S*, June 9, 1631. S. of Sir John, Muster-Master-General in Ireland (for whom see *D.N.B.*). B. near Dublin. Schools, London (Mr Farnaby) and Repton (Mr Whitehead). Matric. 1631. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 24, 1634-5, as s. and h. of Sir John, of Lichfield, Knt. Brother of Edward (1626), Henry (1631), John (1618), Roger (1626), William (1618) and probably of Robert (1613-4). (*Repton Sch. Reg.; Lodge*, iii. 223.)

**KING, ALEXANDER.** Adm. at *KING'S*, a scholar from Eton, 1448. Of London. One of these names R. of All Hallows-the-Great, 1482-7. Died 1487.

**KING, ALEXANDER.** M.A. from *KING'S*, 1739. B.A. (Trinity College, Dublin). Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 16, 1712-3; priest, May 23, 1714. R. of Souldrop, Beds., 1720. R. of Colly-Weston, Northants., 1736-51. R. of Wakerley, 1748-51. Died 1751. Father of Talbot (1748). (H. I. Longden.)

**KING, ANDREW.** Matric. sizar from *CLARE*, Michs. 1565. One of these names schoolmaster at Chesham Woburn, Bucks., 1595.

**KING, ARNOLD.** LL.B. 1749 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Arnold, of Bromley, Kent. B. Aug. 29, 1702 (7 1712). School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. from St John's, Oxford, June 30, 1731, age 18; B.C.L. (Oxford) 1737. R. of St Michael, Cornhill, 1749-71. President of Sion College, 1770. Died June 17, 1771. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Edward (1721-2). (*Al. Oxon.; G. Mag.*)

**KING, ASAHIEL.** Adm. pens. at *QUEENS'*, July 3, 1665. Of Hertfordshire. S. of John, M.D., of St Albans. Bapt. Feb. 20, 1647-8. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Signed for priest's orders (London) Dec. 20, 1673; C. of St Mildred Poultry. Preb. of Gloucester, 1676-8. R. of Doynton, Gloucs., 1677-8. Admon. 1678 (P.C.C.), as of St Andrew's, Holborn. Brother of John (1655).

**KING, AUSTIN.** Adm. pens. at *ST CATHARINE'S*, Sept. 11, 1674. Matric. 1675.

**KING, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at *SIDNEY*, July 20, 1627. S. of William (1600-1), of Edmundthorpe, Leics. B. at Cottessmore, Rutland. School, Merton Mowbray (Mr Sim. Humfrey). Matric. 1628; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. V. of Flamstead, Herts. V. of Hitchin, 1644. V. of Oakham, Rutland, 1645; ejected, 1662. (*Calamy*, ii. 315.)

- KING, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 28, 1673. Of Leicestershire. 3rd s. of Benjamin, of Kirby Muxloe, Leics. Bapt. Dec. 22, 1654. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680. Incorp. at Exeter College, Oxford, 1699. B.D. and D.D. (Oxford) 1701. V. of All Saints', Northampton, 1690-1716. R. of Ashton, Northants., 1700-17. Preb. of Gloucester, 1700-28. V. of St Mary-de-Lode, Gloucester, 1716-22. Married Sarah, dau. of John Conant, D.D., V. of All Saints', Northampton. Died May 3, 1728. Buried at St Mary-de-Lode. M.I. in Gloucester Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Nichols*, iv. 626; F. S. Hockaday.)
- KING, BENJAMIN.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1719. S. of Benjamin (above). Bapt. at All Saints', Northampton, Mar. 4, 1686-7. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, June 17, 1703, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1707. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 26, 1711; priest, Sept. 20, 1712. V. of All Saints', Northampton, 1717-31. Died Oct. 25, 1731. M.I. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Nichols*, iv. 626.)
- KING, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Feb. 10, 1670-1. S. of John, of Much Hadham, Herts., gent. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. from Christ Church, July 15, 1671, age 17; B.A. 1675; M.A. 1678. V. of Deddington, Oxon., 1697. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- KING, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 31, 1702. S. of John, deceased. B. at Gt Stukeley, Hunts. School, Huntingdon (Mr Matthews). Matric. 1702, as 'John.'
- KYNGE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1580-1; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588. R. of Snoreham, Essex, 1596. R. of Cricksea, 1610-3. Of Purleigh, Essex, in 1595, when licensed (Bishop of London) to marry Margaret, dau. of William Dunton, clerk. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- KING, EDMUND.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Aug. 15, 1663; M.D. (Lambeth) incorp. at Cambridge, 1671. F.R.S., 1666. Hon. fellow R.C.P., 1677; fellow (by charter of James I), 1687. Knighted, Feb. 2, 1685-6. Physician to Charles II. Died May 30, 1709, aged 80. Will, P.C.C. (D.N.B.; *Munk*, i. 448.)
- KYNGE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1562.
- KING, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1594; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601.
- KING, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 21; priest, Dec. 22, 1628.
- KING, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CHRIST's, June 9, 1626. S. of Sir John, formerly of Northallerton, Yorks. B. at Boyle, Connaught. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Fellow, 1630. Praelector, 1633. Donor to the New Buildings at Christ's. Friend of Milton; commemorated by him in *Lycidas*. Drowned at sea when on his way to Ireland, Aug. 10, 1637. Will proved (V.C.C. and P.C.C.) 1637. Brother of Roger (1626) and Henry (1631), etc. (*Petie*, i. 375; D.N.B.)
- KING, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 24, 1657. S. of Edward, of Martin, Lincs. B. there. School. Sleaford. Matric. 1657. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 23, 1658-9 (s. and h. of Edward, of Ashby-de-la-Launde?). Of Ashby, Esq. Married Bridget, dau. of Sir Gervase Nevile, Knt. and had issue. Died 1692. Will proved, Dec. 12, 1692. Father of Nevil (1695-6). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 566.)
- KING, EDWARD.** M.A. 1715 from St JOHN's. S. of James, farmer. B. at Milton, Yorks. Adm. at Trinity College, Dublin, June 30, 1708, age 19; B.A. (Dublin). Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1715. R. of Radcliffe, Lancs., 1716-9. Died 1719. M.I. at Radcliffe. (*Victoria Co. Hist. Lancs.*, v. 66.)
- KING, EDWARD.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 4, 1721-2. Of Bromley, Kent. S. and h. of Arnold, of Bromley, Esq. Matric. 1721. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 8, 1721. Brother of Arnold (1749).
- KING, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1621. Of Ireland. S. of Sir John, of Dublin, Knt. B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1624-5. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 3, 1625-6. Brother of John (1618), Robert (1613-4), etc.
- KING, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 1, 1646. S. of Francis, gent., of Watford, Herts. School, Amptill. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1653. Incorp. at Oxford, 1653. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 2, 1647, as of Hempstead, Herts., gent. Father of Thomas (1681).
- KING, GEOFFREY.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1583. B. in St Sepulchre, Newgate, c. 1567. B.A. 1587-8; M.A. 1591; B.D. 1599. Fellow, 1586-1603. Incorp. at Oxford, 1591. Regius Professor of Hebrew, 1607-8. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 5; priest, Dec. 6, 1595, age 29. C. of Chaldwell, Essex. R. of Edburton, Sussex, 1602-6. V. of Horsham, 1605. V. of Lancaster, 1609-30. Instituted to Aldingham, Lancs., 1615 and 1623, but did not hold the living. Chaplain to James I. Died 1630. Probably son and executor of Richard, citizen and cordwainer, of St Sepulchre's, whose will (P.C.C.) 1597. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- KING, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1569; B.A. 1571-2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 29, as C. of 'Stoven'; priest, Dec. 23, 1604, age 50. R. of Holton, Suffolk, 1607-20.
- KING, GEORGE.** M.A. 1650 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) 1646-7. Created M.A. 1648. V. of Netheravon, Wilts., 1653. V. of Frampton, Dorset, 1661-4. Subscribed for deacon and priest (Bristol) Aug. 21, 1662. R. of Langton Matravers, Dorset, 1664-1709. Died June 21, 1709, aged 83. M.I. at Langton. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)
- KING, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PEMBROKE, June 28, 1684. S. of Gregory, of Lichfield, Staffs. Perhaps a younger brother of Gregory, Lancaster Herald. (M. Noble, *College of Arms*, 335.)
- KING, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1719; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1733. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 31, 1724; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1726. R. of Nowton, Suffolk, 1728-56. R. of Southacre, Norfolk, 1741. Died 1756. Father of John Glen (1747).
- KING, GILES.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1611; Scholar, 1611-6; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Incorp. at Oxford, 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1615; priest, May 31, 1618. R. of Bircham Newton, Norfolk, 1621. R. of Tempsford, Beds., 1623-47, sequestered. He was perhaps a son of Richard (1573). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- KING, GODFREY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Lent, 1647-8, as Geoffrey; LL.B. 1661. Ord. priest (Bishop Brownrigg, of Exeter) Apr. 5, 1659. V. of Copdock and Washbrook, Suffolk, 1661. Archdeacon of Suffolk, 1684-7.
- KING, GODFREY.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 7, 1678-9. Matric. 1679; LL.B. 1684.
- KINGE, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1560. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1562; 'bred in the schools'; V. of Bromham, Beds. V. of Stevington, till 1604. Buried there Aug. 8, 1604. (W. M. Noble.)
- KINGE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1584.
- KING, KENRY.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1624. R. of Hedenham, Norfolk, 1626. Perhaps R. of Tasburgh, 1629. One of these names R. of Intwood and Kewick between 1640 and 1662.
- KINGE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from KING's, Easter, 1623.
- KING, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CHRIST's, June 9, 1631. S. of Sir John. B. near Dublin. Schools, London (Mr Farnaby) and Repton (Mr Whitehead). Matric. 1631; LL.B. from Trinity Hall, 1637. Author. Brother of Edward (1626), Roger (1626), etc. (*Petie*, i. 411; *Repton Sch. Reg.*)
- KINGE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 19, 1644. S. of John, gent., of Farnham, Suffolk. B. at Stratford St Andrew. School, Benhall (Mr White). Matric. 1644; Scholar, 1645-9; B.A. 1647-8; M.A. 1651. R. of Mulberton and Warham St Mary Magdalene, Norfolk, 1661-72. Died Mar. 24, 1671-2. Will (Ipswich) 1672. Brother of Thomas (1645). (*Venn*, i. 352.)
- KING, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 23, 1646. Of Ireland. Matric. 1646.
- KING, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Feb. 8, 1647-8. S. of Sir Robert. B. in Ireland. Adm. at Trinity College, Dublin, June 16, 1646. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, May 27, 1652, as s. of Sir Robert, of Whitaker, Warws. (*Petie*, i. 517.)
- KING, HEZECHIAH.** M.A. 1623 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of David Le Roy, or King, merchant. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Feb. 21, 1616-7, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1619-20; M.A. 1622. R. of Deal, Kent, in 1638. R. of Foulmère, Cambs., 1642-66. Married, June 1, 1624, at St Bartholomew Exchange, Mary, dau. of John Wyboe. Will (P.C.C.) 1678; as of Hornsey, Middlesex. (F. C. Cass, *Monken Hadley*; J. Ch. Smith.)
- KING, ISAAC.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1637. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1641; priest (Peterb.) June 5, 1642. Sequestered to 'Abington, Cambs.', 1645; ejected, 1662. Father of Samuel (1670-1). (*Calamy*, i. 245.)
- KING, J. B.A. 1469-70.**
- KING, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1569. Native of Dublin, sent to Cambridge by Patrick Cusack, the famous schoolmaster. Died 1569. (*Cooper*, i. 283.)
- KINGE, JAMES.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1606-7.
- KING, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1607.
- KING, JAMES.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Mar. 14, 1608-9. Of Durham. Matric. 1609; B.A. 1612-3. Fellow, 1612, till 1614. One of these names, 'M.A.', ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 22, 1622; priest (York, for Durham) Sept. 1626. C. of Wolviston, Durham, in 1631.



# KING, JAMES

- KING, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1618. Of Ireland. B.A. 1621-2. Probably R. of Worlingham, Suffolk, 1628 (M.A.).
- KING, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 16, 1645. Of Suffolk. Probably s. of James (above). Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648-9. C. to his father at Worlingham, 1650.
- KING, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 1, 1734. S. of Thomas, gent., of Skellands, Kirkby Malhamdale, Yorks. B. there. Bapt. Apr. 5, 1716, at Skellands. School, Ripon (Mr Stephens). Matric. 1734; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1741; D.D. 1771. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1738; priest, June 1, 1740. V. of Clitheroe and Downham, Lancs., 1743-50. Chaplain to the House of Commons, 1771-4. R. of St Mary, Guildford, 1772-4. R. of Dunsford, 1774-6. Canon of Windsor, 1774-6. Dean of Raphoe, 1776-95. Died at Woodstock, Apr. 24, 1795. Buried there. M.I. Will, P.C.C. There was an Oxford contemporary, also D.D. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 453; Burke, L.G.).
- KING, JOHN.** Of Foulmere, Cambs. Ord. priest (Ely) Mar. 14, 1387-8; title 'the House of B. Maria de Gracis.' Probably fellow of PETERHOUSE.
- KING, JOHN.** B.A. 1510-20; M.A. 1523. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1521. Bursar, 1524. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 21, 1522-3; priest, Apr. 4, 1523. Perhaps R. of Bocking, Essex, 1532-65. R. of Bradfield Magna, 1556. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- KING, JOHN.** B.A. 1525-6.
- KING, JOHN.** Adm. at King's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 20, 1526. Of the City of London. Left College, 1529.
- KING, JOHN.** B.A. 1526-7.
- KING, JOHN.** B.A. 1547-8 (after 12 terms at Oxford and Cambridge); M.A. 1549. One of these names (M.A.), R. of Kingston, Kent, 1570.
- KING, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1548; B.A. 1553-4; Scholar, 1554; M.A. 1557. Fellow, 1556. Ord. deacon (Ely) July 7; priest, Nov. 24, 1560. R. of Stourton, Wilts., 1565. R. of Taplow, Bucks., 1567. Canon of Windsor, 1580. Married Mary, dau. of William Bird, of Walden, Essex. Died May 13, 1607. Buried at St George's, Windsor. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1608. (*Cooper*, II. 452.)
- KING, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1559; B.A. 1561-2; M.A. 1565. Ord. deacon (Worcester) 1573; priest (Exeter) Mar. 2, 1573-4. R. of St Anne, Aldersgate, London, 1580-7. (*Cooper*, II. 452.)
- KING, JOHN.** Adm. at King's (age 19) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 22, 1567. Of Barley, Herts. Matric. 1567; B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1575. Fellow, 1570-2. Lower Master at Eton, 1573-97. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1616; schoolmaster at Ipswich.
- KING, JOHN.** M.A. 1584 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Philip, of Worminghall, Bucks., Esq. Adm. at Christ Church, a scholar from Westminster, 1576; B.A. (Oxford) 1579-80; M.A. 1582-3; B.D. 1591; D.D. 1601. Proctor, 1589. Dean of Christ Church, 1605-11. Vice-Chancellor, 1607-11. Chaplain to James I. R. of St Anne and St Agnes, London, 1580-1. Archdeacon of Nottingham, 1590-1611. R. of St Andrew, Holborn, 1597-1611. R. of Black Notley, Essex, 1599. Preb. of St Paul's, 1599-1611. Preb. of Lincoln, 1610-1. Bishop of London, 1611-21. Contributed poems to the Oxford Collections. Died Mar. 30, 1621, aged 62. Buried in St Paul's Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)
- KINGE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1603; B.A. 1610, as Kinges.
- KING, JOHN.** M.A. 1606 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Norfolk, gent. Matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, Oct. 17, 1589, age 13; B.A. 1593; M.A. 1598; B.D. 1608; D.D. 1615. Fellow of Merton, 1594. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1621. R. of Stourton, Wilts., 1605-31. R. of Whitford, Flints., 1608. Preb. of Westminster, 1613-38. Canon of Windsor, 1615-38. R. of Islip, Oxon., 1632. Died Aug. 7, 1638. Buried in St George's Chapel, Windsor. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- KING, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 10, 1613. S. of Ralph, of Watford, Herts. B. 1597. B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. V. of Abbots Langley, Herts., 1626-62. Author, the *Non-conformists' Plea*. Died Sept. 16, 1679, aged 82. M.I. at Abbots Langley. (*Clutterbuck*, I. 177.)
- KING, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1618. Of Ireland. Doubtless 2d s. of Sir John, Muster-Master-General in Ireland. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1620. Clerk of the Hanaper. Married Margaret, dau. of Francis Edgworth, Esq. Brother of William (1618), etc. (*Lodge*, III. 222.)
- KING, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1622; B.A. from Christ's, 1624-5.
- KINGE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Oct. 24, 1628, from Trinity College, Dublin (adm. there, 1627). Probably 2d s. of Edward, Bishop of Elphin. B. in Co. Roscommon. (*Pelle*, I. 394.)

# KING, JOHN

- KING, JOHN.** M.A. 1637 (Incorp. from Geneva). Probably ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1639, as 'M.A.'; of Jesus College; priest, May 30, 1640.
- KING, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 24, 1639. S. of Abraham, Esq. B. at Toseland, Hunts. School, St Ives (Mr Bell and Mr Reynolds).
- KING, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, 1643. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 2, 1647. Called to the Bar, Nov. 23, 1658.
- KING, JOHN.** Matric. pens. (age 16) from QUEENS', Michs. 1655. Of Hertfordshire. S. of John, M.D., of London and St Albans, Herts. B. Feb. 5, 1639-40. Schools, St Albans and Eton. B.A. 1659-60. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1660. Barrister, Feb. 9, 1667-8. Benchet, 1674. Knighted, Dec. 10, 1674. K.C., 1674. Treasurer, 1675. Attorney-General to James, Duke of York. Died June 29, 1677. Buried in the Temple Church. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Asahel. (*Le Neve*, *Knights*, 296; *D.N.B.*)
- KING, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 21, 1666. S. of John, M.D., F.R.C.P. B. in St Olave's, Old Jewry, London, June 6, 1648. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1667; Scholar, 1667-71; M.B. 1670 (*Lit. Reg.*). Probably adm. at Leyden, May 20, 1671. Rhetoric Professor at Gresham College, 1676-86, when he resigned. F.R.S., 1676. (*Venn*, I. 428; J. Ward, *Gresham Professors*.)
- KING, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, June 15, 1682.
- KING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 21, 1688. School, Bedford. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1692-3. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1696; priest (Lincoln) May 30, 1697. V. of Harrold, Beds., 1697-1710. Buried Mar. 1, 1709-10. (W. M. Noble.)
- KING, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', May 22, 1688. Of London.
- KING, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 16, 1689. S. of Sir Robert, of Boyle, Co. Roscommon, Ireland, Bart. B. there. Matric. 1689. Succeeded as Bart., 1708. M.P. for Boyle, 1695-9, 1703-14; and for Co. Roscommon, 1715-21. Died Mar. 19, 1720-1. (*Venn*, I. 487; *G.E.C.*)
- KING, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST's, Sept. 13, 1692. Perhaps s. of John (1655). If so, b. Mar. 25, 1675. (*Pelle*, II. 127; *Clutterbuck*, I. 83.)
- KING, JOHN.** D.D. from St CATHARINE's, 1698. S. of John, of Manaccan, Cornwall, clerk. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, July 7, 1674, age 20; B.A. (Oxford) 1678; M.A. 1681. R. of West Wycombe, Bucks., 1684-95. R. of Pertenhall, Beds., 1690-1710. R. of Chelsea, 1694-1732. R. of Harrold, Beds., 1697-1710. Preb. of York, 1718-32. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Aris, of Adston, Northants., widow of John Eston, R. of Pertenhall. Author, miscellaneous. Died at Chelsea, May 30, 1732. Buried at Pertenhall. M.I. Father of John (1714) and William (1718). (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- KING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 7, 1707. S. of Edward, of Canterbury. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710-11; M.A. 1714; D.D. 1728. Fellow, 1711. Ord. deacon (London) May 23, 1714; priest, Dec. 18, 1715. One of these names R. of North Barsham, Norfolk, 1723.
- KING, JOHN.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1714. B. at Adston, Northants., Aug. 5, 1696. S. of John (1698). Matric. Easter, 1715; B.A. 1718-9; M.A. 1722. Fellow, 1718. Practised physic at Stamford, Lincs. Married Lucy, dau. of Thomas Morice, paymaster of the Forces at Lisbon. Author, classical. Died Oct. 12, 1728. Buried at Pertenhall, Beds. Brother of William (1718). (*D.N.B.*)
- KING, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 22, 1717. S. of Thomas, Esq., of Melford, Suffolk. B. at Bury St Edmunds. Educated at home (Mr Sharpe). Matric. 1717.
- KING, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Nov. 15, 1723. S. of Peter, afterwards Lord Chancellor and Baron of Ockham, Surrey. B. in London. Bapt. at St Clement Danes, Jan. 13, 1705-6. Matric. 1723; M.A. 1723. M.P. for Launceston, 1727; for Exeter, 1734. Succeeded his father as 2nd Lord King, Baron of Ockham, Surrey, 1734. Outranger of Windsor Forest. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Fry, Esq., of Devon. Died on the voyage to Lisbon for the recovery of his health, Feb. 10, 1739-40. Brother of William (1727). (*Manning and Bray*, III. 124; *G.E.C.*)
- KING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Mar. 20, 1734-5. S. of John, of Sherborne, Dorset. School, Sherborne (Mr Gayler). Matric. 1735; Scholar, 1739; B.A. 1739-40. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1739.
- KING, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1742. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1742; B.A. 1745-6; M.A. 1740. Fellow, 1747-8. V. of Preston-cum-Hove, Sussex, 1748. R. of Waltham. Preb. of Chichester, 1752.

- KING, JOHN.** 'Fellow of KING's' (see *D.N.B.*). S. of John (1714). B. 1727. Matric. from Balliol College, Oxford, Aug. 12, 1746. Patron and R. of Pertenhall, Beds., 1752-1800. Died Oct. 6, 1812, aged 85. (*D.N.B.*)
- KING, JOHN GLEN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Oct. 9, 1747. S. of George (1719), R. of Southacre, Norfolk. B. at Stowmarket, Suffolk. School, Swaffham (Mr Ri. Hest and Quartus Hest). Scholar, 1747-55; Matric. 1748; B.A. 1751; M.A. 1763; D.D. (Oxford) 1771. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1754; priest (Ely) Sept. 19, 1756. V. of Little Barwick, Norfolk, 1760-4. Chaplain at St Petersburg, 1764. R. of Wormley, Herts., 1783-7. Preacher at Spring Garden Chapel, London. F.R.S. and F.S.A., 1771. Married, at Greenwich, Aug. 1776, Jane Hyde, of Blackheath. Author, miscellaneous. Died in London, Nov. 3, 1787. Buried at Wormley. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Venn*, II. 60; F. Burney, *Diary*, 1772.)
- KING, JOSEPH.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1613.
- KING, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 24) at St JOHN's, May 22, 1660. S. of Thomas, of Middlesex. B. there.
- KING, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at CHRIST's, June 15, 1710. S. of John (apparently dissenting minister and schoolmaster at Wellingborough). B. at Scottow, Norfolk.
- KING, JOSIAS.** Adm. sizar (age 13) at CAIUS, July 3, 1661. S. of Josias, silkweaver, of Modbury, Devon. B. there. Schools, Modbury (Mr Coyte) and Plympton (private; Mr Williams). Matric. 1661; Scholar, 1661-5; B.A. 1664-5. Incorp. at Oxford, 1666. M.A. (Oxford) 1667-8. V. of Bramford Speke, Devon, 1671. R. of St Edmund-on-the-Bridge, Exeter, 1686-1708. Chaplain to the Earl of Anglesey. Author. Died 1708. (*Venn*, I. 414; the author there referred to was probably his father.)
- KING, MICHAEL.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 1, 1577-8. Matric. 1579; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. Ord. priest (Norwich) May 9, 1582. C. of Little St Mary's, Cambridge, in 1582. R. of Bradfield Combust, Suffolk, 1595. R. of Chedburgh, 1597-1631. Died 1631. Buried at Chedburgh. Will (Bury) 1631. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- KING, MURDAGH.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1592.
- KING, NEVIL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 9, 1695-6. Afterwards Fell.-Com. Of Leicestershire. S. of Edward (1657). Matric. pens. Lent, 1697. Adm. at the Inner Temple, July 28, 1696. Of Ashby, Esq. Married Mary, dau. of Richard Middlemore, of Somerby Hall, Grantham. Buried Feb. 7, 1730-1. Probably father of the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 566.)
- KING, NEVILLE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 6, 1739. Of Lincolnshire. S. of Neville (? above), Esq. School, Caistor. Matric. 1739. Died May 30, 1741, aged 20.
- KING, NICHOLAS.** B.A. 1504-5. One of those names V. of Driffield, Gloucs., 1532-50. Will (P.C.C.) 1550. (F. S. Hockaday.)
- KINGE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1555; Scholar, 1557; B.A. 1564-5; M.A. 1568.
- KING, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1617, as 'Kinyay'. B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 1, 1623. V. of Friston, with Snape, Suffolk, 1623-45, sequestered.
- KING, OLIVER.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1449. B. in London. Probably M.A. 1457. Proctor, 1459-60. D.Can.L. 1472-3; D.Civ.L. 1474-5 (studied at Orleans). French secretary to Edward IV, 1476. Secretary of State, 1480-3, 1487-1500, and employed on embassies. Preb. of York, 1480-90; also of Hereford, till 1480. Canon of Windsor, 1480-1503. Archdeacon of Oxford, 1482-93. Preb. of St Paul's, 1487-93. Archdeacon of Berks, 1487-92; of Taunton, 1490-2. Master of St John's Hospital, Dorchester. Registrar of the Garter. R. of St Peter, Calais. R. of All Hallows-the-Great, London. Dean of Hereford, Mar.-June, 1491. Bishop of Exeter, 1492; and of Bath and Wells, 1495-1503. Died Aug. 29, 1503. Will (P.C.C.); to be buried in Bath. (*Cooper*, I. 7; *Hennessey*; *D.N.B.*)
- KING, PEREGRINE.** M.A. 1621 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Buckinghamshire, pleb. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Nov. 3, 1615, age 17; B.A. 1616; M.A. 1619. R. of Mottistone, Isle of Wight, 1637.
- KING, PERRY.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 2, 1711. Of Cambridge. Matric. 1711; B.A. 1714-5; Scholar, 1715; M.A. 1718. Fellow, 1718-20. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 2, 1717.
- KING, PHILIP.** Incorp. at Oxford, as 'M.A. of Cambridge,' Mar. 23, 1614-5. Not found in our records.
- KYNGE, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1549.
- KING, RICHARD.** Fee for M.A. or higher degree, 1485-6.
- KING, RICHARD.** B.Civ.L. 1505-6, after five years' study at Cambridge. Already B.A. of Oxford. Perhaps V. of Bourn, Cambs., 1506-27. Died 1527.
- KING, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1556; B.A. 1559-60; M.A. 1563. Fellow, 1559-61. Perhaps will proved (V.C.C.) 1566; 'M.A. of Christ's.'
- KYNGE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1567. Perhaps B.A. 1577-8, but see Richard (1573).
- KING, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1568. Migrated to Peterhouse, Mar. 1570-1. B.A. 1571-2. One of these names R. of Creeting St Peter, Suffolk, 1580.
- KING, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS's, Michs. 1571. (Perhaps adm. Michs. 1571, as 'Robert,' of Yorkshire.)
- KING or KYNGE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Dec. 1573. Probably B.A. from St JOHN's, 1577-8. Probably ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1587. V. of Weasenham, 1587. Licensed to preach in the dioceses of Norwich, Canterbury, London and Lincoln, Aug. 10, 1613. He left by will (P.C.C., 1646) bequests to the poor of Duxford, Cambs., and St Peter's, Cambridge. Also £300 for erecting a free school at Duxford. Father of Robert (1611). (*Peile*, I. 128; J. Ch. Smith.)
- KING, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1581; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1586-7; M.A. 1590. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) 1587. One of these names R. of Cottesmore, Rutland. Will (P.C.C.) 1617.
- KYNGE, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1598. Perhaps s. and h. of Edward, of Ashby-de-la-Launde, Lincs. If so, bapt. at St Olave's, Silver Street, London, July 30, 1581. Will proved, June 29, 1653. Perhaps father of Roger (1629). One of these names, s. of Edward, of Ashby, Leics., Esq., adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 4, 1600. Perhaps called to the Bar, Oct. 15, 1620. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 565.)
- KING, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 13) at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 20, 1656. Of Kent. Matric. 1658; Scholar, 1658; B.A. 1660-1.
- KING, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS's, May 9, 1663. Of Cambridgeshire. S. of Thomas. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Fellow, 1668-71. Died Apr. 28, 1671. Buried at Duxford, Cambs.
- KING, ROBERT.** B.A. 1521-2.
- KING, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1556; B.A. 1559-60. Probably M.A. 1563. 'Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1560, age 38; married; preacher' (*Lib. Cler. Linc.*, 1576). R. of Fulleby, Lincs., till 1579. Preb. of Lincoln, 1576-84. Preb. of St Paul's, 1577-84. V. of Gt Dunmow, Essex, 1578-84. R. of Orsett, 1579-84. Died Nov. 3, 1584, aged 43. M.I. at Orsett. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- KING, ROBERT.** B.A. from JESUS, 1595-6; M.A. 1599; B.D. 1606; D.D. 1615. Incorp. at Oxford, 1615. R. of Tilston, Cheshire, 1603-31. Rural dean of Middlewich. Perhaps R. of Whitford, Flint., 1608. Died before 1635. (E. Axon.)
- KING, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, July 8, 1611. S. of Richard (1573), V. of Weasenham, Norfolk. School, Ely (Mr Wigmore). Matric. 1612; Scholar, 1612-7; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618; B.D. 1625. Fellow, 1619-27. Incorp. at Oxford, 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1; priest, Mar. 2, 1617-8. R. of St Michael Coslany, Norwich, 1625-46, sequestered. R. of South Walsham, Norfolk, 1628. V. of Swaffham, 1629-46. Licensed, June 17, 1629, to marry Frances Jegon, of Sible Hedingham, Essex. Buried at Weasenham, Dec. 10, 1648. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1649; of Swaffham Market. Father of Robert (1649) and brother of William (1625-6). (*Venn*, I. 214.)
- KING, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS's, Jan. 19, 1613-4. Of Dublin. Doubtless 1st s. of Sir John, Master-Master-General of Ireland. If so, knighted, Aug. 19, 1621. M.P. for Boyle, Roscommon, 1634, 1639; for Co. Roscommon, 1642. Entered the service of the parliament; a member of the council of state, 1653. Died 1657. Will proved (Ireland) July 8, 1657. Brother of Edward (1626), etc. (*Lodge*, III. 224; *D.N.B.*)
- KING, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1615.
- KING, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1617. Of Kent. B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624; LL.D. 1636. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1625-36. Junior proctor, 1629-30. Chosen as Master of Trinity Hall, 1645, but refused by the House of Commons. Master of Trinity Hall, 1660-76. Proctor in Bishop of Ely's consistorial court, 1628. Advocate of the Court of Arches, 1641. Official to the Archdeacon of Sudbury, 1641-62. Chancellor of Ely, 1660-76. Vicar-general and principal official to Bishop Wren, 1661. Died Nov. 5, 1676, aged 76. Buried in Trinity Hall Chapel. M.I. there. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1676. Father of Robert (1657). (*Peile*, I. 318; *D.N.B.*; *Hist. Trin. Hall*.)
- KING, ROBERT.** M.A. 1622 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, Bishop of London. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Oct. 30, 1612, age 14; B.A. (Oxford) 1615; M.A. 1618.



**KING, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 18, 1649. S. of Robert (1611), late V. of Swaffham, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Jan. 8, 1632-3. School, Swaffham. Matric. 1649; Scholar, 1650-1. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 27, 1656. Of Willingham, Cambs., clerk, in 1671. (*Venn*, i. 379.)

**KINGE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 4, 1657. Of Norfolk.

**KING, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 6, 1657. S. of Robert (1617), LL.D., of Gt Thurlow, Suffolk. B. there. School, Little Thurlow (Mr Billingsley). Matric. 1657; LL.B. from Trinity Hall, 1662. Incorp. at Oxford, 1664. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 29, 1658. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 20; priest, Dec. 20, 1662. V. of Witcham, Cambs., 1673.

**KING, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 15, 1660-1. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1661. Died in College. Buried Sept. 26, 1663.

**KING, ROBERT.** B.A. from KING'S, 1673. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 23, 1677.

**KING, ROBERT.** Mus.Bac. from St CATHARINE'S, 1696. A member of the band of music to William and Mary. Composed songs. (*D.N.B.*)

**KING, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 11, 1736. S. of Edward, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1736.

**KING, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 9, 1626. S. of Sir John. B. near Dublin. School, under Mr Harnaby (Farnaby, in London). Matric. 1626. Said to have died young. Brother of Edward (1626), Henry (1631), etc. (*Peile*, i. 374.)

**KINGE, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1629. Of Lincolnshire. Perhaps 3rd s. of Richard (? 1598), of Ashby-de-la-Launde, Lincs., Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 24, 1630-1. Married and had issue. Living, 1653. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 565.)

**KYNGE, SAMSON.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1570; B.A. 1574-5. Perhaps V. of Dalton-le-Dale, Durham.

**KING, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 24, 1616. B. in Rutland. Died in College. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Nov. 23, 1616.

**KING, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 29, 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627.

**KINGE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 25, 1660. Matric. 1660. One of these names exhibitor from Charterhouse, Apr. 9, 1660.

**KING, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 9, 1670-1. S. of Isaac (1637), clerk, of Abington, Cambs. B. there. School, Shepreth (Mr Banks). Migrated to Clare, Mar. 14, 1670-1. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 24, 1677-8.

**KING, SAMUEL.** M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*).

**KING, SHAW.** Adm. at SIDNEY, c. June, 1748. S. of John, of Thorp, Essex, gent. Matric. 1748-9. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. from St Mary Hall, Aug. 19, 1749, age 18. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**KING, TALBOT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 5, 1748. S. of Alexander (1739), clerk, of Bedfordshire. B. at Souldrop. Educated at home. Matric. 1748; LL.B. 1756. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1753; priest (Peterb.) May 25, 1755. V. of Ketton, Rutland, 1758-98. R. of Uffington, Lincs., 1780-98. Died June 27, 1798. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 575.)

**KING, THOMAS.** B.A. 1494. Of Canterbury diocese. Fellow of QUEEN'S, 1496-1501. Ord. priest (Ely) Apr. 2, 1496.

**KING, THOMAS.** B.A. 1520-1. One of these names (M.A.), R. of Dunton, Bucks., 1548.

**KINGE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, c. 1591. One of these names, of Althorne, Essex, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1593.

**KINGE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, c. 1596.

**KING, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1605. Of Little Munden, Herts. Matric. 1606; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. Fellow, 1608, till his death, 1619. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 20; priest, Mar. 21, 1613-4. Preacher to the Turkey merchants at Constantinople.

**KING, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. One of these names ord. priest (Norwich) 1620. R. of Bayfield, Norfolk, 1626-34. R. of Letheringsett, 1626-9. Possibly R. of Sall, 1628-37. (*Peile*, i. 304.)

**KING, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Mar. 11, 1617-8. Of Essex. B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625.

**KING, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 29, 1620. Matric. 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 20; priest, Dec. 21, 1629.

**KINGE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1621.

**KING, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1627. Of Leicestershire. B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 27; priest, Sept. 23, 1632. Perhaps V. of Gt Chishall, Essex, 1637-43, sequestered; and 1660-1. Died 1661. (H. Smith.)

**KING, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1637. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1639-40.

**KING, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 10, 1639. Of Norfolk. School, Eton. Matric. 1639.

**KING, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Jan. 30, 1644-5. S. of John, gent. B. at Stratford, Suffolk. Matric. 1645; Scholar, 1648-9; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1652. V. of Mutford, Suffolk, 1654-61. R. of Wrentham, in 1661; ejected, 1662. Afterwards a minister at Mutford. Married a dau. of Humphrey Brewster, Esq. Buried at Wrentham, Nov. 18, 1683. Brother of Henry (1644). (*Venn*, i. 355.)

**KING, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1658. B. at Harmsworth, Middlesex. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. Fellow, 1661-86. Incorp. at Oxford, 1671. Died in 1686. Admon. granted in King's College. Brother of William (1650).

**KING, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Sept. 1, 1676. S. of John. B. at Greenwich, Kent. School, Lewisham (Mr Millington). Matric. 1676; Scholar, 1679; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684. Perhaps V. of Over, Cambs., 1686. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.

**KING, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, May 23, 1681. S. of Francis (1646), gent. B. at Hemel Hempstead, Herts. School, Harding, Herts. (private). Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1688. Fellow, 1686. Ord. deacon (London) May 26, 1689. Perhaps V. of Edlesborough, Bucks., 1691-1702.

**KING, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Nov. 2, 1710. B. in Worcestershire, 1692. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1714-5; M.A. 1718. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 23, 1716; priest, Sept. 22, 1717. One of these names R. of Stanford, Warws.

**KING, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1713. B. at West Ashton, Wilts. Matric. 1713. Left as a scholar. 'Afterwards kept the Coffee-House in Covent Garden, called by his name.' (*Harwood*, 293.)

**KING, THOMAS SLATER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at TRINITY, Mar. 9, 1748-9. S. of Edward, of Catley (? Kirtling), Cambs. School, Bishop's Stortford, Herts. (Mr Maule).

**KING, TOBIAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 23, 1606-7. Matric. 1606-7.

**KING, W. B.** Can.L. 1510-1.

**KING, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1484-5; M.A. 1488.

**KING, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1548. B. in London, c. 1532. Matric. 1548; B.A. 1552-3; M.A. 1556; B.D. 1570. Fellow, 1551-61. R. of Howick, Northumberland, 1560-6. Archdeacon of Northumberland, 1561-6. Preb. of Canterbury, 1565-90. V. of Appledore, Kent, 1568-76. Perhaps R. of Kingston, Kent, 1569-73. Canon of Windsor, 1572-90. Chaplain to the Queen. Died at Windsor, Sept. 23, 1590. M.I. in St George's Chapel. Will (P.C.C.) 1590. (*Cooper*, ii. 95; *Venn*, i. 46.)

**KYNGE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1551.

**KYNGE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1572; B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1580.

**KING, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, 1600-1; B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 22; priest, Sept. 18, 1608. R. of Edmondthorpe, Leics., 1611-50. Buried there Sept. 5, 1650. Father of Benjamin (1627).

**KING, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1618. Of Ireland. S. of Sir John, Muster-Master-General in Ireland. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1620. Brother of John (1618), etc.

**KING, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CAIUS, Mar. 20, 1625-6. S. of Richard (1573), minister, of Norfolk. B. at Weasenham. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). Matric. 1626; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. Incorp. at Oxford, 1664. V. of Wickham St Paul, c. 1636. R. of St Olave, Silver Street, 1662. (*Venn*, i. 275.)

**KINGE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1632. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1635-6.

**KING, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar (age 15) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1634. S. of William. B. at Thurlow, Suffolk. B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 5, 1642. One of these names R. of Ashted, Surrey, 1647.

**KING, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 22) at SIDNEY, July 4, 1639. Previously matric. from Balliol, Oxford, Apr. 24, 1635. S. of Henry, woollen dealer. B. at Tiverton, Devon. School, Tiverton.

## KING, WILLIAM

- KING, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 14, 1646. Of Surrey. Matric. 1646. One of these names V. of Cobham, Surrey, till 1672. Died 1672.
- KING, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1650. B. at Harnsworth, Middlesex, 1632. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4. Fellow, 1653-5. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 27, 1653. Died of smallpox, 1657. Brother of Thomas (1658). (*Harwood*.)
- KING or KINGS, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 8, 1654. S. of William, deceased, of London. B. there. School, Chelmsford (Mr Peake). Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. Fellow, 1660. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 9; priest, July 11, 1661.
- KING, WILLIAM. M.A. 1655 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of George, organist of Winchester Cathedral. Adm. at Magdalen College, Oxford, 1648; B.A. (Oxford) 1649; M.A. 1652. Chaplain, 1652-4. Fellow of All Souls, 1654. Organist at New College, Oxford, 1664-80. Composed church music; set to music Cowley's *Mistress*. Died Nov. 7, 1680. Buried in New College Chapel. Will, Oxford. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*.)
- KING, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 11, 1688-9. S. of Robert, gent. B. at Wymondham, Norfolk. School, Wymondham (Mr Clark). Matric. 1688. Ord. deacon (Lincoln; *Litt. dim.* from Ely) May 31, 1702, as 'literate'; priest (Ely) May 30, 1703. One of these names R. of Foxley, Norfolk, 1708-11; and R. of Sparham, 1708-11. Perhaps V. of Wroxham, 1711-9.
- KING, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, June 27, 1690. S. of Richard, turner. B. at Horsham, Sussex. School, Horsham (Mr Wickley). Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1706.
- KING, WILLIAM. M.A. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Probably s. of Ezechiel. B. 1663. School, Westminster. B.A. (Oxford) 1685; M.A. 1688; LL.D. 1692. Secretary to Princess Anne of Denmark. Judge of the High Court of Admiralty. Vicar-general to the Lord-primate of all Ireland, 1692. Died in London, Dec. 25, 1712. Buried in Westminster Abbey. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Westmon.*)
- KING, WILLIAM. Adm. at CHRIST'S, 1705. Matric. pens. 1705-6; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1712. Ord. deacon (London) May, 1711. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1711-2. Perhaps V. of Mildenhall, Suffolk, 1712-4. Died 1714, aged 27. (*Peile*, ii. 162.)
- KING, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Mar. 25, 1718. S. of John (1698), D.D., of Chelsea. B. 1700. Collegier at Eton, 1714-7. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1725. Ord. deacon (London) June 28, 1724. Brother of John (1714).
- KING, The Hon. WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at TRINITY, Apr. 21, 1727. 3rd s. of Peter, Baron Ockham, Chancellor of Gt Britain. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1727. Succeeded his brother Peter as 4th Lord King, Baron of Ockham, Surrey, 1754. Died Apr. 16, 1767. Buried at Ockham. Brother of John (1723). (*G.E.C.*)
- KING, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 1, 1747. Of Cambridgeshire. School, Ely. Scholar, 1747; Matric. 1748; B.A. 1750-1; M.A. 1754. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 23, 1752; priest (Norwich) Mar. 1754.
- KING, —. M.A. 1482.
- KING, —. B.Can.L. 1501-2.
- KING, —. B.D. 1522-3. Augustinian friar.
- KING, —. B.Civ.L. 1529-30.
- KING, —. B.A. 1532-3; M.A. 1536. Probably pens. at Gonville Hall, 1536-7.
- KING, —. Appears at CHRIST'S as Fellow, Christmas, 1560-7. Perhaps Richard of Jesus; B.A. 1559-60; or Robert, of Peterhouse; the latter died R. of Orsett, 1584. Probably the 'distinguished preacher' of this College, mentioned by Andrew Willet.
- KINGE, —. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 13, 1583.
- KING, —. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1626.
- KING, —. Adm. at St CATHARINE'S, 1675.
- KINGERBY, HENRY. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635.
- KINGROSS, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from MICHAELHOUSE, Michs. 1548.
- KINGSBOROUGH, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 3, 1688. S. of Edward, gent., of Walton, Suffolk. B. at Ufford, Suffolk. Matric. 1688; Scholar, 1688-93; B.A. 1691-2; M.A. 1695. Ord. deacon (Oxford) Mar. 12, 1692-3; priest, May 18, 1695. Preb. of Lichfield, 1710-33. (*Venn*, i. 484.)
- KINGSBURY, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, July 6, 1702. S. of 'Robert' (Roger, below). B. at Middleton, Essex. School, Yeldham (Mr Brooks). Matric. 1704. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1707, as B.A. (*Peile*, ii. 155.)

## KINGSTON, JOHN

- KINGSBURY, ROGER. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 20, 1663-4. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1672. Ord. priest (Gloucester, at Holborn) Feb. 27, 1669-70. R. of Middleton, Essex, 1669-1700. Died 1700. By will (P.C.C.) he bequeathed the advowson of Middleton to his son Robert (above). (J. Ch. Smith.)
- KINGSHAM (? RINGSHAM), WILLIAM. D.D. of Cambridge. Dominican friar. Flourished, c. 1262. (*Pils*, 344.)
- KINGSLEY, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 18, 1741. Of Bedfordshire.
- KINGSLEY, HEYLOCK. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 23, 1703. S. and h. of Henry, of Hitchin, Herts., Esq. Matric. 1704. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 17, 1703-4. Of Hasell Hall, Sandy, Beds., Esq. (*Clutterbuck*, iii. 546; *Beds. N. and Q.*, ii. 152.)
- KINGSLEY, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 5, 1706. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1710-1; LL.B. 1714. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 23, 1714; priest, Mar. 13, 1719-20. R. of Caldecot, Herts., 1719-24. R. of Willian, 1725-39. Died 1739.
- KINGSMAN, CHARLES. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1654.
- KINGSMAN, JASPER. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 20, 1669. Probably s. of Jasper, of the Middle Temple. Matric. 1669. Died July 24, 1686, aged 36. Buried at Horndon, Essex. M.I. (*Morant*, i. 217.)
- KINGSMAN, JASPER. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 15, 1712. S. of Josiah, gent. B. at Burnham, Essex. School, Eton. Matric. 1712. Brother of Josiah (1707-8) and father of Jasper (next).
- KINGSMAN, JASPER. Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Nov. 14, 1739. S. of Jasper (1712), Esq., of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Hackney (Mr Newcome). Matric. 1740. One of these names, of Stratford, Essex, died Nov. 14, 1784. (*G. Mag.*)
- KINGSMAN, JOSIAH. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 18, 1707-8. S. of Josiah, gent. B. at Burnham, Essex. School, Eton. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2. Incorp. at Oxford, 1717. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 13, 1707. Died Oct. 8, 1735, aged 46. M.I. at Horndon. Brother of Jasper (1712). (*Morant*, i. 217.)
- KINGMAN, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 1, 1671. Matric. 1671.
- KINGSMAN, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 30, 1744. Of Hampshire. School, Southampton. Matric. 1744; Scholar, 1744; B.A. 1747-8. Probably V. of Horningbold, Leics., 1769.
- KINGSMILL, ANTHONY. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1568; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. from Magdalene, 1577. V. of Monkton and Birchington, Kent, 1579-85. V. of Milton by Sittingbourne, 1585-1616. Died 1616.
- KINGSMILL, ANTHONY. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1596; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1602. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 25; priest, Nov. 4, 1599.
- KINGSMILL, AS-GOD-WILL. Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1605; B.A. 1607-8; M.A. from Clare, 1611. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 19, 1611.
- KINGSMILL, AUGUSTINE. Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1603.
- KINGSMILL, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1607; B.A. from St John's, 1609-10; M.A. from King's, 1619. C. of Ickham, Kent, in 1616. V. of Lyme, 1620-37. Admon. (Canterbury) 1640; as C. of Hythe.
- KINGSTON, Earl of, see PIERREPONT.
- KINGSTON, CHRISTOPHER. B.A. 1514-5; M.A. 1518. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1517.
- KINGSTON, EDWARD DE. 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1319.
- KINGSTON, JOHN. One of the original 'King's scholars' at Cambridge, Sept. 10, 1317.
- KINGSTON, JOHN. B.Can.L. 1517-8, after four years' study at Cambridge and one in his priory. A monk from Lewes Priory. Probably R. of Easthorpe, Essex, 1528-58. R. of Much Birch, Essex, 1557-8. Commissary to Bishop Bonner. Died 1558. Will (Comm. C. Essex); to be buried at Easthorpe. (*Cooper*, i. 181; J. Ch. Smith.)
- KINGSTON, JOHN. B.Civ.L.; LL.B. 1544.
- KINGSTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 10, 1623. S. of Felix, of St Faith's, London, stationer. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626; M.A. 1630; M.D. 1637. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1666; as St Katherine Cree, London. Father of John (1658).



**KINGSTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at PETERHOUSE, June 30, 1658. S. of John (1623), of London, M.D. School, Wormley, Herts. Matric. 1658. Migrated to Magdalene, Feb. 23, 1660-1. B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. Admon. (P.C.C.) May 25, 1666; of St Katherine Cree, London, M.D. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1667. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**KINGSTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1585. Of Surrey. B.A. 1588-9.

**KINGSTON, —.** B.A. 1460-1.

**KINGSTON, —.** Fee for B.A. 1478-9.

**KINGSTON, —.** Student at Jesus, 1539-40.

**KINGWELL, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 2, 1636. S. of Vincent, shoemaker. B. at Tiverton, Devon. School, Tiverton. B.A. 1639-40.

**KINNERSLEY, CLEMENT.** M.A. 1614-5 (on King's visit).

**KINNERSLEY, FRANCIS.** B.Can.L. 1533-4. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Loxley, Staffs. R. of Leigh, Staffs., 1526-50. R. of Blithfield, 1533-50. Will proved (Lichfield) Feb. 16, 1549-50. (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915; *Vis. of Warws.*, 1619.)

**KYNNERSLEY or KENNERSLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell-Com. at EMMANUEL, June 27, 1672. Of Staffordshire. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, of Loxley, Staffs. Age 8 in 1663. Married Mary, dau. of John London, of Islington. (*Vis. of Staffs.*, 1664; Burke, L.G.)

**KINNERSLEY, THOMAS.** M.A. 1714 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. from Gloucester Hall, Oxford, Nov. 15, 1694; B.A. (Oxford) 1698; M.A. 1701. Ord. deacon (Oxford) Dec. 21, 1701; priest, Dec. 20, 1702. R. of Lavenham, Suffolk, 1710. Minister of Trinity Minories.

**KINNES, WILLIAM,** see KINE.

**KINNIER, DAVID.** M.A. 1704 (Incorp. from Glasgow).

**KINNS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Sept. 21, 1696. Matric. 1698.

**KINSCOT, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from Jesus, Michs. 1578; B.A. 1582-3.

**KINSEY, NATHAN.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, Apr. 11, 1665. Previously matric. from Brasenose, Oxford, May 22, 1663. S. of John, of Blackden, Cheshire. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1666-7. Probably Nathaniel Kinsey. V. of Hartley Wintney, Hants, 1675. Brother of Noah (1666). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**KINSEY, NOAH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 18, 1666. S. of John, of Blackden, Cheshire, gent. Bapt. at Goostrey, Oct. 4, 1649. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1677. Master of Macclesfield Grammar School. V. of Mottram, Cheshire, 1682-95. P.C. of Denton, Lancs., 1695-6. Buried there May 22, 1696, 'aged 56.' Brother of Nathan (above). (R. Stewart-Brown.)

**KINSEY, ROBERT.** M.A. 1544. (B.A. of Oxford, 1541-2.) B. at Warringham, Cheshire. One of the original fellows of TRINITY, 1546. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 21, 1552, age 31. V. of Ware, Herts., 1552-8. V. of Framfield, Sussex, 1553-60. Preb. of Salisbury, 1554. Will (P.C.C.) 1577.

**KYNNESMAN, ARTHUR.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, June 30, 1702. S. of Harold, of London, citizen and mercer. B. Dec. 25, 1682. Exhibitor from Christ's Hospital. Matric. 1702; Scholar, 1703; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1709. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1710; priest (London) Mar. 22, 1712-3. Usher at Westminster School. Head Master of Bury St Edmund's School, 1715-45. Benefactor, and Governor of Christ's Hospital. R. of Barnham, Suffolk, 1751. Reader of St James', Bury. R. of Eriswell, 1766. Died at Bury, July 10, 1770. Buried at Barnham, July 17. (*D.N.B.*; *Davy MSS.*, 19108.)

**KINSMAN, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1623, scholar from Westminster. 2nd s. of Harold, of Broughton, Northants., Esq. Bapt. there, July 6, 1605. B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. R. of Clipston, Northants., in 1640. (H. I. Longden.)

**KINSMAN, HAROLD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Aug. 13, 1650. S. of Richard (1619). B. at Stockwell, Surrey. Schools, Cheam, Surrey (Mr Poyning's), Brixworth, Northants. and Oundle. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 1, 1654, as s. and h. of Richard, of Broughton, Northants., Esq. Succeeded his father at Broughton. Buried there July 30, 1691. Father of Richard (1689). (H. I. Longden.)

**KINSMAN, MAURICE.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1577-8. Of Northamptonshire. 1st s. of William, of Loddington. Married Margaret, dau. of Ambrose Saunders, of Welford. Of Loddington, Esq. One of these names adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 30, 1594; of Northants., gent. Brother of William (1577-8). (*Vis. of Northants.*)

**KINSMAN, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 19, 1619. S. of Harold, of Broughton and Loddington, Northants. B. in Northamptonshire. Bapt. at Broughton, Jan. 16, 1602-3. Buried there June 28, 1666. Father of Harold (1650). (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1618.)

**KYNNESMAN, RICHARD.** Adm. scholar (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 2, 1689. S. of Harold (1650), gent. Bapt. at Broughton, Oct. 4, 1672. School, Harborough, Leics. (Mr Horn). Matric. 1691. Buried at Broughton, Nov. 3, 1727. (H. I. Longden.)

**KINSMAN, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1577-8. Of Northamptonshire. 2nd s. of William, of Loddington. Of London, in 1618. Brother of Maurice (1577-8). (*Vis. of Northants.*)

**KYNSON, —.** Grace for M.A. or higher degree, 1463-4.

**KINWARD, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1610; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. V. of Tibberton, Worcs., 1617-9.

**KIPLINGE, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 17, 1635. S. of John, yeoman, of Baldersdale, Richmonds., Yorks. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1635, as 'John.' V. of Crosby Ravensworth, Westmorland, in 1657. (*B. Nightingale.*)

**KIPPAX, ALEXANDER.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 23, 1660. Matric. 1661. One of these names (B.A.), R. of Addingham, Yorks., 1665-74. Died 1674. (Whitaker, *Craven*, 292.)

**KIPPAX, ARCHIPPUS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 20, 1678. S. of John (1652-3), of Haslingden, Lancs. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Ord. deacon (Cherker) Sept. 24, 1682; priest (Carlisle) Sept. 19, 1686. V. of Ormskirk, Lancs., 1692-1718. Archdeacon of Man, 1696-1700. Died May 6, 1718. Buried at Ormskirk. M.I. (J. Parker.)

**KIPPAX, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 6, 1731. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 2, 1734-5; priest, Dec. 19, 1736. V. of Duxford St John, Cambs., 1741. Will (P.C.C.) 1794, of one of these names; of Dodinghurst, Essex, clerk.

**KIPPAX, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Mar. 22, 1652-3; B.A. 1656; M.A. 1660. P.C. of Haslingden, Lancs., 1658; probably suspended through lack of episcopal ordination, 1662. Ord. priest, 1662; had license to preach at Haslingden, 1665; mentioned in the Bishop's Visitations down to 1677. Father of Archippus (above). (*Victoria Co. Hist. Lancs.*, vi. 432.)

**KIPPAX, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 18, 1698. S. of Richard, C. of Burnley, Lancs. B. there. School, Burnley (Mr Robertshaw). Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1707. Head Master of Rochdale Grammar School, 1706. P.C. of Littleborough, Rochdale, 1727-30. Archdeacon of Man, 1727-60. Died May 11, 1760, aged 79. Father of the next and of Richard (1723). (*G. Mag.*; H. Fishwick, *Rochdale*, 211.)

**KIPPAX, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Jan. 27, 1727-8. B. at Rochdale, Lancs. S. of John (above). Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1735; B.D. 1747; D.D. 1753. Fellow, 1736-55. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1731. V. of Everton and Tetworth, Hunts., 1754-5. R. of Brington, 1755-77. Will (P.C.C.) 1777. Brother of the next.

**KIPPAX, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Oct. 5, 1723. S. of John (1698). B. at Rochdale, Lancs. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1731. Fellow, 1730. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1730-1. Died in College, 1731. Brother of John (above).

**KIPPEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Oct. 16, 1732. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1740. Fellow, 1740-57. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1736; priest, Dec. 24, 1738. Probably will (P.C.C.) 1780; of Hagworthingham, Lincs.

**KIPPING, RICHARD.** B.A. 1491-2. R. of Bardwell, Suffolk, 1504-41.

**KIPPIN, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 27, 1662. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669.

**KIPPINGE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1624. Perhaps matric. from Lincoln College, Oxford, Oct. 13, 1620, age 15. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 8, 1623, as s. and h. of Walter, of Tewdeley, Kent, Esq.

**KIPPINGE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1609. Of Norwich. B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616.

**KIPPON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, June 9, 1690. S. of Edward. B. at Featherston, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1690.

**KIPPYS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, May 13, 1581. Matric. 1581; B.A. 1583-4, as 'Kippist.'

**KYPPE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, c. 1590; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597.

**KIRBY, ALEXANDER.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1637; priest, Sept. 1638. R. of Catfield, Norfolk, 1641. V. of Reydon and Southwold, 1659-63. R. of Benacre, Suffolk, 1661-7. (*Peile*, i. 395.)

**KIRKBY, Bartholomew.** B.A. 1533-4.

- KERBY or KIRKBY, BENJAMIN. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 20, 1620. Of Bristol. Matric. 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627.
- KIRBY, EDMUND. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Apr. 4, 1679. Matric. 1679.
- KIRKBY, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, June 25, 1664. Of Durham. School, Durham. Matric. 1664; Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 29; priest, Sept. 24, 1670. P.C. of Witton Gilbert, Durham, 1671-84. Minor canon of Durham, 1674-88; Sacrist, 1674-6; Precentor, 1676-88. V. of Heighington, 1684-5. Married, at Durham Cathedral, May 27, 1674, Elizabeth Thompson. Buried in Durham Cathedral, Mar. 19, 1688-9. M.I. there. (Le Neve, *Mon.*, v. 105; T. A. Walker, 126.)
- KIRBY, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 22, 1710. S. of William, clerk. B. at Ruston Parva, near Hull, Yorks. School, York (Mr Gordon). Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 19, 1714; priest (York) Sept. 1717. Chaplain at King's College, 1714. R. of Tetford, Lincs., 1721.
- KIRKBE, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1561.
- KIRBY, GREGORY. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1580; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1589, as George. Perhaps R. of South Walsham, Norfolk, 1586; and C. of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, 1593-5.
- KYRKIE, HENRY. Matric. pens. from NICHOLAS HOSTEL, Michs. 1555.
- KIRKBY, JOHN. Fellow and Principal of St EDMUND'S HOSTEL, in 1405. (Ely Reg.)
- KIRKBY, JOHN. One of the original scholars of King's College, 1441. Preb. of St Paul's, 1449-51. Perhaps R. of St Pancras, Soper Lane, London, 1450-2. Canon of Windsor, 1455. Preb. of Lincoln, 1456-62. (King's College Hist., 5.)
- KIRKBY, JOHN. B.Can.L. 1488-9.
- KIRKBY, JOHN. B.A. 1527-8. R. of Gonalston, Notts., 1527-86. Buried there 1586.
- KIRBY, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1563.
- KIRKBY, JOHN. Matric. from CHRIST'S, c. 1593; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601.
- KIRKBY, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN'S, May 14, 1631. S. of Roger, of Kirkbye Ireleth, Lancs., Esq. B. there. School, Sedbergh (Mr Nelson). B.A. 1634-5. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 3, 1639-40. Died 1680. Brother of Richard (1640).
- KIRKBY, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, May 4, 1723. S. of Thomas, clerk, of Yorkshire. B. at Lodesborough. Educated at home. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1745. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 28, 1727. C. of Pilham, Lincs. Perhaps V. of Stoke High Cross; and of Trowse, Norfolk, 1729-54. Died May 21, 1754. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1754; of the Cathedral precincts, Norwich. (Not the author, and tutor of Edward Gibbon, as in *D.N.B.*; see *Scott-Mayor*, III. 361.)
- KIRBY, MATTHEW. Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1670. B. in London. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1678; D.D. 1690 (Com. Reg.). Fellow. R. of Shepperton, Middlesex, 1704-7, deprived.
- KIRBY, MICHAEL. M.A. from KING'S, 1728. S. of William, of London, gent. Matric. from Hart Hall, Oxford, May 7, 1701, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1704-5. R. of Tidmarsh, Berks., 1707-30. R. of Sulham, 1728-30. Admon. (Cons. C. Sarum) 1730. (Al. Oxon.)
- KIRBY, NATHANIEL. Adm. sizar at MAGDALENE, June 10, 1668. S. of Robert, of Sheffield. School, Sheffield. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1673-4. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1674; priest, Sept. 1677.
- KIRBIE, RALPH. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1579.
- KIRKEBY, RICHARD. Carmelite of Cambridge. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) May 25, 1415. (B. Zimmerman.)
- KIRKBE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1564.
- KIRBYE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1565. S. of Robert, of London. B.A. 1567-8. Migrated to Caius, Jan. 18, 1568-9, age 20. Incorp. at Oxford, 1569-70. M.A. (Oxford) 1573. Fellow of Oriel, 1570-5. R. of West Bergholt, Essex, 1575-97. V. of White Notley, 1588-99; of High Easter, 1597-1608. Died 1608. Admon. (Cons. C. London) 1608. (Venn, I. 64.)
- KIRKBE, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 5, 1573. S. of Roger, Esq., of Kirkby, Lancs. Schools, St Bees and Giggleswick. Adm. at Gray's Inn, from Barnard's Inn, Jan. 30, 1576-7. (Venn, I. 76; Vis. of Lancs., 1616.)
- KIRBY, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1578.
- KIRBY, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 3, 1601. S. of Richard, of Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Swan).

- KIRKBYE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 14) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 24, 1640. S. of Roger, Esq., of Kirkby, Lancs. B. there. School, Muncaster, Cumberland (private; Mr Rutter). Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 13, 1640. M.P. for Lancaster, 1661-81. Or Kirkby, Esq. Married three times; issue by each. Died Sept. 9, 1681. Brother of John (1631). (Vis. of Lancs., 1664.)
- KIRKBY, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 15, 1730-1. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5, 1st in the tripos; M.A. 1746. Subscribed for deacon (Gloucester) June 4, 1737; for priest, May 26, 1738 (*Litt. dim.* from York). R. of Gedling, Notts., 1745-84. Died Feb. 10, 1784-5, aged 68. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1786. (F. S. Hockaday.)
- KIRBY, ROBERT. B.A. 1516-7.
- KIRBY, ROBERT. B.D. 1538-9. A monk.
- KIRBYE or KERBY, ROBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. at PEMBROKE, Sept. 2, 1617. S. of —, of Henham, Essex. Matric. 1617.
- KIRKBY, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1633. Of Leicestershire. B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1661. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4, 1637; priest, May 20, 1638. R. of Saxelby, Leics., 1660-8. Died Aug. 28, 1680, aged 67. M.I. at Saxelby. (Nichols, II. 404.)
- KYRBYE, ROGER. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1551.
- KYRBY, THOMAS. Adm. at King's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1547. Of Tuxford, Notts. Matric. 1547. Fellow, 1550. Died in College, before graduation, 1550-1.
- KIRBY, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1580.
- KIRKBY, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, May 15, 1697. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Thornton in Pickering, Yorks. School, Thornton (Mr Garnet). Matric. 1697. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1702; priest, 1703. Perhaps V. of Sutton, Northants., 1710-4. Buried there Feb. 13, 1713-4. (Baker, I. 699.)
- KIRBY, WALTER. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1582; B.A. 1586-7. Ord. priest (Norwich) Nov. 25, 1591. V. of Scarning, Norfolk, 1600.
- KIRBY, WALTER. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 12, 1723; pens. Apr. 8, 1724. S. of Francis, gent., of Lynn. B. there. Schools, Wymondham (Mr Sayer) and Lexham (private; Mr George). Matric. 1724; Scholar, 1724-31; B.A. 1727-8. Doubtless mayor of Lynn, 1744. (Venn, II. 18.)
- KIRKBY, WILLIAM. B.Can.L. 1531. Prior of the house of Austin Canons at Kirkby Bellers, Leics.; surrendered, 1534. (Cooper, I. 51.)
- KIRBY, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1551. Of Kent. B.A. 1553-4. Fellow, 1554. One of these names R. of East Donniland, Essex, 1571-90. Licensed (Bishop of London) June 2, 1578, to marry Joan Arnewaye, widow. Died 1590.
- KYRKBE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from NICHOLAS HOSTEL, Michs. 1555.
- KIRBY, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1655; LL.B. 1660. One of these names, of Cripplegate, Middlesex, gent., adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 9, 1656-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 25, 1661-2; priest, May 25, 1662. Perhaps V. of Brent Pelham, Herts., 1661-5.
- KIRBY, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, June 14, 1676. S. of Francis, of Ellerburne, in Pickering, Yorks. B. there. School, Thornton. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1684. Ord. deacon (York) June 6, 1680; priest, May 29, 1681. V. of Reighton, Yorks., 1683-91. V. of Newton-on-the-Wold, 1685-91.
- KIRKBY, —. B.A. 1481-2.
- KIRBY, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, 1659.
- KIRCHEVALL, see KERCHEVER.
- KIRK, ARUNDEL. Adm. pens. at King's, 1672-3.
- KIRKE, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1571. B. in London. School, St Anthony's. Migrated to Caius, c. 1574-5, age 19; B.A. 1574-5; M.A. 1578. Ord. priest (Norwich) May 22, 1580. R. of Risby, Suffolk, 1580-1613; and of Lackford, 1613. Chaplain to Lord Darcy, in 1603. Friend of the poet Spenser. Doubtless wrote the preface and a verbal commentary to *The Shepherdes Calender* under the initials 'E.K.' Died Nov. 10, 1613. Buried at Risby. Will, P.C.C. (Venn, I. 80; D.N.B.)
- KIRKE, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Apr. 10, 1718. S. of Matthew, of Brigg (Glandford Bridge), Lincs. School, Glandford Bridge (Mr Waterworth). Matric. 1718; Scholar, 1721; B.A. 1721-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 18, 1721-2; priest, June 9, 1723. Brother of Robert (1722) and William (1726).
- KIRK, HENRY. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, June 18, 1718. Of Harwich, Essex. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1721-2. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 22, 1723; priest (Norwich) June, 1725. C. of Brantham, Suffolk. R. of Martlesham, 1725.



- KIRKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, July 2, 1635. S. of John, yeoman, of Greenhill in Norton, Derbs. B. at Southkirkby, Yorks. School, Rocliffe, near Boroughbridge, Yorks. (private; Mr Tomson). B.A. 1638-9.
- KIRKES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Feb. 20, 1689-90. S. of John, currier. B. at Chester. School, private (Mr Goleborne). Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693-4. C. of St Bridget's, Chester, 1694.
- KERKE, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1576. Perhaps C. of Manchester. Died of the plague, with his wife and four children, July, 1605. (E. Axon.)
- KIRKE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19; priest, Sept. 21, 1613. C. of Gayton, Staffs., in 1620.
- KIRKE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 15, 1717. S. of William, butcher, of Linc. School, B. at Grant-ham. School, Grantham (Mr Ellis). Matric. 1717; B.A. 1720-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 4, 1721; priest, June 1, 1729. R. of South Reston, Lincs., 1729-31. R. of South Thoresby, 1730-1. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 312.)
- KIRK, ROBERT.** Student of St JOHN's. Buried at St Clement's, Cambridge, Mar. 31, 1577.
- KIRCKE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 7, 1659. Of Linc. School. Matric. 1659. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 29, 1661-2, as s. and h. of Matthew, of Gainsborough.
- KIRKE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Jan. 3, 1721-2. S. of Matthew School, Brigg (Mr Waterworth), Lincs. Matric. 1722; Scholar, 1725; B.A. 1725-6; M.A. 1729. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1726; priest, Sept. 22, 1728. Brother of George (1718) and William (1726).
- KIRKE, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1594.
- KIRK, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 13, 1680. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1702. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1686; priest, Mar. 1687-8. R. of Topcroft, Norfolk, 1693-1723. R. of Ashby, 1701-23. Perhaps R. of Helhoughton, till 1723. Died 1723.
- KIRK, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 22, 1745. Of Immingham, Lincs. S. of (? William (1705)), clerk, deceased. Matric. 1745; Rustat Scholar, 1745; B.A. 1748-9. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1751. (A. Gray.)
- KIRKE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1615.
- KIRKES, THOMAS.** M.A. from JESUS, 1663. Of Cheshire. B.A. of three years' standing from Trinity College, Dublin. Incorp. at Oxford, 1672. Probably R. of St Mary-on-the-Hill, Chester, July 29, till Nov. 23, 1673. V. of Acton, Cheshire. Died Nov. 23, 1673. Will, 1673.
- KIRKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 28, 1668. Perhaps s. of Gilbert, of Cookridge, Leeds. B. Dec. 22, 1650. Matric. 1668. Of Cookridge, Esq. J.P. Died Apr. 24, 1706. (*Duc. Leod.*, 158.)
- KIRKE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 3, 1673. Of Calthorpe, Leics. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9.
- KERKE, URIAN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1567; B.A. from Christ's, 1571-2; M.A. 1575. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) June 1, 1575. R. of Langton by Horncastle, 1577. R. of Conisholme, 1582.
- KERK, W.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1544.
- KIRKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 25, 1705. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1705; Scholar; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1712. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 24, 1719. R. of North and South Somercotes, Lincs., 1719. Perhaps father of Theophilus (1745).
- KIRKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 14, 1726. S. of Matthew, of Glandford Bridge, Lincs. School, Glandford Bridge (Mr Waterworth). Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24, 1730; priest, June 4, 1732. Brother of George (1718) and Robert (1722).
- KIRKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, Oct. 5, 1733. S. of John, of Gt Markham, Notts. School, Newark. J.P. for Notts. Of Markham, Esq. Died May 25, 1773. Buried at Markham. (Burke, L.G.)
- KIRKBANK, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at TRINITY, Oct. 7, 1727. S. of William, of Whicham, Cumberland. School, Heversham, Westmorland (Mr Watson). Brother of the next.
- KIRKBANK, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Feb. 16, 1731-2. S. of William, of Whicham, Cumberland. School, St Bees (Mr Jackson). Matric. 1732; B.A. 1735-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1735-6. Brother of the above.
- KYRKREDE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from Christ's, Mar. 1557-8.

- KERKBRYDE, PERCIVAL.** Matric. pens. from Christ's, Michs. 1559. Doubtless 3rd s. of Richard, of Cumberland. Scholar of Christ's. Migrated to Jesus, 1561-2 and graduated there. B.A. 1563-4. R. of Asby, Westmorland, 1563-72. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1563-4.)
- KIRKBRIDE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Mar. 9, 1750-1. Of Westmorland.
- KIRKBRIDGE, BARNABY.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 3, 1591. Matric. 1591. Of Cumberland.
- KIRKHAM, CHARLES.** Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1564. Of Drayton, Middlesex. Matric. 1564; B.A. 1568-9; M.A. 1572. Fellow, 1567-81. (*Cooper*, ii. 120.)
- KIRKHAM, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 5, 1680. 1st s. of Walter (1637), Esq. B. at Fineshade Abbey, Northants. School, Oundle (Mr Speed). Matric. 1681. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 29, 1682. Of Fineshade, Esq. Married Margaret Spurstow, of Spurstow, Cheshire. Died 1727. Buried at Cottesworth, Northants. Feb. 23, 1727-8. Father of the next. (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1618; H. I. Longden.)
- KIRKHAM, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Feb. 17, 1703-4. S. of Charles (above), gent. B. at King's Cliffe, Northants. School, Stafford (Mr Turner). Matric. 1704. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 1, 1704.
- KIRKHAM, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from Christ's, Michs. 1556.
- KIRKHAM, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1616. 2nd s. of Thomas, of Cottesworth, Northants. Esq. B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4; priest, June 5, 1626. V. of Bicker, Lincs., 1631-6. Married Amy, dau. of George Lynne, of Southwick, Northants. Died 1636, aged c. 37. Will proved (Lincoln) 1636. Father of James (next). (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1618; H. I. Longden.)
- KIRKHAM, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 30, 1649. S. of George (1616), V. of Bicker in Holland, Lincs. B. at Southwick, near Oundle, Northants. (his mother's home). School, Oundle. B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1656. Intruded V. of Southwick, 1657. Described as 'aged 48; œlebs' in the *Vis. of Northants.*, 1682. (H. I. Longden.)
- KIRKHAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 12, 1642. S. of Robert, Esq., of Fineshade, Northants. B. at Stamford, Lincs. School, Stamford (Mr Humphreys). B.A. 1646-7; M.A. 1650. Brother of Walter (1637).
- KIRKHAM, WALTER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 30, 1595-6. S. and h. of William (1546), of Fineshade Abbey, Northants. Matric. 1596. (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1618.)
- KIRKHAM, WALTER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 26, 1637. S. of Robert, Esq., of Fineshade Abbey, Northants. B. at Stamford. School, Oundle (Mr Cobb). Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 4, 1638. Of Fineshade Abbey, Esq. Married, at Brampton, Mar. 14, 1653-4, Mary, dau. of Sir John Norwich, of Brampton Ash, Bart. Father of Charles (1680). (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1618.)
- KIRKHAM, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1546. S. of William, of Fineshade Abbey, Northants. Married Martha, dau. of Christopher (? John) Payton, of Bury, Suffolk. Succeeded to Fineshade. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1547. Father of Walter (1595-6). (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1618; *Bridges*, ii. 408.)
- KIRKHAM, —.** B.Can.L. 1477-8 (similar *grace*, 1482-3).
- KIRKLAND, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1559. Of Westmorland. B.A. 1562-3; M.A. 1566; B.D. 1573. Fellow, 1563. R. of Fladbury, Worcs., 1573-84.
- KIRKLAND, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1572. B. at Kendal. School, Sedburgh. B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1580.
- KIRKLAND, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1628.
- KIRKLAND, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1571. Probably V. of Oadby, Leics., 1575 ('he is under bond for the exercise of study'). Age 31 in 1576; 'married, meanly learned in the Latin tongue; ordained by Abp. of Canterbury' (*Lib. Cler. Lincoln*). One of these names assistant master at Derby School, in 1602.
- KERKMAN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1565.
- KIRKMAN, ROGER.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1603; B.A. 1608-9; M.A. from Sidney, 1612. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Oct. 24, 1613. One of these names V. of Yatton, Somerset. Will (P.C.C.) 1635.
- KIRKETON, EDWARD or EDMUND.** Adm. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, Oct. 17, 1384, as B.A. Master of Glomery, 1386. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 14, 1387-8; priest, Mar. 28, 1388. Of Lincoln diocese, in 1395, when he is called D.D. Probably of Boston. Gave books to the College Library. (*T. A. Walker*.)

**KIRLEW, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Oct. 14, 1659. Of Selby, Yorks. S. of Thomas, of Woodhall, Yorks., gent. School, Sedburgh (Mr Buchanan). Matric. 1659; B.A. 1663-4. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 25, 1664.

**KIRLEWE or KERLEW, PETER.** B.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1642-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 19, 1646; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 15, 1648.

**KIRRIILL, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1678.

**KIRSHAW, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 23, 1645. S. of John. B. at Hoyland, Yorks. School, Halifax (Mr Wood). Matric. 1645. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. from Brasenose, 1648; M.A. 1651. R. of Ripley, Yorks. Married Rebecca, dau. of Richard Sykes, R. of Kirkheaton, Yorks. Died 1684. Father of Richard (1681). (*Peile*, i. 498.)

**KIRSHAW, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 2, 1681. (Previously matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, Mar. 22, 1677-8, age 13.) S. of John (1645), R. of Ripley, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685; D.D. 1702. Ord. deacon (York) May 22, 1692; priest, 1695. V. of Martock, Somerset, 1692-4. R. of Ripley, Yorks., 1694-1736. Died 1736, aged 72. Father of Samuel (1723) and William (1723). (*F.M.G.*, i. 156.)

**KIRSHAW, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, July 11, 1723. S. of Richard (above), D.D., R. of Ripley, Yorks. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1731; D.D. 1760. Incorp. at Oxford, 1732. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 4; priest, Sept. 24, 1732. R. of Coningsby, 1732. V. of Leeds, Yorks., 1751-86. R. of Ripley, 1759. Married Ann, dau. of Sam. Brooke, D.D., V. of St John's, Leeds. Died Nov. 1, 1786. M.I. at Leeds. Will, P.C.C. (*F.M.G.*, i. 156.)

**KIRSHAW, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, June 8, 1723. S. of Richard (1681), of Ripley, Yorks., D.D. Matric. 1723. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 21, 1723-4. Died without issue. (*F.M.G.*, i. 156.)

**KIRTLETON, MATTHEW.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1569; B.A. from Jesus, 1573-4.

**KIRTLETON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, Jan. 25, 1636-7. S. of Thomas, blacksmith, of Hinkley, Leics. B. there. School, Nantwich, Cheshire (Mr Simonds).

**KIRTON, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1674; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1684. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1678. V. of St Mary-le-Bow, Durham, 1687-9. V. of Northam, Northumberland, 1689. Minor canon of Durham Cathedral, till 1714. Buried May 4, 1714, at Northam.

**KIRTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 23, 1659. S. of John, clerk, of Aycliffe, Durham. B. there. School, Richmond (Mr Parvin). Died in College. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, July 21, 1659.

**KIRTON, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1500-1. Prior of the Carmelites of Stamford; surrendered, 1538. Possibly committed to the Fleet, Sept. 25, 1552, for political assertions. (*Cooper*, i. 112; B. Zimmerman.)

**KIRTON, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1584. Perhaps s. of William, of Leadenham, Lincs. Married Frances, dau. of Dr Nicholls, Master of Magdalene. Of Grimsby, Esq. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 569.)

**KERTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1672; B.A. 1675-6. Ord. deacon (Chester) May 21, 1676; priest, Aug. 9, 1677. P.C. of Easby, Yorks., 1678-1725.

**KIRTON, ROBERT.** Studied at Cambridge. A Benedictine of Peterborough. Ord. priest (Lincoln) 1473. Abbot of the monastery, 1496-1527. Added largely to the monastic buildings. Died c. 1527. (*Cooper*, i. 38.)

**KIRTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMAUEL, May 23, 1612. Matric. 1612; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Incorp. at Oxford, 1619.

**KYRTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1550. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1553.

**KYRTON**, —. B.A. 1473-4; M.A. 1476. Perhaps Robert (above), the Benedictine. (*Cooper*, iii. 99.)

**KITCHELL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1646. Of Kent. B.A. 1649. Will of one of these names; of the Middle Temple, Esq. (P.C.C.) 1655. (Pedigree of Kitchell, of Dover and Canterbury in *Viss. of Kent*, 1663.)

**KITCHENER, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN's, Sept. 9, 1703. Of Bedfordshire. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8.

**KITCHENER, NATHAN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1594; B.A. (? 1594-5); M.A. 1598. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Mar. 4, 1603-4. R. of Lower Gravenhurst, Beds., 1604-20. Buried at Blunham, Nov. 16, 1620.

**KITCHENER, THOMAS.** LL.B. 1626 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Devon, *fil. cler.* Matric. from New College, Oxford, Oct. 23, 1618, age 19; B.C.L. 1625-6. V. of Steeple Morden, Cambs., 1637-44, sequestered. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**KITCHIN, ANTHONY, alias DUNSTAN.** Educated at Oxford and Cambridge. A monk of Westminster. B.D. (Oxford) 1525; D.D. 1538. Abbot of Eynsham, Oxon., 1530; surrendered 1539. Bishop of Llandaff, 1545-65. Died Oct. 31, 1565, aged 86. (*Cooper*, i. 238; *D.N.B.*)

**KITCHING, JEREMIAH.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Oct. 30, 1695. S. of Abraham. B. at Wilsden, Yorks. School, Barnsley, Yorks. (Mr Sim. Jenkinson). Matric. 1696-7; B.A. 1699-1700. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1700.

**KYTVHYN, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1578. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1580.

**KITCHIN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1612; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 25, 1616. (*Peile*, i. 288.)

**KITCHIN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1647, as 'Kicking.' Of Derbyshire. B.A. 1650; M.A. 1654. Fellow, 1650-5. R. of St Mary Abchurch, London, 1655-60. Author, *Sermon*.

**KITCHEN, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Nov. 1544; B.A. 1547-8; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1551. Fellow of Corpus, 1548-8, ejected by Queen Mary's visitors. R. of Stisted, Essex, 1561-99. R. of Inworth, 1562-99. Died 1599. (*Peile*, i. 37; *Cooper*, ii. 281.)

**KITCHIN, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1580. Of Essex. Migrated to Queens', Feb. 1585-6. B.A. 1587-8. R. of Hadleigh, Essex, 1591.

**KITCHIN, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1610.

**KITCHING, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 17, 1747. S. of Robert, of Norton, Durham. School, Westminster. Matric. 1747; Scholar, 1748. One of these names V. of Kirby Wharfe, Yorks., in 1777.

**KITCHIN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Michs. 1544. Of Skipton, Yorks. B.A. 1547-8; M.A. from St John's, 1551. Fellow of St John's, 1549. Ord. deacon (London) 1552.

**KITCHIN, THOMAS.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1591, from Westminster; B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599. Fellow, 1597. Taxor, 1611. Proctor, 1614-5. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) June 15, 1606, age 24 (*sic*). V. of Trumpington, Cambs., 1611. V. of Bottisham, 1612. R. of Grundisburgh, Suffolk, 1617.

**KITCHIN or KECHYN**, —. B.Can.L. 1491-2.

**KITCHINMAN, BRIAN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Mar. 4, 1693-4. S. of John (1655), clerk. B. at Chatham, Kent. School, Blandford, Dorset (Mr Gerhard). Matric. 1694; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1701. Ord. priest (London) May 23, 1703.

**KICHINMAN, CLEMENT.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 16, 1635. S. of John, woollendrap. B. at Norwich. Bapt. at St Peter Mancroft, Mar. 13, 1620-1. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). Matric. 1635; Scholar, 1635-42; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 25, 1642-3; priest, May 28, 1643. R. of Blundeston, 1643-62. Licensed to preach, 1662. Buried at Blundeston, Mar. 12, 1662-3. Will (Norwich) 1663. (*Venn*, i. 317.)

**KITCHINMAN, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (York) Sept.; priest, Dec. 1621. V. of Marton, Yorks. Licensed to marry Ann Anderson, of Marton, 1622.

**KITCHINGMAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 7, 1655. S. of Bryan, barrister, alderman of Cambridge. Bapt. at St Clement's, Feb. 10, 1638-9. School, Cambridge, Perse (Mr Craford and Mr Griffith). Matric. 1655; Scholar, 1655-61; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663. Fellow, 1661-70. Licensed to teach grammar at Lynn, 1662. C. of Redgrave, 1664. R. of Bincombe, Dorset, 1670-90. Perhaps R. of Sheldwick, Kent, 1697. Died June 10, 1729. Buried at Milton, Cambs. M.I. Will (V.C.C.) 1729. Father of Brian (1693-4) and brother of Robert (1656). (*Venn*, i. 392.)

**KITCHINGMAN, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 12, 1738. S. of Valentine, gent., deceased, of Thirkleby, Yorks. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1745. Fellow, 1744. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 29, 1743; priest (York) Sept. 22, 1745. R. of Sessay, Yorks., 1749-77. Died Jan. 18, 1777.

**KITCHINGMAN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 20, 1656. S. of Bryan, barrister, alderman of Cambridge. B. there. School, Perse, Cambridge (Mr Craford and Mr Griffith). Matric. 1656-7; Scholar, 1656-61; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. Fellow, 1662-71. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 11, 1665-6; priest (Ely) Dec. 1668. C. of Kingsbury, Middlesex, 1669. Donor to the College library. Brother of John (1655). (*Venn*, i. 396.)

**KITCHINGMAN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 23, 1738. S. of Robert, gent. B. at Leeds. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1738; LL.B. 1744.



**KITE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1480. Of London. R. of Harlington, Middlesex, to 1510. Preb. of Sarum, 1510-8. Archbishop of Armagh, 1513-21. Sent on an embassy to Spain, 1518. Present at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 1520. R. of St Stephen Wallbrook, London, 1520-34. Titular archbishop of Thebes; and Bishop of Carlisle, 1521-37. Renounced the Pope's supremacy, 1534. Owed his preferences to Wolsey's influence. Died June 19, 1537. Buried in Stepney Church. (*Cooper*, i. 62; *D.N.B.*)

**KYTE, LAURENCE.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Nov. 1572. Migrated to Christ's. B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 4, 1580; priest, Sept. 20, 1581. R. of Holdenby, Northants, 1582-96. R. of Gt Houghton, 1586-96. R. of Corby, 1596-1614. Died 1614. Will (Peterb.) 1614. (*Bridges*, ii. 297; H. I. Longden.)

**KITE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1592.

**KITSON, H.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1562.

**KITSON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1551; B.A. 1554-5. Probationer fellow at Peterhouse, 1556-7. Perhaps the same, 'of Yorks., who was B.D. at Oxford after 14 years in theology, Jan. 1575-6.' F. of Chichester, 1564-1602. R. of Barcombe, Sussex, 1564. R. of Edburton, 1569. R. of Tangmere, 1588. Buried in Chichester, Oct. 7, 1602. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**KITSON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, c. 1596; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 16, 1599. V. of Bapchild, Kent, 1600-5. Will of one of these names (Lewes) 1625; of Ardingley, Sussex, clerk. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**KITSON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 27, 1650. S. of Richard, deceased. B. at Sheffield, Yorks. School, Sheffield (Mr Steare). Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657; B.D. 1664. Fellow. Taxor, 1659. Incorp. at Oxford, 1661.

**KITSON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1571.

**KYTSO, —.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1544.

**KITT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 8, 1715. Of Nevis, West Indies. S. and h. of William. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 28, 1715.

**KITTAM, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1606.

**KITTERMASTER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1618-9. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23, 1619; priest, June 11, 1620.

**KNAGGS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 1, 1676. (Previously of Trinity College, Oxford.) Of Durham. School, Durham. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1681. V. of Merrington, Durham, 1682-1720. Afternoon lecturer of All Saints', Newcastle, 1687-97. Chaplain to Lord Grey. V. of Croft, Lincs., 1720. Lecturer at St Giles-in-the-Fields, London. Died May 12, 1724, aged 63. Father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. M. Wood.)

**KNAGGS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 9, 1708. S. of Thomas (above), of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Bapt. at All Saints', Newcastle, Mar. 5, 1690-1. Died in College. Buried July 31, 1709.

**KNAPLOCK, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN'S, July 31, 1620. Of London. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 1, 1619, as s. and h. of William, late of Gray's Inn. Called to the Bar, May 29, 1633.

**KNAPP, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1644. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1648. Ord. priest (Bishop Hall, of Norwich) July 17, 1655. V. of Letheringham, Suffolk. Brother of Robert (1643).

**KNAPPE, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1554.

**KNAP, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1595. Of Suffolk. Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 30, 1598.

**KNAPP, GEORGE.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 4, 1724-5. Of Deptford, Kent. S. of John, Esq., deceased. Matric. 1724. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 25, 1724.

**KNAPP, HENRY.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1748. S. of George, R. of Morden, Surrey. Bapt. Oct. 14, 1729. Matric. 1749; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1757. Fellow, 1752. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 25, 1752. Master of Uppingham School, 1757-71. R. of Rockingham, Northants., 1763-77. V. of Gt Gidding, Hunts, 1769-77. Master of Stamford School, 1771-80. V. of Wilbarston, Northants., 1777. R. of Stoke Albany, 1777. Died Dec. 1, 1812, at Market Harborough. Buried at St Mary-in-Arden. (T. C. Dale; H. I. Longden.)

**KNAPPE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1554.

**KNAPPE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 6, 1587. Matric. 1587; B.A. 1590-1.

**KNAP, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1595.

**KNAPP, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 3, 1600; B.A. 1603-4. Probably C. of Goldington, Beds., 1621; V. 1625-41. Married (2), Feb. 8, 1631-2, at Goldington, Constance Haselden. (W. M. Noble.)

**KNAP, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Apr. 1601. (Perhaps same as preceding.)

**KNAPP, JOHN.** 'M.D.'; contemporary of Archbp Sancroft, at Cambridge'; so described by himself in a letter to the Archbishop. Of the College of Physicians. (*Tanner MSS.* ccvii. 431; *Bodleian Lib.*; not found in *Munk.*)

**KNAPP, JOHN.** M.A. 1634 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Wiltshire. S. of Nicholas, of Rudge, Froxfield, Wilts., yeoman. Matric. from Trinity College, Oxford, June 21, 1616, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1619; M.A. 1622. Buried Sept. 17, 1654, at St Mary's, Marlborough. (T. C. Dale.)

**KNAPP, MATTHEW.** M.A. 1714 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of London, gent., and of Little Linford and Shenley, Bucks. Matric. from Trinity College, Oxford, Nov. 29, 1700, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1704; M.A. 1707. R. of Shenley Mansell, Bucks., 1709-52. Married, May 30, 1720, Catherine, dau. of Humphrey Primatt. Died Dec. 7, 1752. M.I. at Shenley. (*Al. Oxon.*; T. C. Dale.)

**KNAPP, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1643. Of Suffolk. Matric. Michs. 1644; B.A. 1646-7; M.A. 1651. Ord. priest (Bishop Brownrigg, of Exeter) May 15, 1651. V. or C. of Gillingham, Suffolk, 1662. Brother of Charles (1644). (Pedigree of Knapp, of Needham Market in *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664. Robert is described as of Needham Market and Gosbeck, gent.; s. of Robert of Needham.)

**KNAPPE, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1609. S. of Robert, of Ipswich, clothier. B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Incorp. at Oxford, 1616. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 11; priest, June 12, 1620. R. of St James', South Elmham, Suffolk, 1622-65. Will proved (Norwich) 1666. (*Peile*, i. 275; T. C. Dale.)

**KNAPP, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1639. Of Norfolk. S. of John, of New Place, Stoke, Ipswich, gent. B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646. Ord. priest (Bishop Hall, of Norwich) Dec. 18, 1649. R. of West Newton, Norfolk, 1651-67. Will proved (Norwich Archd. C.) Oct. 12, 1688; 'of Ingoldsthorpe, Norfolk.' (T. C. Dale.)

**KNARESBORO, EDWARD.** B.A. 1537-8; M.A. 1540.

**KNARESBOUGHE, EDWARD.** B.A. 1553-4. Fellow of TRINITY, 1554. Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 9, 1558.

**KNAT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1575; B.A. in the *ordo*, 1578-9, as Gnat.

**KNATCHBULL, GEORGE.** B.A. 1633. Demy of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1629; having kept one term at Cambridge.

**KNATCHBULL, HENAGE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, June 21, 1692. S. of Thomas, of East Lenham, Kent. School, Eton. Matric. 1692. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 15, 1694.

**KNATCHBULL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1580.

**KNATCHBULL, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1586.

**KNATCHBULL, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, May 6, 1652. Of Kent. 1st s. of Sir Norton (1618-9), of Mersham, Kent, Knt. and Bart. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1655. M.P. for New Romney, 1660; for Kent, 1685-95. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., Feb. 5, 1684-5. Author of a Manuscript Diary for 1688-9. Died Dec. 15, 1696. Father of the next, brother of Thomas (1659) and Norton (1661). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663; Burke; *D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)

**KNATCHBULL, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at TRINITY, Mar. 27, 1685. S. of Sir John (above), Bart., of Mersham, Kent. Died s.p. before his father, i.e. before 1696. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663; Burke.)

**KNATCHBULL, NORTON.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1586. Doubtless s. of Richard, of Mersham, Kent. Knighted, Apr. 18, 1604. Sheriff of Kent, 1608. M.P. for Hythe, 1609. Of Mersham Hatch, Kent. Married Bridget, dau. of John Astley. Founder of the Free Grammar School at Ashford. Died 1636. Buried at Mersham. M.I. Uncle of the next, and brother of Thomas (1586). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619; *Hasted*, iii. 286.)

**KNATCHBULL, NORTON.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1618-9. S. of Thomas (1586). B. 1602. B.A. 1620. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 28, 1624. Succeeded to the family estate at Mersham Hatch, Kent, 1636. M.P. for Kent, 1640 (Short Parliament); for New Romney, 1640-8, 1660-79. Knighted, July, 1641. Created Bart., Aug. 4, 1641. Author of *Animadversiones in Libros Novi Testamenti*. Died Feb. 5, 1684-5. Buried at Mersham. M.I. Father of John (1652), Thomas (1659) and of Norton (1661). (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*; *Vis. of Kent*, 1619; A. B. Beavan.)

- KNATCHBULL, NORTON. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631.
- KNATCHBULL, NORTON. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Nov. 29, 1661. Doubtless 3rd s. of Sir Norton (1618), of Mersham, Kent, Bart. Matric. 1661. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 23, 1663. Brother of John (1652) and Thomas (1659). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)
- KNATCHBULL, NORTON. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 5, 1729-30. 4th s. of Sir Edward, Bart., of Mersham, Kent. Bapt. at Babington, Somerset, June 22, 1711. Matric. Dec. 1728. Major in the army. Died May 10, 1782. Brother of Wadham (1725-6). (Burke.)
- KNATCHBULL, RICHARD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1586.
- KNATCHBULL, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1586. Doubtless 4th s. of Richard, of Mersham Hatch, Kent. Died 1623, aged 51. Buried at Maidstone. M.I. Father of Norton (1618) and brother of Norton (1586). (J. Ch. Smith.)
- KNATCHBULL, THOMAS. B.A. from St CATHARINE'S, 1629-30. Perhaps 3rd s. of Thomas. M.A. 1635 (Incorp. from Oxford). M.A. (Magdalen College, Oxford) 1632. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)
- KNATCHBULL, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 29, 1659. 2nd s. of Sir Norton (1618-9), of Mersham, Kent, Bart. Matric. 1659. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 12, 1662. Succeeded his brother as 3rd Bart. Dec. 15, 1696. Died c. 1712. Brother of John (1652) and Norton (1661). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663; *D.N.B.*, under Sir Norton.)
- KNATCHBULL, WADHAM. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 6, 1725-6. 3rd s. of Sir Edward, of Mersham, Kent, Bart. Matric. 1725; LL.B. 1730; LL.D. 1741. Fellow, 1731-9. Ord. deacon (Durham) 1731. Preb. of Durham, 1738-60. V. of Chilham, Kent, 1739-60. Chancellor of Durham diocese. Married Harriet, dau. of Charles Parry, of Wakefield, Berks., July 8, 1743. Died Dec. 27, 1761, aged 52. Buried in Durham Cathedral. Will (P.C.C.) 1761. Brother of Norton (1729-30). (Burke, L.G.; H. M. Wood.)
- KNATCHBULL, —. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1618.
- KNELL, BARNABAS. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 17, 1592. Matric. 1592. R. of Reculver, Kent, 1602.
- KNELL, PAUL. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 18, 1632. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Perhaps D.D. Incorp. at Oxford, 1643-4. Chaplain in a regiment in the Royal Army. V. of Newchurch, Kent, 1660-2. V. of St Dunstan, Canterbury, till 1664. Author, *Sermons*. Buried at St Dunstan's, Aug. 24, 1664. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- KNEVETT, EDWARD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1544. Brother of Thomas (1544).
- KNEVET, HENRY. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1569. Perhaps s. of Richard, of Radford Semele, Warws. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1574. Died 1603. One of these names, s. of Sir Thomas, of Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1576.
- KNEVET, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, June, 1577. Perhaps eldest s. of John, of Fundenhall, Norfolk. One of these names 1st s. of William of Fundenhall, Norfolk; bapt. May 3, 1560. Married and had issue. Buried Aug. 18, 1640. (*Pelle*, i. 142; Burke, *Family Records*.)
- KNEVET, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 29, 1611-2. S. of Sir Thomas, Knt., of Buckenham Castle, Norfolk, deceased. B. at Harling. School, Moulton (Mr Matchet). Matric. 1612; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1618. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1616. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 23; priest, Feb. 24, 1621-2. (*Venn*, i. 215.)
- KNIVETT, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, Mar. 2, 1638-9. Of Norfolk. S. and h. of Thomas (1611), of Ashwellthorpe, Esq. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1641-2. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 7, 1643. After travelling abroad, married, 1655, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Bedingfield, of Darsham, Suffolk. K.B. 1661. Died July 28, 1673. Buried at Ashwellthorpe. M.I. Benefactor to the College. Father of Thomas (1672). (*Masters*, 328.)
- KNIVETT, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, July 3, 1670. Perhaps s. of Richard, of Gt Chart, Kent. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)
- KNIVETT, PHILIP. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, Aug. 12, 1598. S. of Sir Thomas, Knt. B. at Harling, Norfolk. School, Harling (Mr Swett). Matric. 1597-8. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, 1602. Created Bart., May 22, 1611. Married Katharine, dau. of Charles Ford, of Butley Abbey, Suffolk. Buried in St Andrew's, Holborn, Feb. 28, 1634-5. (*Venn*, i. 166; *G.E.C.*)
- KNEVETT, RALPH. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 13, 1617. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1617; LL.B. 1624. Probably R. of Lyng, Norfolk, 1652-71. Poet. Died 1671, aged 71. (*T. A. Walker*, 4; *D.N.B.*)
- KNEVETT, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1544. One of these names knighted, Oct. 2, 1553.
- KNYVET, THOMAS. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, in 1564-5. 2nd s. of Sir Henry, of Charlton, Wilts. Created M.A. (Oxford) 1592 (on the Queen's visit). Gentleman of the privy chamber. Knighted, Mar. 14, 1603-4. As J.P. for Westminster he searched the cellars of the houses of Parliament and discovered the Guy Fawkes plot. Privy Councillor and Warden of the Mint. Created Baron Knyvet of Escrick, 1607. Died July 27, 1622. Buried at Stanwell, Middlesex. (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)
- KNEVET, THOMAS. B.A. from JESUS, 1577-8; M.A. 1581; B.D. 1595. R. of Mile End, Colchester, 1584-1626. Admon. (Cons. C. London) 1626.
- KNEVET, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1584. Of London. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Thomas, of Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk. Knighted, May 11, 1603. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Nathaniel Bacon, of Stiffkey, Norfolk, 1592. Died Sept. 1605. Buried at Feltwell, Norfolk. Father of the next. (*Blomefield*, v. 157.)
- KNEVET or KNYVETT, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EM-MANUEL, Nov. 24, 1611. S. and h. of Thomas (above). Bapt. June 10, 1596. Matric. 1612; B.A. 1614. K.B. 1625. Of Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk. Married Catherine, dau. of Thomas, Lord Borough of Gainsborough. Buried at Ashwellthorpe, July 2, 1658. Father of John (1638-9). (*Blomefield*, v. 157; *Carthew*, *Launditch*, ii. 651.)
- KNYVET, THOMAS. M.A. 1627 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Middlesex, Esq. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Dec. 10, 1602, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1605; M.A. 1608. Perhaps Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1616, as s. and h. of Henry, of London. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- KNYVET, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, June 16, 1672. 2nd s. of Sir John (1638-9), K.B., Colonel of a regiment of militia. Died unmarried, Sept. 28, 1693, aged 37. M.I. at Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk. (*Le Neve*, *Mon.*, v. 142; *Blomefield*, v. 158.)
- KNYVETT, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Jan. 28, 1700-1. S. of John, weaver, of Fundenhall, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Jan. 4, 1683-4. School, Wymondham (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1701. (*Venn*, i. 507.)
- KNYVETT, —. Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1510-3.
- KNEVET, —. Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1540-1.
- KNEVITT, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1654.
- KNEWSTUB, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Aug. 30, 1654. S. of William. B. at Grantham, Lincs. School, Grantham (Mr Stokes). B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1663. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 2, 1660; priest, Sept. 18, 1662. R. of Sapperton, Lincs., 1662, resigned same year. R. of Muston, Leics., 1665. Buried there Dec. 16, 1705. Will (Leicester) 1706. (*Pelle*, i. 564.)
- KNEWSTUBB, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1561. B. at Kirkby Stephen, Westmorland, 1544. Scholar, 1561; B.A. 1564-5; M.A. 1568; B.D. 1576. Fellow, 1567. University preacher, 1570. R. of Cockfield, Suffolk, 1579-1624. Took part in the Hampton Court Conference. Controversial writer. Well-known puritan. Died May 29, 1624. Buried at Cockfield. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor to St John's. (*D.N.B.*; for epitaph see *Peck, Desid. Cur.*, 216.)
- KNEWSTUBB, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635.
- KNEWSTUB, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 1, 1702-3. S. of John, deceased. B. in London. School, Highgate (Mr Carr). Matric. 1702-3; B.A. 1706-7; M.A. 1710. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Sept. 21, 1702. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 1, 1723-4; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 8, 1723. Will of one of these names (Archd. Wilts.) 1763; of Landford, Wilts., clerk.
- KNEWSTUBB, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) 1586. Admon. (Lincoln) 1590, of one of these names; of Coningsby, Lincs.
- KNEWSTUBBS, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1598; B.A. 1602-3; M.A. 1606.
- KNEYSWORTH, GEORGE. Probably B.A. 1501-2.
- KNIBB, DANIEL. M.A. from KING'S, 1678. S. of Thomas, of Claydon, Cropredy, Oxon. Matric. from St Edmund Hall, Oxford, Dec. 11, 1668, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1672. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- KNIBB, ISAIAH. B.A. 1678 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of George, of Claydon, Oxon. Matric. from St Edmund Hall, Oxford, Nov. 27, 1674, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1678; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1680. V. of Westbury, Bucks., 1694-1715 ('Isaac'). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- KNIBBE, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, May 8, 1647. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650.



KNIFE, GEORGE. B.D. 1523. 4. Augustinian friar.

KNIGHT, *see also* KNIGHTS.

KNIGHT, BOSTOCK. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1583; B.A. 1586.

KNIGHT, BULLEINE. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 27, 1729. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732-3. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 25, 1748. C. of Farnley. Head Master of Otley School, Yorks., 1733-65. (M. H. Peacock.)

KNIGHT, FRANCIS (1566), *see* KETT.

KNIGHT, GEOFFREY. B.A. 1479-80. Of Norwich diocese. M.A. 1482; B.D. 1495-6; D.D. 1500-1. Fellow of QUEENS'. Vice-Chancellor, 1503. Ord. priest (Ely) Mar. 25, 1475; title, Hospital of St Giles, Norwich. Will (P.C.C.) 1520; 'of Norwich; Pattisley; Stiffkey, Norfolk; and Bourton, Gloucs.' Benefactor to Gonville Hall, by foundation of lectureships. (*Cooper*, i. 23, 525.)

KNIGHT, GEORGE. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1597-8.

KNIGHT, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 24, 1704. S. of Robert (1662), R. of Welbourn, Lincs. B. there. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 25, 1710-1. R. of Welbourn, Lincs., 1714-20. Died Sept. 24, 1720. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 570.)

KNIGHT, GILES. B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1578-9.

KNIGHT, HE. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1544.

KNIGHT, ISAAC. Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 31, 1667. Of Witham, Lincs. S. of Isaac, of Louth, Lincs., Esq. Matric. 1667. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 11, 1669. Called to the Bar, Feb. 11, 1679-80. Brother of Robert (1662).

KNIGHT, ISAAC. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Mar. 30, 1670. S. of Ralph. B. at Langold, Yorks. Taught by Mr Bernard. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon and priest (London) June 6, 1683 (as M.A. of Christ's). Of Langold, Letwell, when he succeeded his father in 1695. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Robinson, of Denston, Suffolk. Died Sept. 13, 1721. Buried at Firbeck. (*Peile*, ii. 28; M. H. Peacock.)

KNIGHT, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 17) at EMMANUEL, Dec. 23, 1679. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1687. Ord. priest (London) Feb. 24, 1688-9. Perhaps V. of Brompton Regis, Somerset, 1690-1700.

KNIGHT, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1550.

KNIGHT, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1586.

KNIGHT, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Dec. 1614; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 1620. V. of Wigenhall St Mary Magdalene, Norfolk, 1620. Subscribed to the new college buildings. One of these names V. of Brington, Hunts., 1626-9. Died 1629. (*Peile*, i. 299.)

KNIGHT, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CAIUS, June 9, 1619. S. of John, gent. Bapt. at Winwick, Northants., Sept. 29, 1600. Matric. 1620; Scholar, 1621-5; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25; priest, Sept. 26, 1625. Mandate for M.D., 1669. Sergeant-surgeon to Charles II. Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians, 1675-6. Principal surgeon. He made a very extensive collection of Heraldic MSS. which he left to Caius College Library; also a collection of prints. Buried at St Bride's, London, Nov. 27, 1680. Will, P.C.C., 1681. (*Venn*, i. 246; J. Ch. Smith.)

KNIGHT, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 16, 1630. Of Salop.

KNIGHT, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 24, 1666. S. of Sir Ralph, Knt. of Langold, Yorks. Bapt. at Rotherham, June 21, 1648. School, Margaretting, Essex. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 24, 1667-8. Called to the Bar, May 20, 1679. Died May 6, 1693. Buried at Firbeck. M.I. Brother of Isaac (1670). (M. H. Peacock.)

KNIGHT, JOHN. M.A. 1676 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, of Staplegrave, Somerset. Matric. from New Inn Hall, Oxford, Apr. 2, 1669, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1673; M.A. 1675; D.D. 1698. V. of Banbury, Oxon. R. of Tumsore, 1683. R. of Broughton, 1693-1704. Licensed (Faculty Office, Feb. 6, 1688-9) to marry Hannah, dau. of John Finnes, Esq., of St Dunstan's, London. Admon. (P.C.C.) July, 1704. (*Asl. Oxon.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

KNIGHT, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1679. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1679. Died in College. Buried at St Benet, Cambridge, Sept. 14, 1679.

KNIGHT, JOHN. M.A. 1682 (*Com. Reg.*).

KNIGHT, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 20, 1721. Of Northamptonshire.

KNIGHT, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from CLARE, c. 1592.

KNIGHT, NICHOLAS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 3, 1639. Matric. 1640; Scholar, 1641.

KNIGHT, PETER. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 9, 1673. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1674. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 22, 1673-4. Of St Giles', Cripplegate, gent.

KNIGHT, PETER. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 3, 1705-6. Of Middlesex. School, Eton. Matric. 1705-6.

KNIGHT, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1576; B.A. 1579-80. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 29, 1581.

KNIGHT, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1584.

KNIGHT, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625-6.

KNIGHT, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 25, 1626. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Licensed to practise medicine, 1638. M.D. 1641. Professor at Gresham College, 1638-50. Admon. (P.C.C.) June 20, 1651; of St Martin Outwich, London. (Ward's *Gresham*.)

KNIGHT, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 27, 1674. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. Probably ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1690.

KNIGHT or KNIGHTS, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 10, 1684. S. of John, clerk, of Gressenhall, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Scarning and Lynn. Matric. 1684; Scholar, 1684-90; B.A. 1687-8.

KNIGHT, ROBERT, *see* Bottisham, rector of.

KNIGHT, ROBERT. B.A. 1509-10; M.A. 1513. Principal of St Gregory Hostel. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1513. (*Cooper*, i. 16.)

KNIGHT, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 12, 1662. S. of Isaac, Esq. B. at Wyham, Lincs. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Signed for priest's orders (London) June 1, 1667. R. of Bennington, Lincs., 1667. R. of Welbourn. Died Sept. 18, 1703. Buried at Welbourn. Brother of Isaac (1667) and father of George (1704). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 570.)

KNIGHTS, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 20, 1713-4. S. of Thomas, of Woodbridge, Suffolk, woollendrapier. School, Woodbridge. Matric. 1714. Of Charsfield, Suffolk.

KNIGHT, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Mar. 27, 1686. Of Wellingborough, Northants. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689-90. One of these names signed as minister at Millbrook, Beds., c. 1700.

KNIGHT, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Apr. 9, 1696.

KNIGHT, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Apr. 10, 1697. S. of John, of London. B. there. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706; D.D. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1740. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1704. Chaplain to the Earl of Oxford. R. of Borough Green, Cambs., 1707-46. V. of Chippenham, 1707. Preb. of Ely, 1714-46. R. of Bluntisham, Hunts., 1714-46. Chaplain to the King, 1730-46. Archdeacon of Berks, 1735-46. Preb. of Lincoln, 1742-6. Author, biographical. Died Dec. 9, 1746. Buried in Bluntisham Church. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1747. Father of Samuel (1735). (*G. Mag.*; *D.N.B.*)

KNIGHT, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 25, 1735. S. of Samuel (above), D.D. School, Ely (Mr Gunning). Matric. 1735; Scholar, 1736; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1742. Fellow, 1741. Incorp. at Oxford, 1745. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1740; priest, May 29, 1743. R. and V. of Fulham, Middlesex, 1751-90. R. of Stanwick, Northants., 1757-90. Purchased the manor of Milton, near Cambridge. Died Jan. 6, 1790. Buried at Milton.

KNIGHT, THOMAS. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, 1469. Of Edington, Wilts.

KNIGHT, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1562. B. in London, 1547. B.A. 1565-6; M.A. from Pembroke, 1569. Fellow of Pembroke, 1567. Ord. priest (London). V. of St Mary, Ealing, 1582-91. V. of St Martin-in-the-Fields, 1591-1601. R. of Aspenden, Herts., 1601-4. Buried at St Martin's, Oct. 3, 1604. (J. Ch. Smith.)

KNIGHT, THOMAS. Scholar of TRINITY, 1563.

KNIGHT, THOMAS. M.A. 1578 (Incorp. from Oxford). Scholar of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1569; Fellow, 1572; B.A. (Oxford) 1573-4; M.A. 1577; B.D. 1584. Perhaps V. of Wickdye, Northants., 1575. (*Asl. Oxon.*)

KNIGHT, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Michs. 1581; Scholar, 1586; B.A. (? 1589-90); M.A. 1593. V. of Bourn, Cambs., 1593-7. V. of Long Stanton All Saints, 1597. Buried there, Mar. 11, 1612-3. (*Peile*, i. 167.)

KNIGHT, THOMAS. Adm. at SIDNEY, Jan. 17, 1617-8; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625; B.D. 1632. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 18; priest, Sept. 19, 1625. V. of Minting, Lincs., 1631. V. of Shephall, Herts., 1641-60. Died 1660.

- KNIGHT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1653-4. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. V. of St Mary Magdalene, Wigganhall, Norfolk, 1661-96. Died there 1696.
- KNIGHT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 20, 1685. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1689-90; M.A. 1697. Ord. priest (London) June 11, 1693.
- KNIGHT, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Oct. 16, 1750. B. at Horseley, Wolverley, Worcs.
- KNIGHT, WALTER.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 24, 1631-2. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639.
- KNIGHT, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1575; B.A. 1579-80. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 5, 1583. Perhaps R. of Culford, Suffolk, 1605. (*Peile*, i. 134.)
- KNIGHT, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1579. Of Derbyshire. B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586. Fellow, 1583-95. Perhaps Incorp. at Oxford, 1603. R. of Barley, Herts., 1588-98. R. of Little Gransden, Cambs., 1598-1623. Author, theological. Buried at Little Gransden, Nov. 25, 1623. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Peile*, i. 154; *Cooper*, iii. 16, 99.)
- KNIGHT or KNIGHTS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1593; B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1604, age 30. R. of Hinderclay, Norfolk.
- KNIGHT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 31, 1626-7. 1st s. of William, of St Olave, Southwark, and Elizabeth, widow of Rev. Thomas Stoughton (1576-7). Matric. 1626-7; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Went to New England, 1637, where he settled at Ipswich, Mass., and was for some years a preacher. Returned to England, 1643, with his half-brother Col. Israel Stoughton. Presented by Oliver Cromwell to St Matthew's, Ipswich, July 11, 1655. C. of St Mary-at-Elms. Afterwards conformed. Ord. priest (Bishop Brownrigg, of Exeter) Aug. 8, 1659, and held his livings till his death. Buried at St Mary-at-Elms, Jan. 6, 1694-5. Father of the next. (*Fell*, 281; J. G. Bartlett.)
- KNIGHT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 18, 1656. S. of William (above), from New England. B.A. 1659; M.A. 1663. V. of Eastwood, Essex, 1668-73. V. of Stotfold, Beds., 1676-81. Father of the next.
- KNIGHT, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1605. Of Bedfordshire. S. of William (above). Bapt. at Stotfold, Nov. 4, 1677. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698-9.
- KNIGHT, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1703. S. of Bezaoliol. B. in St Clement Danes, London. Matric. Easter, 1704; B.A. 1707-8; M.A. 1711. Fellow, 1706. Incorp. at Oxford, 1730. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1711. Minor canon of York. Died Sept. 1739; 'chanter of York.' (*Musgrave*.)
- KNIGHT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 29, 1715. 2nd s. of John, deceased, of Cotingham, Northants. B. there. Schools, Harborough, Leics. and Uppingham. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718-9; M.A. 1727. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 13, 1719-20; priest, Sept. 23, 1722. C. of Warkton, Northants., 1719; of Broughton, 1722. R. of Thorpe Malsor, 1726-35. V. of Moulton, 1730-5. Buried at Thorpe Malsor, Oct. 8, 1735. (H. I. Longden.)
- KNIGHT, —.** Incorp. from Oxford, 1482-3. Perhaps Robert, R. of Croxton, Cambs., 1481.
- KNIGHT, —.** B.A. 1510-1.
- KNIGHT, —.** Scholar of SIDNEY, Easter, 1601.
- KNIGHT, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1655.
- KNIGHTBRIDGE, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, Nov. 4, 1697. S. of John, registrar. B. at Chelmsford. School, Chelmsford (Mr Noon). Matric. 1697.
- KNIGHTBRIDGE, JOHN.** University Counsel, 1638-40. S. of George, of Chelmsford. Attorney of the Common Pleas, 1634. Died May 12, 1640. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634; J. Ch. Smith.)
- KNIGHTBRIDGE, JOHN.** Adm. at PETERHOUSE, May 3, 1645, as B.A. of Oxford. 4th s. of John (above). Matric. from Wadham College, Oxford, Dec. 8, 1637, age 17; Scholar, 1639; B.A. (Oxford) 1641; M.A. (Cambridge) 1645; B.D. 1655; D.D. 1673. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1645-59. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Lecturer at St Nicholas, Newcastle, 1657, 1660. R. of Holy Trinity, Dorchester, 1663-70. R. of Spofforth, Yorks. Died in London, Dec. 1679. Benefactor to the University by the foundation of the Knightbridge Professorship of Moral Theology. Also benefactor to Wadham College, and gave a library for the use of the clergy of Chelmsford. (*D.N.B.*; T. A. Walker; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- KNIGHTLEY, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 25, 1636. 5th s. of Robert (1605), of Cottesbrooke, Northants. B. at Carlton, Northants. (mother's home). School, Everton (Mr Marriis). B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. Fellow, 1642-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 8, 1642; priest,
- May 28, 1643. R. of Thorpe Achurch, Northants., 1643-85. Chaplain to Lady Rockingham. R. of East Carlton, Northants., 1674-9. Buried at Thorpe Achurch, Mar. 28, 1685, aged 65. M.I. (H. I. Longden; *Northants. Families*.)
- KNIGHTLEY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1571. Probably ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 29, 1575, as 'of Trinity College, aged 24'; priest, Dec. 21, 1576. V. of Guilden Morden, Cambs., 1575-1618. Perhaps R. of Quendon, Essex, 1581-2, as M.A. Died Oct. 23, 1618.
- KNIGHTLEY, MATTHEW.** B.A. 1498-9; M.A. 1502-3. Probably s. of John, of Norfolk. Perhaps R. of Foulmere, Cambs., 1517-61. Buried at Cossington, Leics. (*Misc. Gen. & Her.*, i. 97, where he is called D.D.)
- KNIGHTLEY, MATTHEW.** Studied at Oxford and Cambridge. B.Civ.L. (Oxford) 1510. Perhaps the same as the above.
- KNIGHTLY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 2, 1710. 2nd s. of Richard, of London, gent., and afterwards of Fawley, Northants. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4. Of Newport Pond, Essex, clerk. Said to have died there Feb. 4, 1767, aged '80.' Will (P.C.C.) 1778. (*Misc. Gen. & Her.*, i. 131; Baker's *Northants.*, i. 383; *Northants. Families*, 192.)
- KNIGHTLEY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1605. 9th s. of Sir Richard, of Fawley, Northants., Knt. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 12, 1607. Of Cottesbrooke, Esq. Married Bridget, dau. of Thos. Palmer, of Carlton. Father of Edward (1636). (*Baker*, i. 382.)
- KNIGHTLEY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 11, 1668. Of Northamptonshire.
- KNIGHTLEY, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1637-8. Of Leicestershire. B.A. 1641-2. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Sept. 9, 1645. Perhaps V. of Glen Magna, Leics., 1687. Admon. (Leicester) 1690.
- KNIGHTLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 28, 1693. 5th, but eldest surviving s. of Richard, R. of Charwelton, Northants. B. there. School, Westminster. Matric. 1694; Scholar, 1694; B.A. 1696-7; M.A. 1700. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1699. R. of Byfield, Northants., 1697-1721. Buried there Sept. 16, 1721. Will (Archd. Northants.) 1722.
- KNIGHTON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 7, 1668.
- KNIGHTON, GODDARD.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Feb. 25, 1689-90. 1st s. of John, R. of Holywell, Hunts. School, Eton. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1697. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 19, 1695; priest, Sept. 20, 1696. C. of Holywell. Goddard Pemberton, his godfather, of Higham Ferrers, left him £5 in 1690. Brother of the next.
- KNIGHTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 8, 1686. S. of John, B. at Higham Ferrers, Northants. Schools, Felsted (Mr Glascock) and Huntingdon (Mr Matthews). Matric. 1686. (The father was V. of Higham Ferrers, 1663-76. V. of Kimbolton, 1676. R. of Holywell, 1681.) Brother of Goddard. (*Peile*, ii. 102; H. I. Longden.)
- KNIGHTON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, July 21, 1606.
- KNYGHTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Aug. 25, 1582. Matric. 1582; B.A. 1585-6. Probably P.C. of Hemingbrough, Yorks., 1586-1602.
- KNIGHTS, see also KNIGHT.**
- KNIGHTS, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 24, 1718-9. S. of John, gent., of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Pate and Mr Redington). Matric. 1719; Scholar, 1719-25; B.A. 1722-3. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1724; for priest's, Sept. 19, 1725, as C. of Edgefield, Norfolk. (*Venn*, ii. 11.)
- KNIGHTS or KNIGHT, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, 1593-4; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601. Perhaps R. of 'Brundon,' Suffolk, 1601-3. ('Brundon' is probably Ballingdon-cum-Brundon.) Died c. 1603. (*Peile*, i. 212.)
- KNIGHTS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 31, 1645. Had resided one year at St Edmund Hall, Oxford. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1645; Scholar, 1647; B.A. 1648-9, as Knight; M.A. 1652.
- KNIGHTS or KNIGHT, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1605. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612.
- KNIGHTS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 19, 1667. S. of William, gent., of Denny Abbey, Cambs. (and grandson of Thomas Hobson). B. there. School, Impington. Matric. 1667. (*Venn*, i. 431.)
- KNIGHTSMITH, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Dec. 1567.
- KNILL, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 11, 1597. Matric. 1597; B.A. (? 1599-1600); M.A. from Clare, 1603. Probably R. of Upton Pyne, Devon. Will (Exeter) 1636.



**KNIFE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 22, 1736. S. of John, cutler, of Yarmouth. B. there. School, Yarmouth (Mr Pitcairn and Mr Mingay). Matric. 1736-40; Matric. 1737; B.A. 1739-40. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 1; priest, Sept. 21, 1740. C. of Bramerton and Rockland, Norfolk, 1744-84. V. of Hindolveston, 1749-79. V. of Guist, 1755-84. R. of Swainsthorpe, 1778-82. Died Mar. 12, 1784. (*Venn*, ii. 42; *G. Mag.*)

**KNIFE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 11, 1739. B. at Grantham. School, Oakham. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742-3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1744-5. One of these names R. of Eastwell, Leics., 1757.

**KNIFE, THOMAS.** M.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1729. S. of Richard, of Westminster, clerk. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, June 8, 1716, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1720. Probably V. of Maldon, Essex. Died Feb. 16, 1749. Admon. (P.C.C.) Mar. 29, 1749. (*Al. Oxon.*; J. Ch. Smith; *G. Mag.*)

**KNIFE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Sept. 13, 1664. S. and h. of William, gent. of Broughton-in-Cartmel, Lancs. B. there. Bapt. there, Mar. 22, 1645-6. School, Cartmel (Mr Inman). Matric. 1664. (*Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664.)

**KNIFE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, c. May, 1725. S. of Edmund, gent., of Tacolnestone, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Norwich (private) and Wymondham (Mr Sayer and Mr Brett). Matric. 1725; Scholar, 1725-32. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 5, 1725. Called to the Bar, June 18, 1731. Died Dec. 3, 1760. M.I. at Tacolnestone. (*Venn*, ii. 23.)

**KNOCKALLS or NOCKALLS, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 27, 1704. S. of Thomas, deceased. B. at Beverley, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8; M.A. 1746. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1710; priest, 1711. V. of Hollym, Yorks., 1718.

**KNOTT, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 20, 1611-2. Matric. 1612; B.A. from St John's, 1615-6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23; priest, May 24, 1619. C. of Stretford, Lancs., in 1622. R. of Tattenhall, Cheshire, 1625-c. 1634. C. of Wigan, Lancs., c. 1636. R. of Mottram, Cheshire, 1637. V. of Bolton-le-Sands, Lancs., c. 1639. Admon. (Archd. Richmond) 1640. (E. Axon.)

**KNOTT, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1568.

**KNOTT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1573.

**KNOTT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1620-1.

**KNOWES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Mar. 24, 1605-6.

**KNOWLER, GILBERT.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1748. Of Kent. Probably s. of Gilbert, druggist, of Fleet Street, London, afterwards of Herne, Kent. Married Barbara, dau. of William Presgrave, 1754. Of Canterbury, Esq. (*Hasted*, iii. 618.)

**KNOWLER, RICHARD.** Said to have been M.A. of PEMBROKE. S. of Robert, of Herne, Kent. Died 1659, aged 59. (*Hasted*, iii. 618.)

**KNOWLER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 23, 1665. S. of George, yeoman, of Hoath, Kent. B. there. School, Canterbury (Mr Paris). Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9.

**KNOWLER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 3, 1717. S. of Gilbert, Esq., of Stroud House, Herne, Kent. B. at Herne. School, Canterbury (Mr Smith). Matric. 1717; B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1724; LL.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1722; priest (York) June 9, 1723. Chaplain to Lord Malton, afterwards Marquis of Rockingham. R. of Irthingborough All Saints', Northants., 1725-36. V. of Hutton Buscel, Yorks., 1736-40. R. of Boddington, Northants., 1740-74. Married Mary, dau. of Darcy Dalton, R. of Aston, Yorks. Buried at Boddington, Jan. 26, 1774. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 310; *D.N.B.*)

**KNOWLES, ALEXANDER.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, 1475. Of Lulworth, Dorset. B.A. 1478-9. Left as fellow.

**KNOWLES, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 5, 1646. S. of Stephen, of Burton-in-Lonsdale, Yorks. B. there. School, Kirby Lonsdale (Mr Tatham). B.A. 1649-50.

**KNOWLES, CHENEY.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, July 21, 1647. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655.

**KNOWLES, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from NICHOLAS HOSTEL, Easter, 1556. Doubtless of Aylsham, Norfolk; and father of Miles (1603), etc.

**KNOWLES or KNOLLES, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1581; B.A. 1585-6. V. of Bardney, Lincs., 1593-1619.

**KNOLLYS, Sir FRANCIS.** M.A. 1564 (on Queen's visit). S. of Robert, of Rotherfield Greys, Oxon. Perhaps educated at Magdalen College, Oxford (see Wood, *Athenae Oxon.*). M.F. for Horsham, 1544; for Arundel, 1559; for Co. Oxford,

1562-7, 1571, 1572-83, 1584-7, 1588-9, 1593. Knighted, Sept. 28, 1547. Withdrew to Germany on Queen Mary's Accession, 1553. Privy Councillor, 1558. Vice-Chamberlain of the Household, 1559-72. Governor of Portsmouth, 1563. In charge of the fugitive Queen of Scots, 1568-9. Treasurer of the Household, 1572-96. K.G., 1593. A consistent supporter of the Puritans. Died July 19, 1596. Buried at Rotherfield Greys. Will, P.C.C. (*Cooper*, ii. 209; *D.N.B.*)

**KNOLLYS, HANSARD.** Matric. pens. from St CATHERINE's, Easter, 1629. (?S. of Richard (1581).) B. at Cawkwell, Lincs., c. 1599. School, Gt Grimby. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 29; priest, June 30, 1629, as literate. V. of Humberston, Lincs., 1631-4. Master of Gainsborough Grammar School. Became a separatist and renounced his orders, 1636. Went to New England, c. 1638. Preached at Dover, New Hants., 1638-41; forced to retire owing to the appearance of a rival minister, the Rev. Thomas Larcome (1619), of Trinity. Returned to England and served as an army chaplain under Cromwell, 1641, and eventually ministered as a Baptist in London, 1645-91. Author, religious works. Died Sept. 19, 1691, aged 92. Buried in Bunhill Fields. (*Felt*, 448, 453; J. G. Bartlett; *D.N.B.*)

**KNOWLES or KNOLLIS, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Aug. 7, 1628. Of Middlesex. S. of Sir Henry, Comptroller of the Royal Household. B. c. 1611. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1631. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 1, 1630-1; and at the Inner Temple, 1631. Knighted, Apr. 21, 1633. Clerk comptroller of the Household. Died Nov. 9, 1638. Brother of Thomas (1628). (A. B. Beaven.)

**KNOWLES, JAMES.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Oct. 1, 1630. Of Fordingbridge, Hants. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. Fellow, 1633-44. Died 1644.

**KNOWLES, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1569.

**KNOWLES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 25, 1593. Eldest s. of Christopher, gent., of Sprowston, Norfolk. School, Wood Dawling (Mr Lewger). Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Apr. 26, 1603. C. of Wetherden, Suffolk. Perhaps V. of Earlharn, Norfolk, 1606-8; C. of Hildersham, 1608; R. of Beechamwell, 1611-45; of Brampton, 1617. Brother of Thomas (1597) and Miles (1603). (*Venn*, i. 148.)

**KNOWLES, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1616. Of Cambridgeshire.

**KNOWLES, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1620. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Fellow of St Catharine's, 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 18, 1626-7; priest, Oct. 3, 1627. Lecturer at Colchester, 1635-7. Went to New England, 1639. Admitted to the Boston Church, Aug. 15, 1639. Ordained as assistant pastor to Rev. George Phillips (Caius College) at Watertown, Mass., Dec. 9, 1640. One of a party of three New England ministers sent as missionaries to Virginia, 1642-3; resumed his pastorate in Watertown, 1643-51. Returned to England, 1651. Lecturer at Bristol Cathedral, 1653-8. Silenced by the Act of Uniformity, 1662. Presbyterian minister in London, and a colleague of Rev. Thomas Kentish, 1672. Offered the presidency of Harvard College, but declined, 1672. Married, in New England, c. 1640, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Willis, a graduate of Oxford, then temporarily of Lynn, Mass. Died Apr. 10, 1685. (*D.N.B.*; *Calamy*, ii. 349; J. G. Bartlett.)

**KNOLLES, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1636; B.A. 1639-40. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1640; priest, Feb. 25, 1642-3, age 24; C. of Wood Dalling, Norfolk.

**KNOLLES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 15, 1666. S. of John. B. at Chester. School, Chester (Mr Liptrot). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70. Ord. deacon (Gloucester) Feb. 27, 1669-70; priest (Ely) Mar. 1670-71; having been chosen minister of Stony Stratford. P.C. of Bidston, Cheshire, 1673. V. of Helpston (a Christ's living), 1675-82. (*Pelle*, ii. 5; E. Axon.)

**KNOWLES, MATTHEW.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1729. Adm. scholar, May 28, 1729; B.A. 1732-3; M.A. 1741. Probably ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Canterbury) Feb. 18, 1732-3; priest (*Litt. dim.* from York) May, 1737. C. of Burnshall, Yorks., 1737; and Master of the Grammar School, 1746. P.C. of Rawdon, 1746. R. of second mediety of Burnshall St Wilfred, 1754-76. Died 1776. Buried at Burnshall, Nov. 20, 1776.

**KNOLLES, MILES.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Mar. 28, 1603. Of Norwich. 5th s. of Christopher (1556), of Aylsham, Norfolk. LL.B. 1610. Fellow, 1610-7. Taxor, 1610. V. of Wood Dalling, and Swannington, Norfolk, 1616-28. Brother of John (1593) and Thomas (1597).

**KNOWLES, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 4, 1709. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1720. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 11, 1715; C. of Earls Barton, Northants.; priest (Lincoln) July 14, 1717. Perhaps V. of Syston, Lincs., 1717.

**KNOLLIS, RALPH.** Student of Civil Law, in 1434. Perhaps preb. of Lincoln; died 1451.

**KNOWLES, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1581. Migrated to Peterhouse, Dec. 1, 1582. B.A. 1585-6. Probably C. of Leverton, Lincs., 1591-3. V. of Grimsby, 1593-1637?. V. of Mentmore, Bucks., 1597. V. of Cawkwell, Lincs., 1608-14. Perhaps father of Hansard (1629).

**KNOLLYS, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, July 8, 1657. S. of Zachariah, of Fulleby. School, Horn-castle. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660-1.

**KNOWLES, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Dec. 12, 1687. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1691-2. Probably 's. of Elizabeth, widow; b. at Peterborough; aged 6,' when adm. at Oundle School, June 4, 1678. Perhaps ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 22, 1692; priest, June 10, 1693. V. of Brigstock, Northants., 1699-1705. R. of Hougham, Lincs., 1704.

**KNOWLES, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 4, 1709. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716. R. of Tinwell, Rutland, 1717-54. Buried there Jan. 19, 1754. Father of the next.

**KNOWLES, RICHARD ARTHUR.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 26, 1741. S. of Richard (above), R. of Tinwell, Rutland. B. there. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1742; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1786. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 25, 1746; priest (Peterb.) May 21, 1749. R. of St George and St Paul, Stamford, 1753-86. V. of Thurlby, Lincs., 1755. R. of Tinwell, Rutland, 1786-96. Chaplain to the Bishop of Lichfield. Died Dec. 19, 1796. Buried at Tinwell. Will (P.C.C.) 1797. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 518.)

**KNOLLES, ROBERT.** M.A. 1641-2.

**KNOWLES, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 19, 1679. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1682-3; priest, June 11, 1693.

**KNOWLES, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 5, 1597. S. of Christopher, gent., of Sprowston, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Limberd). Scholar, 1597-1604; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1604. Schoolmaster at Aylsham in 1617 and 1627. Brother of John (1593) and Miles (1603).

**KNOWLES or KNOLLIS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Aug. 7, 1628. Of Middlesex. S. of Sir Henry, Comptroller of the Royal Household. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Fellow (by Royal Mandate), 1634-6. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1635. Brother of Henry (1628). (*T. A. Walker*.)

**KNOWLES, THOMAS.** Adm. at PEMBROKE, July 27, 1659. Died in College. Buried at St Mary-the-Less, Cambridge, Mar. 17, 1661. (*E. Anglian*, ii. 14.)

**KNOWLES, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PEMBROKE, July 6, 1739. S. of John, of Ely (verger and master of the works of the Cathedral). B. there. School, Ely. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1743-4; M.A. 1747; D.D. (Lambeth) 1753. Fellow, 1749. Ord. deacon (Ely) May, 1746; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1748. R. of Ickworth, Suffolk, 1748. R. of Chedburgh, 1749-1802. Chaplain to Lady Hervey, of Ickworth. R. of Teversham, Cambs., 1752-61. Lecturer of St Mary's, Bury, 1771-1802. Preb. of Ely, 1779-1802. V. of Winston, Suffolk, 1791. Author, controversial and religious works. Died Oct. 6, 1802. Buried at Chedburgh. (*D.N.B.*; *Cole MS.*, 5874, 16.)

**KNOLLES, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1588.

**KNOWLES, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, May 20, 1720. S. of Thomas. B. at Wigan, Lancs. School, Wigan. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1742. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 20, 1724. One of the King's preachers. V. of Langho, Lancs., 1724-46. V. of Ormskirke, 1727-79. Buried there Dec. 31, 1779. (J. Parker.)

**KNOWLES, WILLIAM.** M.A. from KING'S, 1722. B.A. (Trinity College, Dublin).

**KNOWLES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Sept. 27, 1742. Of Bury, Suffolk. S. of —, clerk, deceased (and Ursula Knowles, widow). School, Bury. Matric. 1742; Rustat Scholar, 1742.

**KNOWLTON, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, May 16, 1744. S. of Thomas, gardener, of Yorkshire. B. at Lodesborough. School, Coxwold (Mr Midgley). Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747-8; M.A. 1751. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 23, 1750; priest, Sept. 24, 1752. R. of Keighley, Yorks., 1753-1814. Died Jan. 26, 1814. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 542.)

**KNOWSLEY, ARISTOTELES.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1569; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577. Schoolmaster at Berwick-on-Tweed. Married, at Coniscliffe, Jan. 9, 1591-2. Anna Barnes. Buried at Berwick-on-Tweed, Oct. 17, 1628. Father of John (1610-1). (H. M. Wood.)

**KNOWSLEY, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 11, 1686. S. of Robert, gent. B. at Burton Fleming, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689-90.

**KNOWSLEY, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 4, 1738. S. of Edward, gent., of Yorkshire. B. at Brandesburton. School, Beverley (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741-2. Ord. deacon (Ely, *Lit. dim.* from York) Dec. 1746; priest (York) Sept. 25, 1748. V. of Kirby Grindalythe, Yorks., 1752-3. Perhaps R. of Musgrave, Westmorland, 1756-75. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 492.)

**KNOWSLEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Mar. 1610-1. S. of Aristotle (1569), schoolmaster. Bapt. at Berwick-on-Tweed, Oct. 11, 1593. B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617; B.D. 1627. Fellow, 1616-26. Incorp. at Oxford, July 11, 1622. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Dec. 1616. R. of Tansor, Northants., 1625-71. R. of Ingoldsby, Lincs., 1634. Died May, 1671. Benefactor to Christ's. (*Peile*, i. 281; H. M. Wood; H. J. Longden.)

**KNOWSLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 1678. S. of John. B. at Scarborough. School, Thornton Dale, Pickering, Yorks. (Mr Parkes). Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686. (*Peile*, ii. 70.)

**KNOWSLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 26, 1732-3. S. of Robert, gent., of Yorkshire. B. at Coatham. School, Sherburn (Mr Lowther). Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1742. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Feb. 26, 1737-8; priest (*Lit. dim.* from York) June, 1739. V. of Rudston, Yorks., 1743-51. V. of Boynton and Carnaby, 1751-76. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 446.)

**KNOX, ELEAZAR.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1572. 2nd s. of John Knox, the reformer. B.A. 1577-8; M.A. 1581; B.D. 1587. Fellow, 1580. Incorp. at Oxford, 1586. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1586. University preacher, 1587. V. of Gt Clacton, Essex, 1587-91. Died Whitson eve. Buried in the College Chapel, 1591. Brother of the next. (*Cooper*, ii. 103.)

**KNOX, NATHANIEL.** B.A. 1576-7. S. of John Knox, the Scotch reformer. B. at Geneva. Bapt. there, May 23, 1557. M.A. 1580. Fellow of St JOHN'S, 1577. Died 1580. Buried at Cambridge, May 28, 1580. Brother of the above. (*Cooper*, i. 430, 568.)

**KNUTTON, EMANUEL.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1626-7; B.A. 1630-1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 22; priest, May 23, 1630. V. of Ecclesfield, Yorks., 1643-55. Buried Nov. 28, 1655.

**KNYFTON or KNIFTON, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1578-9.

**KNYFTON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 1, 1742. Of Somerset. School, Beverley, Yorks. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1745-6.

**KNIFTON, ROLLESLEY.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1597-8. S. of Sir William, of Mercaston, Derbs., Bart., and Matilda Rollesley. Bapt. at Darley, Derbs., May 8, 1584. (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*; *Jewitt's Reliq.*, x. 168.)

**KNYVET, see KNEVET.**

**KNYVETON, HENRY** (1385), *see* KENYNTON.

**KNYVETON, JAMES.** B.A. 1517-8.

**KNYFTON, — (major).** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1544.

**KNYFTON, — (minor).** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1544.

**KNYSTON (KNYVETON), MATTHEW.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, 1454. Of Ashoo, Warws. B.A. (?); M.A. 1462. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 22, 1459 (Knyveton); priest, Mar. 8, 1459-60. Probably R. of Widdial, Herts., 1481-3.

**KRANARD, ROGER.** B.Can.L. 1455-6.

**KRUKER, —.** B.A. 1499.

**KUERDEN, RICHARD, see JACKSON** (1644-5).

**KURTON, —.** B.A. 1514-5.

**KUSTER, LUDOLPHUS.** LL.D. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*).

**KYBARD, HENRY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1621. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Probably will (P.C.C.) 1652; of St Dunstan-in-the-East, London, clerk.

**KYFFIN, see KIFFIN.**

**KYGHLEY, see KIGHLY.**

**KYKELEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Oct. 1567.

**KYKELEY, W.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Oct. 1567.

**KYME, JOHN.** Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1427.

**KYME or KIME, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1613. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1616-7.

**KYM, —.** M.A. or higher degree, 1468-9.



- KYMER or KEYMER, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1739; B.A. 1742-3.
- KYNASTON, *see* KINASTON.
- KYNDER, *see* KINDER.
- KYNDLEMARCHE, ANDREW. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1571. One Andrew Kylymershe, clerk, held the glebe of Gosbeck, Suffolk, 1609. (V. B. Redstone.)
- KYNNE, JOHN. M.A. Third Master of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1377. Probably of Norwich diocese. Resigned or died, c. 1389. A very vigorous Master. Gave a bible for the College hall. (*Masters*; H. P. Stokes, *History*.)

- KYNNE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 3, 1579. Matric. 1579-80; Fell.-Com. 1584. One of these names V. of Eltisley, Cambs., 1568. (T. A. Walker.)
- KYNNE, —. B.Civ.L. 1469-70.
- KYNNESMAN, *see* KINNESMAN.
- KYPACE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1568.
- KYRRE, *see* KERRY.
- KYTILTON, —. M.A. 1490-1. Perhaps KETTLETON, whom *see*.

## L

LABOURNE, *see* LAYBOURNE.

LABRUM or LABURN, —. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1515. Died 1516-7.

LA CAUX, PAUL MICHAEL. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 9, 1730. S. of Paul Louis Lacaux, merchant, of Westminster. B. in London, Dec. 29, 1710. Bapt. at St James', Piccadilly. Matric. 1731. (H. G. Harrison.)

LACEBY, JOHN. Probably at one time a fellow of PETERHOUSE. Associated in 1376 with a grant to the College of lands in Fen Ditton, Cambs. Donor of money in 1388-9. (T. A. Walker.)

LACHE, DIONYSIUS. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1555.

LACHE, GILES. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1553.

LACHE, JOHN. B.Can.L. 1518-9. A priest. One of these names V. of Alrewas, Staffs., 1531.

LACHE, NICHOLAS, *see* LEACH.

LACHE, RICHARD. B.A. 1521-2. Fellow of St JOHN's, 1523. Perhaps R. of Fakenham, Norfolk, 1553.

LACOCKE, *see* LAYCOCKE.

LACK, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 20) at MAGDALENE, July 4, 1674. S. of Samuel, of Worksop, Notts. School, Carlton in Lindrick, Notts.

LACKLAND, *see* LAKELAND.

LACOMBE, RENATUS DE LA C. Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, 1700.

LACOUT, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1606; B.A. 1609-10.

LACTON (?), WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1598.

LACYE, AMBROSE. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1572.

LACY (*alias* BREDNAM), ANDREW. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1563-4. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1565-6; M.A. 1570. Fellow, 1566. Ord. deacon and priest (Chester) Mar. 1570, 1602-3. R. of Outwell, Norfolk, 1597-1618. Died 1618.

LACYE, H. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1567.

LACY, HENRY. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1550.

LACY, HENRY. Scholar of TRINITY, 1584; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588. Transcribed Dr Legge's tragedy *Richardus Tertius* of which he was at one time supposed to be the author. (*Cooper*, II. 41.)

LACEY, JAMES. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, June 25, 1671. Probably s. of Nathan (1644). Matric. 1672-3. B.A. 1674. Ord. deacon (London) May 21, 1676; priest, Sept. 23, 1677. V. of Gt Clacton, Essex, 1688-1702. Died 1702. (*See* a contemporary at Oxford.)

LACY, JEROME. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 10, 1674. 2nd s. of Jerome, of Saffron Walden, Essex, Esq. Bapt. Dec. 18, 1658. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. Fellow, 1678-82. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 12, 1682. Brother of Richard (1678), Samuel (1674) and Solomon (1673).

LACY or LAICE, JOHN. B.A. 1506-7; M.A. 1511-2. Fellow of Jesus, c. 1509. (A. Gray.)

LACYE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1580.

LACYE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1601.

LACY, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 25, 1715. B. at Chelsea, Middlesex. One of these names adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 27, 1714.

LACY, JONAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1580; Scholar; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. Incorp. at Oxford, 1585.

LACY, NATHAN. Adm. sizar at Jesus, Oct. 10, 1644 (probably matric. Michs. 1644, as 'William' (but a brother William was bapt. Feb. 11, 1628-9). Previously matric. from Wadhams, Oxford, Mar. 24, 1642-3, age 16. S. of Avery, of Ongar, Essex. Bapt. Feb. 14, 1625-6. B.A. 1645-6; Scholar, 1646; M.A. 1650. (According to *Al. Oxon.* he graduated M.A. at Oxford, 1649.) Ord. deacon (Lincoln); priest, Jan. 13, 1661-2. Probably C. of Greenstead *juxta* Ongar, Essex, 1646 and 1660-2; R. 1649-60 and 1662-1700. R. of Lambourne, 1670-1700. Died 1700. Will (Cons. C. London) 1700. Probably father of James (1671). (H. Smith.)

LACYE, R. Matric. pens. from St NICHOLAS HOSTEL, Easter, 1544.

LACY, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, May 20, 1678. 4th s. of Jerome, Esq. B. at Saffron Walden. School, Saffron Walden. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 24, 1680-1. Brother of Jerome (1674), Samuel (1674) and Solomon (1673).

LACYE, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1567.

LACYE, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1581. S. of William (1554), of Stamford, Lincs. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 24, 1583. Married Cassandra, dau. of Thomas Ogle, of Pinchbeck. Will proved, May 28, 1613. (*Peile*, I. 166; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 576.)

LACY, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, June 10, 1674. 3rd s. of Jerome, of Saffron Walden, Essex, Esq. Matric. 1674. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 24, 1675-6. Brother of Jerome (1674), Richard (1678) and Solomon (1673).

LACYE, SOLOMON. B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1604-5; M.A. 1608. V. of Ickleton, Cambs., 1612-8. V. of Littleport, 1618-27. Buried there July 1, 1627.

LACEY, SOLOMON. Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 19, 1673. S. of Jerome, Esq., of Saffron Walden. Age 9 in 1664. Brother of Jerome (1674), Richard (1678) and Samuel (1674). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1664.)

LACEY, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1617. *See* the next.

LACYE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1617. One of these (probably the latter, if two) was B.A. from Magdalene, 1620-1; Incorp. at Oxford, 1623.

LACY, WALTER. B.A. 1470-1; M.A.; M.D. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1473-94. Will (P.C.C.) 1512; 'of St Antholin, London and Suffolk.' Leaves to the College 'a standing cuppe gyllt with a cover, that I may be remembered as a fellow'; and a gift to each fellow. (J. Ch. Smith.)

LACY, WILLIAM. B.Civ.L. 1470-1; D.Civ.L. 1477-8.

LACYE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1550.

LACYE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1550.

LACYE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1554. Doubtless of Little Deeping, Lincs.; s. of Henry, of Stamford. Married Joan, dau. of Robert Tighe, of St James', Deeping. Will (Lincoln) June 5, 1612. Father of Robert (1581). (*Peile*, I. 58; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 576.)

LACYE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1571.

LACY, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 22, 1629. S. of Nathaniel. B. at Deeping, Lincs. School, Melton (Mr Humphrey). Matric. 1629.

LACIE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1629. S. of Thomas, of Beverley. B. 1610. School, Beverley. Scholar; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636; B.D. 1643; D.D. 1663 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1636-50; ejected; restored, 1660-2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1636. R. of Thornhill, Yorks., 1662-71. Chaplain to Prince Rupert during the war. Taken prisoner at Bridgewater. Royalist compounder: fined £26. Died May 12, 1671. Buried at Thornhill. M.I. Benefactor to St John's. (*D.N.B.*)

- LACEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1720. Of Middlesex. S. of Roger and Elizabeth. Bapt. at Hackney, Feb. 16, 1704. Colledge at Eton, 1715-20. Matric. Easter, 1721; B.A. 1724-5; M.A. 1728. Perhaps R. of North Wraxhall, Wilts., 1732-61. Will (P.C.C.) 1761.
- LACY, WILLIAM SCOTT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 26, 1700. S. of Thomas, gent., of Aldridge, Staffs. B. there. School, Sutton Coldfield, Warws. (Mr Sanders). Matric. 1700. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 9, 1700. Died in College. Buried July 19, 1702. (Venn, i. 504.)
- LACY, —.** Incorp. 1488-9.
- LACY, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1557.
- LADD or LADDS, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 28, 1685. S. of John, surgeon, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1685; Scholar, 1685-90; M.B. 1690; M.D. 1695. Entered at Leyden, May 27, 1689. F.R.C.P., 1708. Censor, 1715-22. Died Jan. 3, 1724-5. Buried at St Andrew's, Holborn. Will (P.C.C.) 1725. (Venn, i. 478; Munk, ii. 21.)
- LADD, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1624. Probably s. of Robert, of Broughton, Northants. B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19; priest, Sept. 20, 1629. V. of Cransley, Northants., 1637-9. Buried there Apr. 3, 1639, aged 34. M.I. (H. I. Longden.)
- LADE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Oct. 27, 1748. One of these names, s. and h. of Michael, of Teversham, Kent, Esq., adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 4, 1767.
- LADLER, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, May 15, 1678. Of Durham. School, Durham. Matric. 1678, as 'Layder'; Scholar, 1680; B.A. 1681-2.
- LADLER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 26, 1638. S. of James ('John', in Christ's register), butcher, of Durham. B. there. School, Durham. King's scholar there, 1632. Migrated to Christ's, June 24, 1641. B.A. 1641-2; D.D. 1674 (*Lit. Reg.*). V. of Merrington, Durham, 1658-60 ('Sadler', in *Surtees*). R. of Gateshead, 1661-75. Master of the Free Chapel of St Edmund, alias the Hospital of King James. V. of Whelpington, 1661. Married, at St Andrew's, Newcastle, June 29, 1676, Ann Anderson, widow. Died at Gateshead, 1679. Buried there Apr. 17. (*Peile*, i. 477; H. M. Wood.)
- LADLER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Jan. 25, 1667-8. S. of John. Matric. 1668; M.A. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). He was then a Fell.-Com. of Christ's and about to travel abroad. (*Peile*, ii. 13.)
- LADYMAN, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617-8. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1620; priest, May, 1624.
- LAFAYTE, DANIEL.** M.A. 1705 (Incorp. from Bordeaux). One, Daniel La Fitte, V. of Woollavington, Sussex, 1691-1731.
- LA FARGUE, ELIAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Nov. 19, 1709. B. in France. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1713-4; M.A. 1717. Probably died at Stamford; will (P.C.C.) 1753; of Greatford, Lines.
- LAGDALE, CHRISTOPHER** (1632), see **LANGDALE**.
- LAGDEN, GAMALIEL.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1681. Of Suffolk. Matric. Easter, 1682; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1710. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 19, 1703; priest, Feb. 17, 1705-6. R. of East Mersea, Essex, 1707-37. V. of Colne Alba, 1709-37. R. of Abberton, 1710-37.
- LAGDEN or LUGDEN, GEOFFREY.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1588. Of Essex. Perhaps will (Comm. C. Essex) 1646; of Hempstead, Essex, clerk. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- LAGDEN, GILES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 18, 1597. Matric. c. 1597; B.A. (? 1602-3); M.A. from Christ's, 1607. Licensed to practise medicine, 1622.
- LAGTON, W.** B.D. 1471-2.
- LAIDMAN, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 1, 1672. S. of John, of Bowes, Yorks. B. there. School, Brignall, Richmondshire, Yorks. Matric. 1672, as 'Loydman'; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. from Caius, 1688. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1676. V. of Woodhorn, Northumberland, 1692-1724. Married, at Whickham, Durham, Feb. 3, 1680-1, Catherine Mason. Buried at Woodhorn, Mar. 14, 1723-4. Father of the next. (Venn, i. 485; H. M. Wood.)
- LAIDMAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 1, 1699. S. of Christopher (above). B. at Woodhorn, Northumberland. Bapt. at Whickham, Jan. 10, 1681-2. School, Sedbergh (Mr Wharton). Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 13, 1703; priest, June 8, 1707. R. of Whalton, Northumberland, 1723-45. Married Christia, dau. of Robert Metford, of Seghill. Died at Whalton, Sept. 28, 1745. Buried there. Father of the next.
- LAIDMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, June 8, 1730. S. of John (above), of Northumberland. Bapt. at Woodhorn, Oct. 7, 1710. School, Sedbergh (Dr Saunders). Matric. 1730; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1750. Ord. deacon (Durham)

1734; priest, Sept. 1735. V. of Calverley, Yorks., 1747-58. V. of Warden, Northumberland, 1758-82. P.C. of Ninebanks, 1764-9. Died at Warden, June 22, 1782, aged 71. M.I. (*Scott-Mayor*, ii. 426.)

**LAITZ, —.** Incorp. from Oxford, 1497-8.

**LAKE, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 4, 1636. Of Devon. Matric. 1636. R. of Charleton, Devon, 1643; sequestered, 1645; restored, 1660. Died soon after. Admon. (Exeter) 1661. (Walker, *Sufferings*.)

**LAKE, BIBYE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 4, 1690. Of Lincolnshire. S. and h. of Thomas, of Bishop's Norton, Lincs. Bapt. Apr. 10, 1684. Matric. 1699. Created Bart., Oct. 17, 1711. Benchor of the Middle Temple. Buried in the Temple Church, Apr. 6, 1744. (*G.E.C.*)

**LAKE, CHARLES.** Adm. scholar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Mar. 28, 1705. 4th s. of Richard (1666), V. of Sparham, Norfolk. B. at Dasset, Warws. Schools, Bury and Charterhouse. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1712. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1710; priest, Sept. 1712. V. of Stow Bardolph, Norfolk, 1722. Brother of Richard (1697).

**LAKE, EDWARD.** B.A. from St CATHARINE'S, 1626. S. of Richard, of Irby, Lincs. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627. B.C.L. (St Alban's Hall) 1627-8. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1636. LL.D. (Cambridge) 1637. Chancellor of Lincoln diocese. Advocate-general of Ireland. M.P. for Cavan, in the Irish Parliament, 1639-40. Wounded at Edgehill. Received warrant for an English baronetcy, Dec. 1643. Created Bart., 1643. Created Baronet of Scotland, July, 1661. Married Anne, dau. of Simon Bibye of Buckden, Hunts. Died Apr. 18, 1674, aged 77. Buried in Lincoln Cathedral. M.I. (*G.E.C.*; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 577; A. B. Beaven.)

**LAKE, EDWARD.** D.D. 1676 (*Lit. Reg.*). Of Exeter, Devon, *cler. fil.* Matric. from Wadham College, Oxford, July 31, 1658. Brother of St Katherine's-by-the-Tower. Chaplain to the Duke of York. R. of Norton, Kent, 1669-83. Preb. of Exeter, 1675-8. Archdeacon of Exeter; and R. of St Mary-at-Hill, 1676-1704. R. of St Andrew Hubbard, London, 1682-1704. Chaplain to Queen Mary and Queen Anne. Died Feb. 1, 1703-4, aged 62. Buried in St Katherine's-by-the-Tower. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**LAKE, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Fellow.

**LAKE, HUGH.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, c. 1595; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1604.

**LAKE, JAMES.** M.A. from CHRIST'S, 1641. S. of Michael, of Ilminster, Somerset. Matric. from Magdalen College, Oxford, Feb. 1631-2, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1633-4. V. of St Veyran, Cornwall, 1642-61. R. of Lanteglos-by-Camelford, 1660-77. R. of Minster, 1662-72. Canon of Exeter. Married, Jan. 27, 1647, Mary Gibbys. Died in Exeter, Sept. 30, 1678. Buried in the Cathedral. (*Peile*, i. 478; *Al. Oxon.*; N. and Q., 1st S., xi. 282.)

**LAKE, JAMES.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1676. Matric. from St John's College, Oxford, Apr. 1, 1656; B.A. (Oxford) 1660. Probably R. of Jacobstowe, Devon, 1663. R. of Black Torrington, 1663-1712. R. of Aveton Giffard, 1678-89. Admon. (Exeter) 1723, of James Lake, clerk; of Black Torrington. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LAKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 13) at St JOHN'S, Dec. 4, 1637. S. of Thomas, grocer, of Halifax, Yorks. B. there. Bapt. Dec. 5, 1624. School, Halifax. B.A. 1641-2; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). V. of Leeds, Yorks., 1661-3. R. of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, 1663-70. Preb. of St Paul's, 1667-82. R. of Prestwich, 1668-85. Preb. of York, 1670-85. Preb. of Southwell, 1670-82. Master of Bawtry Hospital, 1674. Archdeacon of Cleveland, 1680-2. Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1682-4; of Bristol, 1684-5; of Chichester, 1685-9, suspended as a non-juror. One of the seven bishops committed to the Tower. Wrote a *Life of John Cleveland*, the poet. Died Aug. 30, 1689. Buried in St Botolph's Church. Father of William (1682-3). (*D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**LAKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Nov. 15, 1669. School, Westminster. Matric. 1671; Scholar, 1672; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678.

**LAKE, LANCELOT.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Mar. 16, 1663-4. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670.

**LAKE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 18, 1666. S. of William (1639), R. of Little Staughton, Hunts. B. there. School, Kimbolton, Hunts. Matric. 1667. Migrated to Sidney, Oct. 2, 1668. B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. University praefector in philosophy, 1667. Incorp. at Oxford, 1673. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) 1676; priest, 1682. R. of Avon Dasset, Warws., 1682. Licensed to marry Elizabeth Clopton, of Islington, Middlesex, Dec. 24, 1677. Father of the next and of Charles (1705). (Venn, i. 428.)



- LAKE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 18, 1697. S. of Richard (above), clerk. B. at Islington, Middlesex. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1697. Brother of Charles (1705).
- LAKE, THOMAS.** Probably educated at Cambridge. S. of Almeric, of Southampton. B. there, c. 1567. School, Southampton. M.A. (Oxford) 1592 (on the Queen's visit). Clerk of the signet, c. 1600. Latin secretary to James I, 1603. Knighted, May 20, 1603. Keeper of the Records at Whitehall, 1604. M.P. for Bossiney, 1601; for Launceston, 1604-11; for Middlesex, 1614; for Wells, 1625; for Wootton Bassett, 1626. Privy Councillor, 1614. Secretary of State, 1616-9. Charged with defamation of character by the Countess of Essex; fined, imprisoned and dismissed from office, 1619. Retired to his estate of Cannons, Middlesex. Died there Sept. 17, 1630. (*D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)
- LAKE or LAKES, THOMAS.** B.A. from KING's, 1609-10; M.A. 1613.
- LAKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, July 7, 1618. Of Essex. Matric. 1618. (He may have been a s. of Thomas, of Wilston, Tring, Herts. Bapt. there, Aug. 4, 1602. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 21, 1617-8. The patron of Leyton, Essex, in 1638, was a Lake, of Wilston.) Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 21; priest, Dec. 22, 1623. A Thomas Lake became V. of Leyton, 1638. Perhaps R. of Wickford, in 1645. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1652; of Nevendon, Essex, clerk. (T. A. Walker.)
- LAKE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 22, 1649-50. S. of Thomas, of Castleford, Yorks. School, Pontefract. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4. Probably Held Master of Pontefract School, 1654-60. Died 1660. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; M. H. Peacock.)
- LAKE or LAKES, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Lent, 1656-7. One of these names s. and h. of Lancelot, of Cannons, Middlesex, Esq. (afterwards knight), adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 24, 1656-7. Of Cannons, Little Stanmore, Middlesex. Knighted, Dec. 4, 1670. Buried at Little Stanmore, 1673. (Le Neve, *Knights*, 244; *Lipscob*, II. 76.)
- LAKE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St CATHERINE's, Easter, 1662; B.A. 1665-6. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 4, 1664, as s. and h. of Thomas, of Barking, Essex, gent.
- LAKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's HALL, 1412. Resigned, 1432, without a degree. Clerk in the Chapel Royal. (*Trin. Coll. Admissions*, I. 114.)
- LAKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 20, 1598. Matric. 1598; B.A. 1602-3; M.A. from Clare, 1606.
- LAKE, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1639 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Richard, of Hempston, Devon, pleb. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, July 16, 1625, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1628; M.A. 1631-2; B.D. 1639-40. R. of Little Staughton, Hunts., 1647. Father of Richard (1666).
- LAKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 16, 1661. Of Berkshire. Matric. 1661. Presumably V. of Chippenham, 1681-1704. V. of Harden Huish, 1683-1704. Preb. of Sarum, 1690-1704. Will of one of these names (Consist. C. Sarum) 1704, of Chippenham, Wilts., clerk.
- LAKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 20, 1682-3. S. of John, D.D. (1637), Bishop of Sodor and Man. B. in London. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7. Fellow, 1688-1709. Non-juror.
- LAKELAND or LACKLAND, HUGH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, July 3, 1649. S. of Nicholas. B. at Mansfield. School, Repton (Mr Ullock). Matric. 1649.
- LAKELAND, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, June 8, 1674. B. at Stainforth, near Settle, Yorks. School, Giggleswick (Mr Briggs). B.A. 1677.
- LAKELAND, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617-8.
- LAKENHAM or LAKINGHAM, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1498-9. Of Norwich diocese. M.A. 1502-3. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1501-12. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 19, 1501-2. R. of South Runciton, Norfolk, 1511-20. V. of Eastwood, Essex, 1520-1. Died 1521. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- LAKENHEATH, ADAM DE.** B.D. Chancellor of the University, 1373-4. Petitioned the Pope, 1363, for a benefice. Benefactor to the University Library. (*Cal. Pap. Lett.*, I. 405.)
- LAKERS, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1580-1; B.A. 1584-5. V. of Lakenheath, Suffolk, 1587-92.
- LAKERS, JONAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1582; B.A. 1585-6. Ord. priest (Norwich) Apr. 15, 1590. V. of Flixton, Suffolk, 1590-1639. Died May 2, 1639.
- LAKES, JAMES.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1601. S. of Osmund (1562). B. at Ringwood, Hants. Matric. 1601; B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. Fellow, 1604-11. Licensed to practise medicine, 1631.
- LAKES, OSMUND.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1562. S. of James, of Smarden, Kent. Matric. 1562; B.A. 1566-7 (1st in the *ordo*); M.A. 1570; B.D. 1579. Fellow, 1565-80. Proctor, 1577-8. Vice-Provost, 1579. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) May 11, 1574. V. of Ringwood, Hants., 1579. Died 1621. Father of James (above), brother of the next and of Thomas (1557-8). (*Vis. of London*, 1634; *Harwood*.)
- LAKES, STEPHEN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1565. S. of James. B. at Smarden, Kent, c. 1550. Matric. 1565; B.A. 1569-70; M.A. 1573; LL.D. 1579. Fellow, 1568-79. Commissary to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1582. Preb. of Canterbury, 1588-9. Master in Chancery. Will (P.C.C.) 1617; of St Dunstan-in-the-West, London. Brother of Osmund (1562) and Thomas (1557-8). (*Cooper*, II. 325; *Vis. of London*, 1634; J. Ch. Smith.)
- LAKES or LAKE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Mar. 1557-8. S. of James, of Smarden, Kent. B.A. 1560-1; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1564; M.D. 1571. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1562. M.P. for Hastings, 1572, 1585 and 1586. L.R.C.P., 1590. Resided in Fetter Lane. Buried at St Dunstan-in-the-West, Sept. 26, 1595. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Osmund (1562) and Stephen (1565). (*Munk*, I. 100; *Vis. of London*, 1634; *Cooper*, II. 192; III. 99.)
- LAKES, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1615.
- LAKES, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, Lent, 1613-4. Perhaps William, s. of Stephen (above).
- LAKYN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1548. Of Warwickshire. B.A. 1552-3; M.A. 1556; B.D. from Jesus, 1560. Fellow of St John's, 1553. Fellow of Jesus, 1561. Master of Jesus, 1563-4. Incorp. at Oxford, 1560. University preacher, 1560. V. of Impington, Cambs., in 1561. V. of Duxford St Peter, 1562-4, deprived. (*Cooper*, I. 240; A. Gray.)
- LAKYN, MILES.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1546. Of Windsor. Matric. 1546; B.A. 1550-1. Fellow, 1549-51. Studied the law at Furnival's Inn. (*Harwood*.)
- LAKYN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1544; B.A. 1547-8; M.A. 1551; B.D. 1561; D.D. 1570. Fellow, 1548. An exile at Strasburg under Queen Mary. R. of Bolton Percy, Yorks., 1560-75. Preb. of Southwell, 1561-75. Preb. of York, 1564-75. R. of Kirkby Overblow, 1573-5. Died Oct. 1575. Probably brother of John. (*Cooper*, I. 341.)
- LAKYN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1573.
- LAKYN, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1560; B.A. 1564-5; M.A. 1568. Licensed to practise medicine, 1579. M.D. 1580. Fellow, 1566. Proctor, 1579-80.
- LALLY, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 24) at PEMBROKE, July 5, 1732. S. of Henry, gent. B. in London.
- LALLY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, May 21, 1740. Of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1740; Scholar, 1740; B.A. 1743-4; M.A. 1760. Fellow, 1744. Ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 1746. R. of Clopton, Suffolk, 1746. V. of Haddenham, Bucks. (Apr.-Oct.), 1749. R. of Pitchcott, 1762-71. Died 1771. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1771.
- LAMAN, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1460-1.
- LAMBE, ALEXANDER.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 27, 1723. Fell.-Com. Apr. 23, 1726. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726-7.
- LAMBE, BARTHOLOMEW.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1640. Perhaps s. of Bartholomew, of London, gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 6, 1649.
- LAMBE, BARTHOLOMEW.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 27, 1664. S. of James, clerk, peti-canon of Canterbury. B. there. Bapt. at the Cathedral, Mar. 9, 1645-6. School, Canterbury (Mr Paris). Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. One of these names buried in the Cathedral, Nov. 2, 1678. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- LAMBE, CHARLES.** M.A. from KING's, 1709. S. of John (1664), of Wheathampstead, Herts., Dean of Ely. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, July 12, 1697; B.A. (Oxford) 1701; D.D. (Lambeth) 1722. V. of Impington, Cambs., 1704. R. of Trottscliffe, Kent, 1709. Chaplain to the Duke of Portland, governor of Jamaica. R. of St John's, Kingston, Jamaica, 1729. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1733. Brother of Henry (1692). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- LAMBE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1624. S. of Stephen (7 1594), of Egerton, Kent. Age 11 in 1619. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 14, 1627. Called to the Bar, May 8, 1635. Died in the Temple, July, 1635. Will (P.C.C.) proved by father Stephen. (*Vis. of Kent*.)
- LAMBE, DAVIES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Feb. 20, 1733-4. S. of John (1703), V. of Oxtou, Notts. B. at Southwell. School, Nottingham (Mr Swale). Matric. 1735; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1741. Fellow, 1739-49. Ord. deacon (Rochester) June 17, 1739; priest, Oct. 12, 1740. R. of Ridley, Kent, 1740-71. R. of Lullington, 1748-71. Buried at Ridley, Dec. 30, 1771. M.I. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 450.)



- LAMBE, EDWARD.** Matic. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1575. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Trimley, Suffolk. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 11, 1578-9. Died Nov. 19, 1617. M.I. in East Bergholt Church, where he is described as 'learned in divine and common laws.' Doubtless brother of Thomas (1575). (*E. Anglian.*, N. S., xii. 310.)
- LAMBE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 3, 1666. Matic. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1674. Probably R. of Acle, Norfolk, till 1710. Father of the next.
- LAMBE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 9, 1713. S. of Edward (above), R. of Acle, Norfolk. B. there. School, Norwich (private; Mr Nobbs). Scholar, 1713-7; B.A. 1716-7. (*Venn*, i. 529.)
- LAMB, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 20, 1701. S. of Nathaniel, clerk. B. at York. Schools, York and Hull (Mr Pell). Matic. 1701; B.A. 1704-5.
- LAMB, GEORGE.** 'Of St John's,' Cambridge, when adm. extralicate R.C.P., Oct. 29, 1709. Resident at Wallingford, Berks. (*Munk*, ii. 26.)
- LAMBE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Jan. 16, 1682. S. of Robert, clerk (1648). B. at Milton Bryan, Beds. School, Hardin, Herts. (private). Matic. 1682; B.A. 1685-6. Probably ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 4, 1699; priest, Sept. 21, 1700. Married, at Milton Bryan, June 20, 1700, Elizabeth Lawson, of Woburn.
- LAMB, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, May 12, 1692. Of Hertfordshire. S. of John (1664), D.D., R. of Wheathampstead. Matic. 1693; LL.B. 1697-8; LL.D. 1709. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 19, 1697; priest (Lincoln) June 19, 1698. Preb. of St Paul's, 1717-20. Chaplain to the King, and to the Duke of Marlborough. V. of Impington, Cambs., 1709. Lecturer at St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey. Died Mar. 24, 1728-9, aged 55. M.I. at Wheathampstead. Brother of Charles (1709).
- LAMB, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Jan. 29, 1693-4. S. of John (1661), R. of Cranford, Northants. Bapt. at Stanwick, Oct. 29, 1677. School, Cranford. Matic. 1696; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1701. Fellow, 1701. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1700; priest, Sept. 20, 1702. R. of Cranford St John, Northants., 1704-45. Buried there Nov. 19, 1745. Will (Northampton) 1746. Father of Robert (1721). (H. I. Longden.)
- LAMBE, JAMES.** B.A. from KING's, 1611-2; M.A. 1615. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 18; priest, June 19, 1614. Probably V. of Holy Cross Westgate, Canterbury, 1617-62. Died 1662.
- LAMBE, JAMES.** M.A. 1628 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Richard. B. in All Saints' parish, Oxford, Feb. 2, 1598-9. Matic. (Oxford) 1613; B.A. (Brasenose College) 1615-6; M.A. 1619-20; D.D. (St Mary Hall) 1660. R. of Botley, Hants., 1639-60. Canon of Westminster, 1660-4. R. of Kingsworthy, Hants., 1661. R. of St Andrew's, Holborn, 1662-4. Orientalist. Died Oct. 18, 1664. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- LAMBE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 26, 1671. S. of John, of Foulthorp, Durham. Bapt. at Grindon, July 31, 1653. School, Houghton, Durham. Matic. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1693. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 19, 1675. Lecturer at Carlisle, 1687. R. of Bewcastle, Cumberland, 1689-98. V. of St Lawrence, Appleby, 1698-1720. V. of Crosby Garrett, 1713-7. (*Nightingale*.)
- LAMBE, JOHN.** Matic. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1579.
- LAMBE, JOHN.** Matic. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1583. S. of John, and Elizabeth, dau. of William Aylett, of Rivenhall, Essex. B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590; LL.D. 1616. Admitted advocate, 1602. Incorp. at Oxford, 1643. Chancellor and Vicar-general of diocese of Peterborough, 1675. Commissary to the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln, 1617. Knighted, July 26, 1621. A member of the High Commission Court, 1629-41, and an active supporter of Laud. Registrar of Ely, 1630. Dean of the Arches, 1633-47. Chancellor and Keeper of the great seal to Queen Henrietta Maria, 1640. His property was sequestered shortly before Dec. 14, 1646. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1647. (*D.N.B.*)
- LAMBE, JOHN.** Matic. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1625; Scholar, 1627; B.A. 1628-9. Migrated to Jesus, May 9, 1631. M.A. 1633. One of these names (M.A.) C. of Drax, Yorks., 1643.
- LAMBE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 20, 1642. S. of John. B. in Suffolk. Matic. 1642.
- LAMBE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 18, 1655. S. of Michael (1622), of Hothroyd, Felkirk, Yorks. School, Sherburn. Matic. 1655; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. One of these names Head Master of Pontefract, in 1660. Brother of Nathaniel (1654) and Seth (1662).
- LAMBE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, Oct. 4, 1660. Of Huntingdonshire. Matic. 1660; B.A. 1665-6.
- LAMB, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at MAGDALENE, Sept. 12, 1661. S. of John, of Peterborough. School, Peterborough. B.A. 1665-6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1668; priest, June 18, 1671, as M.A. R. of Cranford St John, Northants., 1681-1703. Buried there Nov. 9, 1703. Father of Henry (1693-4). (H. I. Longden.)
- LAMBE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Dec. 30, 1664. S. of Thomas, merchant. B. in London. Schools, Charterhouse, Hertford, and Hackney, Middlesex (Mr Hewis). Matic. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672; D.D. 1693. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670; priest (Lincoln) May 1, 1673. R. of Wheathampstead, Herts., 1673-1708. Chaplain to William III. Dean of Ely, 1693-1708. Died Aug. 10, 1708. Will, P.C.C. Father of Charles (1709) and Henry (1692). (*Le Neve*, *Mon.*; *Bentham*, *Ely*.)
- LAMB, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Aug. 6, 1668. Matic. 1669; B.A. 1672-3. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1674; priest (London) May, 1676. Perhaps R. of Rayne Parva, Essex, 1683-1703. Died 1703.
- LAMB, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 3, 1689. Of Northamptonshire. Matic. 1690; B.A. 1693-4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1694; priest, Dec. 21, 1695. One of these names C. of Chigwell, Essex. Admon. (Cons. C. London) Oct. 3, 1698. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- LAMBE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Feb. 11, 1691-2. S. of Christopher. B. at Maidstone, Kent. School, Westminster. Matic. 1692; Scholar, 1692; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699. Perhaps R. of Ridley, Kent, 1719-40. Died Apr. 24, 1740.
- LAMBE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 19, 1703. B. at Nottingham, 1685. Matic. 1703; B.A. 1706-7; M.A. 1710. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1708; priest, 1709. V. of Oxtou, Notts. P.C. of Edingley. Minor canon of Southwell. R. of Shadoxhurst, Kent, 1717-33. Master of Southwell School, 1718. R. of Longfield, Kent, 1731. Chaplain to the Duke of Montague. Died 1733. M.I. Father of Davies (1733-4). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 450.)
- LAMB, JOHN TAYLOR.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Jan. 17, 1745-6. S. of William, clerk, of Sussex. B. at Ditchling School, Streatham, Surrey (Mr Talbot). Matic. 1748-9; B.A. 1749-50. Ord. deacon (Hereford) Mar. 11, 1749-50; priest (Rochester) Mar. 3, 1750-1. Master of Whitgift's School, Croydon, 1751-74. Chaplain to Croydon Hospital. V. of Leysdown, Kent, 1757-61. R. of Keston, 1761-74. Died 1774. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 555.)
- LAMBE, LACON.** M.A. from St JOHN's, 1733. S. of William, of Dilwyn, Hereford, gent. Matic. from Balliol College, Oxford, June 6, 1717, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1721. V. of Llangattock-by-Caerleon, Monmouth, 1729-42. V. of Shire Newton, 1734-42. Died 1742. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 448; *Al. Oxon.*; *Burke*, *L.G.*)
- LAMBE, LIONEL.** Probably B.A. from TRINITY, 1618. M.A. from Christ's, 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 27, 1621; priest, Oct. 1, 1623. Head Master of Stamford Grammar School, 1625. V. of Somerby, Leics., 1631. V. of St Martin, Stamford, 1637. Confrater of Brown's Hospital, Stamford. Buried at St Martin's, Jan. 28, 1660-1. Father of Thomas (1647).
- LAMB, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Feb. 8, 1705-6. S. of Thomas, of Sandford, Westmorland. School, Appleby (Mr Banks). Matic. 1705-6; B.A. 1711-2.
- LAMBE, MICHAEL.** Matic. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1622. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 1626-7; priest, Mar. 1627-8. V. of Felkirk, Yorks., c. 1640; and chaplain in the Monckton family at Hothroyd. Father of Nathaniel (1654), John (1655) and Seth (1662). (J. Parker.)
- LAMBE, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 15, 1654. S. of Michael (above), V. of Felkirk, Yorks., and of Hothroyd, School, Wakefield. Matic. 1654; B.A. 1657. Brother of John (1655) and Seth (1662).
- LAMB, PATRICK.** M.A. 1682 (*Com. Reg.*).
- LAMB, PHILIP.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 3, 1641. S. of Henry. V. of Cerne Abbas, Dorset. B. there. Matic. 1641; B.A. 1646. Minister of Alton St Pancras, Dorset, in 1650; of Bere Regis and Winterbourne Kingston, 1657-8. Silenced, 1662. Afterwards minister at Clapham, Surrey. Died Mar. 25, 1689. (*Calamy*, i. 442; *F. S. Hockaday*.)
- LAMBE, RICHARD.** Matic. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1545, *impubes*.
- LAMBE, ROBERT.** Matic. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627; B.D. 1639. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1626; priest, Sept. 30, 1627. R. of Cranford St John, Northants., 1629-40. Buried there Feb. 24, 1639-40. (*Peile*, i. 334; *H. I. Longden*.)

**LAMBE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 6, 1648. S. of John, citizen of Peterborough. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655. Fellow. Doubtless R. of Milton Bryant, Beds., 1667-1701, and father of Henry (1682).

**LAMB, ROBERT.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1698. B. at Bermondsey, Southwark. Matric. Easter, 1699; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1706. Fellow, 1701. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 22, 1706. R. of Stour Provost, Dorset, 1716-24. R. of Stanmer, Sussex, 1724-7. V. of Falmer, 1724-7. Buried at Stanmer, Aug. 25, 1727.

**LAMB, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 9, 1721. S. of Matthew, of London. School, Enfield, Middlesex (Dr Uvedale). Matric. 1721; LL.B. 1726; LL.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 26; priest, Mar. 5, 1726-7. V. of Hather and Keshby, Lincs., 1727. Dean of Peterborough, 1744-64. R. of Peakirk with Glinton, Northants., 1747-63. Preb. of Lincoln, 1750. F.R.S., 1758. R. of Hatfield, Herts., 1763-9. Bishop of Peterborough, 1764-9. Died at Hatfield rectory, Nov. 3, 1769. Buried there. (*G. Mag.*; *Lond. Mag.*; H. I. Longden.)

**LAMBE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 15, 1721. S. of Henry (1693-4), R. of Cranford, Northants. School, Guilsborough (Mr Worthing). Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1727; priest, May 24, 1730. Perhaps V. of Warden, Beds., 1738.

**LAMB, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 13, 1728. S. of John, mercer, of Durham. Bapt. there, at St Nicholas, Aug. 15, 1711. School, Durham. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1733-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1733; priest (Norwich) Oct. 1735. Minor canon of Durham. P.C. of South Shields, 1747. V. of Norham, Northumberland, 1747-95. Author of 'An Exact and Circumstantial History of the Battle of Flodden in verse, written about the time of Queen Elizabeth.' Married Philadelphia Nelson, Apr. 11, 1755. Died at Edinburgh, May 7, 1795. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 413; *D.N.B.*)

**LAMBE, ROWLAND.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1579. Of Nottinghamshire.

**LAMBE, SETH.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN'S, June 26, 1662. S. of Michael (1622), V. of Felkirk, Yorks. B. there. School, Sherburn (Mr Lambe). Matric. 1663; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1667. V. of Ealing, Middlesex, 1673-1702. Died 1702. Brother of John (1655) and Nathaniel (1654).

**LAMBE, SIMON.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1623-4.

**LAMBE, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, c. 1594; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601. Probably father of Christopher.

**LAMB, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1575. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Trimley, Suffolk. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 11, 1577-8. Doubtless brother of Edward (1575).

**LAMBE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Nov. 24, 1626. Perhaps V. of Threckingham, Lincs., 1629-42. One of these names, R. of South Benfleet, Essex, 1641, has been identified with a contemporary nonconformist preacher, for whom see *D.N.B.* (For other suggestions see *Peile*, i. 334.)

**LAMBE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 17, 1639. Of Kent. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646. Perhaps V. of Rainham, Kent, 1656-62. Died Apr. 11, 1662.

**LAMBE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Dec. 2, 1647. S. of Lionel (1618), V. of St Martin by Stamford. School, Stamford (Mr Humphrey). Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655. Incorp. at Oxford, 1653. Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1658. R. of Healing, Lincs., 1669.

**LAMBE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Nov. 6, 1668. Matric. 1669; B.A. from Magdalene, 1672-3. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1672. Master of Rothwell School, Northants., 1675.

**LAMBE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1576; B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584. One of these names 'B.A.'; of York diocese' ord. priest (Durham) May 22, 1586.

**LAMBE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 13, 1627; priest, Mar. 25, 1628. Perhaps R. of Marsham, Norfolk, and father of the next.

**LAMBE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 30, 1648. S. of William (? above), R. of Marsham, near Aylsham. B. at Stody, near Holt, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering). Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Jan. 23, 1650-1.

**LAMB, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 9, 1685-6. S. of William, gent. B. at Peterborough, Northants. School, Peterborough (Mr Waring). Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689-90. Probably ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 10, 1693.

**LAMB, —.** D. (Div. or Law) 1467-8. A friar.

**LAMBE, —.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1544.

**LAMBE, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, 1698-9.

**LAMBARD, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1605. Perhaps 2nd s. of William, of Greenwich, and afterwards of Sevenoaks, Kent. B. Aug. 16, 1587. If so, twin-brother to 'Fane' (1605). (*Archaeol. Cantiana*, v. 248.)

**LAMBERD, GILBERT.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1579.

**LAMBARD, STEPHEN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, June 13, 1717. B. in London.

**LAMBERD, VANNE (F FANE).** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1605. Perhaps s. of William, of Greenwich, Kent. B. Aug. 16, 1587; and twin-brother to George (1605).

**LAMBARD, —.** B.D. 1473-4; D.D. 1484-5. A friar.

**LAMBART, CARY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 3, 1618. 2nd s. of Sir Oliver, Knt. (afterwards Lord Lambart, Baron of Cavan). Matric. 1618-9. Perhaps knighted, Sept. 8, 1622. Brother of the next. (*Vis. of Surrey*, 1623; *G.E.C.*)

**LAMBART, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 3, 1618. S. of Sir Oliver, Baron Lambart. B. 1600. Matric. 1618-9; M.A. 1619 (*Lit. Reg.*). Succeeded his father, June, 1618. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1619-20. M.P. for Bossiney, 1626, 1628-9. Appointed Seneschal for the government of Co. Cavan, and of Kells, 1627. Succeeded to the command of Lord Moore's Company of foot, 1628. Military Governor of Ireland, 1642. Privy Councillor. Created Earl of Cavan and Viscount Kilcoursey, Apr. 1647. Died June 25, 1660. Buried in St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin. Brother of the above. (*D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Surrey*; *G.E.C.*)

**LAMBERT, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1570. One of these names, of Wiltshire, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 13, 1573-4.

**LAMBERT, EDWARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1579. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of Richard, Sheriff of London. If so, of Boyton, Wilts. Died 1608. Buried at Oxnead, Norfolk. Perhaps father of the next. (*Hoare, Wilts.*, i. 203.)

**LAMBERT, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1597. Perhaps s. of Edward (above). If so, of Boyton, Wilts., Esq. Died 1612. One of these names, of Wiltshire, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 2, 1600.

**LAMBERT, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635.

**LAMBERT, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, 1592-3; B.A. 1596-7.

**LAMBERT, HANAMEEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 28, 1667. S. of Francis. B. in Fleet Street, London. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Ord. deacon (London) June; priest, Sept. 1671. C. of Peldon, Essex, 1672. (*Peile*, ii. 12.)

**LAMBERT, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 27, 1683. S. of Anthony, merchant. B. at Hull, Yorks. School (private; Mr Wm Lambert). Matric. 1683. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)

**LAMBERT, HUMPHREY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1568; B.A. 1571-2.

**LAMBERT, JOHN, alias NICHOLSON.** B.A. 1519-20 (1st in the *ordo*). B. at Norwich. Fellow of QUEENS', 1521. An early reformer. Preacher and chaplain at Antwerp. Repeatedly in trouble for his opinions. Convicted as a heretic, 1538, and burnt at Smithfield. (*Cooper*, i. 67; *D.N.B.*)

**LAMBERT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 17, 1564. Matric. 1564; B.A. 1566-7; M.A. 1570; B.D. 1580. V. of Duxford St John, Cambs., 1572-1621. University preacher, 1580-1. R. of St Mary, Weeting, Norfolk, 1588-1621. Buried Nov. 21, 1621. Will, P.C.C.

**LAMBERT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Mar. 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625.

**LAMBERT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 14, 1635-6. Matric. 1636.

**LAMBERT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 16, 1667. S. of Francis (? Ralph, of Caville), yeoman, of Carr, Maltby, Yorks. B. there. School, Pocklington (Mr Ellison). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1671; priest, May, 1673. V. of Elloughton, Yorks., 1678-1702. V. of South Cave, 1684-1702. Died 1702. Father of John (1702).

**LAMBERT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 13, 1673-4. S. of Francis, of Grange in Wensleydale, Yorks. B. there. School, Bainbrigg. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8.

**LAMBERT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 24, 1702. S. of John (1667), clerk. B. at South Cave, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1709. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1711. R. of Foxholes, Yorks., 1710-26. R. of Halsham, 1726-37. R. of Leven, 1726-37. Licensed, York, 1713, to marry Anne Appleyard, of Beverley. Died 1737.



- LAMBERT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, June 15, 1733. S. of John (?above), clerk, of Yorkshire. B. at Kilham, Driffield. School, Chesterfield, Derbs. (Mr Burrow). Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736-7. Ord. deacon (Litt. dim. from York) Nov. 1737; C. of Brandesburton; priest, Dec. 1738.
- LAMBERT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at Sidney, May 11, 1744. Only s. of John, governor of Leicester prison. B. at Leicester. Schools, Kirkby, Leics. and Oakham. Matric. 1744. One of these names ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 11, 1749-50; priest, June 10, 1750. R. of Foston, Leics., 1750-91. Died Mar. 16, 1791.
- LAMBERT, JOSEPH.** Matric. sizar from Trinity, Michs. 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634.
- LAMBERT, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, Jan. 22, 1666-7. S. of Robert, woollen-draper, of Hull, Yorks. B. there. School, Hull (Mr Catlyn). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1671; priest, May, 1676. V. of Beverley Minster, 1671-81. Master of Beverley School, 1674. Perhaps V. of Waghen, 1679-81. Died 1716. Father of Robert (1693).
- LAMBERT, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, Apr. 5, 1700. S. of William (1663), clerk. B. at Hornsea, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1707. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1704; priest, 1705. V. of Swire, Yorks., 1705. Probably V. of Sculcoates, 1720-6.
- LAMBERT, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar at Trinity, Mar. 20, 1653-4. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Apr. 11, 1661. Marriage license (York) 1673; Joshua Lambert, clerk, 40, of Spofforth, and Bridget Walker, 33, at Kirkby Overblow.
- LAMBERT, JOSIAS.** Adm. sizar at Christ's, Apr. 9, 1681. S. of Thomas. B. at Hubberholme, Yorks. School, Giggleswick (Mr Briggs).
- LAMBERT, LIONEL.** Matric. pens. from Pembroke, Michs. 1587.
- LAMBERT, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at Emmanuel, May 25, 1662. Of Somerset. Matric. 1662. One of these names, s. of Thomas, of South Cadbury, Somerset, clerk, matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, July 17, 1663, age 17. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- LAMBART, NEHEMIAH.** Matric. sizar from King's, Lent, 1660-1; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Subscribed for priest's orders (London) June 1, 1667. Master of Camberwell Grammar School, 1687-1700. R. of Thundersley, Essex, 1689-1700. Died Mar. 26, 1700. M.I. Admon., P.C.C.
- LAMBART, NICHOLAS.** B.A. 1494-5.
- LAMBART, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from Magdalene, Easter, 1609.
- LAMBART, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St John's, Mar. 15, 1711-2. S. of Henry. B. at Gainsborough, Lincs. School, Gainsborough (Mr Waterworth). Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1719; LL.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow of Peterhouse, 1717. Died at Bath, May 14, 1736. (*T. A. Walker, G. Mag.*)
- LAMBART, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from Jesus, Easter, 1615; B.A. 1610-20; M.A. 1623.
- LAMBERT, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from Christ's, 1595-6.
- LAMBARTE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from Clare, Michs. 1552.
- LAMBERT, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St John's, c. 1594.
- LAMBERT, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1609.
- LAMBERT, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1611. B. in St Peter Hungate, Norwich. B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1617, age 24; priest, Mar. 1, 1617-8. C. of Grinstead, Surrey.
- LAMBERT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, Apr. 21, 1693. S. of Joseph (1666-7), clerk, of Beverley, Yorks. School, Beverley (under his father). Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696-7; M.A. 1700; B.D. 1707; D.D. 1718. Fellow, 1699. Lady Margaret preacher, 1722-34. Master, 1727-35. Vice-Chancellor, 1727-8, 1729-30. Ord. priest (London) Jan. 6, 1705-6. Died Jan. 25, 1734-5. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1735. Benefactor to the College. (*College History*, 220.)
- LAMBERT, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, Apr. 25, 1709. S. of Benjamin, woollen-draper. B. at Beverley, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1714; priest, 1716. Probably V. of Hessele, Yorks., in 1756.
- LAMBERT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from Pembroke, Michs. 1588. One of these names, of Colchester, Essex, adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 1, 1591-2.
- LAMBERT, THOMAS.** Adm. at Corpus Christi, 1620. Of Kent. Migrated to St John's. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1623-4.
- LAMBERT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from Clare, Michs. 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1634. One of these names V. of Stanford, Norfolk, till his death, 1662.
- LAMBERT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at Pembroke, Apr. 9, 1656. S. of Edmund, Esq. B. at Boyton, Wilts. Of Boyton, Wilts. Married Eleanor, dau. of Edward Topp, of Stockton, Esq. Died 1692. (*Hoare, Wilts.*, 1, 203.)
- LAMBERT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at Trinity, Feb. 8, 1718-9. S. of Josiah, of Watsfield, near Kendal, Westmorland. Matric. 1720; Scholar, 1721; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1727. V. of Sedbergh, Yorks., 1727-41. V. of Thorpe, near Harwich, c. 1741; and afterwards R. of Melton, Suffolk. Father of James (1760), for whom see D.N.B.
- LAMBERT, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1470-1. Probably s. of John, alderman of London (M.I. at Hinxworth, Herts.). Preb. of St Paul's, 1480-93. R. of St Leonard, Foster Lane, 1481-93. Died 1493.
- LAMBERT, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1493-4. Of Sutton, Lincs. M.A. 1497-8; B.D. 1505-6 (? 1509-10); D.D. 1519-20. Fellow of Pembroke, 1494; President, 1514. Proctor, 1505-6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 16, 1498-9; priest, Mar. 31, 1499. University preacher, 1505-6. R. of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, 1517-22. Will (P.C.C.) 1522.
- LAMBARTE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from Jesus, Easter, 1549.
- LAMBERT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at Emmanuel, Feb. 23, 1595-6. Matric. 1596; B.A. 1599-1600.
- LAMBERT, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1603. B. at Keswick, Cumberland. B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610. Ord. deacon (London) June 3, 1610, age 25; C. of Brintree, Essex; priest, Dec. 22, 1611. One of these names V. of Little Walsingham, Suffolk, 1629-61. Buried there Dec. 30, 1661.
- LAMBERT, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from Trinity, Easter, 1626.
- LAMBERT, WILLIAM.** (*Gallicus*.) M.A. 1629.
- LAMBERT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St John's, Oct. 26, 1663. S. of Robert, mercer, of Hull, Yorks. B. there. School, Pocklington (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1663; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1673. V. of Hornsea, Yorks., 1675-1722. Preb. of York, 1689-1722. Died 1722. Father of Joseph (1700).
- LAMBINGE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from Corpus Christi, Easter, 1583.
- LAMBKIN, ISAAC.** Matric. sizar from Christ's, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620-1.
- LAMKYNG, JOHN.** B.A. 1525-6. Perhaps V. of Shalford, Essex, 1517-59. Died 1559. Will (Comm. C. Essex) 1559.
- LAMBKIN, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from Trinity, 1589. Of Hertfordshire. Migrated to Queens', 1593. B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597. Ord. priest (Norwich) Apr. 25, 1600. R. of Themilthorpe, Norfolk, 1600. R. of Hackford, 1602-17. V. of Whitwell, 1602-17.
- LAMBLE or LEMLEY, JOHN DE.** Carmelite of Cambridge. Ord. acolyte (Ely) May 18, 1350; deacon Apr. 2, 1351.
- LAMBTON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at Christ's, June 9, 1642. S. of John, of Durham. B. there. Bapt. at St Oswald's, July 18, 1624. Schools, Durham (Mr Smelt) and Lynn. Matric. 1642. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 7, 1643. Married Margaret, dau. of Michael Hall, of Consett, June 22, 1650. Buried at Crossgate, Durham, Aug. 20, 1654. (*Peile*, 1, 481; *Suttees*, II, 175; H. M. Wood.)
- LAMBTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at Peterhouse, Apr. 16, 1697. Of Northumberland. S. of Robert. School, Durham. Matric. 1697; Scholar, 1698; B.A. 1701-2. Ord. priest (Durham) Sept. 24, 1704. R. of Middleton St George, Durham, 1705-22. Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1712. P.C. of Alnwick, Northumberland, 1718-22. Will dated, 1731-2.
- LAMBTON or LAMPTON, RALPH.** Matric. Fell.-Com. (age 12) from St John's, Michs. 1568. S. of Robert, of Lambton. Of Lambton, Esq. Buried Dec. 10, 1593. Father of William (1606). (*Vis. of Durham*.)
- LAMBTON or LAMPTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St John's, Michs. 1606. S. of Ralph (1568). Bapt. Nov. 16, 1589. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 3, 1608; 'of Lambton, Durham, gent.' Knighted at Newmarket, Mar. 17, 1614-5. Captain of a troop of horse in the Royal Army. Slain at Marston Moor, July 2, 1644. (*Vis. of Durham*, 1666.)
- LAMBTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St John's, Sept. 17, 1639. S. of Sir William, Knt., of Lambton, Durham. B. at Rufford, Notts. School, Durham (Mr Smelt). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 2, 1640. Captain of a troop of horse in the Royal Army. Fatally wounded at Wakefield, 1643. Buried in York Minster, July 5, 1643. (*Vis. of Durham*, 1666; M. H. Peacock.)



**LAMERTON, WILLIAM.** M.A. from CAIUS, 1712. B. at Marhamchurch, Cornwall. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, May 23, 1683; B.A. (Oxford) 1687. Chaplain in the Navy, 1688-1702. V. of Alveley, Essex, 1698. R. of Fishbourne, Sussex, to 1713; of Bedhampton, Hants., 1713-32. Buried Dec. 5, 1732. (*Venn*, i. 526.)

**LAMLEY, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 21, 1606.

**LAMLY, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, July 2, 1580. Matric. 1580.

**LAMLEY, SIMON.** B.C.L. in 1366. (*Cal. of Papal Petitions*.)

**LAMMES, LIVINUS.** Carmelite of Cambridge. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 18, 1456. (B. Zimmerman.)

**LAMMAS, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, May 17, 1654. S. of Stephen, of Hertfordshire. School, Bishop's Stortford (Mr Leigh). Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661.

**LAMMAS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1604; B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1611. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1607, age 24; C. of Hingham, Norfolk; priest, Dec. 18, 1608. V. of Tootington, 1611-3. R. of Scoulton, 1612-24.

**LAMMER, JOHN.** M.A. (? of Cambridge). R. of St Ann, Aldersgate, London, 1446-54. R. of Hartest, Suffolk, 1453; and of Botted; exchanged these for Reed, Herts., 1477.

**LAMNER or LOOMER, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1458.

**LAMONT, ANDREW.** D.D. 1664 (*Lit. Reg.*). Already M.A. Perhaps from Scotland (his grandfather, Alan, of Sconic, Fife). S. of Andrew, D.D., R. of Thwing, Yorks. R. of Beesley, Surrey. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**LAMOTTE, CHARLES.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1713; D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 12, 1703-4, as 'B.A. of Trinity College'; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1704. V. of Weekley, Northants., 1704-22. R. of Warkton, 1714-42. R. of Scaldwell, 1722-42. Chaplain to Prince of Wales. Chaplain to the first troop of Guards; and to the Duke of Montagu. F.R.S., 1727. Died at Warkton, Jan. 21, 1741-2. Buried there. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*)

**LAMOTTE, JAMES.** M.A. 1635-6 (*Lit. Reg.*).

**LAMPARED, —.** B.Can.L. 1456-7.

**LAMPLEY, JOHN.** B.D. 1533-4. Canonici.

**LAMPLUGH, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 17, 1662-3. S. of John, merchant, of Beverley, Yorks. B. there. School, Grantham (Mr Stokes). Matric. 1663. Died as a student. Buried at St Clement's, Cambridge, Feb. 2, 1663-4.

**LAMPLUGH, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1602. Perhaps s. and h. of Edward, of Cockermouth, Cumberland, Esq., deceased; adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 24, 1604. One of these names knighted Dec. 16, 1616.

**LAMPLUGH, HUGH.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1708. B. at Bishopthorpe, Yorks. (grandson of Thomas, the Archbishop). Matric. Easter, 1709. Died Dec. 1710.

**LAMPLUGH, JOSIAH.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1642. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649; B.D. 1657. Fellow, 1647-9, ejected; and 1654-9. R. of Yelden, Beds., 1664-75. Buried there May 10, 1675. (W. M. Noble.)

**LAMPLUGH, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1624. Of Yorkshire. Probably s. and h. of William, of Lebberton, Yorks.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 3, 1626. One of these names called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, June 5, 1657.

**LAMPOUGH, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, May 9, 1685. Of Yorkshire. School, Thornton, Yorks. Matric. 1685; Scholar, 1685. Migrated to Trinity Hall, Oct. 5, 1687. LL.B. 1690.

**LAMPLUGHE, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, July 9, 1629. S. of Kentigern. B. at 'Wegdom' (? Wigton), Cumberland. School, Blencowe (Mr Wilkinson). Matric. 1629.

**LAMPLUGH, THOMAS.** D.D. 1668 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, of Dovenby, Cumberland. Matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, Oct. 10, 1634, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1639; M.A. 1642; B.D. 1657; D.D. 1660. Fellow of Queen's, 1642. Principal of St Alban Hall, 1664-73. R. of Binfield, Berks., 1659. R. of Charlton-on-Otmoor, Oxon., 1659. R. of St Anthony, London, 1664-71. Archdeacon of London, 1664-76. Preb. of Worcester, 1669-76. V. of St Martin-in-the-Fields, London, 1670-6. Dean of Rochester, 1673-6. Bishop of Exeter, 1676-88. Archbishop of York, 1688-91. Died May 5, 1691. Buried in York Minster. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**LAMPLUGH, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, 1605; B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1609; M.A. 1612. Will of one of these names (Cons. C. London) 1637; M.A., of Sion College, London. (*Cal. Doum. Papers*, 1623-5.)

**LAMPLUGH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, May 26, 1666. S. of George, merchant. B. at York. School, Hull (Mr Catlin). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670. V. of Hatfield Peverel, Essex, 1672-82. V. of Dagenham, 1682-1705. Preb. of Ripon, 1689-1705. Buried at Dagenham, Jan. 21, 1704-5. Will (Cons. C. London) 1705. (*Scott-Mayor*.)

**LAMPLUGH, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 1, 1688. S. of Robert. B. at Scarborough, Yorks. School, Wykeham. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691-2; M.A. 1695. Ord. deacon (York) May 22, 1692; priest, 1693. C. of Wakefield, 1693-9. V. of Brodsworth, Yorks., 1700-20. R. of Sprotborough, 1701-18. R. of Hemsworth, 1718-27. Died 1727. Father of William (1720).

**LAMPLUGH, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 25, 1713. S. of John, attorney. B. at Oundle, Northants. Bapt. June 8, 1696. School, Oakham (Mr Wright). Matric. 1713; B.A. 1716-7. One of these names, 'M.A.', R. of Earl Soham, Suffolk, 1727.

**LAMPLUGH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at St JOHN'S, July 9, 1720. S. of William (1688). R. of Sprotborough, B. there. Schools, Wakefield (Mr Clark) and St Martin's Library, London (Mr Richardson). Matric. 1720; B.A. 1724-5; M.A. 1728. *Litt. dim.* from York for priest, Dec. 1730. Preb. of Ripon, 1746-76. V. of Dewsbury, 1761-76. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Dobson, of Cottingley. Died at Knaresborough, May 7, 1776, aged 72. Buried at Bingley. M.I. (M. H. Peacock.)

**LAMPOUGH, —.** B.A. 1484.

**LAMPOR, RICHARD.** Fee for M.A. or higher degree, 1462. Probably of CORPUS CHRISTI, in 1471.

**LAMPON, see LAMBTON.**

**LANCASHIRE or LANKESHIRE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1578; B.A. 1581-2.

**LANCASHIRE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, July 6, 1671. S. of James. B. at Manchester. School, Manchester (Mr Wiggins). Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1677. V. of Mattersey, Notts., 1680-5. V. of Harworth, 1685-1718. Preb. of Southwell, 1705-19. Died Oct. 13, 1719. (*Peile*, ii. 39; *F.M.G.*, 604.)

**LANCASTER, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Jan. 12, 1699-1700. S. of Matthew, coachman, of Cambridge. B. there. Schools, Perse, Cambridge (Mr Sparkes) and Bishop's Stortford (Mr Tuke). Matric. 1700; Scholar, 1700-2. Migrated to Emmanuel, June 4, 1702. B.A. 1703-4; LL.B. 1707. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 30, 1705; priest (London) July 1, 1706. R. of Streatham, Essex, 1706-40; of Wendon Loits, 1707-40. Died 1740. Will (Comm. C. Essex) 1740. (*Venn*, i. 504.)

**LANCASTER, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1649. R. of Bolton-by-Bolland, Yorks., 1642-8. Perhaps V. of Masham, 1649-52. R. of Burnshall, in 1657. Buried there Dec. 30, 1694. Father of the next.

**LANCASTER, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 13) at CAIUS, c. Sept. 1657. S. of Christopher (above), R. of Burnshall, Yorks. B. at Bolton-by-Bolland, Yorks. School, Burnshall (Mr Clarke). Scholar, 1657-60. Migrated to Trinity, Dec. 24, 1660. B.A. 1661-2. Ord. priest (York) 1667. V. of Aysgarth, Yorks., 1667-82. (*Venn*, i. 399.)

**LANCASTER, CLEMENT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, c. 1591. Probably 5th s. of Hugh, of Lidgate, Suffolk. B.A. from Magdalene, 1595-6. Brother of Matthew (1591). (J. Ch. Smith.)

**LANCASTER, CUTHBERT.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) May 20, 1585. R. of Stanmer, Sussex, 1603-14. Buried Jan. 31, 1613-4.

**LANCASTER, HUGH.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 15, 1629. S. of Matthew. B. at Dunham, Norfolk. School, Hillington, Norfolk (Mr Amyrant). Matric. 1629; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 18, 1637-8; priest (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1642; C. of Fitcham, near Hillington. R. of Stonham Earl, Suffolk, 1647. (*Peile*, i. 402.)

**LANCASTER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1562. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1564.

**LANCASTER, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 28, 1587. Of Prescott, Lancs. Doubtless 3rd s. of Thomas, of Rainhill, Lancs. Matric. 1587; B.A. 1591-2; M.A. 1595. Fellow, 1590-7. 'Beneficed in Oxfordshire' (*Harwood*). Preb. of Cashel, 1610-6. Treasurer of Lismore, 1610-7. Preb. of Lismore, 1610-9. Preb. of Cloyne, 1610-3. Preb. of Limerick, 1610-2. One of these names chaplain to James I. Bishop of Waterford, and Lismore, 1607-19; died at Waterford, 1619. Buried in the Cathedral. Brother of Richard (1589) and Thomas (1586). (*History of King's College*, 106; *D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

- LANCASTER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Mar. 31, 1619. Of Wisbech. School, Wisbech (Mr Dymont).
- LANCASTER, JOHN. B.A. from St JOHN'S, 1603-4; M.A. 1607. One of these names (M.A.), ord. priest (Norwich) Feb. 22, 1623-4. V. of West Barsham, Norfolk, 1623. Died 1634.
- LANCASTER, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Aug. 22, 1745. B. at Hurstmonceaux, Sussex. Matric. 1745.
- LANCASTER, JOSHUA. Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST'S, June 26, 1704. S. of Edward. B. at Ashkam, Westmorland. School, Lowther (Mr Lodge and Mr Trant). Scholar, 1702; B.A. 1705-6. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1706; priest, Sept. 1707. V. of Wighill, near Tadcaster, Yorks., 1712-39. V. of Walton, 1715-39. (*Peile*, II, 154.)
- LANCASTER, MATTHEW. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1562. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Lidgate, Suffolk. Died s.p. Uncle of the next.
- LANCASTER, MATTHEW. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, c. 1591. Probably 3rd s. of Hugh, of Lidgate, Suffolk. One of these names, of Little Wratting, Suffolk, gent., was adm. at Gray's Inn, June 6, 1597. Brother of Clement.
- LANCASTER, NATHANIEL. B.D. 1647 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Lancashire. S. of Gabriel, of Rainhill. Matric. from All Souls, May 10, 1622, age 21; B.A. (Oxford) 1622; M.A. (?) ; B.D. (Brasenose College) 1634. Ord. priest (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Chester) Dec. 20, 1624. R. of Tarporey, Cheshire, 1638-61. Died Jan. 9, 1660-1. Father of the next. (E. Axon.)
- LANCASTER, PETER. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 1, 1647. Of Cheshire. S. of Nathaniel (above), of Tarporey, Cheshire, clerk. Matric. 1646. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 4, 1647-8. Adm. to the Bar in Oct., 1656. Ancient, 1671. Bench. 1677. (*See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.)
- LANCASTER, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1562; B.A. 1564-5; M.A. 1569. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Oct. 22, 1572.
- LANCASTER, RICHARD. Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 6, 1589. Of Rainhill, Lancs. Doubtless 4th s. of Thomas, of Rainhill, Lancs. Matric. 1589; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597; B.D. 1605; D.D. 1615. Fellow, 1592-1613. Incorp. at Oxford, 1601. Chaplain to Prince Henry. R. of Little Bardfield, Essex, 1613-6. Died 1616. Brother of Thomas (1586) and John (1587). (*Harwood; Chetham Society*, LXXXI, 118.)
- LANCASTER, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1586.
- LANCASTER, ROGER. B.A. 1477-8; M.A. 1481. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1481-1503. Travelling abroad in 1490. Described as 'Doctor'; perhaps M.D. at a foreign university; and incorp. 1495-6. Donor of plate to the College. (*J. A. Walker*.)
- LANCASTER, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Jan. 31, 1620-1. Of Oxfordshire. Doubtless s. of John, and nephew of Thomas (1586), whom he succeeded at Hellingley. Probably ord. deacon (Bangor) Apr. 29, 1627; priest, Jan. 3, 1627-8. V. of Hellingley, Sussex, 1630-45. Buried there Aug. 17, 1645.
- LANCASTER, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1577.
- LANCASTER, THOMAS. Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1586. Of Rainhill, Lancs. Doubtless 2nd s. of Thomas, of Rainhill. Matric. 1586; B.A. 1590-1; M.A. 1594; B.D. 1601. Fellow, 1589-1606. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Jan. 20, 1599-1600. V. of Hellingley, Sussex, 1605-30. Buried Dec. 7, 1630. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Richard (1589) and John (1587). (W. C. Renshaw.)
- LANCASTER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 3, 1667. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1670-1. Ord. priest (Chester) Dec. 19, 1686, age 40. One of these names R. of Linton, Yorks. Died 1700.
- LANCASTER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 24, 1693. S. of John, gent., of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex. School, Sedbergh (Mr Wharton). Matric. 1696; B.A. 1696-7; M.A. 1701. Ord. priest (London) May 26, 1700.
- LANCASTER, TIMOTHY. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 3, 1667. Migrated to Christ's, May 20, 1674. B.A. 1674-5. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 20, 1674; priest, Dec. 23, 1677. V. of Aysgarth, Yorks., 1683-1709.
- LANCASTER, WALTER. M.B. 1539-40.
- LANCASTER, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 24, 1643-4. Matric. 1644.
- LANCASTER, —. B.A. 1476-7.
- LANCASTER, —. Incorp. 1495-6 (*see Roger* above).
- LANCASTER, —. Adm. sizar at KING'S, 1557-8.
- LANCASTER, —. Adm. at PETERHOUSE; probably pens. Mids. 1560.

LANCE, WILLIAM, *see* LAUNCE.

LANCE (? LAINE), —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Lent, 1601-2.

LANCETTER, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 21) at CAIUS, July, 1625. S. of Richard, husbandman, of Dickleburgh, Norfolk. Bapt. there Jan. 15, 1603-4. At school under Mr Hall. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Licensed as schoolmaster at Diss, Norfolk, Jan. 11, 1629-30. Probably buried there Mar. 3, 1646-7. (*Venn*, I, 272.)

LANCHESTER, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 27, 1667. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Manfield, Yorks. B. there. School, Coniscliffe (Mr Robinson). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1. Ord. deacon (Chester) June 29, 1671; priest (York) Sept. 22, 1672. V. of Manfield, Yorks., 1674-1721.

LANCTON, *see* LANGTON.

LAND, JOHN. Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Apr. 2, 1613. Matric. 1613; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620; B.D. 1627. Fellow. Incorp. at Oxford, 1624, as 'Laude'. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 8; priest, June 9, 1623. R. of Honing, Norfolk, 1630-43.

LAND, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Jan. 20, 1619-20. S. of John, Esq., of Plumpton, Devon. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1620. (*Vis. of Devon*, 1620.)

LAND, JOHN. M.A. 1748 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Sebastian, of Tiverton, Devon, gent. Matric. from Balliol College, Oxford, Feb. 16, 1724-5, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1728; M.A. 1731. Proctor, 1737-8. R. of Marsh Gibbon, Bucks., 1747. V. of Bampton, Oxon., 1751-7. Died June 14, 1757. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)

LAND, LEWIS. Adm. scholar at SIDNEY, Feb. 1602-3; B.A. 1606-7. Probably V. of Tamerton Foliot, Devon. Will (Exeter) 1640.

LAND, TRISTRAM. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Nov. 13, 1719. B. at Greenwich. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1727. Fellow, 1728. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 6, 1725-6; priest, Mar. 17, 1727-8. V. of Furneaux Pelham, Herts. C. of St James', Garlickhithe, and lecturer of St Anthony and St John Baptist, London, in 1739. V. of Brent Pelham, Herts., 1742-65. Died Mar. 31, 1765, aged 60. Will, P.C.C. (*Cole MS.*, 5875, 28.)

LANDEN, BENET. Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, June 17, 1675. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, May 25, 1676.

LANDER, *see also* LAUNDER.

LANDER or LANDERS, ARTHUR. Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 20, 1686. S. of Richard, of Lancashire, Esq. [S. of William, of Hulme. Bapt. at Winwick, Mar. 17, 1666-7.] Matric. 1686; Scholar, 1687; B.A. 1689-90; M.A. 1693, as Leander. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1691-2, as Lauder. Inherited the estates of the family of Launder, of New Hall, Ashton-in-Makerfield. Buried at Winwick, Mar. 1702. (E. Axon.)

LANDERS, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, June 9, 1679. Of Lancashire, Esq. Probably s. of William, of Hulme. Bapt. at Winwick, Dec. 16, 1660. Matric. 1679. Buried at Winwick, Feb. 5, 1685-6. Brother of Arthur (1686) (or his cousin, s. of John, of Newhall. Bapt. at Winwick, June 17, 1661. Buried there, Aug. 27, 1687). (E. Axon.)

LANDRAKE or LANGRAKE, HENRY. Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1503. Benedictine monk from Norwich. Prior of Yarmouth cell in 1515. (*Venn*, I, 16.)

LANDISDALE, *see* LANSDALE.

LANDWADE, —. B.A. 1474-5; M.A. 1479, as Langwade.

LANE, ADAM. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1568.

LANE, ANTHONY. Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 2, 1662. Of Bedfordshire. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670. Signs as minister of Langford, Beds., 1670-5. Buried at St John's, Bedford, Oct. 22, 1676. (A. Gray.)

LANE, BENJAMIN. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1686. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1706. Master of Scarning School, 1692. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1694; priest, July, 1702. R. of Little Snoring, Norfolk, 1717-44. V. of Hindringham, 1722. Died Nov. 1, 1744. Father of the next. (*G. Mag.; Masters.*)

LANE, BENJAMIN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 26, 1718. S. of Benjamin (above). B. at Scarning, School, Scarning, under his father. Matric. 1718-9; Scholar, 1718-22; B.A. 1721-2. Master at Scarning, 1722. Subscribed for deacon (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1723; for priest, Oct. 11, 1724. R. of Sharrington, Norfolk. Died at Scarning, Mar. 19, 1732-3. M.I. Will (Norwich) 1733. (*Venn*, II, 10.)

LANE, EDMUND. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 8, 1676. Of Sussex. Matric. 1676; Scholar, 1679; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683.



LANE, EDWARD. B.Civ.L. 1498; B.Can.L. 1500-1; D.Civ.L. and D.Can.L. 1504-5. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Dec. 22, 1498. R. of Warkton, Northants., 1498-1510. R. of Braybrooke, 1504-8. R. of Green's Norton, 1508-10. Will (P.C.C.) 1510; as of St Paul's, London. (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1564.)

LANE, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1622. School, St Paul's. B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Incorp. at Oxford, 1639. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 22, 1628. V. of North Shoebury, Essex, 1631-6. V. of Sparsholt, Hants., 1636-85. R. of Lainston, 1637. Perhaps R. of Northbourne, Kent, 1645. Author, religious. Died Sept. 2, 1685. Buried at Sparsholt. (*D.N.B.*)

LANE, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, Jan. 3, 1679-80.

LANE, ERASMUS. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1655. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662; B.D. 1670. Fellow, 1662-82. President. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 19, 1663. University preacher. R. of Little Wilbraham, Cambs., 1679-1715. Died there 1715, aged 75. M.I.

LANE, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from PEMROKE, Easter, 1609.

LANE, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Jan. 24, 1636-7. Matric. 1637. Migrated to Clare, May 11, 1638. One of these names, s. of Valentine, R. of Stoke Golding, Bucks. Bapt. Nov. 18, 1618. Of Barbadoes. (*Baker*, 1. 297.)

LANE, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 2, 1643. Probably s. of William, of Glendon, Northants., Esq.; adm. at Oundle School, Apr. 18, 1637, age 9. Matric. 1644. Student at the Middle Temple, Jan. 29; 1646-7. Of Glendon, Esq. Buried at Rothwell, Northants., Nov. 29, 1689, aged 61. Father of Thomas (1673). (*Blore*, 169; *Bridges*, 1. 65.)

LANE, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1570.

LANE, GEORGE. B.A. 1598 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. from St John's, Oxford, Feb. 25, 1597-8. One of these names of East Greenwich, Kent, clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1642.

LANE, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, May 23, 1686-7. S. of George, of Newthorpe, Notts. School, Alfreton, Derbs. (Mr John Oldfield). Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691-2.

LANE, HENRY. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 27, 1658. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1660; Scholar, 1661; B.A. 1662-2; M.A. 1665. Fellow, 1664. Taxor, 1675, 1689. Senior Proctor, 1688-9. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1671; priest, June 2, 1672.

LANE or LAWNE, ISAAC. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1581; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587.

LANE, JACOB. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 8, 1634-5. Of Essex. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. R. of Little Tey, Essex, 1650. R. of Langenhoe, 1660-2. C. of Epping, in 1664. (*H. Smith*.)

LANE, JAMES. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 22, 1705. S. of James, B. at Hereford. School, Hereford (Mr Trehearne). Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1713. Ord. deacon (Llandaff, at Hereford) May 27, 1711; priest, June 15, 1712. One of these names preb. of Hereford, 1728-30. (*F. S. Hockaday*.)

LAYNE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1552. Migrated to Queens'. Scholar; B.A. 1557-8; M.A. from Christ's, 1560; B.D. 1564. Fellow of Queens', 1556-7. Fellow of Christ's, 1557-64. Incorp. at Oxford, 1579. Perhaps V. of Sarraatt, Herts., 1569-71. V. of Bishop's Stortford, 1581-3. R. of Chadwell, Essex, 1600-5. Buried there Apr. 27, 1605. Will (P.C.C.) 1606.

LANE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, Mids. 1558. Matric. 1558. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1562.

LANE, JOHN. Resident student at TRINITY HALL, Aug. 1564.

LAYNE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from PEMROKE, Lent, 1584-5.

LANE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Signed for deacon's orders (York) May 26, 1616; not adm. then, as under age. Perhaps V. of Bredgar, Kent, 1623 (M.A.). One of these names R. of Little Stambridge, Essex, 1629.

LAYNE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Michs. 1618. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24; priest, Sept. 25, 1626. V. of Barney, Norfolk, 1627. Perhaps R. of Gaywood, 1635.

LANE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1641. Of London. B.A. 1644; M.A. 1648. Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1656; and V. of Grays Thurrock, Essex, 1670-82. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1682. One of these names (M.A.), R. of Watlington, Norfolk, 1657-70.

LAINE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1645.

LANE, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1679. Of Norfolk. Matric. Easter, 1680; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1687.

LANE, JOHN. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1721. B. at Dedington, Oxon. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1725-6; M.A. 1729. Fellow, 1724. Incorp. at Oxford, 1733. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 23, 1725; priest, June 16, 1728. R. of Milton, Cambs., 1737. V. of Newport, Essex, c. 1737-46. Killed by robbers in Epping Forest, Oct. 1746. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1746; of Newport, Essex. Brother of Thomas (1725). (*Harwood*, 302.)

LANE, JOHN. M.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*).

LANE, JOHN. M.A. from SIDNEY, 1730. S. of John, of Banbury, Oxon., pleb. Matric. from Wadham College, Oxford, Feb. 15, 1720-1, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1724.

LANE, JOSEPH. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1657. S. of Bartholomew, of London, gent. B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. Fellow, 1662-4. Incorp. at Oxford, 1664. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 26, 1664. Called to the Bar, June 2, 1671. Benchor, Oct. 28, 1692. Perhaps F.R.S., 1677-8. Buried in the Temple Churchyard, June 28, 1728.

LANE, JOSEPH. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1718. Of Norfolk. S. of Benjamin (1686). R. of Little Snoring. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1721-2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1724; priest, June, 1726. R. of Sharrington, Norfolk, 1732. R. of Saxlingham, 1733-58. V. of Field Dalling, 1748-58. Died 1758. (*Masters*.)

LANE, MATTHEW. Adm. sizar at Jesus, Nov. 4, 1743. Of Suffolk. S. of —, clerk, deceased. Matric. 1744; Rustat Scholar; B.A. 1747-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1749; priest, Dec. 1750. R. of Barningham Town, Norfolk, 1750-97. V. of Field Dalling, 1758. R. of Welborne, 1763-1800. R. of Scoulton, 1764-97.

LANE, NATHANIEL. Matric. sizar (age 19) from PEMROKE, Easter, 1631. S. of Nicholas. B. in Surrey. B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 9, 1639. A contemporary at Oxford.

LANE, OBADIAH. Adm. sizar (age 18) at EMMANUEL, Nov. 25, 1751; afterwards pens. Of Longton, Staffs. S. of Obadiah, Esq. School, Winchester. B.A. 1756; M.A. 1759. Incorp. at Oxford, 1759. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 28, 1756. Perhaps preb. of Lichfield, 1767-80. Will (P.C.C.) 1780, of one of these names; of Chester, clerk.

LANE, PARRE. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, June, 1577. S. of Sir Robert, of Horton, Northants., Knt. Knighted, May 8, 1604. Resided in St Peter's, Northampton. Married Bridget, dau. of Robert Tanfield, of Gayton.

LANE, PETER. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1628. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Fellow, 1633. Taxor, 1640. V. of Ospringe, Kent, 1644. R. of St Benet, Paul's Wharf, London, 1662-88. V. of Paddington, 1669-88. Buried there. Will, P.C.C.

LAYNE, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 8, 1580. Perhaps R. of Ingoldsbys, Lincs., 1580, till 1581. Died 1581.

LANE, RICHARD. Scholar of TRINITY, from Westminster, 1602. S. of Richard, of Courteenhall, Northants. Bapt. at Harpole (his mother's home), Nov. 12, 1584. Created M.A. (Oxford) 1642; and D.C.L. 1643-4. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 16, 1604-5. Called to the Bar, Feb. 5, 1613. Attorney-General to the Prince of Wales, 1634. Counsel to the University, 1635. Serjeant-at-Law, 1643. Knighted, Jan. 4, 1643-4. Joined the King at Oxford. Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 1644-5. Lord Keeper of the Seal, 1645. Followed Charles II into exile. Author of *Reports in the Court of the Exchequer*, 1605-12. Died in Jersey, May 12, 1650. Buried at St Helier's. The Duke of York (brother of Charles II) attended the funeral. Father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

LANE, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. at Jesus, Sept. 27, 1633. Of Northamptonshire. 1st s. of Sir Richard (above), Lord Keeper. B. at Kingsthorpe, Northants. Bapt. at All Saints', Northampton, Sept. 17, 1616. Matric. 1633. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 11, 1633. Gentleman of the bedchamber to Charles II. (*Bridges*, 1. 353; A. Gray.)

LANE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 28, 1646. Matric. sizar Easter, 1647. Had kept some terms at Oxford. One of these names C. of Bowers Gifford, Essex, in 1664.

LANE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 11, 1664. S. of James, barrister, of East Retford, Notts. School, Carleton, Notts. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1671. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1669-82. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 22, 1678.

LANE, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1593. B. at Norwich. B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600; B.D. 1608; D.D. 1624 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1598. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 15, 1606. R. of Washington, Durham, 1617-22. R. of Ashton, Northants., 1622-34. Buried in St John's College Chapel, June 11, 1634. Will proved (V.C.C. and P.C.C.) 1634.

LANE, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 20) at PETERHOUSE, July 2, 1652. Of Hereford.



- LANE, THOMAS. Master of PETERHOUSE, c. 1436-73. Perhaps LL.B. Preb. of Lichfield, 1421-73. R. of Northwold, Norfolk, 1442-66. V. of Gt Shelford, Cambs., 1465. Founded a chantry in Little St Mary's, Cambridge. Generous benefactor to Peterhouse. (*T. A. Walker.*)
- LANE, THOMAS. Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, c. 1440. (*Venn, i. 8*, where he is confused with the above.)
- LANE, THOMAS. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1488; B.A. 1491-2; M.A. 1496. Fellow. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Sept. 20, 1494. In *Harwood* he is entered as Jane, and identified with the Bishop of Norwich, of that name.
- LANE, THOMAS. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 16, 1500. Of Windsor.
- LAYNE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1572. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1578, age 24; priest, Dec. 1580. One of these names R. of Burmarsh, Kent, 1593-1623. Buried there Oct. 20, 1623.
- LANE, THOMAS. M.A. 1602 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Gloucestershire, gent. Matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, Feb. 22, 1593-4, age 21; B.A. (Oxford) 1597; M.A. 1600. Will proved (V.C.C., Cambridge) 1607.
- LANE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. One of these names V. of Stockbury, Kent, 1631.
- LANE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June, 1631. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1631.
- LANE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 11, 1667. S. of William, gent., of Lewes, Sussex. B. there. School, Chichester (Mr Collins). Matric. 1667. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 25, 1666.
- LANE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Oct. 7, 1673. S. of Francis (1643), gent., of Glendon, Northants. B. there. School, Higham Ferrers. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1677-8. Incorp. at Oxford, 1678. M.A. from Merton College, 1683; D.C.L. (Oxford) 1686. Fellow and Bursar of Merton. As a Romanist he fought and was taken prisoner at the Boyne, 1689. Advocate of Doctors' Commons, 1695. (*D.N.B.*)
- LANE, THOMAS. M.A. from SIDNEY, 1703. S. of Robert, of Burford, Salop. Matric. from Hart Hall, Oxford, Apr. 2, 1696, age 17; B.A. (St Mary's Hall, Oxford) 1700. Master of the free school at Newland, Gloucs., 1710. V. of Awre, 1720-1. Died Feb. 1742-3. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)
- LANE, THOMAS. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1725. S. of John. B. at Dedington, Oxon. Matric. Easter, 1726; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1733. Fellow, 1729-36. Practised physic at Sevenoaks, and Tonbridge, Kent. Died at Southover, Lewes. Buried at Streat, Sussex, Apr. 7, 1779. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Brother of John (1721). (*Burke, L.G.*; *Harwood.*)
- LANE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, Sept. 21, 1748. Of Middlesex. Doubtless s. of Thomas, Master in Chancery. B. 1730. Matric. 1748-9. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 24, 1749. Barrister-at-Law. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Raymond Barker, of Gloucester. Died 1779. (*Burke, L.G.*)
- LANE, WILLIAM. B.A. 1493-4. Of Suffolk. M.A. 1497; B.D. 1503. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1494.
- LANE, WILLIAM. B.Can.L. 1527-8 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.C.L. (Oxford) Feb. 15, 1522-3. B.Can.L. July 2, 1526. D.Can.L. (Cambridge) 1529-30. Adm. advocate, May 27, 1532. Principal of Burden Hostel, 1530-1. Perhaps V. of Irlthingworth, 1526-8. (*T. A. Walker.*)
- LANE, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1558. Probably buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, July 16, 1559.
- LANE, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1613.
- LANE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1614.
- LANE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, 1630. Of Kent. B.A. 1635-6. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, June 19, 1638, as of Canterbury. Called to the Bar, Feb. 11, 1645-6. Bench. 1669. Reader, 1670.
- LANE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 7, 1638. S. of William, Esq. B. at Lewes, Sussex. School, Lewes (Mr Snatt). Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 2, 1640.
- LANE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 29, 1655. Of Nottinghamshire. Probably of East Retford, Notts.; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1656; barrister, 1664.
- LANE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 22, 1658. Of Northamptonshire.
- LANE, WILLIAM. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1674. Of Norfolk. He was M.A. in 1681, according to *Masters*.
- LANE, —. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1544.
- LANE, —. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1570.
- LANE, —. Pens. of PETERHOUSE, 1570-1.
- LANE, —. Matric. from St JOHN's, c. 1594. Perhaps Robert (1593).
- LANEY, see LANE.
- LANFITT, PETER. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Dec. 7, 1642. S. of Richard, glover. B. at Retford, Notts. School, Retford (Mr Stacy). B.A. 1647-8. Head Master, Sheffield Grammar School, 1649-51. (*M. H. Peacock.*)
- LANGE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1570. B. at Richmond, Yorks. B.A. 1572-3; M.A. 1576. Fellow, 1573-82. R. of West Wickham, Kent, 1582-1619. Died 1619, aged 76. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1621-2.
- LANG, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Feb. 9, 1685-6. S. of Zorishaddai. B. at 'Hever', Cheshire. School, Winchester. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 27, 1686.
- LAYNG, PETER. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1730. S. of Henry, M.A. of Dublin. Bapt. at Wells, Somerset. College at Eton, 1724-30. B.A. 1734; M.A. 1738. Fellow, 1734. Ord. deacon (Rochester) June 5, 1737; priest, Aug. 8, 1742. Assistant Master at Eton, 1742. R. of Everdon, Northants., 1742-78. R. of Farthingstone, 1745-78. Succeeded to a family estate. Author. Died May 15, 1778. Buried at Everdon. Admon. (Archd. Northants.) 1778. (*Baker, i. 365*; *Harwood*; H. I. Longden.)
- LANGE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1579.
- LANG, SAMUEL. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1607; B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615.
- LANG, —. B.Civ.L.; D.Civ.L. 1478-9.
- LANGBAIN, GERARD. M.A. 1641 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, of Barton Kirke, Westmorland, pleb. School, Blencow, Cumberland. Matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, Nov. 21, 1628, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1630; M.A. 1633. Created D.D. 1646. Fellow of Queen's, Oxford, 1630. Provost, 1646-58. Keeper of the Archives, 1644-58. Author of literary and political pamphlets. Died Feb. 10, 1657-8. Buried in Queen's College Chapel. Will (V.C.C., Oxford). (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- LANGDALE, ALBAN. B.A. 1531-2. Of Yorkshire. M.A. 1535; B.D. 1544; D.D. 1554. Fellow of St JOHN's, 1534. Proctor, 1539-40. Incorp. at Oxford, 1554. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 11, 1540-1; priest, 1541. University chaplain, 1540-54. Preb. of Yorks., 1554-60. Archdeacon of Chichester, 1555-9. R. of Buxted, Sussex. Preb. of Lichfield, 1559; and Chancellor of the Cathedral, 1559-60. Chaplain to Anthony Browne, Viscount Montague. Deprived of his preferments, withdrew to the continent where he spent the remainder of his life. Author, controversial works. (*Cooper, i. 509*; *D.N.B.*; Stokes, *Chaplains.*)
- LANGDALE, CHARLES. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1590. S. of Guy, of Snainton, Yorks. B. there. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 20, 1607, age 25. C. of Graftham, Sussex. One of these names (B.A.), V. of Hunmanby, Yorks., 1616-9. Died 1619. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612.)
- LANGDALE, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. sizar at Jesus, May 4, 1632. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1633, as Lagdale; B.A. 1635-6. Probably C. of Willerby, Yorks. Will (York) 1641-2; to be buried at 'Galmeton.'
- LANGDALE, GEORGE. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 6, 1613. B. at Horton, Bucks. Matric. 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Fellow, 1616-23. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Dec. 19, 1619, age 24. Chaplain to the Earl of Northumberland. K. of Newton and V. of Harston, Cambs., 1624. V. of Chippenham, 1633-40. Died 1640. (*Harwood.*)
- LANGDALL, JOHN. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1623; B.A. from St John's, 1626-7. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Bristol) Sept. 22, 1627; for priest's, Sept. 21, 1628. R. of Cricket St Thomas, Somerset, 1644-62, ejected.
- LANGDELL, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 3, 1658-9. S. of Thomas, of Gt Bowden, Leics. B. at Colchester, Essex. Schools, Colchester (Mr Gouge), Finchfield (private; Mr Heywood) and Market Harborough, Leics. (Mr Berry). Matric. 1659; Scholar, 1659-62; B.A. 1662; M.A. 1668. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 1, 1669; C. of Caythorpe, Lincs.; of Lilley, Herts., 1672-6; priest (London) June, 1674. V. of Goldington, Beds., 1676-81. Buried there June 17, 1681. (*Venn, i. 405.*)
- LANGDALL, MARMADUKE. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 21, 1584. S. of Anthony, gent., of Houghton, deceased. B. at Sancton, Yorks. Educated there by Mr Ri. Seller. Perhaps V. of Helmsley, Yorks., 1603-5. Died 1605. (*Venn, i. 121.*)

**LANGDALL, MARMADUKE.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1613. Only s. of Peter, of Pighill, near Beverley. Knighted, Feb. 5, 1627-8. Distinguished as a cavalry commander in the civil war. Captured at Preston, 1648. Escaped to the continent and entered the Venetian service. Created Baron Langdale by Charles II, Feb. 4, 1657-8. Died at Holme, Aug. 5, 1661. Buried at Sancton, Yorks. (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)

**LANGDALE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, Apr. 21, 1651. S. of Edward. B. at Cottingham, Yorks. School, Kingston-on-Hull (Mr Shore). Matric. 1651; B.A. 1663. Perhaps V. of Sancton, Yorks., 1663-73.

**LANGDALE, ROBERT.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1387. Of York diocese. Bachelor in 1409. Left, June 18, 1411. Ord. acolyte (Ely) Mar. 27; sub-deacon, Apr. 10; priest, Sept. 18, 1395. (*Trin. Coll. Admissions*, 1.)

**LANGDALE, —.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1544.

**LANGDALE, —.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1544.

**LANGDON, GILBERT.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1709. S. of Tobias, of Exeter. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Mar. 27, 1699, age 18; B.A. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) 1702. Preb. of Endellion, Cornwall, 1713. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LANGDON, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1556.

**LANGDON, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1615. Doubtless s. of Walter, of Keverell, Esq. Age 21 iii 1620. B.A. 1619-20. Incorp. at Oxford, 1622. Knighted, June 29, 1628. Died at Keverell. Buried at St Martin-by-Looe, Sept. 8, 1677. (Vivian, *Vis. of Cornwall*.)

**LANGFORD, see also LONGFORD.**

**LANGFORD, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Feb. 8, 1682-3. Of Dorset. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7; Scholar, 1687; M.A. 1709. Probably of Wimborne Minster, clerk. Will dated Jan. 17, 1723-4. Proved, May 11, 1726. (Oliver's *Antiqua*, II, 158.)

**LANDFORD, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1607. Matric. 1607; Scholar; B.A. 1610-11; M.A. 1614; B.D. 1622. V. of Mortlake, Surrey, 1617-30. V. of Henlow, Beds., 1631-41. Will (P.C.C.) 1649.

**LANGFORD, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 9, 1679; pens. June, 1681. Of Nottinghamshire.

**LANGFORD, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from KING's, Easter, 1655. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 25, 1655, as s. and h. of William, of Langford Hill, Marhamchurch, Cornwall, gent. Succeeded at Langford Hill. M.P. for Camelford, 1685. Buried in Westminster Abbey, June 25, 1685. M.I. (*Bibl. Cornub.*, III.)

**LANGFORD or LANKEFORD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Aug. 1, 1612. Perhaps s. of Roger, of Ruthin, Denbigh, gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 14, 1612.

**LANGFORD, JOHN.** M.A. 1616 (Incorp. from Oxford). Probably s. of John D.C.L., Chancellor of Worcester. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, 1581, age 11; B.A. (New College, Oxford) 1591; M.A. 1594-5. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 23, 1597; of Co. Oxon., gent.

**LANGFORD, JOHN.** M.A. from JESUS, 1669. B. at Ruthin. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, July 23, 1656; B.A. (Oxford) 1659-60. R. of Efenechtyd, Denbighs., 1663; of Derwen, 1672; and of Llanellidan, 1684. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LANGFORD, JOHN.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1720. Of Aylsmore, Salop. Matric. from All Souls, Oxford, Apr. 30, 1712, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1716-7. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LANGFORD, SIMON.** M.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1698. S. of J., of Durwall, Denbigh, clerk. Matric. from Jesus College, Oxford, May 6, 1691, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1694-5. R. of Rhoscolyn, Anglesey, 1710. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LANGFORD, THOMAS.** 'D.D. from Cambridge.' B. at Malden, Essex. Dominican friar at Chelmsford. Flourished c. 1420. Probably author of a *Chronicle* and other works. (*Pits*, 413; *D.N.B.*)

**LANGFORD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Sept. 14, 1684. S. of John, deceased. B. at Mansfield, Notts. School, Mansfield (Mr Ja. Halcot). Migrated as sizar to St John's, Aug. 20, 1685, age 15. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1689-90; M.A. 1693; B.D. 1701. Fellow, 1692-1712. Ord. deacon (London) June 3, 1694; priest, May 20, 1695. R. of Gt Snoring, Norfolk, 1710-33. R. of Thursford, 1710-33. (*Scott-Mayor*.)

**LANGFORD, WILLIAM.** B.A. from EMMANUEL, 1601-2; M.A. 1605.

**LANGFORTH, —.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1515-9.

**LANGHAM, EDMUND.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1378. Expelled, May 19, 1385.

**LANGHAM, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1638. S. and h. of John, of Cottesbrooke, Northants., Esq. (afterwards Knt. and 1st Bart.). Matric. 1638. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 3, 1640. M.P. for Northants., 1656-8, for Northampton, 1659-60, 1662. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., 1671. F.R.S., 1678. Died Aug. 22, 1699, at Kensington. Buried at Cottesbrooke. Will (P.C.C.) 1699. Brother of John (1638) and William (1642). (*G.E.C.*; *Northants. Families*.)

**LANGHAM, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Sept. 25, 1714. S. of John (1687), 4th Bart. B. at Gayton, Northants. Bapt. there, Feb. 25, 1694-s. Matric. 1714. Succeeded as 5th Bart., May, 1747. Died s.p., 1749. Buried at Cottesbrooke, Aug. 14, 1749. Will, P.C.C. (Burke; *G.E.C.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**LANGHAM, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633.

**LANGHAM, JOHN.** Adm. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June, 1626. 2nd s. of Richard, R. of Thornby, Northants. B. there. School, St Laurence Street, London (Mr Rob. Bell). Migrated to St John's, 1627. B.A. 1629-30. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1642-3, as M.A. Brother of Thomas (1634).

**LANGHAM, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, 1638. 2nd s. of John, of Cottesbrooke, Northants. (afterwards Knt. and Bart.), Esq. Matric. 1638. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 22, 1641. Brother of James (1638) and William (1642).

**LANGHAM, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 12, 1668. S. of Richard (? 1637), clerk, of Wolfhamcote, Warws. B. there. School, Canterbury. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Signed for deacon's orders (London) Sept. 21, 1672. C. of Littleborne, Kent.

**LANGHAM, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 6, 1676. Of Middlesex.

**LANGHAM, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Oct. 26, 1687. Of Walgrave, Northants. S. of Sir William (1642), 3rd Bart. B. c. 1670. Matric. 1689; M.A. 1690 (*Com. Reg.*). Succeeded as 4th Bart., 1700. High Sheriff of Northants., 1703-4. Died May, 1747. Father of James (1714). (*G.E.C.*)

**LANGHAM, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 8, 1644-5. Of London. B.A. 1648-9.

**LANGHAM, REGINALD.** 'D.D. of Cambridge.' Franciscan friar, of Norwich. Flourished c. 1410. (*Pits*, 589.)

**LANGHAM, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 17, 1637. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1. One of these names (M.A.), V. of Littleborne, Kent, 1661-75. Died 1675. Possibly father of John (1668).

**LANGHAM, SETH.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1613.

**LANGHAM, THOMAS.** M.A. from CLARE, 1634; Fellow. 3rd s. of Richard, of Thornby, Northants., priest. Matric. from Wadham College, Oxford, May 12, 1626, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1630-1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1642. Brother of John (1626). (*Northants. Families*.)

**LANGHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 9, 1653-4. Of London. Matric. 1654.

**LANGHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 3, 1742. S. of John, of London. B. at Newington-Butts, Middlesex. 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. Matric. 1742; B.A. 1745-6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 17, 1753; priest, June 9, 1754. V. of Wickham Skeith, Suffolk, 1764-8.

**LANGHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 23, 1642. 4th s. of Sir John, Bart., of Cottesbrooke. B. c. 1625. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645-6. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1646-50. Adm. at Leyden, Nov. 13, 1647, age 22. M.D. (Padua) 1648. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1652. Hon. Fellow R.C.P., Dec. 1664. Knighted, Dec. 14, 1671. High Sheriff for Northants., 1671-2. M.P. for Northampton, 1679-81, 1689-95. Succeeded as 3rd Bart., Aug. 1699. Died at Walgrave, Sept. 29, 1700. Buried at Cottesbrooke. Brother of James (1638) and John (1638), father of John (1687). (*Munk*, I, 332; H. I. Longden; *G.E.C.*)

**LANGHAM, —.** B.D. 1473-4; D.D. 1482-3. A friar.

**LANGHORNE, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 23, 1649. Of London. (S. of William, of Putney, whose will, P.C.C., 1654-5, and Mary, dau. of Daniel Axenbridge, M.D.) Matric. 1649; Scholar, 1652; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657; B.D. from Corpus Christi, 1664. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1663-71. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 19, 1662; priest, Mar. 14, 1662-3. University preacher, 1664. C. of Cardington, Beds., 1664; V. 1668-9. V. of Layston, Herts., 1670-81. Antiquary and historian. Died Aug. 10, 1681. Admon. (Cons. C. London). (*N. and Q.*, 2nd S., VII, 78; *D.N.B.*; *Masters*, 329.)

**LANGHORN, LANCELOT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, 1597-8; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1604; B.D. 1613. Incorp. at Oxford, 1614. R. of St Martin, Ludgate, London, 1613. Author, *Sermon*. Died Nov. 1614. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, I, 225.)

**LANGHORNE, LANCELOT.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Easter, 1615. Of Yorkshire. Doubtless ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 1; priest, July 17, 1622, as literate.



LANGHORNE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St John's, May 27, 1743. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Westmorland. B. at Kendal. School, Kendal (Mr Crackenthorpe). Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746-7; M.A. 1750. Fellow, 1749-53. Ord. deacon (London) June 14, 1747; priest (York) Feb. 19, 1748-9; C. of Holy Trinity, Hull. Died Mar. 6, 1752-3. (*Scott-Mayer*, iii. 536.)

LANGHORNE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, May, 1552.

LANGHORNE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, July 22, 1618. S. of William, of Barnard's Inn. Matric. 1618. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1619. Called to the Bar, Nov. 28, 1630. (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634.)

LANGHORNE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 23, 1649. Of Hertfordshire. Probably s. and h. of William, of Hitchin, gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, July 7, 1652. East India merchant. Created Bart., Aug. 28, 1668. Purchased Charlton, Kent. Died Feb. 26, 1714-5. Buried at Charlton, aged 85. M.I. (*G.E.C.*; *Vis. of Herts.*, 1634.)

LANGLEY, ADAM. B.D. 1622 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Henry, of London, merchant taylor. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. from St John's College, Oxford, June 22, 1610, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1611; M.A. 1615; B.D. 1622. R. of Radnage, Bucks., 1623. V. of Chesham (*med.*), 1624. V. of Bledlow, 1663. Died 1663. (*Al. Oxon.*)

LANGLEY, ADAM. M.A. from KING's, 1742. S. of Adam, of Westminster, clerk. Matric. from Trinity College, Oxford, Oct. 14, 1718, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1722. R. of West Horsley, Surrey, 1727-58. R. of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, 1742-58. Chaplain to Countess of Aylesford. R. of Everdon, Northants., 1779-89. Buried there Apr. 6, 1789. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Baker*, i. 365.)

LANGLEY, ANDREW. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, July 28, 1709. S. of Thomas (1668), clerk. B. at Kingsbury, near Birmingham. School, Tanworth (Mr Shaw). Matric. 1709; B.A. 1713-4.

LANGLEY or LONGLEY, BENJAMIN. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 4, 1732-3. Of Kent. Matric. Dec. 1732; LL.B. 1738. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1739. R. of Fenstanton, Hunts., 1739-50. V. of Tong, Kent, 1750-83. V. of Eynesford, 1750-83. P.C. of Ash, 1753-83. Died there Feb. 13, 1783. (*G. Mag.*)

LANGLEY, BONHAM. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, June 6, 1745. Of Bridgnorth, Salop. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1748-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 21, 1749; priest, Sept. 23, 1750. V. of Orston, Notts., 1760-9.

LANGLEY, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 29, 1714. S. of Francis, barrister-at-law, of York. B. there. School, York. Matric. 1714.

LANGLAYE, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 20) at CAIUS, Oct. 17, 1584. S. of Richard, Esq. B. at Onse Thorpe, Yorks. School, Pocklington (Mr Ellis). Of Millington, Yorks., Esq. Probably died Aug. 11, 1592. (*Venn*, i. 122; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584, 1665.)

LANGLEY, EDWARD. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 18, 1635. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638-9; Scholar, 1639; M.A. 1642. One of these names, of Cambrodge, Warws., clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1655.

LANGLEY, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1656. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. of George, of North Grimston, Yorks.

LANGLEY, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, 1677. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684. Fellow, 1684. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1683. R. of Blundeston, Suffolk, 1690-2. R. of Lound, 1690-1.

LANGLEY, GEOFFREY. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1616; B.A. from Christ's, 1619-20; M.A. 1623. R. of Stoke St Mary, Ipswich, 1623-6.

LANGLEY, GEORGE. B.A. 1539-40.

LANGLEY, GEORGE. B.A. from St CATHARINE's, 1611-2. Perhaps C. of South Claypole, Lincs., in 1611.

LANGLEY, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623-4, as 'Longley'; M.A. 1627.

LANGLEY, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1639. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1642-3. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Oct. 19, 1645.

LANGLEY, GILBERT. Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1544. Of Lancashire. B.A. 1546-7. Fellow, 1549.

LANGLEY, GREGORY. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Nov. 1571.

LANGLEY, HENRY. Scholar of CHRIST's, 1602; B.A. (?) 1602-3; M.A. 1606. Probably C. of Epworth, Lincs., 1604. Licensed to preach (York) 1610. R. of Treswell (*med.*), Notts., 1611-36. Died 1636. (*Peile*, i. 231.)

LANGLEY, HENRY. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1627.

LANGLEY, HENRY. M.A. 1639 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, of Abingdon, Berks. Matric. from Pembroke College, Oxford, Nov. 6, 1629, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1632; M.A. 1635; B.D. 1648; D.D. 1649. Fellow of Pembroke. Master, 1647-62, ejected. R. of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, 1643. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, 1648-60. Died c. Sept. 10, 1679. Buried at Abingdon. Will (Archd. Berks.) 1679; of Tubney, Berks. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Shaw*, i. 313; *D.N.B.*)

LANGLEY, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, Apr. 24, 1674. S. of Thomas, gent., of Settrington and North Grimston, Yorks. B. there. School, Old Malton. Matric. 1674. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 21, 1674, as s. and h. of Thomas, of York, gent. Brother of Thomas (1684). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)

LANGLEY, JAMES. B.A. from St John's, 1603-4; M.A. 1607. Ord. deacon (Chester) June 11, 1609. Probably V. of Leyland, Lancs., 1612-50. Inventory (Chester) 1650. Died c. 1650. A contemporary at Oxford was R. of Boughton, Northants. (*Vict. Co. Hist. Lancs.*, vi. 8.)

LANGLEY, JOHN DE, D.D. Chancellor of the University, 1331-4.

LANGLEY, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1572.

LANGLEY, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St John's, c. 1594. Of Lancashire. S. of William, R. of Prestwich. B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601. Fellow, 1603. Incorp. at Oxford, 1602. Succeeded his father as R. of Prestwich, Lancs., 1611-32. Buried there Aug. 16, 1632.

LANGLEY or LONGLEY, JOHN. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1605; B.A. 1609. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1609; priest, Sept. 8, 1611. C. of Irby, Lincs., 1611. R. of Firsby, 1615. Admon. (Lincoln) 1639.

LANGLEY, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1609; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 21; priest, Dec. 22, 1616. V. of Strubby, Lincs., 1625. R. of Kessingland, Suffolk, 1625. Admon. (Lincoln) 1637.

LANGLEY, JOHN. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1611; priest, June 7, 1612, as 'of Trinity College.'

LANGLEY, JOHN. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1627; M.A. 1631.

LANGLEY, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1657. Of London.

LANGLEY, PHILIP. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 29, 1645. S. of John, of London, alderman and linendraper. Bapt. at St Peter's, Cornhill, Nov. 22, 1627. Matric. 1645. Buried Oct. 28, 1670, at St Peter's, Cornhill. Perhaps brother of Richard (1657). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2d S., iii. 170.)

LANGLE, RALPH DE, D.D. V. of Horningsheath, Suffolk. Petitions the Pope, 1363, for a canonry at St David's. (*Cal. Pap. Pet.*, i. 405.)

LANGLEY, RALPH. B.Can.L. 1490. Also studied at Oxford. R. of Prestwich, Lancs., 1493-8. One of the visitors appointed to enquire into disorders in the monastery of Upholland, 1497. Died 1498. (*Vict. Co. Hist. Lancs.*, v. 72.)

LANGLEY, RICHARD. D.D. Master of MICHAELHOUSE, 1354-9.

LANGLEY, RICHARD. Adm. at King's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1580. Of Colnbrook, Bucks. Matric. 1580; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588; B.D. 1595; D.D. 1607. Fellow, 1583-94. R. of Horton, Bucks., 1592. Master of Eton College, 1594-1611. R. of Pagslesham, Essex, 1599-1615. R. of Latchingdon, 1608-15. Canon of Windsor, 1615. Died there 1615. Will, P.C.C. (*Harwood*.)

LANGLEY, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St John's, Oct. 18, 1639. S. of Richard, Esq., of Millington, Yorks. B. there. School, Bradford (Mr Worral). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 15, 1641. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

LANGLEY, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1657. Of London. One of these names, s. of John, fishmonger, bapt. at St Peter's, Cornhill, July 3, 1641. Knighted, Mar. 15, 1672-3. Buried at St Peter's, Feb. 9, 1677-8. Will, P.C.C. Probably brother of Philip (1645).

LANGLEY, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 25, 1705. Of Halifax, Yorks. Probably s. of Edward, of Hipperholme. Matric. 1705; Scholar, 1705; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1712.

LANGLEY, RICHARD (1716), see HUTCHINSON.

LANGLEY, ROBERT. Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1452. Of Frome Selwood, Somerset. M.A. 1460; B.D. 1469-70.

LANGLEY, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 27, 1621. S. of Richard, gent. B. at St Ives, Hunts. School, St Ives, Hunts. (Mr Freisley). Matric. 1621; Scholar, 1622-8; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Perhaps schoolmaster of Chipping Barnet. (*Venn*, i. 254.)



LANGLEY, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St John's, Aug. 24, 1691. S. of William, deceased. B. at Rotherham, Yorks. School, Rotherham (Mr Ferrou). Matric. 1691. Perhaps s. of William, of Sheriff Hutton (died 1689). If so, died s.p. (M. H. Peacock.)

LANGLEY, ROGER. Adm. pens. (age 17) at Caius, May 20, 1687. S. of Roger, of Lumby, in Sherburn parish, Yorks. B. at Sheriff Hutton. School, Westminster. Matric. 1687. (*Venn*, i. 482, where he seems wrongly identified.)

LANGLEY, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1642-3, from Oxford (not recorded in *Al. Oxon.*). S. of Thomas (1604-5), of Middlewich, Cheshire. B.A. 1642-3; M.A. from Christ's, 1646. Intruded fellow of Christ's, 1644-9. R. of Swettenham, Cheshire, 1648-60. V. of Tamworth, 1657-62 and 1663-94. After 1663 lived at Bole Hall. Author, religious. Buried Jan. 23, 1693-4. Father of Thomas (1668) and brother of Thomas (1644). (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915; *Peile*, i. 464.)

LANGLEY, SAMUEL. Matric. pens. from Jesus, Michs. 1704. B. in Warwickshire, 1685. Scholar, 1705; B.A. 1707-8; M.A. 1712. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 25, 1710-1. Perhaps R. of Hollington, Staffs., 1713-38. Died 1738.

LANGLEY or LONGLEY, THOMAS. Educated at Cambridge. Probably 2nd s. of Thomas of Langley, Almondbury, Yorks. In his youth attached to the family of John of Gaunt. Canon of York, 1400. Dean of York, 1402-6. Preb. of Lincoln, 1402-3. Keeper of the Privy Seal, 1403. Chancellor, 1405-7, and again, in 1417-24. Bishop of Durham, 1406-37. Frequently sent on embassies by the King. Cardinal, 1411. Assisted at the coronation of Henry VI. His public works were munificent and numerous. Died Nov. 20, 1437. Buried in the Galilee Chapel, Durham Cathedral. M.I. Benefactor to the libraries of Oxford and Cambridge. (*D.N.B.*; H. M. Wood; *Surtrees*, i. lvi.)

LANGLEY, THOMAS. Student at Jesus College, 1535-6; B.A. 1537-8; B.D. (Oxford) 1560. Chaplain to Archbishop Cramer. V. of Headcorn, Kent, 1548. R. of Boughton Malherbe, in 1557. Preb. of Winchester, 1559-81. R. of Welford, Berks., 1559. V. of Wanborough, Wilts., 1563-81. Author of an abridged English version of Polydore Vergil's *De Inventoribus Rerum*. Died Dec. 1581. Will (P.C.C.) 1582. (*Cooper*, i. 448; *D.N.B.*)

LANGLEY, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1587. Of Lincolnshire. Perhaps B.A. 1591-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 9, 1591; priest, Mar. 17, 1591-2. R. of Irby, Lincs., 1592-1622. Will proved (Lincoln) 1622.

LANGLEY, THOMAS. Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 1, 1592. Of Eton. B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600; B.D. 1607. Fellow, 1595-1617. Vice-Provost, 1617. Chaplain to the Countess of Derby. R. of Haddiscoe, and Toft Monks, Norfolk, 1617. Died 1639. (*Harwood*.)

LANGLEY, THOMAS. B.A. from Jesus, 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1607; priest, Sept. 25, 1608. Doubtless the presbyterian minister at Middlewich, Cheshire. One of these names lecturer at Hawkthurst, Kent, 1643. Father of the next and Samuel (1642-3). (*Shaw*, i. 305; A. Gray.)

LANGLEY, THOMAS. M.A. from Jesus, 1644 (Incorp. from Edinburgh). S. of Thomas (above). Fellow of Jesus, 1644-6. Minister at St Bene't, Cambridge, 1645. Died c. 1646. Brother of Samuel (1642-3).

LANGLEY, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, July 4, 1668. S. of Samuel (1642-3). B. at Swettenham, Cheshire. School, Tamworth (Mr Antrobus). Matric. 1671; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Incorp. at Oxford, 1681. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) June, 1674; priest, Sept. 1677. V. of Aston Cantlow, Warws., 1679. V. of Kingsbury, 1681. Buried at Aston Cantlow, May 14, 1705. Father of Andrew (1709). (*Peile*, ii. 16.)

LANGLEY, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Dec. 14, 1671. Of Warwickshire. School, Market Harborough. Migrated to Peterhouse, July 1, 1672; age 17. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1675-6; Scholar, 1676. (*T. A. Walker*, 149; *Peile*, ii. 39.)

LANGLEY, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, May 23, 1684. 2nd s. of Thomas, gent. B. at York. School, York (Mr Tomlinson). Matric. 1684. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 12, 1684. Of North Grimston, Yorks., Esq. Buried there Nov. 1723. Brother of Henry (1674). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; M. H. Peacock.)

LANGLEY, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 10, 1693. Of Wiltshire. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696-7.

LANGLEY, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, Mar. 24, 1708-9. S. of Nathaniel, husbandman. B. at Rugby, Warws. School, Rugby (Mr Holyoke). Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 30, 1713; priest, June 15, 1717. C. of Barby, Rugby.

LANGLEY, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, June 6, 1748. S. of Thomas, maltster, of Lincolnshire. B. at Grant-ham. School, Grantham (Mr Bacon). Matric. 1748. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 17, 1753; priest, Sept. 22, 1754. C. of Bloxholm and Digby. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 578.)

LANGLEY, TIMOTHY. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Nov. 12, 1659.

LANGLEY, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. V. of Ellastone, Staffs., 1645-51. R. of Checkley, c. 1645. Perhaps R. of Cheadle, 1650-2 (a Trinity College living). Minister at Lichfield, c. 1651-4 (this is more doubtful). There were two others of these names at Oxford who graduated M.A.: one of these perhaps R. of Shadoxhurst, Kent, in 1636; another (?) born 1596, was at Brasenose. His brief autobiography is in the *Chetham Soc.*, 125. (*See also Al. Oxon.*, and *Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)

LANGLEY, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 21, 1638. Of Sussex. School, Durham. Matric. 1639.

LANGLEY, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at Jesus, June 28, 1667. Of London. School, Ely. Matric. 1667; Scholar, 1667.

LANGLEY, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 21, 1670. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1674; priest, Feb. 1675-6.

LANGLOIS, SOLOMON. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1588-9.

LANGRAKE, *see* LANDRAKE.

LANGRIDGE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 10, 1658. Of Sussex. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2. Ord. deacon and priest (Gloucester, at Lincoln's Inn Chapel) Mar. 18, 1669-70.

LANGSTAFFE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, June 20, 1705. S. of John, of Well, Yorks. School, Tanfield (Mr Hutchinson). Matric. 1705. Ord. priest (York) June 4, 1710. Doubtless V. of Marske, in Cleveland, Yorks., 1717-49. V. of Wilton, 1721-49. Buried at Marske, July 12, 1749. Father of Thomas (1735) and William (1742).

LANGSTAFFE, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, June 19, 1677. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Sedburgh, Yorks. School, Sedburgh (Mr Wharton). Matric. 1677. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 1682.

LANGSTAFF, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 20) at TRINITY, Nov. 22, 1735. S. of John (1705), of Marske, Yorks. School, Kirkleatham (Mr Murgatroyd). Matric. 1735; B.A. 1739-40. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 17, 1739; priest (*Litt. dim.* from York) May 10, 1740. V. of Normanby, Yorks., 1745. Brother of the next.

LANGSTAFF, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 7, 1742. S. of John (1705), of Marske, Yorks. School, Scorton, Yorks. (Mr Noble). Matric. 1742; B.A. 1746-7. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 21, 1746; priest, Sept. 25, 1748. C. of Marske, 1746; V. 1749-89. P.C. of Wilton, 1749-89. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas Weddell, of Bubwith, Dec. 4, 1749. Buried at Marske, Nov. 25, 1789. Brother of the above. (H. M. Wood.)

LANGSTONE, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, May 4, 1666. Matric. 1667.

LANGSTROTHER, RICHARD. Student from Cambridge; B.Can.L. (Oxford) 1449. Perhaps preb. of St Paul's, 1449-67. Died 1467.

LANGSWAYN, WILLIAM. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1432-5.

LANGTHORNE, SIMON. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1649. Of Yorkshire. Migrated to Emmanuel, July 8, 1652. B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1656.

LANGTOFT, JOHN DE. Warden of the King's scholars, 1331-3. R. of West Hanningfield, Essex, 1334-7. R. of Eriswell, Suffolk, 1337. (*Trin. Coll. Admissions*, i. 90.)

LANGTON or LANTON, ANTHONY. Matric. pens. from EDMUND'S HOSTEL, Michs. 1545. Perhaps s. of Sir Thomas, Baron of Newton, Leics. (J. H. Hill, *Langton*.)

LANGTON, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1538. Of Riccall, Yorks. B. c. 1521. B.A. 1541-2; M.D. 1552. Fellow, 1541-4. F.R.C.P., 1552; expelled for profligate conduct, 1558. Physician to Sir T. Gresham. Author, medical. Died 1578. Buried at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Oct. 26, 1578. (*Cooper*, i. 397; *D.N.B.*)

LANGTON or LANTON, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1567. Probably a grandson of Sir Thomas, of Walton-in-the-Dale, Lancs. B. in London. B.A. 1570-1. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 11, 1573; of London. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 8, 1578-9, age 29. P.C. of Castle Hedingham, Essex, 1598-1620. Will (Cons. C. London) 1620. (*Peile*, i. 99.)

**LANGTON, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Mar. 7, 1637-8. S. of William, yeoman, of East Haddon, Northants. B. there. School, Brockwell (private; Mr Cranford). One of these names (M.A.), R. of Maidwell, Northants., 1671-2. Buried there Oct. 13, 1672. Will (Archd. Northants.) 1672.

**LANGTON, HENRY.** Fellow of MICHAELHOUSE. Of Lincoln diocese. Ord. priest (Ely) June 5, 1477.

**LANGTON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 19, 1639. Of Warwickshire. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3.

**LANGTON, JOHN. LL.D.** Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1472. Master, 1428-47. Chancellor of the University, 1436-43, 1444-5 and 1447. Preb. of Lichfield, 1422-8; of St Paul's, 1428-47; of Lincoln, 1433-47; of Hereford, 1437-41; of York, 1438-41. R. of Bainton, Yorks., May 1, 1430, to July 29, 1433. R. of Bluntisham, Hunts. V. of Waresley, 1446. Overseer of the buildings at King's College. Consecrated Bishop of St David's in King's Chapel, May 7, 1447. Died May 22, 1447. (*Cal. of Papal Letters*; Browne Willis, *St Davids*; *Linc. Rec. Soc. Visitation*, i. 196.)

**LANGTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, July 4, 1625. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Sedbergh, Yorks. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). Matric. 1625.

**LANGTON, PETER.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', 1599-1600. Of Staffordshire. R. of Mavesyn Ridware, 1602-4. Buried there Jan. 14, 1603-4. Perhaps matric. from St Mary Hall, Oxford, Nov. 8, 1594, age 20. Of Staffordshire. B.A. (Oxford) 1598; M.A. 1601. (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915; *Al. Oxon.*)

**LANGTON, RICHARD.** Studied at Cambridge. B.A. (Oxford); M.A. (Oxford) 1453-4.

**LANGTON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1563-4. One of these names s. of Peter, of Lowe, Lancs. Age 26 in 1573. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1572. Died 1595. But see Thomas (1563-4). (*Victoria Co. Hist. Lancs.*, iv. 108.)

**LANGTON, ROBERT.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1600-1; M.A. 1604. (Perhaps matric. pens. from Christ's, Michs. 1597.) Incorp. at Oxford, 1605. V. of Highworth, Wilts., 1610-47, sequestered. Will (P.C.C.) 1655. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LANGTON, THOMAS.** M.A. 1456-7. B. at Appleby. B.D. 1465-6. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1461. Proctor, 1462-3. Studied also at Oxford. Chaplain to Edward IV. Sent on several embassies to France. Preb. of Wells, 1478-83. Treasurer of Exeter, 1478-83. R. of All Hallows, Bread Street, 1480-83; and of All Hallows, Lombard Street, 1482-8. Preb. of Lincoln, 1483. Bishop of St David's, 1483. Bishop of Salisbury, 1484. Provost of Queen's, Oxford, 1489-95. Bishop of Winchester, 1493-1501. Elected Archbishop of Canterbury, Jan. 22, 1500-1, but died of the plague before confirmation. Buried in Winchester Cathedral. By will (dated Jan. 25, 1500-1; proved, P.C.C.) he leaves money to the priests of Pembroke (not Clare) Hall, and to the four orders of friars in Cambridge and Oxford; 40 to the common chest of Pembroke; and 40s. to his scholar at Cambridge, Mr Machell. (*Cooper*, i. 4; *D.N.B.*; H. G. Harrison.)

**LANGTON, THOMAS.** Perhaps matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1563-4, as 'Robert.' (? S. of Christopher, 1538.) B.A. 1566-7; M.A. from Christ's, 1570; M.D. 1576-7. F.R.C.P., 1581; Registrar, 1585; Censor; Treasurer, 1601-4; and President, 1604-6. Died 1606. Buried at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Oct. 19, 1606, aged 60. Will, P.C.C. (*Cooper*, ii. 442; *Munk*, i. 82; J. Ch. Smith.)

**LANGTON, THOMAS.** M.A. 1626 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of London, gent. Matric. from Magdalen College, Oxford, June 26, 1621, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1622; M.A. 1625; B.D. 1633-4. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1627-48, ejected. R. of Stanlake, Berks. R. of Leckhamptstead, Bucks., 1643-6, sequestered. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LANGTON, W.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1564-5.

**LANGTON, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1461; B.D. 1465-6. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1461. Proctor, 1465-6. One of these names, R. of St Michael, Spurrier Gate, York, died Aug. 13, 1466.

**LANGTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', July 12, 1580. Of Cheshire.

**LANGTON, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1604 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of Langton, Lincs. Matric. from Magdalen College, Oxford, May 9, 1589, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1592-3; M.A. 1597; B.D. 1606; D.D. 1610. Fellow of Magdalen College; President, 1610-26. R. of Lympham, Somerset, 1607-15; and of Brightwell, Berks., 1616-26. Died Oct. 10, 1626. (*See Al. Oxon.*) Buried in the Chapel of Magdalen College, Oxford. M.I. Admon., P.C.C. By a blunder in Richardson's catalogue of Cambridge degrees, this name was read 'Haughton': hence his identification by Cooper (*Ath. Cant.*, ii. 399) with a dramatist of these names: followed by *Al. Oxon.* (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 584.)

**LANGTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1628, as 'Lawton.' One William Langton, s. and h. of Roger, of Preston-in-Amounderness, Lancs., was adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 28, 1630. Called to the Bar, June 23, 1637. Ancient, 1654. M.P. for Preston, 1645. Town clerk of Preston, and recorder of Liverpool. Of Broughton Tower, Esq. Buried at Preston, Oct. 25, 1659. (*Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664; Foster, *Lancs. Pedigrees.*)

**LANGTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Dec. 17, 1646. Of Somerset.

**LANGTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 21, 1648. Of Salop. Matric. 1648.

**LANGTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Sept. 13, 1748. B. at Coventry. Matric. 1749; B.A. 1753. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1753; priest, Sept. 1757. V. or C. of South Cove, Suffolk, 1757.

**LANGTON, —.** B.Civ.L. 1516-7.

**LANGTON, — (senior).** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1597.

**LANGTON, — (junior).** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1597.

**LANGTIE or LANGTWT, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1606.

**LANGWITH, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 13, 1701. Of Yorkshire. (S. of Oswald, clerk of the vestry of York Minster.) Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704-5; M.A. 1708; B.D. 1716; D.D. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1712. Ord. priest (Norwich) July, 1712. R. of Petworth, Sussex, 1718. Preb. of Chichester, 1725-43. Antiquary, numismatist and natural philosopher. Buried at Petworth, Oct. 2, 1743, aged 59. Will, Chichester. (*D.N.B.*)

**LANGWORTH, see also LONGWORTH.**

**LANGWORTH or LONGWORTH, ADAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1566. Of Worcestershire. S. of Lancelot, of Kirtlebury. B.A. from Queens', 1569-70; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1573. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1571-3. Afterwards fellow of St Catharine's. Will of Adam Langworth, of Canterbury, gent. (P.C.C.) 1623; mentions son Thomas. Brother of John (next). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, iv. 204; J. Ch. Smith.)

**LANGWORTH, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1566. S. of Lancelot, of Kirtlebury, Worcs. B.A. 1567-8; M.A. 1571; B.D. 1577-8. Fellow, 1568. Incorp. at Oxford, 1572. D.D. (Oxford) 1579. Preb. of Worcester, 1568. R. of Folkington, Sussex, 1573. R. of Buxted, 1574. University preacher, 1577. Archdeacon of Chichester, 1581-6. Archdeacon of Wells, 1589-1609. R. of Rotherfield, Sussex, 1592. Preb. of Canterbury, till 1614. Buried in Canterbury Cathedral, Jan. 13, 1613-4. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663; *Al. Oxon.*)

**LANGWORTH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Oct. 5, 1587. S. of Arthur, gent., of Kingmer, Sussex. School, Buxted (Mr Munks). Of Broyle, Sussex, succeeding his father. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas Challenor. (*Venn*, i. 130; *Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

**LANGWORTH, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1605. Perhaps s. of Adam (1566).

**LANGWORTH, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1606, scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. Fellow, 1612.

**LANGWORTH, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 26, 1578.

**LANGWORTHY, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, 1631. Of Devon.

**LANGWORTHY, GEORGE.** M.A. from KING's, 1743. S. of Francis, of Charleton, Devon, clerk. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Feb. 4, 1725-6, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1729. Chaplain in the Navy, 1739-41. R. of East Buckland, Devon, 1743. Will (Exeter) 1767; of Stokenham, Devon, clerk. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LANINE (?), WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1602.

**LANNY, MIDDLETON.** Adm. at QUEENS', Mar. 23, 1665-6. Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1665-6. S. of Benjamin, merchant, of London. B. at Romford, Essex. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. Fellow of King's, 1669. Died in College, Apr. 21, 1676. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd S., ii. 263.)

**LANOE, LEWIS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 4, 1700. S. of James, of Jersey, School, Westminster. Scholar, 1701.

**LANSDALE or LANDISDALE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, Oct. 1, 1633. S. of Gervase, gent. B. in Holborn, London. School, Cambridge, Perse (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1634; Scholar, 1634-6. Afterwards matric. from University College, Oxford, May 13, 1636.



LANSDELL, LEONARD. Matric. sizar from Jesus, Michs. 1579.

LANSDALE, PETER. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1620; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1623-4; M.A. 1627.

LANSDAYLE, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1552. Of Derbyshire. B.A. 1554-5; M.A. from Jesus, 1558; LL.D. 1573. Fellow of Jesus, 1556-1609. Taxor, 1583-4. Proctor in the Court of the Archdeacon of Ely, 1573. Died in College. Will proved (V.C.C.) Apr. 29, 1609. Gifts to Jesus College: to be buried in their Chapel. (A. Gray; Cooper, ii. 521.)

LANSDOWNE, Baron, see GRENVILLE, GEORGE.

LANT, AMBROSE. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1655.

LANT, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Sept. 9, 1600. S. of William, minister, of Tilton, Leics. B. there. School, Skeffington (Mr Anth. Cade). Matric. 1600; B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 11, 1603-4. R. of Wardley and Belton, Rutland, 1609-38. Licensed (Peterb., June 25, 1615) to marry Anne Cole, of Ridlington. Died 1638. (*Venn*, i. 173.)

LANT, THOMAS. B.A. 1526-7; M.A. 1535-6. One of these names (M.A.), R. of Barningham, Yorks., 1548-53.

LANT, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at Jesus, May 8, 1620. Of Salop. Matric. as 'Laxte'; Scholar, 1621; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627; B.D. 1634. Fellow, 1626-38. Incorp. at Oxford, 1624. R. of Harringay (Hornsey), Middlesex, 1637-44; sequestered; restored, 1660-88. Preb. of St Paul's, 1662-88. Died May 13, 1688. Buried at Hornsey.

LANTROW, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Feb. 20, 1707-8. S. of Christopher, husbandman. B. at Brotheridge, near Lapford, Devon. School, Barnstable (Mr Luck). Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1715. Fellow, 1715-41. Head Master of Pocklington School, 1716-7.

LANY, ASLACK. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1620. Matric. 1620. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1620-1, as s. and h. of Aslack, of Norfolk. Of Pulham, Norfolk. (*Vis. of Norfolk*.)

LANEY, BENJAMIN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1608. S. of John, of Cratfield, Suffolk, Recorder of Ipswich. B. there, 1591. B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615; B.D. from Pembroke, 1622; D.D. 1630. Fellow of Pembroke, 1616. Master of Pembroke, 1630-44, 1660-2. Vice-Chancellor, 1632-3. Incorp. at Oxford, 1617. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1618-9. V. or C. of Madingley, Cambs., 1619-24. V. of Hambleton, Hants., 1626. V. of Waltham Bishops, 1629. Chaplain to Richard Neile, Bishop of Winchester; and afterwards to Charles I. R. of Burton, Hants., 1631. Preb. of Winchester, 1631-9; of Westminster, 1639-63. Deprived as a royalist and high churchman. Followed Charles II into exile. Reinstated at the Restoration. Dean of Rochester, July-Dec., 1660. Bishop of Peterborough, 1660-3. Bishop of Lincoln, 1663-7. F.R.S., 1666. Bishop of Ely, 1667-75. Author, sermons. Died Jan. 24, 1674-5. Buried in Ely Cathedral. Will (P.C.C.) 1675. (*Pelle*, i. 267; *D.N.B.*)

LANY, BENJAMIN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 31, 1668. S. of John, Esq. B. at Tewin, Herts. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1670-1, as s. and h. of John, of Ely, Esq.

LANY, BENJAMIN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 5, 1729. S. of Benjamin, of Cratfield, Suffolk, gent. Bapt. Sept. 22, 1711. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1737. Fellow, 1737. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 22, 1734; priest (Norwich) Mar. 1735-6. R. of Mulbarton, Norfolk, 1741-66. Married Mary, dau. of John Revett, of Brandeston. Died 1766. M.I. at Mulbarton.

LANY, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 10, 1682-3, 3rd s. of John, of Laxfield, Suffolk, Esq. B. at Harrow. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7; M.A. 1690; D.D. 1707. Fellow, 1688. Master of Pembroke, 1707-28. Vice-Chancellor, 1707-8. Incorp. at Oxford, 1697. Professor of Divinity, Gresham College, 1691-1728. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 20, 1689. R. of Salle, Norfolk, 1720-5. R. of Gt Cressingham, 1725-8. Chaplain to William III. F.R.S., 1692. Died Aug. 9, 1728. M.I. at Gt Cressingham. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Thomas (1675-6).

LANY, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 21, 1634-5. S. of John, Esq. (and Elizabeth Bridon). B. at Ipswich, Suffolk. Matric. 1634-5. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 8, 1635, as s. and h. of John, of Gray's Inn. Called to the Bar, Feb. 11, 1645-6. Brother of Thomas (1641).

LANY, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 16, 1673. S. of Nicholas, of London, mercer. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680. Fellow, 1681-8. Schoolmaster at Framlingham, Suffolk, 1681.

LANY, SAMUEL. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Dec. 1609; B.A. 1612.

LANY, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 3, 1641. S. of John, Esq. B. at Ipswich. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1644-5; B.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). R. of Paston, Northants., 1662-7. Preb. of Peterborough, 1662-9. Preb. of Lincoln, 1664-9. Precentor of Lincoln, 1667-9. R. of Newton, Isle of Ely, 1669. Died 1669. Buried in Lincoln Cathedral. Admon. P.C.C. Brother of John (1634-5). (*Lipscomb*.)

LANY, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 18, 1675-6. S. of John, Esq. B. at Laxfield, Suffolk. Matric. 1677-8; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. V. of Laxfield, Suffolk, 1684. V. of Cratfield, 1707-17. Brother of Edward (1682-3).

LANY, WILLIAM. M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1709. Fellow, 1707-11. S. of Benjamin, of Laxfield, Suffolk, gent. Bapt. there, May 11, 1685. Matric. from Wadham College, Oxford, July 8, 1701, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1705.

LANYON, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Nov. 21, 1728. 2nd s. of Tobias, of 'Lanyon,' in Gwinear, Cornwall, gent. Bapt. June 19, 1711. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732-3.

LANYON, TOBIAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 10, 1716-7. S. of Tobias, of 'Lanyon,' Gwinear, Cornwall, gent. B.A. 1720-1. Will (Archd. Cornwall) 1762.

LAPAGE, —. B.A. 1511-2.

LAPDALE, JOHN, see LOBDALL.

LA PIERRE, alias PETERS, JOHN DE. Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, June 24, 1672. S. of John, M.D. Bapt. at St George's, Canterbury, Nov. 16, 1654. One of these names adm. at Leyden, June 27, 1696.

LAPLAIN, WILLIAM. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 3, 1728-9. Of Westminster. Matric. 1728. One of these names V. of Wrockwaine, Salop. Will (P.C.C.) 1765.

LA PORTE, CHARLES. Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 13, 1732. B. at Upper Gravenhurst, Beds. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1735-6; M.A. 1754. V. of Sundon, Beds., 1741.

LA PORTE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 28, 1733. B. at Shenfield, Essex. Matric. 1733.

LAPORTE, JOHN JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, July 1, 1701. S. of John, of Bordeaux, France. School, Westminster. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1709; priest, Mar. 5, 1709-10. V. of Pulloxhill, Beds., 1710. C. of Higham Gobion, 1710-4.

LAPWORTH, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Michs. 1589. Of Warwickshire. Migrated to Corpus Christi, Aug. 30, 1590. B.A. 1591-2; M.A. 1595. Licensed to practise medicine, 1597. Of Faversham, Kent. Buried there Nov. 15, 1624. Will, P.C.C. (There was an Oxford contemporary, M.D., Sedleian professor, who has been wrongly identified with him. See *Al. Oxon.*; and *Masters*.)

LAPWORTH, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1619. One of these names created M.A. (Oxford) 1642.

LAPWORTH, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1605; B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612. Incorp. at Oxford, 1616. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1642; of Warwick, physician. (J. Ch. Smith.)

LARCOME or LARKHAM, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1619. B. at Lyme Regis, Dorset, Aug. 17, 1602. B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1621-2; M.A. 1626. Ord. priest (London) May 23, 1624, 'aged 26.' V. of Northam, Devon, 1626-40. Persecuted for nonconformity. Emigrated to New England, 1640. Went to Dover, N.H. where he came into conflict with Rev. Hansard Knollys (whom see). Only remained a year after the departure of his rival. Returned to England, 1642. V. of Tavistock, Devon, c. 1648; ejected, 1662. Became an apothecary in Tavistock, 1664-9. Author, controversial. Married at Crediton, Devon, Patience, dau. of George Wilton, schoolmaster, 1622. Buried at Tavistock, Dec. 23, 1669. (*Calamy*, i. 406; J. G. Bartlett; *Felt*, 448; *D.N.B.*)

LARDEN, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, Apr. 5, 1672. S. of William, of Cheshire. School, Bunbury (Mr Hoole). Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6. One of these names was of Tarvin, Cheshire, clerk, in 1683. (*Pelle*, ii. 41.)

LARDER, JOHN. M.A. 1626 (Incorp. from Oxford). 'Lavender' in the *grace*. Of Dorset, pleb. Matric. from Wadham College, Oxford, Feb. 21, 1616-7, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1620; M.A. 1623. Fellow of Wadham, 1629-30. R. of Melbury Osmond with Melbury Sampford, Dorset, 1637-58. Perhaps V. of Milton Cleveland, Somerset, 1664-74. Died 1674. (John Harder in *Weaver*.) (*Al. Oxon.*)

LARDNER, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, June 27, 1688. S. of Thomas, apothecary. B. in London. Bapt. at St Peter's, Cornhill, Sept. 18, 1670. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1689; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1691-2; M.A. 1695. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 18, 1692; priest, Sept. 23, 1694. Perhaps C. of St Benet, Gracechurch Street. (*Pelle*, ii. 110.)



**LARDNER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, July 9, 1685. S. of Thomas. B. in London, Mar. 1668. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1686; M.B. 1690 (*Com. Reg.*). Probably brother of James (above). (*Peile*, II. 100.)

**LARDINER, WILLIAM.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1396. Died June 10, 1397.

**LARGE, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Sept. 10, 1633.

**LARGE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1622. Perhaps s. of Thomas, R. of Catsfield, Sussex. Exhibitioner from Tonbridge School. B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629; D.D. (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (York) 1627; priest, Mar. 1627-8. R. of Rotherfield, Sussex, 1643-4, sequestered; and 1661-73. Buried there Feb. 7, 1672-3. Will, P.C.C.

**LARGE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 13) at CAIUS, July 2, 1605. S. of Robert, husbandman, of East Lexham, Norfolk. School, East Lexham (Mr Symson). Matric. 1606; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 18, 1614. C. of Cransford, Suffolk, in 1627 and 1633. V. of Charsfield, 1635. C. of Hoo and Letheringham in 1636. Ejected from his curacies, 1644. Buried at Letheringham, Feb. 7, 1657-8. (*Venn*, I. 190; V. B. Redstone.)

**LARKE, JOEL.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1615. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 12; priest, Mar. 13, 1619-20.

**LARKE, ROBERT.** Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 22, 1630, as 'M.A. of St Peter's, Cambridge.'

**LARKE, THOMAS.** D.Civ.L. 1477-8. Perhaps at KING's HALL, 1508-9. Master of Trinity Hall, 1517-25. Perhaps R. of Morborne, Hunts., 1484-1510. R. of Kettering, Northants., 1512-5. Preb. of Lincoln, 1514-8. Preb. of Sarum, 1517-8. Archdeacon of Sudbury, 1517-22. Archdeacon of Norwich, 1522-8. (*Cooper*, I. 38.)

**LARKE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1546.

**LARKHAM, THOMAS,** see LARCOME.

**LARKHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 6, 1735. S. of William Larcum, surgeon, of Richmond, Surrey. Bapt. there, Mar. 19, 1717-8. School, Westminster. Migrated to Corpus Christi, Oxford. Matric. there, Nov. 1, 1735; Scholar; B.A. (Oxford) 1739; M.A. 1742. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1742. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 1, 1735. Buried at Richmond, Nov. 11, 1768. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LARKIN,** see also LORKIN and LURKIN.

**LARKYN or LORKYN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CAIUS, Oct. 13, 1582 (*imipubes*).

**LARKEN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 14, 1729. S. of J., gent., of Hertfordshire. B. at Munden. School, Buntingford. Matric. 1729-30.

**LARKIN, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, c. 1591.

**LARKEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 23, 1703. Of Hertfordshire. School, Hertford. Scholar, 1704; Matric. 1705; B.A. 1706-7; M.A. 1710. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 18, 1708-9; priest (London) Mar. 16, 1711-2.

**LARKWORTHY, GREGORY.** M.A. from SIDNEY, 1719. S. of Richard, of Ashwater, Devon, gent. Bapt. there, Nov. 17, 1685. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, July 16, 1703, age 17; B.A. (Trinity College, Oxford) 1707. V. of Cannington, Somerset, 1711-35. R. of Otterhampton, 1734-5. Died 1735. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LARMAN (? LARMAR), THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1581.

**LAROCHE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 28, 1717. Of Middlesex. Eldest s. of Peter Crothaire, of Bordeaux, who took the name Laroche. B. 1700. Matric. 1717. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Sept. 12, 1717. M.P. for Bodmin, 1727-52. Of Englefield Green, Surrey. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Garnier, of St James', Westminster. His s. James created Bart., 1776. Died Apr. 20, 1752. Buried in Paddington Church. Brother of the next. (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*; *G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*; *Oliver's Antigua*, II. 161.)

**LAROCHE, PETER.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 31, 1723. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726-7. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 20, 1722-3. Perhaps died June 22, 1772; of Paddington. Younger brother of John (1717). (*G. Mag.*)

**LA ROQUE, PETER.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Feb. 27, 1733-4. B. in London. Matric. 1735. Migrated to Corpus Christi. B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1742. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 30, 1738; priest, Sept. 21, 1740. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1796; of Prior's Hardwick, Warws., clerk.

**LARWOOD, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 3, 1728. S. of Nicholas, of Norwich. B. there. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 3, 1729. Called to the Bar, Nov. 28, 1735. Steward of Norwich. Died Apr. 14, 1750. (*G. Mag.*)

**LASBY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1655. Of Norwich. B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1660. V. of Heybridge, Essex, 1661-79. R. of Goldhaenge, 1679. Will (P.C.C.) 1703.

**LASCELLS, BARTHOLOMEW.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, May 24, 1641. S. of George, Esq., of Elston, Notts. B. at Kneeton. School, Islington (Mr Wovell).

**LASSELS, BRIAN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, Apr. 1615; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1621. Doubtless C. of Blackburn, Lancs., 1628-30. R. of Thurstaston, Cheshire, 1641-9. Reported by the Parliamentary Commissioners, in 1649, as 'a blind man.' (*Peile*, I. 300; E. Axon.)

**LASCELLES, EDWIN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Jan. 6, 1731-2. 1st s. of Henry, of Harewood and Stank. Bapt. at St Michael's, Barbadoes, Feb. 5, 1712-3. Matric. 1732. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Aug. 5, 1731. M.P. for Scarborough, 1744, 1747; for Northallerton, 1754, 1780, 1784; for Co. York, 1761, 1768, 1774. Created Baron Harewood, 1790. Died Jan. 25, 1795. Will, P.C.C.

**LASCELLES, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1611. 4th s. of Francis, of Stank Hall, Northallerton, Yorks., Esq. Bapt. there, Jan. 21, 1593-4. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 16, 1614. Brother of Philip (1611).

**LASCELLES, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 25, 1691. Of Yorkshire. Probably s. of Thomas, of Mount Grace, School, Gisburn (? Guisborough), Yorks. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1722. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1695; priest, 1699. Perhaps R. of Ruskington, Lincs., 1718-38. V. of Knottingly, Yorks., in 1745.

**LASCELLS, GEORGE.** Adm. at St CATHARINE's, 1678. Matric. 1678, as 'John'; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684.

**LASSELS, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 16, 1683. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1686-7; M.A. 1690. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 24, 1688-9. V. of Stone, Worcs., 1700-23.

**LASCELLES, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1611. 3rd s. of Francis, of Stank Hall, Yorks. B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Brother of Francis (1611).

**LASSELS, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, c. 1596.

**LASCELLES, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, July 6, 1663. S. of John. B. at Farnden, Notts. School, Newark (Mr Leeds). Matric. 1664; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Ord. deacon and priest (Lichfield) Oct. 1673. R. of Headon, near East Retford, 1673-83; of Todwick, near Rotherham, 1677. Died before May, 1683. (*Peile*, I. 606.)

**LASCELLES, WALTER.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1588. Perhaps 2nd s. of Thomas, of Gunthorpe, Yorks. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584.)

**LASCELLS, WILLIAM.** Chancellor of the University, 1431-2. Archdeacon of Hunts., 1421-53. Preb. of York, 1422-43. Died Aug. 22, 1453.

**LASCELLES, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at MAGDALENE, Nov. 25, 1654. S. of Francis, of Staak Hall, Yorks. Bapt. at Sigston, Sept. 5, 1634. School, Westminster. Matric. 1654. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 21, 1654-5.

**LASHER, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, June 24, 1644. S. of Nathaniel. B. at Hastings. School, Hastings. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1647-8.

**LASKO or LOSCOO, RICHARD.** B.A. 1524-5; M.A. 1528. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1526. Bursar, 1538.

**LAST, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Dec. 23, 1662. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. of John, of Haughey, gent. Matric. 1663; Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. R. of Wilby, Norfolk, 1686-1720. R. of Eccles, 1705-20. Died 1720.

**LATAST, RICHARD.** Scholar of CLARE, 1562.

**LATCH, JOHN.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1607-8.

**LATEWARD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 6, 1696. S. of Thomas, husbandman. B. at Uppington, Salop. School, Alberbury (Mr Gethin). Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699-1700. Ord. priest (Norwich) June, 1704.

**LATHUM, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 2, 1663; B.A. 1666-7. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1666-7; priest (Lincoln) May 17, 1668. Schoolmaster at Braintree, Essex. C. of Tending. V. of Haverhill, Suffolk, 1668-82.

**LATHAM, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Easter, 1637. S. of Thomas, gent. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Scholar, 1637-43; B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1644. Ord. priest (Bishop of Gallovy) Dec. 12, 1644. R. of Stifford, Essex, 1646-53; 'an able and constant preaching minister.' Master of Brentwood School. Convicted for serving a cure at Gray's Thurock, 1662. Preacher at St Ethelburgh, London, 1667. One of these names V. of St Michael, Highgate, 1669. (*Venn*, I. 326; W. Palin, *Stifford*.)

**LATHAM, EDMUND.** Grace for degree restored on payment of five marks, 1493. B.A. in 1486. Probably Fellow of CLARE. Perhaps R. of Gt Stamburgh, Essex, 1492-8. R. of Shepperton, Middlesex, 1494-6. R. of Bradwell-by-Sea, Essex, 1496-9. V. of Stepney, Middlesex, 1498-9. Died 1499.

**LATHAM, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 39, sic) at St JOHN's, July 29, 1631. S. of Anthony, gent., of Chesterfield, Derbs. B. there. School, Chesterfield (Mr Gibson). Probably LL.B. 1631 (*Lit. Reg.*).

**LATHAM, GILBERT.** B.A. 1512-3; M.A. 1516; B.D. 1523-4. Fellow of St JOHN's, 1513. Proctor, 1517-8. Fellow of Jesus for a time, till 1518. R. of Swanscombe, Kent, 1526-46. R. of Gt Shelford, Cambs., to 1527. R. of Elton, Yorks., 1533-46. Master of St Katherine's-by-the-Tower, 1536-46. Archdeacon of Man, 1546. Will (P.C.C.) proved, 1552; 'of Prescott, Lancs.; Blore, Staffs.; Kirk Andrew, Isle of Man, etc.' (A. Gray.)

**LATHAM, HAMLET.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, Oct. 17, 1638. S. of Ralph, Esq., of parish of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London (of Uppminster, Essex, and of the Inner Temple). School, in Aldermanbury. Matric. 1638. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 18, 1635-6. (*Venn*, i. 332.)

**LATHAM, HENRY.** M.A. from St CATHARINE's, 1572. B.A. from Brasenose College, Oxford, 1568-9.

**LATHUM, JOHN.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1430-5. 'Of diocese Lichfield; noble by both parents; aged 18, in 1438.' Perhaps preb. of Southwell, 1442-51. (*Papal Letters*, viii.)

**LATHAM, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1550. One of these names, of Standon, Essex, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1557.

**LATHAM, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1576. One of these names R. of Kirk Sandall, Yorks., 1588-91.

**LATHAM, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1639.

**LATHAM, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 26, 1660. S. of John, of Congleton, Cheshire. B. there. Bapt. Feb. 26, 1636-7. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1668. V. of Bunbury, Cheshire, 1669-81. R. of Lawton, 1682-1705. Died June 5, 1705. Buried at Lawton. Father of John (1713). (E. Axon.)

**LATHUM, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, July 4, 1663. S. of Edward, of Over, Cheshire. Matric. 1666; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1672. Perhaps V. of Beddingfield, Suffolk, 1679 (M.A.).

**LATHAM, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Feb. 10, 1668-9. S. of John, goldsmith, of London. B. there. School, Winwick, Lancs. (Mr Gorst and Mr Jones). Matric. 1669; Scholar, 1669-76; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Fellow, 1676-7. Ord. deacon (Ely) 1676; priest, 1677. R. of Etchingam, Sussex, 1678-1724. Buried at Etchingam, Sept. 6, 1724. Father of John (1716). (*Venn*, i. 436.)

**LATHAM, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 26, 1694-5. S. of John (?1663), V. of Beddingfield, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698-9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1702; priest, June 3, 1705. R. of Westley, Suffolk, 1705-18. Died there Jan. 11, 1717-8. Buried at Westley. M.I. (V. B. Redstone.)

**LATHAM, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, Mar. 25, 1713. S. of —, clerk, deceased [John (1660), R. of Lawton, Cheshire]. B. at Lawton, Nov. 11, 1694. Matric. 1713-4; B.A. 1716-7. Ord. deacon (London) June 16, 1717. Minister of Bunney, Notts.

**LATHAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 19, 1716. S. of John (1668-9), clerk, R. of Etchingam, Sussex. B. at Etchingam. School, Lewes (Mr Pierce). Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719-20. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 4, 1721; priest (Chichester) Dec. 23, 1722. R. of Etchingam, 1724-54. Buried there June 12, 1754. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 305.)

**LATHAM, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Michs. 1570. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1620; of Barnwell St Andrew, Northants., clerk.

**LATHAM, PAUL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1585. Matric. 1585; Scholar; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592. Fellow, c. 1594.

**LATHAM or LATHNAM, PETER.** B.Can.L. 1515-6.

**LATHAM, PHILIP.** B.A. 1455-6; M.A. 1459. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Apr. 9, 1463. R. of Worpleston, Surrey, 1462-70. Believed to be possessed of an evil spirit, being unable to govern himself or his Church. Died 1476. (*Manning and Bray*, iii. 100.)

**LATHAM, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 18, 1674. Of Cheshire. One of these names nonconformist minister at Frodsham, and at Wem. B. 1653. Died Mar. 20, 1705-6.

**LATHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, May 15, 1630. S. and h. of Thomas, gent., of Essex. B. in London. Schools, in Isle of Guernsey (Mr Piccott) and London (Mr Dier). Matric. 1631. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 26, 1632. Probably buried at Stifford, Essex, May 29, 1679. (*Venn*, i. 294.)

**LATHAM, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1651. Of Essex. B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658. Fellow, 1657-8. Buried at St Botolph's, Cambridge, July 9, 1658.

**LATHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 11, 1591. Matric. 1591.

**LATHAM, —.** B.A. 1483-4; M.A. 1487. (Probably Edmund, above.)

**LATHE, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at Jesus, June 21, 1680. Of Lancashire.

**LATHE, RICHARD.** Adm. scholar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 10, 1585. S. of Richard. B. at Thorpe, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Limbert). One of these names V. of Catton, Norfolk, and C. of St Andrew, Norwich, in 1597. Will proved, 1614. (*Venn*, i. 124.)

**LATH, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1577-8. Of Kirtton, Lincs. S. of Thomas. School, Kirtton. Migrated to Caius, Apr. 6, 1578, age 15; Scholar to 1585; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 14, 1586.

**LATHBURY, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 10, 1708. S. of Peter, R. of West Stow, Suffolk. Bapt. there, Nov. 1690. Exhibitioner from Bury School. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716. Fellow, 1716. Usher of Bury School, 1712-30. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Apr.; priest, May, 1722. R. of Livermere, Suffolk, 1722-68. R. of Gt Livermere, 1727-68. R. of Westerfield, 1742. R. of Stowlangtoft, 1766-75. Died Nov. 1775, aged 85. Buried at Livermere. Will, Bury. Father of the next and of Peter.

**LATHBURY, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 5, 1740. S. of Joseph (above). B. at Bury, Suffolk. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1748. Fellow of Clare, 1747-58. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 21, 1749; priest, June 2, 1751. R. of Livermere, Suffolk, 1768-1804. Died Oct. 1804, aged 84. Buried at Livermere. Brother of Peter (next).

**LATHBURY, PETER.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Aug. 10, 1743. S. of Joseph (1708), R. of Livermere. B. at Bury, Suffolk. Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747-8; M.A. 1751. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1748; priest, Feb. 1748-9. R. of Westerfield, Suffolk, 1749. Died Apr. 1768, aged 48. M.I. at Westerfield. Brother of Joseph (1740).

**LATHEBERY or LOUTHBERRY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from Jesus, Michs. 1544. Of Hertfordshire. B.A. 1548-9. Fellow of St John's, 1555.

**LATHELL, —.** B.Civ.L. 1472-3. Possibly Nicholas, Baron of the Exchequer, 1487. Buried at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London (see will of Thomas Hobson, P.C.C., 1511). Will (P.C.C.) 1501.

**LATHINGE, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631-2.

**LATHWETT, JAMES.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1603-4; M.A. 1611. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 19, 1610; priest (Peterb.) June 7, 1612. R. of Martin, Lincs., 1612. Licensed (Bishop of Lincoln) to marry Anne, dau. of John Spalding, of Holton Beckering, Sept. 29, 1612: 'he of Carlton Parva, age 30.' (J. Ch. Smith.)

**LAYTHWETT, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1597-8.

**LATHWET, WILLIAM.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1603-4; M.A. 1611. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Nov. 1, 1602; priest, May 19, 1611. Possibly V. of Belchford, Lincs., 1610-37. Will (Lincoln) 1637. One of these names (? his father) ord. deacon (Peterb.) Aug. 10, 1577. R. of Anderby, Lincs., 1591-1620. Will (Lincoln) 1620. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**LATIMER, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1571.

**LATIMER, HUGH.** B.A. 1510-1 (probably at PETERHOUSE, where he was a pupil of Dr John Watson). S. of Hugh, of Thurcaston, Leics. M.A. 1514; B.D. 1524. Fellow of Clare, Feb. 2, 1510. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 7; priest, July 15, 1515. University chaplain and cross-keeper, 1522-9. University preacher, 1523. Chaplain to Anne Boleyn. R. of West Kingston, Wilts., 1531. Bishop of Worcester, 1535-9; declined reinstatement under Edward VI. Committed to the Tower on Mary's accession, 1553. Condemned of heresy, and burnt at Oxford, with Ridley, Oct. 16, 1555, aged 80. Famous as a preacher. His extant writings edited for the Parker Society, in 1844-5. (*D.N.B.*; Stokes, *Chaplains*.)

**LATIMER, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1587. Perhaps B.A. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1591; M.A. (Magdalen College) 1595. R. of Leigh Delamere, Wilts., 1609. (*Al. Oxon.*)



**LATIMER, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1536; D.D. 1564, on the Queen's visit. He was then of CORPUS CHRISTI. Master of the College of St Lawrence Pountney, London, 1538-47. R. of Winesham, 1538-54. R. of Speldhurst, Kent, 1538-53. R. of St Mary Abchurch, London, 1553-4 and 1556-61. R. of St George, Southwark, 1559-61. Dean of Peterborough, 1559-83. Preb. of Westminster, 1560-83. Chaplain to the Queen. R. of Kirkton and Shotley, Suffolk, 1559-83. Buried in Peterborough Cathedral, Aug. 28, 1583. Will, P.C.C. (*Cooper*, i. 481.)

**LATTAMER or LATEMER.** —. B.Can.L. 1499.

**LATISER.** —. B.A. 1456-7.

**LATLAIS, HARRISON.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, June 7, 1625. S. of Jonas, of Hampshire. School, Maldon (Mr Danes). Matric. 1625.

**LATNER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1620; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 13; priest, July 14, 1628.

**LATTER, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Nov. 25, 1723. S. of Edmund, farmer, of Kent. B. at Tonbridge. Exhibitioner from Tonbridge School. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1731. Incorp. at Oxford, 1733. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21, 1729; priest (Gloucester, *Litt. dim.* from Rochester) Mar. 11, 1730-1. R. of Bidborough, Kent, 1732-89. R. of Ashurst, 1746-57. R. of Burstow, Surrey, 1757-89. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 364.)

**LATTON, FILBY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1631. Of Huntingdonshire. Migrated to Corpus Christi, 1631. B.A. 1635-6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 20, 1638.

**LATON, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1525-6 (or 1526-7, 1st in the *ordo*); M.A. 1530. *Supp.* for Incorp. at Oxford, 1532-3. Perhaps preb. of St Paul's, 1544-51. Preb. of York, 1545-51. Died 1551.

**LATTON, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1680 (Incorp. from Oxford). 2nd s. of Thomas, of Kingston, Berks., gent. Matric. from Wadham College, Oxford, July 12, 1670, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1674; M.A. 1677. Fellow of Wadham, 1675. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 12, 1678-9. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Berks.*, 1665.)

**LATONER.** —. B.Civ.L. 1496.

**LATUS, FERDINAND.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 12, 1635. S. of Anthony, Esq., of the Beck, Millom, Cumberland. Matric. 1635.

**LATYLL.** —. M.A. or higher degree, 1474-5.

**LAUD, WILLIAM.** D.D. 1626 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, clothier, of Reading. B. there, 1573. School, Reading. Matric. from St John's College, Oxford, Oct. 17, 1589, age 16; Scholar; B.A. 1594; M.A. 1598; B.D. 1604; D.D. 1608. Fellow and President of St John's. Proctor, 1603-4. Chancellor of Oxford University, 1630-41. Held many livings. V. of Stanford, Northants., 1607. V. of Caxton, Kent, 1610. Preb. of Lincoln, 1614-22. Archdeacon of Huntingdon, 1615-22. Dean of Gloucester, 1616-21. Bishop of St David's, 1621-6. Preb. of Westminster, 1621-8. Became predominant in the Church of England at the accession of Charles I. Supported the King in his struggle with the Commons. Dean of the Chapel Royal, 1626. Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1626-8. Privy Councillor, 1627. Bishop of London, 1628-33. Archbishop of Canterbury, 1633-45. Author, *Sermons*. Beheaded on a charge of high treason, Jan. 10, 1644-5. His body was subsequently removed to the Chapel of St John's College, Oxford. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**LAUDERDALE.** —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Oct. 11, 1668.

**LAUGHERNE or LAWHORNE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1568. Probably 2nd s. of Richard, V. of Edmonton, Middlesex, and brother of the next. B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1575. Fellow, 1572. Perhaps R. of Stratford St Andrew, Suffolk, 1589; Laughlyn, M.A. Richard Laughlen or Laffin, V. of Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex, 1591-1601. The father in his will (P.C.C., 1570) mentions Richard and Thomas. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**LAUGHORNE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1559. Probably 1st s. of Richard, V. of Edmonton, Middlesex, and brother of the last. B.A. 1563-4; M.A. from Pembroke, 1567. Fellow of Trinity, 1564. Fellow of Pembroke, 1567. Succeeded his father as V. of Edmonton, 1570-2.

**LAUGHTON, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1559. Of Uxbridge, Middlesex. Doubtless 3rd s. of William (whose will, P.C.C., 1559); and brother of George (1560). Matric. 1559; B.A. 1563-4. Fellow, 1562-4.

**LAUGHTON, GABRIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, July 1, 1671. S. of William, clerk, of Somerby, Lincs. School, Knotting, Beds. (private). Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1675. R. of Bonnington, Lincs., age 30. Married Anne Barnaby, of Boston, Oct. 31, 1685. Brother of Isaac (1672).

**LAUGHTON, GEORGE.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1560. Of Uxbridge. Doubtless 4th s. of William (will, P.C.C., 1559); and brother of Edward (1559). Matric. 1560; B.A. 1564-5; M.A. 1568. Fellow, 1563-71.

**LAWTON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at CHRIST's, Apr. 20, 1715. S. of John (? 1674-5). B. at Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs. School, King's Bromley (Mr Pannel). Matric. 1715. Resided two years. (*Peile*, ii. 187.)

**LAWTON, GILBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 29, 1582. S. of Robert, citizen of London. B. there. School, St Paul's. Scholar, 1582-4.

**LAUGHTON, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 29, 1672. S. of William, of Somerby, Lincs. School, Knotting, Beds. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1676. R. of Ashby, Norfolk, 1691-1718. R. of Clippesby, till 1718. Died 1718. Brother of Gabriel (1671).

**LAWGTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1559. One of these names R. of Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks., 1572-84. Died 1584.

**LAWTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1560.

**LAUGHTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 28, 1653. S. of John, husbandman, of Abington, Cambs. B. there. School, Grendon, Northants. (Mr Shilburne). B.A. 1656.

**LAUGHTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 1, 1665. S. of John, of Eastfield, Tickhill, Yorks., Esq. Bapt. Jan. 17, 1649-50. Matric. 1665; Scholar, 1668; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Chaplain and College librarian. University librarian, 1686-1712. Preb. of Lichfield, 1696. Complimented by Uffenbach and others on his learning and his private library. Died Sept. 4, 1712. (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*, i. 246; J. E. B. Mayor, *Cambridge under Queen Anne*.)

**LAWTON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Feb. 27, 1674-5. S. of William (1645-6), Esq., of Lawton, Cheshire, b. there, May 7, 1656. School, Coventry. Married (1) Anne, granddaughter of Henry Earl of Manchester, (2) Mary, widow of Sir Edward Longueville, Bart. Died June 10, 1736. Perhaps father of George (1715). (Burke, *L.G.*; *Ormerod*, iii. 11.)

**LAUGHTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 18, 1690. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1698. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 7, 1696; priest, Mar. 20, 1697. R. of Godeby, Leics., 1698-1700. R. of Ibstock, 1699-1726. Died Aug. 12, 1726. M.I. Father of William (1715).

**LAUGHTON, MANWARING.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 24, 1734. S. of John, attorney-at-law, of Eastfield, Yorks. B. there. Bapt. Jan. 4, 1714-5. School, Chesterfield, Derbs. (Mr Burrow). Matric. 1735; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1746. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1738; priest, Mar. 2, 1739-40. V. of Lyddington, Rutland, 1748-89. R. of St Mary, Stamford, 1754-89. Married (1) Mary Goodall, (2) Elizabeth Rossington. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 457; M. H. Peacock.)

**LAWGTON or LATON, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from KING's, Easter, 1580.

**LAUGHTON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Oct. 20, 1680. Of London. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1691 (*Lit. Reg.*); D.D. 1717 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1686. Senior proctor, 1709-10. A popular tutor. Ardent supporter of the Newtonian system. V. of Quy-cum-Stow, Cambs., 1709. Preb. of Worcester, 1717-23. Chaplain to George I. Author, *Sermons*. Died July 28, 1723. For an account of his proctorial zeal see Monk's *Bentley*, i. 286. (*D.N.B.*)

**LAUGHTON or LAWTON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at St JOHN's, May 13, 1686. S. of John, gent. B. at Catworth, Hunts. School, Kimbolton (Mr Trott). Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689-90. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 22, 1699-1700. Perhaps R. of Drayton, Norfolk, 1698-9. R. of Molesworth, Hunts., 1700-6. One of these names R. of Shotesam St Martin, 1706. Died 1706.

**LAWTON, SAMUEL.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1626-7; M.A. 1631. Probably R. of Lawton, Cheshire, in 1642.

**LAUGHTON, SIDDALL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 16, 1743. S. of Ferdinand, of Altrincham, Cheshire. Matric. 1743; Scholar, 1744; B.A. 1746-7. Of Liverpool. Died s.p. (Burke, *L.G.*)

**LAUGHTON, THOMAS.** (No B.A.) M.A. 1564. Eight years at Oxford and Cambridge.

**LAUGHTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1573. S. of Thomas. B.A. 1577-8; M.A. 1581; B.D. 1588. Fellow, 1588-9. Held land/called the Parsonage at Thorpe Arnold, Leics., upon which he gave a yearly charge of £3. 6s. 8d. for a Library Scholar. (*Peile*, i. 127.)

**LAUGHTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1588.

**LAWTON, THOMAS.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1622-3.

**LAWTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 10, 1657. Of Staffordshire (probably Newcastle-under-Lyme). Matric. 1657; Scholar, 1661; B.A. 1661. One of these names Master of Bury School, Lancs., c. 1662. Minister of Newton Heath Chapel, Manchester, 1671-88. Died Feb. 28, 1687-8. (A. Gray; E. Axon.)

**LAUGHTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1573; B.A. from Queens', 1576-7; M.A. 1580. One of these names R. of Lawton, Cheshire, 1583. Buried there Jan. 27, 1640.

**LAUGHTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Jan. 1645-6. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1647-8; B.A. 1649; M.A. 1654. One of these names s. and h. of John, of Lawton, Cheshire, Esq. B. 1630. Sheriff of Cheshire, 1672. Died Sept. 9, 1693. Father of John (1674-5). (Burke, L.G.)

**LAUGHTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. from EMMAUEL, Oct. 20, 1715. Of Ibstock, Leics. S. of John (1690). Bapt. at Godeby, Leics., Feb. 20, 1699-1700. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723. Dixie fellow, 1720. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 10, 1722-3; priest, May 31, 1724. V. of Mackworth, Derbs., c. 1727-31. Died Jan. 20, 1731. Buried at Ibstock. M.I.

**LAUNCE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1594.

**LAUNCE, ROBERT STYLES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 30, 1716. S. of John, gent., of Durham. Schools, Merchant Taylors' and Worcester. Matric. 1716, as 'Thomas Lance'; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1719. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 13, 1719-20; priest (Carlisle) Dec. 18, 1726. R. of Slindon, Sussex, 1739-64. R. of Binsted, 1739-64. Died Aug. 10, 1764. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1764. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 306.)

**LAUNCE or LANCE, WILLIAM.** Ord. deacon (London) June 7, 1612, as 'aged 24; late of TRINITY College, M.A.'; priest, Dec. 18, 1614. B. at Halesworth, Suffolk. Chaplain to Dudley, Lord North. V. of St Michael-le-Querne, 1621-41. V. of Pinner, Middlesex, 1625. R. of St Edmund-the-King, London, 1648-66. Buried at St Edmund's, Jan. 1665-6. Will (P.C.C.) 1666.

**LAUNDER, see also LANDER.**

**LAUNDER, ABEL COLLIN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 22, 1744. S. of Cornelius, gent. Bapt. at St Peter's, Nottingham, Mar. 25, 1726. College at Eton. Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747-8; M.A. 1751. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 23, 1750. R. of Elton-on-the-Hill, Notts., 1750-1803. R. of Tollerton, 1753. R. of Clifton, 1754-1803. Died Aug. 29, 1803, aged 77. (Godfrey, Notts.)

**LAUNDER, AMBROSE.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Mar. 8, 1686-7. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1690-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 1691; C. of Ravenstone, Bucks. Chaplain in the Navy, 1703. (*Peile*, ii. 104.)

**LAUNDER or LAWNDE, GEOFFREY.** B.A. 1479-80; M.A. 1483-4; B.D. 1503-4.

**LAUNDER, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1627. Of Warwickshire. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633.

**LANDER, GIBSON.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, May 11, 1692. Of Dedham, Essex. Probably s. of John (next). Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696-7. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 19, 1697; priest, May 21, 1699. V. of 'Brickelsea', Essex, 1699.

**LAUNDER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, June 3, 1661. Of Coventry. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Incorp. at Oxford, 1671. Signed for deacon's orders (London) Feb. 18, 1664-5. V. of Dedham, Essex, 1672-8. Died 1678. Probably father of Gibson (above).

**LAURIE, see LAWRY.**

**LAUTER, GEOFFREY.** B.A. 1526-7.

**LAVAURE, JAMES GAST.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Oct. 17, 1733. Of Kent. Doubtless s. of Jacques Gast, for 33 years minister of the Walloon Church, Canterbury. Matric. 1734; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1741. (H. G. Harrison.)

**LAVECK, Monsieur.** Mandate for M.D. 1689.

**LAVELL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, June, 1565.

**LAVENDER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1627. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. C. of Kelvedon Hatch, Essex, in 1637-41-. R. of High Ongar, 1643; ejected, 1662. Member of the Essex Classis. Died at High Ongar, Apr. 23, 1670, aged 59. Buried there. M.I. Father of John (1665). (*Calamy*, i. 515; *Davies*, 435; R. Smith.)

**LAVENDER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at PETERHOUSE, Aug. 9, 1653. Of London.

**LAVANDER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Apr. 27, 1665. S. of John (1627). Matric. 1665; B.A. 1670-1. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 23, 1671; priest (London) May 21, 1676. C. of Lambourne, Essex, 1678-92. C. of Wanford. Died 1698. Will (P.C.C.) 1698; of Stanford Rivers, Essex, clerk. (R. Smith.)

**LAVENDER, OSWIN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1499. Left, as scholar.

**LAVENDER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, June 29, 1710. Of Surrey. School, Winchester. Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1710; B.A. 1713-4; M.A. 1717. Ord. deacon (London) June 16, 1717.

**LAVEROCK, GEORGE.** B.A. 1521-2 (apparently in the *ordo* of 1523-4). Of Lincolnshire. M.A. 1526-7. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1524. Will (V.C.C.) 1528.

**LAVEROCK, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMAUEL, 1623. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626-7.

**LAVEROCK, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1635; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1645. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 28; priest, Dec. 24, 1643.

**LAVERACK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 25, 1727. S. of James, gent., of Derbyshire. B. at Morton. School, Southwell, Notts. (Mr Hodgson). Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1738. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 18, 1732-3; priest, Sept. 22, 1734. R. of Briggsley, Lincs., 1744-59. V. of Rolleston, Notts., 1759-68. R. of Beelsby, Lincs., 1768-79. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 404.)

**LAVEROK, RICHARD.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1441-52. Official to the Bishop of Ely, 1458; 'LL.D.' Perhaps V. of Haslingfield, Cambs., till his death, 1473.

**LAW, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 6, 1720. S. of Edmund, clerk, and C. of Staveley, Lancs. B. at Cartmell-in-Furness, Lancs. Schools, Cartmell (Mr Roskell) and Kendal (Mr Towers). Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. from Christ's, 1727; D.D. 1749. Fellow of Christ's, 1726-7. Vice-Chancellor, 1755-6. Master of Peterhouse, 1756-87. University librarian, 1760-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1726; priest, Sept. 24, 1727. R. of Greystoke, Cumberland, 1737-46. Archdeacon of Carlisle, 1743-56. R. of Gt Salkeld, 1746-87. Archdeacon of Stafford, 1763-9. Preb. of Lichfield, 1763-9. Knightbridge Professor of Moral Theology, 1764. Preb. of Lincoln, 1764-9; of Durham, 1767-9. Bishop of Carlisle, 1769-87. Author, philosophical. Died at Rose Castle, Carlisle, Aug. 14, 1787. Buried in Carlisle Cathedral. (*Peile*, ii. 201; *Scott-Mayor*, iii. 331; *D.N.B.*)

**LAW, FARMERY.** Adm. sizar at EMMAUEL, Nov. 7, 1719. Of Northamptonshire. Doubtless s. of Thomas, grocer, deceased, of King's Cliffe, Northants., and Margaret Farmery. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1727. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1725. R. of Sibson, Leics., 1727. Died Sept. 29, 1769. M.I. at Sibson. Will (P.C.C.) 1769. Brother of William (1705) and Nathaniel (1707-8). (*Nichols*, iv. 956.)

**LAWE, JEREMY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1617. One of these names, s. of Robert, of Halifax, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 9, 1618. (*Peile*, i. 321.)

**LAW, JOHN.** Fellow of QUEENS', 1448. Perhaps R. of Haddon, Hunts., 1474-83. Benefactor.

**LAWE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1569; B.A. 1573-4.

**LAWE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1570.

**LAWE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1578; B.A. from Clare, 1581-2. One of these names R. of Little Wrattling, Suffolk, 1591-1609. Married Margaret Powter, of Dullingham, Cambs., at Gt Bradley, Nov. 1593.

**LAWE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1579-80; B.A. 1583-4.

**LAW, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMAUEL, Michs. 1584. Matric. 1584.

**LAWE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMAUEL, Apr. 25, 1591. One of these names, of Little Wigston, Leics., adm. at the Inner Temple, 1593.

**LAWE, JONATHAN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, June 8, 1664. S. of Jonathan, of Boston, Lincs., merchant, deceased. School, Moulton, near Spalding, Lincs. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Incorp. at Oxford, 1671. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1670. R. of Bow Brickhill, Bucks., 1671.

**LAWE, MATTHEW.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1613, scholar from Westminster. B. in St Faith-the-Virgin, London. B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 23, 1621. R. of Allerton, Somerset, 1636.

**LAW, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMAUEL, Feb. 11, 1707-8. Of Northamptonshire. Doubtless s. of Thomas, grocer, of King's Cliffe, Northants. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1711-2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 30, 1713; C. of King's Cliffe, Northants.; priest (London) Apr. 3, 1715. Brother of William (1705) and Farmery (1719).

**LAWE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1558.

**LAWE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1586. B. at Syke House, Fishlake, Yorks., 1568. B.A. (? 1589-90). Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 13; priest, Oct. 7, 1599. V. of St Mary, Huntingdon, 1602-44. Died 1644.

**LAWE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, Feb. 1564-5.



- LAWE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 27, 1634. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. R. of Fleet, Lincs., 1643. R. of Wyberton, Mar. 1, 1647-8. (*Shaw*, i. 352, 353.)
- LAWE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, May, 1555.
- LAWE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1579.
- LAW, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1612; B.A. 1615-6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 16; priest, Dec. 17, 1620. (*Peile*, i. 288.)
- LAW, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1651.
- LAW, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, June 15, 1665. S. of Stephen. B. at Silsoe, Beds. School, Tattershall, Lincs. (Mr Alcock). Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June, 1669. V. of Wispington, Lincs., 1669. (*Peile*, i. 618.)
- LAW, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 7, 1705. S. of Thomas, grocer. B. at King's Cliffe, Northants., 1686. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1712. Degraded from M.A. to a soph, for his Jacobite Tripos speech, 1712. Fellow, 1711-7; ejected as non-juror. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1710. C. of Haslingfield, Cambs., 1711. Resided at Putney; tutor to Edward Gibbon (1727). Finally retired to King's Cliffe, 1740. An ardent disciple of Jacob Behmen. Author, *Serious Call*, etc. Died Apr. 9, 1761, aged 75. Will (P.C.C.); of King's Cliffe, Brother of Farmery (1719) and Nathaniel (1707-8). (*D.N.B.*; *Emmanuel Coll. Hist.*, 123.)
- LAW, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 13, 1748. S. of William, of Southwell, Notts. School, Chesterfield, Derbs. (Mr Burroughs). Matric. 1748; Scholar, 1749; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1759. Perhaps ord. deacon (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from York) Dec. 1752; priest (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from York) Mar. 10, 1754.
- LAWE, —. B.A. 1515-6.
- LAWES, EDWARD. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 8, 1597. Matric. c. 1597; B.A. 1600-1.
- LAWIS, EDWARD. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 22, 1628, as of CHRIST's College, literate. (H. I. Longden.)
- LAWES, JAMES. Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Apr. 2, 1714. Matric. 1714; LL.B. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). Perhaps s. of Sir Nicholas, Governor of Jamaica, Knt.; adm. at Gray's Inn, July 5, 1717.
- LAWSE, JOHN. Fee for B.A. 1466-7.
- LAWIS, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 15, 1737-8. S. of John. B. at Ashby Puerorum, Lincs. Matric. 1738.
- LAWES, PETER. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Feb. 1679-80. S. of Stephen, brewer, deceased, of Carlton Rode, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Barford, Norfolk (Mr Clark) and Wymondham. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4; Scholar, 1684-5. Master at Aylsham School, Sept. 18, 1686. V. of Hales, Norfolk, to 1722. Died June 5, 1722. M.I. in Hales Church. Will (Norwich C. C.) 1722. (*Venn*, i. 464.)
- LAWES, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1555. S. of Thomas, of Aylsham, Norfolk. B. at Gt Witchingham. Migrated to Corpus Christi. B.A. 1558-9; M.A. 1562; LL.D. 1578. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1558. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 27, 1559, age 22. Preb. of Canterbury, 1569-c. 83. Master of Eastbridge Hospital there. Commissary-general to Archbishop Whitgift. Died Aug. 9, 1595. (*Cooper*, ii. 183; *Masters*.)
- LAWES, WALTER. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Nov. 10, 1702. S. of John. B. at Lee, Hants. School, Salisbury (Mr Hardwick). Matric. 1702-3; Scholar, 1704; B.A. 1706-7.
- LAWSE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1574. Of Norfolk. Matric. Easter, 1575; B.A. 1577-8; M.A. 1581. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Feb. 12, 1579-80. R. of Balsham, Cambs., 1589. Probably R. of Brooke, Kent, 1580 (B.A.); R. of High Halden, 1600-27. Buried there Feb. 23, 1626-7. (H. G. Harrison.)
- LAWES or LAWIS, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 28, 1664. S. of Edward, clerk, of Miningsby, Lincs. School, Revesby. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1668; priest, June 6, 1669. V. of Ashby Puerorum, Lincs., 1673-1715. P.C. of Asgarby.
- LAWES, —. Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1544.
- LAWFLYN or LAUGHLIN, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1571; B.A. from Pembroke, 1574-5; M.A. 1578. Ord. priest (Norwich) Apr. 25, 1589. R. of Tunstall and Dunningworth, Suffolk, 1600; living there, 1636.
- LAWFORD, DANIEL. M.A. 1633 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Warwickshire, pleb. Matric. from Oriel College, Oxford, Apr. 30, 1619, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1622; M.A. 1627-8; B.D. 1638. Proctor (Oxford) 1637. V. of Bisley, Gloucs., 1638-41, resigned. R. of Oare, Somerset, 1642. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)
- LAWGDN, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1563-4.
- LAWGHTENHOUSE, RICHARD. B.A. 1521-2.
- LAWLESS, —. B.A. 1482-3. An Irishman.
- LAWLEY, FRANCIS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, July 1, 1699. S. of Sir Thomas, Bart. B. at Canwell Priory, Staffs. School, Kensington. Matric. 1699.
- LAWLEY, GEORGE. M.A. 1610 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Salop. S. of Thomas. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, Feb. 27, 1595-6, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1599; M.A. 1602; B.C.L. 1608. Fellow of All Souls. Perhaps M.P. for Much Wenlock, 1604-11. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- LAWLEY, JOHN. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1691. B. at Aynhoe, Northants. Matric. Lent, 1692; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699. Fellow, 1695. Assistant Master at Eton, 1695-1703. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 24, 1699. Buried at Aynhoe, Apr. 29, 1703.
- LAULAYE, WILLIAM. B.A. 1526-7.
- LAUGHLEY, —. Perhaps degree, 1456-7 (*non admissus*).
- LAWMAN, RICHARD. B.A. 1528 9.
- LAWND, ROBERT, *see* LUND.
- LAWND or LOWNDE, JOHN. B.A. 1506-7; M.A. 1518-9; B.D. 1538-9.
- LAWND, —. B.A. 1527-8.
- LAWNE, *see also* DE LAWNE.
- LAWNE or LAUND, HENRY. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1448. Of Lincolnshire.
- LAWNE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1577-8; B.A. from Peterhouse, 1580-1, as 'Lawnde' M.A. 1584. Licensed, 1581, to marry Sarah Awsten, of Trumpington. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- LAWNE, JOHN. B.A. (? 1592-3); M.A. from JESUS, 1596.
- LAWNE, NATHANIEL. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 14, 1596-7. Matric. c. 1596. Migrated to Peterhouse, 1598-9. Scholar; B.A. 1599-1600.
- LAWNEY, THOMAS. Educated at Cambridge. Afterwards at Cardinal College (Christ Church), Oxford, where he was imprisoned on suspicion of heresy. Chaplain to the Duke of Norfolk. Beneficed in Kent. (*Cooper*, i. 72.)
- LAWPAGE, CHRISTOPHER. B.A. from CHRIST's, 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 9; priest, Mar. 10, 1622-3. R. of Ringstead St Andrew, Norfolk, 1626-39. (*Peile*, i. 300; H. I. Longden.)
- LAWPAGE, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, Apr. 8, 1638. S. of George. B. at Burton (? Burton-in-Lonsdale), Yorks. School, Kirby Lonsdale (Mr Carr). B.A. 1641-2; M.A. 1646. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) July 5, 1646.
- LAWPAGE, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Sept. 7, 1658. S. of Edward, deceased, of Burton-in-Lonsdale, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedbergh (Mr Buchanan). Matric. 1658, as 'Lowpage.'
- LAWRENCE, ARTHUR. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1544. Matric. 1544.
- LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1661. Of Norwich. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668.
- LAWRENCE, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, June 11, 1610. S. of Thomas (1582-3), R. of Stondon, Beds. (buried Oct. 5, 1614). School, Westend, Southill (Mr Jo. Carter). Matric. 1610; Scholar, 1610-4; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Nov. 18, 1614; priest (Lincoln, from York) Feb. 25, 1615-6. R. of Stondon, 1615. (*Venn*, i. 208.)
- LAURENCE, CHARLES. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Oct. 6, 1696. S. of John (1652), V. of St Martin, Stamford Baron, Northants. Bapt. there, Aug. 15, 1677. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700-1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1700; C. of Yelvertoft. R. of Lilford, Northants., 1712-55. R. of Pilton, 1718-55. R. of Stoke Dry, Rutland, 1755-66. Buried there June 8, 1766, aged 89. M.I. Brother of John (1685) and father of the next. (H. I. Longden.)
- LAURENCE, CHARLES. Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 1, 1735. S. of Charles (above). B. at Lilford, Northants. Matric. 1736; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1746. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1740; priest (Peterb.) Feb. 24, 1743-4; C. of Aldwinckle, Northants. R. of Ashley, 1745-6. R. of Orlingbury, 1746-9. V. of Aldwinckle. Died Sept. 30, 1771. (*G. Mag.*; H. I. Longden.)
- LAWRENCE, CORNELIUS. B.A. from TRINITY, 1618; M.D. 1636 (*Litt. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1620.

- LAWRENCE, ED.** Matic. pens. from MICHAELHOUSE, Michs. 1544.
- LAWRENCE, ED.** Matic. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1567.
- LAWRENCE, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CATUS, Aug. 2, 1617. Of Clifton, Yorks. S. of Christopher. School, Leeds (Mr Hargrave). Matic. 1618; B.A. 1620-1. One of these names V. of Shephed, Leics. Buried there Dec. 30, 1664. (*Nichols*, III. 1021.) See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.
- LAWRENCE, EDWARD.** Matic. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1577-8.
- LAWRENCE, EDWARD.** Matic. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1617; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1628. R. of Beeby, near Syston, Leics. Died June 28, 1645. M.I. in chancel. Will (P.C.C.) 1645.
- LAWRENCE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 14, 1630. S. of John, clerk, of Belframe (? Bell Flask, Ripon), Yorks. Schools, Belframe (Mr Sam. Pickard and Mr Jo. Garthwait) and Bell Wood, Ripon. B.A. 1634-5. (M. H. Peacock.)
- LAWRENCE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 8, 1645. S. of William, of Salop. B. at Moston, Salop. School, Whitchurch. Matic. 1645; B.A. 1647-8; M.A. 1654. V. of Baschurch, Salop, 1648; ejected, 1662. Arrested under the Conventicle Act, 1670. Removed to London, 1671. Author, religious. Died Nov. 1695. (*D.N.B.*; *Calamy*, II. 320.)
- LAWRENCE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 8, 1648-9. S. of Edward, husbandman, of Ellel, Lancs. B. there. Bapt. at Cockerham, Aug. 16, 1629. Taught by Mr Schoolcraft. B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1655. V. of Cockerham, Lancs., 1656-9. R. of Halton, 1661-72. (*E. Axon.*)
- LAWRENCE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at JESUS, Apr. 23, 1666. Of Hertfordshire. School, Ely. Matic. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; Scholar of Peterhouse, 1670; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1671.
- LAWRENCE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at SIDNEY, Jan. 20, 1732-3. B. in Middlesex. School, Lancaster (Mr Lewis). Matic. 1733. Ord. deacon (Llandaff) Feb. 15, 1734-5; priest (Lincoln) June 11, 1737. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1735. R. of Gayton-le-Marsh, Lincs., 1737.
- LAWRENCE, H.** Matic. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1564. One of these names (Henry), of Barnard's Inn, adm. at Gray's Inn, 1569.
- LAWRENCE, HENRY.** Of CLARE HALL. Adm. to practise in the Vice-Chancellor's Court, 1519-20.
- LAWRENCE, HENRY.** Matic. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1621. Of Northamptonshire. S. of Sir John, of St Ives. Migrated to Emmanuel, Oct. 12, 1622, with Dr Preston. B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 7, 1617. M.P. for Westmorland, 1646-53; for Herts., 1653, 1654-6; for Carnarvonshire, 1656-7. Commissioner for Ireland, 1652. Lord President of the Council of State, 1653-9. Lineally allied to Cromwell. Author, religious. Married Amy, dau. of Sir Edward Payton, Knt. and Bart., of Isleham, Cambs. Died Aug. 8, 1664. Buried at Stanstead, Herts. M.I. (*D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619; A. B. Beaven.)
- LAWRENCE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 29, 1631. Of Norfolk. Matic. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1637; C. of Dunham, Norfolk; priest, Sept. 22, 1639.
- LAWRENCE, JOHN.** Matic. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1544.
- LAWRENCE, JOHN.** Matic. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1554. Of Bedfordshire. B.A. 1558-9; M.A. 1567. Fellow of St Catharine's, c. 1560. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1568, age 30; priest, Dec. 21, 1569. V. of Comberton, Cambs., 1569. Perhaps V. of Rainham, Essex, 1575-97.
- LAWRENCE, JOHN.** Matic. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1566.
- LAWRENCE, JOHN.** Matic. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1592; B.A. 1593-4.
- LAWRENCE, JOHN.** Matic. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1596; B.A. 1599-1600. One of these names V. of Ashby Ledgers, Northants., 1612-7.
- LAWRENCE, JOHN.** Matic. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1618-9. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Dec. 10, 1621.
- LAWRENCE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, 1623. S. of George. B. at Southwark. Matic. 1623; B.A. 1627-8.
- LAWRENCE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 20, 1626. S. of Henry, gent. School, Eton. Matic. 1626-7; B.A. 1632. One of these names V. of Ridge, Herts., 1650.
- LAWRENCE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 10, 1650. Of Bedfordshire. Matic. 1653; B.A. 1653-4.

- LAWRENCE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 19, 1652. S. of John, and Hannah, dau. of William Mewe, the elder, of Eastington, Gloucs., and sister of William Mewe, the younger (1618). B. in London. Matic. 1653; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. V. of Nassington, Northants., 1660-6. V. of St Martin, Stamford Baron, 1666-1700. Preb. of Lincoln, 1668-1700. R. of St Michael, Stamford, Lincs. Buried there May 12, 1700. Father of the next and of Charles (1696). (J. B. Peace.)
- LAWRENCE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 20, 1685. S. of John (above), V. of St Martin, Stamford Baron, Northants. Bapt. there, Oct. 27, 1668. Matic. 1685; B.A. 1688-9; M.A. 1692. Fellow, 1691-1701. R. of Yelvertoft, Northants., 1700-21. Chaplain to the Bishop of Salisbury. Preb. of Salisbury, 1720-32. R. of Bishop Wearmouth, Durham, 1722-32. Author, theological and agricultural. Died May 18, 1732. Buried at Bishop Wearmouth. Father of John (1723) and brother of Charles (1696). (*D.N.B.*)
- LAWRENCE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 17, 1694. S. of —, clerk, deceased, of Norfolk. Matic. 1695; B.A. 1697-8; Scholar, 1698; M.A. 1701. Ord. priest (Norwich) May, 1706. Perhaps V. of Horsford, Norfolk, 1707.
- LAWRENCE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 24, 1723. S. of John (1685), R. of Yelvertoft. Bapt. there, June 26, 1705. Matic. 1724; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1732. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 17, 1727-8; C. of St Peter-le-Poer, Broad St. C. to his father at Bishop Wearmouth, Durham, 1728. R. of Little Thurrock, Essex, 1744-60. Lecturer at St Peter-le-Poer, London. R. of High Rooding, Bucks., 1764-91. Minister of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, 1765-91. Perhaps R. of Cublington, Bucks., 1762. Died Apr. 9, 1791, aged 85. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*; H. M. Wood.)
- LAWRENCE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 18, 1741-2. S. of John, of St Colum Major, Cornwall. Bapt. Jan. 4, 1722-3. Matic. 1742; B.A. 1745-6. C. of St Ervan. Died young. (*Vis. of Cornwall.*)
- LAWRENCE, JONATHAN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1619. S. of William, of Winterbourne Steepleton, Dorset. School, Winchester. Matic. 1619. Migrated to Oxford. Matic. from Exeter College, Oxford, May 4, 1621, age 20; B.A. (Oxford) 1622-3. Said to have been appointed to Haselbury Bryan, Dorset, 1647. R. of Upwey, 1648-64. Died 1664. Buried at Upwey. (*F. S. Hockaday.*)
- LAWRENCE, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, May 29, 1680. 2nd s. of Thomas, farmer. B. at Clotley, Salop. School, Clotley (Mr Poole and Mr Binnes). Matic. 1680; B.A. 1683-4. Ord. priest (Chester, *Litt. dim.* from Lichfield) Feb. 20, 1686-7. One of these names of Wrockwardine, Salop, clerk, was father of Richard (1739).
- LAWRENCE, MATTHEW.** B.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 29, 1621. Perhaps P.C. of Leeds, Kent, 1622-4. R. of Silk Willoughby, Lincs., 1627-47. Probably in the Ipswich *Classis*, in 1645. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1662; of Ipswich, clerk. (V. B. Redstone.)
- LAWRENCE, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 9, 1596.
- LAWRENCE, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CATUS, Feb. 11, 1607-8. S. of Edmund, gent., of St Neots, Hunts. B. at Bedford. School, Cambridge (King's) Mr Rodenight). B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18; priest, Dec. 19, 1613. C. of Pilton, Herts., 1616. V. of Gt Staughton, Hunts., 1623(?)—32; signs the register till 1652. V. of Keysoe, Beds., 1647-56. Buried there 1656.
- LAWRENCE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 7, 1641. S. of Martin. B. at York. School, York (Mr Wallis). Matic. 1641; B.A. 1647-8.
- LAWRENCE, PAUL.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PEMBROKE, May 9, 1620. S. of John, of Newton Purcell, Oxon. Matic. 1621; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1623-4; M.A. 1628.
- LAWRENCE, PAUL.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 22, 1625. Of Sussex. Matic. 1625; Scholar, 1626; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. R. of Tangmere, Sussex, 1660.
- LAWRENCE, RICHARD.** Matic. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1578; B.A. 1581-2.
- LAWRENCE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 23, 1642-3. S. of Francis, bricklayer, of Landbeach, Cambs. B. there. School, Cambridge (Perse; Mr Crabbe). Matic. 1643; B.A. 1646-7. Created M.A. (Pembroke College, Oxford) 1649; and incorp. at Cambridge, 1651. R. of Trunch, Norfolk; ejected, 1662. Perhaps R. of St Michael and St Peter, Stratton, Norfolk. Pastor at Amsterdam. Died at Stepney, Nov. 17, 1702, aged 75. Will (P.C.C.) 1702; of Stepney, preacher of the Gospel. (*Calamy*, II. 204.)
- LAWRENCE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 30, 1660. Matic. 1661; B.A. 1663.



- LAWRENCE, RICHARD. M.A. from KING's, 1728. S. of Richard, of Tarrant Rawston, Dorset, clerk. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Apr. 3, 1707, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1710. R. of Tarrant Rawston, Dorset, 1714-65. R. of Tarrant Rushton, 1731-65. Died Jan. 16, 1765. M.I. at Tarrant Rushton. Will (P.C.C.) 1765. (F.S. Hockaday.)
- LAWRENCE, RICHARD. M.A. from QUEENS', 1739. S. of Jonathan (? 1680), of Wrockwardine, Salop, clerk. Matric. from Pembroke College, Oxford, May 16, 1727, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1731. One of these names (M.A.), V. of Bredgar, Kent, 1745-72. V. of Lenham, 1763. Died 1772. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- LAWRENCE, ROBERT. B.Civ.L. 1508-9.
- LAWRENCE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1612. Matric. 1612; B.A. 1615-6.
- LAWRENCE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, Oct. 27, 1707. S. of Francis, gent., of Castle Acre, Norfolk. B. at Litcham. Schools, Wisbech (Mr Carter) and Bury (Mr Leeds). Scholar, 1707-9; Matric. 1708. Of Brockdish, Esq. Buried at Oxburgh, 1715. Father of Robert (1733). (*Venn*, I. 517.)
- LAWRENCE, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, June 2, 1714. S. of Edward, of North Elmham, Norfolk, gent. B. there. Schools, Fakenham (Mr Osborne), Searning (Mr Lane) and Walsingham (Mr Harding). Matric. 1714; Scholar, 1714; B.A. 1717-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1718; priest, June 12, 1720. C. of North Elmham, Norfolk, 1723. R. of Twyford, 1723-30. (*Venn*, II. 2.)
- LAWRENCE, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, Sept. 25, 1733. S. of Robert (1707), gent., of Castle Acre, Norfolk. B. at Oxburgh. Schools, Bexwell (private); Mr Foster and Norwich (Mr Reddington). Afterwards at Edinburgh. Scholar, 1733-8; Matric. 1734; B.A. 1737. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1738. R. of Brockdish, Norfolk, 1738. Died Dec. 31, 1739. M.I. at Brockdish. (*Venn*, II. 38.)
- LAWRENCE, ROGER. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1556. One of these names R. of Abbots Ripston, Hunts., 1559. Died same year. Another V. of West Drayton, Middlesex, 1558-9.
- LAWRENCE, SAMUEL. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1626. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22; priest, Dec. 22, 1633.
- LAWRENCE, THOMAS. Scholar of TRINITY, 1560.
- LAWRENCE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1563-4. Of Salop; probably of Wem. School, Shrewsbury. B.A. 1566-7; M.A. from St John's, 1570. Fellow of St John's, 1567. Head Master of Shrewsbury School, 1571-83. Retired, and lived for many years at Wem. Buried there Jan. 23, 1619-20. (G. W. Fisher, *Shrewsbury*.)
- LAWRENCE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1569.
- LAWRENCE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1569; B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1576.
- LAWRENCE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1573.
- LAWRENCE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1582-3. B.A. 1586-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Nov. 3, 1587; priest, May 4, 1594. R. of Upper Standon, Beds., 1595-1614. Buried there Oct. 5, 1614. Will (P.C.C.) 1614. Father of Charles (1610).
- LAWRENCE, THOMAS. M.A. 1627 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Dorset, *fil. cler.* Matric. from Balliol College, Oxford, May 11, 1615, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1618; M.A. 1621; B.D. 1628-9; D.D. 1633. Fellow of All Souls, 1618. Master of Balliol, 1637-46. Margaret Professor of Divinity, at Oxford, 1638-48. V. of Bemerton with Fugglestone, Wilts.; sequestered before 1653. Treasurer and Preb. of Lichfield, 1629-57. Chaplain to Charles I. Preb. of Worcester, 1638-57. Dismissed from Oxford, he became chaplain of Colne, Hunts. Author, *Sermons*. Died at Somersham, Hunts., Dec. 10, 1657. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- LAWRENCE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1640. Of Nottinghamshire. One of these names, S. and h. of Thomas, of Lincoln, gent., adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 27, 1639-40. Probably called to the Bar, June 24, 1653.
- LAWRENCE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 1646. Matric. Easter, 1647; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654. Perhaps C. of Granchester, Cambs., 1668; buried there Feb. 2, 1669-70.
- LAWRENCE, THOMAS. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1674. S. of Isaac. B. at Chelsea, Middlesex. Matric. Easter, 1675; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682. Fellow, 1678. R. of Borton-on-Dunsmore, Warws., 1683-91. Died Jan. 1690-1. (*Misc. Gen. & Her.*, I. 234.)
- LAWRENCE, W. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1562. Resident in 1564.
- LAWRENCE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 16, 1565. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1565; Scholar, 1567; B.A. 1568-9; M.A. 1572; B.D. from Queens', 1580. Fellow of Queens', 1573-8. Incorp. at Oxford, 1572. R. of Newton by Wisbech, Cambs., 1586. Perhaps R. of Strettham, Cambs., 1598-1621. Buried there Oct. 19, 1621.
- LAWRENCE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, June, 1575; B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1580. One of these names R. of Caxton, Norfolk, 1579-85; and of Ellingham, 1585-91. Perhaps the same, R. of Thurlton, Norfolk, 1606-11.
- LAWRENCE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614. One of these names R. of St Helen's, London, 1619-21.
- LAWRENCE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1631. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1634-5. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, Nov. 18, 1637.
- LAWRENCE, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell-Com. (age 16) at PEM-BROKE, 1635. S. of Robert, of Pulham, Norfolk. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 20, 1638.
- LAWRENCE, —. B.Can.L. 1484.
- LAWRENCE, —. B.A. 1527-8.
- LAWRENCE, —. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1544.
- LAWRENCE, —. Pens. at PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1550.
- LAWRENCE, —. Fell-Com. at PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1567.
- LAWRENCE, —. M.A. from TRINITY, 1611, 1st in the *ordo*.
- LAWRENCE, —. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Jan. 2, 1672.
- LAWRIE, JOHN. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Apr. 22, 1604, age 25, as 'B.A. of CHRIST's' (probably 1602-3). B. at Sherford, Devon. R. of Weston-in-Gordano, Somerset, 1604-10. V. of Weston Zoyland, 1610-7. Died 1617.
- LAWRY, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 31, 1732. B. in London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1735; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1739. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from Bangor) Mar. 1738-9. Preb. of Rochester, 1740-73. F.R.S., 1742. R. of Wimpole, Cambs., 1742-5. Probably R. of Lee, Kent, 1745-73. V. of Boughton Monchelsea, 1747-55. V. of Aylesford, 1754-73. Registrar to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1754. Died Aug. 28, 1773.
- LAWRE (?), ROBERT. Matric. from TRINITY, Lent, 1593-4.
- LAURIE, WALTER. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Oct. 3, 1733. S. of W., gent. B. in Nithsdale, Scotland. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1737-8.
- LAWSHALL, THOMAS. Adm. at KING's HALL, Feb. 16, 1396-7. Called 'Bachelor,' 1409. Ord. acolyte (Ely) 1402; sub-deacon, Sept. 1405. Promoted to a benefice, 1410.
- LAWSON, *see also* LOWSON.
- LAWSON, AARON. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 16, 1694, from University College, Oxford. Matric. there, Feb. 25, 1692-3. S. of Aaron, deceased. B. at Pinchbeck, Lincs. School, Thornton, Yorks. (Mr Wilson). Matric. 1695. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 26, 1700. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- LAWSON, ADAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1628. Perhaps 3rd s. of Adam, of Revesby, Lincs. B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 589.)
- LAWSON, ALFRID. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Oct. 14, 1734. S. of Alfrid, collector of customs, of Cumberland. B. at Whitehaven. School, Appleby, Westmorland (Mr Yates). Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1742. (*G.E.C.* suggests that he may be a son of the Alfrid, who succeeded as Baronet, 1749.)
- LAWSON, CHARLES. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1598. Of Yorkshire. S. of Peter, of Poppleton, Yorks. B.A. 1601-2; M.A. 1605; B.D. 1613. Fellow, 1606-20. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 19, 1611. V. of West Markham, Notts., 1616. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Feb. 23, 1619-20. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1620. (Hunter, *Sheffield*, 371.)
- LAWSON, CHARLES. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 20, 1639. Matric. 1641.
- LAWSON, CHRISTOPHER. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1508-9.
- LAWSON, CHRISTOPHER. B.D. from MAGDALENE, 1671. Matric. from University College, Oxford, June 14, 1657; B.A. (Oxford) 1661; M.A. 1664. Ord. deacon (Hereford) Dec. 18, 1664; priest, Feb. 19, 1664-5. V. of Bakewell, Derbs., 1668. R. of Gargrave, Yorks., 1673-1717. Married Mary, dau. of Sir John Place, of Godalming, Surrey, at York Minster, Dec. 11, 1704. Buried at Gargrave, Oct. 20, 1717. (*Al. Oxon.*; M. H. Peacock.)
- LAWSON, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1620-1; B.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 7; priest, July 8, 1624. V. of Swineshead, Lincs., 1626. R. of Creeton, 1631.

**LAWSON, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1586. Probably 4th s. of George, of Little Usworth, Durham. Living, 1632. Died s.p. Brother of Ralph (1586), Robert (1586) and probably of Thomas (1578). (Surtees' *Durham*, II. 47.)

**LAWSON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Oct. 2, 1594. B. at Ripon. S. of Marmaduke. School, Ripon (Mr Dicon). Matric. sizar, 1593; Scholar, 1595-6. Admon. of Geo. Lawson, of Moorby, at York, 1638. (*Venn*, I. 153.)

**LAWSON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 9, 1615. Matric. 1615. Perhaps identical with George Lawson, divine and critic. Supporter of the Parliament. R. of More, Salop. Author, political and theological. Buried at More, July 12, 1678. (*D.N.B.*)

**LAWSON, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1617. B. in Craven, Yorks. B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (London); priest, June 18, 1623, age 25. Probably C. of Marston Morteyne, Beds., 1625-31. Perhaps V. of Mears Ashby, Northants., 1632-50. Afterwards Master at Houghton Conquest School, Beds. One of these names R. of Higham Gobion, Beds., 1662; and R. of Millbrook, 1664-64. Buried there Aug. 5, 1684.

**LAWSON, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1623. Probably s. of George, of Moorby, Yorks. Bapt. at Stillingfleet, Nov. 13, 1606. B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Nov. 30, 1629. R. of Eakring, Notts., 1629. Died 1670. Buried at Stillingfleet. (Burke, *L.G.*; *D.N.B.*; Hunter, *Sheffield*, 371.)

**LAWSON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 2, 1683. S. of Godfrey, of Leeds and East Harley, Yorks. (Mayor of Leeds, 1668). B. Sept. 4, 1665. Scholar, 1684; B.A. 1686-7. Married Margaret, dau. of Edward Trotter, of Skelton Castle, Cleveland, Esq. Died 1726. Will proved, Oct. 17, 1726. (A. Gray; *Duc. Leod.*, 35.)

**LAWSON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, June 22, 1738. Of Hawkswell, Richmondshire, Yorks. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741-2. Ord. deacon (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from York) Mar. 1741-2; priest (York) Sept. 25, 1743. C. of Conisborough, Yorks. One of these names V. of Weaverthorpe, Yorks., in 1775.

**LAWSON, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Mar. 1607.

**LAWSON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, May 27, 1704. S. of Thomas (? 1652), clerk. B. at Warton, Lancs. School, Sedbergh (Mr Wharton). Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8.

**LAWSON, HUGH.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1573; B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1580.

**LAWSON, HUGH.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1581-2; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Apr. 13, 1589.

**LAWSON, HUGH.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, May 22, 1652. S. of Thomas. B. near Giggleswick. School, Giggleswick (Mr Walker). Matric. 1642; B.A. 1656-7. Brother of Thomas (1650).

**LAWSON, HYLTON.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 9, 1720. Of Northumberland. S. of Robert, of Cramlington. School, Houghton-le-Spring, Durham. Matric. 1720. High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1767. Married Winifred Roddam, of Rodham, Feb. 14, 1737-8. Died at Chilton, Dec. 15, 1767. Buried at St Nicholas, Newcastle. (H. M. Wood.)

**LAWSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1559. Of Richmondshire. B.A. 1562-3; M.A. from St JOHN'S, 1566; B.D. 1576. Fellow of St JOHN'S, 1563. V. of Saffron Walden, Essex, Nov. 23, 1570, till death, c. Oct. 1580. Will (Cons. C. London) 1580. One of these names R. of Caldecote, Herts., 1569. (*Peile*, I. 68.)

**LAWSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1566. Possibly s. of William, of Thorpe Bulmer, Durham. B.A. 1567-8.

**LAWSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1605; B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25; priest, Sept. 26, 1614. One of these names V. of Nun Ormsby, Lincs., 1612.

**LAWSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 1618-9; priest, Dec. 1621. One of these names V. of Bassingbourne, Cambs., 1626.

**LAWSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, Feb. 15, 1630-1. S. of Francis, R. of Bradesburton, Yorks. School, Bradesburton (Mr Pomeroy). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Fellow; ejected, 1644. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638-9; priest, Dec. 18, 1641. Presented to Bradesburton, but died before institution. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1644-5. Brother of Richard (1633) and Samuel (1633).

**LAWSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Nov. 1648. Of London. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1656; M.D. 1659; Incorp. at Padua. Candidate R.C.P., 1660; Fellow, 1673; Censor, 1676; Elect, 1671-5; Treasurer, 1672-84; President, 1694. Of Grattin Street, London; age about 31; married at St Dunstan-in-the-East, Dec. 7, 1663, Grace Love, of St Andrew's, Holborn. Died May 21, 1705. Will, P.C.C. (*Munk*, I. 367; H. M. Wood.)

**LAWSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 22, 1659. Probably s. and h. of John, late of Cramlington, Northumberland, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 18, 1659. Of Newcastle; age about 27; married, Aug. 1670, Mary, dau. of Randolph Isaacson, of St Catherine Coleman Street, London. Buried at St Nicholas, Newcastle, Nov. 9, 1680. (H. M. Wood.)

**LAWSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1660. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4.

**LAWSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 1, 1682. Matric. 1683-4; B.A. 1685-6. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1691-1708.

**LAWSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 27, 1713. S. of Joseph, of London. School, St Paul's. B. in parish of St Mary Aldermay, London. Matric. 1713; Scholar, 1715; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1720; B.D. 1727. Fellow, 1719. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 26; priest, Mar. 17, 1726-7, age 31. Perhaps V. of Kirkby, Lincs.

**LAWSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Dec. 15, 1741. 1st s. of Thomas (1711), V. of Kirkby, Lincs. B. there. School, Boston. Matric. 1741; B.A. 1745-6; M.A. 1749; B.D. 1756. Fellow, 1747-59. Proctor, 1754-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1747; priest (Ely) Oct. 29, 1749. R. of Swanscombe, Kent, 1759. Author, mathematical. Died Nov. 13, 1779. Buried at Chislehurst. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1780. Brother of Charles, the Head Master of Manchester School, described by De Quincey. (*H. Mag.*; *D.N.B.*)

**LAWSON, JOHNSON.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, June 29, 1738. S. of John, linendraper, of Kent. B. at Canterbury. School, Canterbury (Mr Monins). Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1777. Ord. deacon (Canterbury) Mar. 14, 1741-2; priest (Chichester) Dec. 18, 1743. V. of Throley, Kent, 1758-78. Dean of Battle, Sussex, 1776-8. Died Nov. 25, 1778. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 496.)

**LAWSON, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, 1600-1; B.A. 1604; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Jan. 25, 1606-7, age 26. C. of Field Dalling, Norfolk. R. of North Barsham, 1613-43. V. of Houghton, 1631. Died 1643.

**LAWSON, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 29, 1688. Of Yorkshire. S. and h. of Wilfrid, of Ilkley, Yorks. Matric. 1688; Scholar, 1690. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 21, 1690. Died Apr. 22, 1696, aged 26. M.I. at Wakefield. (Edw. Bateson, *Northumberland*, II. 96.)

**LAWSON, MARMADUKE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 27, 1703. S. of George, deceased. B. at Moreby Monway (?), Stillingfleet, Yorks. Bapt. 1685. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1703. Of Moorby, Esq. He inherited, through his mother, the Bosville estates of Seaton, etc. Grandson of George (1623). (Burke, *L.G.*)

**LAWSON, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1582-3.

**LAWSON, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1639. Of Lincolnshire. One of these names buried at Wragby, Yorks., Sept. 24, 1673.

**LAWSON, NOEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 30, 1685. S. of Samuel, lawyer. B. at Lincoln. School, Lincoln (Mr Garmston). Matric. 1685; Scholar of Trinity Hall, 1687; LL.B. 1693. Probably ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1693. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1701. V. of Lavendon, Bucks., 1701-21. Buried there 1721. Will (Archd. Bucks.) 1721.

**LAWSON, PETER.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1729. Of Lancashire. Adm. scholar, June 14, 1732; B.A. 1732-3; M.A. 1738. One of these names R. of Ingoldsthorpe, Norfolk, 1742-5. (*Peile*, II. 218.)

**LAWSON, RALPH.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Lent, 1564-5. One of these names s. of Edmond, of Newcastle. Of Brough, Catterick, Yorks., Knt., in 1585 and 1612. Died Sept. 6, 1623. Will, York. (*V. is. of Yorks.*)

**LAWSON, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1586. Probably 3rd s. of George, of Little Usworth, Durham. Died in Spain, s.p., before 1624. Brother of George (1586), Robert (1586) and probably of Thomas (1578). (*Surtees*, II. 47.) For a contemporary namesake see *Al. Oxon.*

**LAWSON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1566. Applied for deacon's orders (Ely) Dec. 1569, age 25, rejected. One of these names R. of Bodenham, Norfolk, 1572-80. R. of Letheringsett, 1576.



- LAWSON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1598; B.A. 1601-2; M.A. 1605. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1622, as M.A. of Peterhouse.
- LAWSON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at SIDNEY, Oct. 8, 1633. S. of Francis, R. of Brandesburton, Yorks. B. there. Schools, Beverley and Bridlington. B.A. 1637-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 22, 1642; priest, Sept. 25, 1642. R. of West Saltfleetby, Lincs., 1642. R. of Brandesburton, c. 1645-60. Brother of Samuel (1633) and John (1630-1).
- LAWSON, RICHARD.** M.A. from St JOHN'S, 1733. S. of James, of Kirkham, Lancs. Matric. from Brasenose, Oxford, May 21, 1724, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1727-8. One of these names V. of Bosham, Sussex, 1731-71. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- LAWSON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1565. Perhaps R. of Barton St Mary, Norfolk, 1571. One of these names R. of Little Fransham, 1583.
- LAWSON, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1573.
- LAWSON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1586. Probably 2nd s. of George, of Little Usworth, Durham. Married and had issue. Dead before 1632. Brother of George (1586), Ralph (1586) and Thomas (1578).
- LAWSON, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 6, 1595. Matric. c. 1595.
- LAWSON, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Aug. 30, 1633. S. of Francis, R. of Brandesburton, Yorks. B. there. School, Beverley. Brother of Richard (1633) and John (1630-1).
- LAWSON, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 3, 1666. Perhaps s. and h. of Richard, of London, grocer, deceased; adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 4, 1667.
- LAWSON, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 20, 1683. S. of Samuel (procurator). B. at Lincoln. School, Lincoln (Mr France). Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7.
- LAWSON, THOMAS.** *Cautio* for degree, 1480-1.
- LAWSON, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. (age 15) from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1578. Probably s. of George, of Little Usworth, Durham. Lived at one time at Follonsby, Durham. Sold Little Usworth to his uncle Sir Wilfrid (1562) before 1598. Died s.p. Probably brother of Robert (1586), George (1586) and Ralph (1586). (*Peile*, i. 147; *Surtess*, ii. 47.)
- LAWSON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, June, 1586. One of these names s. of Thomas, of Cramlington, Northumberland.
- LAWSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1622. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1625-6; Scholar, 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 20; priest, Dec. 21, 1629.
- LAWSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, Oct. 11, 1623. S. of John, husbandman. B. at 'Ashwick, in Clavan' (? Rustwick in Craven), Yorks. School, Giggleswick (Mr Shute). Matric. 1623.
- LAWSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Fellow of St John's (by Parliamentary mandate) June 11, 1644. R. of Langenhoe, Essex, 1645-6. V. of Fingringhoe, 1646-54. R. of East Donnyland, 1647-54. R. of Denton, Norfolk, c. 1654; ejected, 1662. Afterwards independent preacher at Norton, Suffolk, in his own house, 1672. Joined the independent church at Bury St Edmunds, 1680. Died there 1695. (*Calamy*, ii. 192; *Shaw*, i. 341; *D.N.B.*; H. Smith; V. B. Redstone.)
- LAWSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, July 25, 1650. S. of Thomas. B. at Lawkland, near Settle, Yorks. School, Giggleswick (Mr Walker). P.C. of Rampside, Lancs. Resigned his living and joined the Quakers, c. 1653. Opened a school at Gt Strickland, Westmorland. A noted herbalist. Author, religious works, and left botanical MSS. Died at Strickland, Nov. 12, 1691. Buried at Newby Head. Brother of Hugh (1652). (*Peile*, i. 539; *D.N.B.*)
- LAWSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, May 22, 1652. B. at Malham, near Settle, Yorks. School, Giggleswick (Mr Walker). Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655-6. Perhaps V. of Kettlewell, Yorks., 1661 (B.A.). Will of one of these names (Archd. Richmond) 1710; of Warton, Lancs., clerk; father of Henry (1704).
- LAWSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 18, 1674. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1674.
- LAWSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, May 31, 1680. S. of Laurence. B. at Giggleswick. School, Giggleswick (Mr Briggs).
- LAWSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 30, 1701. Of Lincolnshire. School, Loughborough. Matric. 1701; Scholar. Migrated to Emmanuel, Nov. 3, 1703. B.A. 1704-5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 1, 1707; C. of Stoke Dry, Rutland, 1707.
- LAWSON or LOWSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1711; B.A. 1714-5; M.A. 1718. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 22, 1718. V. of East Kirkby, Lincs., 1720. R. of Miningsby, 1720. Father of John (1741).
- LAWSON, VINCENT.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, Jan. 29, 1604-5. S. of Richard, gentl., of Terrington, Norfolk. School, Wisbech (Mr Howdale). Matric. 1606.
- LAWSON, VINCENT.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1644. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1645-6. Perhaps V. of Croxby, Lincs., 1648. (*Shaw*, i. 356.)
- LAWSONE, WILFRID.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1562. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Little Usworth, Durham; and uncle of Thomas (1578). Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1564. Of Isell, Cumberland. Married Maude Redmayne, of Harewood, Yorks., widow of Thomas Leigh, of Isell. Died Apr. 16, 1632, aged 87. (H. M. Wood.)
- LAWSON, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1504-5.
- LAWSON, W.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1563.
- LAWSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1549. One of these names B.A. from Christ Church, Oxford, 1551; M.A. 1555. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- LAWSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. from St JOHN'S, c. 1594. One of these names C. of Tilsforth, Beds., in 1607.
- LAWSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Sept. 4, 1651. S. and h. of Sir Wilfred, Bart. B. at Isell, Cumberland. Married Milcha, dau. of Sir William Strickland, Bart., of Boynton, Yorks. Died before his father. (*V. is of Cumberland*, 1665; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)
- LAWSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 23, 1653. S. of Peter, of Revesby, Lincs. School, Rotherham. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656-7.
- LAWSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 28, 1690-1. S. of Thomas. B. at Stainforth, Yorks. School, Giggleswick (Mr Armistead). Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694-5. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1700. C. of Halton Gill, Arncliffe, May 27, 1700. (*Peile*, ii. 121.)
- LAWSON, —.** B.Civ.L. 1486-7.
- LAWSON, —.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1546.
- LAWTER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, 1640. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1642.
- LAWTON, see LAUGHTON.**
- LAWTYE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, May 24, 1588. S. of Thomas, of Saltmarshes, Howden, Yorks. School, Saltmarshes (Mr Johnson). B.A. 1592-3. Probably V. of Howden, and father of the next.
- LAWTY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 1632. S. of Thomas (? above), V. of Howden, Yorks. School, Howden (Mr Wm. Atkinson). Probably registrar at Howden, -1645-; and schoolmaster. (M. H. Peacock.)
- LAWYDE, —.** Dispensation granted, 1474-5. A friar.
- LAXTE, THOMAS** (1620). Registry's error for LANTE. (*See Matriculations and Degrees.*)
- LAXTON, BARTHOLOMEW.** LL.B. 1578.
- LAXTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1580; B.A. 1583-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) 1586; priest (Peterb.) Dec. 10, 1587.
- LAXTON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1576. Of Rutland.
- LAXTON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1612; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1618-9; priest (Peterb.) May 23, 1619. Perhaps R. of South Scarle, Notts., 1618-23. R. of Scampton, Lincs., 1623-31. One of these names R. of North Thoresby, and father of William (1646).
- LAXTON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 20, 1618, as literate of Corpus Christi; priest, June 11, 1620, as B.A. R. of Stretton, Rutland, 1622. R. of Paston, Northants., 1627-50. R. of Normanton, 1629-50. Died 1653.
- LAXTON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, May 3, 1739. S. of Robert, of Northamptonshire. B. at Peterborough. School, Peterborough (Mr Marshall). Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742-3; M.A. 1746. Fellow, 1743-53. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 20, 1744; priest, Feb. 1745-6. V. of Foxton, Cambs., 1748. V. of Leatherhead, Surrey, 1752-67. Died July 7, 1767. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 500; *G. Mag.*)
- LAXTON, THOMAS.** B.A. 1450-60; M.A. 1463-4; B.D. 1468-9; D.D. 1479-80. Fellow of CLARE, 1461. Proctor, 1468-9. Will (P.C.C.) 1511; 'of Burbage, Leics.'
- LAXTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 21, 1654. Of Rutland. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. V. of Whissendine, Rutland, 1660-3. V. of Stapleford, Leics., 1660-91. Buried there Feb. 2, 1690-1.

**LAXTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 5, 1680. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1687. V. of Scalford, Leics., 1694. Admon. (Leicester) 1707; of Scalford, Leics., clerk.

**LAXTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, May 8, 1646. S. of Robert (? 1612), late R. of North Thoresby. B. at Brant Broughton, Lincs. School, Broughton (Mr Walker). B.A. 1650-1. R. of South Scarle, Notts., 1660-76. V. of Hough-on-the-Hill, Lincs., 1663. Died 1676.

**LAY, WILLIAM.** B.A. (? 1602-3); M.A. from JESUS, 1606.

**LAYBOURNE or LEIBORN, EDWARD.** V. of Thame, Oxon. Probably of St John's College, as he leaves his books to St John's, and to the poor scholars of Cambridge. Will dated, May 4, 1549; proved (C. of Bishop of Westminster) Oct. 9, 1549. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**LABOURNE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1617. Licensed to teach grammar at St Nicholas, Lynn, 1622.

**LABORNE, GILBERT.** B.A. 1537-8. Of Westmorland. B. 1518. M.A. 1541; B.D. 1548-9. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1538. R. of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, 1550. R. of Cottingham, Northants., 1560-85. R. of Harrington, till 1561. R. of Holcot, in 1561. Will (P.C.C.) 1586. Buried at Cottingham, Nov. 24, 1585. Left £10 to the poor scholars of Pembroke. (H. I. Longden.)

**LAYBOURNE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 16, 1687. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1690-1. R. of Burnby, Pocklington, 1691-1708. R. of Harswell, Yorks., 1703-55. R. of Everingham, 1707-55. Married Mary Clarkson, 1692. Buried at Everingham, Mar. 11, 1755. Father of the next.

**LAYBOURNE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St John's, Mar. 24, 1714-5. S. of Henry (above), R. of Everingham, Yorks. B. at Burnby, Yorks. School, Pocklington (Mr Trebell). Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718-9; M.A. 1722. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 18, 1721-2; priest (York) Sept. 15, 1726. C. of Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, Yorks., 1726. One of these names R. of Cole-Orton, Leics., 1727-57. Perhaps Head Master of Uppingham School, 1747-57. Father of the next.

**LAYBOURNE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, Oct. 13, 1744. S. of Henry (1714-5), clerk, of Yorkshire. B. at Everingham. School, Pocklington (Mr Robinson). Matric. 1744; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1752. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 23, 1750; priest, May 24, 1752. R. of Everingham, Yorks., 1757-66. (Scott-Mayor, III. 546.)

**LAYBOURNE, JAMES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1569.

**LAYBURN or LEYBURN, ROGER.** B.A. 1483-4. B. near Carlisle. M.A. 1486; B.D. Fellow of PEMBROKE, Proctor, 1488-9. Master of Pembroke, 1505-7. Archdeacon of Durham, 1490. R. of Hush Champflower, Somerset, 1493; of Long Newton, Durham, 1497; of Wolsingham, 1497-9; and of Sedgfield, 1499-1518. Temporal Chancellor of Durham. Preb. of York, 1501-4. Bishop of Carlisle, 1504-7. Died 1508. Will (P.C.C. and York); to be buried in St James', by Charing Cross, Middlesex. (Cooper, I. 12; J. Ch. Smith.)

**LAYBOURNE, TALBOT.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 7, 1710. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4. Ord. priest (York) June, 1718. R. of Bulmer, Yorks., 1718. Father of William (1740-1).

**LABORNE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1620. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1624-5; priest, Sept. 1626.

**LAYBOURNE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 19, 1673. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1673; priest, June 6, 1680. Preb. of Southwell, 1690-1728. R. of Waltham, Lincs., 1710. R. of Brigisley, 1710. R. of Beelsby, 1715-28. Buried July 18, 1728.

**LABORNE, WILLIAM.** B.Civ.L. 1504-5.

**LABORNE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1572.

**LEYBOURNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, Mar. 11, 1740-1. S. of Talbot (1710), clerk, R. of Bulmer, Yorks. B. at Bulmer. School, Beverley. Matric. 1741; B.A. 1746-7. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 25, 1748; priest, June 10, 1750. C. of Bulmer, Yorks. R. of Bulmer, 1773-6. R. of North Wheatley, Notts., 1776-84. V. of Rolleston, 1778-84. (Scott-Mayor, III. 515.)

**LABORNE, —.** Incorp. 1496-7.

**LAYCOCKE, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1622. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629; B.D. 1636. Fellow, 1626. Incorp. at Oxford, July 11, 1626. V. of St Mary, Nottingham, 1635-42.

**LACOCK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 19, 1577. Matric. from Trinity, 1577-8.

**LAYCOCKE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1614. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1620, as B.A. 'John Laycock, clerk, M.A.' was licensed, 1622, to marry Elizabeth Weddell, widow, of Holme Spalding.

**LAYCOCK, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 10, 1676. 6th s. of Walter, of Copmanthorpe, Yorks., gent. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1682; priest, June, 1683. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Eyre, of Ripley. Brother of Walter (1666).

**LACOCK, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1553; B.A. 1557-8; M.A. 1561. Fellow, 1555.

**LACOCK, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St John's, June 12, 1679. S. of Anthony, deceased. B. at Woolley, Yorks. School, Royston, Yorks. (Mr Hepworth). One of these names V. of Kastrick, Yorks., 1694-1713. V. of Luddenden, 1710.

**LAYCOCK, TILLOTSON.** B.A. from CLARE, 1662.

**LAYCOCK, WALTER.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 22, 1666. Doubtless s. and h. of Walter, of Leeds and Copmanthorpe, Yorks., gent.; age 15 in 1665. M.B. 1671. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 10, 1667. Brother of Peter (1676). (Surtees Soc., XXXVI. 156.)

**LAYCOCK, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1575; B.A. from CLARE, 1584-5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 10, 1585; priest, Mar. 27, 1586. R. of Knossington, Leics., 1588. Master of North Luffenham School, Rutland. C. and school-master at Oakham.

**LAYCON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 21, 1743. Of Otley, Yorks. S. of Edmund, attorney. Bapt. at Otley, Oct. 25, 1725. School, Owrarn, Yorks. (Mr Tomlin). Matric. 1744; B.A. 1746-7; M.A. 1750. Fellow, 1750. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1747; priest (Ely) Dec. 25, 1751. V. of Winsford, Somerset, 1752-81. Died Nov. 17, 1781. (G. Mag.)

**LAYCROFT, JOHN** (1468), see LEYCROFT.

**LAYER, AUGUSTINE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 10, 1608. S. of Augustine, of Norwich. Bapt. at St Michael Coslany, Nov. 14, 1591. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). Matric. 1608; Scholar, 1608-12; B.A. 1611-2. Died 1612. Brother of Thomas (1602).

**LAYER, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Feb. 28, 1633-4. S. of John. B. at Cambridge. School, Newport (Mr Leigh). Migrated to Christ's, Dec. 3, 1634, age 16. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Minister at Shepreth, Cambs., 1657-8; V. 1671-81. Buried there Sept. 17, 1681. Father of the next. (Peile, I. 434.)

**LAYER, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 2, 1662. S. of Benjamin (above), of Shepreth, Cambs., clerk. Perhaps matric. Michs. 1663, as 'John.' Probably ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 23, 1671; priest, Mar. 3, 1671-2, as M.A. of Pembroke.

**LAYER, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1632; Scholar, 1635; LL.B. 1640. Fellow, 1640-7.

**LAYER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1545. Perhaps s. of William, of Norwich. Died 1560. (Venn, I. 33; Vis. of Norfolk.)

**LAYER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1632; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1639. Signed for deacon's orders (London) Aug. 24; C. of Hoddesdon, Herts.; for priest's orders, Sept. 18, 1669. V. of Broxbourne, Herts., 1669-89.

**LAYER, JOHN.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Dec. 14, 1696. Matric. 1696; LL.B. 1703. Perhaps s. and h. of William, of Shepreth, Cambs.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 22, 1700.

**LAYER, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, Oct. 24, 1602. Eldest s. of Augustine, gent., deceased. B. at Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 9, 1604. Succeeded his grandfather Christopher. Died Apr. 22, 1644. Buried at Booton. M.I. Father of the next and brother of Augustine (1608). (Venn, I. 180; Vis. of Norfolk.)

**LAYER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 28, 1629. Of Norfolk. S. of the above. Scholar, 1631-2. (T. A. Walker, 38.)

**LAYER, W.** Matric. pens. (age 32) from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1668. A William Layer, s. of William, of Shepreth, Cambs., died in 1684. Nephew of John (1696). (Davy MSS., 19, 139.)

**LAYER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Mar. 13, 1618-9. Of Norwich. S. of Christopher. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). Matric. 1619. Died Mar. 1628-9. (Venn, I. 243.)

**LAYER, —.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1548.

**LAYER, —.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1548.

**LAYFIELD, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, July 8, 1631. S. of Anthony, of Asgardby, Lincs. B. there. School, Sleaford (Mr Trevillian). B.A. 1636-7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638-9.



**LAWFIELD, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1610; B.A. from Christ's, 1613-4; M.A. 1617; B.D. 1624. Incorp. at Oxford, 1626. P.C. of St Mary, Stratford-le-Bow, 1620-6. V. of Bromley St Leonard, Middlesex, 1626-45, sequestered. R. of Wakes Colne, Essex, 1640. Probably chaplain to George, Earl of Cumberland. Author. (*Peile*, 1. 282.)

**LAWFIELD, EDWARD.** B.A. 1548-9. Of Westmorland. M.A. 1552. Fellow of St Catharine's, c. 1550. R. of Fulham, Middlesex, 1560-83. Preb. of St Paul's, 1575-83. Died 1583. Will, P.C.C.; of St Michael-le-Querne.

**LAWFIELD, EDWARD.** B.A. 1625; M.A. 1633 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Edmund, D.D. B. in London, Jan. 8, 1604-5. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. from St John's College, Oxford, June 28, 1620, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1624; M.A. 1628; D.D. R. of Istobok, Leics., 1632-5. Preb. of St Paul's, 1633-80. Archdeacon of Essex, 1634-80. V. of All Hallows, Barking, 1635-40. R. of East Horsley, Surrey, 1637. R. of Wrotham, Kent, 1638. R. of Chiddingfold, Surrey, 1640-5, sequestered. R. of Barnes, 1663-80. Buried at Barking, Aug. 10, 1680. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*, where he is wrongly assigned to Wakes Colne, Essex.)

**LAWFIELD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1577-8; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585; B.D. 1592; D.D. 1603. Fellow, 1585-1603. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1606. R. of Aldwinch St Peter's, Northants., 1598-1602. R. of St Clement Danes, London, 1602-17. R. of Graveley, with Chesfield, Herts., 1605. One of the first fellows of Chelsea College, 1610. One of the translators of the Bible. Licensed (Bishop of London) Jan. 22, 1602-3; bachelor, age 40; to marry Elizabeth, widow of John Brickett, of St Ethelburga, merchant. Died Nov. 6, 1617. Will, P.C.C.; of St Clement Danes. (*D.N.B.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**LAWFIELD, THOMAS.** B.A. from St JOHN'S, 1606-7. Of Westmorland. M.A. 1610. Fellow, 1609.

**LAYLAND, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, Apr. 12, 1672. Of Leeds, Yorks. Matric. 1672; Scholar, 1675. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 24, 1676, as B.A.

**LAYMAN, HABAKKUK.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, Feb. 16, 1726-7. S. of Habakkuk, surgeon, of Diss, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Botesdale (Mr Mabourne) and Eton, Collegier. Matric. 1727; Scholar, 1727-34; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1734. Fellow, 1734-5. Died Jan. 9, 1735-6. Buried at Diss. (*Venn*, II. 26.)

**LAYNGE, PETER,** see LANG.

**LAYSBEWRE,** see LESBURY.

**LAYTHWETT, WILLIAM,** see LATHWETT.

**LAYTON, ANDREW.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 7, 1737-8. Of Coxwold, Yorks. Matric. sizar, 1737; B.A. 1740-1; M.A. from King's, 1749. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1740-1; priest, Feb. 1743-4. V. of St Matthew, Ipswich, 1744-72. V. of Chatteris, Cambs., 1749-72. Died May 23, 1772, aged 52. Brother of Joseph (1732). (*G. Mag.*; *E. Anglian*, ix. 381.)

**LAITON, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1566. Perhaps adm. at Peterhouse, Lent, 1565-6.

**LAYTON, HUGH.** Matric. pens. from Jesus, Michs. 1558.

**LAYTON, JOHN.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1675. B. in London. Matric. Easter, 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Fellow, 1679. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 28, 1685-6. R. of Horstead and Coltishall, Norfolk, 1700-28. Buried at Horstead, Aug. 30, 1728. One of these names adm. at Leyden, June 6, 1684.

**LAYTON, JOSEPH.** Adm. at King's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, July 9, 1657. Of London. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. Fellow, 1660-74. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1667. V. of Ringwood, Hants., 1673. The Duke of Monmouth was brought prisoner to his vicarage after Sedgemoor. Died 1687. (*Harwood*.)

**LAYTON, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 1, 1732. 1st s. of Andrew, of Coxwold, Yorks. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1732-3; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1747. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1735. Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1735. R. of Wordwell, Suffolk, 1741-6. V. of Witcham and Witchford, Cambs., 1746. Died Oct. 5, 1771. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Andrew (1737-8). (*G. Mag.*)

**LAYTON, RICHARD.** 'Educated at Cambridge.' S. of William, of Dalemain, Cumberland. B.C.L. (Oxford) 1522; LL.D. R. of Stepney, Middlesex, 1522-43. Preb. of St Paul's, 1523-43. Adm. advocate, June 5, 1531. Dean of Chester-le-Street, Durham, 1533. Archdeacon of Buckingham, 1534-43. R. of Sedgfield, Durham, 1535-43; and of Brington, Northants., till 1543. Clerk to the Privy Council, 1535. Made a visitation of the University of Oxford, and instituted many reforms, 1535. A chief agent in the suppression of the monasteries.

Took part in the trial of Anne Boleyn, 1536. R. of Harrow, Middlesex, 1537-43. Master in Chancery, 1538. Preb. of York, 1539. Dean of York, 1539-43. English Ambassador at Brussels, 1543. Died Mar. 27, 1543. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*; *Duc. Leod.*, 259.)

**LAYTON, THOMAS.** B.A. 1558-9; M.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1562. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1559-65.

**LAYTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 7, 1672. S. of Sir Robert, of West Layton, Richmond, Yorks., Knt. B. at Sexhow, in Cleveland, Yorks. Educated at Newton Grange, Helmsley (Mr Denton). Matric. 1672. Pedigree in *Vit. of Yorks.*, 1665. Thomas Layton, s. of Sir Robert, was buried at Hutton Rudby, Oct. 7, 1678. (*Peile*, I. 45.)

**LAZENBY or LAYSONBY, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, c. 1595. Probably of Whitwell, North Yorks.

**LAZENBY, SCUDAMORE.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, June 15, 1738. Of Scarborough. Probably s. of Scudamore, of Leeds. Matric. 1738; Scholar, 1741; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1745. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1741-2; priest (York) Sept. 1745. V. of Bramhope, Yorks., 1747-77. R. of Cowlam, 1764-7. V. of Burton Fleming, 1776-7. V. of Dewsbury, 1776-7. Died Feb. 1777. (A. Gray.)

**LAZENBY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at MAGDALENE, June 18, 1653. S. of Seth, late of Earswick, Yorks., gent. School, Escrick. Matric. 1653; M.B. 1661. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 3, 1655, as of Escrick, Yorks., gent.

**LASYNBEE, —.** Matric. sizar from NICHOLAS HOSTEL, Easter, 1544.

**LEACH, see LEECH.**

**LEADBETTER, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1; priest, Mar. 2, 1628-9.

**LEADBEATER, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1589; B.A. from Jesus, 1593-4. Chaplain to the Archbishop of York. V. of Thrybergh, Yorks., 1598-1644. Dean of Doncaster, 1625-38. V. of Broadworth, 1626-44.

**LEADBEATER, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, July 10, 1656. S. of John. B. at Gawsforth, Cheshire. School, Hinckley, Leics. Matric. 1656-7; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1685. A licensed presbyterian teacher at Whitacre, Warws., in 1672. Seems to have conformed later. One of these names R. of Houghton, Hants., 1707. Brother of Thomas (1647-8). (*Peile*, I. 573; E. Axon.)

**LEADBEATER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 10) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 5, 1647-8. S. of John, of the Hermitage, Cranage. B. at Holmes-Chapel, Cheshire. Schools, Mansfield (Mr Greenhalgh), Knutsford, Denton, and Chester. B.A. 1651; M.A. 1656. Ord. presbyter, June 21, 1653, by the Wicksworth *Classis*. Chaplain to Lady Wimbeldon. V. of Hinckley, Leics.; ejected, 1662. Imprisoned, 1663. Licensed preacher at Hermitage, 1672. Perhaps schoolmaster at Bebbington, 1674. Went to Wirral, and died there Nov. 4, 1679. Buried at Church-Hulme, *alias* Holmes-Chapel. Will (Chester) 1679; as of Hermitage. Brother of Matthew (above). (*Peile*, I. 517; *Calamy*, II. 115; E. Axon.)

**LEADELL, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Sept. 11, 1704. S. of Christopher, hosier. B. at York. School, Threshfield (Mr Marshall). Matric. 1704; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1712. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1710; C. of Marholm, Northants.; priest, June 24, 1712. Master of Skipton Grammar School, 1715-24. Died 1724.

**LEADER, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 12, 1563-4. Matric. 1564; B.A. 1566-7; M.A. 1570. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1569, age 22. R. of All Saints', and St Mary, Weeting, Norfolk, 1571-88. Buried there Dec. 1, 1588. (*T. A. Walker*.)

**LEADER, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1620. Of Essex. B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1626. V. of Gt Wendon, Essex, 1638-9. Died 1639. Will (Cons. C. London) 1639.

**LEADER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. (age 13) from CHRIST'S, c. 1598.

**LEADER, NEWMAN.** B.A. (? 1602-3). 1st s. of Henry, of Tiltey. B. at Tiltey Abbey. M.A. from St JOHN'S, 1606. Ord. priest (London) June 3, 1610, age 25. P.C. of Little Dunmow, Essex, 1612. V. of Thaxted, 1612-45, sequestered. Died 1645. Married Dorothy —. (Will of his mother, Ann, 1631-2, Comm. C. Essex.) (J. Ch. Smith.)

**LEDER, RICHARD.** Scholar of GONVILLE HALL, 1515-9. S. of Thomas, of Thornham. B.A. 1514-5; M.A. 1518. V. of Foulden, Norfolk, 1519-40. Buried there Oct. 10, 1540. (*Venn*, I. 22.)

**LEADER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1714; Scholar, 1715.

## LEADER, SAMUEL

**LEADER, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Oct. 20, 1645. S. of John, baker. B. at Thetford, Norfolk. Schools, Thetford (Mr Lock) and Cambridge (King's School; Mr Hunt and Mr Hammond). Matric. 1645; Scholar, 1645-50; B.A. 1649-50. He was suspended from his degree and obliged to recant, probably for drinking the King's health. Ord. priest (Bishop of Kilmore) Nov. 29, 1651. V. of Griston, Norfolk, 1654-61. R. of Harpham, 1662-6. V. of Thurstford, 1666-9. V. of Barney, 1666-99. Will proved (Norwich C.C.) 1699. (*Venn*, i. 360.)

**LEDER, STEPHEN.** M.Gram. c. 1516. V. of Ware, Herts., 1520. Died 1534. Brother of Oliver, of Gt Stoughton, Hunts., whose will (P.C.C.) 1558. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**LEADER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 25, 1634-5. Of Essex. Matric. 1635. Migrated to Queens', Oct. 1637. B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642; D.D. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (*Lincoln*) Sept. 21, 1645; priest, May 24, 1646. V. of Gt Easton, Essex, c. 1650-78. V. of Gt Dunmow, 1671-83. Preb. of St Paul's, 1671-8. Died June 27, 1678. M.I. at Gt Easton. Will, P.C.C.

**LEADER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from King's, Michs. 1680.

**LEADER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at St JOHN's, Oct. 23, 1678. S. of William, gent. B. at Herberts, Saffron Walden, Essex. School, Walden (Mr Carr). Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1683; priest, Mar. 16, 1683-4.

**LEADER, —.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1544.

**LEAKE, CHARLES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1639. Perhaps s. of Francis (1596), Baron Deincourt. Royalist; fell in the Civil War.

**LEEKE, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 7, 1665. S. of Francis (1632), clerk, of Halam, Notts. B. there. School, Southwell, where he was a chorister. B.A. 1668-9. Fellow, 1669.

**LEAKE, EDWARD.** M.A. 1635-6 (*Lit. Reg.*).

**LEAKE, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1555 (*impubes*). Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Francis, of Sutton, near Chesterfield. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 26, 1556. Knighted, 1601. Of Newark, Notts. Age '94' in 1627. Married (1) Frances, dau. of Robert Swift, Esq., of Rotherham; (2) Mary, dau. of John Egioke, of Egioke, Worcs. Died 1628-9. Buried at Newark. Brother of John (1555) and father of the next. (*Hunter*, i. 278; *Her. and Gen.*, vii. 495; Dickinson, *Newark*, 213.)

**LEEK, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at CAIUS, Sept. 27, 1596. S. of Francis (above), of Sutton Scarsdale, Derbs. School, Southwell. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 1, 1599-1600. M.P. for Derbs., 1601; Sheriff, 1604-5. Knighted, Mar. 14, 1603-4. Created Bart., May 22, 1611. Created Baron Deincourt of Sutton, Oct. 26, 1624, and Earl of Scarsdale, Nov. 11, 1645. Died 1655. Buried at Sutton. Father of the next and of Nicholas (1626). (*Venn*, i. 160; *G.E.C.*)

**LEEK, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 4, 1626. 1st s. of Francis (above), Baron Deincourt. B. at Sutton, Derbs. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 26, 1628-9. Slain in France. Brother of Nicholas (1626) and perhaps of Charles (1639). (*Jewitt, Reliq.*, x. 72.)

**LAKE, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 24, 1632. S. of Thomas, gent., of Halam, Notts. B. there. School, Nottingham. B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 20, 1638; priest, June 9, 1639. R. of Kirkby, Notts., Feb. 8, 1647-8. Master of Southwell School, 1655-70. Preb. of Southwell, 1660-70. R. of Kilvington (as 'Frederick'), 1662-70. R. of Winthorpe, 1665-70. Buried at Southwell, Dec. 17, 1670. M.I. Brother of John (1634) and father of Charles (1665). (*Shaw*, i. 351.)

**LEEKE, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 15, 1663. S. of Francis, Esq., of Marston, Lincs. B. there. School, Derby. Doubtless s. of Francis, of Newark-on-Trent (created Bart., Dec. 15, 1663), and Frances, dau. of Sir William Thorold, of Marston, Lincs. If so, succeeded as Bart., 1679. Buried at St Paul's, Covent Garden, June 19, 1681. (*G.E.C.*)

**LEEKE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 24, 1687. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1687.

**LEKE, GASPARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1558. S. of John, of Wyerhall, Edmonton, Middlesex. Perhaps as 'Jasper Leake', adm. at Gray's Inn, 1561. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas Coleshull, of Chigwell, Essex. Brother of Roger (1558). (*Middlesex Pedigrees.*)

**LEAKE, GEORGE.** M.A. 1633 (Incorp. from St Andrews).

**LEEKE, GERVAISE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Nov. 22, 1658. S. of Roger, gent., of Clifton, Notts. B. there. School, Carlton, Notts. (Mr Philips). Matric. 1659. Father of the next.

**LEEKE, GERVAISE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 9, 1688. S. of Gervase. B. at Horbury, Yorks. Bapt. there, Oct. 26, 1671. School, Wakefield (Mr Armitage). Matric. 1689; Scholar, 1690; M.B. 1693. Practised at Horbury. Buried there Jan. 2, 1702-3. (*Peile*, ii. 110; J. Ch. Smith.)

**LEEKE, GUY.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, June 3, 1651. S. of William. B. at Newark. School, Uppingham (Mr Meares). B.A. 1654-5. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 1, 1654. Called to the Bar, Nov. 25, 1661. (*Peile*, i. 542.)

**LEEKE, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1570. Perhaps s. and h. of Henry, of Southwark, London. If so, of St Saviour's, Southwark, and of Bromley, Essex. Married Bridget, dau. of John Spencer, of Grotton, Suffolk. Died Sept. 15, 1622. Another was 7th s. of John, of Wyerhall, Edmonton. (*Coll. Top. et Gen.*, v. 51; *Middlesex Pedigrees.*)

**LEEK, HERBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Apr. 8, 1731. S. of Herbert, gent., of Nottinghamshire. B. at Carlton. School, Burton, Notts. (Mr Saunders). Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 2, 1734-5; priest, Dec. 21, 1735. V. of Aubourn, Lincs., 1735-72. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 435.)

**LEKE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 26, 1623. S. of James, of Southwell, Notts. Matric. 1623. Migrated to Peterhouse, Jan. 17, 1626-7. B.A. 1626-7; Scholar, 1627-30; M.A. 1630; B.D. 1637. Fellow, 1630. Minister at Impington, Cambs., in 1631-2. Minister at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, 1632-6. Will (P.C.C.) 1654; of Balderston, Notts. (*T. A. Walker*, 35.)

**LEKE, JOHN.** B.Can.L. Probably Fellow of CLARE, c. 1440. Perhaps preb. of Lincoln, 1462-3. (*Clare Coll. Hist.*, 23.)

**LEAKE, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1555 (*impubes*). Doubtless brother of Francis (1555) and adm. with him at Lincoln's Inn, June 26, 1556.

**LEAKE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1589; B.A. 1591-2; M.A. 1595. Perhaps R. of Ashington, Essex, 1602-13. V. of Hart, Durham, 1613-26. Died 1626.

**LEAKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 15, 1607. Matric. 1607; B.A. 1610-11; M.A. 1614. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1611; priest, Sept. 1612. C. of Lythe, Yorks., till 1618. R. of Kildale, 1618-24.

**LEAKE, JOHN.** B.A. from CHRIST's, 1615-6; M.A. 1619.

**LEAKE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (York) May; priest, Dec. 1624. One of these names V. of Tunstall, Lancs., 1633-64. Buried there May 15, 1664, aged 64. Will (Archd. Richmond) 1664.

**LEAKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, June 15, 1624. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1624.

**LEAKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 21, 1634. S. of Thomas. B. at Halam, Notts. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8. Brother of Francis (1632).

**LEAKE or LEEKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 19, 1645. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648-9.

**LEAK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, June 20, 1667. Of Leicestershire. School, Hinckley. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674.

**LEAKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 15, 1672. S. of Richard, yeoman. B. at Dent, Yorks. School, Dent. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1678-9. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1682; priest, 1682-3. V. of Kirkthorpe, Yorks., 1684-1740. Died Feb. 10, 1740-1, aged 88.

**LEAKE, JOHN BROWNIDGE.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 9, 1739. Of Suffolk. 1st s. of Luke (1700). School, Gipping. Scholar, 1739; Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1743; priest (Rochester) Dec. 1744. R. of Nettlestead, Suffolk, c. 1749; of Naughton, 1756-1801. Married Bridget, dau. of John Stubbins, of Ruydon. Died Jan. 9, 1801. Buried at Willisham, Suffolk. Brother of Luke (1742). (*T. A. Walker; Davy MSS.*, 19, 139.)

**LEAKE, LUKE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 7, 1700. S. of Luke, goldsmith. B. at Sudbury, Suffolk. School, Sudbury (Mr Hast). Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 24, 1704; priest (London) Mar. 9, 1706-7. V. of Offton-cum-Little Brickett, Suffolk, 1709. R. of Nettlestead, 1724-49. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Brownrigg, of Willisham, Suffolk. Died Dec. 25, 1749. Buried at Willisham. Brother of Moses (1697), father of the above and the next. (*Davy MSS.*, 19, 139.)

**LEAKE, LUKE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, May 20, 1742. Of Suffolk. S. of Luke (above). School, Cambridge, King's College. Scholar, 1742; Matric. 1743; B.A. 1745-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1746; priest, Sept. 1748. V. of Offton-cum-Brickett, Suffolk, 1750. R. of Gt Blakenham. Married Sarah, dau. of P. Kettle, of Nettlestead Hall, gent. Died Oct. 9, 1796. Buried at Offton. (*T. A. Walker; Davy MSS.*, 19, 139.)



- LEAKE, MOSES.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 17, 1697. S. of Luke, goldsmith. B. in London. School, Sudbury, Suffolk (Mr Hast). Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700-1. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1701; priest (London) Dec. 20, 1702. V. of Wakering Parva, Essex, 1703-12. R. of Hopton, Suffolk, 1712. R. of Bridgham, Norfolk, 1726. Brother of Luke (1700).
- LEEK, NICHOLAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 13) at SIDNEY, May 4, 1626. 2nd s. of Francis (1596), Baron Deincourt (afterwards Earl of Scarsdale). Bapt. at Newark, Oct. 1, 1612. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 26, 1628-9; and at the Middle Temple, Oct. 24, 1631. Succeeded his father as 2nd Earl, Apr. 9, 1655. Died Jan. 27, 1680-1. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Brother of Francis (1626). (*G.E.C.*)
- LEEKE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 6, 1699. S. of Richard. B. at Teversall, Notts. Created D.C.L. (Oxford) 1706. Succeeded as 4th Earl of Scarsdale, Oct. 27, 1707. Lord-Lieutenant of Derbs., 1711-4. Envoy to Vienna, 1712. Died July 17, 1736. Buried at Sutton. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G.E.C.*)
- LEEKE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Aug. 16, 1726. School, Westminster. Matric. 1726.
- LEAKE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Sept. 18, 1585. S. of Christopher. B. at Dent, Yorks. School, Sedburgh (Mr Mayer). Migrated to St Catharine's. Matric. 1585; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1593. One of these names preb. of York, 1617-42. 'Preacher of the Word of God at Lyeth, in Cleveland, 1618.' (*Venn*, i. 126; M. H. Peacock.)
- LEAKE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. One of these names V. of Ampleforth, Yorks., 1643. Died c. 1660.
- LEAKE, RICHARD.** M.A. 1633 (Incorp. from St Andrews).
- LEAKE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1641.
- LEEKE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 24, 1641. S. of William, Esq., of Diss, Norfolk. Schools, Lynn (Mr Boston), Wymondham (Mr Lock) and Newport (Mr Wolley). Perhaps s. and h. of William, of Gray's Inn; adm. at Gray's Inn, July 7, 1641. Will (P.C.C.) 1655; of Gray's Inn.
- LEAK, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 16, 1679. S. of Richard, husbandman. B. at Sedburgh, Yorks. School, Dent (Mr Thistlethwaite). Ord. priest (Durham) June 2, 1683. V. of Helmsley, Yorks., 1691-1728. Buried Oct. 14, 1728.
- LEAKE, RICHARD.** M.A. 1681 (Incorp. from Edinburgh).
- LEEK, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S HALL, 1399; Bachelor (? of Law), in 1409; LL.D. in 1420. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 21, 1418; priest, Mar. 11, 1418-9. Probably preb. of Lincoln, 1420-34.
- LEEKE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1583; B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589. One of these names, of Wymeswold, Leics., adm. at Gray's Inn, May 19, 1587.
- LEEKE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 4, 1641. S. of Tristram, husbandman, of Storthwaite, in Thornton, Yorks. B. there. School, Roccliffe, Borough-bridge (private; Mr Thompson). B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1649.
- LEAKE or LEEK, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 5, 1683-4. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1683-4. Probably of Horbury, gent. Bapt. there, Sept. 1, 1666. Buried Jan. 14, 1707-8. Brother of Gervase (1688). (M. H. Peacock.)
- LEEK, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 30, 1689. S. of Samuel (1654), clerk. B. at Nottingham. School, Southwell (Mr Hasledin). Matric. 1689; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1696. Fellow, 1694-1701. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 22, 1695; priest, Sept. 20, 1696. P.C. of Croxdale, 1696-1700. V. of Monkhesleden, 1700-14. Minor canon of Durham, 1711-26; Sacrist, 1711-6; Precentor, 1716-21. R. of St Mary-the-Less, Durham, 1712-21. P.C. of Whitworth, 1714-26. V. of Merrington, 1720-6. Died 1726. Father of Samuel (1720). (D. S. Boutflower.)
- LEEKE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 29, 1713. S. of John, deceased. B. at Epperstone, Notts. School, Nottingham (Mr Johnson). Matric. 1713; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1720; B.D. 1728. Fellow, 1718-35. Proctor, 1726-7. Ord. priest (Ely) Mar. 10, 1722-3. Perhaps R. of Girtton, Cambs., 1722. V. of St Clement's, Cambridge, 1722. R. of Gt Snoring, Norfolk, 1734-62. R. of Letheringsett, 1747-59. Died July 2, 1762. Will, P.C.C.
- LEKE, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1558. Probably s. of John, of Wyerhall, Edmonton, Middlesex. Brother of Gaspard (1558). (*Middlesex Pedigrees.*)
- LEEKE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 4, 1654. S. of Thomas (1619), of Nottingham, clerk. Taught by his father. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. Fellow, 1659. Incorp. at Oxford, 1661. R. of Wickham St Paul, Essex, 1662-6. R. of St Peter, Nottingham, 1667-72. Canon of Southwell, 1670-87. R. of Kilvington, 1671. R. of Hockerton, 1681. V. of Rolleston, 1682. R. of Barnborough, Yorks., 1687. Died Oct. 15, 1687. Buried at Southwell. Father of Robert (1689). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- LEAKE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, June 13, 1666. S. of Edward. B. at Loughborough. School, Loughborough (Mr Somerville). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 1668; priest (York) Sept. 1671. Lecturer at Ashbourne, Derbs., 1671-89. Died 1689. (*Peile*, ii. 5.)
- LEEKE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 1, 1720. S. of Robert (1689), clerk, of Durham. B. there. Bapt. at St Mary-the-Less, Jan. 29, 1702-3. School, Durham (Mr Rymmer). Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 19, 1725; priest (York) July 18, 1731. V. of Sutton-on-Trent, Notts., 1731-46. R. of Kilvington, 1731-46. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 334.)
- LEEK, SAMUEL.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Apr. 16, 1726. Of Carlton-on-Trent, Notts. Matric. 1724-5; LL.B. 1730. Ord. priest (*Litt. dim.* from York) Dec. 1732. V. of North Collingham, Notts.
- LEEKE, SEYMOUR.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Oct. 25, 1736. B. in London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1736; B.A. 1740-1. Married Mary, dau. of Humphrey Rant, Recorder of Ipswich. 'Rev. Seymour Leake, late of Yaxley Hall, Suffolk, died in Lincoln's Inn Fields, March, 1786' (*Davy MSS.*, 19,139). Will (P.C.C.) 1786.
- LEAKE, SOLOMON.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1602.
- LEEKE, THOMAS.** B.A. 1456; M.A. 1460. Probably scholar at KING'S HALL. Perhaps R. of Beccles, Suffolk, 1467-1504.
- LEAKE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1569. B. at Sudbury, Suffolk. Perhaps ord. deacon (Chichester) Mar. 9, 1577-8; priest (Norwich) July 6, 1578 (no degree); V. of St Andrew's, Ilketshall, Suffolk, 1578-90; V. of Scotthorne, Lincs., 1586-92; R. of Aswardby, 1600-26.
- LEAKE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, 1598-9; B.A. from Pembroke, 1600-1.
- LEAKE, THOMAS.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1603-4. Perhaps V. of Lund, Yorks., 1610-6. Will of one of these names (York) 1635; of East Ardsley, Yorks., clerk.
- LEAKE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Dec. 1612; B.A. 1615-6. Probably adm. at Leyden, Oct. 20, 1617; 'Anglus, Cantabrigiensis.' See also Thomas (1624).
- LEAKE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1619; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (York) June; priest, Sept. 1626. Probably R. of Adbolton, and Holme Pierrepont, Notts., in 1650. Doubtless Master of Nottingham Grammar School, 1628-57. Father of Samuel (1654).
- LEAKE, THOMAS.** M.D. 1624 (Incorp. from Leyden). Admon. (York) 1631; of York, M.D.
- LEAKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 4, 1677. Of Middlesex. Probably s. of Francis, citizen and merchant of London. Adm. at the Inner Temple, July 3, 1678.
- LEAKE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Feb. 18, 1719-20. S. of Marmaduke, furrier, of Yorkshire. B. at Beverley. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert and Mr Johnson). Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1730. Ord. deacon (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from York) Mar. 6, 1725-6; priest, June 9, 1727. V. of Bishops Burton, Yorks., 1730-87. Buried there Mar. 26, 1787. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 330.)
- LEAKE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1580.
- LEEKE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1586. One of these names, of Wymeswold, Leics., adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 1, 1590. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1655; of Gray's Inn, Esq.
- LEEKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 4, 1647. Of Leicestershire. Probably 1st s. of William, of Wymeswold, Leics. Matric. 1646. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 23, 1653. Serjeant-at-law. Died Oct. 1687, aged 57. M.I. at Wymeswold. (*F.M.G.*, 1035; *Nichols*, iii. 566.)
- LEEKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Oct. 25, 1649. S. and h. of Herbert, gent., of Halam, Notts. School, Southwell. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 27, 1653. Married the dau. and heir of — Bolles, of Osberton, Notts. Died 1673. (*Thoroton*, iii. 93.)
- LEAKE or LEECH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, Apr. 8, 1651. S. of William. B. at Ranby, Lincs. School, Horncastle (Mr Nottingham). Matric. 1651. (*Peile*, i. 541.)
- LEEKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Feb. 27, 1664-5. Matric. 1664-5.
- LEEK, —.** B.A. 1489-90; M.A. 1492.

**LEAKELAND, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 11, 1675. Matic. 1675; B.A. 1679-80. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1681; priest, Sept. 1682. R. of Dinnington, Yorks., 1684.

**LEAMAN, see LEMAN.**

**LEARNINGE, ROGER.** Matic. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1609.

**LEAPER, see LEPER.**

**LEARE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 30, 1632. Of Lincolnshire. Matic. 1632; Scholar, 1633; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639.

**LEARMONTH, WILLIAM.** Matic. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1554.

**LEARMOUT, PHILIP.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1719. Of Canterbury.

**LEAROYD, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, June 28, 1744. S. of Abraham, husbandman, of Yorkshire. B. at Soyland, Halifax. School, Rishworth. Matic. 1744; B.A. 1747-8. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 25, 1748; priest, June 10, 1750. C. of Huddersfield. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 544.)

**LEATHLEY or LEYTHLYE, GEORGE.** Matic. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1560; B.A. 1564-5. R. of Wendy, Cambs., 1576-1625.

**LEATHLEY, ROGER.** Matic. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1562; Scholar, 1564.

**LEAVENS or LEVINS, BRIAN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 4, 1620. Matic. 1620, as Ben. Lewens. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 11; priest, June 12, 1625.

**LEAVENS, WILLIAM.** Matic. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1606. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1610-1. Ord. deacon (York) May; priest, Sept. 1616.

**LEAVER, see LEVER.**

**LEAVES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Mar. 10, 1670-1. S. of John. B. at Pinchbeck, Lincs. School, Lincoln (Mr Johnson). Matic. 1671; LL.B. 1676.

**LEAVES, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST's, Mar. 22, 1649-50. S. of John. B. at Pinchbeck, Lincs. Taught at home. Matic. 1650.

**LEAY, WILLIAM, see LEE.**

**LEBAND, ROBERT.** Matic. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1572; B.A. 1577-8.

**LEBDALL, JOHN, see LOBDALL.**

**LEBEG, HONORATUS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 8, 1776. S. of Honoratus, M.D., of Lancashire (whose admon., at Archd. Richmond, 1705; as of Lancaster). B. at Liverpool. School, Sedburgh (Mr Saunders). Matic. 1716; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 22, 1723; priest (Lichfield) Sept. 19, 1725. V. of Eastham, Cheshire, 1728-66. R. of Wallasey, 1749-69. P.C. of Bromborough, till 1766. Buried at Eastham, July 26, 1769. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 301.)

**LE BLANC, ALBERT.** D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). V. of Aldenham, Herts., 1714-8. Chaplain to Lady Mohun, R. of Halsall, Lancs., 1719-29. Will 1729; of St Martin-in-the-Fields; to be buried at Paddington. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**LE CAUX, PAUL MICHAEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 14, 1730. Previously at Clare.

**LECHMERE, EDMUND.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 14, 1728. S. of Anthony, of Hanley Castle, Worcs. School, Fulham, London (Mr Vasset). Matic. 1728. M.P. for Co. Worcester, 1734. Of Severn End, Worcs. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Blundell Charlton, Bart., of Ludford. Died 1805. Father of the next.

**LECHMERE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, Nov. 1, 1751. S. of Edmund (above). School, Hackney, Middlesex (Mr Graham). Matic. 1751. M.P. for Worcester, Mar. to Sept. 1774. Inherited the Charlton estates from his uncle Sir Francis Charlton, in 1784, and assumed that additional surname. Of Hanley Castle and Ludford. (*Lodge*.)

**LEDDALL, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 25, 1640.

**LEDALL, ROBERT.** Matic. sizar from CLARE, Lent, 1564-5; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577. Ord. priest (Norwich) Oct. 22, 1572. R. of Stanhoe, Norfolk, 1572. R. of Docking, 1581.

**LEDAM, JOHN.** Matic. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1570. Probably migrated to Peterhouse, 1572.

**LEDSAM, —.** M.Gram. 1515-6. Perhaps the same as Stephen Leader, whom see.

**LEDWY, HENRY.** Southern student who received a Royal pardon for taking part in a riot against the Northern students, 1261. (*Fuller*, 29.)

**LEE or LEY, ADEN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Feb. 14, 1701-2. Of Staffordshire. Eldest s. of Christopher, of Mayfield. Matic. 1702; Scholar, 1702; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1720. V. of Ilam, Staffs., 1709. V. of Leek, 1719-25. V. of Alton, 1750-2. R. of Blore. Married Elizabeth Gibbons, dau. of Thomas Rudyard, of Rudyard. Died 1752, aged 68. (*Lodge*.)

**LEY, ADEN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at EMMANUEL, June 28, 1745. Of Mayfield, Staffs. 4th s. of George, clerk. Bapt. May 8, 1726. School, Brewod. Matic. 1745; B.A. 1748-9. R. of Godmersham, Kent, 1753-66. Died Dec. 3, 1766. Buried at Godmersham. Nephew of Aden (above). (*Lodge*.)

**LEGH, ALEXANDER.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1450. B.A. and M.A. Perhaps LL.D. R. of Fen Ditton, Cambs., 1468-73. Canon of Windsor, 1469. Preb. of York, 1471-1501. R. of St Bride's, London, 1471-85. Preb. of Barneby, Howden, 1478. Temporal Chancellor of Durham Cathedral, 1490. R. of Spofforth, 1493. For some years the King's resident ambassador in Scotland. Died 1501. (*Cooper*, i. 520; *D.N.B.*)

**LEIGH, ALEXANDER.** Matic. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1621.

**LEE, ANTHONY.** Matic. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1565.

**LEE, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 30, 1684. S. of George, merchant. B. at Lambeth, Surrey. School, 'Bethlem' (private; Mr Noys). Matic. 1684.

**LEE, BENJAMIN.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, May 12, 1694, from Oxford. S. of John, of Stratford-le-Bow, citizen and vintner. B. June 21, 1674. School, Christ's Hospital. Matic. from Trinity College, Oxford, July 16, 1692, age 19.

**LEE, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 30, 1636. Perhaps s. of Sir Robert, Knt., of Billesley, Warws. Bapt. at St Peter-le-Poer, June 30, 1620. Matic. 1636. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1637. Knighted, Dec. 28, 1645. Of Billesley, Esq. Buried Oct. 18, 1700, at Edmonton, Middlesex. (*Vis. of Warw.*, 1682; *London and Middlesex Notebook*, 54.)

**LEIGH, CHARLES.** M.D. from JESUS, 1690 (*Com. Reg.*). S. of William, of Singleton Grange, Kirkham, Lancs., gent. School, Manchester. Matic. from Brasenose College, Oxford, July 18, 1679, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1683. Physician at Manchester. F.R.S., 1685. Author, medical, etc. Died 1717. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**LEY, CHARLES.** M.A. from SIDNEY, 1707. S. of William, clerk, of Worcester. Matic. from Pembroke College, Oxford, Mar. 18, 1685-6, age 17; B.A. (Magdalen College, Oxford) 1690. R. of Gt Sutton, Essex, 1696. R. of Wickham Bishops, 1706. Married Sarah, dau. of Derell Pead, V. of Clerkenwell. Died Jan. 1742-3. Will (Comm. C. Essex) 1743. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LEIGH, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Sept. 1, 1714. Doubtless s. of John, of Adlington, Cheshire. B. there. Matic. 1714. Married Hester, dau. of Robert Lee, of Wincham, Cheshire. Died at Buxton, July, 1781. (*Ormerod*, iii. 334.)

**LEE, CHARLES.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1750. S. of James. Bapt. at Windsor, Jan. 2, 1732. Matic. 1751; B.A. 1756; M.A. 1759. Fellow, 1754. Ord. deacon (Gloucester, *Litt. dim.* from Hereford) Dec. 20, 1755; priest (Ely) Mar. 2, 1760. Master of Bristol Grammar School, 1764-1811. Died Oct. 6, 1811. (*F. S. Hockaday*.)

**LEIGH, CHRISTOPHER.** Matic. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1617.

**LEE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matic. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627-8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 11; priest, Apr. 12, 1629. Perhaps minister at Penn, Staffs., c. 1646. (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)

**LEE, CROMWELL.** Matic. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1556. S. of Sir Anthony, of Burston, Bucks. Said to have been also of St John's College, Oxford. Compiled an Italian Dictionary now in the library of St John's. Travelled in Italy. Of Holywell, Oxford. Married Mary, dau. of Sir John Harcourt, Knt. Died Dec. 21, 1602. (*Lipscomb*, ii. 405; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., i. 102; *D.N.B.*)

**LEE, CUTHBERT.** Matic. pens. from CHRIST's, Oct. 1564.

**LEE, EDMUND.** Matic. sizar from CLARE, Lent, 1564-5. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 26, 1566; priest, Mar. 23, 1566-7; of Ely College.

**LEE, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 4, 1689. Of Doncaster. Matic. 1689; B.A. 1692-3. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1698.

**LEE, EDWARD.** Incorp. B.A. 1502-3. S. of Richard, of Gt Lee, Kent. B. c. 1482. B.A. (Oxford); M.A. (Cambridge) 1503-4; B.D. 1515; D.D. (abroad). Incorp. at Oxford. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford. R. of Wells, Norfolk, 1503. Preb. of Lincoln, 1512-31. Chaplain and almoner to the King. Opponent of Erasmus, 1519-20. Archdeacon of Colchester, 1523-31. Chancellor of Sarum, 1529-31. Preb. of York, 1529-31; of Westminster, 1530. Archbishop of York, 1531-44. Employed on missions at Rome and elsewhere. Author, theological. Died Sept. 13, 1544. Buried in York Cathedral. (*Cooper*, i. 85; *D.N.B.*)

**LEE, EDWARD.** 'Late scholar in Cambridge.' Of Southwell, Notts. Will (York) 1552.



- LEE, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1565.
- LEIGH, EDWARD. M.A. 1634 (Incorp. from Oxford). Probably s. of Henry, of Rushall, Staffs. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Oct. 24, 1617, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1620; M.A. 1623. Adm. at the Middle Temple, 1624. M.P. for Stafford, 1645-8. Colonel of a regiment in the Parliamentary army. Biblical critic and historian. Died June 2, 1671. Buried at Rushall, Staffs. Father of Henry (1646). (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- LEE, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 16, 1636. S. of William, notary public, of York. B. there. Schools, York and Howden (private; Mr Atkinson). B.A. 1639-40. Brother of Piers (1628).
- LEIGH, EDWARD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1641. Probably s. and h. of Robert, of Chingford, Essex, Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 23, 1645. Died Sept. 7, 1691, aged 67. Buried at Chingford. (*Morant*, i. 54.)
- LEIGH, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 30, 1678. S. of John, R. of Outwell, Isle of Ely. B. there. School, Little Walsingham, Norfolk (Mr Pitts). Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2.
- LEIGH, EDWARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Apr. 30, 1681. Of London. M.A. 1682 (*Com. Reg.*). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 14, 1682, as s. and h. of Edward, of London, Esq.
- LEE, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 4, 1699. B. at Campsall, Yorks.
- LEE, EDWARD. Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 3, 1735. B. at Moscow. Matric. 1735.
- LEIGH, EGERTON. LL.B. from Cambridge, 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). S. of Peter, of Rostherne, Cheshire, clerk. Bapt. Mar. 30, 1702. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, July 18, 1721, age 19; LL.D. 1743. Ord. priest (Chester) Aug. 20, 1727. R. of one mediety of Lymm, Cheshire, 1728-49. Archdeacon of Salop (Hereford diocese), 1741-60. Preb. of Hereford, 1742. R. of Middle, Salop, 1746-9. V. of Upton Bishop, Hereford, 1749-60. Died at Bath, Feb. 5, 1760. Will, P.C.C. Father of Egerton (1751). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 415; *Al. Oxon.*)
- LEIGH, EGERTON. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Dec. 26, 1751. S. of Egerton (above), LL.D., of Cheshire. B. at Lymm. School, Hereford (Mr Stephens). B.A. 1756; M.A. (Oxford) 1758. R. of Lymm, Cheshire. Preb. of Bangor, 1758-98. Preb. of Lichfield, 1770-98. Archdeacon of Salop (Lichfield diocese), 1770-98. Chancellor of Lichfield, 1797-8. Died Sept. 17, 1798. Will (P.C.C.) 1799.
- LEIGH, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1609. Probably s. and h. of Sir Oliph, Knt., of Addington, Surrey. If so, previously adm. at Trinity College, Oxford, May 8, 1607, age 15. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1609. Knighted, Dec. 12, 1617. M.P. for Surrey, 1625. Buried Dec. 17, 1644, at Addington. Will, P.C.C. Father of William (1637). (*Surrey Archaeol. Coll.*, vii. 94.)
- LEE, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 10, 1635. Doubtless s. of Henry (1615), of Ditchley, Oxon., and Quarrendon, Bucks. Bapt. at Spilsbury, Mar. 3, 1615-6. Matric. 1635. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., 1631. Lived at Chelsea. Married Anne, dau. of Sir John Lydiard Tregooze, Wilts. Died July 23, 1639, aged 24. Buried at Spilsbury, Oxon. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., i. 104.)
- LEA, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 18, 1658. S. of Michael. B. in London. Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, June 27, 1660. Brother of George (1656).
- LEE, GEORGE. B.Can.L. 1529-30, at that time a priest. S. of William, of Morpeth, Northumberland. Chantry priest at Stow-cum-Quay, Cambs., 1521. R. of South Shoebury, Essex, 1526. R. of Woodford, 1529. R. of Ashdon, 1533-52. Master of St John's Hospital, Lichfield, 1536. Preb. of Lichfield, 1537-42. Treasurer, 1542-74. Dean of St Chad's, Shrewsbury, 1542. Died 1574. Brother of Rowland (1510). (*Cooper*, i. 324.)
- LEE, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1564; B.A. 1567-8; M.A. 1571; B.D. 1587. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Sept. 6, 1576. V. of Barrington, Cambs., 1594-7. Died 1597. Will proved (V.C.C.).
- LEE, GEORGE. B.A. 1586.
- LEIGH, GEORGE. Scholar of TRINITY, 1608; B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612.
- LEIGH, GEORGE. B.A. from St JOHN'S, 1611-2; M.A. 1615.
- LEE, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (York) Sept.; priest, Dec. 1616.
- LEE, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 5, 1652. S. and h. of John, of the City of London, gent. School, St Paul's. B.A. 1655-6. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 11, 1649-50. Of Stoke Milbro', Salop. 'Of Lincoln's Inn'; aged 24; married Cecilia, dau. of Robert Goodwin, of Ashurst, Kent, Dec. 16, 1662. Died Sept. 22, 1676, aged 38. (Gyll, *Wraybury*, 23.)
- LEA, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 5, 1656. S. and h. of Michael, of Basingshaw Street, London. B. in London. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 1, 1656. Brother of Francis (1658).
- LEA, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1665. (Not in College Adm. Register.)
- LEE, GEORGE. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 6, 1698. Of Yorkshire. S. of George, of Sheffield. Bapt. July 14, 1678. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1708; priest, 1710. Assistant minister at Sheffield, and C. of Attercliffe, 1708. Perhaps schoolmaster at Sheffield, *see* next entry. Died Nov. 25, 1719. (*F.M.G.*, 825.)
- LEE, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, May 6, 1704. S. of Jonathan, gent. B. at Sheffield, Yorks. Bapt. Aug. 17, 1687. School, Sheffield (Mr Lee). Matric. 1704; M.B. 1709. Practised at Sheffield. Buried June 27, 1720. Described as M.D. (*F.M.G.*, 826.)
- LEGH, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 4, 1712. S. of John, of West Chester, Cheshire. School, Middle, Shrops. (Mr Dale). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 20, 1710-1; and at the Middle Temple, May 24, 1717. Called to the Bar, May 31, 1717.
- LEE, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 21, 1715-6. 4th s. of Sir Thomas, of Hartwell, Bucks., Bart. B. there, 1700. Matric. 1716. Migrated to Christ Church, Oxford, 1719-20. Matric. there, Apr. 4, 1720; B.C.L. 1724; D.C.L. 1729. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 27, 1738-9. Advocate at Doctors' Commons, 1729. M.P. for Brackley, 1733-42; for Devizes, 1742-7; for Liskeard, 1747-54; for Launceston, 1754-8. Lord of the Admiralty, 1742-4. Dean of Arches, 1751-8. Judge of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1751-8. Treasurer of the Household to the Princess Dowager of Wales, 1751-7. Knighted, Feb. 12, 1752. Privy Councillor, 1752. Eminent as a lawyer and politician. Married Judith, dau. of Humphrey Morice. Died Dec. 18, 1758. Buried at Hartwell. Will (P.C.C.) 1759. Uncle of William (1743-4). (*Lipscomb*, iii. 306-8; *D.N.B.*)
- LEGH, GEORGE. LL.D. from TRINITY HALL, 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). V. of Halifax, Yorks., 1731-75. Preb. of York, 1732-75. Died Dec. 6, 1775, aged 81. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1776.
- LEE, GERVASE. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1569; B.A. 1573-4. One of these names, of Southwell, Notts., married Bridget, dau. of Robert Sotheby, of Pocklington, Esq., Feb. 20, 1582-3. (M. H. Peacock.)
- LEE, GERVASE. B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1604-5.
- LEE, GERVASE or JERVAS. Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN'S, June 10, 1647. S. of Miles, deceased, of Radford, Notts. B. there. School, Southwell (Mr Palmer). Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650-1.
- LEIGH, GERVASE. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 1, 1669. Matric. 1669; Scholar, 1671; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Fellow, 1674. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) May 21, 1676. R. of Cheadle, Staffs., 1677-81. Died 1681.
- LEE, GODFREY. M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1676. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- LEE, HAMLET. M.Gram. 1499-1500.
- LEE, HENRY. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1568. One of these names, 'of Herts., late of New Inn,' adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 31, 1574-5.
- LEE, HENRY. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1585. B. in Dublin, 1566. B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592. Ord. priest in Ireland, Nov. 20, 1593. Minister at Stoughton eight years. R. of Colmworth, Beds., 1603. R. of Eynesbury, Hunts., 1605-14.
- LEE, HENRY. M.A. 1615 (on King's visit). Perhaps the Baronet of these names. If so, s. and h. of Robert, of Hardwicke, Bucks. B. 1571. Created Baronet, 1611. High Sheriff of Oxfordshire, 1613; of Bucks., 1621. Of Ditchley, Oxon., and of Quarrendon, Bucks. Died Apr. 6, 1631. Buried at Spelsbury, Oxon. Father of Francis (1635). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., i. 104.)
- LEIGH, HENRY. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 5, 1645-6. S. of Edward (1634), of Rushall, Staffs. Matric. 1646. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. (Magdalen Hall) 1649; M.A. 1652-3. Delegate of the visitors. M.A. 1659 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Rushall, Esq. Married Dorothy, dau. of William Andrews, of Lathbury, Bucks. Died 1705. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Shaw*, ii. 69.)
- LEE, HENRY. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 4, 1661. S. of William (1622), R. of Fletton, Hunts. School, Oundle. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668; B.D. 1675. Fellow, by Royal mandate, Dec. 1667. Junior Proctor, 1673-4. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1668. Signed for priest's orders (London) Mar. 14, 1673-4. R. of Tichmarsh, Northants., 1678-1713. R. of Brington, Hunts., 1690-1713. Buried at Tichmarsh, Nov. 30, 1713. Father of Weyman (1699).

- LEIGH, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, June 16, 1692. S. of Thomas, gent., of Aldridge, Staffs. B. there. Schools, Lichfield (Mr Shaw) and Sutton Coldfield (Mr Saunders). Scholar, 1692-7; Matric. 1693; M.B. 1697. Fellow, 1697-9. (*Venn*, i. 491.)
- LEE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 29, 1692-3. S. of John. B. at Beaconsfield, Bucks. School, Eton. Matric. 1693; Scholar, 1693; M.B. 1698.
- LEIGH, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 20, 1696-7. S. of Richard, Esq., of High Leigh, Cheshire. B. there, 1679. Educated at home (Mr Hopton). Matric. 1697. Of East Hall, High Leigh, Esq. Married Letitia, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart., of Norton. Buried at Rostherne, Nov. 29, 1757. (*Venn*, i. 499.)
- LEA, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, May 13, 1702. Of Ridgely (? Rugeley), Staffs. Perhaps matric. 1702, as 'Andrew'; B.A. 1705-6.
- LEE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 13, 1741-2. Probably s. of Henry, Chamberlain of Hull, Yorks. B. there. Matric. 1743; LL.B. 1748. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1748. C. of Sculcoates, Yorks. Subscribed for priest (Gloucester, *Litt. dim.* from Winchester) June 2, 1751, as C. of St Olave's. (F. S. Hockaday.)
- LEE, HUGH.** B. (Div. or Law) 1456. One of these names R. of Wendon-Lofts, Essex, 1459-61.
- LEY, HUGH.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 13, 1705. S. of Andrew. B. at Mylor, Cornwall. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 20, 1708-9.
- LEY, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1571. S. of Henry, of Teffont-Ewyas, Wilts. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. (Brasenose College, Oxford) 1573-4. Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1584; Treasurer, 1610. M.P. for Westbury, 1597-1798, 1604-5, 1609-11; for Bath, 1614; and for Westbury, 1621. Lord Chief Justice, King's Bench, Ireland, 1604-6. Created Bart., 1619. Lord Chief Justice, King's Bench, 1621-4. Speaker of the House of Lords, 1621. Lord Treasurer, 1624-8; and Privy Councillor, 1624. Created Lord Ley, 1624; and Earl of Marlborough, 1626. President of the Council, July-Dec., 1628. Member of the Elizabethan Society of Antiquaries. Died Mar. 14, 1629. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- LEIGH, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 11, 1660-1. S. of Thomas (1614), schoolmaster of Bishop's Stortford. B. there. School, Stortford. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Fellow, 1664-76. Granted priest's and deacon's orders at Lambeth, Aug. 9, 1667. Elected Proctor, 1676, but died in London the same year, Apr. 28, 1676. Buried at St Augustine's by St Paul's. Will (V.C.C.) 1677. Brother of William (1649), John (1672) and Thomas (1650). (*Peile*, i. 594.)
- LEE, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 6, 1675. Of Doncaster. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682.
- LEE or LEA, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 20, 1691-2. S. of Obadiah (1652), clerk. B. at Wakefield, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 3, 1699; priest (York) May, 1702. Brother of Obadiah (1687-8).
- LEE or LEEY, JOHN.** B.A. 1511-2.
- LEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1547.
- LEE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1559.
- LEE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Oct. 1567, as 'Lye'; B.A. 1570-1. One John Leigh R. of Swefling, Suffolk, in 1603.
- LEE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1570; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 1, 1578; priest, same day. R. of Croxton, Cambs., 1584-1609. Buried there Nov. 6, 1609.
- LEE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1577-8. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1581.
- LEA, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Aug. 15, 1587. Of Salop.
- LEE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 22, 1617. Perhaps R. of Braceborough, Lincs., 1622. Will (Lincoln) 1645-6. One of these names (M.A.), V. of Gt Marlow, Bucks., 1636.
- LEE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1613.
- LEIGH, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1637; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. Perhaps ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1641, as 'Legg B.A. of Magdalene'. Another of these names (M.A.), ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1643; priest, Mar. 17, 1643-4. Doubtless R. of Silk Willoughby, Lincs., 1661-82, and father of John (1675).
- LEE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 17, 1639. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3.
- LEA, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 13, 1642. Of Lincolnshire.
- LEIGH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 7, 1645. S. of William (? 1619), R. of Grotton, Suffolk. B. there. School, Felsted (Mr Holbeach). Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1653. Fellow, 1650. Perhaps ord. priest (Syderfi, Bishop of Galloway) Apr. 20, 1661. R. of Outwell, Norfolk.
- LEE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, June 28, 1669. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3. Ord. deacon (York) May; priest, Sept. 1673.
- LEIGH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 6, 1672. S. of Thomas (1614), schoolmaster, of Bishop's Stortford. B. there. School, Bishop's Stortford. B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June; priest (London) Dec. 1679. Preb. of Lincoln, 1683-90. V. of Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex, Oct. 16, 1682, until his death. Will (Consist. C. London) 1690. Bequests to the poor of Bishop's Stortford. Brother of William (1649), James (1660-1) and Thomas (1650). (*Peile*, ii. 41.)
- LEE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Sept. 12, 1673. Matric. 1672.
- LEIGH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, Apr. 27, 1675. S. of John, clerk (1637). B. at Silk Willoughby, Lincs. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682. Fellow. Incorpor. at Oxford, 1680. Probably R. of Silk Willoughby, Lincs., 1682-93.
- LEIGH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Dec. 11, 1676. Of Lancashire. Matric. pens. Easter, 1678; B.A. 1680-1. One of these names C. of Upholland, Lincs., 1681-3. Perhaps V. of Ederhall, Cumberland, 1683-90.
- LEE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, May 5, 1679. Of Hertford. Doubtless s. of Richard (1629), D.D., R. of Bishop Hatfield, Herts. B. there, 1662. School, Hertford. Matric. 1679; Scholar, 1679; B.A. 1682-3. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 20, 1686-7. R. of Righy, Lincs., 1689.
- LEE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Aug. 9, 1683. Of Doncaster. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 12, 1692-3. V. of Arksey, Yorks., 1702-8. Died Feb. 17, 1708, aged 41.
- LEIGH, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1699.
- LEE, JOHN.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, June 21, 1710. Matric. Dec. 1709.
- LEE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Oct. 23, 1713. Of Cheshire. One of these names, s. and h. of John, of Drogheda, Ireland, adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 12, 1714-5.
- LEE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1713. B. at Alberbury, Salop. Matric. Easter, 1714; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721. Fellow, 1717. Incorpor. at Oxford, 1733. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 2, 1717; priest, Mar. 13, 1719-20. R. of Kingston, Cambs., 1724-78. Will (P.C.C.) 1778. (*Harwood*.)
- LEIGH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 7, 1722. S. of Samuel, of Staffordshire. School, Lichfield (Mr Hunter). Matric. 1722; Scholar, 1723; B.A. 1725-6; M.A. 1729. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1729.
- LEE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 9, 1724; Fell.-Com. Dec. 25, 1725. Of Hampshire. Matric. 1724. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas, of Buriton, Hants., Esq., deceased; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 15, 1721.
- LEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 8, 1738-9. 3rd s. of George, of Mayfield, Staffs. Bapt. Mar. 27, 1719. School, Chesterfield, Derbs. (Mr Burroughs). Matric. 1739; Scholar, 1739; B.A. 1742-3; M.A. 1746. Nephew of Aden (1701-2) and brother of Aden (1745).
- LEE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, May 5, 1739. S. of William, gent., of Yorkshire. B. at Leckonfield, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Clark). Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742-3. Ord. deacon (York) June 9, 1745; priest, Sept. 20, 1747.
- LEE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 19, 1745. S. of William, goldsmith (and alderman), of Leicester. School, Leicester (Mr Andrews). Matric. 1747; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1752. Fellow, 1752-8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1751; priest (Ely) Dec. 25, 1752. R. of Burton Overly, Lincs., 1758-74. He was patron of the living. Died 1774. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 552; *Nichols*, ii. 534.)
- LEIGH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at EMMANUEL, Apr. 19, 1748. Of Cheadle, Staffs. S. of Edward. School, Dithorne. Matric. 1748; B.A. 1752. One of these names, s. of George, of Oughtrington, Cheshire, adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 10, 1752.
- LEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 25, 1750. B. at Exeter. Matric. 1750; B.A. 1754; M.A. 1757. Fellow, 1757-61. Clerk assistant of the House of Commons, 1768-97. Deputy Clerk, 1798-1814. Died June 13, 1814, aged 81. (A. B. Beaven.)



- LEIGH, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, May 28, 1614. Matric. 1614; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Incorp. at Oxford, 1620. C. of Suldburn, Yorks., and licensed to teach there, 1618. V. of Duffield, Derbs., 1620. R. of Hanbury, Staffs., 1620. R. of Egginton, Derbs., 1631. Doubtless R. of Catthorpe, Leics. 1625; R. of Cotesbach, 1645; ejected, 1662. Author of a celebrated pamphlet on enclosures. (*Nichols*, iv. 85, 150.)
- LEE, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Sept. 29, 1664; B.A. 1668-9.
- LEE, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 16, 1667. S. of Joseph (? 1614), of Cotesbach, Leics. School, Nottingham (Mr Pitts).
- LEY, LAURENCE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1572; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582; B.D. 1589. V. of Blyton, Lincs., 1592-5. Will (P.C.C.) 1635; of Withington, Salop, B.D.
- LEIGH, LAURENCE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 21, 1644-5. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1645.
- LEIGH, LEWIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 30, 1609.
- LEIGH, LEWIS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 20, 1694. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1701. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1699; priest, Sept. 22, 1700. V. of Hough, with Brandon, Lincs., 1700-17.
- LEE, MATTHEW.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1600-1; M.A. 1604.
- LEE or LEIGH, MILES.** M.A. 1573 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Lancashire. B.A. from Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1562; M.A. 1572; B.C.L. 1579; D.C.L. 1582. Fellow of Corpus Christi, Oxford, 1561. R. of Dartington, Devon, 1570. Probably will (P.C.C.) 1601; of St Michael's, Oxford.
- LEIGH, MOSES.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 27, 1645. Previously matric. from New Inn Hall, Oxford, Apr. 1, 1642, age 16. S. of Moses, of Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs. Scholar, 1645; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1654. V. of Holy Cross, Shrewsbury, 1649; ejected, but restored 1671, and continued till 1676. R. of Berrington, Salop, 1660. (A. Gray.)
- LEE, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 7, 1665. S. of Richard (1629), R. of Hatfield, Herts. School, Westminster (exhibitor from Charterhouse, 1665). Matric. 1668; Scholar, 1668; B.A. 1668-9. Dramatic author. Collaborated with Dryden in *Œdipus*, 1679, and *The Duke of Guise*, 1682. Lost his reason through intemperance, 1684; confined in Bethlehem Hospital, till 1689. Buried in St Clement Danes, May 6, 1692. For an account of his works see *D.N.B.* Brother of Richard (1678), etc.
- LEIGH or LEE, OBADIAH.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, June 14, 1652. S. of Martin, of Holbeck, Yorks. School, Leeds. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1663. V. of Warmfield, Yorks., in 1659. Signed the Archbishop's register (York) Sept. 28, 1662. C. of Wakefield, 1671-83. V. 1678-1700. Governor of Wakefield School, 1675-88. Buried Sept. 17, 1700. Father of James (1691-2) and the next.
- LEE, OBADIAH.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Feb. 24, 1687-8. S. of Obadiah (above), V. of Wakefield, Yorks. B. June 2, 1671. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1688; Scholar; B.A. 1691-2; M.A. 1695. Incorp. at Oxford, 1696. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1693; priest, Sept. 22, 1695. Lecturer at Wakefield parish church, 1696-1702. Buried there Jan. 29, 1702-3. Brother of James (1691-2). (M. H. Peacock.)
- LEIGH, OLIPH.** Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Oct. 13, 1613. Of Addington, Surrey. Probably s. of Charles, and grandson of Sir John Oliph, of East Wickham, Kent. Bapt. at Addington, June 15, 1597. Matric. 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Fellow, 1616, till his death in 1627. Buried in the College Chapel. Cousin of Francis (1609). (*Surrey Archaeol. Coll.*, vii. 94.)
- LEIGHE or LEE, PETER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 1, 1579-80. S. of Peter, of Prestbury, Cheshire. Schools, Winnick, Lancs. (Mr Alex. Arrowsmith) and Macclesfield (Mr Jo. Brownworth). Succeeded his grandfather, in 1586. M.P. for Wigan, 1586-7, 1588-9; for Co. Cheshire, 1601. Sheriff for Cheshire, 1595. Knighted, July, 1599. Of the Ridge, Cheshire. Died at Lyme, Disley, Cheshire, Feb. 17, 1635-6. Buried at Winwick. Father of Piers (1604-5). (*Venn*, i. 105; Newton, *House of Lyme*.)
- LEE or LEIGH, PETER.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1607. Of Lancashire. B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614. One of these names R. of Boultham, Lincs., 1619.
- LEIGH, PETER.** Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, July 2, 1620. Matric. 1620. One of these names C. of Nantwich, Cheshire, 1627-31.
- LEIGH, PETER.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 23, 1645. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1647-8; M.A. 1653. Minister at Stoak, Cheshire, 1655-8. V. of St John's, Chester, 1658-62, ejected. Licensed teacher at Knutsford, 1672. Died Jan. 18, 1693-4, aged 65. Buried at Knutsford. (E. Axon.)
- LEIGH, PETER.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 16, 1669, from Oriel, Oxford. Matric. there, Mar. 13, 1667-8, age 18. S. of Edward, of Siddington, Cheshire. Ord. deacon (Chester) June 14, 1674; priest, Sept. 19, 1675. R. of Aldford, Cheshire, 1678-1728. Died Jan. 1, 1727-8, aged 79. (E. Axon.)
- LEGH, PETER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 20) at St JOHN's, Oct. 7, 1727. 2nd s. of Thomas, Esq., of Lancashire. B. at Hutton Moss, School, Westminster. Matric. 1727. Succeeded his uncle, Peter, of Lyme. M.P. for Newton, Lancs., 1743-74. Married Martha, dau. of Thomas Benet, of Salthorpe, Wilts. Died May 20, 1792. Buried at Disley. M.I. (*Scoll-Mayor*, iii. 410; Newton, *House of Lyme*; A. B. Bevan.)
- LEY, PHILIP.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 4, 1581. Of Beaconsfield, Bucks. Probably s. of Robert of Beaconsfield. Bapt. Sept. 26, 1561. Matric. 1581. Died when a student. Will proved (King's College and P.C.C.) 1584. (*Lipscomb*, ii. 405, where the identification of Robert of Beaconsfield with the 3rd s. of Sir Anthony is an error; see also *Geneal.*, v. 283; *Hunter*, i. 177; *Her. and Gen.*, iii. 485.)
- LEIGH, PHILIP.** Adm. at TRINITY, a scholar from Westminster, 1620. Perhaps s. of Robert, of Binfield, Berks. B.A. 1624-5. P.C. of Nettleden, Bucks., 1647. V. of Redburn, Herts., till sequestered. (*Vis. of Berks.*, 1666; *Gen.*, v. 283.)
- LEIGH, PIERS.** Resident at MAGDALENE, c. 1604-5. S. of Sir Peter (1579-80), of Lyme. Of Bruche, Lancs., Esq. Married Anne, dau. of Sir John Savile, of Howley, Yorks. Died c. 1642. Buried at Warrington. (See letter from him in Lady Newton's *House of Lyme*, 79.)
- LEE, PIERS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, July 18, 1628. S. of William, notary public, of Yorkshire (whose will, York, 1642-3). Will of Piers Lee, notary public, at York, 1643-4. Brother of Edward (1636). (J. Ch. Smith.)
- LEGH, PIERS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 9, 1653. S. of Piers, gent., of Disley, Stockport, Cheshire. B. there. School, Chester (Mr Greenhalgh). Matric. 1654. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 10, 1653-4. M.P. for Newton, Lancs., 1659. Fought at Warrington Bridge, 1659. Of Bruche, in Warrington parish, Lancs., gent. Buried at Warrington, June, 1672. Father of Piers (1679). (Newton, *House of Lyme*.)
- LEGH, PIERS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 18, 1679. S. of Piers, Esq. (above), deceased. B. at Bruche, Lancs. School, Wigan. Matric. 1680. Fought at Sedgemoor, 1685. Died Oct. 1685. Buried at Warrington. (Newton, *House of Lyme*.)
- LEIGH, RALPH.** M.A. from KING's, 1722. S. of Robert, of Blackrod, Lancs. Bapt. there, Sept. 8, 1689. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, Feb. 28, 1709-10, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1714. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Bristol) Mar. 12, 1715-6. R. of Ightham, Kent, 1725-60. (*Al. Oxon.*; E. Axon.)
- LEE, REGINALD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1547.
- LEE, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING's HALL, 1412; 'Bachelor', in 1420. Resigned, 1424. Received tonsure (Ely) 1412; ord. deacon, Sept. 19, 1416.
- LEE, RICHARD.** B.A. 1513-4; M.A. from St JOHN's, 1517. Fellow of St John's, 1516.
- LEE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1554.
- LEE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1606; B.A. (? 1609-10); M.A. 1613. Public preacher at Wolverhampton, 1625. One of these names preb. of Wolverhampton, 1622-50. Died 1650. Will (P.C.C.) 1650; of Wolverhampton, clerk. (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)
- LEE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 2, 1629. S. of William, merchant, of Nantwich, Cheshire. B. there. School, Nantwich. Matric. 1629; Scholar, 1632; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1637; D.D. 1664 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow of Peterhouse, 1636. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4, 1637. R. of St Martin Orgar, London, 1643. R. of St Leonard, Shore-ditch, 1644. An ordainer of the ministers on the presbyterian model, 1644. R. of Hatfield, Herts., from 1647; and again, 1660-84. Master of Royston Hospital, 1650. R. of Little Gaddesden, 1655; and of Berkhamstead St Peter, 1656. Chaplain to Monck, Duke of Albemarle. Conformed after the Restoration. Died 1684. Buried at Hatfield. M.I. there. Father of Nathaniel (1665), Richard (1678) and John (1679). (*Venn*, i. 292; *D.N.B.*, under 'Nathaniel'.)
- LEIGH, RICHARD.** M.A. 1639 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of Enfield, Staffs (secondary of the Poultry Compter, London). B. in Buckinghamshire, probably at Enville. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, Jan. 27, 1631-2, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1635; M.A. 1638. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- LEE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 28, 1646. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1647. Migrated to Clare, Dec. 28, 1647. B.A. 1649. One of these names R. of Croyland, Lincs., 1655.

**LEGH, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at St JOHN's, June 18, 1649. S. of Thomas, of Cheshire, D.D., R. of Sefton and Walton, Lancs. B. May 7, 1634. School, Winwick, Lancs. Resided till 1652. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 23, 1653, as 'of Lyme, Cheshire, Esq.' He inherited the Lyme estate from his uncle Francis, in 1643. M.P. for Cheshire, 1656-8, 1659; for Newton, Lancs., 1660, 1661-78. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Chicheley, of Wimpole, Cambs. Died at Lyme, Aug. 31, 1687. Buried at Winwick. Nephew of Piers (1604-5), brother of Thomas (1653) and father of Richard (1698). (Newton, *House of Lyme*; A. B. Beaven.)

**LEE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 31, 1662. Matric. 1663.

**LEIGH, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Aug. 18, 1674. Matric. 1674.

**LEE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 21) at St JOHN's, July 1, 1678. S. of Richard (1629), D.D., R. of Bishop Hatfield, Herts. B. there. School, Hertford (Mr Howard). Matric. 1679; B.A. 1681-2. Died in College. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Jan. 26, 1682-3. Brother of Nathaniel (1665). But see *D.N.B.* where he is stated to have died R. of Essendon, Herts., in 1725, aged 70.

**LEIGH, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 7, 1695. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1696; M.B. 1700. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1700; C. of Peakirk, Northants.; priest, Mar. 31, 1702. R. of Wymondham, Leics., 1707-38. Will (P.C.C.) 1738.

**LEGH, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, July 4, 1698. S. of Richard (1649), deceased, of Lyme, Cheshire. School, Tattenhall (Mr Newcomb). Matric. 1698. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. from Merton College, July 3, 1700. Captain in the Horse Guards. Of Little Walton, Lancs. Died May 5, 1729. Buried at Disley, Cheshire. (Newton, *House of Lyme*.)

**LEE, ROBERT.** M.Gram. 1499-1500. One of these names R. of Little Cornard, Suffolk. Will (P.C.C.) 1562.

**LEE, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1552. Probably s. and h. of John, of Warwick, Esq. If so, married Katherine Daubenny, of Beaconsfield, Bucks., Esq. One of these names adm. at the Inner Temple, 1554; [perhaps s. of Sir Anthony, of Burston, Bucks. Keeper of Hatfield Chase, Yorks. Will proved, June 30, 1598]. Probably father of Philip (1581). (*Her. and Gen.*, iii. 485; *Vis. of Berks.*, 1623; *Hunter*, i. 177.)

**LEIGH, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, c. 1594. Perhaps s. and h. of Sir Robert, Lord Mayor of London, and of Billesley, Warws. B. c. 1573. Knighted, Jan. 22, 1615-6. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Lowe. Buried at St Andrew Undershaft, London, Jan. 22, 1637-8. One of these names, of Legsbey, Lincs., adm. at the Inner Temple, 1594. (*London and Middlesex Notebook*; *Vis. of Warws.*, 1683.)

**LEE, ROBERT.** B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Buried at St Botolph, Cambridge, Apr. 9, 1610.

**LEE, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1606. One Robert Leigh, s. of Sir Robert, of Chingford, Essex, Knt., adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 14, 1608.

**LEE, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1547. S. of Gervase. B.A. 1551-2; M.A. 1555; M.D. 1563. Fellow, 1560. Physician to the Earl of Shrewsbury. Practised as physician at York. Inherited from the Conyers family (his father married Agnes, dau. of Leonard Conyers) the manor of Pinchinthorpe, Cleveland, Yorks., with a large estate. Admon. (York) 1602. (*Cooper*, ii. 165, 547.)

**LEY, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1606. B. at Crewe, Cheshire. B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 11, 1614; priest (London) May 31, 1618, age 24. C. of St Leonard, Shoreditch. Probably C. of Moulton, Northants., 1619. Married Anne, dau. of Thomas Norman, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate Street, Feb. 19, 1621-2. (*D.N.B.*; under 'Paul Best'.)

**LEE, ROGER.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 26, 1649. Probably s. of William, of Pinchinthorpe, Yorks.; age 33 in 1665. Matric. 1649. Of Pinchinthorpe, Yorks., Esq. Married Mary, dau. of John Turner, of Welham, Yorks. Buried at Guisborough. Will (York) 1718-9. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *Graves, Cleveland*, 434.)

**LEE, ROWLAND.** Of St NICHOLAS' HOSTEL, and possibly of King's Hall. S. of William, of Morpeth, Northumberland. B.Civ.L. 1510; D.Can.L. 1519-20. Admitted advocate, 1520. Perhaps Incorp. at Oxford, 1524. R. of Banham, Norfolk, 1520-33. R. of Ashdon, Essex, 1522-33. R. of Penny Compton, Warws., 1526-33. Chancellor of the diocese, and preb. of Lichfield, 1527-34. Archdeacon of Cornwall, 1528-34. Employed under Wolsey in the suppression of the monasteries, 1528-9. Royal Chaplain and Master in Chancery, 1532. V. of St Sepulchre, London, Aug.-Dec., 1532. Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, 1534-43. Lord President of

Wales, 1535-43. Died Jan. 24, 1542-3. Buried in St Chad's Church, Shrewsbury. Will (P.C.C.). Brother of George (1529-30). (*Cooper*, i. 81; *D.N.B.*)

**LEIGH, ROWLAND.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1561; B.A. 1562-3. One of these names adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 7, 1563.

**LEE, ST JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Mar. 31, 1654. S. of Sir John, of Bury St Edmunds. B. at Milton, Northants. (his mother's home). School, Bury (Mr Stephens). Matric. 1654. Probably died before 1671. (*Peile*, i. 559; *Bury Sch. Register*.)

**LEE, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1618.

**LEIGH, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Probably Incorp. at Oxford, 1637; as of Queens'. One of these names R. of Houghton Conquest, Beds., 1662-74. Buried June 4, 1674. (W. M. Noble.)

**LEA, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1644, from Edinburgh; adm. there, Oct. 11, 1643. Of Middlesex.

**LEE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Sept. 29, 1660, from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, where he had been adm. July 20, 1659 (not in *Al. Oxon.*). S. of Richard, clerk, of Middlesex. B. there. School, Westminster. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1664-5.

**LEIGH, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, Apr. 22, 1669. S. of Ralph. B. at Westwood, Staffs. School, Wirksworth (Mr Crosedale). Matric. 1669.

**LEA, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Aug. 23, 1680. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1688. Fellow, 1686. Junior Proctor, 1691-2. V. of Nether Stowey, Somerset, 1697-1716. Died 1716. Father of Samuel (1728).

**LEA, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 1, 1706. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1707; Scholar, 1707; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1725. R. of Bucknall, Staffs., c. 1718-73. Perhaps Head Master of Newport Grammar School, 1728-73. Died Jan. 4, 1773. (A. Gray.)

**LEIGH, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Oct. 13, 1708. S. of Edward, of Lincoln, doctor. B. there. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Dec. 14, 1704. M.B. 1710. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 26, 1711; C. of Ryhall, Rutland. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LEE, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1709.

**LEY, SAMUEL.** M.A. from St CATHARINE's, 1727. S. of Samuel, R. of Flyford Flavell, Worcs. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Oct. 10, 1707, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1711. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LEA, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 24, 1728. S. of Samuel (1680), clerk, deceased. B. at Nether Stowey, Somerset. Schools, Taunton and Crewkerne (Mr Smith). Matric. 1728. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 31, 1729. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1767; of Bridgewater, Somerset, clerk.

**LEE, SIMON.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 30, 1620. S. of Simon, woollendrapier, of Long Melford, Suffolk. School, Melford (Mr Bourne). Matric. 1620; B.A. 1624-5. One of these names R. of Frinton, Essex, 1629-39. Died 1639. (*Venn*, i. 251.)

**LEE, THOMAS.** Adm. (age 19) at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1509. Of Chichester. B.A. 1513-4; M.A. 1517. Fellow till 1519. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1515; priest, Mar. 8, 1515-6.

**LEE, THOMAS.** B.A. from CHRIST's, 1513-4; M.A. 1515.

**LEGH, THOMAS.** B.Civ.L. 1526-7; D.Civ.L. 1531. An advocate. Ambassador to the King of Denmark, 1532-5. Employed on other embassies. Master of Sherburn Hospital, Durham, 1535-45. Master in Chancery, 1537. Knighted. Much employed in the suppression of the monasteries, 1538-40. M.P. for Windsor, 1545. Died Nov. 25, 1545. Buried in St Leonard's, Shoreditch. Kinsman of Rowland (1510). (*Cooper*, i. 87, who identifies him with Thomas, of King's (1509); *D.N.B.*)

**LEE, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1537. Of Burnham, Bucks. B.A. 1541-2. Fellow, 1540-4.

**LEIGH, THOMAS.** B.A. 1562-3.

**LEE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Lent, 1564-5. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas, of East Claydon and Moreton, Bucks. Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, 1567. Knt. Married Eleanor, dau. of Michael Hampden, 1570. Buried at Dinton, Bucks., Jan. 27, 1626. (*Lipscomb*, i. 163.)

**LEE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1571.

**LEA, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1585.

**LEE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1587.

**LEIGH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Aug. 15, 1587. Of Cheshire. One of these names, of Lyme, Cheshire, adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 28, 1584.



- LEIGH, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 11, 1620; priest (London) 1626, age 26. Schoolmaster at Bishop's Stortford, 1621-66(?). Formed a valuable library at his school. Married Susan, dau. of Thomas Bendish, of Barrington. Will, P.C.C. Father of William (1649), Thomas (1650), James (1660-1) and John (1672). (*Peile*, i. 298.)
- LEIGH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIONEY, Apr. 1, 1620. S. of Robert. B. at Chelmsford. School, Eton. Matric. 1620.
- LEE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1632. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Incorp. at Oxford, 1637. Perhaps R. of Little Cressingham, Suffolk, 1644; or R. of Newton by Wisbech, Cambs., 1663, and V. of Dorking, Surrey; if so, father of Thomas (1661).
- LEIGH, LYE or LEE, THOMAS.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1646 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, of Chard, Somerset. Matric. from Wadham College, Nov. 4, 1636, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1641. Incorp. M.A. at Oxford, 1649. B.D. 1664. Minister of Chard, Somerset. R. of All Hallows, Lombard Street, 1658; ejected, 1662. Author of educational works for children. Subscribed to the New Chapel at Emmanuel. Died at Bethnal Green, June 7, 1684. (*D.N.B.*)
- LEIGH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at CHRIST's, Sept. 6, 1647. S. of Thomas. B. at Brereton, Cheshire. School, Knutsford (Mr Crosdale). Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, 1647-8. (*Peile*, i. 516.)
- LEIGH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 1, 1650. S. of Thomas (1614), schoolmaster, of Bishop's Stortford. B. there. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657; B.D. 1664. Fellow of Emmanuel, 1657-65(?). R. (sinecure) of Glendon, Northants., 1666-86. V. of St Michael, Bishop's Stortford, 1680-6. Master of the Grammar School, till 1686. Died 1686. Will (P.C.C.) 1686. Brother of William (1649), etc. (*Peile*, i. 535.)
- LEIGH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 9, 1653. S. of Thomas, D.D., R. of Walton, Lancs. B. there. School, Chester (Mr Greenhalgh). Died Sept. 2, 1697. Buried at Macclesfield. Brother of Richard (1649).
- LEA, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 16, 1661. S. of Thomas (? 1632), clerk, of Newton, Isle of Ely. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Fellow, 1668. Incorp. at Oxford, 1674. One of these names succeeded his father as V. of Dorking, Surrey, 1668-1705. Died 1705. (*Manning and Bray*, i. 592.)
- LEA, THOMAS.** M.A. 1663 (Incorp. from Trinity College, Dublin).
- LEE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Jan. 7, 1666-7. S. of John, gent., of London. B. there. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Jan. 26, 1672-3. Perhaps brother of George (1652).
- LEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 17, 1671. S. of John, of Tawstock, Devon. Bapt. there, Oct. 8, 1654. School, Tawstock (Mr Hooper). Matric. 1671; Scholar, 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Incorp. at Oxford, 1678. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 11, 1676-7; priest (Exeter) Sept. 1677. C. of Crediton, Devon, 1679; V. 1689-1721. R. of Poltimore, till 1721. Author, religious. Died Mar. 16, 1720-1. M.I. at Crediton. Will proved (Exeter) 1721. (*Venn*, i. 443.)
- LEE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST's, June 6, 1672. S. of Henry. B. at Burton-on-Trent. School, Ashby-de-la-Zouch (Mr Shaw). Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Sept. 1677. (*Peile*, ii. 44.)
- LEIGH, THOMAS.** M.A. 1672 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of Stonedall, Essex, gent. Matric. from Magdalen College, Oxford, Nov. 14, 1661, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1665; M.A. 1667-8. Fellow of Magdalen College, 1670-4. Perhaps R. of White Roothing, Essex, 1680-5. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- LEIGH, THOMAS (senior).** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 24, 1691. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1694-5. One of these names, B.A., ord. priest (Chester) Dec. 21, 1695. C. of Warmingham, Cheshire. C. of Newchurch, in Rossendale, Lancs., 1695-1720. R. of Hoole, 1701. Perhaps admon. (Chester) 1720. (*E. Axon.*)
- LEIGH, THOMAS (junior).** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 4, 1692. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1695-6.
- LEIGH, THOMAS.** M.A. 1707 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of George, of Leigh, Lancs., gent. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, Apr. 14, 1698, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1701; M.A. 1704. Fellow of Brasenose. R. of Stoke Bruerne, Northants., 1719-51. Died Aug. 31, 1751, aged 70. Buried Sept. 5. M.I. at Stoke Bruerne; Will (Archd. Northants.) 1751. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Baker*, ii. 245.)
- LEIGH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Aug. 1, 1707. S. of William, of Tooley Street, Surrey. School, St Paul's.
- LEY, THOMAS.** M.A. from St CATHARINE's, 1737 (*Lit. Reg.*). S. of Jeremiah, of Tavistock, Devon, gent. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Apr. 17, 1719, age 17; B.A. (Trinity, Oxford) 1723. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- LEE, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at TRINITY, July 5, 1742. S. of Peter, of Montserrat, West Indies. School, Fulham, London (Mr Croft). Matric. 1742. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 22, 1742-3.
- LEE, TIMOTHY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Dec. 6, 1732. S. of William, of Pontefract, Yorks. School, Westminster. Matric. 1733; Scholar, 1733; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1740; D.D. 1752. College librarian, 1740. Incorp. at Oxford, 1741. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1736; priest (Norwich) May, 1741. V. of Pontefract, Yorks., 1742-4. V. of Felkirk, 1743-77. R. of Ackworth, 1744-77. Married Penelope, dau. of Sir William Chester, of Chicheley, Knt. Died Apr. 19, 1777. (*F.M.G.*, 828; *M. H. Peacock*.)
- LEE, W.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1565.
- LEE, WEYMAN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1699. S. of Henry (1661). B. at Tichmarsh, Northants., Oct. 14, 1681. Matric. Michs. 1700; B.A. 1704-5; M.A. 1708. Fellow, 1703. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 6, 1703. Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn. Author, legal. Died Nov. 12, 1765. (*G. Mag.*)
- LEE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 25, 1570. S. of Thomas and Ann. B. at Batley, Yorks., 1550. Matric. 1570; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577. V. of Stapleford, Cambs., 1574-1617. Founder of the Batley Grammar School, 1613. Buried at Stapleford, Jan. 30, 1617-8. M.I. Will, P.C.C.
- LEE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1575.
- LEE or LEIGHE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, May, 1579. Of Nottinghamshire, perhaps of Woodborough. Migrated to St John's. B.A. 1582-3. Probably C. of Calverton, Notts., c. 1580. Invented the stocking loom, 1580. Practised the art at Calverton, and later at Bunhill Fields. His invention discouraged by Elizabeth and James I. Settled at Rouen by invitation of Henry IV. Died at Paris, c. 1610. (*Peile*, i. 154; *D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, iii. 37, 101.)
- LEE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1598; B.A. 1601-2.
- LEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, July 20, 1600. S. of Christopher. B. at Bishop's Tawton, Devon. School, Knowstone (Mr Berie). B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607. Probably R. of Clayhidon, Devon. Will (Exeter) 1634. (*Venn*, i. 173.)
- LEE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1616.
- LEIGH, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Will (Comm. C. Essex) 1636, of one of these names; M.A., schoolmaster of Newport, Essex.
- LEIGH, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1617 (perhaps the above).
- LEE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1618. Of Cambridge-shire.
- LEIGH, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1619; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. One of these names R. of Grotton, Suffolk, 1640; minister in the *Classis*; ejected, 1662. Died soon after. Perhaps father of John (1645). (*Peile*, i. 330.)
- LEE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1622. Of Huntingdonshire. B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. R. of Fletton, Hunts., 1635-52. Father of Henry (1661).
- LEIGH, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST's, July 18, 1637. S. of Sir Francis (1609), of Addington, Knt. Bapt. there, Nov. 20, 1620. Schools, Eton and Newport (Mr Leigh). Matric. 1637. Married Lydia, dau. of Thomas Overman. Died before 1660. (*Peile*, i. 449; *Surrey Archaeol. Coll.*, vii. 101.)
- LEIGH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 15, 1649. Eldest s. of Thomas (1614), schoolmaster, of Bishop's Stortford. B. there. School, Stortford. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1656. Fellow, 1654. Proctor (elect) 1662-3. Died July 31, 1662. Brother of Thomas (1650), John (1672) and James (1660-1). (*Peile*, i. 526.)
- LEY, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1669 (*Lit. Reg.*); 'clerk, literate.'
- LEE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 28, 1673. S. of Thomas, deceased, of Sheffield, Yorks. B. there. School, Sheffield. Matric. 1693.
- LEIGH or LEAY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, May 22, 1678. Of Warwickshire. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2.
- LEIGH, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1705 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of Wootton Glanville, Dorset, gent. Matric. from Queen's, Oxford, Feb. 27, 1693-4, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1697; M.A. 1700; D.D. 1718. Ord. deacon (Oxford) May 26, 1700; priest (London) Mar. 16, 1700-1. R. of Holy Trinity, Dorchester, 1707-52. R. of Lytchett Matravers, 1720-52. Will (P.C.C.) 1752. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 2, 1739. S. of Samuel, of Croydon, Surrey, clerk. B. there. Matric. 1739. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, May 6, 1741-2, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1743. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LEE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 5, 1743. Of Helmsley, Yorks. Matric. 1743; Scholar, 1746; B.A. 1746-7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1747-8; priest, Mar. 1749-50. One of these names, clerk, buried at Heighington, Durham, Jan. 3, 1800. Will, P.C.C.

**LEE, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Jan. 16, 1743-4. S. of Sir William, Chief Justice, K.B. B. at Bury, Suffolk. Matric. 1743-4; M.A. 1748. Of Totteridge Park, Herts. Married Philadelphia, dau. of Sir John Dyke, Bart. Died 1778. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**LEE, WOLFRID.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, Jan. 1581-2. Probably s. of William, of Brandon, Durham. (*Peile*, 1. 108.)

**LEE, —.** B.Can.L. 1470-1.

**LEGH, —.** B.A. 1482-3; M.A. 1485.

**LEE, —.** B.Civ.L. 1509-10.

**LEYGHE, —.** Adm. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 11, 1562; probably sizar.

**LEIGH, —.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Oct. 24, 1713. (Name off, Dec. 1714.)

**LEGH, —.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Feb. 17, 1715-6. (Name off Mar. 9 following.)

**LEE, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, May 21, 1739. (Name off, 1740.)

**LEECH, BENJAMIN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1607. B. at Halifax. B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614. Incorp. at Oxford, 1611. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1614; priest (London) June, 1615, age 25. R. of St Lawrence, Newland, Essex. Admon. (Cons. C. London) Feb. 16, 1638-9. Perhaps father of the next. (*Peile*, 1. 264.)

**LEECH, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 18, 1632. S. of Benjamin (? above). B. at Maldon, Essex. School, Maldon. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639.

**LEECH, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Aug. 5, 1669. Of Lancashire. S. of Robert, of Ashton-under-Lyne. Master of Stockport Grammar School, 1668; dismissed next year. Master of Glossop, 1670. P.C. of Horbury, Yorks., during 1673. Assistant minister at Sheffield, 1673-8. C. of Attercliffe, 1673-1708. Died 1708. (*Earwaker*, 1. 418; A. Gray.)

**LECHE, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 20) at SIDNEY, Jan. 31, 1672-3. 1st s. of Sir William, Knt. B. in Queen Street, London. School, Eltham, Kent (private; Mr Trenchfield).

**LEECH, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN's, Mar. 26, 1670. S. of Francis, deceased, of Woodlath (? Woodhall), Yorks. B. there. School, Wrexham. Matric. 1670.

**LEECH, FRANCIS.** M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). (Perhaps the above.)

**LEACH, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Sept. 26, 1620. S. of William, husbandman, of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1620; Scholar, 1621-8; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628.

**LEACH, HUMPHREY.** B.A. from QUEENS', 1592-3; M.A. from Emmanuel, 1596. Of Salop. School, Shrewsbury. B. at Drayton-in-Hales, Salop. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, Nov. 13, 1590, age 19. Incorp. at Oxford as M.A. 1602. V. of St Alkmund's, Shrewsbury. Chaplain of Christ Church, Oxford. Joined the Jesuit Society at Rome, 1618. Missioner in England, 1622-9. Author, theological. Died in Cheshire, July 18, 1629, aged 58. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Records S.J.*, 1. 642; *D.N.B.*)

**LEECH, JEREMY.** Matric. from CHRIST's, 1597-8. S. of John. B. in Soper Lane, London. Bapt. at St Pancras, Soper Lane, London, Apr. 17, 1580. B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1604. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1604; priest, Dec. 1609. R. of Duntun, Bucks., 1609. Chaplain to Lord Knevet. R. of St Mary-le-Bow, 1617-44. Died June 17, 1644. Father of Thomas (1626). (*Peile*, 1. 224; J. Ch. Smith.)

**LECHE, JOHN.** Incorp. as M.A. 1490-1. S. of Denys and Elizabeth. Perhaps scholar of Winchester, 1445. V. of Saffron Walden, Essex, 1489-1521. R. of Copford, 1499. R. of Little Chesterford, 1499-1521. Founder of the Grammar School, and the Guild of the Holy Trinity, Saffron Walden. Aided in rebuilding the parish church. Died Nov. 8, 1521. M.I. at Walden. Benefactor to the parish of Saffron Walden. (G. M. Benton.)

**LEECH, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, May, 1561. One of these names ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 19, 1563. Possibly father of Jeremy (1597-8); and the 'minister' buried at St Mary-le-Bow, Sept. 14, 1624. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**LEECH, JOHN.** Adm. (age 20) at CAIUS, Apr. 20, 1563. S. of William, of Thorpe Malsor, Northants. School, Norwich. Migrated to Christ's. Matric. 1563; B.A. 1566-7; M.A. 1570. Incorp. at Oxford, 1577. Perhaps V. of (moiety of) Patti-shall, Northants., 1573-7. (*Peile*, 1. 79; *Venn*, 1. 51.)

**LEECH, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1583.

**LEACH, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Dec. 1587. B. at Rochdale. Probably B.A., as 'Leathe,' 1590-1; M.A. 1595. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 1595, age 26. C. of Epping, Essex.

**LEECH, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 30; priest, May 31, 1629.

**LEECH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN's, June 14, 1662. S. of John, gent., of Hawarden, Flint. B. there. School, Wrexham (Mr Lewis). Matric. 1662. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 21, 1664. Succeeded his father at Carden, Cheshire. Married, Sept. 23, 1674, Grace, dau. of Hugh Currier, of Kildwick, Yorks. Brother of Thomas (1664) and father of John (1694). (Burke, *L.G.*; *Ormerod*, 11. 385.)

**LEACH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN's, May 23, 1668. S. of Robert, yeoman, of Baildon, Yorks. B. there. School, Baildon. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1672; priest, May, 1673. One of these names V. of Darton, Yorks., 1703-46. Died July 22, 1746. (M. H. Peacock.)

**LEACH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN's, Apr. 26, 1688. S. of John, scrivener. B. at Staines, Middlesex. School, Staines (private; Mr Rate). Matric. 1688.

**LECHE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN's, Sept. 9, 1694. S. of John (1662), gent. B. at Hawarden, Flint. School, Wrexham (Mr Stodart). Matric. 1695. High Sheriff of Cheshire, 1719. Of Carden, Cheshire. Married Sarah, dau. of Thomas Hargrave, of Helsby. (Burke, *L.G.*)

**LEACH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN's, June 6, 1709. S. of Samuel (1676), clerk. B. at Upper Stondon, Beds. Bapt. Dec. 16, 1692. School, King's, Cambridge (Mr Cole). Matric. 1709; B.A. 1716-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 27, 1716; priest, Dec. 24, 1721. R. of Upper Stondon, Beds., 1721. Brother of Thomas (1709) and Laurence (1705), father of John (1748).

**LEACH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 20, 1722. S. of John, customs officer, of Tiverton, Devon. B. at Wellington, Somerset. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1722; B.A. 1725-6; M.A. 1731.

**LEECH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE's, June 2, 1737. Of Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancs. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740-1; M.A. 1744. P.C. of St James', Birch, Lancs., 1742-6. One of these names preb. of Lichfield, 1749-77.

**LEACH, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1737. Of Norwich. Matric. Lent, 1738; LL.B. 1743. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1744.

**LEACH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN's, June 14, 1748. S. of John (1709), R. of Upper Stondon, Beds. Educated at home. Matric. 1748.

**LEACH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 13, 1750. S. of John, schoolmaster, of Crediton, Devon. B. there. School, Crediton. Matric. 1750-1; B.A. 1754. Probably R. of Lytchet Matravers, Dorset, 1753-91. Will (P.C.C.) 1791.

**LEECH, LAURENCE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN's, Sept. 15, 1705. S. of Samuel (1676), R. of Stondon, Beds. B. there. School, King's, Cambridge. Matric. 1705-6; B.A. apparently not recorded; M.A. from King's, 1725. Ord. deacon (London) May 27, 1711 (B.A.); priest (Lincoln) Oct. 28, 1714. Chaplain at King's, 1725. Brother of John (1709) and Thomas (1709).

**LEACH or LACHE, NICHOLAS.** B.A. 1533-4.

**LEACHE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, Easter, 1576. Ord. deacon (Ely) Nov. 1577, age 23. Perhaps R. of Gt Parndon, Essex, 1588-1603. Admon. (Cons. C. London) June 6, 1603.

**LEACH, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 15, 1664. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671; D.D. 1691. Fellow, Taxor, 1677. Incorp. at Oxford, 1675. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 24, 1671. Perhaps R. of St Peter-le-Poer, London, 1691-1704. Died 1704. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.* confounds him with the next.)

**LEACH, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 28, 1670. S. of John, of Fullethby, Lincs. School, Alford. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 11, 1676-7. R. of Winceby, Lincs., 1676-1718. R. of Dribby, 1680-1718.

**LEACH, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Nov. 11, 1708. B. in London. B.A. 1712-3.



- LEACH, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, May 27, 1720. S. of Robert, of Yorkshire. B. at Micklethwaite, near Bingley. School, Micklethwaite (Mr Ellison). Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4. Ord. deacon (*Litt. dim.* from York) Feb. 1732-3; priest (York) Aug. 5, 1733. C. of Addingham, Yorks.
- LEACH, ROBERT.** B.A. from St John's, 1611-2; M.A. from Clare, 1615. Fellow of Clare. Incorp. at Oxford, 1613. V. of Abbotsham, Devon, 1615.
- LECHE, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Sept. 2, 1652. Perhaps s. of Sir Edward, Knt., Master in Chancery, deceased; adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 27, 1653.
- LEECH, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636.
- LEECH, SAMUEL.** LL.D. 1660 (Incorp. from Angers). One of these names, of Brentwood, Essex, adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 28, 1657.
- LEACH, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1679; priest (Chester) June 14, 1690. R. of Upper Stondon, Beds., 1681. One of these names V. of Ecclesall, Sheffield, 1689-94. Father of Thomas (1709), Laurence (1705) and John (1709).
- LEECH, SILVESTER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 9, 1627-8; priest, June 8, 1628. R. of Swinhope, Lincs., 1641. Father of the next.
- LEECH, SILVESTER.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, July 4, 1667. S. of Silvester (above). B. at Swinhope, Lincs. School, Castor. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1671; priest, May 25, 1673. V. of Ewerby, Lincs., 1677.
- LEACH, THOMAS.** B.A. 1563-4. Of Huntingdonshire. M.A. from St John's, 1567; B.D. 1574-5. Fellow of St John's, 1566. Ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1569, age 26. V. of Histon, Cambs., 1569-70. University preacher, 1572.
- LEACH or LIECHE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1618. Of Norfolk. Buried at St Botolph's, Cambridge, Aug. 25, 1620.
- LEECH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, May 1, 1626. S. of Jeremy (1597-8). B. in London. School, London (Mr Farnaby). Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633.
- LEECH, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 8, 1629-30. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1629-30; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Feb. 18, 1637-8.
- LEACH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 25, 1661. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 22, 1668. Perhaps V. of Milton Ernest, Beds., 1668-75.
- LECHE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, June 29, 1664. 3rd s. of John, gent., of Carden in Tilston, Cheshire. B. there. School, Wrexham (Mr Lewis). Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671; B.D. 1678. Fellow, 1668-1717, ejected as non-juror. Taxor, 1676. Perhaps V. of Foxton, Cambs., 1682. Brother of John (1662). (Burke, *L.G.*)
- LEACH, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, June 6, 1709. S. of Samuel (1676), clerk. B. at Upper Stondon, Beds. Bapt. Mar. 12, 1690-1. School, King's, Cambridge (Mr Cole). Matric. 1709; B.A. 1714-5. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 17, 1714-5; priest, Feb. 26, 1715-6. Perhaps will proved (V.C.C.) 1716; C. of Foxton, Cambs. Brother of John (1709) and Laurence (1705).
- LEECH, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1544; LL.B. 1544-5. Fellow, till 1569. V. of Barton, Cambs., 1557. R. of St Mary, Stoke, Ipswich, 1557-9.
- LEACH, WILLIAM.** OF CORPUS CHRISTI, 1552. A native of Scotland. A fugitive at Spire, under Mary. Afterwards in Ireland. Preb. of St Patrick's, Dublin, 1567. V. of Dunsoghlin and Donochmaste, Meath. Died 1572. (*Cooper*, i. 311.)
- LEACHE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1580; B.A. 1584-5. One of these names, of Gresthorpe, Notts., adm. at the Inner Temple, 1586.
- LEECH, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1621; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629; B.D. 1636. Fellow, till 1644, ejected.
- LEACH, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1692, from Trinity Hall. Of Middlesex. Matric. Easter, 1693; B.A. 1695-6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 28, 1696-7; priest, June 4, 1699. One of these names V. of Melmouh, Cambs., 1700. V. of East Dereham, Norfolk, 1716.
- LEECH, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1732. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1732-3; B.A. 1735-6; M.A. 1749. Probably ord. priest (Norwich) July 15, 1739. R. of Intwood, with Keswick, Norfolk, 1743-89. Preb. of Norwich, 1781-9. Died Dec. 4, 1789, aged 76. (*E. Mag.*)
- LEACH, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, May 29, 1733. S. of John, of Wendling, Norfolk, clerk. B. at Fransham. Schools, Bexwell (private); Mr Foster and Lynn (Mr Squire). Scholar, 1733-7; Matric. 1734; B.A. 1736-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1736, as C. of Sausthorpe, Lincs. Perhaps will proved (Norwich C.C.) 1741. (*Venn*, ii. 37.)
- LEACH, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1552.
- LEECH, —.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 21, 1585.
- LEACH, —.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY HALL, Apr. 1, 1692. (Name off, 1694.)
- LEECHMAN, HENRY.** B.Civ.L. and B.Can.L. 1496. One of the original fellows of Jesus, 1497. *Supp.* for incorp. at Oxford, 1506.
- LEECHMAN, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1475-6. Perhaps D.Can.L. 1502-3. Exchanges Reed, Herts., for Hartest and Boxted, Suffolk, 1477.
- LEEDS, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1554 (*impubes*).
- LEEDS, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 29, 1642. S. of Thomas, of Croxton, Cambs. Matric. 1642. Doubtless father of the next and Edward (1663). (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619.)
- LEEDS, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Sept. 10, 1668. Of Croxton, Cambs. Doubtless s. of Anthony (above). Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3. Brother of Edward (1663).
- LEEDS, EDWARD.** B.A. 1542-3. S. of William. B. at Beneden, Kent. School, King's, Canterbury. M.A. 1545; LL.D. 1568. Master of CLARE, 1562-71. R. of Little Grandsen, Cambs., 1548-63; of Newton, Isle of Ely, 1549-53; and of Elm, and Emmeth, Norfolk, 1552. Preb. of Ely, 1559-84. Precursor of Lichfield, 1560-1. Admitted advocate, 1560. Commissary and Vicar-general to the Bishop of Ely. R. of Cottenham, Cambs., 1560-81; of Croxton, 1573-80; of Snailwell, and Littleport. Master in Chancery. Died Feb. 17, 1588-9 (*sic*). Buried at Croxton, Cambs., where he was lord of the manor. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) Apr. 10, 1589. Benefactor to Clare and Emmanuel. (*Cooper*, ii. 66; *D.N.B.*; *Clare Coll. Hist.*, 52; A. B. Beaven.)
- LEEDS, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1, 1593. Matric. c. 1595. One of these names R. of Irstead, Norfolk, 1613.
- LEEDS, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 5, 1642. S. of Samuel (1602), clerk, R. of Tittleshall, Norfolk. B. there. School, Tittleshall (Mr Briggs). Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1654. Master of Newark Grammar School before 1660. Master of Bury St Edmunds, 1663-1707. Author, classical. Married Anne, dau. of Thomas Croxton, R. of Brandon. Died Dec. 20, 1707. Buried at Ingham. M.I. Father of Edward (1700) and Samuel (1697). (*Peile*, i. 481; *D.N.B.*)
- LEEDS, EDWARD.** Adm. scholar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Sept. 30, 1663. 1st s. of Anthony (1642), gent. B. at Croxton, Cambs. Schools, Hitchin (Mr Bicar) and Huntingdon (Mr Tailor). Matric. 1664. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 1, 1666. Brother of Anthony (1668).
- LEEDS, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 17, 1700. S. of Edward (1642), Head Master of Bury School. School, Bury. Matric. 1700; Scholar, 1702; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1707. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1714; priest, Sept. 1716. Probably usher at Bury School, 1707-12. Master of Ipswich Grammar School, 1712-37. R. of St Matthew, Ipswich. V. of Wherstead, Suffolk, 1718-44. Died there May 18, 1744, aged 60. M.I. at Wherstead. (*G. Mag.*; *Suffolk Proc. Arch.*, vii. 176.)
- LEEDS, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1570. Of Norwich. Perhaps ord. deacon (Norwich) 1570; priest, 1572. R. of Holt, Norfolk, 1583-1630. Buried Oct. 1, 1630. (*L. B. Radford, Hold.*)
- LEEDS, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1618.
- LEDYS, JOHN DE.** Carmelite friar at Cambridge. Adm. by the Bishop of Ely to preach and hear confessions, Apr. 4, 1343. (*B. Zimmerman*.)
- LEDES, JOHN.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE from c. 1419, till death in 1455-6. Bursar, 1445-7. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Dec. 20, 1421. Benefactor to the College library. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- LEDES, JOHN, alias ALANBRIDGE and MANEBRIDGE.** B.Can.L. 1531. Abbot of the Cistercian monastery of St Mary Byland, Yorks. Surrendered, 1538. (*Cooper*, i. 69.)
- LEEDS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1554.
- LEADS, JOHN.** B.A. from CLARE, 1573-4; M.A. 1577. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Mar. 30, 1577.
- LEEDS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1584-5; B.A. 1588-9.

- LEEDS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Oct. 9, 1632. S. of Samuel (1602), R. of Titteshall, Norfolk. B. there. School, Titteshall (Mr Paget). Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1642. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1639; priest (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1641. R. of Croxton, Norfolk, 1662. Brother of Samuel (1640) and Edward (1642). (*Peile*, i. 423.)
- LEEDS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', 1652. Of Cambridge-shire. Matric. Lent, 1653-4; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659.
- LEEDS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 8, 1671. S. of Inglebert, Esq., of York (N. Milford). Bapt. at Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, July 20, 1654. School, Sberburn. Matric. 1671. Of North Milford, Yorks., Esq. Died *v.p.* Buried at Kirkby Wharfe, Apr. 16, 1697. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; M. H. Peacock.)
- LEEDS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 2, 1680. S. of John, gent. B. at Manchester. School, Manchester (Mr Wiggan). Matric. 1680; M.B. 1685. Practised for many years in Manchester. (Mumford, *Manchester Grammar Sch.*)
- LEEDS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 19, 1728. S. of Samuel (1673), schoolmaster, of Woodbridge, Suffolk. B. there. Bapt. Jan. 5, 1709-10. School, Woodbridge. Matric. 1728; Scholar, 1728-34; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1737. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1734. V. of Sutton, Suffolk, 1736. R. of Shottisham, 1739. V. of Ramsholt, 1765. Married, at Sutton, Dec. 14, 1738, Deborah Chandler. Died Oct. 20, 1765. Buried at Woodbridge, Oct. 21, 1765. (*Venn*, ii. 29.)
- LEEDS, PETER.** B.D. 1486-7. A friar.
- LEEDS, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1565.
- LEEDS, ROBERT.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1605.
- LEEDS, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1636. Migrated to Christ's. B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Perhaps Master of Hexham Grammar School, 1661, till c. 1673. One of these names (M.A.), ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 19, 1674; schoolmaster at Haslingfield, Cambs.; priest (London) May, 1676; R. of Wendon Lofts, Essex, 1676-81. Died 1681. (*Peile*, i. 447.)
- LEEDS, SAMUEL.** Scholar at TRINITY, 1602; B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1609. R. of Thorington, Suffolk, 1611-2. R. of Titteshall, Norfolk, 1612. R. of Wellingham, 1632. Father of the next, of Edward (1642) and John (1632).
- LEEDS, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Apr. 21, 1640. S. of Samuel (1602), R. of Titteshall, Norfolk. B. there. School, Titteshall (Mr Harris, and Mr Briggs). Matric. 1640. Brother of Edward (1642) and John (1632).
- LEEDS, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 5, 1673. S. of John, of Wellingham, Norfolk, clerk. School, Bury. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. Head Master of Beccles School; then of Botesdale, 1700-9; and of Woodbridge, 1709-27. Buried Mar. 1, 1727-8. Father of John (1728). (*S. H. A. H.*)
- LEEDS, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Nov. 12, 1697. S. of Edward (1642), Head Master of Bury School. School, Bury. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705. Fellow, 1702-10. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 19, 1708; priest, May 23, 1714. R. of Little Saxham, Suffolk, 1720-50. Died Apr. 1750, aged 70. Buried at Little Saxham, Apr. 8, 1750. Brother of Edward (1700). (Hervey, *Little Saxham*.)
- LEEDS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1585.
- LEEDS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1612; B.A. from Clare, 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 14, 1621; priest, Apr. 7, 1622. Minister at Swavesey, Cambs., in 1622. Perhaps R. of Morbourn, Hunts, 1626-40.
- LEEDS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1618. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1621-2. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1622. R. of Burgh, Norfolk, 1625.
- LEEDS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 1, 1650. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1650.
- LEDYS, —.** Fee for M.A. or higher degree, 1461-2. One 'Master John Ledys,' priest, was R. of Barnwell St Andrew, Northants., 1467.
- LEEDS, —.** M.A. 1614-5 (on King's visit).
- LEES or LEISSE, EDMUND.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1494; B.A. 1497-8; M.A. 1501. Fellow. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 6, 1500-1.
- LEES or LEISSE, EDMUND.** B.A. 1538-9; M.A. 1542-3. Probably scholar of CHRIST's, 1537-8. R. of Boxworth, Cambs., 1557.
- LEES, EDMUND.** B.A. 1538-9; M.A. 1543; B.D. 1557. Perhaps R. of Stansfield, Suffolk, 1555-63.
- LEES, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1663. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1672. One of these names R. of Cuxton, Kent, 1677. Died 1679.
- LEES, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1650.
- LEES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 27, 1656. S. of Robert, yeoman, of Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancs. B. there. School, Manchester (Mr Wickins). Matric. 1659. Perhaps (as B.A.) ord. deacon (Chester) Dec. 21, 1663; priest (York) May 1, 1665. C. of Saddiworth, Lancs., 1663. Admon. (Chester) 1712.
- LEES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, June 3, 1681. Of Lancashire. School, Stockport (Mr Needham). Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1685; priest (Lincoln) 1688. C. of Normanton. (*Peile*, ii. 83.)
- LEESE, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, May 23, 1696. S. of Thomas. B. at Denton, Lancs. School, Stockport (Mr Dickens). Matric. 1696; Scholar, 1696; B.A. 1699-1700. C. of Westhoughton, Lancs., 1700-20. One Jos. Lees, V. of Over, Cheshire, 1706-53, when he died. (*Peile*, ii. 136.)
- LEES, LEWIS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 21, 1650. S. of Arnold, Esq. B. at Throwley, Kent. School, Faversham (Mr Nichols) and Wye (Mr Bradshaw).
- LESS, RICHARD.** B.Can.L. 1472-3. Had studied at Cambridge and Oxford.
- LEYS, RICHARD.** B.A. 1488-9; M.A. 1491.
- LEESE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1565.
- LEESE or LESSE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1560; B.A. 1563-4; M.A. 1567. Fellow, 1564. Perhaps *supp.* for M.B. (Oxford) 1571, '6 years student of medicine.' Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1583; 'of Bath, professor of physic.'
- LEES, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Aug. 6, 1661. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1665-6. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Sept. 1668; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1669. V. of Conisborough, Yorks., 1672-9. Buried Mar. 11, 1679-80. (*Peile*, i. 598.)
- LEES, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, May 19, 1685. Perhaps s. of Samuel (above). Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688-9; M.A. 1702. Ord. deacon (Chester) June 14, 1690; priest (York) June, 1693. C. of Greeton, near Rotherham. Perhaps R. of Heanor, Derbs., 1698-1735, when he died. Or, R. of Southery, Norfolk, 1705; buried there Jan. 24, 1737. (*Peile*, ii. 99.)
- LEES, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1658. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1660-1. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lichfield) Sept. 25, 1664. P.C. of Wotton, Staffs., 1664.
- LEES, —.** Incorp. 1503-4; apparently B.A.
- LEES, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1553. Student of law.
- LEESON, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Apr. 18, 1667. Matric. 1670, as 'Lossion'; B.A. 1670-1. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1671. Perhaps R. of Normanton, Lincs., 1694-7.
- LEESON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 14, 1701. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704-5. Will of one of these names (Leicester) 1747; of Hathern, Leics., clerk.
- LEETE, GILES.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1572. Of Kingston, Cambs. S. of William, of Eversden and Melbourn. B.A. from Pembroke, 1577-8. Married Margaret, dau. of John Bacon, of Hesselst, Suffolk. Buried at Kingston, Sept. 18, 1626. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- LEET, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 18, 1734. S. of —, druggist, of Thrapston, Northants. School, Oakham. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1737-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1738; priest (Peterb.) May 19, 1741. C. of Tichmarsh, Northants. R. of Cranford St Andrew, 1742-4. Buried at Thrapston, July 30, 1748. (H. I. Longden.)
- LEETE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1566.
- LEET, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 7, 1730. Matric. 1731.
- LEETE, ROBERT.** B.A. 1544-5 (1st in the *ordo*); M.A. 1548. Fellow of St JOHN's, c. 1545.
- LEETE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1604. Of Suffolk.
- LEETE, — (major).** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1544.
- LEETE, — (minor).** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1544.
- LEEVEES, WILLIAM.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 4, 1732-3. Of Fortington, Sussex. S. and h. of Richard. Matric. 1732. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 2, 1735. Of Fortington Place. Died Sept. 1788. (*G. Mag.*)
- LE FEBURE, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July, 1635. S. of John. B. in Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). Scholar, 1637-9. Of Beccles, doctor in physic. The grandfather was from Flanders. (*Venn*, i. 319; *Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- LE FEBURE, RENATUS.** (*Gallicus*.) M.A. 1629.



- LEFTWICHE, NATHANIEL.** M.A. from St JOHN's, 1719. S. of Thomas (next), of Chester (Preb. of Chester). Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, Mar. 20, 1706-7, age 19; B.A. (New College, Oxford) 1711-2. One of these names, clerk, buried in Chester Cathedral, Dec. 22, 1736. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- LEFTWICH, THOMAS.** 'Of EMMANUEL College,' when ord. deacon (Chester) Dec. 23, 1677; priest, Dec. 21, 1679. C. of Shotwick, Cheshire, 1691-6. Minor canon of Chester Cathedral. Doubtless father of Nathaniel (above). (R. Stewart-Brown.)
- LEGARD, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 28, 1667. S. of Robert, yeoman. B. at Hull, Yorks. School, Pickering (Mr Nich. Gray). Matric. 1669; B.A. 1670-1. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1671; priest, Dec. 1674.
- LEGARD, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 20, 1671. 1st s. of Robert, yeoman. B. at Cottingham, Yorks. Schools, Cottingham (Mr Ursley) and Pocklington (Mr Ellison). Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 1675-6; priest, Sept. 1678. 'Charles Legard, of St Mary-at-Hill, London, and C. of South Mimms, Middlesex, aged 33, married Susanna Biron, of Westham, Essex, at St Catherine Cree Church, Jan. 4, 1685-6.'
- LEGARD, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1597. Perhaps brother of Robert (c. 1597).
- LEGARD, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, July 2, 1617. S. and h. of Robert (? c. 1597), of Anlaby, Yorks. B. in Yorkshire. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 4, 1617-8. Of Anlaby, Esq. Married Mary, dau. of William Rokeby, of Hotham, Yorks. Esq. Living, 1648. Brother of John (1620), Richard (1625-6) and Robert (1638). (M. H. Peacock.)
- LEGARD, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 18, 1633. 4th s. of John, Esq. B. at Ganton, Yorks. Bapt. May 7, 1615. Schools, 'Hatton,' Yorks., Bridlington (Mr Chr. Wallis) and Stamford. Died unmarried. Will (York) 1663. Brother of Richard (1623). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- LEGARD, Sir DIGBY, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Oct. 20, 1746. (Name off, 1749.) S. of Sir Thomas, 4th Bart., of Ganton, Yorks. Bapt. Jan. 27, 1728-9. Succeeded as 5th Bart., 1735. Died Feb. 4, 1773. Buried at Ganton. Will, York. (*G.E.C.*)
- LEGHARD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1587; B.A. 1590-1.
- LEGARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 18, 1620. S. of Robert, of Anlaby, Yorks., Esq. B. at Anlaby, Hull. School, Newcastle, Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 18, 1620-1. Expelled, May 9, 1628, 'for a most inhuman barbarous and sordid misdemeanor on one of the fellows.' Killed at Borough-bridge, Yorks., 1643. Buried at Gainsborough. Brother of Christopher (1617), Richard (1625-6) and Robert (1638). (*Vis. of Yorks.*; *Le Neve, Knights*, 365.)
- LEGARD, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, May 21, 1649. Doubtless s. and h. of John, of Ganton, Yorks. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 29, 1650; and at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1662-3. M.P. for Scarborough, 1660. Created Bart., Dec. 29, 1660. Age 34 in 1665. Succeeded at Ganton. Died 1678. Buried at Ganton. Father of Thomas (1677) and William (1677). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *G.E.C.*)
- LEGARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 30, 1684. S. of Sir Robert (1653), Knt. B. at Anlaby, Yorks. School, London (private); Mr Edwards). Matric. 1684. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 29, 1682. Married Jane, dau. of Captain Robert Hildyard, of Anlaby, Esq. Father of Robert (1707). (Poulson, *Beverly*, 1. 424.)
- LEGARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, May 24, 1705. S. of Sir John, Bart., of Ganton, Yorks. B. there. Bapt. July 21, 1687. Matric. 1705. Adm. Fell.-Com. Oct. 20, 1705. B.A. 1709-10. Succeeded as 3rd Bart., 1715. Died unmarried, Apr. 14, 1719. Buried at Ganton. (*G.E.C.*)
- LEGARD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 17, 1623. S. of John, Esq. B. at Ganton, Yorks. Bapt. Mar. 15, 1606-7. School, 'Hatton,' East Yorks. B.A. 1626-7. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 12, 1624-5; and at the Middle Temple, Jan. 30, 1629-30. Called to the Bar, May 19, 1637. Died s.p. Will (York) 1682. Brother of Christopher (1633). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612, 1665.)
- LEGARD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Jan. 30, 1625-6. S. of Robert, Esq. B. at Anlaby, Hull. Schools, Newbald, Yorks. and Repton. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633; B.D. 1640. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 12, 1624-5. Perhaps last R. of Little Colden, Yorks., 1639. R. of Cowlam, 1639-41. Buried at Malton, May 26, 1641. Brother of Christopher (1617), John (1620) and perhaps Robert (1638).
- LEGARD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 20, 1711. Of Yorkshire. Probably s. of Sir Robert, of Anlaby. Matric. 1710-1. Drowned whilst bathing.
- LEGARD, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1597. Perhaps s. of Christopher, of Anlaby. B. 1581. Died Jan. 18, 1648. Probably father of Christopher (1617), etc. (M. H. Peacock; Poulson, *Beverly*, 1. 424.)
- LEGARD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Mar. 14, 1630-1. S. of William, gent., of Beverley. Bapt. there, at St John's, Apr. 2, 1615. School, Beverley (Mr Pomerooy). B.A. 1634-5.
- LEGARD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 26, 1638. Probably 4th s. of Robert, of Anlaby, Hull; adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 13, 1639. Married, at St Michael's, Ousebridge, Apr. 20, 1647, Ursula, dau. of John Rodes, of Barlborough, Derbs. Brother of Christopher (1617), John (1620) and Richard (1625-6). (J. Foster, *Yorks. Pedigrees*.)
- LEGARD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at St JOHN's, Dec. 3, 1650. S. of John, Esq., of Malton, Yorks. B. at Brantingham. School, Coxwold (Mr Thornton). B.A. 1654. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 27, 1652.
- LEGARD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 5, 1653. S. of Christopher (1617), Esq. B. at Anlaby, Yorks. School, Cambridge (Mr Moore). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 17, 1655. Called to the Bar, July 5, 1671. Ancient, 1680. Bench, 1685. One of the Masters in Chancery, 1682-1712. Knighted, June 29, 1682. Of Anlaby, Esq. Died Sept. 14, 1721. Will (P.C.C.), 1722. Father of John (1684). (*Venn*, 1. 389; *Le Neve, Knights*, 365.)
- LEGARD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, May 9, 1707. Doubtless s. of John (1684), of Anlaby, Hull. Matric. 1707. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 21, 1707. Called to the Bar, Feb. 6, 1712-3. Bench, Feb. 10, 1736-7.
- LEGARD, ROBERT.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, May 9, 1720. Matric. 1719; LL.B. 1724. Ord. deacon (York) June 9, 1723; priest, Aug. 1725. V. of Brompton, Yorks., 1725-8. R. of Thormanby, 1728-35.
- LEDGARD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, 1666. 1st s. of Thomas, gent. B. at Newcastle. School, Newcastle. Matric. Lent, 1667. Afterwards Fell.-Com. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 23, 1668. Buried at St Nicholas, Newcastle, Dec. 30, 1690. (H. M. Wood.)
- LEGARD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 23, 1677. 2nd s. of Sir John (1649), of Ganton, Yorks., Bart. B. there. Bapt. June 20, 1660. School, Bury, Suffolk. Matric. 1677. Died unmarried. Will (York) 1688. Brother of William (1677). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *Peile*, II. 63.)
- LEGARD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1627. Of Yorkshire. Probably s. of William, of Beverley, clerk. Bapt. there, Mar. 18, 1609-10. B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1635. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1636. Married, at Stillington, 1637. Margaret Stillington. (M. H. Peacock.)
- LEGARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CHRIST's, Apr. 23, 1677. S. of Sir John (1649), of Ganton, Yorks., Bart. B. at York. Bapt. at St Martin's, Coney Street, Mar. 18, 1663-4. School, Bury, Suffolk. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684. Ord. priest (Worcester) Dec. 1686. V. of Tardebigge, near Bromsgrove, 1686-1705. Brother of Thomas (1677). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *Peile*, II. 63.)
- LEGARD, ZACHARY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 9, 1674. S. of Robert. B. at Scarborough, Yorks. School, Helmsley (brother Charles). Matric. 1674; B.A. 1680-1. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1680; priest, June, 1682. (*Peile*, II. 51.)
- LEGASSICKE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at St JOHN's, July 8, 1737. Previously matric. from Pembroke College, Oxford, Oct. 22, 1734. S. of James, Esq., of Modbury, Devon. B. there. School, Winchester. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740-1. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 8, 1735.
- LEGATE, GEORGE.** Prior of the Carmelite Friars of Cambridge, 1536, till Aug. 1538. (*Cooper*, 1. 68.)
- LEGATE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1616; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Perhaps R. of Welborne, Norfolk, 1624-46. One of these names V. of Pyworthy, Devon, 1648.
- LEGAT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Oct. 8, 1641. S. of John, gent., of Nottinghamshire. B. at Rampton, Notts. School, Dronfield, Derbs. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645-6. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 13, 1640.
- LEGATT, LIONEL.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1674. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1695. Ord. deacon (York) Nov.; priest (? York) Dec. 22, 1678. V. of Claybrook, Leics., 1685-1715. Will (Leicester) 1716.
- LEGAT, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1613. Probably 'Thomas Posthumous Legat, s. and h. of Thomas, of Dagenham, Essex, deceased'; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 8, 1616. M.I. in Westminster Abbey, 1660; aged 63. Will, P.C.C. (*Vis. of Essex*; J. Ch. Smith.)
- LEGATE, W.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1588.

- LEGATT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 30, 1640. S. of Thomas. B. at Dagenham, Essex. Matric. 1640. Probably s. of Thomas Posthumous (1613); adm. at the Middle Temple, June 27, 1642. Of Hardfield, Essex, Esq. Died before 1687. Father of the next. (*Vis. of Essex.*)
- LEGATT, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Nov. 17, 1685. S. and h. of William (above), of Hardfield, Essex, gent. Matric. 1686. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 24, 1686-7.
- LEGGE, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, Lent, 1664. S. of William (groom of the bedchamber to Charles I.). B. 1648. School, Westminster. Served in the Dutch war, by sea and land. Groom of the bedchamber, 1668. M.P. for Ludgershall, 1668-79; for Portsmouth, 1679-82. Lient.-Governor of Portsmouth, 1670-83. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 1, 1671-2. Commanded in Flanders, 1678. Created Baron Dartmouth, Dec. 2, 1682. Master of the Trinity House, 1683-5. Engaged in the Tangier expedition, 1683-4. Constable of the Tower, 1685. Admiral and Commander-in-Chief of the Fleet, 1688-9. Accused of conspiring against William III; committed to the Tower, 1691. Died there Oct. 25, 1691. Buried at Trinity Minories. Father of William (1688). (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)
- LEGGE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1606. B. at Sampford Courtney, Devon. B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614. Ord. deacon (London) June 4; C. of Chelsea; priest, Dec. 24, 1615, age 24. C. of Stifford, Essex.
- LEGGE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, Oct. 18, 1664. S. of John, clerk, of Donhead St Andrew or St Mary, Wilts. B. there. School, Christchurch (Mr Cleard). Matric. 1664.
- LEGGE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1675. S. of John, clerk. B. at Columb Major, Cornwall. Bapt. Nov. 17, 1657. Matric. Easter, 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Fellow, 1678. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 24, 1688-9. V. of Prescot, Lancs., 1690-1. Died there Nov. 14, 1691. (*Harwood*; J. Ch. Smith.)
- LEGG, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1680; B.A. 1683-4.
- LEGG, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1710. B. in London, 1692. Matric. Lent, 1710-1; B.A. 1714-5; M.A. 1718. Fellow, 1714. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 22, 1718-9; priest, Mar. 25, 1719. R. of Pulborough, Sussex, 1720-36. Died June 23, 1736. Will, P.C.C. (*Harwood*.)
- LEGG, NICHOLAS.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Nov. 22, 1542. Left c. 1544. Of Earsham, Norfolk.
- LEGG, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 13, 1612. S. of Nicholas, husbandman, of 'Berton' (? Barton Bendish), Norfolk. B. at West Tofts. School, South Creake (Mr Sturges). Matric. 1612; Scholar, 1615-7; B.A. 1615-6. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 21, 1617. C. of Hales, Norfolk, 1618-33. R. of Porlingrad, 1635-62. C. of Hardley, in 1636. Died 1662.
- LEGG, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 21, 1715-6. B. at Roughton, Norfolk. Matric. 1716.
- LEGG, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1552. S. of Stephen, of Norwich. (Of a family of Italian origin.) B. there, c. 1535. Migrated to Trinity. Scholar, 1555; B.A. 1556-7; M.A. 1560; LL.D. from Caius, 1575. Fellow of Trinity, 1560-8. Regius Professor of Civil Law, 1563-73. Fellow and tutor of Jesus, 1568-73. Master of Caius, June 27, 1573 (nominated by Dr Caius). Commissary to the University, 1579. Vice-Chancellor, 1587-8, 1592-3. Adm. advocate, May 16, 1590. J.P. for Cambridge. Master in Chancery, c. 1595. Incorp. at Oxford, 1586. Latin dramatist. Much interested in witnessing and writing plays; author, *Richard III*, and others. Died in College, July 12, 1607, aged 72. Buried in the Chapel. Well-known M.I. there. Will, P.C.C. He was a considerable benefactor to Caius. The old 'Legge Buildings' were erected with funds left by him. (*Venn*, i. 73; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619.)
- LEGG, THOMAS.** B.A. from St CATHARINE's, 1575-6. One of these names R. of Handsworth, Sheffield, 1577-1610. M.I. there.
- LEGG, TOBIAS.** M.A. 1652 (Incorp. from Glasgow). R. of Hemingstone, Suffolk; ejected, 1662. Afterwards preached in Suffolk. Died at Ipswich, 1700, aged 77. (*Calamy*, ii. 423.)
- LEGGE, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1682 (*Com. Reg.*).
- LEGGE, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, 1688. S. of George (1664), Baron Dartmouth. B. Oct. 14, 1672. School, Westminster. Matric. 1688; M.A. 1689. Succeeded as 2nd Baron Dartmouth, Oct. 25, 1691. A commissioner of the Board of Trade and Foreign Plantations, 1702-10. Privy Councillor, 1702-14. Secretary of State, Southern department, 1710-3. Created Earl of Dartmouth, Sept. 1711. Lord
- Keeper of the Privy Seal, 1713. Died Dec. 15, 1750, at Blackheath, aged 78. Buried at Trinity Minories, London. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven; *G.E.C.*)
- LE GRAND, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 13, 1737-8. S. of Abraham, of Canterbury, gent. Bapt. at St Alphege, Canterbury, Sept. 18, 1720. Matric. 1738; M.B. 1744. Will (P.C.C.) 1759; of St Clement Danes, London.
- LE GROOS, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 13, 1611. S. and h. of Sir Thomas, Knt., of Crostwight, Norfolk. B. in Norwich. Schools, Aylsham and Wymondham (Mr Eston). Matric. 1611. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1614. Knighted, Dec. 16, 1616. Sheriff of Norfolk, 1627. M.P. for Orford, Suffolk, 1626, 1628-9, 1640. Married Muriel, dau. of Sir Thomas Knyvett. Died 1656. Brother of the next and father of Thomas (1631). (*Venn*, i. 211; *Vis. of Norfolk*; *Norfolk Archaeology*, iii. 92.)
- LE GROOS, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 10, 1618. S. of Sir Thomas, Knt., of Crostwight, Norfolk. Schools, Norwich (Mr Townley) and Aylsham (Mr Knowles). Matric. 1618-9. Died young. Will (Norwich) proved, Jan. 24, 1626-7. Brother of Charles (above).
- LE GROS, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST's, Apr. 29, 1631. S. of Sir Charles (1611), Knt. B. at Crostwight, Norfolk. School, Botesdale (Mr Easton). Matric. 1631. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 5, 1632. Of Crostwight, Esq. Living, 1656. Died s.p. (*Peile*, i. 409; *Norfolk Archaeology*, iii. 91.)
- LE GRYPE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 17, 1645. Eldest s. of Charles, gent., of Billington, Norfolk. Bapt. at Thelveton, Feb. 10, 1628-9. School, Diss (Mr Gibbs). Matric. Fell.-Com. Michs. 1647; B.A. 1647-8. Doubtless M.D. (Leyden) c. 1647. Licensed by the Bishop of Norwich to practise medicine, 1662. Married, at Thelveton, Nov. 25, 1671, Ann Gooch. Buried at Billington, June 13, 1709. Will (Norwich) 1709. (*Venn*, i. 357.)
- LE GRICE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, Dec. 23, 1700. S. of John. B. at Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury (Mr Leeds). Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1706. (*Peile*, ii. 150.)
- LE GRYS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, May 17, 1745. S. of John, attorney, of Norwich. B. there. Schools, Norwich, private (Mr Cory) and public (Mr Bullimer). Matric. 1745-6; Scholar, 1745-52; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1752. Fellow, 1753-4. Ord. deacon (Ely, *Litt. dim.* from Norwich) Sept. 24, 1752; priest (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1753. R. of Helmingham and Morton, Norfolk, 1753-90; of Felmingham, 1756-90. Died at Norwich, Apr. 1, 1790. Will (P.C.C.) 1790; of St Stephen's, Norwich. (*Venn*, ii. 57.)
- LE GRYS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, Jan. 15, 1679-80. S. of Thomas, druggist, of Shimpling, Diss, Norfolk. B. there. Bapt. there, Aug. 16, 1664. Schools, Diss (Mr Wales and Mr Jessup) and Ely, Suffolk (Mr Browne). Migrated to Caius, June 18, 1680, age 16. Matric. 1680; Scholar, 1680-6; B.A. 1683-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1686; priest, May 21, 1692. R. of Homersfield, Suffolk, 1693-1722; of St George, South Elmham, 1693-1722. Died June 10, 1722. M.I. at Homersfield. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1723. (*Venn*, i. 465.)
- LEHEUP, ISAAC.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Mar. 19, 1712-3. Of Gunthorpe, Norfolk. Matric. 1714. M.P. for Bodmin, 1722; for Grampound, 1732; for Callington, 1734-41. Died Apr. 30, 1747. Will, P.C.C.; to be buried at Gunthorpe. Brother of the next and father of Thomas (below). (*G. Mag.*; A. B. Beaven.)
- LEHEUP, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Dec. 1714. S. of Thomas, of St Ann's, Westminster. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Oct. 4, 1714. Secretary to the Chancellor. Of Hessel, Suffolk. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Gery. Died July 23, 1749. Brother of Isaac and father of the next. (*G. Mag.*; T. A. Walker.)
- LEHEUP, MICHAEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 29, 1749. Of Middlesex. S. of the above. School, Wiverton. Of Hessel, Suffolk. Married Merielina Discipline, of Pakenham. Died Apr. 9, 1792, aged 60. M.I. at Hessel. (*T. A. Walker.*)
- LEHEUP, [THOMAS].** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Feb. 7, 1737-8. (Name only, 1739.) Only s. of Isaac (above), of Gunthorpe, Norfolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Died Aug. 1745, aged 24. Buried at Gunthorpe. (*S.H.A.H.*)
- LE HUNT, ALEXANDER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 2, 1719. S. of John, gent., of Battersea, Surrey. B. at Battersea. School, Eton. Collegier, 1716-9. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1726. Fellow, 1725-35. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 1, 1724; priest, Sept. 19, 1725. V. of Dorney, Bucks., 1727-35. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 328.)
- LE HUNT, JOHN (1618),** see HUNT.



- LE HUNT, JOHN.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1690. S. of John, major in the army. B. in London. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1698. Fellow, 1693. Usher at Wisbech; and at Harrow, 1700. Ord. priest (London) May 31, 1702. Schoolmaster and minister at Brentwood, Essex. Head Master of King's School, Canterbury, 1722. V. of Brookland, Kent, 1727-31. Died May 13, 1731, from a fall from his horse. Admon., P.C.C. Father of the next. (*Harwood*, 275; *G. Mag.*)
- LE HUNT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St John's, May 8, 1749. S. of John (above), V. of Brookland, Kent. B. at Hertford. School, Hoddesden (Mr Bennet). Matric. 1750; B.A. 1753. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) May 25, 1755; priest, Dec. 24, 1758. R. of Radborne, Derbs., 1768-90. Died Apr. 25, 1790. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 588; *G. Mag.*; Burke, L.G.)
- LEICE, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Michs. 1567.
- LEICESTER, COOTE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 13, 1718. Of Ireland. School, Hertford. Matric. 1719; Scholar, 1719; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1747. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 10, 1722-3; priest, Feb. 2, 1724-5. R. of Essendon, Herts., 1725-1770. Preb. of Peterborough, 1746-70. Died May 2, 1770. (*T. A. Walker*, 239.)
- LEYCESTER, FRANCIS (alias ABREE or ALREE).** B.D. 1520-1. Cluniac monk, probably of Lewes Priory. Prior of St Andrew's, Northampton, till the surrender, in 1538. V. of Moulton, Northants., 1540-2. First dean of Peterborough, 1541. Died about 1543. (*Cooper*, i. 83.)
- LEICESTER, Sir FRANCIS, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St John's, Apr. 6, 1692. S. of Sir Robert, Bart. B. at Tabley, Cheshire, July 30, 1674. School, Eton. Succeeded as Bart., July 7, 1684. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 28, 1694. Sheriff of Cheshire, 1705-6. M.P. for Newton, Lancs., 1715-27. Died Aug. 5, 1742. (*G.E.C.*)
- LEYCESTER, HENRY DE.** Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1376. Benefactor.
- LEICESTER, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 2, 1671. S. of William, deceased, of Hale, Cheshire. School, Bowden. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5. One of these names C. of Lower Peover, Cheshire. Will (Chester) 1686. (*E. Axon*.)
- LEICESTER, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, Mar. 17, 1704-5. S. of George, goldsmith. B. at Hales Low, near Bowden, Cheshire. School, Madeley, Staffs. (Mr Jenkinson). Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1712. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 5, 1709-10. P.C. of Didsbury, Lancs. Librarian of Chetham's, Manchester, 1712-8. Travelled with Mr Edward Wright, of Offerton, Stockport. Buried at Didsbury, Lancs., Dec. 5, 1718. (Mumford, *Manchester School*, 127.)
- LEYCESTER, JOHN.** M.A. from CLARE, 1704. B.A. (Trinity College, Dublin). One of these names C. of Clifton, Beds., 1694-5.
- LEICESTER, RALPH DE.** Chancellor of the University, 1289-90.
- LEYCESTER, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Sept. 2, 1717. S. of George, of Toft, Cheshire. School, Hackney, London (Mr Morland). Adm. at the Inner Temple, Dec. 24, 1717. Perhaps F.R.S., 1724. Married Katherine, dau. of Edward Norris, of Speak, Lancs. Died 1777. (*Ormerod*, i. 388.)
- LEICESTER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, Mar. 21, 1677-8. S. of George, of Toft, Cheshire, Esq. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1681-2. Probably uncle of Ralph (1717).
- LEYCESTER, ROGER DE.** 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1327-8.
- LEYCESTER, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1483-4.
- LEICESTER, —.** M.D. 1604.
- LEIFFE or LEEFFE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1570; B.A. 1574-5.
- LEIFE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 10, 1664. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1665.
- LEIGH, see LEE.**
- LEIGHTLIN, Baron, see BRERETON, JOHN.**
- LEIGHTON, ALEXANDER.** OF PEMBROKE. Ord. deacon (London) 1551. R. of Meopham, Kent, 1550-6.
- LEIGHTON or LYTON, AMBROSE.** M.A. from CHRIST'S, 1593. Probably B.A. 1589-90. One of these names R. of Little Yeldham, Essex. Will (P.C.C.) 1636.
- LEIGHTON, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, Oct. 15, 1698. S. of Sir Edward, Bart., of Wattlesborough, Shrops. Bapt. at Altherbury, Aug. 11, 1681. School, Eton. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., 1711. Sheriff of Salop, Nov.-Dec., 1726. Died May 6, 1756. Buried at Altherbury. (*G.E.C.*)
- LEIGHTON, Sir ELLIS.** LL.D. 1665 (*Lit. Reg.*). S. of Alexander. Colonel in the Royalist army. Appointed by Charles I secretary for English affairs in Scotland, 1650. Knighted, 1659. F.R.S., 1663. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 29, 1666-7. Called to the Bar, 1670. Secretary to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1670-2. K.C.C., Ireland, 1672. Recorder of Dublin, 1672. Died Jan. 9, 1684-5. Buried at Horsted Keynes, Sussex. (*D.N.B.*)
- LYGHTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1556. One of these names V. of Heighington, Durham. Buried there Jan. 30, 1580-1. (H. M. Wood.)
- LEIGHTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at MAGDALENE, May 12, 1651. S. of Richard, of Lincoln. School, Lincoln.
- LEIGHTENHOUSE or LEIGHTONHOUSE, RICHARD.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1710. B. at Wasingborough, Lincs., 1690. Matric. Easter, 1711; B.A. 1714-5; M.A. 1718. Fellow, 1714. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 23, 1714; priest, Sept. 25, 1717. R. of Milton, Kent, and Minor canon of Canterbury. V. of Blean, Kent, 1728. Died Sept. 13, 1770. Buried in Canterbury Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. Father of William (1751). (*G. Mag.*)
- LEIGHTENHOUSE, WALTER.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, Aug. 13, 1675; 's. of Walter, of Kirton in Lindsey, Lincs.' Already matric. from Lincoln College, Oxford, July 26, 1673; 's. of William.' Matric. (Cambridge) 1675; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. (Oxford) 1679-80. Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1677. R. of Waddington, Lincs., 1685. R. of Wasingborough, 1688-1701. V. of Bracebridge, 1697-1701. Chaplain to the Earl of Huntingdon. Author, *Sermons*. Died of apoplexy, May 26, 1701, aged 41. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Cole*, 5875, 195.)
- LEIGHTONHOUSE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, July 2, 1751. S. of Richard (1710), clerk, of Kent. B. in the Isle of Thanet. School, Canterbury (Mr Beavoir). B.A. 1755.
- L'EITAN, PAUL DE.** M.A. 1625 (on King's visit).
- LEITH, ALEXANDER.** Adm. at St John's, July 6, 1685; M.A. 1685 (Incorp. from Aberdeen). Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 29, 1681. R. of St Cuthbert's, and St Paul's, Bedford, 1689. V. of Harold, 1688. Preb. of Lincoln, 1706-32. (*Cole*, 5875, 146.)
- LEITHE, THOMAS, see LIETH.**
- LELAND, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1580; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588. V. of Gayton, Norfolk, 1593-1604.
- LELAND, JOHN.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1521-2. Afterwards of All Souls, Oxford. B. in London, c. 1506. School, St Paul's. King's chaplain and librarian. R. of Peppeling, Calais, 1530. R. of Hasely, Oxon., 1542. Canon of King's College, or Christ Church, Oxford. Preb. of Sarum. Employed for six years in historical and antiquarian researches throughout England. Became insane, 1550. Died Apr. 18, 1552. Buried at St Michael-le-Querne, Cheapside. His 'itinerary' was published at Oxford in nine volumes, 1710. (*Cooper*, i. 110; *D.N.B.*; *Peile*, i. 13.)
- LELLO, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1629.
- LEMAN or LEAMAN, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 4, 1589-90. Of Swaffham, Norfolk. School, Swaffham. Scholar, 1590-3; Matric. c. 1591; B.A. 1592-3. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 11, 1596-7. R. of Aunsby, Lincs., 1598-1627. (Called 'Thomas' in the College register.)
- LEMAN, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, May 24, 1737. S. of Edward, clothier, of London. B. there. Schools, Botesdale (Mr Mabourne) and Bury. Scholar, 1737-41; Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740-1. (*Venn*, ii. 43.)
- LEMAN, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1576. Probably b. in Ipswich. B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583. Usher of Ipswich Grammar School. Head Master, 1605-8.
- LEEMAN, JAMES.** 'Of TRINITY College; resided 3 years. B. at Statherne, Leics., c. 1580.' Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 24; priest, Nov. 20, 1603. R. of Belton, Lincs., 1607. R. of Hemingby, 1608-32.
- LEEMAN, JAMES.** M.A. 1609 (Incorp. from Oxford); already Incorp. at Oxford from Edinburgh.
- LEMAN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1585. Probably of Otley, Suffolk. S. of William, of Beccles. Married Margaret, dau. of Richard Crampton, of Beccles. Died 1628. (*T. A. Walker*; *E. Anglian*, N.S., ii. 84.)
- LEMMAN, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1653. Of Suffolk. S. and h. of William, of Beccles, Suffolk. Bapt. there, Nov. 24, 1636. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 26, 1655. Died Jan. 6, 1688-9. Buried at Charsfield. (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; *Davy MSS.*, 19, 139.)
- LEMAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Aug. 17, 1724. Of Charsfield, Suffolk. Doubtless s. of William (1682-3). B. Mar. 10, 1705-6. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1728-9; M.A. from King's, 1732. Conduct of King's, 1728-37. Taxor, 1734-5. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 25, 1730. R. of Kirstead, Norfolk, 1730-77. R. of Langhale, 1730. R. of Ellough, Suffolk, 1748-9. V. of Wreningham, Norfolk, 1749-77. Died June, 1777. Buried at Wenhaston. Will, P.C.C. Brother of William (1723). (*Suckling*, ii. 184.)

**LEMAN, LISTER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 24, 1639. S. of John, gent. (and Priscilla, dau. of Randolph Lister, R. of Alpheton). B. at Alpheton, Suffolk. Bapt. Jan. 3, 1621-2. School, Bury. Matric. 1639. (*Venn*, i. 335.)

**LEMAN, MATTHEW.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Nov. 12, 1663. S. of William, Esq., of Weston, Suffolk. B. there. Taught by Mr Lovering. Of Weston, Esq. Married Mary, dau. of Charles Suckling, of Bracondale. Buried at Beccles, 1678. Father of the next. (*Suckling*, ii. 184.)

**LEMMAN, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Jan. 14, 1686-7. Of Suffolk. S. of Matthew (above). Matric. 1687. Died May 16, 1692, aged 23. Buried at Beccles. (*Davy*.)

**LEMAN, PETER.** B.A. 1501-2.

**LEMAN, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 29, 1667. S. of Sir William, Bart., of Northaw, Herts. Bapt. at St Bartholomew-the-Great, London, June 19, 1649. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 24, 1671; priest, Aug. 2, 1672. R. of Warboys, Hunts., 1672-94. R. of Rampton, Cambs., 1685. Buried at Warboys, Feb. 24, 1693-4. Father of William (1698). (*G.E.C.*)

**LEMAN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 29, 1693. S. of Thomas, of London, draper. B. in London. School, Northaw, Herts. (Mr Jo. Peniston). Matric. 1693; Scholar, 1697; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1710. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 24, 1710. P.C. of Upwood, Hunts., 1712-9. C. of Gt Raveley, till 1719. Will proved Nov. 26, 1719. (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*)

**LEMAN, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, July 4, 1729. S. of William (1682-3), of Charsfield, Suffolk. B. there. Bapt. July 21, 1709. School, Monk Soham (Mr Ray). Matric. 1729; Scholar, 1729-33; B.A. 1733-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 20; priest (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1733. R. of Kettlebaston, Suffolk, 1733-49. R. of Ellough, 1749-99. R. of Knoddishall, 1749-99. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Charles Castleton, Bart. Died July 25, 1799. M.I. at Ellough. Brother of William (1723). (*Venn*, ii. 31.)

**LEMAN, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Michs. 1751. S. of Robert, Esq., of Brampton, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Monk Soham (private; Mr Ray) and Dedham, Essex (Mr Grimwood). Scholar, 1752; B.A. 1756; M.A. 1759; D.D. 1778. Fellow, 1759-67. Ord. deacon (Ely) July 11, 1756, as C. of Waterbeach; priest, Mar. 11, 1759. R. of Pakefield, Suffolk, 1776-9. V. of Mendham. Died Sept. 11, 1779, at Wingfield Castle, Suffolk, the residence of his father-in-law Mr Prettyman. (*Venn*, ii. 67.)

**LEMAN, TANFIELD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 5, 1730-1. S. of Philip, of Snowhill, London. B. in London. Bapt. at St Margaret's, Louthbury, Apr. 13, 1714. School, Westminster. Matric. 1732. Succeeded as 4th Bart., Dec. 22, 1741. Died May 4, 1762. (*G. Mag.*, where he is called a physician.)

**LEMAN, THOMAS.** B.Can.L. 1517-8.

**LEMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1668. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1668.

**LEMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 22, 1671-2. Of Norfolk. S. and h. of Thomas, of Wenhamston, Suffolk. Matric. 1672. Afterwards Fell.-Com. Married Ruth, dau. of Charles Suckling, of Bracondale. Died May 2, 1703, aged 49. Buried at Wenhamston. (*Vis. of Suffolk*; *Davy MSS.*, 19, 139.)

**LEMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 10, 1685. S. of John, gent., of Brampton, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Wymondham and Norwich. Matric. 1686. Of Brampton, Esq. Married Elenor, dau. of Robert Cuddon, of Shadingfield. Died Oct. 12, 1717. Buried at Brampton. M.I. there. Brother of William (1683). (*Venn*, i. 480; *Davy MSS.*, 19, 139.)

**LEMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 15, 1698-9. Of Suffolk. Matric. pens. Easter, 1699.

**LEMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, June 2, 1652. Doubtless s. of Sir William, Bart. Bapt. at Northall, Herts., Dec. 19, 1637. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., 1667. Sheriff of Herts., 1676-77. M.P. for Hertfordshire, 1690. Buried at Northaw, July 28, 1701. (*G.E.C.*)

**LEMAN or LEAMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1671. Of London. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (London) May 26, 1678; priest, Sept. 21, 1679.

**LEMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 15, 1682-3. S. of John, gent., of Charsfield, Suffolk. B. at Haddiscoe, Norfolk, Dec. 14, 1665. School, Kettleburgh. Matric. 1683; Scholar, 1683-5. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 16, 1685-6. Of Charsfield, Suffolk, Esq. Died Feb. 10, 1730-1. Buried at Charsfield. M.I. Father of John (1724), etc. (*Venn*, i. 472.)

**LEMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, June 28, 1698. S. of Philip (1667), R. of Warboys, Hunts. B. there, 1682. Colleger at Eton, 1693-7. Matric. 1698; Rustat Scholar,

1700; B.A. 1701-2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1704; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1709. R. of Nettleton, Lincs., 1713. R. of Warboys, Hunts., 1722-32. Buried Jan. 8, 1731-2.

**LEMAN, Sir WILLIAM, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at TRINITY, Dec. 14, 1701. S. of Mansel, of Northaw, Herts. School, Enfield, Middlesex. Succeeded his grandfather, Sir William, July 18, 1701. Died s.p. Dec. 22, 1741. Buried at Northaw. Will, P.C.C. (*G.E.C.*)

**LEMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CAIUS, c. June, 1723. Of Beccles. S. of William (1682-3). B. at Charsfield, Suffolk, Sept. 10, 1704. Married Sarah, dau. of Thomas Leman, of Brampton. Died Apr. 4, 1789, aged 84. Buried at Brampton. (*Venn*, ii. 18; *Davy MSS.*, 19, 139.)

**LEMAN, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, Mar. 30, 1688. Of Suffolk.

**LE MARCHANT, see also MARCHANT.**

**LE MARCHANT, PAUL.** Matric. pens. from Jesus, Easter, 1606. B. in Guernsey. B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612; B.D. 1620. Fellow, 1611-29. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Dec. 22, 1616, age 28. V. of Guilden Morden, Cambs., 1619. V. of St Clement's, Cambridge; and of Comberton, Cambs. R. of Kirkby-on-Bain, Lincs. Will (P.C.C.) 1640. (A. Gray.)

**LEMCATER, —.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1623.

**LEMETAYER, CHARLES.** B.A. 1619 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of George Limiter, of Kent. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, May 31, 1616, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1618; M.A. 1621. Receiver-General and Solicitor for Dean and Chapter of Westminster, with his father, 1621. Doubtless R. of Stone, Kent, 1625. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LEMINGE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, July 11, 1637. 2nd s. of John, gent., of Colchester. B. in London. School, Tonbridge, Kent (Mr Callys). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 18, 1641. Brother of the next. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**LEMING, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 23, 1635. S. and h. of John, gent., of London. B. there. School, Tonbridge, Kent (Mr Callis). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 3, 1636-7, as s. and h. of John, of Colchester. (*Vis. of London*, 1634; *Vis. of Essex*, 1664.)

**LEMING, JAMES.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1709. Of Norwich. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3.

**LEMMING, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1624. School, Bury, Suffolk. B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Ord. priest (Norwich) Apr. 14, 1631. R. of Flempton and Hengrave, Suffolk, 1631-67. Father of the next.

**LEMING, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 12, 1659-60. S. of John (1624), R. of Flempton, Suffolk. B. there. School, Bury (Mr Stephens). Matric. 1660; B.A. from Pembroke, 1663-4; M.A. 1667. Perhaps Master of Boroughbridge School, Yorks., before 1669. (*Petle*, i. 589.)

**LEMMING, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1629.

**LEMING or LEMINGER, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 3, 1503. Left, c. 1505. Of Coventry diocese. Ord. acolyte (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1505.

**LEMYNGE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1564-5.

**LEMINGE or LEEMING, WILLIAM.** Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1589, age 24, as late of TRINITY College. Perhaps the William Lemyng who matric. from Trinity, 1585. B. at Well, Yorks. Ord. priest, Mar. 29, 1591. C. of White Colne, Essex. One of these names R. of Chelmondiston, Suffolk, 1603.

**LEMYNG, —.** B.A. 1491-2; M.A. 1494. One Thomas Lemyng V. of Cantley, Yorks., 1521-45.

**LEMITT or LYNEL, NICHOLAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1498. Left as scholar.

**LE MOINE, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, July 1, 1741. Of London. Doubtless s. of Abraham, chaplain to the French hospital in London (for whom see *D.N.B.*). B. Feb. 10, 1724. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1744-5. Chaplain to the Duke of Portland and R. of Eversley, Hants. Died 1769.

**LEMON, see also LEMAN.**

**LEMON, GEORGE WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, Mar. 8, 1743-4. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1739; priest (Ely) Mar. 18, 1753. R. of Gaytonthorpe, Norfolk, 1755-97. V. of East Walton, 1755-97. Master of Norwich School, 1770-7. Author of educational works. Died Oct. 4, 1797, aged 71. M.I. at East Walton. (*D.N.B.*)

**LEMMON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, Nov. 16, 1648. Of Norfolk. Matric. as Fell.-Com. 1648-9.



- LEMPRIERE or LAMPRIERE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from King's, Easter, 1629. B. Dec. 12, 1611. School, Merchant Taylors'. M.B. 1636 (*Lit. Reg.*); M.D. (Caen) 1639. Hon. Fell. R.C.P., 1664. Will (P.C.C.) 1667; of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate Street. Owned lands in Jersey. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- LEMSTER, WALTER.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1449. Of Leominster, Herefordshire. M.A. 1456-7; M.D. 1464-5. Received a fee of 10 marks a year for life from the Bishop of Ely, 1477. He held the Angel Inn, Cambridge, on lease from Corpus Christi. Will (P.C.C.) 1487; 'of St Antonine, London; and Cambridge.' (Weaver, *Mon*; Bentham, *Ely*, 178; *Masters*, 51.)
- LEMSTER, —.** M.B. 1466-7.
- LENALL, —.** Scholar at King's Hall, 1472-3.
- LE NEVE, see also NEAVE.**
- LE NEVE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St John's, Mar. 19, 1705-6. S. of John, brewer. B. at Wymondham, Norfolk. School, Wymondham (Mr Clark). Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709-10. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July 6, 1712; priest, July, 1714. C. of Hackford, Norfolk.
- LE NEVE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at Trinity, Sept. 9, 1694. S. of John, of Marshall, White Roding, Essex. B. in Gt Russell Street, Bloomsbury, London, Dec. 27, 1679. School, Eton. Matric. 1696. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Norwich) Mar. 5, 1720-1, as of Trinity College, *literate*; priest (Peterb., *Litt. dim.* from Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1721. R. of Thornton-le-Moor, Lincs., 1721-41. Imprisoned for insolvency, 1722. A noted antiquary. Author of *Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanae* and of *Monumenta Anglicana*, etc. Died 1741. (D.N.B.)
- LE NEVE or NEAVE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at Caius, May 27, 1630. S. of Geoffrey, gent., of Aslacton, Norfolk. B. there. Bapt. Dec. 9, 1610. School, Norwich (private; Mr Stonham). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1633-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 15, 1634-5; priest, Sept. 25, 1636, as C. of Aslacton. V. of Scottow, Norfolk, 1638. R. of Yaxham, 1650; and of Whinbergh, 1659. Died June 9, 1676. Buried at Whinbergh. Will (Norwich) 1676. Brother of William (1624) and Thomas (1633). (*Venn*, i. 295.)
- LE NEVE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St John's, June 14, 1656. S. of Geoffrey, M.D., of Norfolk. B. there. Educated at home, by Mr Southwell.
- LE NEVE or NEAVE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at Caius, Jan. 17, 1632-3. S. of Geoffrey, of Aslacton, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). B.A. from Trinity, 1637; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Norwich); priest, Feb. 25, 1642-3. R. of St Peter, Thetford. Married Alice Greenwood, Aug. 8, 1639. Brother of Robert (1630) and William (1624). (*Venn*, i. 307.)
- LE NEVE or NEAVE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at Caius, July 6, 1624. S. of Geoffrey, of Aslacton, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Machett and Mr Stonham). Matric. 1624; B.A. 1628-9. In holy orders. Inherited an estate at Aslacton. Buried there June 30, 1679. Will (Archd. Norwich) 1679. Brother of Robert (1630) and Thomas (1633). (*Venn*, i. 268.)
- LENEVE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St John's, May 13, 1707. S. of John, druggist. B. at Lynn. School, Uppingham (Mr Savage). M.B. 1712. Ord. priest (London) Apr. 29, 1722.
- LENG, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St Catharine's, Mar. 26, 1683. Of Thornton, Pickering, Yorks. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1683-4; B.A. 1686-7; M.A. 1690; B.D. 1698; D.D. 1716. Fellow, 1688-1708. Taxor, 1692. R. of Coton, Cambs. R. of Beddington, Surrey, 1708-27. Boyle lecturer, 1717. Chaplain to George I, 1717-23. Bishop of Norwich, 1723-7. Author, *Sermons*, etc. Died of small-pox, Oct. 26, 1727. Buried in St Margaret's, Westminster. (D.N.B.)
- LENNE, JOHN DE.** Carmelite at Cambridge. Adm. by the Bishop of Ely for preaching and hearing confessions, Dec. 3, 1344. (B. Zimmerman.)
- LENNE, JOHN.** D.D. Augustinian monk. Confessor to Sir John Inglethorpe, Mar. 13, 1404-5.
- LENNOX, CHARLES.** Duke of Richmond, Lennox, and Aubigny. LL.D. 1728. S. of Charles, 1st Duke of Richmond, and grandson of Charles II. B. in London, May 18, 1701. Captain in the royal regiment of Horse Guards, 1722. M.P. for Chichester, 1722-3. Succeeded to the Dukedom, May 27, 1723. F.R.S., 1724. K.B., 1725; K.G., 1726. Lord of the Bedchamber, 1727-35. Master of the Horse, 1735-50. Privy Councillor, 1735. Master of Trinity House, 1747-5. Present at the battle of Dettingen, 1743. Lieut.-General, 1745. President of the Society of Antiquaries, 1750. Died Aug. 8, 1750. Buried in Chichester Cathedral. (D.N.B.)
- LENNOX AND RICHMOND (JAMES STEUART), Duke of, see STUART.**
- LENTALL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at Christ's, Apr. 27, 1629. S. of Philip, attorney-at-law, of Hornechurch, Essex. B. there. School, Romford (Mr Furmin). Matric.
- 1629; B.A. 1632-3. Migrated to Pembroke, Mar. 6, 1632-3. M.A. 1636. Fellow of Pembroke, 1636-42, ejected. V. of St Clement, Cambridge, 1638. Afterwards studied medicine. L.R.C.P., 1649. Joined the Roman Church. Practised in Essex. (*Peile*, i. 400; *Munk*, i. 248; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- LENTALL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at Sidney, Aug. 19, 1644. Onlys. of Thomas, Esq., of London. B. at St Mary-at-Hill, Sept. 24, 1628. School, Merchant Taylors'. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 27, 1644-5. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)
- LENTON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at Sidney, Feb. 1600-1. S. and h. of Simon, of Aldwincle, Northants. B. there. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 16, 1598.
- LENTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from Corpus Christi, Easter, 1647.
- LENTON, OLIVER.** Presumably M.A. Paid for writing letters for the University, 1493. (*Gr. Bk*, B', 64.)
- LENTON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at Sidney, July 16, 1618. B. in Northamptonshire.
- LENYNG, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1487.
- LEO, —.** B.Can.L. 1489-90. Canonics.
- LEONARD, ARTHUR.** Matric. sizar from Magdalene, Easter, 1629. 4th s. of Nicholas (1588-9). V. of Higham Ferrers, Northants. B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1637. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1632; priest, Dec. 22, 1639. V. of Denford and Ringstead, Northants., 1648-50. V. of St Sepulchre's, Northampton, 1650. V. of Harrowden, 1651-61. R. of Boughton, 1661-71. Died Feb. 8, 1670-1, aged 62. Buried at Boughton. M.I. (H. I. Longden.)
- LENNARD, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at Queens', Mar. 31, 1627. Of Kent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 26, 1630.
- LENNARD, FINES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at Queens', Nov. 8, 1611. Of Kent. 3rd s. of Henry (1586), 12th Lord Dacre. Died s.p. Brother of Richard (1611).
- LENNARD, GREGORY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from Queens', Michs. 1588. Of Kent. 2nd s. of Sampson, of Chevening, and Margaret Fines. Inherited the manor of Apulderfield. Married Margaret, widow of Sir John Haskins. Died s.p. Feb. 28, 1618-9. Brother of Henry (next). (T. A. Walker.)
- LENNARD, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from Queens', Easter, 1586. S. of Sampson, and Margaret, *suo jure* Baroness Dacre. Bapt. at Chevening, Mar. 25, 1569. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 15, 1588. Knighted at Cadiz, June 22, 1596. Succeeded as 12th Lord Dacre, 1611. Married Chrisogona, dau. of Sir Richard Baker, of Sissinghurst, Kent. Died Aug. 8, 1616. Buried at Chevening. Father of Richard (1611) and of Fines (1611). (G.E.C.)
- LENNARD, JAMES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from Magdalene, Easter, 1640.
- LEONARD, JEROME.** B.D. 1520-1 (Incorp. from Oxford); D.D. (Cambridge) 1520-1. Carmelite friar.
- LEONARDE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at Caius, Feb. 13, 1588-9. S. of Peter, of Little Canfield, Essex. Schools, King's College, Cambridge and Eton. B.A. (? 1601-2); M.A. from Clare, 1605. V. of Higham Ferrers, Northants., 1605-31. Buried there Jan. 23, 1630-1. Father of Arthur (1629). (H. I. Longden.)
- LENNARD, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at Queens', Nov. 8, 1611. Of Kent. S. and h. of Henry (1586). Age 20 in 1616. Succeeded his father as 13th Lord Dacre, 1616. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Arthur Throckmorton, of Paulerspury, Northants.; (2) Dorothy, dau. of Dudley, 3rd Lord North. Rebuilt Chevening after a plan by Inigo Jones. Died Aug. 20, 1630. Buried at Hurstmonceaux. Brother of Fines (1611) and father of Richard (1641). (G.E.C.; T. A. Walker.)
- LENNARD, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from Queens', Easter, 1624. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1627-8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 17; priest, June 18, 1630.
- LENNARD, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St John's, Aug. 2, 1641. S. of Richard (1611), Baron Dacre. M.A. 1641-2. High Sheriff of Essex, 1679. The adopted heir of Sir Edward Barrett, Lord Newburgh; succeeded to his estates, 1644, and took the additional name of Barrett. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Loftus. Died at Belhouse, Essex, 1696. Buried at Aveling, Essex. (W. Palin, *Stifford*; T. A. Walker.)
- LEONARD, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at Peterhouse, Aug. 23, 1566. 3rd s. of John, of Knole and Chevening, Kent. B. at Chevening, 1553. Matric. 1566; B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1575. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 1, 1576-7. Bench. Knighted. Of West Wickham, Kent. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Stephen Slaney, Knt. Buried at West Wickham, Apr. 16, 1618. M.I. Father of Stephen (1619). (*Hasted*, i. 108; T. A. Walker.)
- LEONARD, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from Peterhouse, Michs. 1579.

**LEONARD, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 15, 1675. S. of Nicholas. B. at Bletsoe, Beds. School, Huntingdon. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9. P.C. of Barham, Hunts. V. of Easton, 1681-1737. Signed also as minister of Colmworth, 1680-4. Died 1737.

**LENNARD, STEPHEN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1619. S. of Samuel (1566), of West Wickham, Kent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 15, 1622. Created Bart., Aug. 14, 1642. Died Jan. 20, 1679-80. Buried at West Wickham. (G.E.C.)

**LEONARD, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1569. Of Ware, Herts. Matric. 1569; Scholar, 1571; B.A. 1573-4. Fellow, 1572-3. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1573.

**LEONARD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1573. B. at Ware, Herts. B.A. from Clare, 1577-8; M.A. 1581; B.D. 1588. Fellow of Clare. Ord. deacon (London) Nov. 28, 1586, age 29; priest (Peterb.) Mar. 5, 1586-7. R. of Saltfleetby All Saints', Lincs., 1586-1622. Will (Lincoln) 1622.

**LEONARD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, June 24, 1616. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1616; B.A. 1619; M.A. 1623. Licensed to practice medicine, 1627-8. M.D. 1631-2 (*Lit. Reg.*). Gresham Professor of Law, May 4, 1649-50. Probably practised physic in London. Died Jan. 9, 1659-60. Will, P.C.C. (Ward, *Gresham College*.)

**LEONARD, W.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1545.

**LENARD, W.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1564.

**LENNARD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1572. Of London. Migrated to Queens' as Fell.-Com. 1575. B.A. 1575-6. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1577, from Staple Inn. Called to the Bar, June 22, 1585. Reader, 1593. Ancient, 1593.

**LEONARD, —.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1626.

**LEAPER, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at St JOHN's, June 13, 1711. S. of Robert, husbandman. B. at Kellet, Lancs. School, Sedbergh (Mr Saunders). Matric. 1711; B.A. 1716-7. Ord. deacon (London) June 16, 1717.

**LEPER, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1537-8. Of York diocese. M.A. 1541. Fellow of St JOHN's, 1540. Ord. priest (Norwich) Apr. 8, 1544. Perhaps R. of Middleton, Essex, 1549; V. of Braintree, 1562-79.

**LEPAR, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1572. One of these names minister of Bridewell Hospital, 1592-4.

**LEPER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1581.

**LEPAR, —.** B.A. 1484.

**LEPYNGTON, WILLIAM.** Graduate in Canon Law; fine *pro non legendo*, 1431. One of these names R. of Ness Strangecroft. Also R. of All Hallows, Lombard Street, 1422-3; and of Mepershall, Beds.

**LEPIPRE, PETER.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 31, 1744; Fell.-Com. June 29, Of Middlesex. Matric. 1744; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1752. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 22, 1751; priest, May 24, 1752. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1782; of Bedford, clerk.

**LE PLA, DANIEL.** M.A. from CLARE, 1675.

**LEPLA, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Feb. 11, 1691-2. Of Thorney Abbey, Cambs. Matric. 1692.

**LE PLA, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Oct. 21, 1726. S. of Daniel, of Stamford, Lincs. School, Stamford (Mr Hanns). Matric. 1730; LL.B. 1732. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1731; priest, Sept. 24, 1732. V. of Newbottle, Northants., 1732-5. V. of Hartfield, Sussex, 1735. Will (P.C.C.) 1774; of Lewes, Sussex, clerk.

**LE PLA, MARK.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at JESUS, Mar. 26, 1668. S. of Mark, of Thorney, Cambs. Esq. School, Ely. Matric. 1668; Scholar, 1668. Incorp. as M.A. 1675, from Sedan. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Dec. 21, 1679 (M.A.). V. of Finchfield, Essex, 1676-1715. V. of Stambourne, 1686-1715. Died 1715. Father of the next.

**LE PLA, MARCAS.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1701. S. of Mark (above). B. at Finchfield, Essex. Matric. Lent, 1702; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1709. Fellow, 1704. Ord. deacon (London) June 8, 1707. C. of Chelmsford; and usher of the Grammar School there. Died of small-pox, 1711. (*Harwood*.)

**LEPTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1625.

**LEPTON, —.** B.Civ.L. 1478. One Ralph Lepton Dean of Darlington, 1497.

**LERCILDE (?) , RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, c. 1590.

**LERLING, JOHN DE.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1357. Died Oct. 27, 1395.

**LERMOUTH, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1564-5.

**LENOULT, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1720. B. at Canterbury. B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1728. Ord. deacon (Peterb., *Litt. dim.* from Canterbury) May 31, 1724; priest (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from Canterbury) May, 1727. C. of St Peter's, Canterbury. Chaplain to the English Factory at St Petersburg. (*Masters*.)

**LE ROYER, PETER.** M.D. 1640 (Incorp. from Rheims).

**LESBURY or LAYSBEWRE, ROBERT.** B.D. 1502-3; D.D. 1505. Incorp. at Oxford, 1506. A Carmelite friar. Of Hulne, Alnwick, Northumberland. Assisted at the General Chapter of 1503, at Piacenza. Prior of the Cambridge House, Nov. 17, 1504. Elected provincial, Sept. 8, 1519, till 1522. Died in London, 1524. (B. Zimmerman.)

**LESCAILLET or LEESCAILLET, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, May 14, 1625. Readm. pens. Dec. 14, 1625, age 16. S. of Rowland, weaver, of Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). Matric. 1625; Scholar, 1626-8; B.A. 1628-9.

**LESCAILLET, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1653. Of Hertfordshire. B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. Chaplain to the East India Company, Bombay Establishment, 1663. Died at Surat.

**LESLEY, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1580.

**LESLIE, JOHN.** D.D. from TRINITY, 1624 (*Lit. Reg.*). S. of George, of Aberdeenshire. B. Oct. 14, 1571. Educated at Aberdeen. With Buckingham at Rhé, 1627. Bishop of the Isles, 1628-33; of Raphoe, 1633-61; of Clogher, 1661-7. Privy Councillor in Scotland and in Ireland. Strong royalist. Known as 'the fighting bishop'. The only Anglican bishop who remained at his post in Ireland during the interregnum. Purchased the estate of Glasslough in Monaghan. Died Sept. 8, 1671; a centenarian. M.I. at Glasslough. (A. B. Beaven.)

**LESLEY, ROBERT.** M.A. 1641 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Henry, Bishop of Down and Connor. B.A. (Dublin) 1636-7; M.A. (Aberdeen) 1638. Incorp. at Oxford, 1639; and at Cambridge, 1641. Archdeacon of Connor, 1660-71. Bishop of Dromore, 1660-1; of Raphoe, 1661-71; and of Clogher, 1671-2. Died Aug. 10, 1672. Will (Dublin) 1672. (Burke, L.G.)

**LESON, THOMAS.** Fellow of CHRIST's, c. 1505. R. of Kegworth, Leics., 1511-39. Probably preb. of Wells, in 1537. Will (P.C.C.).

**LESSE or LESSY, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1571; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579. R. of Gt Henny, Essex, 1582-90.

**LESS, RICHARD.** B.Can.L. 1472-3. Had studied at Cambridge and Oxford.

**LESSE or LEEFF, ROBERT.** B.Can.L. 1518-9.

**LESSE, ROBERT** (1560), *see* LEESE.

**LESSER, REGINALD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1560.

**LESSY, REGINALD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. R. of Donyatt, Somerset, 1632-53. Will (P.C.C.) 1653. Father of the next.

**LESSEY, THOMAS.** M.A. 1680 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Reginald (above), R. of Donyatt, Somerset. Matric. from Wadham College, Oxford, Mar. 30, 1666, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1670; M.A. 1672. Fellow of Wadham, 1672. Preb. of Salisbury, 1687-1724. R. of Lydeard St Lawrence, Somerset, 1687-1724. Preb. of Wells, 1692-1724. R. of Odcombe, Somerset, 1708-24. Will (Taunton) 1725. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LESSY, —.** Mus.Bac. 1470-1. Perhaps resident at CORPUS CHRISTI, in 1472.

**LESSY, —.** Incorp. doctor from abroad, 1482-3.

**LESSINGHAM, WILLIAM.** B.D. 1520-1. A monk.

**LESTER, see also LEICESTER.**

**LESTER, NICHOLAS.** M.A. from KING's, 1720. S. of Andrew, of Abingdon, Berks., clerk. Matric. from Trinity College, Oxford, May 13, 1700, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1704. V. of Tortington, Sussex, 1709. R. of Ford, Sussex, 1720. Will (Chichester) 1773; of Arundel. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LE STRANGE or STRANGE, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1548.

**LESTRANGE, GEOFFREY.** Adm. scholar at KING's HALL, July 27, 1347. S. of John, King's serjeant-at-arms. His father (then with Bishop Bateman in Rome) petitions for a living for Geoffrey, student of Civil Law, age 15 (date, 1355), when he reaches 23. (*Trin. Coll. Adm.*, t. 98; *Cal. Pap. Pet.*)

**LE STRANGE, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1671. Brother of Richard (1671) and William (1671).



**LE STRANGE, HAMON.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1548. Eldest s. of Sir Nicholas. Of Hunstanton, Norfolk, Esq. Married Elizabeth Hastings. Died Oct. 7, 1580. Father of Nicholas (1580), Thomas (1578) and Roger (1580), brother of John (1549) and Robert (1549). (Carthew, *Launditch*, i. 144; *Blomefield*, x. 319.)

**LESTRANGE, HAMON.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', July 26, 1601. S. of Sir Nicholas (1580), and Mary Bell. B. 1583. Of Norfolk. Knighted, Mar. 13, 1603-4. Sheriff of Norfolk, 1608-9. M.P. for Norfolk, 1614, 1620-22; for Castle Rising, 1625. Royalist Governor of Lynn, 1643. Married Anne, dau. of Richard Stubbe, of Sedgford. Died May 31, 1654. Father of the next, of Nicholas (1622) and Roger (1634), brother of Roger (1601). (*D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**LE STRANGE, HAMON.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 16, 1623. S. of Sir Hamon (above), of Hunstanton. B. there. School, Eton. Matric. 1623-4. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 12, 1617. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 17, 1626. Donor to New Building of Christ's College. Of Pakenham, Suffolk, Esq. Author, theological and historical. Died Aug. 7, 1660. Buried at Pakenham. Brother of Nicholas (1622) and Roger (1634). (*Peile*, i. 355; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

**LE STRANGE, HAMON.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at EMANUEL, July 31, 1650. S. and h. of Sir Nicholas (1622), and Anne Lewknor. Bapt. at Hunstanton, Dec. 8, 1631. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., July 24, 1655. Died Feb. 15, 1655-6. Buried at Hunstanton. Brother of Nicholas (1652), John (1654) and Thomas (1667-8). (*G.E.C.*)

**L'ESTRANGE, HAMON.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CARUS, Apr. 10, 1684. S. and h. of John (1654), gent., of Gressenhall, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Lynn and Scarning. Matric. 1684; Scholar, 1684-8. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 17, 1688. Of Twickenham, Esq. Died Mar. 12, 1728-9. Buried at Twickenham. M.I. Brother of John (1688). (*Venn*, i. 476.)

**LE STRANGE, HAMON.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 20, 1692. S. of Hamon, of Pakenham, Suffolk. B. there. Bapt. Apr. 7, 1674. School, Bury (Mr Leeds). J.P. for 65 years. Author. Died at Bury, aged 93. Buried at Holme, Aug. 18, 1769. (*Peile*, ii. 125; *D.N.B.*)

**LE STRANGE or STRANGE, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1548.

**LE STRANGE or STRANGE, JOHN.** B.A. 1522-3. S. of Sir Thomas, Esquire of the Body to Henry VIII. M.A. 1526. Probably B.D. 1546. R. of Dowdeswell, Gloucs., 1542-54 ('vir doctus', in *Vis.* of 1551). R. of Meysey-Hampton, Wilts., 1551-4 (deprived) and 1558-66. R. of Shipton Moyné, 1553-4. V. of Fairford, Gloucs., 1559-60. V. of Preston, 1559-66. Married Elizabeth Pope, 1553. Mentioned in will of his brother Nicholas; dated, 1547. (H. Lestrangle; F. S. Hockaday.)

**LE STRANGE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1549. 3rd s. of Sir Nicholas, and Ellen Fitzwilliam. Of Sedgford, Norfolk, Esq. Married Anne, dau. of Richard Gooding, of Barton, Norfolk. Died Feb. 23, 1582. Brother of Hamon (1548) and Robert (1549). (Carthew, *Launditch*, i. 144.)

**LE STRANGE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 4, 1654. 3rd s. of Sir Nicholas (1622), and Anne Lewknor. Matric. 1654. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 15, 1655-6. Of Gressenhall, Norfolk, Esq. Buried at Hunstanton, Oct. 23, 1692. Father of Hamon (1684) and John (1688), brother of Hamon (1650), Nicholas (1652) and Thomas (1667-8).

**L'ESTRANGE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 21, 1688. S. of John (1654), gent., of Gressenhall, Norfolk. B. there. School, Lynn. Matric. 1689; Scholar, 1689-92. Drowned when returning from the East Indies, 1695. Brother of Hamon (1684). (*Venn*, i. 485.)

**L'ESTRANGE, LEWKENOR.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 13, 1697. S. of Roger, gent., of Hoe, Norfolk. B. at Gressenhall. Schools, Walsingham (Mr Green) and Bury St Edmunds (Mr Leeds). Matric. 1697; Scholar, 1697-1702; LL.B. 1702. Fellow, 1702-19. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 28, 1700. Called to the Bar, May 17, 1710. Practised as barrister. Steward of the College manors. Buried at St Michael's, Cambridge, Aug. 19, 1719. (*Venn*, i. 500.)

**LE STRANGE or STRANGE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 17, 1580. Of Hunstanton. 2nd s. of Hamon (1548). Bapt. Mar. 13, 1562. Matric. 1580. Knighted in Ireland, 1589. Succeeded his brother Thomas (1578). Married (1) Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Bell; (2) Anne, dau. of Sir William Parnory. Died Dec. 22, 1592. Father of Hamon (1601) and Roger (1601). (*T. A. Walker*; *Blomefield*, x. 319.)

**LE STRANGE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. (age 18) from TRINITY, Michs. 1622. S. of Sir Hamon (1601), of Hunstanton, Norfolk, Knt. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 7, 1617. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 28, 1624. Created Bart., June 1,

1629. Compiled a collection of anecdotes entitled *Merry Passages and Jestes*. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Lewkenor, of Denham, Suffolk, Knt. Died July 24, 1655. Buried at Hunstanton, aged 52. M.I. Brother of Hamon (1623) and Roger (1634), father of the next, of Hamon (1650), John (1654) and Thomas (1667-8). (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)

**LE STRANGE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 20) at EMANUEL, July 2, 1652. S. of Sir Nicholas (1622), and Anne Lewknor. Bapt. at Hunstanton, Norfolk, Oct. 17, 1632. Succeeded as 3rd Bart., Feb. 1655-6. Died Dec. 13, 1669. Buried at Hunstanton. M.I. Admon., P.C.C. Brother of Hamon (1650) and John (1654).

**L'ESTRANGE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, May 27, 1697. S. of Hamon, Esq. B. at Pakenham, Suffolk. School, Bury (Mr Leeds). Matric. 1697. Brother of Hamon (1692).

**LE STRANGE, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1671. Brother of George (1671) and William (1671).

**LE STRANGE or STRANGE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1549. 2nd s. of Sir Nicholas, and Ellen Fitzwilliam. Of Lynn, Esq. Married Joan, dau. of Christopher Athow, of Brisley, Norfolk. Died 1575. Brother of John (1549) and Hamon (1548). (*Blomefield*, x. 319.)

**LE STRANGE or STRANGE, ROGER.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 17, 1580. 3rd s. of Hamon (1548). Bapt. Sept. 15, 1565. Matric. 1580. Living, 1591. Brother of Nicholas (1580) and Thomas (1578). (Carthew, *Launditch*, i. 144.)

**LE STRANGE, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from EMANUEL, Michs. 1601. S. of Sir Nicholas (1580), and Mary Bell. Drowned 'at Emmanuel' while at Cambridge. Brother of Hamon (1601). (*Blomefield*, x. 115.)

**LE STRANGE, ROGER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Nov. 6, 1634. 3rd s. of Sir Hamon (1601). B. at Hunstanton, Norfolk, Dec. 17, 1616. Schools, Sedgford, Westminster and Eton. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 3, 1636-7. Royalist pamphleteer and journalist. For his attempt to recover Lynn for the King in 1644 he was imprisoned. Licensor of the Press, 1663-89. J.P. for Middlesex, 1680. M.P. for Winchester, 1685-7. Knighted, Apr. 30, 1685. Deprived of his office of licenser at the Revolution; imprisoned in 1681, 1691 and 1695-6. Died Dec. 11, 1704. Buried at St Giles-in-the-Fields. M.I. Brother of Nicholas (1622) and Hamon (1623). (*D.N.B.*)

**LE STRANGE, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, June 14, 1578. Eldest s. of Hamon. Matric. 1578. Married Griselda, dau. of William Yelverton, of Rougham. Died Feb. 1, 1580-1. Brother of Nicholas (1580) and Roger (1580). (*T. A. Walker*.)

**LESTRANGE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 5, 1667-8. 8th s. of Sir Nicholas (1622), Knt. and Bart., of Hunstanton, Norfolk, deceased. B. there. School, Lynn (Mr Bell). Migrated to Emmanuel, Sept. 11, 1669. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1675; priest, Sept. 1677. R. of Stanfield, Norfolk, 1677-94. R. of Brisley, 1680-94. Brother of Hamon (1650), John (1654) and Nicholas (1652). (*Blomefield*, x. 115.)

**L'ESTRANGE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Sept. 13, 1706. 2nd s. of Sir Nicholas, Bart. B. at Hunstanton, Norfolk. Bapt. Apr. 9, 1689. School, Westminster. Probably matric. 1706, as 'Hammond'. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 21, 1708. Succeeded as 5th Bart., 1724. Died Nov. 8, 1751. Buried at Hunstanton. (If the matriculant was really named Hammond he was son and heir of Sir Nicholas, and elder brother of Thomas, but died 1715, before his father.) (*G.E.C.*)

**LE STRANGE, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1671.

**LETCH, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1558.

**LETFORD, LEACHFORD or LICHFORD, LEONARD.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, Feb. 1620-1. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Contributed to the restoration of the College Chapel in 1662; then R. of Hurstpierpoint, Sussex. (A. Gray.)

**LE TENNEUR, BENJAMIN.** Signed amongst the incorporations, 1624.

**LETHBRIDGE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMANUEL, Easter, 1628. Previously matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, July 16, 1625, age 17. Of Walsingham, Cambridgeshire. S. of John, of Bow (Nymet-Tracy), Devon. Bapt. there, Jan. 6, 1608-9. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. from Magdalene, 1632. Ord. deacon and priest at Exeter. R. of Ashprington, Devon, 1639-47, sequestered. Retired to Lezant, Cornwall. Married Mary, dau. of Richard Reynolds, R. of Stoke-Fleming. Died Sept. 2, 1655. Buried in Exeter Cathedral. (Walker, *Surferings*; F. C. Hingston.)

**LEATHERLAND, see also LITHERLAND.**

- LEATHERLAND, JOSEPH.** M.D. 1736 (*Lit. Reg.*). S. of John, presbyterian minister at Stratford. B. at Stratford-on-Avon, 1699. Adm. at Leyden, Sept. 30, 1722. M.D. there, 1724. Physician to St Thomas' Hospital, 1736-58. F.R.C.P., 1737. Censor; Elect, 1757-64. Physician to Queen Charlotte. Died Mar. 31, 1764. Will (P.C.C.); as of St Mary Aldermanbury. (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, II. 136.)
- LETHIEULIER, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Nov. 9, 1720. S. and h. of William, of Beckenham and Sutton, Kent, Esq. Matric. 1720. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 11, 1723. Of Sutton Place, Esq. Died May 3, 1760, *s.p.* Buried at Sutton. Brother of the next. (*G. Mag.*; *Hasted*, I. 239.)
- LETHIEULLIER, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Nov. 1, 1738. S. of William, Esq., of Middlesex. B. in London. Educated at home (Mr Cradock) and by Mr Grigman. Matric. 1738. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Aug. 5, 1737; 4th s. of William, of Beckenham, Kent. Brother of John (above).
- LETHLIEULLIER, SMART.** M.A. 1726 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of Little Ilford, Essex, Esq., and Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Joseph Smart, of Havering, Kent. B. Nov. 3, 1701. Matric. from Trinity College, Oxford, Feb. 19, 1719-20, age 18. Created M.A. (Oxford) 1723. F.R.S., 1723-4. F.S.A., 1725. Succeeded his father at Aldersbrook, Little Ilford, 1737. Antiquary. Formed collections and made drawings of antiquities and English fossils. Died *s.p.*, Aug. 27, 1760. Buried at Little Ilford. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Le Neve, Knights*, 294; *D.N.B.*)
- LETHOM, ROBERT.** B.D. 1460-1. Canonicus.
- LETTLE, see LITTLE.**
- LETTICE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Sept. 14, 1677. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1696. V. of Bozeat, Northants., 1686-1702. R. of Rushden, 1702-21. R. of Strixton, 1707-21. Buried at Rushden, Jan. 21, 1720-1, aged 58. Father of the next. (*H. I. Longden.*)
- LETTICE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 21, 1726. S. of John (above), clerk, deceased. B. at Rushden, Northants. School, Oakham. Matric. 1726; Scholar, 1727; B.A. 1729-30. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1730-1; priest (Peterb.) May 20, 1733. R. of Strixton, Northants., 1733-53. C. of Holcot, 1734-6. V. of Bozeat, 1740-53. V. of Grendon, 1748-53. Died Easter Day, 1753. Buried at Bozeat. M.I. Father of John, the poet, for whom *see D.N.B.* (*H. I. Longden.*)
- LEIVSE, —.** B.A. 1479-80.
- LETSOM, LETTSOME or LATSAM, EDMUND.** Adm. at King's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 11, 1521. Left before 1524. Of Bath.
- LETTIE or LYTTY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1578-9. Of Lincolnshire.
- LETTO, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1645-6.
- LETTIS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, May 19, 1634. S. of William, farmer, of Rothwell, Northants. B. there. School, Geddington, Northants. (private; Mr Chaloner). Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 9, 1639; priest, Dec. 18, 1642. Intruded V. of Blakesley, Northants., 1649. Instituted, Nov. 24, 1660; resigned or ejected, 1661. (*H. I. Longden.*)
- LEUCEY, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1597-8.
- LEUCEY or LEWCEY, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1549 (*impubes*).
- LEUKNOR, see LEWKENOR.**
- LEULLIER, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Dec. 23, 1623.
- LEVENHAM, JOHN.** D.D. Fellow of PEMBROKE, c. 1380. Monk of Colchester. (*Loder.*)
- LEVENHAM, THOMAS.** Fellow of PEMBROKE, c. 1420.
- LEVENS, see LEVYNS.**
- LEVENTHORPE, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Mar. 1610-1. 4th s. of Sir John, Bart., of Sawbridgeworth, and Shingay. Bapt. at Sawbridgeworth, Sept. 15, 1594. B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 1617. R. of White Roding, Essex, 1617-43 (squestered) and 1660-80. R. of Layer-Breton, 1632. Succeeded as 5th Bart., July 17, 1679. Died unmarried, Aug. 30, 1680, aged 86. M.I. at White Roding. Benefactor to Christ's. Brother of the next. (*Peile*, I. 280; *Clutterbuck*, I. 208; *G.E.C.*)
- LEVENTHORPE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Mar. 1610-1. 3rd s. of Sir John, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts., Bart. Bapt. Apr. 29, 1593. Of Shingay Hall. Married Jane, dau. of Peter Beeston, of Lambeth. Brother of Charles (1610-1) and John (1607). (*Peile*, I. 280.)

- LEVENTHORP, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Lent, 1597-8. Probably s. of Thomas, of Albury, Herts. Bapt. there, Aug. 21, 1580. Buried there Apr. 17, 1605. Brother of Ralph (1607) and half-brother of Thomas (1582). (*Cussans*, I. 148.)
- LEVENTHORPE, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1607. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir John, Knt. and Bart., of Shingay Hall, Herts. Bapt. May 3, 1590. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 6, 1608. Died at Tours, May 6, 1610. M.I. at Sawbridgeworth. Brother of Edward (1610-1) and Charles (1610-1). (*T. A. Walker.*)
- LEVENTHORPE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, June 26, 1646. S. and h. of Sir Thomas, Bart., of Shingay Hall, Herts. Bapt. July 30, 1629. Died of small-pox, in London, Nov. 29, 1649. Buried at Sawbridgeworth. Brother of Thomas (1651). (*Masters*, 337.)
- LEVENTHORPE, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1607. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Albury, Herts. Bapt. there, Nov. 20, 1586. Brother of John (1597) and half-brother of Thomas (1582). (*T. A. Walker.*)
- LEVENTHORPE, STAFFORD.** M.A. 1662 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. from University College, Nov. 19, 1650; B.A. (New College) 1653; M.A. (University College) 1657. V. of Amwell, Herts., 1658. V. of Shephall, 1660-5. R. of Stevenage, 1664-78. Licensed to marry, July 21, 1662, Barbara Flexmore, of Greenwich, Kent. Died 1678. Admon. P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- LEVENTHORP, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, June 9, 1582. S. of Thomas, of Albury, Herts. Bapt. there, Aug. 10, 1567. Matric. 1582. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1585. Died 1594. Will, P.C.C. Half-brother of John (1597-8) and Ralph (1607). (*T. A. Walker*; J. Ch. Smith.)
- LEVENTHORPE, Sir THOMAS.** Adm. nobleman (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 19, 1651. S. of Sir Thomas, of Shingay Hall, Bart. B. there. Bapt. at Sawbridgeworth, Dec. 7, 1635. Schools, Bishop's Stortford and Camberwell. Matric. 1650-1; M.A. 1652. Succeeded as Bart., Nov. 29, 1649. J.P. Deputy Lieut.-Colonel of Horse in Militia. Served by sea in the Dutch war. Married, Jan. 2, 1654-5, Mary, dau. of Sir Capell Bedell, Bart. 'Killed by a kick from a horse' at Elvaston, Derbs., July 27, 1679. Buried at Sawbridgeworth. Brother of John (1646). (*Peile*, I. 546; *G.E.C.*, I. 196.)
- LEVER or LEAVER, ADAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 27, 1621. Matric. 1621. Buried at Eccles, Lancs., Mar. 6, 1634-5; curate and schoolmaster. (*E. Axon.*)
- LEAVER, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 7, 1677. S. of Philip, vintner. B. at Southwell, Notts. School, Southwell (Mr Myres). Matric. 1680; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1695. Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 1680-1. One of these names R. of Reedham, Norfolk, till 1720. Died 1720.
- LEAVER, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 19, 1740. S. of Charles, clerk, deceased. B. at Norwich. Schools, Norwich, Hemel Hempstead and Oundle. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743-4; M.A. 1747. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Peterb.) May 25, 1746; priest, June 14, 1747. R. of Glooston, Leics., 1747-54. R. of Corby, Northants., 1747-77. R. of Deene, 1754-77. Died 1777.
- LEVER, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, c. 1593. Probably 'King's scholar' at Durham School, 1588. B.A. 1597-8. Author of poems and prose works, 1607-27. One of these names V. of Heighington, Durham, 1613-23. Buried there Nov. 27, 1623. (*D.N.B.*)
- LEVYR, GILES.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1552.
- LEVER or LEVIR, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Mar. 22, 1623-4. S. of Sampson (1578), of Brancepeth. B. in Durham. Bapt. at St Oswald's, Jan. 18, 1606-7. Matric. 1624. Master of Alnwick Grammar School. V. of Longhoughton, Northumberland. V. of Adam, 1639-50. P.C. of Alnwick, 1639. R. of Brancepeth, Durham, 1644-59. P.C. of St John's, Newcastle, 1659-62, ejected. Married, at Whitburn, Durham, Dec. 4, 1637, Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Dixon. Buried at St Nicholas', Newcastle-on-Tyne, June 6, 1673. (*Calamy*, II. 267; *F.M.G.*, 103; *H. M. Wood.*)
- LEVER, JOHN.** B.A. 1549-50; M.A. 1553. Head Master of Tonbridge School, 1559-74. Perhaps s. of John, of Little Lever, Lancs.; and brother of Ralph (1547-8) and Thomas (1541). (*Vis. of Lancs.*, 1567.)
- LEVER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 21, 1651. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654-5. Perhaps of Alkington, Lancs., gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, June 28, 1651. Called to the Bar, Nov. 25, 1669. (*Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664.)
- LEVER, JOHN REVEL.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, July 4, 1726. S. of John, Esq., of Lancashire. B. at Collyhurst, near Manchester. School, Stockport, Cheshire (Mr Dale). Matric. 1726. Of Alkington, Prestwich, Esq. Buried at Middleton, June 24, 1734. (*E. Axon.*)



**LEVER, RALPH.** Of St John's. S. of John, of Little Lever, Lancs. B.A. 1547-8; M.A. 1551; B.D. 1578. Fellow, 1549. Incorp. at Oxford, 1560. Created D.D. (Oxford) 1578. R. of Washington, Durham, 1560. An exile under Queen Mary. Archdeacon of Northumberland, and R. of Howick, 1566-74. Chaplain to Bishop Pilkington. Preb. of Durham, 1567-85. R. of Stanhope, 1575-7. Master of Sherburn Hospital, 1577-85. Author, miscellaneous. Died Mar. 1584-5. Buried in Durham Cathedral. Brother of Thomas (1541) and perhaps of John (1549-50). (*Cooper*, I. 507; *Vis. of Lancs.*, 1567; *D.N.B.*; *Harl. Soc.*, xxiii. 83.)

**LEVER, RALPH.** Adm. at King's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1558. Of Molton, Lancs. Matric. 1558. Left, 1561. R. of Snetterton, Norfolk, 1588. Perhaps V. of Clare, Suffolk, 1560-82 and V. of Anwick, Lincs., 1589-90. Buried at Snetterton, June 3, 1605. (*Harwood* seems to confuse him with the last.)

**LEAVER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1578; B.A. 1581-2. One of these names s. of Richard, of Little Lever, Lancs., and nephew of Thomas and Ralph. R. of Belstead, Suffolk, 1594. Father of Samuel (1618-9). (*Vis. of Lancs.*, 1567.)

**LEVER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 16, 1615. Matric. 1616; B.A. from Magdalen, 1619; M.A. 1623. Ord. priest (London) May 20, 1627. V. of St Stephen, St Albans, 1646. Probably s. of Richard, brother of Robert, of Darcy Lever, Lancs., in whose will (1620?) he is mentioned. (R. Stewart-Brown.)

**LEVER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1624. Probably s. of James, of Darcy Lever, Lancs.; age 56 in 1664. Matric. 1624. Succeeded his father, 1634. Married Mary, dau. of Hamnet Warburton, of Cheshire. Will (Chester) 1688. (*Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664; *Chetham Soc.*, LXXXV. 186.)

**LEVER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 21, 1642. S. of Robert, merchant. B. at York. School, York (Mr Bellwood). Migrated as sizar to St John's, Feb. 24, 1644-5; B.A. 1645-6. V. of Bolam, Northumberland, 1646-60. Afterwards preacher in Durham and elsewhere. Married Margaret, dau. of Robert Dyneley, of Bramhope, Leeds. Died July 1, 1690, aged 65. (*Calamy*, II. 247; *F.M.G.*, 103.)

**LEAVER, SAMSON or SAMPSON.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1578. S. of Thomas, B.D. (1541-2), of Aldenrig (? Aldernedg, Durham). Married and had issue. Will proved, 1642. Father of Henry (1623-4). (*F.M.G.*, 103.)

**LEVER, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1618-9. S. of Richard (1578), R. of Belstead, Suffolk. Scholar, 1619-20; B.A. 1622-3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 3, 1624-5.

**LEVER or LEWER, THOMAS.** B.A. 1513-4.

**LEVER, THOMAS.** B.A. 1541-2. Of Little Lever, Lancs. S. of John. B. at Bolton. M.A. 1545; B.D. 1552. Fellow of St John's, 1543. Master of St John's, 1551-3. Ord. deacon (London) June 23; priest, Aug. 10, 1550. A fugitive at Zurich, and elsewhere, under Queen Mary. Minister at Coventry, 1559. Archdeacon of Coventry, 1560-77. Master of Sherburn Hospital, 1563. Preb. of Durham, 1564; deprived, 1567. Author, *Sermons*. Died July, 1577. Buried at Sherburn. M.I. Brother of Ralph (1547) and perhaps of John (1549-50), father of Samson (1578). (*Cooper*, I. 366; *F.M.G.*, 103; *Vis. of Lancs.*, 1567; *D.N.B.*)

**LEVER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 30, 1595. Matric. 1595.

**LEVER, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1623. Of London. Matric. 1623.

**LEAVER, WILLIAM.** M.A. from St John's, 1721. S. of Charles, of Chichester, clerk. Matric. from Trinity College, Oxford, July 8, 1710, age 19; B.A. (New College) 1714. Ord. priest (York) Mar. 13, 1714-5. R. of Cranoe, Leics., 1717-26. R. of Stanton Wyvill, 1721-6. C. of Deene, Northants., 1731. R. 1749-53. Chaplain to the Earl of Cardigan. Preb. of Lincoln, 1737-53. Buried at Deene, Dec. 15, 1753. (*A.O. Oxon.*; *Scott-Mayor*, III. 337; H. I. Longden.)

**LEVEROCK or LAVERACK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 2, 1638. Of Bedford. School, Doncaster. Matric. 1638; B.A. 1641. One of these names, clerk, buried at Poddington, Beds., June 24, 1664. (But see John Laverock of Clare.)

**LEVERET, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1560.

**LEVERETT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St John's, June 10, 1712. S. of William, land-surveyor. B. at North Crawley, Bucks. School, Newport (Mr Woodward). Matric. 1712. Died in College. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Nov. 8, 1714.

**LEVERINGTON, ADAM DE.** Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1379. R. of Landbeach, Cambs., Mar. 4, 1379-80; remained, till c. 1391. (*Masters*.)

**LEVERINGTON, HUGH DE.** M.A. Proctor, 1314-5.

**LEVERINGTON, RICHARD DE.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1333. 'M.A.; B.C.L.; reservation of a benefice.' (*Papal Letters*, II.)

**LEVERINGTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1571. Matric. Michs. 1572; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579. Licensed by the Bishop, to practise medicine in Norwich diocese, 1586.

**LEVRINGTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1596; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Schoolmaster at Wymondham, 1600. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1603, age 24.

**LEVERITCH, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 28, 1622. S. of Saville, of Drawington, Warws. B. 1603. B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 24, 1626; priest, Nov. 1, 1627. R. of St Livernere, Suffolk, 1631. Went to New England, with a company of settlers to colonize Piscataqua (Dover), N.H., being engaged as minister for the plantation, 1633. Afterwards went to Boston; admitted to the Church there, Aug. 9, 1635. Assisted the Rev. Ralph Partridge (of Trinity) at Duxbury, Mass., c. 1637-9. First pastor of Sandwich, Mass., 1639-53. Removed to Long Island and served as minister at Oyster Bay, c. 1653-c. 58; then at Huntingdon for about ten years. Finally settled in Newtown, L.I., 1669; pastor there, till 1677. Died at Newtown, Long Island, New York, 1677. (*Felt*, 191; J. G. Bartlett.)

**LEVERLAND, CLIFFORD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 26, 1672. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1672-3; B.A. 1675-6. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1680. R. of Weston, Notts., 1687.

**LEVERMORE, LUCIUS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1716. Of London.

**LEVERMORE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 21) at CAIUS, Mar. 30, 1616. S. of John, merchant, of Exeter. School, Exeter (Mr Perriman). Matric. 1616; Scholar, 1617-22; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Incorp. at Oxford, 1624. C. of Silverton, Devon, in 1630. V. of Topsham, 1635-43, sequestered. V. of Newlyn, Cornwall. Admon. (Exeter) 1671; of Newlyn. (*Venn*, I. 232; Walker, *Sufferings*.)

**LEVERSEDGE, JOHN.** see LIVERSEDGE.

**LEVESHAM, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1461-2.

**LEVESON GOWER, BAPTIST.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St John's, Apr. 22, 1720. S. of John, Baron Gower of Stittenham, Yorks. B. in London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1720. M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1727-61. Commissioner of Trade, 1745-9. Died Aug. 4, 1782.

**L'EVESQUE, NOAS.** M.D. 1690 (*Com. Reg.*). Will (P.C.C.) 1697; of St Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex.

**LEVETT, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June, 1648. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1651-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 2; priest, July 4, 1661. R. of Little Carlton, Lincs., 1661.

**LEVETT, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, c. 1596; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. One of these names (M.A.), V. of Ryarsh, Kent, 1617-32.

**LEVITT, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1604; B.A. 1607-8; Scholar, 1608-11; M.A. 1611; B.D. 1620. R. of Odell, Beds., 1635. Buried there Jan. 9, 1671-2. (*T. A. Walker*.)

**LEVIT, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Jan. 12, 1576-7. S. of James, of St Neots, Hunts. School, St Neots. Matric. 1577. Ord. priest (Norwich) Apr. 4, 1585, as M.A. R. of South Elmham, Suffolk, 1585-1616; and of Homersfield, 1585-94. Will proved (Norwich C.C.) 1616. (*Venn*, I. 89.)

**LEVETT, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 29, 1704. S. of James, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1704; Scholar, 1705; B.A. 1707-8; M.A. 1711.

**LEVETT, JEREMY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1631; Scholar, 1634; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Inc. of Timble, Knaresborough, Yorks., 1649. R. of Leyton, Essex. Will (P.C.C.) 1651; property at Timble. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**LEVIT or LEVETTE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 27, 1594. Matric. 1594.

**LEVET, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Apr. 26, 1623. 3rd s. of Thomas, of Melton, Yorks. Schools, Conisborough and Houghton. LL.B. from Trinity, 1623; LL.D. 1633 (*Lit. Reg.*). Of the Archbishop of York's Exchequer and Prerogative Court, 1647. Married Mary, dau. of Emmanuel Mole, of Melton, Yorks. Brother of Peter (1628-9) and Ralph (1617). (*Peile*, I. 350; M. H. Peacock.)

**LEVIT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1626; afterwards Fell.-Com.; B.A. 1630-1.

**LEVETT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, May 31, 1631. S. of William, gent., of Doncaster. B. at Wistow, Yorks. School, Doncaster (Mr Ashton). Matric. 1632. Migrated to St John's, June 13, 1634, age 20. B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. V. of Wighill, Yorks., 1662-8. V. of Knaresborough, 1668-92. Buried Mar. 26, 1692.

## LEVETT, JOHN

LEVITT, JOHN. Matic. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1657; B.A. 1659; M.A. 1663.

LEVETT, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 27, 1709. S. of William (? 1664), clerk. B. at Sturton, near East Retford, Notts. School, York (Mr Thomlinson). Matic. 1709; B.A. 1712-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 15, 1714; priest, July 15, 1717. C. of Willoughby Waterless, Leics., 1717. R. of Gt Peatling, 1729-41. Will (Leicester) 1741; 'R. of Willoughby.' Father of the next.

LEVETT, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 17, 1749-50. Of Willoughby Waterless, Leics. S. of John (above). School, Nuneaton (age 18). Matic. 1750; B.A. 1754. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 9, 1754; priest, Sept. 19, 1756. R. of Willoughby Waterless, Leics., 1756. R. of Gt Peatling, 1756-1800. Killed by a fall from his horse. Will (P.C.C.) 1800. (*Nichols*, iv. 330.)

LEVETT, MATTHEW. B.A. from St JOHN'S, 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Licensed to preach (York) 1608. Preb. of Ripon, 1615-34; sub-dean, 1624-43. R. of Fingall, Yorks., 1622-43. Preb. of Durham, 1634-43. Died 1643. (*Walker, Sufferings*, 20.)

LEVETT, PETER. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 27, 1628-9. S. of Thomas. B. at Melton, Yorks. School, Rotherham (Mr Bonner). Matic. 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) May 17, 1646. V. of Cantley, near Doncaster, c. 1636-72. V. of Boynton, 1666-72. Died 1672. Brother of John (1623) and Ralph (next). (*Peile*, i. 397.)

LEVETT, RALPH. Matic. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1617. S. of Thomas, of Melton, near Doncaster. B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1624. R. of Grainsby, Lincs., 1635. Brother of John (1623) and Peter (above). (*Peile*, i. 318; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd s., i. 118.)

LEVITT, RICHARD. Matic. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1571.

LEVITT or LEVITT, RICHARD. Matic. pens. from CHRIST'S, June, 1575; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Aug. 1582. Perhaps V. of Twickenham, Middlesex, 1584. R. of Leatherhead, Surrey, 1590.

LEVIT, ROBERT. Matic. sizar from JESUS, c. 1596; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1604. Incorp. at Oxford, 1605. V. of Wood Ditton, Cambs., 1618. R. of Cheveley, 1623-44, sequestered.

LEVETT, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 2, 1664. Matic. 1664; Scholar, 1668; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 13, 1670-1. R. of Treswell (East mediety), Notts., 1682. Perhaps father of John (1709).

LEVINGS or LEVINZ, *see also* LEWIN.

LEVING or LEVYNS, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1544. Matic. Michs. 1545. Died in College. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1547.

LEVING or LEVINZ, CRESWELL. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 6, 1648. Of Northamptonshire. 2nd s. of William, of Evenley, Northants. B. there, 1627. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1655. Barrister, Nov. 25, 1661. Benchet, 1678. Treasurer, 1679. K.C., 1676. Knighted, Oct. 2, 1678. Attorney-general, 1679-81. Serjeant-at-law, 1680. Judge C.P., 1681-6. One of the counsel for the seven bishops, 1688. Married, July 2, 1670, Elizabeth, dau. of William Livesay, of Lancashire. Died Jan. 29, 1700-1. Buried at Evenley. M.I. (*D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Northants.*, 1618, 1681.)

LEVYNS or LEWINS, LEWIS. Matic. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1632. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas, of Rusholme, Yorks. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 27, 1636. Of Eske in Holderness, Yorks. Age 50 in 1666. Married Eleanor, dau. of William Wytham, of Ledston, Yorks. Buried at St John's, Beverley. Father of William (1663) and probably of Thomas (1665). (T. E. Watson, *Family of Lewen*.)

LEVINGE or LEVEING, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN'S, June 24, 1671. S. of Richard, lawyer, of Leeke, Staffs. (Recorder of Chester). B. there, May 2, 1656. School, Audlem. Matic. 1671. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Sept. 1671. Barrister, 1678. Recorder of Chester, 1686-7. M.P. for Chester, 1690-3; for Blessington (Irish Parliament) 1692-3; for Longford, 1698-9 and again, 1703-13; for Derby, 1710-1; for Kilkenny (Irish Parliament), 1713-4. Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1690-5 and 1704-9. Knighted, Sept. 23, 1692. Speaker in the Irish House of Commons, 1692-3. Created Bart., Oct. 26, 1704. Lord Chief Justice of Irish C.P., 1720-4. Died July 13, 1724. Will, Dublin. (*D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven; *G.E.C.*)

LEVYNES, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 29, 1665. Matic. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1671; priest, Sept. 1672. Probably s. of Lewis (1632), of Eske, Yorks.; age 18 in 1666; brother of William (1663). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)

LEVYNG, WILLIAM. Matic. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1585.

## LEWIN, JAMES

LEVYNS, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 2, 1663. S. of Lewis (1632), gent., of Heslington, Yorks. B. there. School, York (Mr Langley). Matic. 1663. Of Eske, Yorks. Married Margaret, dau. of Sir Edward Bernard, Knt. Buried at Beverley, Jan. 13, 1684-5. Admon. (York) 1685. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)

LEVINZ, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, June 29, 1731. Doubtless s. of William, and grandson of Sir Creswell (1648). M.P. for Notts., 1734-47. Receiver-General of Customs, 1763-5. Died unmarried, Aug. 17, 1765, aged 52. Buried in Westminster Abbey. (*G. Mag.*; *N. and Q.*, 2nd S., iii. 515; A. B. Beaven.)

LEVING, —. B.A. 1483-4.

LEVINGSTON, ALEXANDER, *see* LIVINGSTON.

LEVINGSTON, THOMAS. B.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1623-4. One of these names adm. at the Inner Temple, 1625; s. and h. of John; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, Nov. 28, 1630.

LEVIS, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 11, 1665. Of Nottinghamshire. Matic. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1674. Signed for priest's orders (London) June 1, 1672. V. of Langford, Derbs., 1672.

LEVISON or LEYFSON, JOHN. M.A. Fellow of PEMBROKE, c. 1448. Perhaps R. of St Martin Outwich, London, 1459-64.

LEVISTON or LAVINSTON, Sir JAMES, Bart. Adm. as nobleman at CLARE, June 30, 1637. S. of Sir John, of Kinnaird, Perth. Matic. 1637. Succeeded as Bart., 1628. Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Charles I. Created Viscount Newburgh, 1647; and Earl of Newburgh, 1660. Buried Dec. 6, 1670, in St Margaret's, Westminster. (*G.E.C.*)

LEVOT, —. M.Gram. 1473-4.

LEVSIE, GABRIEL. Matic. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1583. One Gabriell Levesey, 3rd s. of Robert, of Tooting, Surrey. (*Vis. of Surrey*.)

LEWGAR or LUGAR, ADAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 30, 1623. S. of Philip (1593), V. of Harlington, Beds. B. there. School, Harlington. Matic. 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 18; priest, Feb. 19, 1626-7. Brother of Philip (1629). (*Peile*, i. 353.)

LEWGAR, JOHN. M.A. 1625 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of London, gent. Matic. from Trinity College, Oxford, Dec. 13, 1616, age 14; B.A. 1619; M.A. 1622; B.D. 1632. R. of Laverton, Somerset, 1627-35. Afterwards joined the Roman Church. Went to Maryland on the invitation of Cecil Calvert, Lord Baltimore. Author, controversial. Died in London, of the plague, 1665. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

LEWGAR or LUGARE, PHILIP. Matic. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1549.

LEUGAR, PHILIP. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 28, 1593. S. of Thomas (? 1555), V. of Wood Dalling. B. at Wymondham, Norfolk. School, Wood Dalling (under his father). Matic. 1593; Scholar, 1594-9; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Incorp. at Oxford, 1602. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1599; priest, Dec. 19, 1602. C. of Strealey, Beds. V. of Harlington, 1604-27. Buried there Jan. 21, 1626-7. Will (Archd. Bedford) 1627; mentions sons Adam (above), Philip (next) and John. (*Venn*, i. 148; H. I. Longden.)

LEWGAR, PHILIP. Matic. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1629. S. of Philip (above), V. of Harlington, Beds. Bapt. there, May 23, 1613. B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. Brother of Adam (1623).

LEWGAR or LUGAR, THOMAS. Matic. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1555; Scholar, 1557-8; B.A. 1559-60. Probably V. of Wymondham, Norfolk, 1573-81; of Wood Dalling, 1580-99; of Earham, Norwich, 1592-7. Doubtless father of Philip (1593). (*Peile*, i. 60.)

LEWGAR, THOMAS. Matic. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1580; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. Ord. priest (Norwich) Apr. 15, 1590. V. of Norton Subcourse and Raveningham, Norfolk, in 1603. R. of Stokesby, 1616.

LEWINGE, JAMES. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Jan. 22, 1620-1. S. of Gilbert, gent. B. at Little Cressingham, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). Matic. 1621; B.A. 1624-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 18, 1625; priest, May 20, 1627. C. of East Dereham, Norfolk, in 1627. Brother of William (1615).

LEWEN, JAMES. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 13, 1728. S. of Thomas, attorney, of Durham. B. there. Bapt. at St Oswald's, Nov. 10, 1709. School, Durham. Matic. 1728; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1735. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 18, 1732-3; C. of Ashwell, Herts. V. of Westbury, Somerset, 1734-53. Brother of Thomas (next). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 413; H. M. Wood.)



**LEWEN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 7, 1722. S. of Thomas, of Durham. School, Kelloe (Mr Thompson). Matric. 1722; Scholar, 1724. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Sept. 1722. Called to the Bar, Nov. 22, 1728. Buried at St Nicholas, Durham, Dec. 29, 1783. Brother of James (1728). (H. M. Wood.)

**LEWIN, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1559. S. of Edmund, of Cofflye, Herts. B.A. 1561-2; M.A. 1565; LL.D. 1576. Fellow, 1562-71. Proctor for part of 1568. Public Orator, 1570-1. *Supp.* for incorporation at Oxford, 1582. Judge of the prerogative court of Canterbury, 1576-98. Chancellor of Rochester diocese, 1586-7. Preb. of Chichester, 1587-98. Preb. of St Asaph, 1587-98. M.P. for Rochester, 1586-7, 1588-9 and 1593. A Master in Chancery, 1593-8. Died Apr. 15, 1598. Buried in St Leonard's, Shore-ditch. M.I. at Otterding, Kent. Will, P.C.C. (D.N.B.); *Peile*, i. 69; *Viss. of Kent*, 1619; *Cooper*, II. 345; III. 101; A. B. Beaven.)

**LEWIN, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1614-5 (on King's visit).

**LEWIN or LEWINGE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, June 13, 1615. S. of Gilbert, gent., of Ringstead, Norfolk. School, Hardingham (Mr Tylnye). Matric. 1616. Scholar, 1617-22; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622; LL.D. 1632. Fellow, 1623-33. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1619-20. Advocate-General to Prince Rupert. Present at Naseby. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1667; as of Ludham, Norfolk. Brother of James (1620-1). (*Venn*, i. 229.)

**LEWIS, see also LODOVIC.**

**LEWIS, ABRAHAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 29, 1667. S. of Mark. B. at Polstead, Suffolk. School, private. Brother of John (1667) and Mark (1662).

**LEWIS, AMBROSE.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 10, 1676. Of Anglesey. Matric. 1676; Scholar, 1676.

**LEWIS, AMOS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1572.

**LEWIS, BERNARD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 3, 1597. S. of George, clerk. B. at Abergwilly, Carmarthen. School, Abergwilly (Mr Maddocks). Migrated to St John's, Oct. 2, 1697, age 18. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1704. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1701. 'Of Christ's', when ord. priest (York) Sept. 1706. R. of Thorpe Bassett, Yorks., 1707-22. R. of Orton Longueville with Bottlebridge, Hunts., 1721-46. R. of Warringham, Surrey, 1723. Died 1746. Will (P.C.C.) 1747. Brother of Erasmus (1690) and George (1694). (*Peile*, II. 140.)

**LEWES, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 25, 1674. Matric. 1674; Scholar, 1676; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 29, 1681. V. of Prestwold, Leics., till 1710. Schoolmaster there. Died Mar. 18, 1726, aged 71. Buried at Quornford, Leics. M.I. (*Nichols*, III. 359.)

**LEWIS, CHRISTOPHER.** B.A. from ST CATHARINE'S, 1576-7; M.A. from QUEENS', 1580. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Feb. 5, 1577-8. V. of St Stukeley, Hunts., 1585-7. R. of Saltfleetby St Peter, Lincs., 1587-9.

**LEWIS, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1598.

**LEWIS, DAVID.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 13, 1635. S. of John, Esq., of Llanelgar, Carmarthen. B. there. School, Shrewsbury (Mr Gittins).

**LEWIS, ED.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1563.

**LEWES, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1580; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1584-5.

**LEWIS, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, July 3, 1719. S. of John, farmer, of Cheshire. B. at Aldersey, near Chester. School, Wrexham (Mr Appleton). Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1726. Perhaps Incorp. at Oxford, 1738. Ord. deacon (Peterb., *Litt. dim.* from Sarum) Mar. 10, 1722-3; priest (Oxford) Sept. 19, 1725. R. of Emmington, Oxon., 1725-84. R. of Waterstock, 1726-84. Chaplain to Earl Cadogan. Author, miscellaneous. Died Nov. 4, 1784. Will (P.C.C.) 1785. M.I. at Waterstock. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 328; D.N.B.)

**LEWIS, ERASMUS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 28, 1690. S. of George. B. at Abercothy, near Carmarthen. School, Westminster. Matric. 1690; Scholar, 1691; B.A. 1693-4. Secretary to the Ambassador at Paris, 1701; to Robert Harley, 1704; and secretary at Brussels, 1708. M.P. for Lostwithiel, 1713-4. Friend of Swift and Pope. Died Jan. 10, 1754. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Brother of George (1694) and Bernard. (D.N.B.; *Al. Westmon.*, 216.)

**LEWIS, FELIX.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1563. Of London. Probably matric. from Hart Hall, Oxford, 1568, age 25. LL.B. (Douay) 1568. Incorp. at Oxford, 1572. D.C.L. (Oxford) 1574. Principal of New Inn Hall, 1571-5. Advocate, 1574. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1592; of Bristol, clerk, LL.D. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LEWIS, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 1, 1667. S. of John. B. at Foxton, Leics. School, Oakham.

**LEWIS, GEOFFREY or GRIFFITH.** D.D. 1575 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. from Christ Church, 1562; M.A. 1565-6; B.D. 1570; D.D. 1574. Preb. of Worcester. Preb. of Westminster, 1577. Dean of Gloucester, 1594-1607. Died 1607. (*Ath. Oxon.*)

**LEWIS, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1565; B.A. 1568-9; M.A. 1577. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Apr. 22, 1570. R. of Higham Gobion, Beds., 1574-6. R. of Welwyn, Herts., 1575-1606. Died Mar. 28, 1606, aged 55. Will, P.C.C.

**LEWES, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1567.

**LEWIS, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 7, 1681. Of Bangor diocese. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1689. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1685; priest, Dec. 20, 1689. Perhaps chaplain to the East India Company at Fort St George, 1692. One of these names (M.A.) Archdeacon of Meath and R. of Kells, 1723-9. Died 1729. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**LEWIS, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY HALL, June 30, 1694, from Oxford, where he matric. from Jesus College, Dec. 14, 1694. S. of George, clerk. B. at Abergwilly, Carmarthen. School, Abergwilly (Mr Maddocks). Migrated to St John's, Dec. 24, 1694, age 18. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1707. V. of Westerham, Kent, 1706-48. R. of Hever, 1721. Buried at Westerham, July 13, 1748. Will (P.C.C.) 1749. Brother of Erasmus (1690) and Bernard (1697), father of Rowland (1745). (J. Ch. Smith.)

**LEWIS, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 29, 1720. S. of George, R. of Dolgelly, Merioneth. Scholar, 1721; Matric. 1722; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1727. Fellow, 1728-46. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1728. Will of one of these names (Archd. Sarum) 1755; of Compton Chamberlain, Wilts., clerk.

**LEWES, GRIFFIN AP.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1552.

**LEWIS, GRIFFITH or GRIFFIN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, c. 1593; B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599. Incorp. at Oxford, 1600. Perhaps R. of Liddiard Millicent, Wilts., 1604-14. One of these names V. of Olney, Bucks., 1604-11. Buried there, Apr. 13, 1611. (*Lipscomb*, IV. 306.)

**LEWIS, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1566. Of Suffolk. B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1570-1; M.A. 1574. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1571-9.

**LEWIS, HOWELL.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 30, 1687. Of Gwredog, Anglesey. Matric. 1687.

**LEWIS, HUGH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 11, 1666. Of Denbigh. School, Llanrwst, Denbigh. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1701-2.

**LEWIS, HUGH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 15, 1715-6, from Oxford (perhaps matric. from Christ Church, July 15, 1712). LL.B. 1718; D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Chaplain to the King, 1728-38. Canon of Windsor, 1733-42.

**LEWIS, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 16, 1621. S. of John, gent. B. at Gt Munden, Herts. School, Felstead, Essex. B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 16, 1628; priest, Feb. 15, 1629-30. Probably V. of Duston, Northants., 1642. C. of Passenham in 1655. (H. I. Longden.)

**LEWIS, JEREMY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1606. S. of John, of Dunmow, Essex. B. there. B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 1613, age 25; priest, Dec. 1614. V. of All Saints', Northampton, 1616-28. Buried there Jan. 9, 1627-8. Will (Archd. Northants.) 1628. Father of the next. (H. I. Longden; *Peile*, i. 258, confounds him with the next.)

**LEWIS, JEREMY.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1642. Of Essex. S. of Jeremiah (above). Bapt. at All Saints', Northampton, Sept. 25, 1623. B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649. V. of St Giles', Northampton, 1648-62; ejected, 1662. Buried at St Giles', Dec. 29, 1662. Will (Archd. Northants.) 1663. (H. I. Longden; H. G. Harrison.)

**LEWIS, JOHN.** B.A. 1459.

**LEWES, JOHN.** Of JESUS. B. at Meyeltynne, Carnarvon. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 26, 1566; priest (London) 1567. V. of Abbots Langley, Herts., 1572-1626. Died Aug. 29, 1626, aged 80. M.I. at Abbots Langley. Will (P.C.C.) 1629. Possibly father of Christopher (1598). (J. Ch. Smith.)

**LEWES, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1588. Of Wales.

**LEWIS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 27, 1588. B. in St Catherine's Creechburg, London. Matric. 1588; Scholar; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596. Ord. deacon and priest (London) July 9, 1598, age 29. Perhaps R. of St Martin Outwich, London, 1603-14. One of these names (M.A.), R. of Barton-on-Humber, 1602-9. R. of Waddingham, Lincs., 1609-15. Will (Cons. C. London) 1614.

**LEWES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', 1596. Of Cardigan. Perhaps of Abernart Bychan, Cardigan; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1598. Called to the Bar, Oct. 10, 1614. Died 1643.

**LEWIS, JOHN.** Scholar of MAGDALENE, Easter, 1611.

- LEWIS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, June 26, 1614. S. of David Lewis. B. in St Botolph's, Bishopsgate. Bapt. there, Feb. 12, 1597-8. Matric. 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 20, 1618, age 22; C. of St Albans, Hert's., priest, Dec. 20, 1618. Author, *Melchizedek's Antitype*, etc., 1624.
- LEWIS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, May 5, 1634. Of Denbighs., Wales. Matric. 1634. Perhaps ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1641, as 'B.A. of Jesus College.'
- LEWIS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 23, 1647. S. of Howel, gent., of Anglesey. B. there. School, Amlwch (Mr Humphreys). B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654. Perhaps brother of Owen (1650), etc.
- LEWIS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, June 29, 1667. S. of Mark. B. at Polstead, Suffolk. School, private. Brother of Mark (1662) and Abraham (1667).
- LEWIS, JOHN.** M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1712. S. of John, wine cooper, of St Nicholas parish, Bristol. B. there, Aug. 29, 1675. Schools, Wimborne, Poole (Mr John Russell) and Ratcliff Cross, Wapping. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Mar. 30, 1694, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1697. R. of Acryse, Kent, 1699-1706. V. of St John, Margate, 1705-47. R. of Eastbridge and Saltwood, 1706-9. V. of Minster, 1709-47. Master of Eastbridge Hospital, Canterbury. Author, biographical and topographical. Married, at Canterbury Cathedral, July 11, 1709, Mary Knowler (sic), of St George's, Canterbury. Died Jan. 16, 1746-7. Buried at Minster. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*; *Masters*, 337; *App.*, 102; J. Ch. Smith.)
- LEWIS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at PEMBROKE, May 18, 1717. S. of William, of Laxfield, Suffolk, gent. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1721-2. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1725. V. of Benhall, Suffolk, 1725. R. of Sternfield, 1733.
- LEWIS, JOHN.** M.A. from QUEEN'S, 1738. S. of William, of St John's, Hackney, Middlesex, gent. Matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, May 14, 1719, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1722. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 11, 1720-1. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- LEWIS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, June 25, 1740. Of Llyn, Arvonian, Carnarvon. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1749; C. of Boyton, Suffolk, priest, Sept. 1750. One of these names R. of Birdbrook, Essex, 1759-71.
- LEWIS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, July 5, 1744. S. of John, of Benhall, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1745-6; Scholar, 1746; B.A. 1747-8; M.A. 1759. One of these names V. of North Ferriby, Yorks., 1766-86. Perhaps chaplain of H.M.S. *Culloden*; will (P.C.C.) 1786.
- LEWIS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, July 7, 1744. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1745-6; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1752; B.D. 1761. Fellow, 1749-64. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 17, 1753. V. of Sandon, Essex. Will (P.C.C.) 1800.
- LEWIS, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 3, 1679. S. of Griffith, gent. B. at Salisbury. School, Salisbury (Mr Hardwick). Matric. 1680. Migrated to Jesus, May 3, 1680. B.A. 1682-3.
- LEWIS, LEWIS.** M.A. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1398.
- LEWIS, LEWIS.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1522-3. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 17, 1575, age 24; of Duxford, Cambs.
- LEWIS, LEWIS.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, Oct. 9, 1601. Of Wales. B. at Lampeter Velfry, Pembroke. B.A. (7 1602-3); M.A. 1606. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 17, 1610-1, age 29.
- LEWIS, LEWIS.** M.A. from St JOHN's, 1642. S. of Richard, of St Mary's, Anglesey, pleb. Matric. from Jesus College, Oxford, Sept. 8, 1634, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1637. One of these names V. of Llandysilio, Cardigans., 1646.
- LEWIS, LEWIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 16, 1693. S. of William, clerk. B. at Towyn, Merioneth. School, Ruthin, Co. Denbigh. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2. Perhaps C. of Selatyn, 1713; R. of Bodfari, Denbs., 1726-8; R. of Bettws Gweryll-Goch, 1728-55. (D. R. Thomas, *St Asaph*, II. 6.)
- LEWIS, LEWIS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, June 27, 1719. S. of David, of Dolgelly, Merioneth. School, Whitlchurch, Shropshire (Mr Hughes). Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722-3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1722-3. Master of Cavendish School, Suffolk, in 1723.
- LEWIS, LEWIS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Oct. 24, 1724. S. of Edward, gent., of Wales. B. at Machynlleth. School, Llanegryn (Mr Edwards). Matric. 1724. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1733-8.
- LEWIS, MARK.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at CHRIST's, Dec. 31, 1662. S. of Mark, D.D. (probably R. of Benefield, Northants., 1676-81). B. at Norwich. Educated by his father. Migrated as pens. to Sidney, Feb. 11, 1665-6. B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Signed for deacon's orders (London) Oct. 13, 1672. V. of Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex, 1676-82. R. of Benefield, Northants., 1681-1714. Brother of Abraham (1667) and John (1667), father of William (1683-4) and doubtless of the

next. (For an account of a schoolmaster and financial and miscellaneous writer, of these names, see *D.N.B.*) (*Peile*, I. 600; H. I. Longden.)

- LEWIS, MARK.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, July 4, 1698. Of Northamptonshire. Doubtless s. of the last. Matric. 1699; Scholar, 1699; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1707. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1703; priest, Sept. 19, 1708. C. of Benefield, 1703; R. 1715-24. Died 1724. (H. I. Longden.)
- LEWIS, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 2, 1645. S. of John, deceased. B. at Ely. School, Ely.
- LEWES, OWEN.** Matric. sizar from Jesus, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1571-2. Ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1574, age 40. C. of Haverhill, Suffolk. Perhaps R. of Shere, Surrey, 1581-1612. One of these names R. of Lassington, Gloucs., 1576-83, when he resigned. Died Oct. 26, 1612.
- LEWES, OWEN.** Matric. sizar from Jesus, Easter, 1614.
- LEWIS, OWEN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 21, 1650. S. of Howel, of Anglesey. B. at Amlwch. School, Llanellian, Anglesey. B.A. 1653-4. Brother of Pierce (1653), Robert (1656), William (1659) and perhaps John (1647).
- LEWES, PETER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1573-4. One of these names V. of Burnham, Essex, 1583-1619. Died 1619.
- LEWIS, PIERCE.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 14, 1653. S. of Howell, of Amlwch, Anglesey. B. there. School, Amlwch (Mr Hugh Humphrey). Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. V. of Higham, Kent, 1660-5. Brother of Owen (1650), Robert (1656) and William (1659). (The Chancellor of Bangor was an Oxford contemporary.)
- LEWES, RICHARD.** Student at Jesus, c. 1535.
- LEWIS, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1569.
- LEWES, RICHARD.** M.A. 1579 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Lewis, of Llanaber, Merioneth. Matric. from Hart Hall, 1572, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1573-4; M.A. 1575-6; B.D. 1584; D.D. 1594. R. of Kelmars, Northants., 1579-1620. V. of Brackley, 1600-20. Author, *Sermon*. Buried at Brackley, Dec. 18, 1620. Father of William (1609). (*Cooper*, II. 174; *Al. Oxon.*; H. I. Longden.)
- LEWES, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, May 7, 1592. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1592.
- LEWIS, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1597. Of Cardiganshire.
- LEWIS, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1597-8. Perhaps 2nd s. of John, of Marr, Yorks., Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 16, 1600. Married Jane, dau. of Gervase Brinsley, of Brinsley, Notts. Died 1661. Perhaps brother of Thomas (c. 1595). (*Surtees Soc.*, xxxvi. 290; *Burke, Ext. Bart.*)
- LEWIS, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, Mar. 22, 1668-9. S. of Lewis, of Montgom. B. there. School, Shrewsbury (Mr Chaloner). Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3.
- LEWIS, RICHARD.** M.A. from KING's, 1744. S. of Thomas, of St Nicholas, Glamorgan. Matric. from Jesus College, Oxford, Dec. 16, 1728, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1732. Perhaps V. of Buckerell, Devon, and R. of Tiddington, Somerset. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- LEWES, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Feb. 6, 1568-9. S. of John, of Lydd, Kent, deceased. School, Colchester. Matric. 1569; B.A. from St John's, 1571-2; M.A. from Caius, 1575. Probably ord. priest (Rochester) Feb. 17, 1572-3. V. of St Peter, Colchester, 1579-89. In 1581 he was confined in Newgate for nonconformity. R. of Rushbrooke, Suffolk, 1598-1618. One of these names R. of Markshall, Essex, 1572-82. Buried at Rushbrooke, Mar. 10, 1617-8. Will (P.C.C.) 1618. His widow gave by will, 1620, £100 to St John's for a scholarship. (*Venn*, I. 64; *Cooper*, III. 17.)
- LEWIS, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, July 1, 1656. S. of Howell, gent. B. at Amlwch, Anglesey. School, Amlwch (Mr Humphreys). Matric. 1656. Died in College. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, July 9, 1658. Brother of Owen (1650), Pierce (1653) and William (1659).
- LEWIS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, Mar. 10, 1674-5. Of Anglesey. Matric. 1674-5; Scholar, 1674-5.
- LEWIS, ROBERT.** M.A. from KING's, 1738. S. of Charles, of Disserth, Brecon. Matric. from Jesus College, Oxford, Feb. 17, 1729-30, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1733.
- LEWES, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1589; B.A. 1596-7. One of these names P.C. of St Laurence, New Brentford. Buried there Dec. 20, 1613.
- LEWIS, ROWLAND.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, July 1, 1745. S. of George (1694), clerk, V. of Westerham, Kent. Bapt. there, Nov. 30, 1727. School, Westminster. Matric. 1746; B.A. 1749-50. Ord. deacon (Rochester) Apr. 1, 1750; priest (Lichfield) Dec. 22, 1751. R. of Perivale, Middlesex, 1752-83. Died Mar. 19, 1783. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 553; H. G. Harrison.)



- LEWES, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from **SIDNEY**, Easter, 1606; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613.
- LEWIS, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at **ST JOHN'S**, June 30, 1738. S. of Samuel, blacksmith, of Suffolk, and Mary Thorne. B. at Stratford. School, Dedham, Essex (Mr Grimwood). Matric. 1739; B.A. 1741-2. One of these names, of Leostofi, Suffolk, Esq. Died Dec. 22, 1752. (*G. Mag.*)
- LEWIS, THOMAS.** Adm. at **KING'S** (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1546. Of Henley, Oxon. B.A. 1550-1; M.A. 1554. Fellow, 1549-60. One of these names V. of Little Brickhill, Bucks., 1579-98. Buried there.
- LEWES, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from **TRINITY**, Easter, 1560.
- LEWES, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from **ST JOHN'S**, Easter, 1584.
- LEWYS, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from **ST JOHN'S**, c. 1595. Doubtless s. and h. of John, of Marr, Yorks., Esq., deceased. If so, married Jane, dau. of Edward Munday, of Marketon, Derbs., Esq. Died 1663. Perhaps brother of Richard (1597) and father of Thomas (1627). (*Surtess Soc.*, xxxvi. 290; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)
- LEWES, THOMAS.** M.A. from **KING'S**, 1606 (Incorp. from Oxford). Probably of Co. Brecon, pleb. Matric. from **Jesus College**, Oxford, Nov. 8, 1594, age 16; B.A. 1601. R. of Talachddu, 1602. V. of Merthyr Cynog, Brecon, 1604.
- LEWIS, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from **ST JOHN'S**, Michs. 1627. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas (c. 1595), of Marr, Yorks., Esq.; adm. at **Gray's Inn**, Aug. 15, 1628. He died s.p. Sept. 1634. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- LEWIS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from **PETERHOUSE**, Michs. 1646. Of Wiltshire. School, Heddington, Wilts. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. (**St John's**, Oxford) 1648-9.
- LEWIS, TRISTRAM.** Matric. pens. from **PETERHOUSE**, Easter, 1578; Scholar, 1581-5; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 15, 1587. Married Mary Gresby, of Hull, widow, 1592. (*T. A. Walker*)
- LEWIS, WALTER.** Adm. sizar at **QUEEN'S**, Mar. 21, 1711-2. Of Carmarthen. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6. Ord. deacon (Llandaff, at Hereford) May 27, 1716.
- LEWES or LUY, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1539-40; M.A. 1543. Perhaps V. of Winslow, Herts., 1558; died 1565; or V. of Steeple, Essex, 1585; died 1586. (*Cooper*, ii. 6; J. Ch. Smith.)
- LEWIS, WILLIAM.** B.A. from **PEMBROKE**, 1576-7; probably M.A. from **Magdalene**, 1589. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 1580; C. of Kedington, Suffolk, age 23; of **Magdalene College**, when ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 21, 1582. C. of Harston, Cambs., 1583. V. of **St Mary**, Newmarket, 1585-1616. Perhaps R. of Kennett, Cambs., 1607.
- LEWIS, WILLIAM.** LL.B. from **TRINITY HALL**, 1578.
- LEWIS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from **ST JOHN'S**, Easter, 1584; B.A. 1587-8. One of these names, of Parksey (Parc-isaf, Llanfrothen), Merioneth, adm. at **Gray's Inn**, June 7, 1592.
- LEWIS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at **EMMANUEL**, Feb. 13, 1603-4; Scholar; B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1613. Perhaps V. of Foxton, Leics., 1615. One of these names (M.A.), V. of Childwall, Lincs., 1632; ejected, c. 1642. Dean of Warrington, 1640. Probably buried at Childwall, Jan. 6, 1659-60. (*Victoria Co. Hist. Lincs.*, iii. 106.)
- LEWIS, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1609 (Incorp. from Oxford); D.D. 1629. S. of Richard (1579), of Co. Merioneth. B.A. from **Hart Hall**, Oxford, 1608; M.A. 1612; D.D. 1627. Fellow of **Oriel**, 1608. Provost, 1618-21. Adm. at **Gray's Inn**, Aug. 12, 1617. Preb. of Winchester, 1626. Chaplain and secretary to **George Villiers**, Duke of Buckingham, 1627-8. Master of the **Hospital of St Cross**, 1628-43, 1660-7. Chaplain to **Charles I**, 1628. R. of East Woodhay, Hants., 1631. Lost his preferments during the rebellion, but restored in 1660. Died July 7, 1667. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- LEWIS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from **ST JOHN'S**, Michs. 1622; B.A. 1625-6. One of these names V. of Holbeach, Lincs., 1627-9.
- LEWIS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at **TRINITY**, May 5, 1647. Of Anglesey. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654; B.D. 1661. One of these names (M.A.), precentor of Bangor, 1660-70. R. of **Llanvaethlu** and **Rhoscolyn**, Anglesey. Died 1670. Buried at **Llanvaethlu**. (Browne Willis, *Bangor*, 166; *Al. Oxon.* confuses him with the next.)
- LEWIS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at **ST JOHN'S**, Oct. 17, 1659. From **Jesus**, Oxford, where he had been adm. Mar. 18, 1657-8. S. of Howel, of Anglesey. School, Beaumaris (Mr Williams). Matric. 1660; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. from **Jesus**, 1665; LL.D. 1679. Fellow of **Jesus**, 1663-87. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. V. of **All Saints**, Cambridge, 1670. V. of **Comborton**, Cambs., 1679. Died 1687. Buried in the College Chapel, Aug. 16. Brother of **Owen** (1650), **Pierce** (1653) and **Robert** (1656). (A. Gray.)
- LEWIS, WILLIAM.** D.D. 1671 (Incorp. from **Trinity College**, Dublin).
- LEWIS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at **SIDNEY**, Feb. 28, 1683-4. S. of Mark (1662), R. of **Benefield**, Northants. School, private. Matric. 1683-4; B.A. 1687-8.
- LEWIS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at **ST JOHN'S**, Apr. 22, 1684. S. of William, gent. B. at Ross, Hereford. School, Hereford (Mr Harvey). Matric. 1684.
- LEWIS, WILLIAM.** M.A. from **KING'S**, 1716; D.D. 1729. Probably s. of William, of **Glastonbury**, Radnor. Matric. from **Jesus College**, Oxford, Mar. 18, 1699-1700; B.A. (Oxford) 1703-4. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- LEWIS, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at **EMMANUEL**, Apr. 15, 1730. Previously matric. from **Christ Church**, Oxford, Oct. 14, 1725, age 17. Doubtless s. of William, of **Richmond**, Surrey, brewer. Bapt. there, June 20, 1708. Matric. 1731; M.B. 1731. F.R.S., 1745. Buried at **Richmond**, Jan. 27, 1781. Will (P.C.C.), as of **Kingston-on-Thames**. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- LEWES, Prior of.** B.Can.L. 1459-60. *Grace* for Doctor next year. Presumably John Danyel. (*Dugdale*, v. 6.)
- LEWYS or LOWES.** —. M.Gram. 1502.
- LEWES.** —. Fellow of **KING'S HALL**, 1517-8. Perhaps **Henry Lewis**, V. of **Granthchester**, 1488. Died Apr. 1524.
- LEWYS.** —. Matric. pens. from **ST JOHN'S**, Easter, 1546.
- LEWYS.** — (junior). Adm. at **PETERHOUSE**, Oct. 14, 1581. (Lewys (senior) was **Tristram**.) (*T. A. Walker*.)
- LEWIS.** —. M.A. 1615 (Incorp. from Oxford).
- LEWIS.** —. Adm. at **PEMBROKE**, 1647-8.
- LEWKNO, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from **ST JOHN'S**, Michs. 1559. Of **Sussex**. Doubtless s. of **Edward** (and brother of the next). B.A. 1562-3. Fellow, 1563. Incorp. at Oxford, 1566. M.A. (Oxford) 1567. Fellow of **Exeter College**, 1566-77. (*Cooper*, i. 251.)
- LEWKNO, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from **ST JOHN'S**, Easter, 1559. S. of **Edward**, of **Kingston Bowey**, **Sussex**. B.A. 1560-1. Fellow, 1561-3. Adm. at the **Middle Temple**, Nov. 7, 1563. M.P. for **Tamworth**, 1571; for **Shoreham**, 1572; for **Malden**, 1585, 1586, 1592-3; for **Newport**, **Cornwall**, 1597, and 1603-4. Knighted, 1603. Married **Susan**, dau. of **Thomas Higham**, of **Higham Hall**, **Suffolk**. Died at **Denham Hall**, **Suffolk**, Sept. 19, 1605. Father of the next and of **Robert** (1604). (*Cooper*, ii. 411; *Sussex Archaeol. Coll.*, iii. 102.)
- LEWKNO, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at **EMMANUEL**, Nov. 7, 1599. S. of **Sir Edward** (above). B.A. 1604-5. Knighted. M.P. for **West Looe**, 1614. Of **Denham Hall**, **Suffolk**. Buried at **Denham**, May 3, 1618. Father of the next.
- LEWKNO, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at **CHRIST'S**, Nov. 17, 1629. S. of **Sir Edward** (above). B. at **Denham**, **Suffolk**, Feb. 11, 1613-4. Educated at home (Mr **Saying**). Matric. 1631. Married, 1633, **Elizabeth**, dau. of **Sir William Russell**, of **Chippenharn**. Died of small-pox, Dec. 1634. Buried at **Denham**. M.I. there. (*Peile*, i. 402; S. A. H. *Hervey*, *Denham*.)
- LEWKNO, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from **CORPUS CHRISTI**, Easter, 1632. Of Kent. Doubtless s. of **Sir Robert** (1604), of **Acrise**. Brother of the next. (*Hasted*, iii. 347.)
- LEWKNER, HAMOND.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at **SIDNEY**, June 8, 1627. Of Kent. S. and h. of **Sir Robert** (1604), **Knt. Schools**, **Sutton** (Mr **Nich. Brett**) and private (Mr **Allyn**). Adm. at **Gray's Inn**, Feb. 7, 1630-1. Died 1637. Buried at **St George's**, **Canterbury**. Brother of **Edward** (above) and father of **Robert** (1654).
- LEWKNO, Sir LEWIS.** M.A. of **Cambridge** (according to *Al. Oxon.*). S. and h. of **Thomas**, of **Shelley**, **Suffolk**. Student of the **Middle Temple**, 1579. Incorp. at Oxford, 1624. M.P. for **Midhurst**, 1597-8; for **Bridgnorth**, 1604-11. Knighted, Apr. 22, 1603. Master of the **Ceremonies** to **James I**. Died 1626. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- LEWKNO, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at **EMMANUEL**, July 3, 1604. Doubtless s. of **Sir Edward** (1559). Bapt. at **Denham**, **Suffolk**, Sept. 1, 1588. Knighted, Jan. 25, 1607-8. Sheriff of Kent, 1631. Of **Acrise**. Married **Mary**, dau. of **Alexander Hamond**, of **Acrise**, Kent. Died 1636. Buried at **Acrise**. Father of **Hamond** (1627) and of **Edward** (1632), brother of **Edward** (1599). (*T. A. Walker*; *Hasted*, iii. 347.)
- LEWKNER, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at **PETERHOUSE**, June 30, 1654. S. of **Hamond** (1627), of **Acrise**, Kent, Esq. School, **Wye**, Kent. Adm. at **Gray's Inn**, June 29, 1654.
- LEWKNER, STEWARD.** Adm. at **CORPUS CHRISTI**, 1650. Of Kent. Adm. at **Gray's Inn**, May 12, 1652, as of **Rochester**, Esq.
- LEWKNER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from **TRINITY**, Lent, 1557-8; B.A. 1562-3.

## LEWKNOR, THOMAS

## LIDDALL, THOMAS

LUKENER, THOMAS. M.A. 1612-3 (on King's visit).

LEWING, NELSON. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 30, 1650. Of Essex. Scholar, 1651; Matric. 1653; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657.

LEWNEY, —. Adm. sizar at KING's, Easter, 1570.

LEWINTHORP, JOHN. B.Civ.L. 1492-3.

LEWOOD, GEORGE. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 10, 1596. Matric. c. 1597.

LEWTHWAIT, JOHN. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Oct. 13, 1594. Of Cumberland. Matric. 1594; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Incorp. at Oxford, 1606. R. of Carlton, Suffolk, 1607-9. V. of Stow Bedon, Norfolk, 1608. R. of Rockland St Peter. Father of the next.

LEWTHWAITE, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 19, 1628-9. S. of John (above), R. of Rockland St Peter, Norfolk. Taught by Mr Cockerell. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632-3, M.A. 1636. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1632; priest, Sept. 25, 1636. C. of St Mary, Norwich, 1637. V. of Wighton, Norfolk (where he subscribes the Bishop's book, Feb. 27, 1645-6), 1646-58. R. of Hardwick, 1658. C. of Pulham St Mary, 1664. R. of Easton Bavents, Suffolk, 1666. R. of Starston, Norfolk, 1669-72. R. of Withersdale, Suffolk, 1673-80. Licensed to teach grammar at Metfield, 1674. C. of Reedham, Norfolk; and Metfield, Suffolk, 1676. Author, *Sermons*, etc. Buried at Withersdale, Apr. 8, 1680. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1680; of Pulham, clerk. (*Venn*, i. 287.)

LEXHAM, THOMAS DE. Will proved (Lambeth) 1382, as 'of CLARE HALL.' Canon of Hereford. Of Felthwell, Norfolk, and of Timworth, Suffolk.

LEYBORN, see LAYBORN.

LEYCROFT or LAYCROFT, JOHN. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1468; B.A.; M.A. 1474-5. Proctor, 1478-9. Died fellow.

LEYCROFT, —. *Cautio* for M.A. or higher degree, 1487-8.

LEYDULPH, HENRY. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1497. Of Salisbury. Left as scholar.

LEYLAND, JAMES. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, June 30, 1718. Of Winwick, Lancs. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722-3.

LEYLAND, JOHN. B.A. from Jesus, 1675-6. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1676.

LEYLAND, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Nov. 24, 1732. S. of William, of Yorkshire. B. at Grassington. School, Threshfield (Mr Marshall). Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25; priest, Dec. 18, 1737. V. of Nornanton, Yorks., 1742-64.

LEYLAND, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 21, 1718. S. of John, husbandman, of Lancashire. B. at Kellamergh, near Kirkham. Bapt. at Kirkham, Apr. 30, 1699. School, Kellamergh (Mr Taylor). Matric. 1721; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1733. Ord. priest (Ely, *Litt. dim.* from Chichester) Feb. 20, 1724-5. V. of West Dean, Sussex, 1728-63. R. of Singleton, 1743-63. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 319; E. Axon.)

LEYS, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1547.

LEYS, ALEXANDER. Carmelite at Cambridge. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1454; priest, Apr. 5, 1455.

LEYSMAN, HENRY. 'LL.B. of Cambridge'; *supp.* for Incorp. at Oxford, 1507.

LEYSTON, ROBERT. B.A. 1470-1.

LIBANUS, JOHN. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 9, 1682. (Previously matric. from St Mary Hall, Oxford, May 14, 1678, age 15.) S. of Wenceslaus, of Moravia, clerk (V. of Walpole St Peter, Norfolk). B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1687. Ord. deacon (London) June 29, 1682. V. of Ashwell, Herts., 1688-1709. Died 1709. Father of the next.

LIBANUS, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST's, May 7, 1709. S. of John (above). B. at Ashwell, Herts. School, Buntingford (Mr England). Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1710; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 12, 1715; priest, Sept. 21, 1718. V. of Witcham, Cambs., 1720. V. of Witchford, 1733. Chaplain to Lord Willoughby de Broke. Died before Dec. 1746. Father of the next. (*Peile*, ii. 172-3.)

LIBANUS, PYERS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 13, 1741. Of Cambridgeshire. S. of John (above). School, Haddenham. Scholar, 1741; Matric. pens. Michs. 1743; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1748. Fellow, 1747. Moderator, 1749-50. Taxor, 1750. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 1746. (*T. A. Walker*, 279.)

LIBREY, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1646.

LICHFIELD, EDMUND. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1451. Of Nottingham. Proceeded to M.A. 'Distracted in his mind.' (*Harwood*.)

LICHFIELD, EDMUND. B.D. 1469-70; D.D. 1493-4. Chaplain to Cardinal —. R. of St Vedast, London, 1467-79. Prob. of Lincoln, 1472-83. Preb. of Lichfield, 1474-5. Chancellor of Chichester, 1478-83.

LYCHEFIELD, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1593; Scholar; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Fellow, 1599. (*Cooper*, ii. 305, 552.)

LITCHFIELD, HENRY. Adm. pens. at KING's, Michs. 1631. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1642. C. of Barton Mills, Suffolk.

LICHFIELD, JOHN. Fee for M.A. or higher degree, 1467-8. Perhaps R. of Hornsey, Middlesex, 1472-83; R. of Theydon Garnon, Essex, 1482-1503.

LICHFIELD, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1704. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1704; M.B. 1711.

LICHFIELD, RICHARD. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1479; B.A. 1482-3; M.A. 1486. Probably resident in Corpus Christi, in 1487. Perhaps R. of Much Wakering, Essex, 1489.

LICHFIELD, THOMAS OF. M.A. Benefactor to the University.

LICHFIELD, WILLIAM. Adm. fellow of PETERHOUSE as B.A., Dec. 13, 1404; proceeded to M.A. and D.D. Fellow, till 1422. R. of All Hallows-the-Great, London, 1425-47. R. of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, 1441-7. One of those nominated by William Bingham for founding God's House, afterwards Christ's College. A famous preacher, and known as a poet. Gave a MS. to Peterhouse, in 1418, and left money to the College for a 'chest.' One of his MS. poems is in Caius Library. Died Oct. 24, 1447. Buried in All Hallows Church. M.I. (*D.N.B.*; *T. A. Walker*.)

LICKBARROW, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from KING's, Michs. 1620; B.A. 1624-5, as Lighborough. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1625.

LICKBARROW, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 12, 1699. S. of Peter, deceased. B. at Sedbergh, Yorks. School, Sedbergh (Mr Wharton). Matric. 1699.

LIDDELL, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 25, 1605. B. at Newcastle-on-Tyne. Matric. 1606; Scholar; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. Fellow, 1612-9. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1627; minister at Colchester.

LYDDELL, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Oct. 21, 1672. 4th s. of Sir Thomas, Knt., of Ravensworth Castle, Durham. B. at Lamesley, May 21, 1655. Schools, Morpeth (Mr Spink) and Rathmell, Yorks. (Mr R. Frankland). Matric. 1672. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 25, 1678. Living, 1697. (*Peile*, ii. 45; E. Axon.)

LIDDELL, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 14) at PETERHOUSE, May 3, 1636. Afterwards Fell.-Com. 1638-9. S. of Sir Thomas, 1st Bart., of Ravensworth, Durham. Bapt. at Lamesley, Oct. 23, 1623. B.A. 1639-40 as 'Siddall.' Living, 1646. Brother of Thomas (1619). (*T. A. Walker*, 55; H. M. Wood; *Surtees Soc.*, ii. 212.)

LYDDALL, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST's, 1689. Resided a year. 3rd s. of Sir Henry, of Ravensworth Castle. Inherited Carbrook through his mother. Died s.p.

LIDDELL, Sir HENRY, Bart. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 22, 1725. S. of Thomas (and grandson of Sir Henry, 3rd Bart.). Bapt. at Lamesley, Aug. 1, 1708. School, Hackney. M.A. 1729. Succeeded as 4th Bart., Sept. 1, 1723. M.P. for Morpeth, 1734-47. Created 1st Baron Ravensworth, June 29, 1747. Buried at Lamesley, Durham, Feb. 8, 1784. (*G.E.C.*)

LIDDELL, JOHN, *alias* BRIGHT (1689), see BRIGHT.

LYDALL, RICHARD. M.A. 1650 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of Uxmore, Oxon., gent. Apparently he had been elected scholar at TRINITY, Cambridge, from Westminster, 1635. Matric. from Oriel College, Oxford, Jan. 19, 1637-8, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1641; M.A. (Merton) 1647; M.B. 1650; M.D. 1657. Fellow of Merton, 1641. Warden, 1693-1704. Linacre reader. Served in the Royalist army during the war. Died Mar. 5, 1703-4. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Berks.*, 1665.)

LYDALL, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 26, 1619. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Thomas, of Ravensworth Castle, Durham. Bapt. at Lamesley, Oct. 27, 1603. Matric. 1619. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 15, 1619-20. Knighted, before 1626. Created Bart., Nov. 2, 1642. Zealous Royalist. Defended Newcastle against the Scots. Died 1650. Father of the next. (H. M. Wood; *G.E.C.*; *Surtees*, ii. 212, where father and son appear to be confused.)

LYDDALL, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at CHRIST's, 1640-1. S. of Sir Thomas (above), of Ravensworth. B. at Newcastle. Bapt. at St Nicholas, Mar. 20, 1625-6. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1641. Succeeded as Bart., 1650. Of Ravensworth Castle. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Vane, of Raby. Buried at Lamesley, Nov. 23, 1697. (*Peile*, i. 474; H. M. Wood.)



LIDDINGTON, JOHN. B.A. 1527-8. V. of Caldecot, Cambs., 1543.

LIDGOLD, CHARLES. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Jan. 12, 1675-6. Of St Martin-in-the-Fields, London. Exhibitor from Charterhouse. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Fellow, 1681. Incorp. at Oxford, 1683. R. of Dunshy, Lincs., 1691-1701. Buried there Aug. 27, 1701. Father of the next and John (1713).

LIDGOLD, CHARLES. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 18, 1712. S. of Charles (above), R. of Dunshy, Lincs., deceased. Bapt. there, June 17, 1695. Exhibitor from Charterhouse. Matric. 1713; Rustat Scholar; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1720. Fellow, 1720-2. Incorp. at Oxford, 1733. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 21, 1718. R. of Little Bentley, Essex, 1726. V. of Holy Trinity, Colchester, 1736-65. Married Bridget Norfolk. Will (P.C.C.) 1765. Brother of the next. (A. Gray.)

LIDGOLD, JOHN. Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 8, 1713. S. of Charles, clerk (1675-6), deceased, of Dunshy, Lincs. Matric. 1713; Rustat Scholar; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1721. Incorp. at Oxford, 1731. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21, 1718; priest, Dec. 4, 1721. R. of Uttoxeter, Middlesex, 1726-9. V. of Harmondsworth, 1727-60. V. of West Drayton, 1727-60. Archdeacon of Stoke-on-Trent. Died Jan. 27, 1760. M.I. at Harmondsworth. Brother of Charles (above). (A. Gray.)

LIEN, JOHN. Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1358. S. of Peter de Lien, clerk.

LIETH or LYETHE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1619-20. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1620; priest, Sept. 1621.

LIETH or LEITHE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, June 29, 1621. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1621. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1624-5; priest, Dec. 1625.

LIFE, LIONEL. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Aug. 9, 1681. S. of Thomas, clothier, of Downham, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Wisbech and Lynn (Mr Horne). Scholar, 1681-9; Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1689. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 11, 1687-8, as C. of Hilton, Hunts. V. of Middleton, Norfolk, 1697-1700. Probably will (Norwich) 1750; of Downham. (Venn, i. 468.)

LIFE, NATHANIEL. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 19, 1703. S. of Thomas, of Downham, Norfolk, gent. B. at Swaffham, Norfolk. Old Sheriff of Norfolk. Probably of Oxstrand, Norfolk. If so, married Mary, dau. of Philip Vincent, Esq., of Marlingford. Died 1727. Perhaps father of the next. (Blomefield, viii. 145.)

LIFE, PHILIP. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, c. Jan. 1729-30. Perhaps s. of Nathaniel (above). Matric. 1729-30.

LYFFE, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, c. 1590.

LIFFE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1560; Scholar, 1560; B.A. 1562-3; M.A. 1566. Fellow, 1563. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1569.

LIFE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 10, 1657. S. of Thomas, of Downham Market, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Downham (Mr Gilbert) and Lynn. Matric. 1657; Scholar, 1657-61; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. Ord. deacon and priest (Coventry and Lichfield) May 24, 1662. V. of Stradsett, Norfolk, 1662-82. C. of West Dereham, 1671. Buried at Stradsett, Apr. 15, 1682. (Venn, i. 398.)

LIGHTBORNE, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1631. School, St Paul's. Scholar, 1630-7; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639.

LIGHTBORNE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Aug. 16, 1634. Perhaps s. of James, of Manchester. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 19, 1631. Bench. Of Salford, Lancs., Esq. Friend and correspondent of Humphrey Chetham. Married Elizabeth, dau. of William Lever, 1643. Buried in Manchester Collegiate Church, Dec. 23, 1667. (J. Booker, *Chapel of Blackley*.)

LIGHTFOOT, ANASTASIUS COTTON JACKSON. B.A. from St CATHARINE'S, 1654. 3rd s. of John (1617), R. of Ashley, Staffs. B. there, May 28, 1635. School, Merchant Taylors'. M.A. 1658. Ord. priest (Ardfert) July 10, 1657. V. of Thunbridge, Herts., in 1664. Perhaps brother of John (1650-1).

LIGHTFOOT, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1581; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588.

LIGHTFOOT, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1637. Of Leicestershire. B.A. 1640-1.

LIGHTFOOT, HAMLET. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1641; B.A. 1644-5.

LIGHTFOOTE, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, May 18, 1668. S. of Thomas, gent., of East Layton, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedburgh (Mr Fell). Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1672; priest, May, 1673. V. of Hornby, Yorks., 1676-84. R. of Barningham, 1683.

LIGHTFOOT, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 26, 1662. S. of James, yeoman, of Bourne, Lincs. B. there. School, Bourne (Mr Hall). Matric. 1663; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 29, 1670.

LIGHTFOOT, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1617. S. of Thomas, clerk, of Stoke-on-Trent; afterwards R. of Uttoxeter, Staffs. B. there, Mar. 29, 1602. School, Morton Green, near Congleton (Mr Thos. Whitehead). B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624; D.D. from St Catharine's, 1651. Master of St Catharine's, 1650-75. Vice-Chancellor, 1654-5. Usher at Repton, 1621-3. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Sept. 1622; priest, Sept. 1623. Chaplain to Sir Rowland Cotton. R. of Stone, Staffs., 1626-8. At Hornsey, Middlesex, 1628-30. R. of Ashley, Staffs., 1630-42. Member of the Westminster Assembly. R. of St Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, London, 1643. R. of Gt Munden, Herts., 1644-75, ejected but restored. Preb. of Ely, 1668-75. Hebrew scholar and biblical critic. Author, theological, etc. Aided in Wotton's Polyglot Bible. Died at Ely, Dec. 6, 1675, aged 72. Buried at Gt Munden. M.I. there. Father of Anastatius (1654) and perhaps of John (1650-1).

LIGHTFOOT, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, June 9, 1646. School, St Paul's. Scholar, 1647.

LIGHTFOOT, JOHN. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1650-1; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1658. Perhaps s. of John (1617), Master of St Catharine's. If so, minister at Codicote, Herts., in 1652. R. of Bury, Lancs., 1654-61. V. of Bowdon, Cheshire, 1660-1. One of the King's preachers in Lancashire. Chaplain to Brian Walton, Bishop of Chester. Buried at St Oswald's, Chester, 1661. Brother of Anastatius (1656). (W. A. Shaw, *Bury Classis*, ii. 246; T. A. Walker, 85; E. Axon.)

LIGHTFOOTE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1657. Of Staffordshire.

LIGHTFOOT, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, May 27, 1732. S. of Henry. B. at Crediton, Devon. School, Exeter. Matric. 1732. (*Peile*, ii. 227.)

LIGHTFOOT, JOSIAH. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1633. Ord. deacon, as 'student,' by Bishop of Lichfield, Jan. 16, 1630-1. C. of Ashley, Staffs., c. 1631-76. Called 'senior'; probably father of the next and brother of Samuel (1628). (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)

LIGHTFOOT, JOSIAH. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, June 13, 1670. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4. R. of Ashley, Staffs., 1676-83. Buried Nov. 17, 1683.

LIGHTFOOT, ROBERT. M.D. 1682 (*Com. Reg.*).

LIGHTFOOTE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 3, 1682. Probably s. of William. B. in St Michael Bassishaw, London, 1666. Matric. 1682-3; Scholar, 1685; B.A. 1686-7; M.A. 1690; B.D. 1701. Fellow, 1689. Ord. priest (Ely) 1696. V. of Orwell, Cambs., in 1696. R. of Odell, Beds., 1703. R. of Deal, Kent, 1717-26. Died 1726. Will, P.C.C. Father of William (1726) and probably brother of William (1681).

LIGHTFOOT, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 17, 1733. Doubtless s. of the above. B. in Bedfordshire (probably at Odell) 1716. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736-7. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 22, 1734. Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court at Virginia, America. Afterwards moved to Newport, Rhode Island. Died at Plainfield, Connecticut, 1794. (E. Alf. Jones.)

LIGHTFOOT, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 28, 1745. S. of Robert, of Ely, Receiver-general of the Bedford Level. School, Bury, Suffolk (Mr Kynnesman). Matric. 1745; Scholar, 1747. Died July, 1748, aged 20. M.I. in Ely Cathedral.

LIGHTFOOT, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 28, 1628. S. of Thomas. B. at Barthomley, Cheshire. School, Repton (Mr Whitehead). Migrated to Christ's, Feb. 18, 1628-9, age 17; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Usher at Nottingham Grammar School, 1630-6. C. of Ashley, Staffs., c. 1632. V. of Bunney, Notts., 1637; a 'preaching minister' there, in 1650. Brother of Josiah (1633). (*Peile*, i. 398.)

LIGHTFOOT, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1614.

LIGHTFOOTE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, May 23, 1684. S. of Thomas, husbandman. B. at Melsbony, Yorks. School, Hartforth (Mr Ogble). Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8. V. of Grinton, Yorks., 1717-42. Perhaps R. of Rokeby, where he is recorded as a non-juror.

LIGHTFOOTE, TOBIAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, July 8, 1635. S. of Anthony, gent., of Glooston, Leics. B. there. School, Oakham (Mr Stackhouse).

LIGHTFOOT, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1569; B.A. 1572-3. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1573. Thomas Sylvester, of St Sepulchre's, London, clerk, left (Cons. C. London, 1570) 40s. towards 'his maintenance in learning in Cambridge.' (J. Ch. Smith.)

**LIGHTFOOT, WILLIAM.** Matic. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1577-8. B. at St Albans, Herts. Bapt. at the Abbey, July 25, 1560. B.A. 1579-80. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1583, age 24, as of Bucktrey (? Buxted), Sussex. Perhaps author of *The Complaint of England*, 1587. (*Cooper*, ii. 85.)

**LIGHTFOOT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 7, 1681. S. of William. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Matic. 1681; B.A. 1684-5. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 26, 1685. Probably brother of Robert (1682).

**LIGHTFOOT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 19, 1726. S. of Robert (1682), R. of Deal, Kent, clerk. B. at Odell, Beds. Matic. 1726; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1734.

**LIGHTFOOT, —.** B.A. 1515-6.

**LIGHTWINE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, May 16, 1670. S. of Matthew, gent., of Barford, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Barford (Mr Purt) and Norwich (private). Matic. 1670, as 'Lifetrine'; Scholar, 1670-7; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Fellow, 1677-1729. Proctor, 1696. President, 1704-29. Ord. deacon (Norwich) 1680. University preacher, 1689. Died in College. Buried at St Michael's, 1729. Will (V.C.C. and P.C.C.) 1729. He was a liberal benefactor to the College. (*Venn*, i. 441.)

**LIGHTWOOD, THOMAS.** Matic. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1632. Of Derbyshire. B.A. 1635-6.

**LIGNE or DE LIGNE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 14, 1641. S. of Sir Daniel, Knt. B. at Harlaxton, Lincs. Matic. 1641, as Delyne.

**LILBURNE, GEORGE.** B.Can.L. 1527-8. S. of William, of Briggsley, Lincs. B. 1494. Ord. priest (Suffragan Bishop of Lincoln) 1526. Of the College of Stoke, Suffolk, c. 1540. R. of Maltby-in-the-Marsh, Lincs.; and of Mavis Enderby. Will (Lincoln) 1588. (Maddison, *Lincs. Wills*.)

**LILBURN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at TRINITY, Aug. 13, 1691. S. of William. B. at Newcastle-on-Tyne. Bapt. at St John's, May 8, 1672. School, Enfield (Dr Rob. Udall). Barrister, of Northumberland. Married, at Newcastle, July 8, 1695, Elizabeth Midford. Died Sept. 24, 1733. (H. M. Wood; *G. Mag.*)

**LILBURNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Oct. 25, 1650. S. of George, Esq. B. at Sunderland, Durham. Bapt. at Bishop Wearmouth, Jan. 22, 1634-5. School, Barwick (Mr Webb). Matic. 1651. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 21, 1652. Called to the Bar, Feb. 3, 1659-60. Ancient, 1676. Benchet, 1679. Married, at St Nicholas, Newcastle, Aug. 21, 1662, Elizabeth, dau. of Chr. Nicholson, merchant. (H. M. Wood.)

**LILLIE, HENRY.** Matic. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1588; B.A. (? 1591-2); M.A. 1595. V. of Croydon, Cambs., 1596-1649. V. of Arrington, till 1642.

**LILLIE, HENRY.** Matic. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622.

**LILLEY, HENRY.** Matic. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1625. Of Hertfordshire. B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632.

**LILLY, JOHN.** M.A. 1579 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Peter, of Canterbury. B. in Kent, c. 1554. Matic. from Magdalen College, Oxford, 1571, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1573; M.A. 1575. M.P. for Hindon, 1588-9; for Aylesbury, 1593, 1601; for Appleby, 1597-8. Esquire to the body of Queen Elizabeth. Dramatist. Author, *Euphues*, etc. Married Beatrix, dau. of Richard Brown, of Mexborough, Yorks. Buried Nov. 30, 1606. Brother of Peter (1579). (*Cooper*, ii. 325; *D.N.B.*; M. H. Peacock.)

**LYLLY, JOHN.** Matic. sizar from St JOHN's, 1601.

**LILLEY, JOHN.** Matic. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Fellow. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1642-3.

**LILLY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 22, 1663. Of Croydon, Cambs. S. of John, musician, of Cambridge. Exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Scholar, 1663-71; Matic. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1670; priest (Ely) Mar. 1670-1. C. of Epping, Essex, 1680. V. of Ringmer, Sussex, 1681-90. Doubtless R. of Lamarsh, Essex, 1690. Will (Comm. C. Essex) 1718; of Lamarsh. (*Venn*, i. 420.)

**LILLEY, PETER.** Matic. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1579. S. of Peter, preb. of Canterbury. B. there. B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1587; B.D. 1595; D.D. 1608. Master of Boston Grammar School, 1585-8. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1588, age 25; priest, Nov. 24, 1590. R. of St Nicholas Olave, London, 1590-1601. V. of Fulham, 1599-1615. Preb. of St Paul's, 1599-1615. Preb. of Sarum, 1605-15. R. of Hornsey, Middlesex, 1610-5. Fellow of Chelsea College, 1610. Archdeacon of Taunton, 1613-5. Died Feb. 11, 1614-5. Buried in the Savoy Hospital Chapel, of which he was a Brother. Will (P.C.C.) 1615. Brother of John (1579). (*F.M.G.*, 997; *D.N.B.*)

**LYLLY, PETER.** Matic. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1633; B.A. 1636-7. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Mar. 30, 1646. Will of one of these names (Lincoln) 1651; C. of Owersby, Lincs.

**LILLY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 18, 1707. B. in London. Matic. 1708; M.B. 1712.

**LILLY, ROBERT.** Matic. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1602. B. at Leicester. Scholar; B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. V. of Campden, Gloucs., 1616-36. Chaplain to Sir Charles Morrison, of Cassiobury, Herts. Married, at Old Warden, Beds., May 20, 1617, Honour Worlehe. Died Oct. 21, 1636, aged 54. M.I. at Campden. He was uncle of William Lilly, the astrologer. (*Le Neve, Mon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)

**LILLIE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 11, 1667. S. of William, citizen of Lincoln. School, Alford. Matic. 1667; B.A. 1670-1. Fellow, 1671. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) May 21, 1676, as M.A. Chaplain to the Bishop of Carlisle. Died Dec. 3, 1676. Buried at Dalston, Cumberland. M.I. (*Le Neve, Mon.*, iv. 173.)

**LILLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1, 1678. Of Staffordshire. Matic. 1680-1; B.A. 1681-2.

**LILLY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 4, 1735. Of Middlesex. Matic. 1735.

**LILLINGSTON, JOHN.** Matic. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1609. B. at Gaddesden, Herts. B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Incorp. at Oxford, 1616. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 22, 1616, age 24; priest, Mar. 16, 1616-7. Schoolmaster at St Andrew's, Holborn.

**LILLINGSTON, THOMAS.** Matic. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1582.

**LILLINGSTON, WILLIAM.** Matic. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1583; B.A. 1586-7. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Apr. 23, 1590. V. of Gt Gaddesden, Herts., 1592. V. of Haddenham, Bucks., 1611-40.

**LYLLYMAN, JOHN.** 'Of TRINITY' when ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1578, age 24. (No University or College record.)

**LILLYMAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, May 30, 1657. S. of William, of Workop, Notts. School, Carlton, Notts. (private). Matic. 1657; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. Fellow. Signed for deacon's orders (London) June 9, 1666. R. of Barton Mills, Suffolk, 1667-9. R. of North Wingfield, Derbs. V. of Gamston, Notts., 1669. Married Sarah, dau. of Robert Malym, of Nottingham. Died 1699. (*F.M.G.*, 1033.)

**LILMAN, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1562.

**LIMBERT, STEPHEN.** Matic. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1561; B.A. 1564-5; M.A. 1568. Head Master of Norwich School, 1570-89. Died Oct. 10, 1589. (*Cooper*, ii. 61.)

**LIMBYE, THOMAS.** Student of TRINITY, when ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 1578, age 25.

**LIMITEE, see LEMETAYER.**

**LIMNING or LYMING, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1454. Proceeded to M.A. (*Harwood*.)

**LINACER, GILBERT.** Matic. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1584. Of Linacre, in Brampton. S. of James. B.A. 1587-8. Married Troth, dau. of John Nevil, of Grove. (*F.M.G.*, 837.)

**LINACRE, ROBERT.** Matic. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1577-8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 24; priest, Sept. 21, 1576, age 25. V. of Southwick, Northants., 1576-80. R. of Ditchingham, Norfolk, 1587. Author, religious. Will (P.C.C.) 1618, of Robert Linaker, of Beccles, Suffolk, clerk. (*Cooper*, ii. 349.)

**LINACRE, THOMAS.** The well-known Oxford physician; supposed by *Cooper* to have studied, and been incorporated, at Cambridge, but there seems no evidence of this. (*Cooper*, i. 30.)

**LINALFE, —.** Fee for M.A. or higher degree, 1473-4.

**LINCH, see LYNCH.**

**LYNCOLN, ALEXANDER.** Matic. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1564.

**LINCOLN, Earl of, see CLINTON, HENRY FIENNES.**

**LINCOLNE, EDMUND.** Matic. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1629. B. in Lincolnshire. B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Fellow. Fellow of Jesus, 1638-44, ejected. Died before 1660. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1654; of Cowick, Yorks. (A. Gray.)

**LINCOLN, JOHN.** Priest-scholar of God's House, 1448. Perhaps V. of St Waltham, Essex, 1469-73; R. of Denegay, 1478; R. of Ramsden Belhouse, 1480; V. of Ulting, 1485. Will (P.C.C.) 1495. (*Peile*, i. 2.)

**LINCOLN, JOHN.** B.A. 1511-2.

**LINCOLNE, JOHN.** Matic. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1631. S. of William (c. 1597), R. of West Halton, Lincs. B.A. 1634; M.A. 1638. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 10, 1634-5. Brother of William (1624).



- LINCOLN, RICHARD. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1448; B.D. 1465-6; D.D. 1470. V. of Prescot, Lancs. R. of Rayleigh, Essex, 1487-92. Died July 29, 1492. Buried at Rochford, Essex. M.I. Will (P.C.C.). (Weever, *Mon.*)
- LINCOLNE, ROBERT DE (*alias* DE NICOLE). Scholar at KING's HALL, 1369; expelled, May 19, 1385.
- LINCOLN, ROBERT. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1382. Apparently the same as Hugh Lincoln who resided till 1440. Died Dec. 17, 1440, without taking a degree. (*Trin. Coll. Adm.*, i. 107.)
- LINCOLN, ROBERT. M.Gram. 1480-1.
- LINCOLN, S. Resident pens. at JESUS, Aug. 1564.
- LINCOLNE, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 10, 1650-1. S. of —, of Thetford, Norfolk, gent. School, Bury.
- LINCOLN, THOMAS. B.Can.L. 1503-4. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1504; of St Andrew's, Cambridge.
- LINCOLN, WILLIAM. D.D. Prior of the Cambridge Carmelites. Appointed penitentiary by the Bishop of Ely, Dec. 8, 1349. (*Pds.* 492; B. Zimmerman.)
- LINCOLNE, WILLIAM. B.A. 1492. Of QUEENS'; probably a fellow. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1509.
- LINCOLN, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1597; B.A. 1601-2; M.A. 1605; D.D. from Pembroke, 1623. Fellow of Pembroke. Incorp. at Oxford, 1624. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Oct. 28, 1602. V. of Hackthorne, Lincs., 1603-10. R. of Treswell, Notts., 1605-13. R. of West Halton, Lincs., 1612-39. R. of Scotton, 1613-27. Chaplain to the King. Preb. of Lincoln, 1631-9. Admon. (Lincoln) 1639. Father of the next and of John (1631).
- LINCOLN, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1624. S. of William (above). B.A. 1627; M.A. 1631; B.D. 1638; D.D. 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628. R. of Panton, Lincs., 1633-47, sequestered. R. of West Halton, 1667-80. Brother of John (1631) and doubtless father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- LINCOLNE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, Dec. 20, 1649. S. of William (?) above, clerk, of Lincolnshire.
- LINCOLN, —. B.Civ.L. 1480-1.
- LINCOLN, —. Apparently M.A. Paid for writing letters for the University, 1503-4. (*Gr. Bk.* B<sup>1</sup>, 194.)
- LINDALL, *see* LYNDALL.
- LINDLEY or LYNLAWE, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1550. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1556-7; M.A. from Pembroke, 1560; B.D. 1568. Fellow of Pembroke, 1556. University preacher, 1565. Proctor, 1567-8.
- LINLEY, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, 1591-2.
- LINDLEY, DANIEL. B.A. from TRINITY, 1506-7; M.A. 1600. V. of Darrington, Yorks., 1608-11. R. of Terrington, 1608-11. One of these names (M.A.), licensed to preach (York) 1616. Preb. of York, 1619.
- LINDLEY, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1562. B. at Otley, Yorks. B.A. 1566-7; M.A. from QUEENS', 1570; B.D. 1577. Fellow of QUEENS', 1568-83. Ord. deacon (London) July 16, 1568. University preacher, 1575. R. of Little Chart, Kent, 1582-1602. Buried there Apr. 29, 1602. Doubtless father of Nathaniel (1604).
- LYNLEY, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1576.
- LINLEY, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1629-30. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1628; priest, Feb. 21, 1628-9. One of these names minister of 'South Maskham', 1649. (*Shaw*, ii. 539.)
- LINDLEY, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Apr. 8, 1651. S. of William, gent., of Hull. B. at York. School, York (Mr Wallis). Matric. 1651. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 3, 1651. Barrister of Gray's Inn. Vice-Chamberlain of County Palatine of Chester, 1665-8. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Lighthowne, of Manchester. Buried at Manchester Cathedral Church, Jan. 11, 1668-9. M.I. Will (York) 1669; of Bowling Hall, Bradford, (*Peile*, i. 541; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; E. Axon.)
- LINDLEY, JOHN. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1568.
- LINDLEY, JOHN. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 10, 1633. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; Scholar, 1637. One of these names S. of Nicholas, of Hull. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- LINDLEY, JOHN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 3, 1649. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1649; Scholar, 1650; B.A. 1652-3. One of these names signed for deacon's orders (York) Aug. 17, 1662.
- LINDLEY, JOHN. Adm. at TRINITY, June 27, 1666. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas, of Skegby, Notts., Esq., deceased. Bapt. there, Jan. 18, 1648-9. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70.
- Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 6, 1669. Of Skegby, Esq. Married, Dec. 13, 1670, at St Helen's, London, Anne, dau. of Samuel Wilson. One of these names 'B.A. of Trinity,' ord. deacon (York) c. 1670. (*F.M.G.*, 1061.)
- LINDLEY, NATHANIEL. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 30, 1604. Of Kent. Doubtless S. of Francis (1562). Bapt. at Little Chart, Kent, June 19, 1586. B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1611. (H. G. Harrison.)
- LYNDLEY, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, June 14, 1617. Of Yorkshire. S. of John, of Snawdon. Matric. 1617. (*T. A. Walker*, 6.)
- LINDOE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN's, Lent, 1577-8. Perhaps ord. deacon (Durham) May 23, 1582, as B.A.
- LINDSELL, AUGUSTINE. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 14, 1592. Of Bumpstead, Essex. B.A. from Clare, 1595-6; M.A. 1599; D.D. 1621. Fellow of Clare, till 1620. Incorp. at Oxford, 1614. R. of Molesworth, Hunts., 1606. R. of Wickford, Essex, 1610. Preb. of Lincoln, 1612-24. Preb. of Durham, 1619-34. R. of Houghton-le-Spring, Durham, 1623-32. Dean of Lichfield, 1628-33. Bishop of Peterborough, 1632-4. R. of Castor, Northants., 1633-4. Bishop of Hereford, Mar.-Nov., 1634. Died uncur'd. Nov. 6, 1634. Buried in Hereford Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- LYNSELL, DANIEL. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN's, Easter, 1568. Of Hereford. B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1575; M.D. 1597. Fellow, 1572-3.
- LYNSELL, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1568; B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1575. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1575; priest, Sept. 21, 1576. R. of Strehall, Essex, 1575-1638. Admon. (Cons. C. London) 1638.
- LINDSELL, PETER. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, Lent, 1577-8. Perhaps adm. sizar at Peterhouse, Oct. 19, 1577.
- LINDSELL or LINDSEY, SAMUEL. B.A. from CLARE, 1609-10; M.A. 1613; B.D. 1620. Fellow. Ord. priest (York, for Lincoln) Sept. 1616. R. of Stratford Mary, Suffolk, 1619-44, ejected. Preb. of Lincoln, 1624-69. Preb. of Hereford, 1634-69. Buried at Ringshall, Suffolk, Apr. 5, 1669, as Lindsey. (*E. Anglian*, vi.)
- LINDSELL, SAMUEL. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1640. Of Suffolk. Probably S. of Samuel (above). Bapt. at Stratford St Mary, June 29, 1623. B.A. 1643-4. (V. B. Redstone.)
- LINDSELL, THOMAS. B.A. from CLARE, 1601-2. Doubtless S. of Francis (1568), R. of Strehall, Essex. B. there. M.A. 1605. Ord. deacon (London) May 29, 1604. C. of Chalfont St Giles, Bucks. V. of Nassington, Northants., 1610-4.
- LINDSELL, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1632. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1639. V. of Hauxton, Cambs., 1640-65. Doubtless also V. of Newton, 1640-69.
- LYNSELL, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1573; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Aug. 30, 1587, as 'M.A.; of Emmanuel College.' R. of Marham, Northants., 1602-13. Buried there Oct. 6, 1613.
- LINSEL, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. One of these names (M.A.), V. of Brewood, Staffs., 1629-30.
- LINDSELL, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1642. Of Suffolk. Probably S. of Samuel (1609-10). Bapt. at Stratford St Mary, Feb. 26, 1625-6. Matric. Easter, 1645; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1650. Ord. priest (Bishop of Ardfert) June 8, 1652. R. of Bredfield, Suffolk, 1661. R. of Dallinghoe, 1664.
- LINSELL, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 30, 1662. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669.
- LINDSEY, *see also* LINSEY.
- LINDSAY, JOHN. B.A. 1455-6; M.A. 1459-60; D.D. 1470-1. Fellow of CLARE, 1459. Proctor, 1463-4.
- LINDSAY, JOHN. B.A. 1518-9; M.A. 1522; B.D. 1531-2. Proctor, 1530-1. V. of Barrington, Cambs., 1531.
- LYNDSEY, JONATHAN. Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE's, Easter, 1646; B.A. 1649-50. Licensed by the Bishop of Ely, schoolmaster at Whittlesford, Cambs., 1666.
- LYNDSAY, ROBERT. Scholar of CLARE, 1461, age 13.
- LYNDSEY, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1567; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1571-2. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1568, age 21, as Linsey. One of these names V. of Elm and Emneth, Cambs., 1577.
- LINDSEY, ROBERT, Earl of, *see* BERTIE, ROBERT.
- LINDSEY, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Aug. 25, 1657. S. of Samuel. B. at Langton-on-Swale, Yorks. School, Northallerton (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1657. Ord. priest (York) June, 1666. R. of Spennithorne, Yorks., 1672-1720. Author. Died 1720. (*Peile*, i. 579.)

**LYNDSAY, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 20, 1671. S. of Peter. B. in London. School, Brentwood (Mr Bernard).

**LINDSEY, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 21, 1741. S. of Robert, draper, of Middlewich, Cheshire. B. there. School, Leeds, Yorks. (Mr Barnard). Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1748. Fellow, 1747-55. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1746; priest (London) Sept. 20, 1747. R. of Kirby-on-Wiske, Yorks., 1753-6. V. of Piddletown, Dorset, 1756-62. V. of Catterick, Yorks., 1763-73. Afterwards ministered in a Unitarian Chapel, Essex Street, Strand. Author, theological. Died Nov. 3, 1808. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 516; *D.N.B.*)

**LINDSEY, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*).

**LINDSAY, —.** B.A. 1468-9.

**LINE (?), JOSEPH.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, c. 1593.

**LYNFYLD, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1559; LL.B. 1567. One of these names R. of Little Horsted, Sussex, 1567. V. of Framfield, 1569-93. Will (Lewes) 1601; of Ripe, Sussex, clerk.

**LINFIELD, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 28, 1669. School, Westminster. Matric. 1669; Scholar, 1670; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Fellow, 1674. (*Al. Westmon.*, 168.)

**LYNDEFELDE, JOHN DE.** Apparently fellow of CLARE, in 1331. (*Clare Coll. Hist.*, 3.)

**LINFORD, MARTIN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1589. B. at Bedford, c. 1574. B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596. Ord. deacon and priest (St David's) Mar. 3, 1596-7. C. of St Peter Martin, Bedford, 1596; R. 1598-1614. Buried there Oct. 14, 1614. Will (Archd. Bedford) proved by widow, Judith. Father of Samuel (1626). (H. I. Longden.)

**LINFORD, MICHAEL.** Fell.-Com. at JESUS, 1564-5.

**LINFORD, ROBERT.** B.A. from QUEENS', 1560-1; M.A. 1564; B.D. 1569. R. of St Mary, Bedford, 1559. Master of Bedford Hospital, 1568-90. R. of St John, and St Peter, 1576-7. Widow Jane buried at Wootton, Beds., June 25, 1619.

**LINFORD, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1626. Of Bedfordshire. S. of Martin (1589). B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633; B.D. from St Catharine's, 1643. Fellow of St Catharine's, 1634. Junior Proctor, 1641-2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 18, 1637-8; priest, May 20, 1638. Preb. of Exeter, 1642, ejected, and died before the Restoration. Will (P.C.C.) 1657. Father of Thomas (next). (*Walker, Sufferings*.)

**LYNFORD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, July 16, 1666. S. of Samuel (above). B. at Cambridge. Schools, Newark (Mr Leeds) and Bury St Edmunds (Mr Leeds). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674; D.D. 1689. Fellow, 1675-86. Incorp. at Oxford, 1676. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1673-4. C. of Fen Drayton, Cambs., 1674. V. of Gt Ellingham, Norfolk, 1674-5; resigned, 1676. R. of St Edmund-the-King, Lombard Street, 1685-1724. Preb. of Westminster, 1700-24; sub-dean, 1723. Chaplain to William III, Anne, and George I. Archdeacon of Barnstable, 1709-24. Died Aug. 11, 1724. Buried at St Edmund's, London. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor to the College. (*Pelle*, ii. 7; J. Ch. Smith.)

**LINFORD, —.** Resident at CHRIST'S, as scholar, 1558-9. Probably Robert Linford (above).

**LING or LYNG, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 12, 1709. S. of William (1664), clerk, of Yarmouth. B. there. School, Yarmouth (Mr Pate and Mr Welham). Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1710-6; B.A. 1713-4; M.A. 1717. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 17, 1716-7; priest (Norwich) July 13, 1718. R. of Walsham St Lawrence, with Rockland St Margaret and St Mary, Norfolk, 1718-43. Died Jan. 30, 1742-3. Buried at Yarmouth. M.I. (*Venn*, i. 521.)

**LINGE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1609; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1617. Perhaps R. of Beeston St Mary, Norfolk, 1623.

**LYNG, HENRY FREDERICK.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 27, 1663. Of London. S. of Thomas, gent., of Norfolk. School, London (private; Mr Sherley). Matric. 1663. Brother of Thomas (1661). (*Venn*, i. 418.)

**LYNGE, JAMES.** Adm. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 20, 1563. S. of Thomas, of Norwich. School, Norwich. Scholar, 1564; B.A. 1566-7. Probably ord. priest (Norwich) Oct. 1579. R. of Thrandeston, Suffolk, 1603-14. Buried there Nov. 10, 1614.

**LING, JOHN.** B.A. 1509-10. Perhaps C. of Hisingbury, Northants. (Will of T. Constable, Archd. Northants., 1532.)

**LING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 1, 1633. S. of Thomas. B. at Godwick, Norfolk. School, South Creak (Mr Sturgis). B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1638; priest, Sept. 1639. Perhaps R. of Toftrees, Norfolk, 1640. R. of Cley-next-the-Sea, 1645. (*Pelle*, i. 426.)

**LYNG, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 3, 1684. S. of John, clerk, V. of Yalding, Kent. B. there. School, Yalding (Mr Manly). Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691. V. of Teston, Kent, 1706-37. Buried there Nov. 1, 1737. (H. G. Harrison.)

**LYNGE, LANCELOT.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1572.

**LING, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 19, 1592. Of Royston, Herts. S. of John, gent. School, Ely. Scholar, 1593-5.

**LYNG, RICHARD DE.** Chancellor of the University, 1339-45. See Harling.

**LYNGE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1569. One of these names (B.A.), V. of Kessingland, Suffolk, 1574.

**LING, ROBERT.** B.A. 1502-3.

**LINGE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 19, 1575. Of Kentford, Suffolk. S. of Thomas, deceased. School, Gazeley. Scholar; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1583. One of these names ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1615. V. of South Creak, Norfolk, 1617. Perhaps father of John (1633). (*Venn*, i. 82.)

**LINGE, THOMAS.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1608-9; M.A. 1613.

**LING, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, July 1, 1652. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1652.

**LYNG, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 4, 1661. S. of Thomas, gent., of Norfolk. B. in London. School, London (private, Mr Sherley). Matric. 1661. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 30, 1664. Brother of Henry (1663). (*Venn*, i. 413.)

**LING, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, Feb. 17, 1612-3. S. of John, gent., of Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). Matric. 1614; Scholar, 1614-20; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620; B.D. 1622. Fellow, 1621-31. Incorp. at Oxford, 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1623; priest, July 18, 1626. R. of Girtton, Cambs., 1629-44, sequestered. University preacher, 1630. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1656; of Cambridge, clerk. (*Venn*, i. 220.)

**LINGE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Aug. 22, 1642. S. of John, attorney-at-law, of Marham, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1642; B.A. 1646-7; M.A. 1650. Fellow, 1651-2, 1654-66. Scrutator, 1655. Ord. deacon and priest (Bishop Brownrigg of Exeter) Oct. 6, 1658. R. of Rougham, Norfolk, 1661-2. University preacher, 1662. R. of Hockwold, Norfolk, 1666-79. Author. Died Jan. 13, 1679-80. M.I. at Hockwold. Benefactor to the College. (*Venn*, i. 347.)

**LYNG, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 13, 1664. S. of Edward, gent., of Coston, Norfolk. Schools, Coston (Mr Colby), Saxthorp (Mr Edmonds) and Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1664; Scholar, 1664-72; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24; priest, Dec. 28, 1670. R. of Fulbourn St Vigor, Cambs., 1672-1719. Lecturer of St Nicholas, Yarmouth, 1692-1719. Author, *Sermons*. Died at Yarmouth, Nov. 14, 1719. M.I. Father of Benjamin (1709). (*Venn*, i. 423.)

**LING, —.** B.A. 1513-4.

**LING, —.** B.A. 1519-20.

**LYNGARD, GEOFFREY.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1486.

**LINGARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, July 6, 1691. S. of John. B. in London, May, 1674. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1691; Scholar, 1693; B.A. 1694-5. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 7, 1693; migrated to the Inner Temple, Apr. 19, 1695.

**LINGARD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, May 29, 1649. S. of Richard (? next), of Ireland, clerk. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652-3.

**LINGARD, RICHARD.** D.D. 1668 (Incorp. from Dublin). Said to have studied for some time at Cambridge. M.A. (Trinity College, Dublin) 1665; D.D. 1664. Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, 1660-6, by royal mandate. Vice-Provost, 1662. Regius Professor of Divinity, Dublin, 1662-70. Ord. deacon, Oct. 22, 1621; priest, Oct. 22, 1622. V. of Killaire, Co. Meath. V. of St Mary's, Athlone, 1633-60. Archdeacon of Clonmacnoise, 1639. Dean of Lismore, 1666-70. Died Nov. 1670. Buried in Trinity College Chapel. Will (Dublin) 1671. (*D.N.B.*) Another of these names was minister at Worlington, Cumberland, 1646. Said to have been 'a Chancellor in Ireland.' Will (P.C.C.) 1655. (*B. Nightingale*.)

**LINGARD, ROBERT.** B.A. from ST CATHARINE'S, 1586-7. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Sept. 13, 1588. R. of 'Swingston' (Sympton), Bucks., 1596. R. of Lowick, Northants., 1602-47, ejected.



- LINGARD, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, 1592; B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599. Ord. deacon (Chester) Dec. 14; priest, Dec. 15, 1600. C. of Hanslope, Bucks., 1601. V. of St Giles', Northampton, 1606-8.
- LINGFELD or LINDEFIELD, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 19, 1574-5. Matric. 1575.
- LYNGHAM, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 21, 1535. Of Stoke, Hereford. Fellow, 1538-9. ('Langham' in *Harwood*.)
- LINGWOOD, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1631. Of Essex. S. of William, of Braintrée, and of Barnard's Inn. Age 19 in 1634. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 6, 1635. Barrister-at-law. J.P. for Essex. Died Feb. 19, 1699-1700, aged 85. M.I. at Stisted. (*Vis. of Essex; Le Neve, Mon., v. 209.*)
- LINKFIELD, ROBERT. B.Can.L. 1466-7 (Incorp. from Oxford).
- LINNELL, JOHN. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 12, 1520. Of Weedon, Northants. S. of Robert. B.A. 1523-4; M.A. 1528-9. C. of Bugbrooke, Northants., in 1531. V. of Easton Neston, 1538-75. R. of Tiffeld, 1545-75. Buried there May 19, 1575. (H. I. Longden.)
- LINNET or LYNET, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1566; B.A. 1569-70.
- LYNNETT, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 15) at TRINITY, Aug. 31, 1698. S. of Josiah, of London. Educated by Mr Mitton, of St Giles' parish. Matric. 1699; Scholar, 1702; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 19, 1708; priest, Mar. 17, 1714-5. Will (P.C.C.) 1747; 'heretofore V. of Canfield Magna, Essex, but late of St Giles'-in-the-Fields, Midds.' (J. Ch. Smith.)
- LINNET, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1604. Migrated to Sidney, Oct. 11, 1604; B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1611. V. of Sompting, Sussex, 1619. Will (P.C.C.) 1646-7; proved by son William (next). (*Peile, i. 249.*)
- LYNNET, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 4, 1641. Of Sussex. S. of William (above). Matric. 1641; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649; B.D. 1662; D.D. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1647. Senior Proctor, 1660-1. V. of Chesterton, Cambs., 1665. V. of Trumpington, 1679-93. Buried at St Michael's, Cambridge, Jan. 25, 1699-1700, aged 77. M.I. in Trinity Chapel. Will (V.C.C.) 1700. (*Le Neve, Mon., v. 207.*)
- LINSEY, see also LINDSEY.
- LINSEY or LYNSEY, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1571.
- LYNSEY, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 1, 1621. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1621. Pedigree of Lynsey, of Guntun, in *Vis. of Norfolk*, 1563.
- LYNSY, GABRIEL. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1583; B.A. 1586-7.
- LYNSEY, GEORGE. Adm. at CHRIST's, 1698. B. at Alnwick, Northumberland. Bapt. there, July 20, 1675. Matric. 1698; M.A. (Edinburgh) 1697. Ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 19, 1703. V. of Alnham St Michael, Northumberland, 1712-56. Died May 20, 1756. Buried at Ilderton. (H. M. Wood.)
- LYNSAYE, JAMES. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1617-8. Matric. 1618.
- LYNSEY, JOHN. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 12, 1524. Of Lynn, Norfolk. Fellow, 1527. Died at Lynn, before graduation, 1527-8.
- LINSEY, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1554. Of Dent, Yorks. B.A. 1557-8; M.A. 1561; B.D. 1569. Fellow, 1558. Ord. deacon (Ely) Aug. 24, 1566. University preacher, 1567.
- LINSEY, JOHN. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1577-8; B.A. from Clare, 1580-1. Licensed as schoolmaster at Swavesey, Cambs., in 1582. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1584. V. of South Creak, Norfolk, 1591 (M.A.). Father of Richard (1609).
- LINSEY, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1649.
- LINSEY, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, July 21, 1703. S. of Joseph, yeoman. B. at Cambridge. School. Histon (private). Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8.
- LINSEY, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 4, 1609. S. of John (1577-8), R. of Creak, Norfolk. Schools, Gt Bircham (Mr Bloomfield) and Fakenham (Mr Wm. Jeffrays). Matric. 1609; Scholar, 1609-15; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1615. Schoolmaster of Lowestoft, 1617-27. C. of Hopton, Suffolk, in 1636. (*Venn, i. 202.*)
- LYNSEY, W. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1565.
- LYNSAYE, —. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, May, 1544.
- LYNDSEY, —. Apparently M.A. Left a bible and 20s. to the University, 1488. (*Gr. Bk. B.*)
- LINSLEY, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1613; B.A. 1617; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1617. R. of South Elmham St Margaret, Suffolk, 1630.
- LINSLEY, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1589-90. Matric. c. 1591; B.A. 1593-4. R. of Chellesworth, Suffolk, 1610 (M.A.).
- LINSTEAD, HENRY. B.D. 1471-2. A Carmelite friar. Prior of the Cambridge House. (B. Zimmerman.)
- LINSTEAD, JOHN of. R. of Causton. Benefactor.
- LINSTED, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1621. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 24, 1641. Preb. of Lincoln, 1641.
- LINTE, WILLIAM. Resident pens. at QUEENS', Aug. 1564.
- LINTHWAITE, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 16) at EMMANUEL, July 13, 1708. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 18, 1715; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1716.
- LINTON, JOHN. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 14, 1583-4. Matric. 1584; B.A. 1587-8; Scholar, 1588-91; M.A. 1591. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 12, 1591. V. of Felixstowe, Suffolk, 1598-1600. R. of Mistley, Essex, 1599-1610. Died 1610. Will, P.C.C.
- LINTON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Oct. 16, 1703. S. of Geoffrey, woollendrap, of Stillington, Yorks. B. there. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8. Fellow, 1709. Ord. deacon (Nwrich) Mar. 1708-9; priest (Lincoln) June 4, 1710. V. of Butterwick, Lincs., 1710. V. of Freiston. Father of the next.
- LINTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Oct. 17, 1739. S. of John (above), V. of Freiston, Lincs. B. there. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1740-1; B.A. 1743-4; M.A. 1747. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 10, 1744-5; priest, Dec. 22, 1745.
- LINTON, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1589; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596. Perhaps R. of Stanninghall, Norfolk, 1597. R. of Middleton, 1604. R. of Brundon, Essex, 1610-24. Admon. (Cons. C. London) 1624.
- LYNTON, WILLIAM. Studied at Cambridge. B.A. (Oxford); M.A. (Oxford) 1453-4. Degraded and banished for perjury, 1454. (*Anstey, 471.*)
- LINTON, Prior of. B.Can.L. and D.Can.L. 1482-3.
- LINWOOD, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Feb. 18, 1686-7. S. of Joseph, of London. B. Aug. 24, 1668. School, Christ's Hospital. Matric. 1686-7; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1694. Ord. deacon and priest (London) June 3, 1694. R. of Widford, Herts., 1695-1726. R. of Eastwick, 1719-26. Died 1726.
- LIPTRAPS, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1572.
- LIPTRIT, EDMUND. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Feb. 3, 1714-5. Previously matric. from Brasenose, Oxford, Mar. 17, 1713-4. Of Warwickshire. Matric. 1715. Died in College, Aug. 3, 1715. (A. Gray.)
- LIPTRITT, ISAAC. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 7, 1746-7. Of Caldicot, Warws. S. of John, R. of Broughton Astley, Leics. School, Nuneaton. Age 18. Matric. pens. Michs. 1747; B.A. 1750-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 18, 1753; priest, June 9, 1754. Doubtless V. of Odeby, Leics., 1771-92; died Feb. 10, 1792, aged 62. M.I. at Odeby. (*Nichols, iv. 325.*)
- LIPTRITT, JAMES. Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 2, 1694. Of Cheshire.
- LIPTRITT, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 8, 1746. Of Nuneaton, Warws. S. of William. School, Nuneaton. Age 18. Matric. sizar 1746; B.A. 1749-50.
- LIPTRITT, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 9, 1724. Of Warwickshire. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1732. Fellow, 1732. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1728. Master of Nuneaton School. R. of Drayton, Leics., 1762-97. Died 1797. (*Nichols, iv. 593.*)
- LIPYEATT, JONATHAN. Adm. pens. (age 14) at St JOHN's, Mar. 11, 1736-7. S. of Thomas, gent., of Wiltshire, B. at Marlborough. School, Marlborough (Mr Stone). Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1745. Fellow, 1743-53. Incorp. at Oxford, 1755. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 20, 1744; priest (Lichfield) Sept. 20, 1747. R. of Bobbingworth, Essex, 1751-1812. R. of Meesden, Herts., 1756-81. R. of Gt Hallingbury, Essex, 1781-1812. Died Jan. 13, 1812. Brother of the next. (*Scott-Mayor, iii. 482.*)
- LIPYEATT, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, June 15, 1727. S. of Thomas, of Wiltshire. B. at Marlborough. School, Marlborough (Mr Hildrop). Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1735; B.D. 1743. Fellow, 1734-57. Incorp. at Oxford, 1741. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1734; priest, Mar. 21, 1735-6. V. of Amphthill, Beds., 1736-8. R. of Collingbourne Ducis, Wilts., 1738-43. R. of Meesden, Herts., 1750-6. R. of Layham, Suffolk, 1756-81. R. of Gilton, Cambs., 1756-8. R. of Gt Hallingbury, Essex, 1758-81. Died July 5, 1781. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Jonathan (above). (*Scott-Mayor, iii. 404.*)

LIRIFAX, RICHARD. B.A. 1527-8.

L'ISLE, DENIS. Adm. sizar at St John's, Jan. 24, 1705-6. S. of Maurice (1671), of Guisborough, Yorks., clerk. B. at Fishlake. School, Lowther (Mr Lodge). Matric. 1705-6. Migrated to Trinity Hall, 1712. LL.B. 1712. Licensed by the Bishop of Ely to teach at Willingham, Cambs., 1707. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 22, 1716-7. Auditor and registrar of Trinity College, 1717. Died June 2, 1727. Buried in Trinity Chapel. Brother of the next and of John (1700).

L'ISLE, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Sept. 20, 1712. S. of Maurice (1671), of Kildale, Yorks., clerk. School, Kirkleatham, Yorks. (Mr Oakley). Matric. 1713-4; B.A. 1716-7. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1717. Brother of Denis (above) and John (1700).

LISLE, JOHN. M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1661. Matric. from Corpus Christi, Oxford, Dec. 9, 1650. Scholar by the Parliamentary visitors, 1648; B.A. (Oxford) 1651-2. Perhaps V. of Seamer, Yorks., 1666-94. Died 1694. M.I. (*Al. Oxon.*)

LISLE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, June 23, 1677. S. of Henry, merchant, deceased, of Guisborough, Yorks. B. there. School, Durham (Mr Battersby). Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684. Ord. deacon (York) June 11, 1682, as 'Joshua.' V. of Croxdale, Durham, 1684-94. V. of Aycliffe, 1694-1723. (H. M. Wood.)

LISLE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 15, 1700. S. of Maurice (1671), of Gt Stainton, Durham. School, Gisburgh, Yorks. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1703-4. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1704; priest, June, 1707. V. of Fishlake, Yorks., 1707-55. Died May 30, 1755, aged 73. M.I. Brother of Denis (1705-6), etc.

LISLE, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 9, 1662, as 'John.' Exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6. Will of one of these names (Chichester) 1690; of Tortington, Sussex.

LISLE, MAURICE. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 8, 1671. Of Yorkshire. B. Aug. 23, 1653. School, Brignall. Matric. 1671; Scholar, 1672; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Doubtless C. of Gt Stainton, Durham. R. of Kildale in Cleveland. V. of Fishlake, Yorks., 1687-1707. Married, at Stainton, Jan. 9, 1680-1, Elizabeth Tonstall. Died Apr. 6, 1719. Buried at Kildale. M.I. there. Father of John (1700), Denis (1705-6) and Henry (1712). (H. M. Wood.)

LISLE, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, May 3, 1709. S. of John, clerk (minor canon). B. at Durham. Bapt. at the Cathedral, Feb. 1, 1691-2. School, Sedbergh (Mr Dwyer). Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716; B.D. 1724. Fellow, 1717-29. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 25, 1718. R. of Holwell, Beds., 1720. Perhaps R. of Fetcham, Surrey, 1726; and also V. of Gt Bookham, 1728. (The Bishop of St Asaph was an Oxford contemporary.)

LISLE or L'ISLE, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 17, 1584. Of Battersea, Surrey. Matric. 1584; B.A. (?) 1588-9; M.A. 1592. Fellow. *Supp.* for incorporation at Oxford, 1592. Lord of the manor of De Lisle's, Wilbraham, Cambs., where he resided. A pioneer in the study of Anglo-Saxon. Translator. Died Sept. 1637. Buried at Walmer. (*D.N.B.*; *Hist. of King's College*; *Harwood*; H. P. Stokes.)

LISLEY, MARK. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST's, Aug. 24, 1654. S. of Thomas. B. at Cliffe, Yorks. Educated by his father.

LISSE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1562.

LYSTER, ANTHONY. Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1573. One of these names, of Little Chester, Derbs., adm. at the Inner Temple, 1580. Buried at St Alkmund's, Derby, Nov. 3, 1592.

LISTER, ANTHONY. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1634. S. of Anthony, of Newsholme. Bapt. at Gisburn, Dec. 12, 1617. B.A. 1638; M.A. 1642. V. of Giggleswick, Yorks., 1638-86. Died Feb. 9, 1685-6, aged 69. M.I. at Giggleswick. Perhaps brother of Francis (1645-6).

LYSTER, ANTHONY. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 25, 1664. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. C. of Willingham, Cambs., 1674. V. of Burwell, 1681-1705.

LISTER, ANTHONY. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, 1736. Bapt. at Giggleswick, Mar. 23, 1715-6. School, Giggleswick. B.A. 1739-40. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June, 1740; priest (*Litt. dim.* from York) May, 1741. C. of Astwood, Bucks. V. of Giggleswick, 1741-56. Buried there July 2, 1756. (*Peile*, II. 232; M. H. Peacock.)

LISTER, BENJAMIN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1648. Of Yorkshire. 7th s. of Sir John, of Hull. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1650. Barrister. Buried in York Minster, Nov. 23, 1688. Brother of John (1625) and William (1634).

LISTER, BENJAMIN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 20) at PEMBROKE, Sept. 22, 1679. S. of Benjamin, of Liston, Essex, Esq.

LISTER, BRIAN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1574; Scholar, 1578; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582. Fellow, 1581.

LYSTER, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 5, 1677. S. of Nicholas, of Leeds. B. at 'Rigton', Yorks. School, Leeds (Mr Gilbert). Matric. 1677. Migrated to University College, Oxford. Matric. there, July 15, 1681, 'aged 16'; B.A. (St Alban Hall, Oxford) 1682. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Peile*, II. 64.)

LISTER, CHRISTOPHER. B.A. 1538-9. Of Gisburn, Yorks. Ord. priest (London) 1551.

LISTER, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1567.

LISTER, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1610; B.A. 1613-4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 20, 1613-4. R. of Theddlethorpe St Helen, Lincs., 1615.

LISTER, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 30, 1636. S. of Sir William, of Thornton in Craven, Yorks., Knt. Matric. 1636; Scholar, 1638. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 13, 1639. Married Winifred, dau. of Sir Richard Fletcher, and widow of Sir Richard Dacres. Brother of Henry (1636) and Laurence (1635). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

LISTER, EDMUND. B.A. from QUEEN's, 1542-3. Perhaps 3rd s. of Thomas, of Westby, Yorks., who names him in his will, 1541. Probably R. of Gt Waldingfield, Suffolk, 1551-61. (M. H. Peacock.)

LISTER, EDWARD. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1575. S. of William. B. at Wakefield, Yorks., 1557. Matric. 1575; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583; M.D. 1590. Fellow, 1578-93. Physician to Queen Elizabeth and to James I. F.R.C.P., 1594. Censor, Elect, etc. Treasurer, 1612-20. Grant of Arms, 1602. Married, Feb. 27, 1593-4, Mary, widow of John Fernary, M.D. Died Mar. 27, 1620. Brother of Joseph (1588). (*Munk*, I. 104; *D.N.B.*; M. H. Peacock.)

LISTER, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Jan. 25, 1617-8. Perhaps s. of Richard (1585). B. in Yorkshire. Bapt. at Horbury, Yorks., Sept. 14, 1603. Matric. 1618; B.A. 1621-2. Brother of William (1617-8). (M. H. Peacock.)

LISTER, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, Feb. 4, 1645-6. S. of Anthony. B. at Newsholme, Yorks. School, Giggleswick (Mr Lucas). Matric. 1647; B.A. 1649; M.A. (Oxford) 1654. Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1654, by the Parliamentary visitors. V. of Gisburn, Yorks., 1653-75, presented by the Crown, 1660. Buried there Nov. 24, 1675. Perhaps brother of Anthony (1634). (*Peile*, I. 503; J. Parker.)

LISTER, HENRY. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 30, 1636. 4th S. of Sir William, of Thornton-in-Craven. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. Fellow, 1640-4, ejected. Died unmarried. Brother of Laurence (1635) and Christopher (1636). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

LYSTER, HUMPHREY. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Aug. 5, 1645. S. of Richard, of Leicestershire. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1649-50.

LISTER, INGRAM. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1584. 2nd s. of Christopher, of Nesfield, Yorks. One of these names R. of Stonegrave, Yorks., in 1625, when he married Grace Coates, of Bowes, widow. (M. H. Peacock.)

LISTER, JAMES. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 25, 1593. Matric. 1596.

LISTER, JAMES. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1616. S. of Martin, of Wakefield, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Scholar; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Usher of Wakefield School, 1621-3. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1621; priest, Mar. 1624-5. V. of Wakefield, 1625-47, ejected; and 1660-78. V. of Leathley, 1647-60. Preb. of York, 1660-71. Governor of Wakefield School. Fined as a Royalist. Buried Jan. 17, 1677-8, aged 80. (M. H. Peacock; Walker, *Sufferings*.)

LYSTER, JOHN. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 8, 1560-I. Matric. 1561. Probably B.A. (Oxford) 1564.

LYSTER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1563-4.

LISTER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1567; B.A. 1571-2. One of these names V. of Thorp Arch, Yorks., 1585-1624. Died 1624.

LYSTER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1573.

LISTER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Easter, 1613. Of Yorkshire.

LISTER, JOHN. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1619. S. of Edward. B. at Hunston, Sussex. Matric. 1619. Died in College, of small-pox, Dec. 23, 1620.

LISTER, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1625. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir John (mayor and M.P.), of Hull, Yorks.; age 6 in 1613. Married Jane, dau. of Christopher Constable, of Linton-on-the-Wolds. Died Mar. 30, 1651. Brother of Benjamin (1648) and William (1634). (*Surtees Soc.*, xxxvi. 316; *F.M.G.*, 1257.)



- LISTER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, July 2, 1663. 1st s. of Hugh, gent., of Hull. B. there. School, Hull (Mr Shoares). Matric. 1663. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 26, 1666. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- LISTER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, May 24, 1676. S. of William, clerk, of Gravesend, Kent. B. there. Schools, Gravesend and Canterbury. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1684. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 16, 1684-5. Perhaps R. of Rochford, Essex, 1691-1735. V. of Canewdon, 1696. Will (Comm. C. Essex) 1735. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- LISTER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Dec. 22, 1679. Of Yorkshire. Probably s. of John, of Wakefield, clothier. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1687. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1684.
- LISTER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Apr. 25, 1704. S. of George, of Cambridge. School, Histon, Cambs. (Mr Scaife). Matric. 1704; Scholar, 1708; B.A. 1708; M.A. 1713. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 18, 1708; priest (London) May 23, 1714.
- LISTER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, Feb. 26, 1704-5. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1705. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1709; priest, 1711.
- LISTER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, May 31, 1714. S. of William, husbandman. B. at Birkhouses in Sedbergh, Yorks. School, Bolton (Mr Booker). Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1718; priest (London) May 24, 1719. Perhaps V. of Upton, Bucks., 1725.
- LISTER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, Mar. 25, 1721. S. of James, gent., of Shidden Hall, Yorks. B. at Halifax. Bapt. May 1, 1703. Schools, Hipperholme, Wakefield (Mr Clarke) and Bradford (Mr Hill). Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724-5; M.A. 1728. Ord. deacon (York) June 9, 1727. C. of Doncaster. First Head Master of Bury School, Lancs., 1730-49. Succeeded to the family estate. Died Sept. 2, 1759, at Shidden. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 338; M. H. Peacock; R. Stewart-Brown.)
- LISTER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at SIDNEY, June 5, 1729. S. of John, surgeon. B. at Luton, Beds. Schools, Houghton Conquest, Beds. (Mr Clark) and Houghton Regis (Mr Bradshaw). Matric. 1731.
- LISTER, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, May 22, 1733. Matric. 1733. Name off, 1735. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Bawtry, Yorks., Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, May 24, 1733. If so, of Bawtry, Esq. Died without issue. His two sisters and heirs sold the manors of Bawtry and Austerfield in 1779. (*Hunter*, i. 72.)
- LISTER, JOSEPH.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1588. S. of William, of Wakefield. B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597. Licensed to practise medicine, 1599. M.D. 1603 (Incorp. from Basel, where he went as student in 1596). Incorp. at Oxford, 1599. Of York, physician. Died Nov. 25, 1622. Will (York) 1623. Brother of Edward (1575). (*F.M.G.*, 1256; *Cole M.S.*, 5875.)
- LISTER, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Apr. 29, 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Incorp. at Oxford, 1626. Ord. deacon (York) Sept.; priest, Dec. 1619. Perhaps V. of North Mundham, Sussex, 1625. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- LYSTER, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St John's, May 11, 1671. S. of Thomas, yeoman, of Barton, Yorks. B. there. School, Sherburn. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1675; priest, May, 1676.
- LISTER, LAURENCE.** B.A. 1500-1. Of Yorkshire. M.A. 1504. Fellow of St Catharine's. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1508.
- LISTER, LAURENCE.** Sometime student at Cambridge. S. of William, of Midhope, Yorks. B.A. (Oxford) 1564. M.P. for Appleby, 1588. Married Evered, dau. of Sir John Sayer, of Richmondshire. Will (York) 1609. (*Al. Oxon.*; Burke, *L.G.*; J. Parker.)
- LISTER, LAURENCE.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Apr. 18, 1635. Of Thornton, Yorks. S. of Sir William, of Thornton-in-Craven. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638-9. Fellow, 1638-9. Died 1639. Brother of Henry (1636) and Christopher (1636). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- LISTER, MARTIN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 16, 1648. Matric. 1650-1; B.A. 1651-2. Buried at Kensington, Middlesex, Aug. 19, 1660; from St Martin's parish. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- LISTER, MARTIN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, June 12, 1655. S. of Sir Martin, of Ratcliffe, Bucks., Knt. B. there. School, Melton, Leics. (Mr Barwick). Matric. 1658; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. Fellow, 1660 (by mandate). M.D. (Oxford) 1683-4. Practised in York, 1670-83; and in London. F.R.S., 1671. F.R.C.P., 1687. Physician to the Queen, 1703-12. Bought Carlton Hall, in Craven. Zoologist and antiquary. Author of many works; *Historia sive synopsis methodica conchyliorum*, etc. Died at Epsom, Feb. 2, 1711-2. Buried in Clapham Church, Surrey. Will, P.C.C. (D.N.B.; *Munk*, i. 442; *Yorks. Arch. Journ.*, ii. 297; J. Parker.)

- LISTER, MATTHEW.** M.D. 1608 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William of Thornton-in-Craven, Yorks. B. there. Bapt. at Gisburn, Apr. 6, 1571. Matric. from Oriel College, Feb. 23, 1587-8, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1590-1; M.A. 1595; M.D. (Basel). Incorp. at Oxford, 1605. Fellow of Oriel. F.R.C.P., 1607. Physician to James I, Queen Henrietta Maria, and to Charles I. Knighted, Oct. 11, 1636. Of Burwell, Lincs. Died at Burwell, Dec. 14, 1656, 'aged 92.' Buried there. Will (P.C.C.) 1657. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Munk*, i. 123; *F.M.G.*, 1255; *D.N.B.*)
- LISTER, MATTHEW.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Nov. 30, 1682. Of Burwell Park, Lincs. S. of Michael, of Aisthorpe (? Easthorpe). Bapt. Apr. 27, 1666. Married Eleanor, dau. of Sir Charles Dymoke, Knt., of Scrivelsby. Buried at Burwell, June 22, 1700. Nephew of Martin (1655). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 596.)
- LYSTER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1585. Of Yorkshire. Scholar of Emmanuel, 1587; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592. Fellow of Emmanuel, c. 1593. Living at Wakefield, 1620. Doubtless the 'clericus valde doctus' buried at Wakefield, Aug. 26, 1632. He was benefactor and governor of Wakefield School. (M. H. Peacock.)
- LISTER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 8, 1642. Probably 1st s. of Sir Martin, of Buckinghamshire. B. June 10, 1628. 'Left in 1642; served in the War.' M.D. 1678 (*Lit. Reg.*). J.P. and colonel of the trained bands of Leicestershire, 1681. Of Thorpe Arnald, Leics. Half-brother of Martin (1655). (*Nichols*, ii. 376.)
- LISTER, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St John's, Feb. 4, 1663-4. S. of Robert, yeoman, of Aitcham, Salop. B. there. School, Shrewsbury (Mr Piggot).
- LISTER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 25, 1678. 3rd s. of William (1650). Esq. B. at Coleby, Lincs. Bapt. Aug. 19, 1662. School, Lawenton (private). Matric. 1678. Died s.p. Brother of Thomas (1675). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- LISTER, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, May 17, 1532. Left before 1534. Of Earith, Hunts. One of these names V. of Grantham, Cambs., 1545. Perhaps R. of Appleton and Bildeston, Suffolk, in 1558.
- LISTER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 25, 1593. Matric. c. 1596.
- LISTER, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1739. B. at Rochford, Essex. Matric. Easter, 1740; B.A. 1743-4; M.A. 1747. Fellow, 1742-7. Tutor to the sons of Hon. Robert Townsend. Died in London, in poverty, of small-pox, Dec. 1747. (*Harwood*.)
- LISTER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Easter, 1618. Of Yorkshire. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1624; priest, Sept. 1625. One of these names P.C. of Barlaston, Staffs., c. 1630-2.
- LISTER, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at St John's, Apr. 20, 1655. S. of Thomas, Esq., of Gisburn, Yorks. Bapt. there, Dec. 7, 1635. School, Giggleswick (Mr Walker). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 19, 1655-6, as s. and h. of Thomas, late of Arnolds Biggin, Gisburn, Yorks. Of Arnolds Biggin and Westby, Esq. Buried at Gisburn, Dec. 1, 1660. Will (York) 1660. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; M. H. Peacock; J. Parker.)
- LYSTER, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 7, 1675. 1st s. of William (1650). Esq. B. at Lincoln. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 18, 1678. High Sheriff of Lincs., 1696. M.P. for Lincoln, 1705-15. Of Coleby, Lincs., gent. Married Jane, dau. of John Hawtreay, of Ruislip, Middlesex. Will (Lincoln) 1718. Brother of Richard (1678). (J. Ch. Smith; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1280.)
- LISTER, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Nov. 3, 1683. Resided two years. S. of John. B. at Westby, near Gisburn, Yorks. Of Arnolds Biggin, Gisburn, Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Parker, Esq., of Entwisle, Lancs. Died 1706. Buried at Gisburn. (*Pelle*, ii. 94.)
- LISTER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, May 5, 1683. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1683; M.B. 1688. Master of Heath School, Halifax, Yorks., 1688-1728. Died Apr. 23, 1728. (*F.M.G.*; A. Gray.)
- LISTER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, June 18, 1709. S. of John, gent. B. at Manningham, near Bradford, Yorks. School, Bradford (Mr Clapham). Matric. 1709; B.A. 1714-5. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1725. V. of Burley-in-Wharfedale, Yorks., 1720-45. V. of Ilkley, Yorks., 1727-34 and 1735-45. Buried there May, 1745.
- LYSTER, THOMAS.** M.A. from KING's, 1726. S. of Thomas, of Rowton, Salop, gent. Matric. from Trinity College, Oxford, May 9, 1710, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1713-4. R. of Newton, Salop, 1721. R. of Westbury, 1722-72. Died 1772. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LISTER, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 2, 1742. S. of Thomas, of Arnolds Biggin and Gisburn Park, Yorks. Bapt. at Gisburn, Feb. 4, 1723-4. School, Westminster. Age 18. Matric. 1742. M.P. for Clitheroe, 1745-61. Married Beatrix, dau. of Josop Hulton, of Lancashire. Died Nov. 29, 1761. Buried at Gisburn. (M. H. Peacock; Whittaker, *Craven*, 54.)

**LISTER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, May 5, 1744. S. of John. B. at Giggleswick. School, Giggleswick (Mr Carr). Matric. 1744. Resided four years.

**LYSTER, W.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1581.

**LISTER, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's (age 19) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1554. S. and h. of Robert, of Finchley, Middlesex. Matric. 1554; B.A. 1558-9. Fellow, 1557-60. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 22, 1564. Will (P.C.C.) 1571; of Finchley and the Middle Temple.

**LYSTER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1582; B.A. from Clare, 1585-6; M.A. 1589. Probably V. of South Kirkby, Yorks., 1591-8. V. of Wakefield, 1598-1620. Preb. of York, 1614-22. Benefactor and Governor of Wakefield School. Buried at Sandal Magna, June 6, 1624. (M. H. Peacock.)

**LISTER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Jan. 25, 1617-8. Probably s. of Richard (1585). B. in Yorkshire. Bapt. at Horbury, Apr. 4, 1601. Matric. 1618. Brother of Edward (1617-8).

**LISTER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 28, 1634. 3rd s. of Sir John, Knt. B. at Kingston-on-Hull. School, Hull (Mr Ant. Stephenson). Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1636. Barrister, 1647. Bench, 1662. M.P. for Hull, 1654-5, 1656-8. Recorder of Hull, in 1665. Of South Frodingham. Brother of Benjamin (1648) and John (1625). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *F.M.G.*, 1257.)

**LISTER, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 2, 1650. S. of William, of Coleby, Lincs., Esq. B. at Horn-castle, Lincs. Schools, Lincoln (Mr Clerke) and St Bartholomew's, London (Mr Carter). Matric. 1650. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 21, 1650. High Sheriff of Lincs., 1669. Married Frances, dau. of Sir John Franklyn, of Willissen, Middlesex, Knt. Buried at Coleby, Apr. 16, 1687. Will, Lincoln. Father of Thomas (1675) and Richard (1678). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1280.)

**LISTER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, July 9, 1674. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Bradford, Yorks. School, Bradford. Matric. 1674-5; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1680. Official of Snaith, Yorks. Married Jane, dau. of Daniel Foxcroft, of Westwood, Leeds. (Robinson, *Snaith*, 96.)

**LISTER, WILLIAM.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 8, 1736-7. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1736.

**LISTER, —.** M.Gram. 1528-9.

**LISTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1621.

**LITCOTT, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1665. B. at Leigh, Kent. Bapt. Oct. 25, 1646, as s. of Colonel Leonard Lydcott. Matric. Easter, 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. Fellow, 1669. Went abroad as companion to the Earl of Castlemain. Knighted by James II, 1686. (*Harwood*, 255.)

**LITHERLAND, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 21, 1655. S. of John. B. at Burton-on-Trent. School, Repton (Mr Ullock). Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Usher of Repton School, 1659-62. Head Master, 1672-80. Died June, 1680. Buried at Repton. Father of John (1693). (*Petie*, i. 568; *Repton Sch. Reg.*)

**LYTHERLAND, JOHN.** Adm. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1568. R. of Homersfield, Suffolk, 1575-85. R. of St George and St Cross, South Elmham, 1576-85. R. of Kettleborough, 1584. Benefactor to St John's, 1620.

**LITHERLAND, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 7, 1693. Only s. of Edward (1655), deceased, Master of Repton School. B. there. Matric. 1694; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1701. Incorp. at Oxford, 1702. R. of Epperstone, Notts., 1702-5; presented by his mother. Died Nov. 10, 1705.

**LITHERLAND, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1582; Scholar, in 1586.

**LITHERLAND, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Feb. 18, 1585-6. Of Essex. One Robert Letherland was R. of Kelham, Notts. Will (York) 1629.

**LITHERLAND, ROGER.** Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, June 13, 1637. S. of William, farmer. B. at Colston Bassett, Notts. Migrated to Christ's, Apr. 7, 1639, age 19; B.A. 1640-1. C. of Colston Bassett, 1650.

**LITTLE, ANTHONY.** B.A. 1519-20; M.A. 1523.

**LITTLE, ANTHONY.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 22, 1551. Of Deeping, Lincs. Did not graduate. Fellow, 1554. Received the tonsure (London) May, 1554. R. of Wootton Wawen, Warws.

**LITTLE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Nov. 20, 1652. S. of Thomas, of Dublin. B. there. School, Pocklington, Yorks. (Mr Luellin). Matric. 1652; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. C. of Upper Hunsley, Yorks., 1661. V. of Hunmanby, 1661. V. of Reighton, 1673-83.

**LITTLE, GEOFFREY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1565. Doubtless s. of Richard, of Halstead, Essex. B. 1550. Of Halstead. Married Joane, dau. of Stephen Humfrey, of Drinkston, Suffolk. Died 1626. Buried at Nayland. (*Petie*, i. 91; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**LITTLE, GEOFFREY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1626. Of Suffolk. Probably 2nd s. of Geoffrey (above), of Stoke, Suffolk. B. at Halstead, Essex, c. 1612. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**LITTLE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, c. 1579. S. of Bryan, of Southill, Beds. School, Holme, Beds. Matric. Michs. 1579. Migrated to Caius, Dec. 10, 1582, age 19; Scholar, 1582-6; B.A. 1582-3. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 13, 1602. V. of Ketton, Rutland, 1602-14. Will, P.C.C. (*Venn*, i. 116.)

**LITTLE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at JESUS, June 23, 1665. Of Leicestershire.

**LITTLE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 13, 1661. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1661; Scholar, 1663; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1672. One of these names R. of Loseby, Leics., 1665-72.

**LITTLE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 6, 1680. Probably s. of Geoffrey, of Essex. B. at Henney, Essex. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1687; B.D. 1694; D.D. 1701. Fellow, 1688-1703. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 16, 1689-90. Preb. of Norwich, 1700-31. P.C. of St Margaret, Lynn, 1702. R. of Tydd St Mary, Lincs., 1704. Died Apr. 20, 1731, aged 66. M.I. in Norwich Cathedral. Father of Thomas (next). (*Morant*, ii. 315.)

**LITTELL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 15, 1722. Of Lynn, Norfolk. S. of Thomas (above), D.D. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1730. Fellow, 1729. Died Mar. 27, 1731.

**LITTLE, THOMAS.** M.A. from KING's, 1726. S. of Christopher, of Whitnash, Warws. Matric. from Oriel College, Oxford, July 3, 1708, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1712. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LITELBURY, ED. (major).** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1560. One Edward Littlebury adm. at Gray's Inn, 1564.

**LITELBURY, ED. (minor).** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1560. One Edward Littlebury adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 21, 1563.

**LITTLEBURY, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1615-6. Probably s. of Edward, of Enfield, Middlesex and Essex, Esq. B.A. 1619-20. Brother of John (1609).

**LITELBERVE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1560. One of these names s. of Humphrey, of Hagworthingham and East Kirby, Lincs. Age 26 in 1569. Married and had issue. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 599.)

**LITTLEBURY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1609; B.A. 1613. Probably s. of Edward, of Enfield, and of Essex (whose will, P.C.C., 1625). One of these names, of Enfield, Middlesex, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1607-8. Brother of Edward (1615). (*J. Ch. Smith*.)

**LITTLECROPPE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1645. Migrated to Clare, May 29, 1645. B.A. 1648-9. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Feb. 23, 1648-9.

**LITTLEFEAR, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 27, 1674. S. of William, mercer. B. at Nottingham. School, Nottingham. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8. Usher at Nottingham Grammar School, 1678. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1680; priest, Dec. 1683.

**LITTLEFORD, THOMAS.** M.A. from CHRIST's, 1688. S. of John, of Banninghall, Salop. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Mar. 18, 1669-70, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1673. R. of Huggle, Salop, 1686. R. of Quatt, 1695. Buried there Mar. 12, 1708-9. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Petie*, ii. 90, 110.)

**LITTLEHALES, BAKER JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 19, 1750. S. of Joseph, of Westminster. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1751. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 12, 1746. Died Oct. 30, 1782. (*G. Mag.*)

**LITTLEHALES, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Dec. 29, 1744. S. of Richard. B. at Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1745-6; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1753. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 10, 1750; priest, Sept. 22, 1751. R. of Glendon, Northants. (sinecure), 1761-1808. Died 1808. (H. I. Longden.)

**LITTLEJOHN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1647-8. Of London. B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1658. R. of Hulcote, Beds., 1666-1705. V. of Salford, 1690-1715. Father of the next.



- LITTLEJOHN, JOHN.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1714. S. of John (above), of Hulcote, Beds., clerk. Matric. from University College, Oxford, July 9, 1690, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1693. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 9, 1697. V. of Mentmore, Bucks., 1697-1706. Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1703-6. R. of Hulcote, Beds., 1705. R. of Salford, 1715. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- LITLER or LYTTLER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at PETERHOUSE, June 14, 1645. Of Surrey. Migrated to Jesus, Dec. 1645. Matric. 1645; Scholar, 1647.
- LITTLER, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 6, 1649. Of Chertsey, Surrey. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1657. Fellow, 1652-66. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 19, 1663. R. of Foulmew, Cambs.
- LITTLER, ROBERT.** M.A. 1652 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Brasenose College, 1651. M.A. 1651; B.D. 1658. V. of Deptford, Kent, 1660-2.
- LITTLESRAW, —.** B.D. 1482-3. A monk.
- LITTLETON, EDWARD.** M.A. 1657 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Sir Adam, of Stoke St Milburgh, Salop, Bart. Matric. from St Mary Hall, Oxford, Apr. 2, 1641, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1644; M.A. 1648. Fellow of All Souls, 1647. Proctor (Oxford) 1656. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 24, 1649. Barrister, 1664. Went to the Barbados as secretary to Lord Willoughby of Parham, 1666. Judge in Barbados, 1670-83. Elected member of the Assembly, 1674. Returned to London and filled the office of agent for Barbados, 1683. Author of tracts in the Colonies. (*Al. Oxon.; D.N.B.*)
- LITTLETON, EDWARD.** M.A. from CHRIST's, 1690. S. of Edward, of Salop. Matric. from All Souls, Oxford, June 10, 1681, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1685. R. of Merston, Sussex, 1689. V. of Amberley, 1701. R. of Bignor, 1701. Preb. of Chichester, 1706-21. (*Al. Oxon.; Peile, II. 117.*)
- LITTLETON, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1716. B. at Stoke St Milburgh, Salop. B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1724; LL.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1720. Assistant Master at Eton, 1721-6. Fellow of Eton, 1726. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 25; priest, May 31, 1724. V. of Mapledurham, Oxon., 1726-33. Chaplain to the King, 1730. Author, poems published in Dodsley's 'Collection.' Died Nov. 16, 1733. Buried at Mapledurham. Admon., P.C.C. (*Harwood; D.N.B.*)
- LITTLETON, Sir EDWARD, Bart.** Adm. as nobleman at EMMANUEL, Apr. 20, 1744. Of Staffordshire. S. of Fisher, and nephew of Edward, 3rd Bart. Matric. Fell.-Com. 1744; M.A. 1746. Succeeded as 4th Bart., Jan. 2, 1741-2. Sheriff of Staffs., 1762-3. M.P. for Staffs., 1784-1807. Died May 18, 1812. Brother of the next. (*G.E.C.*)
- LITTLETON, FISHER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 30, 1747. 2nd s. of Fisher. Barrister-at-law. Brother of Edward (above). (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*)
- LITTLETON, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, 1680-1.
- LITTLETON, JOHN.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1620; B.A. 1620-1. One of these names R. of St George, Southwark, 1638.
- LITTLETON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1646.
- LITTLETON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 24, 1648. Of Shropshire. School, Charterhouse, Age 16. Matric. 1649; Scholar, 1651; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655. Fellow, 1653-5. Ord. deacon (Bishop of Derry); priest (Durham) Sept. 22, 1661. Preb. of Ripon, 1661-81. R. of West Tanfield, Yorks., 1669-81. V. of Ainderby Steeple, 1673-81. Buried at Tanfield, Jan. 21, 1680-1. (M. H. Peacock.)
- LITTLETON, MATTHEW.** B.A. from KING's, 1610. B. 1582. Ord. deacon (Oxford) Feb. 17, 1610-1; priest, May 19, 1611. R. of Hedsor, Bucks., 1612.
- LITTLETON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 9, 1635. Of Stafford. School, Wolverhampton. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40; Scholar, 1641. Minister at Wolverhampton, in 1648. P.C. of Acton Trussell, Staffs., c. 1651-2. (*T. A. Walker; Wm. Salt Arch Soc., 1915.*)
- LITTLETON, RICHARD.** M.A. 1688 (*Lit. Reg.*).
- LITTLETON, THOMAS.** M.A. from St JOHN's, 1737. S. of Richard, of Wellington, Salop. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Apr. 28, 1722, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1725-6. Perhaps R. of Middleton Scriven, Salop, 1739-40. R. of Oldbury, 1743-93. (*Scott-Mayor, III. 487.*)
- LITTLETON, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1623-4. S. of Sir Edward, of Pillaton Hall, Staffs., Bart. Migrated to Oxford, after 12 terms. B.A. (Lincoln College) 1626. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1626-7. M.A. (Cambridge) 1630; LL.D. (Cambridge) 1639. Chancellor of diocese of Lichfield, 1660-70. Knighted, Feb. 1661-2. Master in Chancery. Died Dec. 1670. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1671; of the Close, Lichfield. (Le Neve, *Knights*, 153; *Staffs. Pedigrees.*)
- LITTLETON, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1599. Left, 1601-2, being refused a fellowship. Of Wellington, Staffs. Gentleman usher to the Countess of Bedford. (*Harwood.*)
- LITTLEWOOD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 9, 1665. S. of Joseph, citizen of London. B. in London. Exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Matric. 1667.
- LITTLEWOOD, PETER.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, June 9, 1698. S. of Peter. B. at Staveley, Derbs. School, Staveley (Mr Edmunds). Matric. 1698; Scholar, 1698-9; B.A. 1701-2. Probably ord. deacon (Lichfield) Sept. 1702; priest, June, 1704. C. of Brampton, Derbs. (*Peile, II. 142.*)
- LITTLEWOOD, ROBERT.** Scholar at EMMANUEL from Lady Day, 1603; B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1608.
- LITTON or LYTTON, ALEXANDER.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, Nov. 15, 1690. B. at Windsor, 1673. Collegier at Eton, 1686-90. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1706-7.
- LITTON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 13, 1576. S. of William, gentl., of Litton, Derbs. School, Tideswell.
- LITTON, ROWLAND.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at CAIUS, Mar. 30, 1576. S. of Rowland, Esq., of Knebworth, Herts. Educated at home. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1579. M.P. for Truro, 1586-7; for Herts., 1597-8, 1604-11. Lieut. of Herts., 1588. Sheriff of Herts., 1594-5. Knighted, Apr. 23, 1603. Died June 23, 1615. Buried at Knebworth. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next and William (1603). (*Venn, I. 86; Vis. of Herts., 1634.*)
- LITTON, ROWLAND.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 18, 1609. S. of Sir Rowland (above), of Knebworth, Herts., Knt. Matric. 1609. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 16, 1611. Brother of William (1603). (*Vis. of Herts., 1634.*)
- LYTTON, ROWLAND.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Jan. 24, 1631-2. S. of Sir William (1603), Knt., of Knebworth, Herts. School, Hertford. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1633. M.P. for Herts., 1656-8, 1659, 1660. Knighted, June 27, 1660. Of Knebworth. Died Nov. 2, 1674. (Le Neve, 82; *Vis. of Herts., 1634.*)
- LITTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 17, 1603. S. of Sir Rowland (1576), of Knebworth, Knt. Knighted, May, 1624. M.P. for Herts., 1624-5, 1628-9, 1640-8. Of Knebworth. Died Aug. 14, 1660. Brother of Rowland (1609) and father of Rowland (1631-2). (*Vis. of Herts., 1634.*)
- LITTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Jan. 25, 1659-60. 1st s. of Rowland (1631-2), Esq. B. at Knebworth, Herts. Schools, Bulwick (Mr Hicks) and Hertford (Mr Battell). Matric. 1660. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 3, 1661. Knighted, May 6, 1677. Of Knebworth. Died s.p. Jan. 14, 1704-5. M.I. at Knebworth. (Le Neve, *Knights*, 83; Le Neve, *Mon.*, II. 78.)
- LYTTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1699. B. at Windsor, 1679. Matric. 1699-1700; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1707. Fellow, 1702. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 19, 1703; priest (Ely) Jan. 6, 1703-4. R. of Knebworth, Herts., 1704-30. Died 1737. (*Harwood.*)
- LIVELEY (or CLYVELY), ALEXANDER.** B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1578-9.
- LIVELEY, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1564-5; B.A. 1568-9; M.A. 1572. Fellow, 1571-8. Regius Professor of Hebrew, 1575-1605. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 20, 1602. Preb. of Peterborough, 1602-5. R. of Purleigh, Essex, 1604-5. Author. One of the translators of the authorised version. Married Catharine, dau. of Prof. Thomas Lorkin. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, May 7, 1605, aged 60. Inventory (V.C.C.) 1605. Father of the next, of John (1593-4) and Lorkin (1606), brother of Richard (1558). (*Cooper, II. 407; D.N.B.; H. I. Longden.*)
- LIVELEY, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1601. S. of Edward (above). B. at Cambridge, 1586. Notary public. Secretary to Bishop Neile, of Durham. Buried at Croxton, Cambs., Sept. 7, 1650. Will, P.C.C. Brother of John (1593-4) and Lorkin (1606).
- LIVELEY, JAMES.** Matric. from St JOHN's, c. 1597. 3rd s. of Richard (1558), V. of Maxey, Northants. B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Fellow. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 20, 1613-4; priest, June 19, 1614. Buried at Barnard Castle, Durham, Nov. 23, 1617. Brother of Samuel (1607).
- LYVELIE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1565; B.A. 1569-70.
- LIVELY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1593-4. 1st s. of Edward (1564). B. at Cambridge, 1579. Bapt. Apr. 3, 1579. Scholar; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600; B.D. 1611. V. of Over, Cambs., 1605-25. V. of Kelloe, Durham, 1625-45. V. of Gainford, 1628-56. Buried at Kelloe, Apr. 22, 1656. Brother of Edward (1601) and the next.

**LIVELEY, LORKIN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1606. 5th s. of Edward (1564). B. at Cambridge, 1590. Bapt. Sept. 8. B.A. from King's, 1613-4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1614; priest, Feb. 26, 1614-5. V. of Haconby, Lincs., 1615-31. V. of Crondall, Hants., 1631, ejected. Buried at Frimley, Surrey, Dec. 30, 1652. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1653, to widow Alice. Brother of Edward (1601) and the above.

**LIVELEY, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1558. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1563. V. of Maxey, Northants. 1563-85. R. of Market Deeping, Lincs., 1570; 'aged 35; married, resides; skilled in Latin' (*Lib. cler. Lincoln*, 1576). R. of Romaldkirk, Yorks., 1585. Buried there Dec. 18, 1598. Father of James (1597) and Samuel, brother of Edward (1564).

**LIVELY, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1607. S. of Richard (above). Bapt. at Romaldkirk, Mar. 1, 1589-90. Buried at All Saints', Newcastle, Nov. 21, 1649. Will dated, Nov. 4, 1649; 'of Pilgrim St., Newcastle.'

**LIVERMORE, DANIEL.** Matric. sizar from King's, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4; priest, June 5, 1626. C. of Gt Wilbraham, Cambs., 1626. Probably V. of Exning and Landwade, in 1650.

**LIVERMORE, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1639.

**LIVERMORE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, May, 1664. 5th s. of Thomas, yeoman. B. at Wethersfield, Essex. Schools, Wethersfield (Mr Fish) and Bishop's Stortford (Mr Tho. Leigh). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. R. of Markshall, Essex, 1674-1718. Probably admitted an extra-licentiate R.C.P., c. 1680. R. of Little Tay, Essex, 1701-18. Died 1718. (*Munk*, i. 405.)

**LIVERMORE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Feb. 7, 1666-7. S. of Peter. B. at Thurlow, Suffolk. Schools, Thurlow (Mr Billingsley) and Ratton (Mr Tucker). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1673-4.

**LIVERMORE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 20, 1583. Matric. sizar, 1583.

**LIVERSEDGE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 12, 1679. S. of Samuel, mercer. B. at Wakefield, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1679, as 'Levershuch'; B.A. 1682-3. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1683; C. of Wigginton; priest (Chester) Dec. 19, 1686. V. of Kilnwick Percy, Yorks., 1687. Buried there May 24, 1728. (M. H. Peacock.)

**LEVERSEDGE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1641. Of London. B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1648.

**LIVESEY, HUMPHREY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at JESUS, June 22, 1674. Of Cheshire. S. of James (1645). Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. He had been a pupil, at Rostherne, Cheshire, of Thomas Martindale.

**LIVESEY, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, May 9, 1645. S. of Robert, yeoman, of Bury, Lancs. B. there. School, Leigh (Mr Greenhalgh). Matric. 1645. Migrated to St John's, Feb. 26, 1646-7. Returned to Christ's, 1647-8. Ord. (by Bury Classis) to Turton, Oct. 23, 1650. Transferred to Atherton, 1652. V. of Gt Budworth, Cheshire, 1657-82. Author, *Sermons*. Died Feb. 7, 1681-2, aged 57. Father of Humphrey (1674). (*Peile*, i. 494; *D.N.B.*)

**LIVESAY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1714.

**LIVESEY, —.** Pens. at TRINITY HALL, June 26, 1746, till 1749. Perhaps William, s. of John, of Hinwick Hall and Wymington, Beds. Bapt. Feb. 23, 1728. Buried Feb. 2, 1757.

**LIVETT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 24, 1703. B. at Gt Gransden, Hunts.

**LIVET, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at MAGDALENE, May 16, 1668. S. of —, of Mayfield, Staffs.

**LIVINGE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1632. (M. Harvey, *Beds.*, 431.)

**LIVING or LIVING, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1465; B.D. 1477-8; D.D. 1481. Fellow of KING'S. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 13, 1472-3; deacon, Apr. 11; priest (Ely) Apr. 17, 1473. Will (P.C.C.) 1495; 'of Wootton Wawen, Warws.; and Fordingbridge, Hants.' (Not found in *Harwood*.)

**LIVING, WILLIAM.** Incorp. at Oxford, July 13, 1568, as 'B.D. of Cambridge.' V. of St Bride, Fleet Street, 1559-65. R. of St Swithin, 1561; and of St Mary Abchurch, 1567, till his death, 1582. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LIVING, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1618. Matric. 1618; B.A. 1621-2.

**LIVING, —.** Adm. pens. at KING'S, Easter, 1618.

**LIVINGSTON, ALEXANDER.** M.A. 1624 (Incorp. from Edinburgh); B.D. 1628. Fellow of MAGDALENE. Perhaps R. of Northchurch St Mary, Berkhamstead, Herts., 1642.

**LIXTER, —.** B.A. 1468-9.

**LLEWELLIN, DAVID.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 26, 1657. S. of David (housekeeper to King Charles). B. at Windsor, Berks. School, Eton. B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. Ord. deacon (Lincoln); priest, 1665. Chaplain to the Bishop of Lincoln. R. of South mediety of Darley Dale, Derbs., 1665-71. R. of Bradley, 1669-71. R. of Tansor, Northants., 1671-85. V. of Hambleton, Rutland, 1671-6. R. of Grettton, Northants., 1672-5. Preb. of Lincoln, 1672-5. Preb. of Peterborough, 1676-85. R. of Alwalton, Hunts., 1679-85. Died Aug. 18, 1685. 'Obscurely buried in London.' Will, P.C.C. Father of Matthias (1705). (*Peile*, i. 576; *Vis. of Northants.*, 1681; H. I. Longden.)

**LUELLIN or FLEWELLYN, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 1637-8. S. of George. B. at Buckden, Hunts. Matric. 1637-8; B.A. 1641-2. Migrated to St John's, 1650. M.A. 1655. Head Master of Pockington School, 1650-7, when he was removed for joining the Romish Church. (M. H. Peacock.)

**LLEWELLYN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1552, as Fywylams.

**LLEWELLYN, MATTHIAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 11, 1705. S. of David (1657), R. of Tansor, Northants. B. there. School, King's Cliff (Mr Newton). Matric. 1705; B.A. 1709-10.

**LLEWELLYN, SIMON.** M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1725. S. of Francis, of Cowbridge, Glamorgan, clerk. Matric. from New Inn Hall, Oxford, May 25, 1710, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1713-4. V. of Cubert, Cornwall, 1732-5. V. of St Minver, 1735-66. Buried there May 16, 1766. Will (P.C.C.) 1769; as Llewelin-Leach. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**FLWELLYN, TIMOTHY.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1566; B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1575. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 26, 1575.

**LLOYD, BELL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, June 4, 1747. S. of William. Scholar, 1747. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 10, 1749; of Pontruffydd, Flintshire, Esq. Sheriff of Montgomery, 1784. Married, Dec. 13, 1758, Anne, dau. of Edward Pryce, of Bodfach, Montgomery. Died May 6, 1793. (*Burke's Peerage*, under Baron Mostyn; *Powys Land Club*, vii. 195.)

**LLOYD, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 4, 1731. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1731.

**LLOYD, DAVID.** B.A. 1616 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Berthlwyd, Montgomery, gent. Matric. from Hart Hall, Oxford, Oct. 30, 1612, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1615; B.C.L. 1622; D.C.L. 1628. Fellow of All Souls, 1618. Preb. of Chester, 1639-42. Chaplain to the Earl of Derby. R. of Treddraeth, Anglesey, 1641-2; of Llangynhafal, 1642. V. of Llanfair-Dyffryn-Clwyd, Denbigh, 1642. R. of Winwick, Lancs. Warden of Ruthin, 1642; deprived, but reinstated, 1660. Dean of St Asaph, 1660. Author, *Legend of Captain Jones*. Died in London, Sept. 7, 1663. Buried at Ruthin. M.I. there. Brother of Oliver (1634). (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**LLOYD, DAVID.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1662. One of these names, s. and h. of David, of Lloydcarth, Anglesey, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 28, 1662.

**LLOYD, DAVID.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1667; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1679. Perhaps ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 18, 1675.

**LLOYD, DAVID.** M.A. 1677 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, of 'Crommy Glame', Carmarthen. Matric. from St Mary Hall, Oxford, Feb. 28, 1667-8, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1670; M.A. 1672. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LLOYD, DAVID.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 1, 1690-1. Matric. 1691. One of these names, s. and h. of David, of Llwydiarth, Anglesey, Esq., adm. at Gray's Inn, July 2, 1691. Called to the Bar, June 3, 1698.

**LLOYD, DAVID.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 27, 1730. S. of Edward, husbandman, of Bangor. B. in parish of Llanbister, Radnor. School, Ruthin. Matric. 1730; B.A. 1734-5. Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1755-60.

**LLOYD or FLOYD, EDWARD.** Fellow of St JOHN'S, 1618. Of Denbigh. Junior proctor, 1627-8. Probably the same who matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1614, as Floode (whom *see*: we there assumed them to be distinct). Migrated, after 12 terms to Oxford. Matric. from Hart Hall, Feb. 6, 1617-8; B.A. (Oxford) 1617-8. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1618. M.A. (Cambridge) 1621, as Lloyd. But there seem to have been three of these various names, all at Hart Hall, Oxford, about the same time. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LLOYD, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 13, 1653-4. S. of Robert, clerk, of Llanfair, Denbigh. B. there. School, Ruthin. Matric. 1653-4.

**LLOYD, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 28, 1662. S. of Sir Charles, Knt. and Bart., of Bucklebury, London. B. there. Bapt. at St Stephen Walbrook, as Floode, Mar. 26, 1644. School, Lewisham, Kent. B.A. 1665-6, as Edward Vaughan Lloyd.



- LLOYD, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Feb. 19, 1666-7. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1.
- LLOYD, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 17, 1667. S. of William, yeoman, of Llanvair-Dyffryn-Clwyd, near Ruthin, Denbigh. B. there. School, Wrexham (Mr Lewis). Matric. 1667.
- LLOYD, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 10, 1667-8. S. of Henry, Esq., of Llangerniew, near Llanrwst, N. Wales. B. there. School, Wrexham. Matric. 1667-8.
- LLOYD, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 25, 1689. Of Merioneth. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1692-3. Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1701.
- LLOYD, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Feb. 11, 1695-6. S. of John, clerk. B. at Llanidloes, Montgomery. School, Ruthin (Mr Morgan). Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699-1700; M.A. 1705. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Bangor) Mar. 18, 1708-9.
- LLOYD, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 31, 1708. S. of Humphrey, gent. B. at Gortree, Montgomery. School, Shrewsbury (Mr Lloyd). Matric. 1708.
- LLOYD, EDWARD.** M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1716. S. of John, of Llanfair, Denbigh., clerk. Matric. from St Mary Hall, Oxford, Mar. 31, 1699, age 19; B.A. (Christ Church, Oxford) 1703. R. of Ripple, Kent, 1712-41. R. of Betteshanger, 1716-41. V. of Walmer, till 1741. Died Apr. 11, 1741. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)
- LLOYD, ELIZEUS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1628; B.A. 1631-2.
- LLOYD, EVAN.** No B.A. recorded. M.A. from St JOHN's, 1617. One of these names (B.A.), R. of Rhoscolyn, Anglesey, 1616-26. Preb. of Bangor, 1616-26. Died c. 1626. (Browne Willis, *Bangor.*)
- LLOYD, EVAN.** Adm. sizar (age 25) at St JOHN's, Dec. 11, 1677. S. of John, gent. B. at Maentwrog, Merioneth. School, Shrewsbury (Mr Taylor). Matric. 1677; B.A. 1681-2.
- LLOYD, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Nov. 27, 1734. Matric. 1734; Scholar, 1738. Admon. of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1778; R. of Trottiscilffe, Kent.
- LLOYD, FULK.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 20, 1634. Of Wales. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. One of these names V. of Tremerchion, Flint., 1659. Buried there Jan. 9, 1662-3. (A. Gray.)
- LOYD, GABRIEL.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1631-2.
- LLOYD or FLUDD, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1579. 5th S. of Meredith Ap John, of Llanelian-yn-Rhos, Denbigh. B. c. 1560. King's scholar at Chester, 1575-9. B.A. 1582-3; M.A. from Magdalene, 1586; B.D. 1593; D.D. 1598. Fellow of Magdalene. Divinity lecturer in Chester Cathedral, 1596. R. of Llanrwst, N. Wales, 1597. R. of Heswall, Cheshire, 1597-1613. R. of Thornton-le-Moors. Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1600-4. Bishop of Chester, 1604-15. R. of Bangor, 1612-5. Died Aug. 1, 1615, aged 55. Buried in Chester Cathedral. Admon., York. Father of John (1618). (R. Stewart-Brown; *D.N.B.*)
- LLOYD, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 12, 1726. Of Lancashire. S. of Gamaliel, of Manchester. Matric. 1726; M.B. 1731. F.R.S., 1737. D.L. for West Riding, Yorks., 1779. Of Barrowby, near Leeds. Died Dec. 4, 1783, aged 75. Buried at Swillington, Yorks. M.I. (Burke, *L.G.*; *G. Mag.*)
- LLOYD, GRIFFIN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 28, 1623. Matric. 1623.
- LLOYD, GRIFFITH.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1658. Of Wales. One of these names, 's. and h. of William, late of Llanarthney, Carmarthen, Esq., adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 11, 1660. Called to the Bar, June 25, 1667. Ancient, 1680.
- LLOYD, GRIFFITH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, July 3, 1730. S. of Thomas, of Beaumaris, Anglesey. School, Beaumaris (Mr Owen). Matric. 1730; Scholar, 1731; B.A. 1733-4. Perhaps R. of Caerwys, Flint., 1750-60. R. of Llany Cil, Merioneth, 1760. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1738-41.
- LLOYD, HEDD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 14, 1703. S. of Hedd, deceased. B. at Llangerniew, Denbigh. School, Eton.
- LLOYD, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 10, 1634. S. of Fulke, gent., of Hafaduns in Llangerniew, Denbigh. B. there. School, St Asaph (private; Mr Sparke). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 23, 1635-6.
- LLOYD, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 8, 1669. Of Carmarthen. One of these names adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 18, 1675.
- LLOYD, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 17, 1729. S. of Owen, gent., of Wales. B. in the diocese of Bangor. School, Beaumaris (Mr Owen). Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732-3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1733-4.
- LLOYD, HUGH.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, May 26, 1692. S. of David, gent. B. at Eglwys-Fach, Denbigh. School, Ruthin (Mr Lloyd). Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695-6. Chaplain in the Navy, 1701-18. One of these names V. of Mold, 1719-49; R. of Llan-gynhavel, 1729-49; preb. of St Asaph, 1726-49. (Browne Willis, *St Asaph.*)
- LLOYD, HUGH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Feb. 4, 1743-4. S. of Edward, late of Gwerclas, Llangar, Merioneth. B. there, Oct. 22, 1725. Schools, Holywell, Flint (private; Mr Price) and Westminster. Matric. 1743-4. Fell.-Com. a few weeks later. High Sheriff for Co. Merioneth, 1747. Married Margaret, dau. of Richard Walmsley, of Bashall, Yorks., Esq. Died Mar. 31, 1788. Buried at Llangar. M.I. (*Fenn*, ii. 54; Burke, *L.G.*)
- LLOYD, HUMPHREY.** M.A. 1616 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. from Christ Church, Oxford, 1612; M.A. 1615. Perhaps R. of Erbstock, Denbigh., 1626. One of these names C. of Linslade, 1617-29; and also C. of Soulbury, Bucks., 1621, 1628 and 1632. (*Lipscomb*, iii. 457.)
- LLOYD or FLUDD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 21, 1618. S. of George (1579), Bishop of Chester. B. at Heswall, Cheshire.
- LLOYD, JOHN.** M.A. 1627 (Incorp. from Dublin); and same year at Oxford. B.D. from St CATHARINE'S, 1630. C. of Walberswick, Suffolk, 1639.
- LLOYD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1631; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637.
- LLOYD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Oct. 25, 1641. S. of Peter, baker, of Shrewsbury. B. there. School, Shrewsbury (Mr Chaloner). B.A. 1646-7.
- LLOYD or FLOYD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 23, 1646. S. of Edward. B. at Sweeney, near Oswestry, Salop. School, Knutsford (Mr Crossdale). Matric. 1646. Migrated to Christ's, Nov. 19, 1646, age 17. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, June 23, 1648. One of these names called to the Bar, 1663. (*Peile*, i. 510.)
- LLOYD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 17, 1647. S. of David, of Anglesey. B. there. School, Beaumaris (Mr Davis).
- LLOYD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 30, 1672. S. of Edward, clerk, of Northop, Flint. B. there. School, Ruthin. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6.
- LLOYD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Sept. 22, 1676. S. of Isaac. B. in Montgomery. B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683.
- LLOYD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 21, 1678. Of Anglesey. Matric. 1678; Scholar, 1681. Probably B.A. from Trinity, 1682.
- LLOYD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from KING's, Michs. 1677. S. of Thomas. B. at Halton, Flint. School, Eton. Migrated to Christ's, July 4, 1679. B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 1681; priest, June, 1682. C. at Taplow, Bucks. Probably R. of Bangor, 1682-7. Buried Aug. 23, 1687. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1680). (*Peile*, ii. 62; D. R. Thomas, *Diocese of St Asaph*, i. 436.)
- LLOYD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 23, 1680. Previously matric. from Jesus College, Oxford, May 10, 1678, age 16. S. of Simon (1640), of Llanyynys, Denbigh., clerk. Scholar, 1681; B.A. 1682-3. Warden of Ruthin, Denbigh, 1682. V. of Llanyynys, 1683-1718. Head Master of Ruthin Grammar School, 1691-5. Brother of Peter (1681). (*Al. Oxon.*; D. R. Thomas, *St Asaph*, ii. 115.)
- LLOYD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Mar. 16, 1690-1. S. of Thomas, husbandman. B. at Llandrillo, Merioneth. School, Ruthin (Mr Price). Matric. 1691. (*See the next.*)
- LLOYD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, May 21, 1691. S. of William (1654-5), D.D. B. at the Bishop of Llandafi's palace, Mathern, Monmouth. School, Norwich (Mr Burton). Matric. 1691. Probably B.A. 1694-5; and M.A. 1698 (but see the man above). Died 1706.
- LLOYD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 16, 1706. S. of John, of Shrewsbury. B. there. School, Shrewsbury (Mr Lloyd). Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1713. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 21, 1712. V. of St Mary, Shrewsbury, 1715-43. R. of Berrington, Salop. Died May 19, 1743. The father was of Frankwell; brother of Richard, Head Master of Shrewsbury. (*Scott-Mayor*.)
- LLOYD, JOHN.** M.A. 1707 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. from Jesus College, Oxford, 1702; M.A. 1704-5. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LLOYD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 9, 1709. S. of Richard (1679). Head Master of Shrewsbury. B. there. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716. Fellow, 1714-8. Ord. deacon (London) May 31, 1713. Ordinary and official of St Mary's, Shrewsbury, 1735-60. Died May 26, 1760(?). Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1759; of Shrewsbury, clerk. (*Scott-Mayor*.)

**LLOYD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 26, 1716. Of Wales. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719-20. Ord. priest (Llandaff, at Hereford) Dec. 22, 1723. C. of Llangatock-Lingoed, Monmouth. (F. S. Hockaday.)

**LLOYD, JOHN.** M.A. from KING'S, 1724. S. of James, R. of Clapham, Sussex, clerk. Matric. from Gloucester Hall, Oxford, July 19, 1707, age 16; B.A. (Brasenose, Oxford) 1711. V. of Maresfield, Sussex, 1728. V. of Chiddingley, 1737. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LLOYD, JOHN.** M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1725. S. of Richard, of Hereford. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, Mar. 31, 1710, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1713-4. One of these names (M.A.), R. of Caston, Norfolk, 1733-5. V. of East Winch, during 1733. Died 1735. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LLOYD, JOHN.** M.A. from KING'S, 1728. Probably matric. from St Mary Hall, Oxford, 1700; B.A. (Christ Church, Oxford) 1704. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LLOYD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 9, 1731. Of Uckfield, Sussex. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1735-6; M.A. 1740.

**LLOYD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Sept. 22, 1735. S. of John, Esq., of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Shrewsbury (Dr Phillips). Matric. 1735; B.A. 1739-40; M.A. 1743. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1741-2; priest, Feb. 27, 1742-3. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1745-7. (*Scott-Mayor*, III, 470.)

**LLOYD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Dec. 28, 1745. S. of John, of London. B. June 20, 1728. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1745-6; Scholar, 1747. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 28, 1747, as s. of John, of London, distiller. Perhaps died in Islington, May, 1790.

**LLOYD, JONATHAN.** Adm. pens. at EMANUEL, July 1, 1645. Previously matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Apr. 21, 1642, as s. of John, age 15. Of Salop. S. of John, alderman of Shrewsbury. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649. V. of Dagenham, Essex, 1651-4. Married Anne, dau. of George Walker, R. of St John-the-Evangelist, London. Died Nov. 18, 1654. M.I. at Dagenham. Will, P.C.C. (H. Smith.)

**LLOYD, LEWIS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, July 6, 1674. S. of Hugh, of Penmorfa, Carnarvon. B. there. School, Whitchurch. Matric. 1674.

**LLOYD, LEWIS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 13, 1675. Of Carmarthen. B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681.

**LLOYD, MOSES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 10, 1710. S. of Maurice, druggist, of Salop. B. at Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury (Mr Lloyd). Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1726. Fellow, 1726-32. R. of Fornett St Mary and St Peter, Norfolk, 1730-64. Died July 4, 1764. (*Scott-Mayor*, III, 326.)

**LLOYD, MOUNTAGUE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Apr. 8, 1699. S. of John, of London. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1699; Scholar, 1702; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706; B.D. 1713; D.D. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1705. Ord. priest (London) Sept. 22, 1706. R. of Barnwell St Andrew, Northants., 1714-23. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1723; of St Andrew's, Holborn.

**LLOYD, NATHANIEL.** LL.D. 1710 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Richard, LL.D., of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. from Trinity College, Oxford, Apr. 9, 1685, age 15; B.C.L. (Oxford) 1691; D.C.L. 1696. Fellow of All Souls, 1689. Advocate, 1696. Master of TRINITY HALL, June 20, 1710-35. Vice-Chancellor, 1710-r. Knighted, May 29, 1710. Queen's Serjeant. Died at Sunbury, Mar. 10, 1741. Buried in Trinity Hall Chapel. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1741. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**LLOYD, OLIVER.** LL.B. 1634 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. from St Edmund's Hall, Oxford, 1621; B.C.L. (Oxford) 1627; D.C.L. 1635. Fellow of All Souls, 1624-48 and 1660-2. Doubtless s. of Jenkin, of Berthlwyd, Montgomery, and nephew of Oliver, D.C.L., Chancellor of Hereford, whose Will (P.C.C.) 1625, he proved. Died Mar. 17, 1662. Brother of David (1616). (*Al. Oxon.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**LLOYD, OWEN.** M.A. from St JOHN'S, 1665. S. of Thomas, of Hendre Mur, Esq. B. in Merionethshire. Matric. from Jesus College, Oxford, Mar. 18, 1657-8; B.A. (Oxford) 1661. R. of Llanfchain, Montgomery, 1670. R. of Llanwyddelan, 1670. Married Alice, dau. of Laurence Kyffin. Died 1698. M.I. at Llanfchain. (*Al. Oxon.*; Thomas, *St Asaph*, II, 226.)

**LLOYD, OWEN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 5, 1700-1. S. of William, of Anglesey. School, Bangor (Mr Morgans). Matric. 1701; Scholar, 1703; B.A. 1704-5; M.A. 1708. Incorp.

at Oxford, 1712. R. of Llansadwrn, Anglesey, 1707. R. of Llanddeusant, 1713. R. of Llangefni, 1732. Preb. of Bangor, 1740-3; Chancellor, 1741-7. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LLOYD, OWEN.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, July 20, 1702. Of Anglesey. 4th s. of David, of Twrkelynn, Esq. Matric. Dec. 1701; LL.B. 1707. R. of Llanyfrydog, Anglesey, 1708-15. Died Dec. 13, 1715, aged 34. Buried at Aberffraw. M.I. there. (Browne Willis, *Bangor*, 175.)

**LLOYD or FLOYD, PETER.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 19, 1681, as Floyd. S. of Simon (1640), of Denbigh. Migrated to St Catharine's, July 5, 1681, as sizar. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1685-6. Brother of John (1680).

**LLOYD, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 27, 1683. S. of George, husbandman, of Salop. B. at Stockton, Salop. School, Shrewsbury (Mr Taylor). Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7. Ord. deacon (Hereford) May 22, 1687; C. of New Radnor. V. of Forden, Montgomery, c. 1688-1721. Died July 3, 1721. Brother of Richard (1676). (*Powys-Land Cell*, VI, 136.)

**LLOYD, PHILIP.** M.A. from KING'S, 1721. S. of John, of Langorse, Brecon, clerk. Matric. from Jesus College, Oxford, May 21, 1713, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1716-7. One of these names preb. of Lincoln, 1720-8. Perhaps of St James', Clerkenwell, clerk. Buried Nov. 13, 1728. Will (P.C.C.) 1728. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LLOYD or FLOYD, PIERSON.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 25, 1722. S. of Thomas, of Middlesex (probably of St Margaret, Westminster, victualler). School, Westminster. Matric. 1722; Scholar, 1723; B.A. 1725-6; M.A. 1729. Usher and 2nd Master of Westminster, 1726-71. Ord. deacon (Gloucester) Mar. 8, 1729; priest, May 18, 1730. R. of Croughton, Northants., 1732-79. R. of Eastleach Martin, Gloucs., 1733 (Sept.-Nov.). R. of (mediety of) Waddesdon, Bucks., 1733-81. Preb. of York, 1777-80. Chancellor of York, 1780-1. Died Jan. 5, 1781. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Will, P.C.C. Father of Robert (1751). (*Al. Westmon.*, 280; F. S. Hockaday.)

**LLOYD, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Incorp. at Oxford, 1632. Perhaps R. of Tibberton, Gloucs., 1638; and R. of Pentridge, Dorset, 1658-88. (F. S. Hockaday.)

**LLOYD, RICHARD.** M.A. from St JOHN'S, 1637 (Incorp. from Oxford). Perhaps s. of Sir John, of Llanrhaadr, Denbigh., Knt. Matric. from Jesus College, Oxford, Apr. 30, 1624, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1625-6; M.A. 1628.

**LLOYD, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Nov. 16, 1638. S. of Robert, V. of Llanfair-Dyffryn-Clwyd, Denbigh. B. there. School, Ruthin (Mr Evans).

**LLOYD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 28, 1672. Became Fell.-Com. Nov. 13, 1672. Matric. 1672; M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). One of these names s. and h. of Richard, of Hardwick Manor, Yorks.; age 11 in Aug. 1666. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)

**LLOYD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 13, 1674-5. S. of Thomas, gent., of Wrexham, Denbigh. B. there. School, Wrexham. Matric. 1674-5.

**LLOYD, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 24, 1676. S. of George, of Salop. B. there. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80. B.A. 1683. R. of Croft-cum-Yarpole, Herefordshire. Buried there July 28, 1723. M.I. Brother of Peter (1683).

**LLOYD, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, July 4, 1679. S. of Richard, gent. B. at Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury (private).

**LLOYD, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 28, 1679. S. of Griffith. B. at Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury (Mr Taylor). Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686. Fellow, 1685-92. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1685-6. Head Master of Shrewsbury, 1687-1722. Preb. of Hereford, 1708-33. Preb. of Brecknock. V. of Sellack, Hereford. Died Oct. 17, 1733. Father of John (1709). (*Scott-Mayor*.)

**LLOYD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 12, 1713. S. of Talbot, deceased. B. at Lichfield. School, Lichfield (Mr Hunter). Matric. 1713; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721. Fellow, 1718-23. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 9, 1719-20. K.C., 1738. M.P. for St Michael, 1745-7; for Malden, 1747-54; for Totnes, 1754-9. Knighted, 1745. Solicitor-General, 1754-9. Baron of the Exchequer, 1759-61. Died Sept. 6, 1761. Father of Richard Savage (1748). (A. B. Beaven.)

**LLOYD, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Dec. 13, 1725. Of Carnarvon. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30.

**LLOYD, RICHARD.** M.A. from KING'S, 1728. Probably matric. from Jesus College, Oxford, 1717; B.A. (Christ Church) 1721. If so, s. of Thomas, of Llangadock, Carmarthen., Esq. Perhaps V. of Bryneglwys, 1737-47; V. of St Martin's, Llangollen, 1747. (*Al. Oxon.*)



- LLOYD, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, Mar. 7, 1737-8, from Pembroke College, Oxford. Matric. there, July 14, 1733, age 17. S. of Thomas, of St Peter's, Chester. Matric. 1740; M.B. 1740. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- LLOYD, RICHARD. M.A. from Jesus, 1751. S. of Richard, of Waltham, Lincs., gent. Matric. from Merton College, Oxford, Nov. 23, 1738, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1742. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- LLOYD, RICHARD SAVAGE. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 10, 1748. S. of Sir Richard (1713), Knt., of Suffolk. B. at Ipswich. School, Eton. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 29, 1739. M.P. for Totnes, 1759-68. Of Hintlesham, Suffolk, Esq. Died Apr. 1810. (Copingier, *Manors of Suffolk*, vi. 56.)
- LOYD, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1612; Scholar, 1614; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Fellow, 1617. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 17; priest, Mar. 18, 1621-2. R. of St Peter's, Bedford, 1624.
- LLOYD, ROBERT. M.A. 1627 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Co. Denbigh, gent. Matric. from Oriol College, Oxford, Oct. 27, 1615, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1617; M.A. (Jesus College, Oxford) 1621. Proctor (Oxford), 1628. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1619, as 'of Ruabon, Denbigh, gent.' (*Al. Oxon.*)
- LLOYD, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 17, 1637-8. S. of Thomas, gent., of Llanychan, near Ruthin, Denbigh. B. there. School, Ruthin (Mr Evans).
- LLOYD, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 11, 1664. S. of Robert, linen merchant. B. in London. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Signed for deacon's and priest's orders (London) Dec. 10, 1672; title, chaplaincy in the East Indies.
- LLOYD, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 17, 1683. S. of Henry, Esq., of Cheam, Surrey. B. in Surrey. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1686-7; M.A. 1690. Fellow, 1688. R. of St Paul, Covent Garden, 1707-8. A zealous Whig. Assumed the second Christian name of Lumley, and made ineffectual claim to the barony of Lumley. Died Nov. 1730. Will (P.C.C.) 1731. (*Manning and Bray*, ii. 470.)
- LLOYD, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 5, 1751. S. of Pierson (1722), of London, Usher of Westminster School, Westminster. Matric. 1751; Scholar, 1752; B.A. 1755; M.A. 1758. Usher of Westminster School. Author, literary and dramatic. Friend of Wilkes and Churchill. Edited the *St James's Magazine*, 1762-3. Imprisoned for debt. Poet. Wrote a comic opera, *The Capricious Lovers*. Died in the Fleet prison, Dec. 15, 1764. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Westminster*, 357.)
- LLOYD, RODERICK. B.A. from St JOHN'S, 1630-1; M.A. 1634.
- LLOYD, ROGER. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1659.
- LLOYD, SALUSBURY. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, June 27, 1722. Of Latbrook, Flint. Matric. 1722. M.P. for Flint, 1727-34. Died 1734.
- LLOYD or FLOYD, SIMON. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1605, a scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1609; M.A. 1612. Incorp. at Oxford, 1615. V. of Llansilin, 1615-7. R. of Newtown, Montgomery., 1617. For a long list of other possible preferences, see *Al. Oxon.* but the dates seem to exclude some of them. Father of the next.
- LLOYD, SIMON. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, May 30, 1640. S. of Simon (above), deceased, R. of Newtown, Montgomery. School, Bangor (Mr Meredith). Matric. 1640. Migrated to Oxford, after 16 terms. B.A. (Jesus College, Oxford) 1645. Preb. of Bangor, 1666-70, 1673-5. Treasurer, 1670-3. Archdeacon of Merioneth, 1672-5. R. of Llannys, Denbigh., 1640-7. R. of Llannvair-Dyffryn-Clwyd, 1673-5. Died Dec. 4, 1675, aged 54. M.I. at Llannys. Father of John (1680) and of Peter (1681). (Browne Willis, *Bangor*, 144.)
- LLOYD, SIMON. Adm. pens. at Jesus, July 6, 1686. Perhaps matric. Fell.-Com. from Magdalene, 1685-6. B. at Oxford.
- LLOYD, SIMON. M.D. 1688 (*Lit. Reg.*), being then M.D. of Aberdeen.
- LLOYD, STEPHEN. M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1725. S. of Richard, of Wimborne, Dorset, clerk (R. of Winterbourne Zelstone and Master of Wimborne School). Matric. from Balliol College Oxford, Jan. 26, 1713-4, age 16; B.A. (All Souls) 1717. R. of Winterbourne Zelstone, Dorset, 1733-54. Buried there 1754. (He signs as Stephen Bowdidge Lloyd.) (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)
- LLOYD, TALBOT. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, July 3, 1722. S. of Talbot, of Middlesex, colonel in the army. B. in London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1725-6; M.A. 1743. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 16, 1725-6; priest, June 5, 1726. V. of Gt Clacton, Essex, 1726-69. R. of Wrabness, 1742-52. R. of Langham, 1752-69. Will (Comm. C. Essex) 1769. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 356; J. Ch. Smith.)
- LLOYD, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1613. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 15; priest, Sept. 21, 1617, as B.A.
- LLOYD, THOMAS. M.A. 1627 (Incorp. from Oxford). Probably B.A. from Hart Hall, 1620; M.A. 1623.
- LLOYD or FLOYDE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at Jesus, June 16, 1627. Matric. 1627.
- LLOYD, THOMAS. LL.B. 1634 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, of Bristol, pleb. Matric. from St John's College, Oxford, July 4, 1623, age 16; B.C.L. (Oxford) 1630; D.C.L. 1639. R. of Rollright, Oxon., 1635.
- LLOYD, THOMAS. M.A. from TRINITY, 1635 (perhaps the above). One of these names (M.A.), R. of Bodfari, Denbigh., 1640; R. of Llangynyw, Montgomery, 1645; ejected, but reinstated, 1661-81. Buried Feb. 2, 1681.
- LLOYD, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 11, 1680. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Halton in Hammer, Flint. School, Ruthin, Denbigh. (Mr Hen. Price). Matric. 1680. Perhaps brother of John (1677).
- LLOYD, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at Jesus, July 2, 1691. Of Dorset. Perhaps s. of Richard, R. of Winterbourne Zelstone. Exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Matric. 1692; Rustat Scholar; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699. Master of Ripon Grammar School, 1704. In 1701 he kept a school at Kirby Hill, near Richmond, at which Archbishop Matthew Hutton was educated. (A. Gray.)
- LLOYD, THOMAS. Adm. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 1, 1701. S. of John, clerk. B. at Estin, Flint. School, Ruthin (Mr Williams). Matric. 1702. Migrated to St John's, June 4, 1708, age 23. B.A. 1708-9. Ord. deacon (St Asaph) July 24, 1709; priest, Sept. 1710.
- LLOYD, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Nov. 4, 1715. S. of Thomas, gent., of Wales. B. at Overton, Flint. School, Whitechurch, Salop (Mr Hughes). Matric. 1715. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 9, 1716-7, as s. and h. of Thomas, of Gwernhaylad, Flint., Esq.
- LLOYD, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Nov. 8, 1715. B. in Anglesey. Matric. 1715. Probably M.A. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*).
- LLOYD, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, July 3, 1727. S. of Griffin, of Dolgelly, Merioneth. School, Ruthin, Co. Denbigh. (Mr Edwards). Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1734; D.D. 1754. Precentor of Bangor, 1744-8. Treasurer, 1748-53. Dean of Bangor, 1753-93. Died 1793. Will, P.C.C. (A. B. Beaven; J. Ch. Smith.)
- LLOYD, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 9, 1743. S. of Thomas, of Suffolk. School, Lavenham (Mr Smithies). Matric. 1743-4; B.A. 1746-7; M.A. 1755. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 1748. R. of Stanstead St James, near Glemsford, Suffolk, 1748-1800. Will (P.C.C.) 1800. (*Peile*, ii. 244.)
- LLOYD, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1622.
- LLOYD, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. One of these names V. of Buckden, Hunts., 1635-41.
- LLOYD or FLOYD, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 23, 1654-5. S. of Edward, R. of Llangower, Merioneth. B. at Llangower. School, Ruthin (Mr Chaloner). Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662; D.D. 1670 (*Lit. Reg.*). Chaplain to the English Factory at Lisbon. Preb. of St Paul's, 1672-6. V. of Battersea, Surrey. Bishop of Landaff, 1675-9; of Peterborough, 1679-85; of Norwich, 1685-91; deprived as non-juror, 1691. Died at Hammersmith, Jan. 1, 1709-10. Buried there. Father of John (1691). (*D.N.B.*)
- LLOYD, WILLIAM. M.A. 1659-60 (Incorp. from Oxford). Probably s. of Richard, of Sonning, Berks., clerk. B. at Tylehurst, Aug. 1627. Matric. from Oriol, Oxford, Mar. 25, 1639, age 11; B.A. (Oxford) 1642; M.A. 1646; B.D. and D.D. 1667. Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford. R. of Bradfield, Berks., 1654. Preb. of Ripon, 1660-80. Chaplain to the King, 1660-80. Preb. of Salisbury, 1667-80. V. of St Mary, Reading, 1668-76. Archdeacon of Merioneth, 1668-72. Preb. of St Paul's, 1672-6. Dean of Bangor, 1672-80. V. of St Martin-in-the-Fields, 1676-80. Bishop of St Asaph, 1680-92; of Coventry and Lichfield, 1692-9; of Worcester, 1700-17. One of the 'seven bishops' tried and acquitted. Author, sermons and controversial pamphlets. Died Aug. 30, 1717. Buried at Fladbury, Worcs. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- LLOYD, WILLIAM. M.D. from EMMANUEL, 1661. S. of Thomas, of Woodford, Northants., clerk. Of Ipswich, M.D. (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)
- LLOYD, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 14, 1694. Of Montgomery. One of these names, s. of Roger, of Llannerfyl, Montgomery., matric. from New Inn Hall, Oxford, Feb. 8, 1696-7, age 20. (*Al. Oxon.*)

- LLOYD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Feb. 20, 1735-6. S. of William, of Flint. School, Beaumaris (Mr Prians). Matric. 1736; B.A. 1739-40; M.A. 1743.
- LLOYD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 2, 1736. Of Trallwyn, Carnarvon. Matric. 1736; Scholar; B.A. 1739-40; M.A. 1754. Perhaps ord. deacon (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from Bangor) Mar. 1739-40. One of these names R. of Saddington, Leics., 1768-77.
- LOADES, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 13, 1685-6. S. of Henry, citizen of London. B. there. Matric. 1686; Scholar, 1686-91; M.B. 1691; M.D. 1697. Will (P.C.C.) 1698; of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London. (*Venn*, i. 480; J. Ch. Smith.)
- LOADES, PHILIP.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Apr. 1610; Scholar, 1610-11; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 1616. Probably V. of Sedgford, Norfolk, 1619. R. of Ringstead St Peter, 1636-63. Buried there. Father of the next. (*Petile*, i. 276.)
- LOADES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 5, 1645. S. of Philip (above), of Sedgford, Norfolk. B. there. Bapt. Nov. 20, 1625. School, Heacham (Mr Hodson). Scholar, 1645-6; Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1653. Fellow, 1651-5. V. of Foulden, Norfolk, 1654. R. of Bincombe, Dorset, 1658-63. R. of Ringstead St Peter, Norfolk, 1663-74. Died June 13, 1674. M.I. at Ringstead. Will (Norwich) 1674. (*Venn*, i. 360.)
- LOANE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1606.
- LOBB, GEORGE.** M.A. from KING'S, 1667. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Apr. 11, 1660; B.A. (Oxford) 1663. R. of Nymet Rowland, Devon, 1665. V. of Milton Abbot, 1668. Will (Exeter) 1696. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- LOBB, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 17, 1747. S. of Thomas. B. at Colston, Norfolk. School, Watton (Mr Edgerley). Matric. 1747; Scholar, 1747; B.A. 1750-1; M.A. 1754. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 1752; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1754. R. of Moulton St Michael, Norfolk, 1765-1804. R. of Wilby, 1769-1804. R. of Hargham, 1769-1804. Died Apr. 1, 1804. (*Petile*, ii. 251.)
- LOBB, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, May 15, 1751. Of Somerset. Matric. 1751; Scholar, 1751; B.A. 1755; M.A. 1758. Fellow, 1758. Taxor, 1762. Obtained licence to travel for four years, July 2, 1763. (*T. A. Walker*, 301.)
- LOBBYS, WILLIAM.** B.D. 1506-7. Dominican friar.
- LOBDALL, LEDDALE or LAPDALE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1504. Of Eastbourne, Sussex. B.A. 1508-9; M.A. 1512; B.D. 1521. Fellow, 1507. University preacher, 1514-5. Died in College, before 1524.
- LOBLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 10, 1654. S. of James, of Leeds, Yorks. School, Leeds. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Apr. 11, 1661. V. of Sheffield, 1663-81. V. of Chesterfield, Derbs., 1681-94. Married Ann, dau. of Alexander Foster, of Leeds. Died May, 1694. Buried at Chesterfield, May 29, 1694. (M. H. Peacock.)
- LOBLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1579. Of Yorkshire. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1582-3.
- LOBOD, RICHARD.** B.A. 1455-6.
- LOCKE, AARON.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 22, 1678. S. of Giles, butcher. B. at South Molton, Devon. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2. Will (Exeter) 1698; of Silverton, Devon, clerk.
- LOCKE, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1583; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Oct. 3, 1596; age 28, title £10 in lands; priest, Mar. 25, 1597. R. of Tibenham, Norfolk, 1596-1641. R. of Swainsthorpe, 1598-1619. Died Oct. 6, 1641.
- LOCKE, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1624. Of Norfolk. B.A. from Clare, 1627-8; M.A. 1637. R. of Knoddishall, Suffolk, 1631.
- LOCK, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 26, 1751. S. of Robert, of Kent. B. at Rochester. School, Rochester (Mr Soan). Matric. 1750-1; B.A. 1755. Ord. deacon (Gloucester, *Litt. dim.* from Canterbury) Feb. 22, 1755; priest, Dec. 13, 1757. One of these names R. of North Bovey, Devon, 1775-1802. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 604.)
- LOCK, CUTHBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 25, 1625. S. of Peter, tanner, of Hockering, Norfolk. School, Elsing (Mr Robinson). Matric. 1626; Scholar, 1629-31; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1632. R. of South Burgh, Norfolk, 1634-45, sequestered. Examined and approved by the Westminster Assembly, Nov. 27, 1651. R. of Barningham, Northwood, Norfolk, 1657-76. Will proved (Norwich) 1676. (*Venn*, i. 274.)
- LOCK, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1646. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1647-8.

- LOCK, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 8, 1699. S. of Daniel, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1699; Scholar, 1702; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706.
- LOCKE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1569. Perhaps identical with the poet of these names. If so, 3rd s. of Henry, mercer, of London. B. c. 1553. Said to have studied at Oxford. A persistent petitioner for place about the Court. Imprisoned at Westminster as an insolvent debtor, 1606. Died c. 1608. (*D.N.B.*)
- LOCKE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1562; B.A. 1565-6.
- LOCK, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Lent, 1623-4. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 5; priest, Sept. 25, 1631. One of these names R. of Alresford, Essex, 1646-61. Died 1661.
- LOCKE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. One of these names (M.A.), R. of Coney Weston, Suffolk, 1644-5.
- LOCKE, JOHN.** M.A. 1663 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John. B. at Wrington, Somerset, Aug. 29, 1632. School, Westminster. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, 1652; B.A. (Oxford) 1655-6; M.A. 1658; M.B. 1675. Greek Lecturer, 1660. Lecturer on Rhetoric, 1662. Censor of Moral Philosophy, 1663. F.R.S., 1668. Physician to Anthony Ashley Cooper (afterwards Earl of Shaftesbury); settled in his house, 1667. Secretary to the 'lords' proprietors of Carolina, 1669-72. Secretary of presentations, 1672. Secretary to the Council of Trade, 1673-5. Lived in France, chiefly at Montpellier, 1675-9. Suspected of complicity in the Shaftesbury plots, 1684. Retired to Holland, 1685-9. Returned to England, 1689. Commissioner of Appeals, 1689-1704. Called by John Stuart Mill the 'unquestioned founder of the analytic philosophy of mind'. Died Oct. 28, 1704. Buried at High Laver, Essex. For an account of his works see *D.N.B.*
- LOCKE, LAURENCE.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1556.
- LOCKE, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1576; B.A. from St John's, 1579-80. Perhaps 2nd s. of —, of London, gent.; adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 28, 1584-5.
- LOCK, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 9, 1653-4. S. of Anthony, of Tibenham, Norfolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1654. Probably matric. again as sizar from Corpus Christi, 1655; B.A. (Corpus Christi) 1658-9; M.A. 1662. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 20; priest, Apr. 25, 1661. R. of Sidestrand, Norfolk, 1662. R. of Illington, 1664-72. V. of Gt Hockham, 1667-72. Died 1672.
- LOCKE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1650. Of Dorset. R. of Broadmayne, Dorset, 1655-63. Ord. deacon and priest (Bristol) July 12, 1662. Buried Dec. 17, 1663. (F. S. Hockaday.)
- LOCK, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 7, 1749. S. of Gervase, gent., of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Southwell, Notts. (Mr Bugg). Matric. 1750; B.A. 1753. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1754. V. of Farndon and Balderston, Notts., 1766-81. V. of Long Bennington, Lincs., 1776-1808. Died July 16, 1808. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 590.)
- LOCKE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 22) at CAIUS, Apr. 3, 1645. S. of Henry, of Rushall, Norfolk. B. at Dickleburgh. Bapt. May 1, 1621. Schools, Brockdish (Mr Geo. Charold) and Diss (Mr Lancetter). Minister of Flixton, Suffolk, in 1650. Probably examined and approved by the Westminster Assembly, June 12, 1657. (*Venn*, i. 357.)
- LOCKE or LOCKEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1554; B.A. 1558-9. Probably Fellow, 1559-60.
- LOCKE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1556. Of Suffolk. Perhaps Fellow, July 27, 1559. No degree recorded.
- LOCKE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1577.
- LOCKE, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 6, 1597. One of these names, of Barnard's Inn, adm. at Gray's Inn, June 25, 1596. Barrister, 1600. Ancient, 1617. Reader, 1621. Probably will (P.C.C.) 1623; of Gray's Inn; lands in Essex and Beds.
- LOCKE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1614; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1622; B.D. 1629. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1623-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich); priest, May 20, 1627. Perhaps R. of Cranworth, Norfolk, c. 1636.
- LOCKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 15, 1652-3. S. of Peter, gent., of Lyng, Norfolk. School, Gressen-hall (Mr Greene). Matric. 1653; Scholar, 1653-6.
- LOCK, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 4, 1657. Of London. Scholar, 1659; Matric. 1660. Excluded as non-conformist, 1662. (*Calamy*, i. 219.)



- LOCKE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1628. One of these names R. of Bunwell, Norfolk, 1638.
- LOCKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Aug. 6, 1622. S. of William. B. at Norwich. Schools, Melford, Sudbury and Bury. B.A. 1624-5.
- LOCKE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1646. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1653. R. of Mattishall Burgh, Norfolk, 1651 (B.A.); R. of Fornsett, 1661-1702. Perhaps R. of Hethersett, 1673-1702. Died June 6, 1702.
- LOCKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, May 27, 1686. S. of John, attorney. B. at Norwich. School, Norwich. Matric. 1686; Scholar, 1686-91.
- LOCKE, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1566.
- LOCK, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, Easter, 1586.
- LOCK, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, Easter, 1597.
- LOCKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 30, 1631. S. of Francis. B. at Manchester. Bapt. there, June 7, 1612. School, Wakefield (Mr Doughty). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5.
- LOCKET, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, June 15, 1707. S. of Jeffery, of Marton, Cheshire. Bapt. there, Jan. 1, 1685-6. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710-1; M.A. 1733. P.C. of Siddington, Cheshire, 1712. C. of Alveston, Derbs., 1716-22. P.C. of Osmaston, Derby. Usher at Derby School, 1716-22. V. of St Michael and St Werburgh, Derby, 1722-51. Buried at St Werburgh's, May 13, 1751. (A. Gray.)
- LOCKEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Mar. 28, 1621. S. of William (1578-9), barrister, of Holmeshill, Herts. B. at Stratford-le-Bow. School, private. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1619, as of Basingsstoke. Of Holmeshill, Herts., and of Barking, Essex, Esq. Will dated, Mar. 25; proved (P.C.C.) Apr. 3, 1651.
- LOCKIE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 4, 1678-9. S. of John, farmer. B. at Cotherstone, North Riding, Yorks. School, Romaldkirk.
- LOCKIE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1578-9. Of Hertfordshire. S. of John, of St Albans, and of Holmes, Herts. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1582. Barrister, 1592. Married Anne, dau. of Thomas Cartwright, of Warwick. Died Apr. 1, 1622. Father of John (1621). (*Misc. Gen. et Her., N.S., i. 205*.)
- LOCKIER, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at TRINITY, May 9, 1663. S. of William, of Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Joh. Burton). Matric. 1683; Scholar, 1685; B.A. 1686-7; M.A. 1690; D.D. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1689. Chaplain to the English factory at Hamburg. R. of Hansworth, Yorks., 1693-1740. Chaplain to the King, 1717-27. Dean of Peterborough, 1725-40. R. of Aston, Yorks., 1731-40. Died July 17, 1740, aged 73. Buried in Peterborough Cathedral. M.I. at Hansworth. Will (P.C.C.) 1741. (*D.N.B.*)
- LOCKIER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, May 19, 1694. S. of William, of Colchester. B. at Beccles, Suffolk. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697-8. Ord. priest (London) Oct. 27, 1701, as M.A.
- LOCKIER, NICHOLAS.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1636. S. of William, of Glastonbury, Somerset, pleb. Matric. from New Inn Hall, Oxford, Nov. 4, 1631, age 20; B.A. (Oxford) 1633; B.D. (Oxford) 1654. Fellow of Eton, 1650. Provost, 1659-60, deprived. R. of Farnham Royal, Bucks., 1650-8. Preacher at St Pancras, Soper Lane. R. of St Benet Sherchog; ejected, 1662. Author, theological. Died at Woodford, Essex, Mar. 13, 1684-5. (*Al. Oxon.; Calamy, i. 93; D.N.B.*)
- LOKYNTO, THOMAS.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1423. Left, 1432. No degree recorded.
- LOCKLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 20, 1664-5. Of Salop. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1670. Perhaps R. of Thistleton, Rutland, 1689-1704.
- LOCKSLEY, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, June 18, 1663. S. of William, citizen of York. School, Shipton. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1668; priest, Sept. 1669.
- LOCKSLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 5, 1669. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (York) May; priest, Sept. 1673.
- LOCKSMYTHE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1579.
- LOCKSMITH, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Nov. 1607. Matric. 1607; B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615. Probably schoolmaster at Risleigh, Beds., 1612. Ord. priest (Peter.) Sept. 24, 1615. Perhaps V. of Toddington, Beds., 1632.
- LOCTON, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1455. Of Sawston, Cambs. Fellow. Ord. acolyte (Ely) Dec. 22, 1459; deacon, Apr. 12, 1460. Presented to the Chapel at Whitesford Bridge, Cambs., 1460. R. of Rattlesden, Suffolk, 1460-5 and 1466-71 (B.A.). Died 1471.
- LOCTON, EDWARD.** B.Can.L. 1469-70.
- LOCKTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1569. Doubtless s. of John, of Swineshead, Lincs. Knighted, July 23, 1603. Of Swineshead, Knt. Married Frances, dau. of William Howson, of Wigtoft. Died Jan. 19, 1610-1, aged 56. (*Lincs. Pedigrees, 604.*)
- LOCKTON, JOHN.** Pens. at PETERHOUSE, in 1581. Probably s. of Philip, of Swineshead. Matric. Michs. 1580, as 'Lopton.' Of Boston, Lincs., gent. Married, 1600, Elizabeth Baron, dau. of Prof. Peter Baro. Buried at Boston, Apr. 20, 1619. (*T. A. Walker; Lincs. Pedigrees, 604.*)
- LOCTON, WALTER.** B.A. 1458-9. Perhaps M.A. 1468.
- LOCTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1570. Probably B.A. c. 1573-4. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1580.
- LOCTON, —.** M.A. 1531-2. Perhaps Edward, resident at QUEENS', 1523-4. V. of Linton, Cambs., to 1554, deprived.
- LOCKWOOD, ADAM.** B.A. 1526-7. Perhaps 1st Master of Pocklington Grammar School, 1548-55. (M. H. Peacock.)
- LOCKWOOD, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Nov. 15, 1596. S. of Henry, yeoman. B. at Tottenhill, Norfolk. Schools, Lynn (Mr Alison) and Wisbech. B.A. 1600-1. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 25, 1601; priest, Mar. 25, 1602. C. of Terrington St John, in 1627. (*Venn, i. 161.*)
- LOCKWOOD, GEORGE.** B.A. from St CATHERINE'S, 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Probably the 'literate, of Hart Hall, Oxford,' ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 14; priest, May 15, 1618. Perhaps R. of Caister, Norfolk, 1639-55. V. of Caister in Flegg, 1639.
- LOCKWOOD, HENRY.** B.A. 1515-6; M.D. 1518; B.D. 1526; D.D. 1531. Fellow of CHRIST'S, 1523. Master of Christ's, 1531-48. R. of Navenby, Lincs., 1529. V. of Enfield, Middlesex, 1540-5. Preb. of Lincoln, 1546-55. Resigned the Mastership, 1548, and retired to Navenby, where he died in 1555. (*Peile, i. 9; Cooper, i. 97.*)
- LOCKWOOD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1545.
- LOCKWOOD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1618. Of London. S. of Richard, of Gayton, Northants. B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23; priest, May 24, 1624. Perhaps P.C. of Leeds, Kent, 1625-35. V. of Towcester, Northants., 1634-50, deprived. Wounded at Naseby. Buried at Brackley, Northants., July 11, 1667. Will (Archd. Northants.) 1667. (*Essex Pedigrees; H. I. Longden.*)
- LOCKWOOD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1713. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps of Sowerby. Matric. 1713-4.
- LOCKWOOD, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 11, 1654. S. of William, vintner, of Ipswich, Suffolk. B. there. School, Cambridge. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 23; priest, May 27, 1661. V. of Houghton by Harpley, Norfolk, 1661.
- LODBROKE, RICHARD.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE, till 1455.
- LODER, FRANCIS.** Incorp. B.A. 1675, from Oxford, and as M.A. 1678. S. of F., of Lechlade, Gloucs., gent. Matric. from St Edmund Hall, Oxford, Dec. 13, 1670, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1674; M.A. 1677. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- LODER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, c. 1578. S. of William, yeoman. B. at Foxearth, Essex. Schools, Foxearth and Braintree. Matric. 1578. Migrated to Caius, Nov. 28, 1581, age 20, and to Peterhouse, Feb. 24, 1581-2. B.A. 1582-3. Perhaps brother of William (1578). (*Venn, i. 113.*)
- LODER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 23, 1643. S. of Gilbert, of Dorchester. School, Dorchester (Mr Reeve). Matric. 1643; Scholar, 1643-8; B.A. 1646-7. Probably pastor of Silver Street Chapel. One of these names minister of St Bartholomew Exchange, London, 1662. Died Dec. 30, 1673. Buried in Bunhill Fields. Will (P.C.C.) 1674; as of Enfield, Middlesex. (*Venn, i. 350; Bunhill Fields.*)
- LODER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Sept. 30, 1719. S. of John, of Stanford, Berks. B. at Burford, Oxon. Matric. 1719.
- LODER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1578. Perhaps brother of John (c. 1578).
- LODGE, BENJAMIN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1641.
- LODGE, BRIAN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 17, 1633. S. of Ralph, gent. B. at Barlby, Yorks. Bapt. at Hemingborough, Apr. 7, 1616. School, Bridlington (Mr Wallis). Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. (*Peile, i. 427; M. H. Peacock.*)

- LODGE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 11, 1672. S. of John, of Langstrathdale, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1676; priest, Sept. 1678. R. of Wistow, Yorks., 1685-1720. Buried Sept. 1, 1720.
- LODGE, EDMUND.** M.A. from KING'S, 1738. S. of Edmund, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, clerk (and Master of the Grammar School). Bapt. at St Nicholas, Jan. 6, 1708-9. Matric. from Lincoln College, Oxford, Feb. 25, 1725-6; B.A. (Oxford) 1729. Ord. deacon (Durham) 1733; priest, 1734. R. of Carshalton, Surrey, 1738-59. Preb. of Kilmeen, Tuam, 1759-68. Preb. of St Andrews, Down, 1759. Buried Mar. 2, 1781. Will, P.C.C. His son Edmund was the well-known Norroy Herald. (*G. Mag.*)
- LODGE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1583.
- LODGE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 27, 1662. Of Oxfordshire. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6.
- LODGE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST'S, June 26, 1675. S. of Henry, of Yorkshire. School, Giggleswick. One of these names (B.A.), ord. deacon (Chester) June 3, 1683. C. of Patrick Brompton, Yorks.
- LODGE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 25, 1690. S. of John. B. in London, June, 1673. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1690; Scholar, 1693; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1697. Ord. deacon (London) Jan. 24, 1696-7; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1697. R. of Mickleham, Surrey, 1698-1744. V. of Dorking, 1705-44. Died 1744.
- LODGE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 20, 1696-7. S. of Henry, clerk (? 1675). B. at Patrick Brompton, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1710. V. of St John, Leeds, 1709-18. Preb. of Ripon, 1714-8. Died Jan. 31, 1717-8.
- LODGE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1564. Ord. priest (Ely) Mar. 23, 1566-7. R. of Quendon, Essex, 1567-77, deprived.
- LODGE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN'S, May 21, 1675. S. of Thomas, yeoman, of Trimdon, Durham. B. there. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1686. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1678-9.
- LODGE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St JOHN'S, June 26, 1716. S. of Edmund, husbandman, of Lancashire. B. at Bolton-le-Sands, 1692. Bapt. there, Jan. 22, 1692-3. School, Clapham, Yorks. (Mr Ashe). Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1730. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 12, 1720; priest (Ely) Sept. 23, 1721. Schoolmaster at March, 1725. Afterwards settled in Dublin. Deputy-clerk and keeper of the Rolls, 1759; subsequently deputy-registrar of the Court of prerogative. Archivist. Chief work, *The Peerage of Ireland*. Died at Bath, Feb. 22, 1774. Father of the next. (*D.N.B.*)
- LODGE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 24, 1740. S. of John (above), of Cambridgeshire. B. at March. Educated at home. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743-4. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 1744; priest (Peterb.) May 21, 1749. V. of Moulton, Lincs., 1758-66. Died 1766. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 506.)
- LODGE, JOSEPH.** M.A. 1678 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Christopher, of Wolsingham, Durham. Matric. from University College, Oxford, July 19, 1662, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1666; M.A. 1669. V. of Bisley, Gloucs., 1680-1. R. of Irnham, Lincs., 1683. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- LODGE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1579. Matric. 1579, as 'Luke'; B.A. 1583-4. Fellow, till 1586. 'An admired preacher in Devon.' (*Harwood*)
- LODGE, RALPH.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 30, 1664. Of Yorkshire. Doubtless s. and h. of John, of Budby, gent., and nephew of Brian (1633). Matric. 1664. Married Jane, dau. of John Firth, of Selby. Buried at Hemingborough, Oct. 15, 1691. (J. Parker; R. Burton, *Hemingborough*.)
- LODGE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, c. 1590.
- LODGE, SIDNEY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July, 1668. Previously matric. from Pembroke College, Oxford, Feb. 20, 1666-7, age 18. S. of Thomas, of Drayton, Oxon., clerk. Exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Norhants. Families*, 151.)
- LODGE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 20, 1692. S. of Edmund, clerk. B. at Cockerham, Lancs. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1692.
- LODGE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at MAGDALENE, June 17, 1712. S. of Thomas, schoolmaster. B. at Lowther, Westmorland. School, Lowther. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721. Fellow, 1718. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 1717. (*See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.)
- LODGE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 6, 1540. Of Stower Provost, Dorset. Matric. 1544; B.A. 1544-5; M.A. 1548. Fellow, 1543-56.

- LODGE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, June 19, 1666 (without previous examination on account of the plague). S. of William, merchant, of Leeds, Yorks. B. there, July 4, 1649. School, Leeds. Matric. 1668. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 22, 1668. Accompanied Thomas Belasyse, Earl of Fauconberg, on his embassy to Venice. A prolific draughtsman and etcher, mainly of topography. Died unmarried, Aug. 1689. Buried at Harewood, Yorks. (*F.M.G.*, 151; *D.N.B.*)
- LODINGTON, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, May 7, 1675. S. of John, clerk, deceased. B. at Washington, Wylms, Lincs. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682. Fellow, 1679. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 3, 1683. V. of Aylesbury, Bucks., 1688-1729. Died 1729.
- LODINGTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1604, as Ledington. B. in London. B.A. from Queens', 1608-9; M.A. 1612; B.D. 1623. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 18, 1613, age 26; priest, May 26, 1616, as C. of Margaretting, Essex. V. of Sandridge, Herts., 1630. Died same year.
- LUDDINGTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1630-1; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1, 1630-40; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1642. One of these names, 'of Lavington, clerk.' Will dated Aug. 30; proved, Nov. 4, 1687. Perhaps father of William (1663). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 608.)
- LUDDINGTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638-9; priest, Sept. 19, 1641.
- LODINGTON, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1736. S. of Isaac. Bapt. at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Apr. 22, 1718. Matric. 1736; B.A. 1740-1; M.A. 1746. Fellow, 1739. Under master at Morpeth School, Northumberland. In the Rebellion of 1745 he held an ensign's commission. Ord. priest (Peterb.) July 14, 1751. R. of Haddiscoe, and Toft Monks, Norfolk, 1751-90. Married, at Morpeth, Dec. 27, 1751, Ann Nicholls. Died 1790. (*Harwood*, 324.)
- LODINGTON, PICKERING.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at MAGDALENE, June 30, 1707. S. of Thomas (1668-9), LL.D. B. at Horn-castle, Lincs. School, Kirton-in-Lindsey. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710-1; M.A. 1714. Fellow, 1712. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 26, 1711; priest (Norwich) Mar. 1711-2. C. of Harpole, Northants. R. of Wilksby, Lincs., 1711. V. of Thornton, 1715. Will proved (Lincoln) Nov. 15, 1742. Brother of Thomas (1707). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 608.)
- LODINGTON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 25, 1680. S. of Thomas (1639). R. of Welby, Lincs. B. there. School, Kirton-in-Lindsey, Lincs. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1687. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 24, 1685. R. of Scafield and Hameringham, Lincs., 1684. P.C. of Upper Townton. Died 1712. Admon., Aug. 21, 1712. Brother of Thomas (1668-9). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 608.)
- LODINGTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 31, 1675. S. of Samuel, merchant. B. at Lincoln. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9. Fellow, 1680.
- LODINGTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, June 22, 1743. Doubtless s. of George, of Bracebridge, Lincs. Bapt. there, May 20, 1725. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746-7; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1751. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1748-50. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1750; priest, Mar. 18, 1753. Probably V. of Welton, Lincs., 1755. Died of consumption on board ship on his return from Lisbon, 1764. Will proved, July 16, 1764. (*T. A. Walker*, 292; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 617.)
- LUDDINGTON, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1561; B.A. 1564-5. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 19, 1563; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1564. R. of Brattleby, Lincs. R. of Astrop. Perhaps R. of Little Burstead, Essex, 1576-90. Died 1590. Admon. (Cons. C. London) Oct. 27, 1592.
- LUDDINGTON, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1586. B. c. 1571. B.A. 1589-90; M.A. 1593. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Mar. 31, 1592. V. of Grantham Borealis, Lincs., 1596. R. of Leadenham, 1609-26. Will proved (Lincoln) 1626. Perhaps father of the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 617.)
- LUDDINGTON, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1626-7. Perhaps s. of Stephen (above). B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). R. of Carlton Scroop, Lincs., 1640. Archdeacon of Stow, 1641-77. Preb. of Lincoln, 1641-74. R. of Potter Hanworth, Lincs., 1663-77. Died 1677. Buried in Lincoln Cathedral.
- LUDDINGTON, THEOPHILUS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) July 5, 1646. R. of Hawstead, Suffolk, 1648. (*W. A. Shaw*, i. 355.)
- LODINGTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1639. Doubtless s. of Henry, of Faldingworth, Lincs. Bapt. there, May 6, 1621. B.A. 1641-2; M.A. 1645. R. of Welby, Lincs., 1663. Will proved (Lincoln) Apr. 2, 1692. Father of Thomas (1668-9) and Richard (1680).



**LODINGTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 22, 1664. S. of John, of Lincolnshire, gent. School, Melton Mowbray, Leics. Matric. 1664. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 7, 1665; of 'Fonaby', Lincs. Buried in the choir of Rand Church, Mar. 1, 1669-70. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 607.)

**LODINGTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 20, 1668-9. S. of Thomas (1639), R. of Welby, Lincs. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676; LL.D. from St John's, 1683. Fellow, 1679. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 11, priest, Mar. 15, 1676-7. V. of Horncastle, 1679-1724. R. of Fleet, 1685. Buried there Mar. 25, 1724. Brother of Richard (1680), father of the next and of Pickering (1707). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 608.)

**LODINGTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 21) at MAGDALENE, June 30, 1707. S. of Thomas (above), LL.D. B. at Horn-castle, Lincs. School, Kirton-in-Lindsey, Lincs. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710-1; M.A. 1714. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1724. R. of Fleet, Lincs. Died Aug. 12, 1729. Brother of Pickering (1707). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 608.)

**LUDDINGTON, TIMOTHY.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 22, 1628. V. of East Retford, Notts., ejected. V. of Fishlake, Yorks., until 1662.

**LUDDINGTON, W.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1575.

**LUDDINGTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Fellow.

**LODINGTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, 1658. S. of William, Esq., of East Kirkby, Lincs. School, Grantham. Matric. Lent, 1660. Probably died young. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 607.)

**LODINGTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 29, 1663. S. of John (? 1630-1), clerk, of Lavington, Lincs. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Fellow, 1668. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 18; priest, Sept. 24, 1671.

**LODINGTON, —.** Matric. pens. from St John's, 1544. Perhaps scholar of Trinity, in 1548; and scholar of Christ's, (B.A.), in 1552-3, as Luddington. (*Pelle*, i. 53.)

**LODOWIC or LEWIS, —.** Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI before 1399.

**LODOWICK, —.** D.D. 1487-8. A friar.

**LOE, see LOWE.**

**LOEFTS, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 19, 1641. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644-5; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1648. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1645-50. R. of Shenley, Herts., 1650-60, ejected. Lecturer at St Magnus, London Bridge. Afterwards assistant to Dr Owen, in London. Died July 10, 1689. (*Calamy*, ii. 49.)

**LOFFT, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at SIDNEY, Mar. 10, 1728-9. S. of Charles, brewer. B. at St Albans, Herts. Exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732-3; M.A. from King's, 1736. Incorp. at Oxford, 1738. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 18, 1732-3; priest, May 20, 1733. Conduct of King's College, 1733. R. of Waddesdon, Bucks., 1736-72. Died 1772.

**LOFT, HUGH.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 9, 1522. Of Needham, Norfolk. Probably B.A. 1526-7; M.A. 1530. Fellow, 1525. Steward to Edward Fox, Bishop of Hereford. 'Obtained great wealth by lending his money on usury.' (*Harwood*.)

**LOFT, ITCHINGHAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Sept. 9, 1607. S. of Nicholas, R. of Shipmeadow, Suffolk. Of Gillingham St Mary, Norfolk. School, Winston (Mr Raphe). Matric. 1607. Ord. priest (Norwich) May 19, 1611. V. of Blythburgh, Suffolk, 1617. V. of Bramfield, 1619-42. Will (P.C.C.) 1642. (*Venn*, i. 196.)

**LOFT, RICHARD.** B.A. 1526-7; M.A. 1530. One of these names V. of Sutton, Suffolk, 1576-8.

**LOFT, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1635; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 9, 1639; priest (Lincoln) June 5, 1642. R. of Wyham, Lincs., 1642.

**LOFTE or LOYFTE, —.** B.A. 1496-7; M.A. 1499.

**LOFT, —.** B.Can.L. 1527-8.

**LOFT, —.** Adm. sizar at KING's, 1572-3.

**LOFTEN (? LOUGHTON), ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1558.

**LOTFHOUSE, CHRISTOPHER.** Fellow of CLARE, 1461. M.A. 1462; B.D. 1469-70. Probably D.D. 1487-8. Proctor, 1466-7. Donor of plate to Clare, 1500.

**LOFTING, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Aug. 21, 1719. B. in London. Collegier at Eton, July 2, 1712, age 12. Matric. 1719.

**LOFTS or LOFTYS, THOMAS.** B.A. 1516-7.

**LOFTUS, ADAM.** D.D. 1567. S. of Edward, of Coverham, Yorks. Educated at TRINITY (according to *Cooper*, ii. 403). R. of Outwell St Clement's, Norfolk, 1556. V. of Gedney, Lincs., 1557. R. of Sedgfield, Durham, 1560-2. Chaplain to Alexander Craik, Bishop of Kildare, 1561. R. of Pains-town, Meath, 1561. Archbishop of Armagh, 1563-7. Dean of St Patrick's, 1565-7. Archbishop of Dublin, 1567. Lord keeper, 1573-6, 1581. Chancellor, 1581-1605. Lord Justice, 1582, 1597-1600. First Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1591-4. Died Apr. 5, 1605. Buried in St Patrick's Cathedral. Father of Adam (1587), Dudley (1579) and Edward (1579-80). (*Cooper*, ii. 403; *D.N.B.*)

**LOFTUS, ADAM.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1585-6. S. of Robert (brother of the Archbishop). B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589. Preb. of St Patrick's, 1592. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 24, 1592. Judge of the Irish Marshal Court, 1587. Master in Chancery, 1598-1619. Knighted, Dec. 25, 1604. Irish Privy Councillor, 1608. Constable of Maryborough, 1611-23. M.P. for King's Co., 1613-5. Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1619-27, 1628-38. Lord Justice, 1622, 1629-33. Created Viscount Loftus, 1622. Died 1643. Buried in Coverham Church, Yorks. Brother of Edward (1586) and nephew of the Archbishop of Armagh. (*D.N.B.*; A. B. Heaven.)

**LOFTUS, ADAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Michs. 1587. S. of Adam (1567), Archbishop of Armagh. Captain of Horse. Killed in O'Byrne's country, Wicklow. Buried in St Patrick's, May 29, 1599. Brother of Dudley (next) and Edward (1579-80). (*A. Gray*.)

**LOFTUS, DUDLEY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Michs. 1579. Of Rathfrham. S. of Adam (1567), D.D., Archbishop of Armagh. B. 1561. B.A. 1582-3. Knighted, Dec. 1593. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Nicholas Bagenall. Died 1618. Brother of Adam (above) and Edward (1579-80). (*Burke*, *L.G.*; *A. Gray*.)

**LOFTUS, DUDLEY.** B.A. 1640 (Incorp. from Oxford). 3rd s. of Sir Adam, of Rathfrham Castle, Dublin. B. from Dublin, 1637-8. Incorp. at Oxford, 1639. M.A. (University College, Oxford) 1640. M.P. for Naas, 1642-9; for Kildare and Wicklow, 1659; for Bannow, 1661-6; for Fethard, Co. Wexford, 1692-93. Deputy-judge Advocate, 1651. Commissioner of Revenue and Judge of Admiralty, 1654. Master in Chancery, Ireland, 1655-95. Vicar-general, and Judge of the Prerogative Court of Ireland. Jurist and orientalist. Supplied the Ethiopian version of the New Testament in Walton's Polyglot Bible. Died June, 1695, aged 77. Buried in St Patrick's Cathedral, Will, Dublin. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**LOFTUS, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1579-80. S. of Adam (1567), Archbishop of Dublin. B.A. 1582-3. Queen's prime serjeant-at-law in Ireland, 1597-1601. Knighted, Sept. 24, 1599. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Duke, of Castle-Jordan, King's County. Died May 10, 1601. Brother of Adam (1587) and Dudley (1579). (*Cooper*, ii. 310; *A. Gray*.)

**LOFTUS, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1586. S. of Robert (brother of the Archbishop). B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592. Fellow (by Royal mandate), 1590-5. Died unmarried. Buried in St Patrick's, Dublin, Sept. 5, 1602. Brother of Adam (1585-6). (*A. Gray*.)

**LOFTUS, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St John's, June 26, 1722. S. of James, of Westmorland. B. at Lawrence House, in the parish of Heversham. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1722; B.A. 1725-6; M.A. 1733. One of these names R. of Roydon, Norfolk, 1740-54. R. of Castle Rising, 1740-54. R. of Wood Rising, 1740-54.

**LOFTUS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, July, 1599.

**LOFTUS, WILLIAM.** Scholar of TRINITY. Buried in the College Chapel, June 18, 1569, aged 25. (*Cole MS.*, 5875, 95; *G. Mag.*)

**LOFTUS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 11, 1624. S. of Robert. B. at Marrick, Richmondshire, Yorks. School, Richmond (Mr Bathurst). Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627-8. Doubtless V. of Pickhill, Richmondshire, 1639-42. Buried there Sept. 29, 1642. (*Pelle*, i. 358; M. H. Peacock.)

**LOFTUS, —.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Michs. 1602.

**LOGGAN, AIMWELL.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1619; priest, June 2, 1621. R. of Moulton, Lincs. Licence (Bishop of Lincoln) Feb. 17, 1622-3, as of Whaplope Drive, Lincs. to marry Elizabeth Read, of Gedney, spinster. Will (P.C.C.) 1658; of Moulton, clerk. Father of the next. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**LOGAN, AIMWELL.** Adm. pens. at St John's, June 16, 1646. S. of Aimwell (above), R. of Moulton, Lincs. B. there. School, Moulton (Mr Heaton). Buried at Moulton before Sept. 1657. See the will of Aimwell, the father, 1658.

- LOGAN, JOSEPH. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1587; B.A. 1590-1.
- LOGAN, LAURENCE. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1471.
- LOGGIN, WILLIAM. M.A. from SIDNEY, 1731. S. of John, of Swalecliffe, Oxon., clerk. Matric. from Trinity College, Oxford, Mar. 31, 1721, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1724. Ord. deacon (Oxford) Sept. 19, 1725; priest (Gloucester) June 1, 1729. R. of Marston-Sicca, Gloucs., 1731-72. Chaplain to the Earl of Northampton. V. of Beoley, Worcs., 1734-72. Died 1772. (F. S. Hockaday.)
- LOGGON or LOGGON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 7, 1733. S. of William, gent. B. at Cradley, Hereford. School, Cradley (Mr Hinds). Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1740; B.D. 1748. Fellow, 1739-54. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1737; priest (Salisbury) July 13, 1740. Probably V. of Gt Bedwyn, Wilts., 1742-8. R. of North and South Lopham, Norfolk, 1752-60. Died Aug. 26, 1760. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 447.)
- LOKER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Easter, 1631. Of Ely. B.A. 1633-4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 30; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1640. R. of Ickworth, Suffolk, 1647, as Lockyer.
- LOKER, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1632. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1639; priest (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1640. V. of Marks Tey, Essex, 1663. R. of Little Yeldham, 1664-6. V. of Caldecot, Herts., 1664-75. Died 1675.
- LOLLEY, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1569. Perhaps pens. at Jesus, 1568-9.
- LOLWORTH, Rector of. B.Can.L. 1472-3.
- LOMAS or LUMMAS, GERVAISE. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, May 6, 1624. S. of Henry. B. at Thrumpton, Notts. School, Repton. Matric. 1624.
- LOMAX, HENRY. Adm. at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 5, 1645; Scholar. Educated at Edinburgh. Incorp. at Oxford, Aug. 4, 1648. M.A. the same day. Fellow of Oriel, 1648. Chaplain to the Lord General of Ireland. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- LOMAS or LUMMAS, JAMES. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1573; B.A. from Pembroke, 1576-7.
- LOMAX or LUMMAS, JAMES. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1589; B.A. 1592-3.
- LOMAX, JAMES. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, c. 1596.
- LOMAX, JAMES. Adm. pens. (age 13) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 10, 1662. S. of John, of 'Belton' (? Bolton-le-Moors), Lancs., farmer. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Signed for deacon's and priest's orders (London) May 31, 1672. C. of Walthamstow, Essex. V. of Epping, 1681. Will (Cons. C. (London) 1710.
- LOMAS, JOHN. B.A. 1541-2. V. of Campsall, Yorks., 1552-74. Presented by the University. Died there 1574.
- LOMAX, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 27, 1650. S. of Ralph, yeoman, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Bapt. at All Saints', July 16, 1635. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657. Incorp. at Oxford, 1657. V. of Wooler, Northumberland, 1658-62, ejected. Afterwards practised physic at North Shields. Buried at Tynemouth, May 27, 1693. (*Calamy*, ii. 273; H. M. Wood.)
- LOMAX, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at JESUS, May 24, 1665. S. of Richard, of Bury, Lancs. B. July 28, 1648. Bapt. at Bury. Matric. 1665; Scholar, 1667; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Ord. deacon (Chester) May 5, 1673; priest, July 25, 1677. Archdeacon of Man, c. 1689. Minister at Bury and Radcliffe, 1690-5. Died Apr. 12, 1695. Buried in Bury Church. (A. Gray; E. Axon.)
- LOMAS, LAU (? N). Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Feb. 1563-4.
- LOMMAX, NATHANIEL. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 12, 1674-5. S. of Thomas, gent., deceased, of Heaton, Lancs. B. there. Bapt. at Deane, May 27, 1655. Schools, Eccles (Mr Atkinson) and Chowbent (Mr Taylor). Matric. 1674-5. C. of Northenden, Cheshire, in 1680, when excommunicated for clandestine marrying. (E. Axon.)
- LOMMAS, ROGER. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1586.
- LOMAX, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 30, 1653. Of Nottinghamshire.
- LOMAX, —. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 2, 1688. Of Lancashire.
- LOMBARD or LUMBARD, JOHN. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Jan. 22, 1621-2. Of Surrey. Matric. 1622.
- LOMBARD or LUMBARD, —. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1437.
- LOMBE, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 23, 1639. S. of John, draper, of Norwich. B. there, in the parish

of St Peter. Schools, North Walsham (Mr Agurs) and Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1639; Scholar, 1639-43; B.A. 1642-3. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 7, 1643. Probably buried at Cawston, Norfolk, Aug. 24, 1670. M.I. Perhaps father of Thomas (1683). (*Venn*, i. 334; *Blomefield*, vi. 267.)

- LOMBE, EDWARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 6, 1706. Of Gt Melton. S. of Edward, of Weston, Norfolk. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Hoadley and Mr Pate). Matric. 1706. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 5, 1706. J.P. for Norfolk. Sheriff of Norfolk, 1714. Married Mary, dau. of Robert Doughty, of Hanworth. Died Mar. 28, 1738. Brother of John (1714). His sister Mary married John Hase, of Gt Melton, Norfolk, whence the Baronet families of Lombe and Jodrell. (*G.E.C.*; Carthew, *Launditch*, iii. 402; Burke, *L.G.*; *Venn*, i. 514.)

LOMBE, HENRY. D.D. 1466-7 (Incorp. from Oxford). A friar.

- LOMBE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 21, 1714. S. of Edward, Esq., of Weston, Norfolk. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Pate). Matric. 1714; Scholar, 1714-21; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721. Fellow, 1721-4. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 18, 1721-2; priest (Norwich) Mar. 10, 1722-3. R. of Scarning, Norfolk, 1723-39; of Sparham and of Foxley, 1743-6. Died unmarried, Nov. 8, 1746. M.I. at Gt Melton. Brother of Edward (1706). (*Venn*, ii. 2; Burke, *L.G.*)

- LOMBE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 8, 1600. S. of Edward, gent. B. at Cawston, Norfolk. School, Aylsham. B.A. 1603-4; Scholar, 1604-6.

- LOMBE, SIMON. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1579.

- LOMBE or LOAMB, SIMON. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 24, 1633. S. of Simon, woollendrapier. B. at Cawston, Norfolk. School, Aylsham (Mr Knowles). Matric. 1633; Scholar, 1635-40; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 25; priest, Dec. 18, 1642, as C. of Ingworth. V. of East Barsham, 1646-89. V. of Houghton, 1648. Licensed schoolmaster, 1662. Died May 4, 1689. M.I. at East Barsham. (*Venn*, i. 309.)

- LOMBE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, Apr. 1683. S. of Edward (? 1639). B. at Cawston, Norfolk. School, Cawston (Mr Gubing). B.A. 1686-7. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 15, 1683. Died Oct. 4, 1687. Buried at Cawston. (*Peile*, ii. 91; Carthew, *Launditch*, iii. 402.)

- LONDON, HENRY. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1548 (*impubes*).

- LONDON, JOHN DE (1261). Southern student who received a royal pardon for taking part in a riot against the northern students. (*Fuller*, 29.)

- LONDON, JOHN DE. 'King's scholar,' 1327. Left, Aug. 22, 1330. R. of Gt Childerley, Cambs., till 1347. R. of St Botolph, Aldersgate, till 1347. One of these names R. of St Anthony, London, 1349-52.

- LONDON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1607. Of Essex. B.A. from Trinity, 1610-1.

- LONDON, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 2, 1621-2. S. of Robert, of Wheatacre All Saints, Norfolk, gent. Bapt. there, Nov. 7, 1602. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). Matric. 1622; Scholar, 1622-9; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Fellow, 1630-45, ejected. Studied physic abroad and became M.D. at Padua. Joined the Roman Church and died at Genoa. Will (P.C.C.) 1646-7. (*Venn*, i. 255.)

- LONDON, ROBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, 1671-2. One of these names, of Middleton Fordley, Suffolk, adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 21, 1683.

- LONDON, THOMAS DE. Fellow of KING's HALL, 1374-5. Licensed (Ely) to choose a confessor.

- LONDON, THOMAS DE. Scholar at KING's HALL. Died June 22, 1404. (Perhaps same as Thomas, s. of Walter, the clerk.)

- LONDON, THOMAS. D.D. 1464-5. Dominican friar. Prior of the Dominicans in London.

- LONDON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 8, 1652-3. Of Norfolk. M.B. 1658. Died Sept. 21, 1661, aged 26. M.I. at Thorpe by Haddiscoe, Norfolk.

- LONDON, —. B.Can.L. 1489. Canon. Perhaps William, LL.B., V. of Bishop's Stortford, 1482-94 (B.D.); R. of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, 1492-1503. Died 1503.

- LONDRES, PHILIP DE. 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1319.

- LONE, JOHN. B.A. (? 1609-10). M.A. from TRINITY, 1613. B. at Rayleigh, Essex. Ord. deacon (London) June 3, 1610, age 24; C. of Canewdon, Essex; priest, Sept. 22, 1611.

- LONE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 14) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 23, 1698. S. of John, of Linton, Cambs., Esq.

- LONE, ROGER. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1577-8.



LONE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, June 30, 1637. S. of Thomas, gent., of Ellough, Suffolk. B. there. Bapt. Oct. 10, 1618. School, Beccles (Mr Neave). Matric. 1637. Of Mutford 1664; of Beccles, 1683. Married Mary, dau. of Roger Castell, Esq., of Raveningham, Norfolk. Died Jan. 16, 1683-4. Buried at Beccles. Will proved, Mar. 4, 1683-4. (*Venn*, i. 329; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

LONE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 14, 1679. S. of Roger, of Beccles, Suffolk, clerk. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Jan. 1683-4. R. of Kilvestone, Norfolk, 1692. V. of Roudham, 1699-1701. R. of Brettenham, 1701.

LONES, JOHN. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 7, 1674. Of Essex. Matric. 1674-5.

LONG, ANTHONY. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 22, 1697. S. of Thomas, clerk. B. at Exeter. School, Exeter (Mr Reynolds). Matric. 1697.

LONGE, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 26, 1663. S. of Robert, of Keymerston, Norfolk. B. at Lynn. Schools, Lynn (Mr Bell), Shipham (private; Mr Lewis), Scoulton (private; Mr Rudde) and Norwich. Matric. 1663; Scholar, 1666-70; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Fellow, 1670-9. Ord. priest (London) Aug. 22, 1676. R. of Hockwold and Wilton, Norfolk, 1680-1. R. of Risby, Suffolk, 1680-1719. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Pepys, of Impington, Cambs. Died Oct. 11, 1719. Buried at Risby. Brother of Francis (1675), Robert (1658) and Thomas (1658). (*Venn*, i. 417.)

LONG, CHARLES. Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, May 23, 1685. B. Jan. 25, 1665-6. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688-9. Perhaps M.A. 1709. Ord. deacon (Bristol) 1691; priest (Salisbury) June 7, 1696; C. of Charminster, Dorset. R. of Warmwell, 1702-37. Died Sept. 26, 1737. M.I. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. (*Peile*, ii. 99, 151; F. S. Hoeckaday.)

LONG, CHARLES. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 20, 1723. Of Jamaica. Doubtless s. of Charles, of Longville, Jamaica. B. 1705. Matric. 1724. Married Mary, dau. of Dudley North, of Glemham Hall, Suffolk. Died Oct. 16, 1778. Buried at Saxmundham. One of these names adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 8, 1728-9. (*Davy MS.*, 19, 140.)

LONG, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 8, 1607-8.

LONGE, EZEKIEL. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635.

LONG, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 4, 1675. S. of Robert, Esq., of Norwich. B. at Reymestone, Norfolk. Schools, Hingham (Mr Poole) and Norwich (Mr Cory). Matric. 1676; Scholar, 1676-8. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 14, 1678. Called to the Bar, June 13, 1684. Purchased the manor of Spixworth, c. 1690. Steward of Yarmouth, 1702-12; Recorder, 1712-34. Died Dec. 12, 1734. M.I. at Spixworth. Brother of Charles (1663), Thomas (1658) and Robert (1658), father of the next and of Robert (1704). (*Venn*, i. 454.)

LONG, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 18, 1706. S. of Francis, Esq. (above), of Spixworth, Norfolk. B. at Reymestone. School, Norwich (Mr Hoadley and Mr Pate). Matric. 1706; Scholar, 1706-9. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 23, 1708. Of Spixworth and Reymestone, Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Godfrey, Esq., of Risby, Suffolk. Died Oct. 10, 1735. M.I. at Spixworth. Brother of Robert (1704), father of the next and of John (1748). (*Venn*, i. 514.)

LONGE, FRANCIS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 28, 1742-3. Of Reymerton, Norfolk. S. of Francis (above), Esq. B. June, 1726. School, Westminster. Matric. 1743. High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1752. Married Tabitha, dau. of John Howes, Esq., of Morningthorpe. Died Feb. 1776. (*Davy MS.*, 19, 140; Burke, *L.G.*)

LONG, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 22) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 5, 1644-5. S. of Richard gent., of Michin Hampton, Gloucs. School, Tetbury (Mr Webb). B.A. 1647-8.

LONGE, GEORGE. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 2, 1646. Of London. Scholar, 1649; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1653. Fellow, 1650-60. Minister at Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs., 1660-2, ejected. Afterwards studied at Leyden; M.D. there. Practised at Newcastle and elsewhere. Died at Bristol, Dec. 26, 1712, aged 84. (*Calamy*, ii. 400.)

LONG, GEORGE. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 12, 1680-1. S. of George, Esq. B. at East Kirby, Lincs. School, Lenton, Lincs. Of East Kirby, Esq. (*Vis. of Surrey*, 1662.)

LONGE, GILBERT. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1588. Son-in-law of Ric. Waltham, alias Mason, of Christ Church, London, gent. (will, 1607, P.C.C.). B.A. 1591-2; M.A. 1596. V. of Fingringhoe, Essex, 1597-1638. R. of East Donyland, 1600-38. Died 1638. Will, P.C.C.; to be buried at Fingringhoe. (J. Ch. Smith.)

LONGE, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 15, 1561-2. S. of Sir Richard, Knt., gentleman of Henry VIII's Privy Chamber. Of London. Afterwards of Shingay, Cambs., Esq. Married Dorothy, dau. of Nicholas Clarke, Esq., of Weston. Died Apr. 15, 1573. M.I. in St Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. (*Venn*, i. 48.)

LONG, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 15, 1641. S. of Robert (1599), gent., of Foulden, Norfolk. B. at Hingham. School, Swaffham (Mr Dawson). Matric. 1641; Scholar, 1641-8; B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1648. Incorp. at Oxford, 1650. Fellow of Oriel College, 1648-52. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1661. R. of Barrow, Suffolk, 1651-85. Died Nov. 1, 1685. Will proved (Archd. Sudbury) Nov. 30, 1685. Father of John (1681). (*Venn*, i. 342; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

LONG, ISRAEL. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1656, as Isaac. Of Norwich. Israel Longe, s. of James, of Swannesthorpe, Norfolk, adm. at the Middle Temple, June 30, 1656.

LOND, ISRAEL. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1681. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5. Of Dunston, Norfolk. Died there Nov. 13, 1709. M.I. given by *Masters*.

LONG, JOHN. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1470. Of Marlborough, Wilts. B.A. 1473-4. Ord. acolyte (Lincoln) Sept. 1473.

LONG, JOHN. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1533. Of Steeple Ashton, Wilts. B.A. 1537-8. Fellow, 1536-7. One of these names R. of Woodborough, Wilts. Will (P.C.C.) 1582.

LONG, JOHN. 'Of St JOHN's' when ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 22, 1561-2. One of these names V. of Stanwell, Middlesex, 1568-9. R. of Hanwell, 1570-5.

LONG, JOHN. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1564. B. in London, 1547. No degree recorded. Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of all Ireland, 1584-9. Irish Privy Councillor, 1585. Died at Drogheda, 1589. Buried at St Peter's. (*Cooper*, ii. 72; *D.N.B.*)

LONG, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, June, 1565. *Peile* suggests that he may have graduated B.A. at Oxford, 1569-70; and B.D. 1582; and that he may be the same as the last. (*See Al. Oxon.* and *Peile*, i. 92.)

LONGE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1565.

LONGE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 7, 1573. Of Clare, Suffolk. S. of John, deceased. School, Clare. B.A. 1577-8; M.A. 1584. Probably ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 26, 1578. Licensed to teach at Exning, 1580. V. of Eltisley, Cambs., 1580. V. of Gt Wilbraham, 1581-4. R. of Tuddenham, Suffolk, 1584. (*Venn*, i. 72.)

LONGE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1634. Perhaps R. of Holbrook, Suffolk, 1642.

LONG, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 5, 1650. S. of John (? above), R. of Holbrook, Suffolk. B. at Ardley, Essex. School, Ipswich (Mr Glascock). B.A. 1653-4. Perhaps V. of Gt Totham, Essex, 1658-9.

LONGE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 7, 1681. S. of Henry (1641), R. of Barrow, Suffolk. B. there. School, Stamford (Mr Sedgewicke). Matric. 1681; Scholar, 1681-6; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1689. R. of Mattishall, Norfolk, 1689-1702. Buried there Dec. 28, 1702. Will proved (Norwich) Mar. 4, 1702-3. (*Venn*, i. 466; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

LONGE, JOHN. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 14, 1713-4. Of Norfolk. Matric. Dec. 1712; LL.B. 1717. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept.; priest, Oct. 1724. R. of Spixworth, Norfolk, 1724.

LONGE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 20, 1748. S. of Francis (1706), Esq. B. at Spixworth, Norfolk, July, 1731. School, Eton. Matric. 1748-9; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1756. Ord. deacon (Bishop of Chester, at Cambridge) Mar. 24, 1754. R. of Hackford, Norfolk, 1755. R. of Reymestone, 1761. R. of Spixworth. Died Sept. 18, 1806. Brother of Francis (1742-3). (Burke, *L.G.*)

LONG, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 27, 1622. Matric. 1622; B.A. from Christ's, 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (London) 1626, age 21. V. of Gt Clacton, Essex, 1629-62. V. of Fingringhoe, 1638-62. Died 1662. (*Peile*, i. 345.)

LONG, MATTHEW. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1681. Of Norfolk. S. of Israel (? 1656). Matric. Michs. 1683; B.A. 1684-5. Sheriff of Norfolk, 1698-9. Married Susanna, dau. of Sir Roger Potts, Bart. Died Aug. 28, 1724, aged 61. Buried at Dunston. (*Davy MS.*, 19, 140.)

LONG, NEHEMIAH. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 7, 1635. Of Essex. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. V. of Dengie, Essex, 1661-78. V. of Steeple, 1665-78. Will (Comm. C. Essex) 1678.

- LONG, NEHEMIAH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 3, 1663. S. of Nehemiah, of Exeter, clerk. B. in Devon.
- LONGE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1623; Scholar, 1625; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Fellow, 1627. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1640. S. of George, of St James', Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Esq. (3rd s. of John, of Chesterfield, Derby, gent.). The said George was buried at St James', Feb. 3, 1654-5. M.I. there. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- LONG, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, June 19, 1669. S. of John. B. at Knutsford, Cheshire. School, Knutsford (Mr Turner). One of these names died May 31, 1679; M.I. in Knutsford Church. (*Peile*, i. 24.)
- LONG, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1644. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1647-8.
- LONGE, RICHARD.** M.A. 1651 (Incorp. from Oxford). Probably of Gloucestershire. Matric. from Magdalen College, Oxford, June 26, 1618, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1619; M.A. 1621-2. For another contemporary of these names see *Al. Oxon.*
- LONG, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 27, 1740. S. of Henry, of London. School, Bury, Suffolk (Mr Kynnesman). Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743-4; M.A. 1747. Brother of Robert (1740).
- LONGE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1553; B.A. 1556-7; M.A. 1560. Fellow, 1555.
- LONGE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Sept. 12, 1599. Of Foulden, Norfolk. S. of John, of Hingham, Norfolk. School Kimberley. Migrated to Trinity Hall, as scholar, July 6, 1603. LL.B. 1606. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 17, 1607. Sheriff of Norfolk, 1640-1. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John King, of London. Died Sept. 17, 1656. Buried at Foulden. Father of Henry (1641). (*Venn*, i. 170; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)
- LONGE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CAIUS, Dec. 15, 1612.
- LONG, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1634. Of Suffolk. One of these names s. and h. of Robert (? 1599), of Foulden, Norfolk, Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 24, 1638.
- LONG, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 27, 1645. Of Wiltshire. Probably s. of Sir Walter, of Whaddon, Wilts., Knt. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 24, 1646. Of Whaddon, Esq., 1675. Died s.p. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., iii. 70.)
- LONG, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, May 4, 1658. S. and h. of Robert, Esq., of Reymestone, Norfolk. B. at Hingham. Schools, Norwich (Mr Lovering) and Lynn (Mr Bell). Matric. 1658. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 27, 1661. Of Reymestone and Foulden, Esq. Buried at Foulden, Dec. 22, 1714. Will (P.C.C.) 1715. Brother of Charles (1663), Francis (1675) and Thomas (1658), father of Thomas (1684) and William (1685). (*Venn*, i. 402.)
- LONG, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 12, 1704. S. and h. of Francis (1675), of Spixworth, Norfolk. B. at Reymestone. Schools, Bury (Mr Leeds) and Norwich (Mr Hadley). Matric. 1704; Scholar, 1704-5. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 12, 1704. Married, but died without issue, 1736. Brother of Francis (1706). (*Venn*, i. 511; Burke, L.G.)
- LONG, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, July 4, 1740. S. of Henry, of Aldbury, Herts. School, Bury, Suffolk (Mr Kynnesman). Matric. 1740-1; Scholar, 1741; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1748. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5; priest, Sept. 25, 1748. Probably V. of Cavenham, Suffolk, 1749-61. R. of Wortham. V. of Lackford, 1752-61. Died Sept. 13, 1761. Will (Bury) 1761. Brother of Richard (1740).
- LONG, ROGER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 4, 1696-7. S. of Thomas, of Croxton, Norfolk, gent. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1704; D.D. 1728. Fellow, 1703. Master, 1733-70. Vice-Chancellor, 1733-4. Lowndean Professor of Astronomy, 1750-70. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23; priest (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1716. R. of Orton Waterville, Hunts., 1716-51. V. of Cherry Hinton, Cambs. F.R.S., 1729. R. of Bradwell-near-the-Sea, Essex, 1751. Author, astronomical. Died Dec. 16, 1770. Will (P.C.C.) 1771. For his famous 'Music Speech' at the Commencement of 1714, see Wordsworth, *Social Life*, 261. (D.N.B.)
- LONG, STEPHEN.** B.A. 1503-4; M.A. 1507-8. R. of St Leonard, Eastcheap, 1538-40. Died 1540.
- LONG, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1731. Of Somerset. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1740.
- LONG, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, May 4, 1658. 2nd s. of Robert, Esq., of Reymestone, Norfolk. B. at Hingham. Schools, Norwich (Mr Lovering) and Lynn (Mr Bell). Matric. 1658. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 27, 1661. Called to the Bar, May 1, 1668. Died without issue. Will dated Apr. 11; proved (P.C.C.) May 3, 1709. Brother of Robert (1658), etc. (*Venn*, i. 402.)
- LONG, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, Apr. 10, 1679. S. of Thomas, of Middlesex, Esq. B. in Southwark. Matric. 1679; Scholar, 1682; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686. Fellow, 1684-92. V. of Hinxtton, Cambs., 1690-2. Buried in the College Chapel, Jan. 7, 1691-2. (A. Gray.)
- LONG, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 8, 1684. 2nd s. of Robert (1658), gent., of Foulden, Norfolk. B. at Reymestone. School, Wymondham. Matric. 1684; Scholar, 1684-5. Died without issue, 1720. Brother of William (1685). (*Venn*, i. 476.)
- LONGE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1544; Scholar, 1543-4; B.A. 1546-7.
- LONG, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at MAGDALENE, May 18, 1662. S. of William, of Barton-on-Humber, Lincs. B. there. School, Hull (Mr Shore). Migrated to St John's, Jan. 20, 1662-3. Matric. 1663. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 28, 1663.
- LONG, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Dec. 30, 1685. S. of Robert (1658), of Foulden, Norfolk. B. Nov. 1669. School, Wymondham (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1686; Scholar, 1686-8. Died 1734. Brother of Thomas (1684). (*Venn*, i. 480; *Davy MS.*, 19, 140.)
- LONG, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 24, 1702. S. of Robert, deceased. B. at Winkley, Ripon, Yorks. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705-6. Ord. deacon (York) Jan. 1705-6; priest, 1707.
- LONG, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at SIDNEY, July 26, 1728. 1st s. of Henry, Esq., deceased. B. at Melkesham, Wilts. Schools, Marlborough and Gloucester. Matric. 1728. Died June 15, 1773, s.p. Buried at North Bradley. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., iii., 46; Burke, L.G.)
- LONG, —.** B.A. 1480-1; M.A. 1484-5.
- LONG, —.** Matric. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1581.
- LONG, —.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1626.
- LONG, —.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1642.
- LONGAVILLE, see LONGUEVILLE.**
- LONGBOTHAM, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1632-3.
- LONGBOTHOM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 8, 1651. S. of Thomas. B. at Winthorpe, near Burgh, Lincs. School, Horncastle (Mr Nottingham).
- LONGBOTHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, June 22, 1685. S. of Richard. B. at Hartwith, Yorks. School, Knaresborough (Mr Thomas Blanchyard). Matric. 1685. Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1693-1703.
- LONGESTON or LONGSTONE, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 11, 1585. Pens. and scholar, 1586. Name off after 1586. (*T. A. Walker.*)
- LONGFORD, see also LANGFORD.**
- LONGFORD, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1550. Doubtless of Longford, Derbs. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1554. Died 1616.
- LONGFORTH or LANGFORD, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1514-5; M.A. 1518; B.D. 1527-8. Fellow of ST JOHN'S. Probably ord. priest (Ely) Apr. 23, 1519. V. of Oxspring. One of these names preb. of Chichester, 1560-8.
- LONGFORTH, —.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1534-6.
- LONGHORNE, see also LANGHORNE.**
- LONGHORNE, RICHARD.** B.A. 1544-5. One of these names V. of Halling, Kent, 1545-6. R. of Chatham, 1549-53.
- LONGLAND, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 27, 1684. S. of John, gent. B. in St Clement's parish, London. School, London (private). Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8.
- LONGLAND, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 19, 1648. S. of Robert, of Tattershall, Lincs., currier. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655; B.D. 1662. Fellow, 1655. Incorp. at Oxford, 1660 and 1664. V. of North Stoke, Oxon., 1662-97. Died 1697.
- LONGLEY, see LANGLEY.**
- LONGMAN, JAMES.** M.A. 1637 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, of Winford, Somerset, pleb. Matric. from New College, Oxford, May 24, 1633, age 21; B.A. (Oxford) 1633; M.A. 1635-6; B.D. and D.D. 1666. R. of Aynhoe, Northants., 1644-77, ejected, but restored. Buried there Oct. 21, 1677. Will (Archd. Northants.) 1677. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. I. Longden.)
- LONGMIRE, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 6, 1745. Of Westmorland. School, Kendal. Scholar, 1745-6; Matric. 1746; B.A. 1749-50; M.A. 1753; B.D. 1768. Fellow, 1752. Taxor and Moderator, 1758. Proctor, 1763-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1750. V. of Sawton, Cambs., 1755-7. V. of Linton, 1759. V. of Norton, Suffolk, 1775-89. J.P. for Cambs. He was nominated Master of Peterhouse, and instituted Oct. 10, 1787, but this was set aside by the King's Bench, Apr. 14, 1788. Died Nov. 10, 1789. Will (P.C.C.) 1790. (*T. A. Walker*, 286, 357.)



- LONGMIRE, GATE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 25, 1706. S. of George (1668-9), clerk. B. at Beeford, near Hull, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1711-2. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1711; priest, 1712. V. of Gresby, Lincs., 1714-22. R. of Winestead, Yorks., 1716. Brother of George (1720).
- LONGMIRE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, Feb. 16, 1668-9. S. of William, yeoman, of Troutbeck, Westmorland. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3. R. of Winestead, Yorks., 1689-1711. Father of Gate (above) and of the next.
- LONGMIRE, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 25, 1720. S. of George (above), R. of Winestead, Yorks. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1726; priest (Lincoln, *Litt. div.* from York) Mar. 21, 1735-6. C. at Tunstall, Yorks., 1726-52. Brother of Gate (1706). (*See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.)
- LONGSTREIT, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1569.
- LONGSTRETH, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1621.
- LONGUEVILLE or LONGAVILLE, CHARLES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1628. Doubtless s. and h. of Michael, and Lady Susan Grey. Succeeded his uncle Henry Grey, Earl of Kent, as 13th Lord Grey De Ruthyn, 1640. Married Frances, dau. of Edward Neville. Died in the king's garrison at Oxford, June 17, 1643, *s.p.m.* (*Her. and Gen.*, vi. 52; *Collins*, vi. 620.)
- LONGUEVILLE, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, June 24, 1695. Of London. Probably s. of William, barrister of the Inner Temple. Matric. 1695. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 5, 1692-3. Auditor to Queen Caroline. M.P. for Dunston, 1715-22; for Gt Bedwin, 1722-7; and for East Looe 1727-41. Died Aug. 25, 1750. Buried in Westminster Abbey. (*Westminster Abbey Register*; A. B. Beaven.)
- LONGUEVILLE, GREY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 1, 1706. S. of Henry, gent., deceased. B. in London. School, Heydon, Essex (Mr Goodwyn). Matric. 1707. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 5, 1705-6. F.S.A., 1725. King-at-Arms, 1725-45. Died Sept. 29, 1745. Brother of the next. (*G. Mag.*; A. B. Beaven.)
- LONGUEVILLE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 18, 1708. S. of Henry, deceased. B. in London. School, Heydon (private; Mr Goodwyn). Matric. 1709.
- LONGWORTH, see also LANGWORTH.**
- LONGWORTH, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1580-1. One of these names s. of George, of Longworth, Lincs. Inherited Longworth. Buried at Bolton-le-Moors, Mar. 30, 1608. (*Vis. of Lancs.*, 1567; E. Axon.)
- LONGWORTH, GEORGE.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1606-7. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Oct. 8, 1608.
- LONGWORTH, LAURENCE.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1554.
- LONGWORTH, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1549. Probably 3rd s. of Thomas, of Longworth. B. at Bolton, Lancs. B.A. 1552-3; M.A. 1556; B.D. 1562-3; D.D. 1567. Fellow of QUEENS', 1553-7. Fellow of St JOHN's, 1559. Proctor, 1561. University preacher, 1561. Master of St JOHN's, 1564-9. Vice-Chancellor, 1567-8. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 9, 1560-1. Preb. of Durham, 1567-72. Preb. of Worcester, 1568-79. Dean of Chester, 1573-9. R. of Cockfield, Sussex. Died 1579. Will (P.C.C.) 1579. (*Cooper*, i. 399; *Vis. of Lancs.*, 1567.)
- LONSDALL or LONSDALE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 16, 1618. Matric. 1618; Scholar; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (York) Sept.; priest, Dec. 1625. V. of Hooton Pagnell, Yorks., 1627-54. Buried Dec. 29, 1654.
- LONSDALE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, 1658. Matric. Easter, 1661; B.A. 1662-3.
- LONSDALE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 28, 1727. Of Durham. School, Kirk Leavington, Yorks. Matric. 1727; Scholar, 1727; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1735. Fellow, 1733. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 13, 1731; priest, Dec. 21, 1735. V. of Ellington, Hunts., 1740-1. V. of Linton, Cambs., 1740. R. of Stathern, Leics., 1745-83. Died 1783, at Barham, near Linton. Will, P.C.C. His widow at his request bequeathed £500 to the College. (*T. A. Walker*, 257.)
- LONSDALE or LONGSDALE, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Nov. 9, 1657. S. of Thomas, of Kilsney, Yorks. B. there. School, Conniston (Mr Johnson). Matric. 1657. One Joseph Lonsdall, of Ashton, Devon, clerk, admon., 1673, Exeter.

LONSFORD, JAMES, *see* LUNSFORD.

LOO, —. M.A. 1478.

‘**LOOKE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Lent, 1708. Probably a mistake for Cooke, whom *see*.

**LOOSEMORE, GEORGE.** Adm. at JESUS, Mar. 28, 1640. Of Devon. S. of Henry (below). Mus.Doc. from Trinity, 1665. A chorister at King's College Chapel. Organist of JESUS, 1635; and of Trinity, 1660-82. Appears to have succeeded his father as organist at Kirtling, Cambs., assisting John Jenkins in his teaching of Baron North's family until 1668. Composed anthems. (*D.N.B.*)

**LOOSEMORE, HENRY.** Mus.Bac. from KING's, 1640. B. in Devon. c. 1600. 'Chorister in one of the Cambridge College Chapels.' Organist of King's, 1627-70. Resident organist and teacher of music at Kirtling, Cambs. (Baron North's residence), 1652-60. Composed litanies and anthems. Died 1670. Father of George (above). (*D.N.B.*; J. E. West, *Organists*.)

**LOOSEMORE, SAMUEL.** Adm. Chorister at TRINITY, Apr. 1, 1670. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1677; priest (London) Feb. 24, 1677-8.

**LOOTHROP, LOWTHORP or LAUTROPP, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1586. Matric. 1586; Scholar; B.A. 1589-90; M.A. 1593. V. of Wharram Percy, Yorks., 1618-43. Buried there Feb. 27, 1642-3. Father of John (1641).

**LOOTHROP, LATHROP or LOTHROPP, JOHN.** B.A. from QUEENS', 1606; M.A. 1609. S. of Thomas, of Eton, Yorks. Bapt. there, Dec. 20, 1584. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1607; c. of Bennington, Herts. P.C. of Egerton, Kent, 1609, till 1622 or 1624; afterwards nonconformist. Succeeded Henry Jacob as pastor of the Independent Church at Southwark, London. Imprisoned for two years; released on bail; escaped and sailed for Boston, 1634. Minister at Scituate, Mass., 1634-9. Minister at Barnstable, Mass., 1639-53. Author, *Queries respecting Baptism*. Died Nov. 8, 1653. (*D.N.B.*; J. G. Bartlett.)

**LOOTHROP or LOWTHROP, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 28, 1641. S. of Edward (1586). V. of Wharram Percy, Yorks. B. there. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1641. Migrated to Oxford; 'spent three years in his majesty's service.' B.A. (Jesus College, Oxford) 1645-6. V. of Easington and R. of Halsham, Yorks., 1663. Father of the next.

**LOWTHROP, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, July 8, 1675. S. of John (above), clerk, of Holderness, Yorks. B. there. School, York. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Incorpor. at Oxford, 1683. Indicted for misdemeanour, for a letter to Bishop Burnet; fined and ordered to be degraded. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1680; priest, Mar. 1683-4. Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1686; and V. of Tunstall in Holderness, 1683-1715. R. of Coston, Leics., 1686-9. F.R.S., 1702. Died Sept. 2, 1724. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Fasti Oxon.*)

**LOTHROP, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 30, 1601. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608. R. of Dengie, Essex, 1613-29. Died 1629. Will (Cons. C. London) 1629.

**LOOTON, EDWARD.** B.A. 1526-7.

**LOPHAM, THOMAS.** High Steward of the University, 1418.

**LORAIN, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, July 4, 1723. S. of Sir William, Bart., of Kirkharle, Northumberland. Matric. 1724; Scholar, 1727; LL.B. 1728. Sheriff for Northumberland, 1743. Succeeded as Bart., Jan. 22, 1743-4. Married Dorothy, dau. of Ralph Millot, of Whitehill, Chester-le-Street. Died Apr. 29, 1755. Buried at Kirkharle. M.I. Brother of the next. (*Peile*, ii. 207; *G.E.C.*)

**LORAIN, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST's, July 3, 1721. S. and h. of Sir William, Bart., of Kirkharle, Northumberland. Bapt. Dec. 19, 1700. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 30, 1724. Died at Newington, Middlesex, Oct. 26, 1738. Buried in the Temple. Brother of Charles (above). (*Peile*, ii. 204; H. M. Wood.)

**LORRAINE, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CHRIST's, June 27, 1633. S. of Robert, of Kirkharle, Northumberland. B. at Whitwell, Durham. School, Morpeth (Mr Oxley). Matric. 1633. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 3, 1635. J.P. for Northumberland. A strong royalist. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Maddison. Died at Newcastle, Oct. 24, 1649. Buried in St Nicholas Church. M.I. Father of the next. (*Peile*, i. 427.)

**LORAIN, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 11, 1655. Eldest s. of Thomas, of Kirkharle, Northumberland. B. at Newcastle. Bapt. at St JOHN's, Feb. 21, 1638-9. School, Newcastle (Mr Ritchell). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 10, 1656-7. Created Bart., Sept. 26, 1664. Married his cousin Grace, dau. of Sir Thomas Fenwick, of Wallington. Died Jan. 10, 1717-8. Buried at Kirkharle. (*Peile*, i. 567; *G.E.C.*)

104

**LORD, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, July 10, 1680. S. of Abraham, goldsmith, deceased. B. at Banbury, Oxon. School, Cambridge (Perse; Mr Griffith). Matric. 1680-1; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1692. R. of Addington, Kent, 1689-98. V. of West Malling, 1695-8.

**LORD, CHRISTOPHER.** B.D. 1516-7; D.D. 1525-6. Canonius. Sat in Convocation in 1524 as Abbot of the Premonstratensian Canons of Newsham. Bishop of Sidon (in partibus) and Suffragan of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1533. Died May 18, 1534. (Stubbs, *Registrum Sacrum*; Cooper, i. 39, calls him Robert.)

**LORD, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, June 5, 1721. S. of Thomas (? 1684), of Sussex, clerk. School, Oakham, Rutland (Mr Wright). Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724-5. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1764; of Wilmington, Sussex, clerk.

**LORD, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1562. Perhaps brother of Roger (1561).

**LORD, GEOFFREY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Feb. 1564-5; B.A. 1567-8; M.A. from Magdalene, 1571. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 11, 1568. R. of Monk Soham, Suffolk, 1568-80.

**LORD, HENRY.** Student at JESUS, 1546-7.

**LORDE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1578. Probably adm. at Magdalen College, Oxford, Apr. 15, 1580, age 17 (if so, chaplain to the East India Company at Surat, 1624). Persian student and author. One of these names ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) May 7, 1590. R. of Scrivelsby, Lincs., 1590-2. V. of Gt Steeping, 1591-1618. Will proved (Lincoln) 1618; of Gt Steeping, clerk. (*Peile*, i. 148; *D.N.B.*)

**LORD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Nov. 20, 1636. Matric. 1637.

**LORD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, Oct. 29, 1659. S. of George, husbandman, of Wickersley, Yorks. B. there. School, Rotherham (Mr Barton). Matric. 1659; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1667. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Ord. deacon (York) c. 1666. Signed for priest's orders (London) June 4, 1669; C. of Hoggston, Bucks. Buried at Wickersley, Nov. 28, 1676. (*F.M.G.*, 1094.)

**LORD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 4, 1663. Of Essex. B. at Felsted. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Fellow, 1670-84. Senior Proctor, 1679-80. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670. V. of Gilden Morden, Cambs., 1677. V. of Comberton, 1678. Died in College, 1684. (*A. Gray*.)

**LORD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, c. June, 1668. (Previously matric. from St Edmund Hall, Oxford, Oct. 19, 1666, age 17.) S. of John, R. of Robertsbridge, Sussex, clerk. B. there. School, Wadhurst (Mr Smith). Matric. 1668; B.A. 1670-1. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 24, 1671; priest (London) Feb. 24, 1677-8. Perhaps V. of Kensworth, Herts., 1680-1714. R. of Dunstable, Beds., 1683. Died at Toddington, Beds., Jan. 26, 1727-8, aged 80. Perhaps father of John (1698). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., III. 417.)

**LORD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 16, 1668. S. of John, farmer, School, Grantham, Lincs. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 3, 1671-2; priest, May 25, 1673.

**LORD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 5, 1678. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 24, 1688-9; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1690. One of these names V. of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leics., 1693-1711. Buried June 27, 1711, aged 52. M.I. (*Nichols*, III. 619.)

**LORD, JOHN.** Adm. (age 18) at CLARE, July 6, 1685. 2nd s. of John, yeoman. B. at Wilby, Northants. Schools, Wellingborough and Knotting, Beds. (Mr Thomas Scriven). Matric. 1685. Migrated to Sidney, Dec. 26, 1688. B.A. 1688-9; M.A. 1693. V. of Southoe, Hunts., 1691-1747. Died 1747. Brother of Thomas (1695). (*H. I. Longden*.)

**LORD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1698. S. of John (? of Sidney, 1668), clerk. B. in Hertfordshire. Migrated as pens. to Sidney, Feb. 3, 1700-1, age 18; B.A. 1701-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 23, 1703; priest, Sept. 24, 1704. Perhaps V. of Kensworth, Herts. (succeeding his father), 1714-28. Died 1728. Probably father of the next.

**LORD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, Oct. 17, 1729. S. of John (? above), V. of Kensworth, Herts. B. at Kensworth. School, Harpenden (Mr Barnard). Matric. 1729; B.A. 1733-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1734; priest, Sept. 19, 1736. R. of Drayton Parslow, Bucks., 1740-88. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 425.)

**LORD, ROBERT.** According to Cooper (i. 39) he was the B.D. of 1516-7, and the D.D. 1525-6. But this was certainly Christopher. No Robert Lord can be found.

**LORD, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 17, 1661. Of Norfolk. School, Bungay. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5. Perhaps R. of Sutton, Norfolk, 1671.

**LORD, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, Mar. 22, 1697-8. S. of George, gent. B. at Brampton, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1703; priest (London) Dec. 24, 1704. Chaplain in the Navy, 1704. V. of Braithwaite, Yorks., 1711-6. Perhaps R. of Brunstead, Norfolk, till 1727.

**LORD, ROBERT.** M.A. from St John's, 1736. S. of Laurence, of Cotsford, Oxon., Esq. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Feb. 9, 1726-7, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1730-1. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 28, 1738. *Al. Oxon.* and *Scott-Mayor* identify him with the dissenting minister at Knutsford, Cheshire, who died Dec. 15, 1801. But this seems doubtful, as the Knutsford man was already a dissenter in 1739, and is said to have been M.A. of Glasgow. (*E. Axon*.)

**LORD, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1561. Probably of Pettaugh, Suffolk; adm. at the Inner Temple, Oct. 10, 1568. Perhaps brother of Francis (1562). (*Peile*, i. 75.)

**LORDE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 28, 1587. Matric. 1587; B.A. 1590-1; M.A. 1594. Ord. deacon and priest (? Chichester) June 18, 1595. Minister of Ore, Sussex. V. of Salehurst, 1597-1640. Buried there Apr. 29, 1640. Will (Lewes) 1640.

**LORD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, July 4, 1684. S. of Edward, husbandman. B. at Salthby, Leics. School, Oakham (Mr John Low). Matric. 1684; B.A. 1688-9; M.A. 1709. Perhaps ord. deacon (Winchester) May 26, 1689; priest, Oct. 17, 1691. V. of Hooe, Sussex, 1708. V. of Ticehurst, 1718. Perhaps father of Edward (1721).

**LORD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, May 17, 1695. 4th s. of John, farmer, of Wilby, Northants. Schools, Knotting, Beds. (Mr Scriven) and Rugby. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 5, 1698-9; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1700. C. of Cottesmore, Rutland. V. of Farcet, Hunts. Brother of John (1685).

**LORD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, May 16, 1721. S. of Henry, of Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, gent. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724-5; M.A. 1728. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June; priest, Dec. 1726. R. of Roydon, Suffolk. R. of Gt Wheltenham, 1726-88. Died Aug. 6, 1788. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*)

**LORD, WILLIAM.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1604-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1606; C. of Gt Grimby.

**LORD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, June 25, 1713. S. of John, draper. B. at Rotherham. Bapt. Apr. 15, 1697. School, Rotherham (Mr Withers). Matric. 1713.

**LORD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 9, 1725-6. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1772.

**LORIMER, WILLIAM.** Incorp. M.A. 1670, from Aberdeen. Ord. priest (Ely) May 29, 1670. One of these names, a 'minister', is mentioned, 1711, in the will of Dr Dan. Williams, founder of the (Nonconformist) library.

**LORKIN, see also LARKIN and LURKIN.**

**LORKIN or LARKIN, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1639. S. of John (1604), preb. of Rochester. B. at Limpsfield, Surrey, 1623. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1647. Fellow, 1642-53. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Oct. 2, 1646. R. of Duntun Waylet, Essex, 1653-5. R. of Limpsfield, Surrey, 1654-5. R. of Tatsfield, 1667-87. Buried at Limpsfield, Jan. 22, 1687-8. (*Harwood*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**LORKIN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1604. (Probably s. of Thomas, of Norfolk.) B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1611. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 1608; priest, Dec. 1610. R. of St Nicholas, Rochester, 1618-24 and 1630-6. R. of Limpsfield, Surrey, 1622-54. Preb. of Rochester, 1625-54. V. of Stockbury, Kent, 1627-30. Will proved, 1655. Father of John (1636) and of Edward (above). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663; J. Ch. Smith.)

**LORKIN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 24, 1635-6. Of Essex. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. Commended for the cure of Stoke-by-Clare, Suffolk, 1646. R. of Chipping Ongar, till 1662, ejected. Living, 1682. See will of his brother James, P.C.C. (*Peile*, i. 250.)

**LORKIN or LARKIN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Aug. 13, 1636. S. of John (1604). Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1, as Lorking; M.A. 1644. Fellow. R. of Woldham, Kent, 1660-7. R. of Hartlip, 1660. Preb. of Rochester, 1661-6. R. of Leybourne, 1662-6. Died there Jan. 8, 1666-7. Buried at Rochester Cathedral. Father of John (1668). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663; J. Ch. Smith.)

**LORKIN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 3, 1668, as Larkin. S. and h. of John (1636), deceased, R. of Leybourne, Kent. Schools, Rochester and Eton. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)



**LORKIN, RICHARD.** B.A. 1511-2. Will (1517, Cons. C. London) of one Richard Lorchyn, priest; to be buried in Barking Abbey, Essex, near his uncle Mr Thomas Burr. (Pedigree of Burr family of Barking, *Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)

**LORKIN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1549. S. of Thomas. B. at Frindsbury, Kent, c. 1528. Scholar of Queens'; B.A. from Queens', 1551-2; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1555. Licensed to practise medicine, 1559. M.D. 1560. Fellow of Queens', 1551-3. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1553-60. Regius Professor of Physic, 1564-91. Obtained, 1590, the grant of arms for the Regius Professors. Married, at St Edward's, Cambridge, Nov. 15, 1560, Catherine, dau. of John Hatcher, M.D., Regius Professor of Physic. Benefactor to the University Library and to Cambridge Borough charities. Died May 1, 1591. Buried in Gt St Mary's, Cambridge. M.I. there. Will proved (V.C.C.). Left his medical works to the University Library. (*Cooper*, II. 102; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Cambs.*; *T. A. Walker*.)

**LORKYNGE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1566; B.A. 1569-70, as Larkyn; M.A. 1573. Probably R. of Little Waltham, Essex, 1572-85. R. of Ashington, Essex, 1591-6. Buried there. Admon. (Cons. C. London) Nov. 24, 1596.

**LORKYN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 29, 1596. Matric. 1596; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1604. Incorp. at Oxford, 1605. Accompanied Thomas (afterwards Sir Thomas) Puckering on his travels, 1611-3. Secretary to the Embassy at Paris, 1623. R. of Tolland, Somerset, 1623-5. R. of Stoke Hammond, Bucks., 1624. Drowned at sea, 1625. (*D.N.B.*; *C. Sayle, Ann. of Med. Hist.*, 310.)

**LORKIN or LARKIN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 4, 1626. S. of Hezekiah, chandler, deceased (who was brother of John, of 1604). B. at St George's, Southwark. School, St Thomas' Hospital. Matric. 1626-7; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. V. of Stockbury, Kent, 1639-70. Preb. of Rochester, 1667-70. Died May 8, 1670. Buried at Stockbury. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**LORKIN, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1510-1; M.A. 1514; B.D. 1536-7. V. of Meldreth, Cambs., 1546. V. of Bassingbourne, 1544-7. Died 1557.

**LORRINGTON or LORINGTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1578. (Probably s. of Richard, of Ganhope, Leics., whose will, Leicester, 1587.) Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 27, 1581; priest, Aug. 13, 1583. V. of Garthorpe, Leics., 1582. R. of Saxby, 1593-1625. Will (Leicester) 1625; of Saxby, clerk. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**LORRINGTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 9, 1645. S. of John, merchant, of Melton Mowbray, Leics., School, Melton (Mr Cloudesley). B.A. 1649. Probably intruded at Cranford St Andrew, Northants., 1655. Afterwards conformed, and died Oct. 1, 1680. (H. I. Longden.)

**LORT, MICHAEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 13, 1743. S. of Roger, of Tenby, Pembroke. Schools, Tenby (Mr Evans) and Westminster. Matric. 1743; Scholar, 1744; B.A. 1746-7; M.A. 1750; B.D. 1761; D.D. 1780. Fellow, 1749. Regius Professor of Greek, 1759-71. Incorp. at Oxford, 1759. Ord. deacon (Chester) Dec. 25, 1753; priest, Mar. 24, 1754. F.S.A., 1755. V. of Bottisham, Cambs., 1763-70. F.R.S., 1766. R. of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, 1771-90. Chaplain to Archbishop Cornwallis, 1779-83. Preb. of St Paul's, 1780-90. Librarian at Lambeth, 1785. R. of St Michael, Mile End, near Colchester, 1789. R. of Fulham, Middlesex, Apr. to Nov. 1790. Author, antiquarian. Died from the effects of a carriage accident, Nov. 5, 1790. Buried in the Church of St Matthew, Friday Street. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*)

**L'ORTIE or LORTIE, ANDREW.** D.D. 1683 (*Lit. Reg.*). M.A. of some French University. Minister of the Reformed Church at Rochelle. Elected Divinity Professor at Saumur. Huguenot refugee. Chaplain-in-ordinary to the King. Minister to the French Congregation at the Savoy. R. of Paglesham, Essex, 1683. Died 1706.

**LORTIE, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, Apr. 18, 1682. S. of Andrew. B. at La Rochelle, France. School, La Rochelle. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 24, 1688-9; priest, Dec. 20, 1689. R. of Barton, Notts., 1692. (*Peile*, II. 87.)

**LORY, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1476.

**LOSBY, EDWARD.** B.A. from CHRIST's, 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Licensed curate at Toft, Cambs., 1607.

**LOSCOO, see LASKO.**

**LOSEBY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN's, May, 1619. Of Leicestershire. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 25, 1622; priest, Mar. 9, 1622-3.

**LOSEBY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Nov. 1570; B.A. 1574-5. V. of Welham, Leics., 1579-1632. Will (Leicester) 1632.

**LOSSE, HUGH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 28, 1594-5. Matric. c. 1595. Doubtless eldest s. of Robert, of Little Stanmore, Middlesex, Esq., whose will (P.C.C.) 1589. One of these names of Middlesex, knighted, May 11, 1603. Will (York); as of Ripon, Yorks., 1631.

**LOSSE, HUGH.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, c. 1641. S. of William (1603), of Loys Weedon, Northants. Bapt. there, Mar. 29, 1624. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1646-7. Fellow, 1644-50.

**LOSSE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1603. Of Edgeware, Middlesex. B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1611. Fellow, 1606-19. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 26; priest, May 27, 1616. V. of Loys Weedon, Northants., 1618; ejected, 1643. Father of Hugh (1641) and William (1641). (*Harwood*; *Walker, Sufferings*.)

**LOSSE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Sept. 4, 1641. S. of William (1603). Of Loys Weedon, Northants. Bapt. there, Nov. 16, 1621. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1649. Fellow, 1644-50. Married, at Buckingham, Sept. 19, 1655, Sarah Witherby, widow. Buried at Buckingham, May 3, 1657. (H. I. Longden.)

**LOST, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1635.

**LOTHIAN, JOHN.** M.A. from St CATHARINE's, 1623 (Incorp. from Edinburgh). Fellow of St Catharine's, 1623. Taxor, 1631. Senior Proctor, 1632-3. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, Mar. 13, 1637-8.

**LOTINGER, JOHN.** M.A. 1628 (Incorp. from Oxford). Not found in *Al. Oxon*.

**LOUD, see LOWTH.**

**LOUGHER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1652. Of Norfolk. S. of Thomas (1617), R. of Letheringsett. B.A. 1654-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept.; priest, Nov. 1661. R. of Letheringsett, Norfolk. Ejected from Baconsthorpe, 1662. Afterwards Nonconformist minister at South Repps. Died Oct. 14, 1686. (*Calamy*, II. 190.)

**LOUGHER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Sept. 22, 1617; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1626. Ord. priest (Llandaff) 1624. R. of Letheringsett, Norfolk, 1629. Father of John (above).

**LOUIS, —.** D.D. 1487-8. A friar.

**LOUPE or LOOPE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 12, 1665-6. Matric. 1666-7; Scholar, 1668; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1672. Head Master of Ripon Grammar School, 1676-81. Died 1681.

**LOUP, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Oct. 30, 1740. 5th s. of George, surgeon and druggist, of Yorkshire. B. at Ripon. School, Wath (Mr Panther). Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744-5. Ord. deacon (York) June 9, 1745; priest, June 5, 1748. V. of Pannal, Yorks., 1750-6. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 512.)

**LOUP, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 3, 1654. Of Middlesex. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1654.

**LOVAT, see LOVET.**

**LOVE, BARRY BRIGHTIN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, June 10, 1735. Eldest s. of Barry, mercer, of Yarmouth. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Reddington). Matric. 1735; Scholar, 1735-8. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 11, 1735. Of Ormesby, Esq. Died unmarried, June 24, 1760. Buried at Ormesby St Michael. M.I. (*Venn*, II. 41.)

**LOVE, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 19, 1702. S. of Charles, of Beccles, Suffolk, gent. B. at Brooke, Norfolk.

**LOVE, CLAYTON.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Nov. 23, 1748. B. at Doneraile, Cork, Ireland. Afterwards Fil.-Com. Matric. 1748.

**LOVE, GEOFFREY.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, Feb. 27, 1626-7. S. of Robert. B. at 'Brook's Kirstead', Norfolk. Schools, North Walsham (Mr Tilles) and Ipswich (Mr Easton). Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1639. R. of Wickhampton, Norfolk, 1639-51. R. of Winterton, 1656. Perhaps brother of John (1617). (*Peile*, I. 379.)

**LOVE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1559; B.A. 1562-3; M.A. 1576.

**LOVE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 25, 1599. One of these names, V. of Shopland, Essex, 1615-31. John Berryman, R. of Rochford, in will, 1617, mentions his grandson John Love, s. of John Love, clerk, and testator's dau. Mary. Will (P.C.C., 1658-9) of one John Love, clerk, of Rochford. (J. Ch. Smith.)

## LOVE, JOHN

- LOVE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1617. Perhaps s. of Robert, of Kirstead, Norfolk. B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1624. Probably R. of Billockby, Norfolk, 1627-31. Perhaps brother of Geoffrey (1626-7). (*Feile*, i. 317.)
- LOVE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 23, 1645. S. of Thomas, cooper, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex. Migrated to St John's, Nov. 8, 1645, age 18.
- LOVE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 19, 1655. S. of Robert, yeoman, of Stonesby, Leics. B. there. School, Grantham (Mr Stokes). B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1670 (M.A.). Probably Master of Oakham Grammar School, Rutland, and father of John (1696).
- LOVE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 8, 1662. Of Cambridgeshire. S. of Richard (1611). Matric. 1662; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1679. V. of Everton, Hunts., 1680-5. Perhaps R. of Woodchurch, Kent, 1685-8. Died 1688. Brother of Richard (1654).
- LOVE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 27, 1696. S. of John (? 1655), Master of Oakham School. B. there. School, Oakham. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1699-1700; M.A. 1704. Ord. deacon (Ely) July 5, 1702; priest (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1703. C. of St Andrew's, Cambridge. R. of Saxelbye, Leics., 1709-28. Perhaps R. of Broughton Sulney, Notts., 1727-36. Buried there Jan. 11, 1735-6.
- LOVE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, July 18, 1710. S. of Barry, clerk, of Yarmouth. B. there. School, Yarmouth (Mr Pate and Mr Welham). Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1710-6; B.A. 1714-5 (senior wrangler); M.A. 1718. Fellow, 1716-9. Died Mar. 24, 1730-1. Buried at Yarmouth. (*Venn*, i. 524.)
- LOVE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 9, 1711. S. of John, weaver, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1710-1; Scholar, 1711-7; B.A. 1714-5; M.A. 1724. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1716; priest, July 13, 1718. V. of Fordham, Cambs., 1724. V. of Isleham, 1725-43. (*Venn*, i. 525.)
- LOVE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1554.
- LOVE (? LOWE), RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1569.
- LOVE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1611. S. of Richard, apothecary, of Cambridge. B. Dec. 26, 1596. B.A. from Clare, 1614-5; M.A. 1618; D.D. 1630. Fellow of Clare. Taxor, 1625-6. Senior Proctor, 1628-9. Master of Corpus Christi, Apr. 4, 1632-61. Vice-Chancellor, 1633-4. Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity, 1649. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23; priest, May 24, 1624. Chaplain to the King. R. of Eickington, Derbs., 1629-61. Preb. of Lichfield, 1631-61. Member of the Westminster Assembly. Dean of Ely, 1660-1. Married, at Much Hadham, Herts., Jan. 23, 1633-4. Grace Goodman. Died Jan. 1660-1. Buried in his College Chapel. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor to Clare Hall. Father of Richard (1654) and John (1662). His portrait is in the College; given by his son-in-law, Archbishop Tenison. (*D.N.B.*)
- LOVE, RICHARD. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1654. Of Cambridgeshire. S. of Richard (above), Master of the College. Bapt. at St Benet's, Cambridge, Aug. 3, 1637. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 7, 1654-5. Brother of John (1662).
- LOVE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1690. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1690.
- LOVE, STEPHEN. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1578.
- LOVE, THOMAS. Fellow of QUEENS', 1500-8.
- LOVE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1597-8. Matric. 1598; Scholar, 1598-1604; B.A. 1601-2; M.A. 1605. Fellow, 1605-31. Taxor, 1622. Senior Proctor, 1627-8. Ord. deacon (York, for Lincoln) May 26, 1616; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1617. V. of Cherry Hinton, Cambs., 1617-29. R. of Gilston, Herts., 1631. Buried there Mar. 25, 1639. Admon. (Cons. C. London) 1639. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- LOVE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 20) at PEMBROKE, May 25, 1705. S. of John, of Bury St Edmunds. Bapt. at St James', Bury, Aug. 10, 1685. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 25, 1709; priest (Lincoln) May 27, 1711.
- LOVE, W. M.A. 1468-9.
- LOVE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 27, 1673. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1685. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1677; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1679. R. of Stibington, Hunts., 1680-1721. Died 1721. Father of the next.
- LOVE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Dec. 15, 1701. S. of William (above), R. of Stibington, Hunts. B. there. School, Oakham. Matric. 1703; B.A. 1705-6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 8, 1707.
- LOVE, —. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, 1659.

## LOVELACE, WILLIAM

- LOVEDALE, ANDREW. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, c. Lent, 1597-8.
- LOVEDALE, —. B.Civ.L. 1482-3.
- LOVEDAY, CHARLES. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1591.
- LOVEDAY, HENRY. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1620-1; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (York) June; priest, Dec. 1623. One of these names V. of one mediety of the rectory of Darfield, Yorks., 1660-71. Will (York) 1671.
- LOVEDAY, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 30, 1621. S. of Anthony, of Chediston, Suffolk. Matric. 1623. Of Chediston, Suffolk, gent. Died before May 21, 1674. (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)
- LOVEDAY, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, c. 1593. B. at Borough Green, Cambs. B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Ord. deacon (London) Apr. 2; priest, Apr. 9, 1598, age 24. C. of Englefield, Berks. Perhaps his will as V. of Bucklebury, 1609 (Archd. Berks.).
- LOVEDAY, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 20, 1636. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1637. Probably of Chediston, Suffolk. If so, s. of Robert, of Yarmouth. Translator of La Calprenède's *Cleopatra* under the title of 'Hymen's Praeludia, or Love's Masterpiece,' which appeared respectively in 1652, 1656 and 1658. Died 1662. (*D.N.B.*)
- LOVEDAY, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1553.
- LOVEDAY, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1740. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 29, 1743, as student of law. C. of Abbotsley, Hunts. Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1746.
- LOVEKIN, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Nov. 3, 1731. S. of John, scrivener (? citizen and joiner), of St Botolph Aldgate, London. B. Nov. 12, 1712. 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1735-6; M.A. 1739. Master of Halstead School, Essex, c. 1735-65. P.C. of Broadway, Westminster, 1755. R. of Colne-Engaine, Essex, 1765-93. Died 1793. Will, P.C.C. (A. W. Lockhart; J. Ch. Smith.)
- LOVEKIN, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1614-5. R. of Ufford, Suffolk, 1620-78. Buried there Sept. 23, 1678, 'aged 110.' (*Parish Reg.*)
- LOVELACE, D. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1544.
- LOVELACE, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1612. Probably s. of Lancelot, reader at Gray's Inn. B. 1594. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 7, 1609. Called to the Bar, 1620. Bench. 1650. Took an active part against the Parliament in Kent. Recorder of Canterbury, 1660. Steward of the Chancery Court of the Cinque Ports. M.P. for Canterbury, 1661-4. Died Mar. 1, 1664. (*See D.N.B.* under Richard.)
- LOVELACE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Apr. 23, 1690. S. of William, of Godstone, Surrey. Matric. 1690; LL.D. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Succeeded his cousin, John Lovelace, as 4th Baron, Sept. 27, 1693. Governor of New York and New Jersey, 1708-9. Died May 6, 1709. Buried at New York. (*D.N.B.*)
- LOVELAS, REGINALD. B.A. 1542-3; M.A. 1545. One of these names 4th s. of John, of Kent, who died 1548. Scholar from King's School, Canterbury. Perhaps V. of Chediston, Suffolk, 1566-73. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)
- LOVELACE, RICHARD. B.A. from CLARE, 1601-2.
- LOVELACE, RICHARD. M.A. 1637 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, of Woolwich, Kent, Esq. Matric. from Gloucester Hall, Oxford, June 27, 1634, age 16. Created M.A. (Oxford) Aug. 31, 1636. Served in the Scottish Expeditions, 1639. Imprisoned for supporting the 'Kentish Petition,' 1642. Rejoined Charles I, 1645. Served with the French King, 1646; wounded at Dunkirk. Returned to England, 1648. Again imprisoned, but released by warrant, 1649. Poet and royalist. Died in poverty, 1658. Buried in St Bride's, London. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- LOVELACE, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1607. Doubtless s. of Robert. B. at Eynford, Kent. B.A. 1610-1; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1614. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1613-8. Incorp. at Oxford, 1621. Ord. deacon (London) May 26, 1616, age 23. V. of Standon, Herts., 1617-30. V. of Wormley, 1630-73. Died 1673. Admon. (Cons. C. London) Jan. 29, 1673-4. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)
- LOVELACE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1572; B.A. 1575-6. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1571.
- LOVELACE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1624. Of Kent. B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. R. of St Mary Bredin, Canterbury. P.C. of Ash, Kent, in 1643. V. of St Paul's, in 1659. Doubtless R. of St Margaret, Canterbury, 1674-83. Married, at St Paul's, Canterbury, May 28, 1659, Susanna Phillpot. (H. G. Harrison.)



- LOVELAND, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Feb. 11, 1618-9. S. of John, of Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). Matric. 1619; Scholar, 1620-6; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626; B.D. 1634. Fellow, 1626-44. Proctor, 1636. Ord. priest (Norwich) Apr. 17, 1629. R. of Wimpole, Cambs., 1642, ejected, but reinstated. Preb. of Norwich, 1660-95; of York, 1672-95. Died May 20, 1695. Buried in Norwich Cathedral. Will proved, 1695. (*Venn*, i. 243.)
- LOVELING, BENJAMIN.** M.A. from CLARE, 1697. S. of William, of Castle Martin, Pembs., clerk. Matric. from Lincoln College, Oxford, July 8, 1690, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1694. V. of Banbury, Oxon., for 20 years. R. of Pangbourne, Berks., 1718-27. Buried there Feb. 5, 1726-7. M.I. (*Al. Oxon.*; J. Ch. Smith.)
- LOVELL, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 6, 1647. S. of John, Esq., of East Harling, Norfolk. B. at Wisbech. Schools, Thetford, Norfolk (Mr Ward) and Pickenham (Mr Eade). Matric. 1647. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 11, 1649-50. Died without issue. Half-brother of John (1660). (*Venn*, i. 368.)
- LOVELL, DABRIDGCOURT.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, May 10, 1627. Of Northamptonshire. Doubtless s. of William, of Gulsborough, Northants. Bapt. there, 1610. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630-1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1634; priest, Sept. 20, 1635. C. of Farthingstone, Northants., 1637. (H. I. Longden.)
- LOVELL, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Nov. 6, 1645. S. of Edward, draper, of Batcombe, Dorset. School, Gillingham, Dorset (Mr Derby). Matric. 1645; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. from Jesus, 1653. Fellow of Jesus (by mandate of the commissioners, 1650-5, vacant by marriage). (A. Gray.)
- LOVELL, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, Oct. 22, 1689. S. of George, D.D. B. in Ireland. School, Lisnegarvy (Mr Harvey). Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1697; D.D. 1717. Fellow, 1696-1701. Chaplain to the King. R. of Blaby, Leics., 1708-11. R. of Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1711-35. Died Apr. 4, 1735. Will, P.C.C.: of St Margaret, Westminster. Father of the next. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- LOVEL, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Mar. 18, 1723-4. S. of Edward (above), D.D., of Surrey. B. at Moulsey. School, Westminster. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1731.
- LOVELL, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Nov. 1548. Perhaps s. of Sir Francis, Knt., who died 1552.
- LOVELL, GEORGE.** Adm. at CHRIS't's, 1689, from Trinity College, Dublin. S. of George. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1689-90. Brother of Edward (1689).
- LOVELL, GREGORY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 16, 1648. S. of Robert, cook, of Greenwich. Exhibitor from Charterhouse. Migrated to Clare, Apr. 1651. B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655. Ord. deacon (London) June 18, 1682; priest, Sept. 23, 1683. V. of Castle Camps, Cambs., 1691-1702. Buried there Dec. 12, 1702.
- LOVELL, HENRY.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1579-80. Probably R. of Bootle, Cumberland, 1582-3.
- LOVELL, HUGH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 9, 1720. S. of Hugh, husbandman, of Northamptonshire. B. at Boughton, near Northampton. School, Boughton (Mr Stiles). Matric. 1720; B.A. 1724-5.
- LOVEL, ISAAC.** Matric. pens. from CHRIS't's, Dec. 1608.
- LOVELL, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 15, 1681. Of Northampton. 3rd s. of Sir Salathiel, Knt., Baron of the Exchequer. Bapt. at All Saints', Northampton, July 26, 1664. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6. Fellow, 1686. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1686.
- LOVEL, JOHN.** D.D. 1480-1. A monk.
- LOVELL, JOHN.** Matric. from St EDMUND's HOSTEL, Michs. 1544. Probably already B.A. of Oxford, 1537, and perhaps proceeded to M.A. Principal of St Edmund's Hostel. Perhaps benefited in Essex.
- LOVELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 1660; readm. as Fell.-Com. 1662. S. of John, gent., of Harling, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Bury St Edmunds (Mr Stephens) and Saxham, Suffolk (Mr Tillet). Matric. 1660. Of Harling, Esq. Lord of the manor in 1707. Died Aug. 20, 1710. Buried at East Harling. Half-brother of Charles (1647). (*Venn*, i. 410.)
- LOVELL, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIS't's, Michs. 1561; Scholar, 1564; B.A. 1564-5; M.A. 1568. Fellow, 1565-9. Died in College. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1569. (*Peile*, i. 77.)
- LOVELL, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1628. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 8, 1623; priest, May 20, 1627. Master of Towcester Grammar School in 1631.
- LOVELL, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1560. Probably 2nd s. of Sir Thomas, of East Harling, Norfolk, Knt. Of Garboldesham, Norfolk. Married and had issue. Probably brother of Thomas (1560). (*Blomefield*, i. 326.)
- LOVELL, RICHARD.** Ord. deacon and priest (London) Nov. 18 and 28, 1599, age 26, as 'late of PEMBROKE College.' B. at Colchester. C. of Wandsworth, Surrey.
- LOVELL, ROBERT.** Scholar of QUEEN'S, 1513-7; B.A. 1516-7.
- LOVELL, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1561. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 19, 1564; of Norfolk.
- LOVELL, THOMAS.** High Steward of the University, 1509. S. of Sir Ralph, of Beechamwell, Norfolk. Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1485-1524. M.P. for Northants., 1485. Speaker of the House of Commons, 1485. Fought at Stoke against Lambert Simnel, 1487. Knighted, June 9, 1487. Treasurer of the Household, 1500-21, and President of the Council, 1502; K.G., 1503. High Steward of Oxford University, 1509-24. Constable of the Tower, 1513-24. Executor of the Lady Margaret. Contributed towards the building of Gonville Hall. Died May 25, 1524. Will (P.C.C.) 1528. (*Cooper*, i. 30; *D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)
- LOVEL, THOMAS.** B.Civ.L. 1502-3; B.Can.L. 1506-7; D.Can.L. 1506-7. One of these names V. of Maltby, Yorks., 1510-27. Another, sub-dean of Wells, 1516-24.
- LOVELL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1560. Perhaps s. and h. of Sir Thomas, of East Harling, Norfolk. Knighted. Married Alice, dau. of Sir John Huddleston, of Sawston, Cambs. Died Dec. 12, 1604, aged 64. Buried at East Harling. One of these names R. of St Waldingfield, Suffolk, 1582-1610. Buried there June 10, 1610. Probably brother of Philip (1560). (*Blomefield*, i. 323; *Blore*, 47.)
- LOVELL, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St CATHERINE'S, Lent, 1584-5. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Skelton, Yorks., Esq. If so, of Skelton, Esq. Married Mary, dau. of John Boothe, of Burnham, Lancs. Admon. (York) 1655. Father of Thomas (1637).
- LOVELL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1620. Matric. 1620.
- LOVELL, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 10, 1637. 1st s. of Thomas (1584-5), of Skelton, Yorks., Esq. Bapt. there, Mar. 16, 1619-20. School, St Peter's, York. Matric. 1637, as 'Lowin'. Of Skelton, Esq. Married Philadelphia, dau. of Thomas Atkinson, of York. Buried at Skelton, Nov. 10, 1680. Admon. (York) 1681. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., ii. 262; *T. A. Walker*, 62.)
- LOVELL, TITUS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1614; Scholar, 1614; B.A. 1618-9.
- LOVELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1593.
- LOVELL, —.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 12, 1566.
- LOVER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1646. One of these names V. of Hailsham, Sussex; ejected, 1662. (*Calamy*, ii. 463.)
- LOVERING, ABEL.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1606; D.D. 1628 (*Lit. Reg.*).
- LOVERINGE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 28, 1670. S. of John, gent., of Colliabere, Tawstock, Devon. B. there. Matric. 1670; Scholar, 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon and priest (Exeter) Dec. 22, 1677. V. of Thorncombe, Dorset, 1680. (*Venn*, i. 440.)
- LOVERING, JOSEPH.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1613. Of Dunton, Bucks. Probably s. of Thomas (next). Matric. 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Fellow, 1616-21. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 31; priest, June 1, 1618. R. of Walton-in-Gordano, Somerset, 1630. Lived in Jersey. R. of St Ives, Cornwall. Died at Donnington, Cambs.
- LOVERING, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1575; B.A. 1577-8; M.A. 1581. Fellow, c. 1580. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1582. R. of Burrow-on-the-Hill, Leics., 1583. R. of Dunton, Bucks., 1586-1609. Probably father of Joseph (above).
- LOVERING, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Head Master of King's College School. Afterwards of the Perse School, 1619-36; and of Norwich Grammar School, 1636.
- LOVERING, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, Easter, 1636.
- LOVERMORE, HUGH.** B.D. 1492-3; D.D. 1501. Augustinian friar. Prior of the House at Norwich. (*Cooper*, i. 28.)
- LOVET, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIS't's, Mar. 10, 1627-8. S. of Richard. B. at Cleaton, Staffs. (7 Salop). School, Stoke (Mr Broomhill). Matric. 1628; B.A. 1631. Father of Thomas (1660-1).

- LOVETT, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1628; Scholar, 1631; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Perhaps R. of Foston, Leics., 1646.
- LOVETT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622-3.
- LOVET, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Feb. 9, 1660-1. S. of Joseph (1627-8). B. in London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Fellow, 1667-93. Incorp. at Oxford, 1676. Ord. deacon and priest (Lambeth) Aug. 9, 1667. Perhaps V. of Glynde, Sussex, 1668. V. of Beddingham in 1670. R. of Taplow, Bucks., 1681. Preb. of Ely, 1692-8. Died in College. Buried in the Ante-chapel, Mar. 9, 1698-9. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Peile*, i. 595.)
- LOVET, LOVAT or LOWAT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 21, 1666. S. of Richard, of Betley, Staffs. B. there. School, Audlem, Cheshire (Mr Colton). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70.
- LOVAT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, Dec. 7, 1668. S. of William, deceased, of Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs. B. there. School, Audlem, Cheshire (Mr Colton). Matric. 1669; B.A. 1669-70.
- LOVETT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Oct. 7, 1713. S. of Thomas, of Nottingham. School, Oakham. Matric. 1714; Scholar; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1718; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1719. R. of Stubton, Lincs., 1719-20. V. of Pocklington, Yorks., 1723-76. Died Dec. 2, 1776. Benefactor to Sidney. (*Hist. of Sidney*, 182; M. H. Peacock.)
- LOVETT, —.** M.A. 1459.
- LOVETOT, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's HALL, Nov. 6, 1343. Left, 1358.
- LOVIBOND, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 6, 1745. B. in London. Matric. 1746. Afterwards Fell.-Com. B.A. 1748-9.
- LOVIBOND, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 9, 1717. B. at Heston ('Hessen'), Middlesex. Migrated to Trinity Hall, June 14, 1718 (name off, 1721). Doubtless s. of Henry, of the Inner Temple; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 12, 1717-8.
- LOVING, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 18, 1712. S. of Thomas, of Deptford, Kent. Bapt. Dec. 14, 1693. School, Westminster. Matric. 1713; Scholar, 1713; B.A. 1715-6; M.A. 1719. Fellow, 1718. R. of Herringwell, Suffolk, 1741-51.
- LOWCOCK, see also LUCOCK.**
- LOWCOCK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 24, 1731. S. of Thomas (1696), R. of Full Sutton, Yorks. School, Wakefield, Yorks. (Mr Wilson). Matric. 1731; Scholar, 1733; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1738. Fellow, 1737. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 2; priest, Mar. 9, 1739-40. Chaplain in the Navy, 1740.
- LOWCOCK, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 30, 1696. S. of William, deceased, R. of Nunington, Yorks. B. there. School, Thornton (Mr Thomas Wilson). Matric. 1697; B.A. 1699-1700. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1701-2; priest, 1703. R. of Full Sutton, Yorks., 1705-13. Married, at St Crux, York, 1712, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Agar. Died 1713. Father of John (1731). (M. H. Peacock.)
- LOWDE, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 25, 1656. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663. Fellow. Taxor, 1669. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 21, 1667. R. of Easington, Yorks., 1670-99. R. of Settrington, 1684-99. Chaplain to John, Earl of Bridgewater. Author. Buried at Settrington, June 18, 1699, aged 59. (*Al. Oxon.*; E. Axon.)
- LOUDE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1544.
- LOUDE, RALPH.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 4, 1606. S. of Edmund, husbandman, of Huyton, Lancs. School, Whalley. Matric. 1606. Migrated to Caius, Oct. 13, 1608, age 18. Scholar, 1609-13; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613; B.D. 1622. Fellow, 1615-22. Incorp. at Oxford, 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 11; priest, June 12, 1620. R. of Blakeney, Norfolk, 1621-41. Brother of Robert (1618) and Roger (1613), perhaps father of Roger (1650). (*Venn*, i. 200; *Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664.)
- LOUD, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1572.
- LOWDE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Oct. 24, 1618. 4th s. of Edmund, gent., of Huyton, Lancs. Schools, Clitheroe and Bolton Percy, Yorks. (Mr Emott and Mr Lowd). Matric. 1619; Scholar, 1620-6; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) 1627. C. of Waddington, Yorks., in 1629. R. of Wiveton, Norfolk, 1640-71. Died Jan. 21, 1670-1. M.I. at Wiveton. Brother of the next and of Ralph (1606), father of Robert (1650). (*Venn*, i. 247; *Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664.)
- LOWD, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 18, 1650. S. of Robert (1618). R. of Wiveton, Norfolk. B. at Ryther, Yorks. Schools, Ulleskelf (Mr Robinson). Matric. 1650; Scholar, 1650-5; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657. Ord. deacon and priest (Bishop Jos. Hall) July 5, 1655. R. of Cley-by-the-Sea, Norfolk, 1660. (*Venn*, i. 377.)
- LOWDE, ROGER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Aug. 9, 1613. 3rd s. of Edmund, of Huyton, Lancs. Matric. 1613; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. R. of Ryther, Yorks., 1619. Will (P.C.C.) 1654. Brother of Ralph (1606) and Robert (1618). (*Venn*, i. 222; *Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664.)
- LOWDE, ROGER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 16, 1650. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of Ralph (? 1606). R. of Blakeney. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1660. Probably R. of Knapton, Norfolk, 1660. R. of Edingthorpe, 1660. (*Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664.)
- LOWDE, ROGER.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 22, 1667. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1672; priest, Sept. 1673. Perhaps V. of Hault Hucknall, Derbs., 1690.
- LOWDEN or LOWDER, ISAAC.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, 1593-4; B.A. 1597-8. P.C. of Darlington, Durham, 1606-12.
- LOWDEN or LOWDIN, JOSEPH.** B.A. from CHRIST's, 1593-4; M.A. 1597. V. of Irthington, Cumberland, 1597-1612. R. of Kirkhampton, 1598-1610. Died 1612. (B. Nightingale.)
- LOWDER, RICHARD.** M.A. 1623 (Incorp. from Oxford). Not found in *Al. Oxon.*
- LOWDHAM, CALEB.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 18, 1721-2. S. of John (citizen and stationer, of London), of Barnet, Middlesex. B. July 18, 1702. 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724-5; M.A. 1728. Incorp. at Oxford, 1733. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1726. V. of Diseworth, Leics., 1726-79. R. of Stoney Stanton 42 years, and chaplain to the Earl of Huntingdon. Died Mar. 25, 1779. M.I. at Diseworth. (J. Ch. Smith; *Nichols*, iii. 755.)
- LOWDHAM, WILLIAM DE, see LUDHAM.**
- LOWE or LOE, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from Jesus, Easter, 1608. Perhaps s. and h. of Anthony, of Alderwasley, Derbs. Age 8 in 1601. Married Jane, dau. of Henry Hall, of Costock, Notts. Buried at Worsworth, Derbs., July 8, 1650. (*Derbs. Archaeol. Soc.*, iii. 168.)
- LOWE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, June 4, 1649. 3rd s. of John, barrister, of Salisbury. B. there. Schools, Blandford (Mr Sutton) and Salisbury (Mr Hunt and Dr Pottinger). Matric. 1649. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 3, 1651. Called to the Bar, May 21, 1658. Probably son-in-law of Dr Henchman, Bishop of Salisbury. (*Venn*, i. 375.)
- LOE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1563.
- LOW, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1634. Of Hertfordshire. S. and h. of Humphrey, of St Albans. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 21, 1633. Called to the Bar, June 1, 1641. Ancient, 1658.
- LOE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Feb. 16, 1639-40. S. of John, of Unstone, Derbs., Esq. B. there. School, Chesterfield (Mr Wilbie). Matric. 1640. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 5, 1640. Of Hasland, and Oldgreaves, Derbs., Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Owtram, of Dronfield. Died at Oldgreaves, 1683-4. (*Peile*, i. 467; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, i. 36; *Vis. of Derbs.*, 1662; *F.M.G.*, 1036.)
- LOWE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, Mar. 14, 1700-1. S. of John, of London, gent. School, Higham-on-the-Hill, Leics. Matric. 1701. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 15, 1701, as s. of —, late of Gray's Inn. Called to the Bar, July 8, 1709.
- LOWE, GABRIEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, Lent, 1591-2. S. and h. of Sir Thomas, citizen and alderman of London (Lord Mayor, 1604-5). B.A. 1595-6. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 11, 1594-5. Knighted, Mar. 23, 1647-8. Of Newark, Gloucs. Married Anne, dau. of Henry Hungerford, of Marston, Wilts. Died c. 1659. (Cokayne, *Lord Mayors and Sheriffs*; *Le Neve, Knights*, 102; *Vis. of Gloucs.*, 1623.)
- LOW, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 11, 1646. S. of Henry. B. at Coventry. School, Coventry (Mr White). Matric. 1646.
- LOWE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 21, 1717. S. of John, gent., of Cheshire. B. at Northwich. Schools, Madeley, Staffs. (Mr Jenkinson) and Westminster. Matric. 1717; LL.B. 1722. One of these names V. of Lullington, Derbs., 1726-65.
- LOW, HAMLET.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 3, 1636. S. of William, husbandman, of Bury, Lancs. B. there. School, Bolton. B.A. 1639-40. One of these names, schoolmaster of Bolton, buried there Sept. 1, 1650. (E. Axon.)
- LOWE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST's, May 9, 1668. S. of John. B. at Duxbury, Chorley, Lancs. School, Rivington, Lancs. (Mr Briers). Brother of Robert (1655).
- LOWE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1555.



- LOWE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Sept. 17, 1583. Of Haughton, Lancs. S. of John. School, Stockport (Mr Bamford). One of these names, B.A., 'sometymes master of the frescole,' Nottingham. Will (York) 1617-8. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- LOE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at St CATHERINE'S, Lent, 1656-7. Matric. Easter, 1660; B.A. 1661. One of these names, B.A., was V. of Hutton, Lancs., 1663-1706.
- LOW, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, July 5, 1660. S. of John, Esq., deceased, of Denby, Derbs. B. there. School, Denby. Matric. 1660. Of Denby, Esq. Living, 1708. John Lowe, of Denby Town, widower, about 28, licensed to marry Mary Steed, of St Botolph, Bishopgate, Nov. 16, 1670. (*Vis. of Derbs.*, 1662; *Glover, Derbs.*, ii. 367; *Foster, Marr. Licences.*)
- LOWE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 18, 1727-8. S. of John, of Wigan, Lancs. School, Wigan (Mr Ashburner). Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 4, 1732. Perhaps R. of Hoole, Lancs., 1763-83.
- LOWE, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1698. Of Norfolk. Matric. Easter, 1698.
- LOWE or LAWE, NICHOLAS. B.A. 1507-8; M.A. 1511-2.
- LOE, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1589. Perhaps s. of Jasper, of Denby, Derbs. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 6, 1591. Called to the Bar, May 13, 1599. Ancient, 1613. Benchet, 1616.
- LOWE, PAUL. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 20, 1684. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1688-9; M.A. 1700. Master of Sutton Coldfield Grammar School, 1734.
- LOE, RICHARD. B.A. from QUEENS', 1604-5; M.A. 1608.
- LOW, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1639.
- LOW, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 16, 1655. S. of John, yeoman, of Duxbury, near Chorley, Lancs. B. there. Bapt. at Standish, Jan. 1, 1639-40. School, Rivington (Mr Feilding). Matric. 1655; B.A. 1659-60. One of these names C. of the V. of Lancaster, Nov. 1661. Brother of James (1668). (E. Axon.)
- LOWE, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 26, 1655. Of London. Probably s. of Robert, clothworker, of London. B. Nov. 15, 1642. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. Fellow. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1667. R. of Ingham, Suffolk, 1670-1727. Licensed, Nov. 27, 1671, to marry Sarah Knight, stepdaughter of George Lowe, of Lincoln's Inn. (Foster, *Marr. Licences.*)
- LOWE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 17, 1702. S. of Samuel, gent. B. at Newton, Cheshire. School, Audlem (Mr Evans). Matric. 1702. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 20, 1701-2. Called to the Bar, June 4, 1709. Benchet, 1728. J.P. for Cheshire. Married Hannah, widow of Zachary Amson, of Chester. Died Apr. 11, 1750, s.p. (J. T. Godfrey, *Lenton.*)
- LOWE, SAMUEL. Matric. sizar (age 17) from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1647-8. S. of John, of Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655; B.D. 1662. Fellow. Incorp. at Oxford, 1655. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Feb. 13, 1660-1. V. of Milton, Cambs., 1660. R. of High Laver, Essex, 1662-1709. Married Ann, dau. of William Andrew, of Golden Grange, Beds. Died s.p., Dec. 7, 1709. M.I. Will, P.C.C.
- LOWE, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 20, 1696. S. of John, gent., of Winnington, Cheshire. B. at Hartford, near Northwich. School, Hartford (Mr Harper). Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699-1700; M.A. 1703. Fellow, 1705-11. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 21, 1702-3; priest, Sept. 19, 1703. Preacher at Bunbury, Cheshire, 1717-60. Buried there July 9, 1760. Father of the next. (J. T. Godfrey, *Lenton.*)
- LOWE, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN'S, June 4, 1741. S. of Samuel (above), of Cheshire. B. at Bunbury. School, Chester. Matric. 1741. Ord. deacon (Chester) Sept. 23, 1744; priest, Sept. 20, 1747.
- LOWE, THEOPHILUS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 21, 1725. S. of Christopher, plumber, of Staffordshire. B. at Lichfield. School, Lichfield. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728-9; M.A. 1732. Fellow, 1733-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24; priest, Dec. 24, 1732. R. of Merton and of Stiffkey, Norfolk, 1736-69. Canon of Windsor, 1748-69. P.C. of St Benetfink, London, 1764-9. Died May 30, 1769. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 390.)
- LOE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1566; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577. One of these names R. of Bilbrough, Notts., 1591-1633. Died 1633.
- LOWE, THOMAS. B.A. from CLARE, 1575-6. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1576; priest (London) Oct. 6, 1577, age 24. One of these names V. of Gosfield, Essex, 1579; R. of St Leonard's, Colchester, 1582-1615. Died 1615. Will (Cons. C. London) 1615.
- LOE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, c. 1590; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1598.
- LOWE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, c. 1597. B. at Chapel-en-le-Frith, Derbs., 1577. B.A. from Christ's, 1600-1. Ord. priest (Lichfield) May 24, 1602. At Kirk Halham, Derbs. (? curate), 1602-6. V. of Hemingford Grey, Hunts., 1606-50. Will (P.C.C.) 1657-8.
- LOW, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1608; B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615. One of these names V. of Ilkeston, Derbs., 1629-33. (*Peile*, i. 270.)
- LOE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 12, 1658. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1658.
- LOWE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, Mar. 20, 1668-9. S. of John, deceased, of Hulme-in-Winwick, Lancs. B. at Ashton-in-Makefield. School, Winwick (Mr Goss). Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1678. (*Venn*, i. 436.)
- LOE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1622, scholar from Westminster. S. of William, D.D., V. of Churcham, Gloucs. B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629; B.D. 1636. Fellow, 1627. V. of Kirkby Masham, Yorks., 1639. Perhaps R. of St Cuthbert's, and of Trinity Church, Goodram Gate, York. Master of St Peter's School, York. Died Jan. 20, 1678-9. (*Le Neve, Mon.*, iv. 192; *D.N.B.*)
- LOWE, WILLIAM. M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1636. Of Warwickshire, pleb. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, June 23, 1621, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1624. Perhaps R. of Aston-in-Clnun, Salop, 1637; and afterwards minister at Hereford Cathedral, till 1660. Will (P.C.C.) 1680, of Wm. Low, of Chiswick, Middlesex, clerk. Evidently an ejected minister and having property in Co. Hereford. Married Margery, widow of Martin Dalison, gent. (J. Ch. Smith; *Calamy*, ii. 30.)
- LOE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 15, 1662. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Ord. deacon (York) c. 1665-6, as B.A.; priest, May, 1670.
- LOWE, WILLIAM. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1715. Of London. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723; B.D. 1730. Fellow, 1722-38. Proctor, 1728-9. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 1722-3. V. of St Benet, Cambridge, 1730. R. of Stalbridge, Dorset, 1737-50. Died 1750.
- LOWES, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, June 5, 1632. S. of Lionel (1596), R. of Tending, Essex. B. there. School, Ipswich. B.A. 1636-7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4, 1637; priest, May 20, 1638. Brother of Nicholas (1632).
- LOWES, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, c. 1590; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1597, age 25. V. of Brandeston, Suffolk, 1597.
- LOWES, LIONEL. Matric. from St JOHN'S, c. 1596; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1604. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July 25, 1602; priest, Sept. 29, 1604. R. of Tending, Essex, 1614. Father of George (1632) and Nicholas (1632).
- LOWES, NICHOLAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 5, 1632. S. of Lionel (1596), R. of Tending, Essex. B. there. School, Ipswich. B.A. 1636-7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4, 1637; priest, May 20, 1638. One of these names of Athelington, Suffolk, clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1656. Brother of George (1632).
- LOWES, NICHOLAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 7, 1712. Of Northumberland. School, 'Hagden-Bridge.' Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1718.
- LOWES, —. M.B. 1476-7.
- LOWES, —. D.Civ.L. 1482.
- LOWFIELD, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 4, 1739. Afterwards Fell.-Com. B. in London. Matric. 1739. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 30, 1734, as nephew of William, his guardian, of Chelsea, Esq.
- LOWGHTON, WILLIAM DE. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1350. One of these names was 'Parson' of Fen Stanton, Cambs., in 1348.
- LOWNDE, JOHN. B.A. 1478-9; M.A. 1483; D.D. 1501-2. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1483. Proctor, 1492-3. Ord. acolyte (Ely) Sept. 18, 1490; priest, Apr. 2, 1496. Died 1505. Buried at Little St Mary's. Will (V.C.C.) 1506. Benefactor to Peterhouse. (*Cooper*, i. 10.)
- LOWNDE, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1547.
- LOWNDE or LUNDE, ROBERT. B.Civ.L. 1500-1. (Perhaps fec paid, 1496-7). R. of St Mary, Colchester, 1503-31. R. of St Leonard, 1513-28. R. of Panfield, Essex, to 1542. Died 1542.
- LOWNDE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1585; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 30, 1591. R. of Blankney, Lincs., 1591-1625.
- LOWNDE, —. B.A. 1510-1.

LOWND, —. B.Can.L. 1511-2.

LOWNDE, —. B.A. 1520-1. A priest; had studied also at Oxford.

LOWNDES, HUGH. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 12, 1726. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30. P.C. of Rainow and of Saltersford Chapel, Cheshire, 1748-54. Buried at Rainow, June 20, 1754. M.I. (Earwaker, *East Cheshire*, II, 456.)

LOWNDES, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, June 19, 1701. S. of John, of Norton, Staffs. School, Norton (Mr Keen). Matric. 1702; B.A. 1704-5.

LOWNDES, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 4, 1728-9. S. of Robert, Esq., of Buckinghamshire. B. at Winslow. School, New College, Oxford. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732-3. Fellow, 1735. Died 1735. (*Lipscomb*, III, 544.)

LOWNDES, PETER. Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, Apr. 5, 1679. S. of Ralph, attorney, of Middlewich, Cheshire. B. at Kinderton, Cheshire. School, Kinderton. Matric. 1679; Scholar, 1679-82. Brother of Ralph (1680). (*Venn*, I, 461.)

LOWNDES, RALPH. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 27, 1680. S. of Ralph, attorney, of Middlewich, Cheshire. B. there, Oct. 29, 1662. School, Middlewich (Mr Jackson and Mr Falkner). Matric. 1680; Scholar, 1680-8; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1688. R. of Eccleston, Cheshire, 1685-90. Chaplain to the Earl of Faversham, 1687. A non-juror, in 1690. F.R.S., 1696. Died Aug. 31, 1727. Buried at Middlewich. Brother of Peter (1679). (*Venn*, I, 465.) See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

LOWNDES, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 23, 1681. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1688. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1685; priest, Sept. 19, 1686. C. of Congleton, 1690.

LOWNDES, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 12, 1741-2. S. of William (? Charles), auditor of the Exchequer, of Middlesex, and of Astwood, Bucks. B. in Westminster. School, Bury, Suffolk (Mr Kinsman). Matric. 1742; LL.B. 1748. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1748; priest, Feb. 19, 1748-9. V. of Astwood, 1752-97. R. of North Crawley, 1771-97. Died Dec. 27, 1797. Will (P.C.C.) 1798. (*Scott-Mayor*, III, 524; *Lipscomb*, III, 544.)

LOWNDITCH or LONDYSHE, —. B.A. 1521-2.

LOWNES, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from St CATHERINE'S, Lent, 1623-4. One of these names, s. of Thomas, V. of Swanbourne, Bucks., succeeded his father, 1624-51. Buried there 1651.

LOWNES, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 3, 1630. S. of Laurence, of London. B. there. School, Hertford (Mr Minors). B.A. 1642-3. One of these names V. of Ingham, Lincs., 1675; of Cammeringham, 1677-95. Buried there Apr. 9, 1695. (*Peile*, I, 458; *Vis. of London*, 1634.) See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.

LOWNES, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 21, 1655. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Aug. 21, 1662; priest, July 29, 1664. V. of Madeley, Staffs., 1664-72. (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)

LOWPAGE, GEORGE, see LAWPAGE.

LOWRY, BREMSTONE. Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN'S, June 9, 1669. S. of Benjamin, deceased. B. at Cambridge. School, Cambridge.

LOWRAY, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Jan. 12, 1660-1. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5.

LOWRY, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 15, 1657. S. of John, gent., of Cambridge. B. there. School, Eton. B.A. 1662-3; M.A. 1666. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1664; priest, Mar. 10, 1665-6. C. of Benwick, Doddington, Cambs.

LOWSELL, ROBERT. Student in Grammar (*non-incepit*) 1454.

LOWSON, see also LAWSON.

LOWSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1564.

LOWSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1584.

LOWSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1611. B. at Carlisle. B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1, 1617-8, age 23; priest, Dec. 20, 1618. C. of Farley, Surrey; and schoolmaster at Westminster. R. of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, 1627-8. Buried there Sept. 13, 1642. In the Probate Act he is described as of Mitcham, Surrey.

LOWSON, WALTER. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Sept. 23, 1585. Of Scotland. One of these names V. of Humbleton, in Holderness, Yorks., 1591-2.

LOWSON, —. B.A. 1456-7.

LOWTH, JOHN. Fee for M.A. or higher degree, 1479-80. Canonics. Perhaps R. of Milend, Essex, 1488-94.

LOWTH, JOHN. D.D. 1498-9. Abbot of Thornton-on-Humber; there in 1517. (*Cooper*, I, 19; *Dugdale*.)

LOWTH or LOUD, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1545. Previously at Winchester, and New College, Oxford, 1538-43. S. of Edmund, of Sawtre, Hunts. B.A. (Oxford) 1540. Said to have been LL.B. at Cambridge, 1545, but no such record found. At Cambridge he was tutor to Richard Southwell (1545) with whom he went to Lincoln's Inn. V. of Louth, Lincs., 1549; of Chew Magna, Somerset, 1553. Surrogate of Chancellor of Bristol diocese, 1559-62. Preb. of Lincoln, 1560; of Lichfield, 1561. Incumbent of the Hospital of Bath, with the Chapel of St Michael, in 1562. Chancellor of diocese of Gloucester, 1562-5. Archdeacon of Nottingham, 1565-90. R. of Gotham, Notts., 1567; of St Mary, Nottingham, 1568-72. Preb. of Wells, 1570. R. of Hawton, Notts., 1574-89. A strong reformer. Present at the burning of Anne Ayscough, his protest against which brought him into great danger. Died Aug. 5, 1590, at Keyworth, Notts. Buried at St Mary's, Nottingham. Will (P.C.C.) 1598. (*Cooper*, II, 93; *Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday; *Masters*.)

LOUTH, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1545.

LOWTH, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 14, 1724. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1728-9; M.A. 1735. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1729; priest (Peterb.) June 4, 1732. C. of Wing, Rutland, 1732. R. of Edith Weston, 1735-53. R. of Milton-Keynes, Bucks., 1752-61. Died Jan. 4, 1761, aged 53. (T. P. Dorman.)

LOWTHE, SIMON. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1617. S. of Matthew, of Thurcaston, Leics. Bapt. there, July 18, 1600. B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. R. of Dingley, Northants., 1633; sequestered, 1655. R. of Titchhurst, Berks., 1658-79. Buried there June 21, 1679. Father of the next. (*D.N.B.*; *Misc. Gen. d. Her.*, 5th S., I, 201.)

LOUTH, SIMON. Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 29, 1653. S. of Simon (above), R. of Tilehurst. Bapt. at Dingley, Northants., Oct. 30, 1636. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660; D.D. 1689. V. of St Dunstan, Canterbury, 1665-89. R. of Harbledown, Kent, 1670-90. V. of Bleau, 1679-89. Nominated dean of Rochester, 1688-9, but appointment not completed. Deprived as a non-juror, 1690. Author, ecclesiastical. Died July 3, 1720. Will (P.C.C.) as of St Andrew, Holborn, London. (*D.N.B.*)

LOUTH, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1592-3. Of London.

LOWTHER, ALEXANDER. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 16, 1622; priest, June 4, 1626, as 'B.A. of EMMANUEL College.' (Not found in the records.)

LOWTHER, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, June, 1575. Perhaps s. of Sir Richard, Knt., Warden of the Marches. If so, married Eleanor, dau. of William Musgrave, of Hayton Castle, Cumberland. Died 1617. (*Peile*, I, 132.)

LOWTHER, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1628. Perhaps 2nd s. of Sir John, of Lowther, Westmorland, Knt. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1627. Sheriff of Cumberland, 1640. Created Bart., June 11, 1642. Of Whitehaven. Died 1644. Buried at St Bees. (*G.E.C.*)

LOWTHER, GERRARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1552. Perhaps 2nd s. of Sir Hugh, of Cumberland, Knt. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 10, 1556. M.P. for Cumberland, 1602. Of Penrith, Cumberland. (*Jefferson, Cumberland*, II, 372; *Ord. Cleveland*, 387.)

LOWTHER, GERALD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 15, 1688. S. of Christopher, M.D., of Colby Lathes. B. at Appleby, Westmorland. School, Appleby (Mr Banks). Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691-2. R. of Bowness, Cumberland, 1697-1731. Died 1731.

LOWTHER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 19, 1705. Eldest s. of Richard, deceased, R. of Swillington, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1716; priest, 1716-7. V. of Eastington, Yorks., 1717, till 1745. Perhaps V. of Horsforth, 1719-28. Brother of Richard (1701-2).

LOWTHER, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 13, 1715, 3rd s. of Sir William (1681), Bart., of Swillington, Yorks. B. there. Schools, Wakefield and Leeds. Matric. 1715. Probably adm. at Leyden, July 14, 1719. M.B. 1725. Practised at Ackworth, Yorks. 'Searcher of the customs at Newcastle.' Died at Newcastle-on-Tyne, Feb. 11, 1742-3. Buried there at St John's. Brother of William (1712-3). (M. H. Peacock; H. M. Wood.)

LOWTHER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 11, 1727. B. in London. Matric. 1727. One of these names R. of Otterden, Kent, 1748-79. Died Oct. 14, 1779. Will, P.C.C. (*But see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.)

LOWTHER, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Apr. 8, 1740. S. of John, Esq., of Upleatham, Yorks. Matric. 1740.



**LOWTHER, LEONARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1570; Scholar of Christ's, 1572-3; B.A. from Christ's, 1573-4. Probably ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Aug. 11, 1574. R. of Orton, Cumberland, 1578-83. R. of St Michael, Bowness, 1580-97. R. of Lowther, 1586-1609. R. of Greystoke, 1597-1609. Buried at Lowther, Dec. 3, 1609. (*Peile*, i. 112.)

**LOWTHER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 17, 1701-2. Youngest s. of Richard, R. of Swillington, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1702. Re-adm. as Fell.-Com. 1704. M.A. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 9, 1706-7; as M.A.; priest (York) Sept. 1708. R. of Swillington, Yorks., 1723-49. Chaplain to the Prince of Orange. V. of Walton, Yorks., in 1745. Minister of the English Church at Rotterdam. Died Dec. 1756. Brother of John (1705). (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*)

**LOWTHER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 11, 1716. S. of Thomas, of Yorkshire. B. at Lowden. Schools, York (Mr Herbert) and Sherburn (Mr Potter). Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723. Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 25, 1719-20; priest, May 20, 1722. Master of the Grammar School, Sherburn, Yorks., 1722. V. of Kippax, 1724-31. P.C. of Saxton, 1728. Will proved (York) 1732. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 301; M. H. Peacock.)

**LOWTHER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, May 17, 1681. S. of Sir William, of Swillington Hall, Yorks. School, Barwick-in-Elmet, Yorks. (Mr Atkinson). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 14, 1682. High Sheriff for Yorks., 1697-8. M.P. for Pontefract, 1701-10, 1716-29. Created Bart., Jan. 6, 1714-5. Of Swillington. Married Annabella, dau. of Banister, Lord Maynard. Died Mar. 6, 1728-9. Father of the next and of John (1715). (*G.E.C.*; *Peile*, ii. 83.)

**LOWTHER, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Feb. 28, 1712-3. 1st s. of William (above). Schools, Wakefield and Leeds. Matric. 1713-4; M.A. 1714. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., Mar. 6, 1728-9. M.P. for Pontefract, 1729-41. Died Dec. 22, 1763. Brother of John (1715). (*G.E.C.*)

**LOWTHER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, Sept. 27, 1726. S. of Christopher, of Little Preston, Yorks. B. July 10, 1707. School, Kirkleatham, Yorks. (Mr Clark). Matric. 1726; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1734. Incorp. at Oxford, 1734. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1731; priest, June 9, 1734. P.C. of Cartmel, Lancs., 1740. V. of Welton, Northumberland, 1742. Preb. of York, 1754-88. R. of Swillington, Yorks., 1757-88. Created Bart., Aug. 22, 1764. Died June 15, 1788. (*G.E.C.*)

**LOWTHER, Sir WILLIAM, Bart.** Adm. as nobleman at CLARE, July 2, 1745. S. of Sir Thomas, of Marske, Bart. B. 1727. Matric. 1745. Succeeded as Bart., Mar. 23, 1744-5. M.P. for Cumberland, 1755-6. Died unmarried, Apr. 15, 1756. (*G.E.C.*)

**LOWTHIAN, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 26, 1716. S. of George, gent., of Cumberland. B. at Staffield. School, Carlisle (Mr Walton). Matric. 1716. Ord. deacon and priest (by Mr Spinckes, non-juring bishop) Mar. 8, 1723, as B.A. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 305.)

**LOWTHROP, see LOOTHROP.**

**LOWTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Nov. 2, 1710. Matric. 1711.

**LOWYFF, —.** M.A. 1502.

**LOWYSE, —.** B.Can.L. 1520-1.

**LOXAGE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1623.

**LOXDALE, NICHOLAS.** M.A. from JESUS, 1713. S. of Nicholas, of Boningale, Salop. Matric. from New Inn Hall, Oxford, June 1, 1703, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1706-7. V. of Seighford, Staffs., 1723. V. of Ronton, 1727. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LOXDALE, THOMAS.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1721. S. of Thomas, of Loxbridge, Westmorland, clerk (according to *Al. Oxon.*). Matric. from Trinity College, Oxford, May 19, 1693, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1696-7. V. of Seighford, Staffs., 1703-21. V. of Leek, 1725-35. R. of Tixall, 1735-60. Antiquarian. Author of *Parochial Antiquities of Staffordshire* and other local histories in MSS. According to *Burke* and *Nicholas* he was s. of John, of Mere Town, Staffs. (*Al. Oxon.*; Thomas Clifford, *Tixall*, 74; *Nicholas, Families of Wales.*)

**LOXHAM, RALPH.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 3, 1700. Of Lancashire. S. of William, of Penwortham. Bapt. there, Dec. 21, 1680. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1707. Ord. deacon (Chester) 1704; priest, 1705. C. of Woodplumpton, 1704. R. of North Meols, Cheshire, 1708-26. P.C. of Penwortham, Lancs., 1712-25. Died Oct. 1726. Buried at Penwortham. (R. Stewart-Brown; *Gray*.)

**LOXHAM, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at EMMANUEL, Feb. 20, 1743-4. S. of Robert, clerk, of Whitehaven, Cumberland. School, Clitheroe. Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747-8. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 5, 1748. R. of Stickney, Lincs., till 1785. Died there Sept. 15, 1785. Will, P.C.C.

**LOYALL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 16, 1685. S. of John, baker. B. at Manchester. School, Manchester. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688-9.

**LOYNAM, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1729. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1733-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 10, 1733-4; priest, Feb. 26, 1737-8. V. of Frampton, Lincs., 1738.

**LOYNE (?), RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1602.

**LUBBOCK, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 29, 1720. S. of Richard, brewer, of Norwich (Mayor, 1717). B. there. School, Bishop's Stortford (Mr Tuke). Matric. 1720; Scholar, 1720-5; B.A. 1723-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1745, as C. of Thwaite; priest, Sept. 21, 1746. C. of Mendham, 1754. M.I. at Hedenham. Will proved (Norwich) 1754; described as 'of Hedenham, clerk'; he was not rector. (*Venn*, ii. 12.)

**LUBBOCK, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 29, 1717. S. of John, clothier, of North Walsham, Norfolk. B. there. School, Holt. Matric. 1718; Scholar, 1718-24; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1725; B.D. 1732. Fellow, 1724-33. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1726; for priest's, Sept. 24, 1727. R. of Broadway and Bincombe, Dorset, 1732-8. Exchanged for Lamas, Norfolk, and Little Hautbois, 1738; and Scottow. V. of Stalham, 1738-42. Died Apr. 20, 1754. M.I. at North Walsham. (*Venn*, ii. 9.)

**LUCAS, ALEXANDER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 6, 1616-7. S. of John, gent., of Ramsey, Essex. Schools, Ramsey (Mr Butler) and Ipswich (Mr Eston). Matric. 1617. Of Roydon Hall, Ramsey, Esq. Succeeded his father there, 1619. Perhaps grandson of John (1554). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612; *Venn*, i. 235.)

**LUCAS, BRIAN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1550. Perhaps s. of Brian, R. of Holme Hale, Norfolk. One of these names died at Holme Hale, Aug. 29, 1587-8. (*Carthew, E. Bradenham*, 199.)

**LUCAS, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586.

**LUCAS, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST's, June 7, 1628. S. of Thomas (1588), of St John's, Colchester. B. there. School, Colchester (private). Served in the Royalist armies throughout the Civil War. Knighted, July 27, 1639. Commander-in-Chief in Suffolk and Essex, 1643. Sheriff of Essex, 1643. Taken prisoner at Marston Moor, 1644. Lieut.-General of the Cavalry, 1645. Played a foremost part in the defence of Colchester; on its capitulation was condemned to death and shot in the castle yard, Aug. 28, 1648. Buried in St Giles' Church. Brother of Thomas (1615). (*Peile*, i. 392; *D.N.B.*)

**LUCAS, D. D.D.** 1474-5.

**LUCAS, ED.** Matric. sizar from St EDMUND's HOSTEL, Michs. 1544. One Edmund L., of Bury, Suffolk, s. of Henry, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1550. Died July 5, 1575. Buried at St Mary's, Bury. Grandson of Thomas (1504). (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1561; *Davy MS.*, 19, 140.)

**LUCAS, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 17, 1595-6; B.A. from Clare, 1598-9; M.A. from Christ's, 1602; B.D. 1609.

**LUCAS, EDWARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1574. Of London. Glazed one of the windows in the College Chapel. (*Masters*, 478.)

**LUCAS, EDWARD.** Of St JOHN's. Licensed to practise surgery, 1616.

**LUCAS, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 6, 1621-2. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1625-6.

**LUCAS, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Sept. 16, 1640. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1644-5, as Edmund.

**LUCAS, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1559. One of these names R. of Aldham, Essex, 1568-72. R. of Alesford, 1568-72. Died 1572. Will, P.C.C.

**LUCAS, GIBSON.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, May 5, 1631. S. and h. of William (1597), of Horncroft, in Horningsheath. B. there. Bapt. Mar. 1, 1615-6. School, Bury St Edmunds (Mr Dickinson). D.D. (*Lit. Reg.*) 1661. Presbyterian minister in Norwich, but afterwards ordained priest (Norwich) c. 1655. V. of St Mary, Swaffham Prior, Cambs., 1662-4. Died May 24, 1698. Buried at Horningsheath. M.I. Will proved (Bury) 1700. Brother of Thomas (1631), father of the next, and of William (1662). (*Venn*, i. 299.)

**LUCAS, GIBSON.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 11, 1662. 2nd s. of Gibson (above), D.D., of Horncroft (in Horningsheath), Suffolk. Bapt. at Horningsheath, Apr. 16, 1646. Matric. 1662; Scholar, 1662. Buried at Horningsheath, Aug. 29, 1691. Brother of William (1662). (*T. A. Walker*, 121.)

**LUCAS, GIBSON.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1751. S. of Richard Gay (1713). B.A. 1755; M.A. 1758. Fellow, 1755. Of Filby, and of Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1759. Married (1) Mary Ann, dau. of Neale Ward, of Bury St Edmunds; (2) Charlotte, dau. of Bartholomew Nelson, of Lynn. Died Aug. 15, 1790, aged 58. Buried at Filby. (J. J. Howard, *Vis. of Suffolk*, II. 19.)

**LUCAS, HENRY.** Student at Sr JOHN'S. M.A. 1635-6 (*Lit. Reg.*). Secretary to the Earl of Holland. M.P. for the University, 1640-8. Founder of Lucasian Professorship. Died in Chancery Lane, London. Buried in the Temple, July 22, 1663. (*D.N.B.*)

**LUCAS, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1645. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. 1648-9; M.A. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, July 10, 1651. V. of St Peter's, Irthingborough, Northants., 1662-3. Perhaps also R. (sinecure) of All Saints'. R. of Newton, Folkingham, Lincs., 1662-82. Married, at Brockhall, Oct. 27, 1662, Martha, dau. of Wm. Barlee, R. of Brockhall. Buried at Brockhall, Sept. 29, 1682. (H. I. Longden; *Calamy* seems in error.)

**LUCAS, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1445; B.A. 1449; M.A.; B.D. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Dec. 18, 1456; deacon, Mar. 12, 1456-7; priest, Apr. 2, 1457. V. of Broad Chalk, Wilts.

**LUCAS, JOHN.** B.D. 1467-8. One of these names, B.D., V. of Prittlewell, Essex. Died Jan. 16, 1477. M.I., now lost.

**LUCAS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from Sr EDMUND'S HOSTEL, Michs. 1544.

**LUCAS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from Sr JOHN'S, Michs. 1554. Perhaps 3rd s. of John, of Colchester. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1555; and at the Middle Temple, Feb. 6, 1559-60. Married Margaret, dau. of Christopher Royden, of Royden Hall, in Ramsey, Essex. Died May 27, 1599. (J. J. Howard, *Vis. of Suffolk*, II. 12.)

**LUCAS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1580-1. One of these names R. of Laver Breton, Essex. Will (Cons. C. London) 1632.

**LUCAS, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from Sr JOHN'S, c. 1593. Probably of Colchester. S. of Thomas (? 1549), barrister. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1596. Died unmarried, Sept. 4, 1615. Will (P.C.C.) 1615. Brother of Thomas (1588). (*Vis. of Essex*.)

**LUCAS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at Sr JOHN'S, June 2, 1642. S. of Richard, butcher, of Chelmsford, Essex. B. there. School, Chelmsford (Mr Daniel Peake). Migrated to Emmanuel, 1642-3. B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649. Minister at Stalham, Norfolk; ejected, 1662. Preached afterwards at Tunstead, Bradfield and Diss. 'Admitted into full communion with the Church (i.e. at the old Meeting House, Norwich) Nov. 1, 1667.' Died June 4, 1703, aged 78. (*Harmer MSS.*, Dr Williams' Library.)

**LUCAS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, July 5, 1655. S. of Richard, coachman (coach proprietor), of London. B. at Richmond, Surrey. Bapt. Nov. 30, 1638. School, Uppingham (Mr Meeres). Matric. 1656; Scholar, 1656-7. Migrated to St John's, Oct. 21, 1657. B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. Fellow of St John's. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21; priest, Dec. 22, 1661. (*Venn*, I. 394.)

**LUCAS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 26, 1664. S. of Edward. B. at Chelmsford. Schools, Chelmsford and Newcastle (Mr Oxley). Matric. 1664; B.A. 1668-9. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1672. (*Peile*, I. 609.)

**LUCAS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 17, 1701-2. Of Derbyshire. B. 1685. Matric. 1702; Scholar, 1702; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1709. Fellow, 1709-27. Junior Proctor, 1722-3. Incorp. at Oxford, 1724. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 30, 1708; priest (Norwich) Dec. 1710. V. of Whittlesford, Cambs., 1711. V. of All Saints', Cambridge, 1717. R. of Swavesey, Cambs., 1720. R. of Graveley, 1721-3. R. of Harton, 1723-7. Died Oct. 15, 1727. Buried in the College Chapel.

**LUCAS, MICHAEL.** M.A. 1624 (Incorp. from Dublin).

**LUCAS, RICHARD.** Fellow of PEMBROKE (not found in *Loder*). Of East Dereham, Norfolk. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 13, 1388; priest, Mar. 13, 1388-9.

**LUCAS, RICHARD.** B.Civ.L. 1515-6.

**LUCAS, RICHARD.** M.A. 1677 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Richard, of Presteign, Radnor. Matric. from Jesus College, Oxford, Mar. 3, 1664-5; age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1668; M.A. 1672; B.D. and D.D. 1691. Master of Abergavenny School. V. of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, 1678-1715. Lecturer of St Olave's, Southwark, 1683. Preb. of Westminster, 1697-1715. President of Sion College, 1701. Author, religious. Died June 29, 1715. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next and of William (1719). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Le Neve, Mon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**LUCAS, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 28, 1710. 2nd s. of Richard (above). D.D. B. at St Stephen's, London. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4. Adm. scholar at Sidney, June 23, 1715, age 22; M.A. 1717. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 22, 1717. Doubtless R. of Foots Cray, Kent, 1725-47. Buried there Oct. 2, 1747. Brother of William (1719).

**LUCAS, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, July 27, 1721. B. in London. Matric. 1721-2.

**LUCAS, RICHARD GAY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1713. Of Norwich. S. of John, merchant, of Norwich. Bapt. at St Peter Mancroft, Dec. 10, 1693. Matric. 1713-4; B.A. 1717-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Norwich) Sept. 22; priest (Norwich) Dec. 1717. R. of Mauthy, Norfolk, 1717-71. R. of Thirigby, 1720-71. Died 1771. Will proved (Norwich) Sept. 26, 1771. Father of Gibson (1751). (J. J. Howard, *Vis. of Suffolk*, II. 19.)

**LUCAS, RICHARD GAY.** Adm. pens. and afterwards Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 13, 1744. S. of Gibson, gent., of Shipdham, Norfolk. B. there. School, Bury (Mr Kynnesman). Matric. 1743-4. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Sept. 2, 1745. Buried at East Bradenham, Norfolk, May 14, 1750. (*Venn*, II. 53.)

**LUCAS, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1557; 'lotrix' of the College.

**LUCAS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, May 6, 1741. S. of Thomas, of Alfriston, Sussex, gent. Matric. 1741.

**LUCAS, ROBERT TRISTRAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at Sr JOHN'S, Apr. 2, 1744. S. of Robert, gent., of Bampton, Devon. School, Bampton (Mr Wood). Matric. 1744. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 16, 1742.

**LUCAS, ROWLAND.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, May 19, 1626. S. of Thomas, of Westmorland. School, Kirkby (Mr Leake). Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Master of Giggleswick School, 1642-7. Will (York) 1649. (*Peile*, I. 374.)

**LUCAS, STEPHEN.** Adm. at KING'S HALL, 1415; B.A. 1420. Left, 1441. One of these names R. of St Nicholas Coleabbey, London, 1452. Died Oct. 1469. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Thomas and cousin of Richard Dereham, Warden of King's Hall.

**LUCAS, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S HALL, 1409. Resigned, Aug. 25, 1415, in favour of his brother Stephen. Of East Dereham, Norfolk.

**LUCAS, THOMAS.** Educated at Cambridge. S. of John, of Westow, Suffolk. Secretary to the Duke of Bedford, Solicitor-general, c. 1504-7. Founded exhibitions for poor scholars. Of Little Saxham, Suffolk. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Kemys, of Ragland, in Wales. Died July 7, 1531. Will (P.C.C.) 1532. (*Cooper*, I. 42; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1561.)

**LUCAS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from Sr EDMUND'S HOSTEL, Michs. 1544.

**LUCAS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1548.

**LUCAS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1549. One of these names s. of John, of Colchester, Essex. Sheriff of Essex, 1568. Knighted, 1571. Recorder of Colchester, 1575. Married Mary, dau. of Sir John Fernor, Knt., of Northants. Died Aug. 29, 1611, aged 80. Probably father of the next and of John (c. 1593). (J. J. Howard, *Vis. of Suffolk*, II. 12; *Moran*, I. 124.)

**LUCAS, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1588. Probably s. of Thomas (above), barrister. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1592. High Sheriff of Essex, 1617. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Leighton, of London. Died Sept. 25, 1625. Will (P.C.C.) 1625. Doubtless brother of John (1593), father of the next and of Charles (1628). (J. J. Howard, *Vis. of Suffolk*, II. 12; *Moran*, I. 124.)

**LUCAS, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1615. Doubtless s. of Thomas (above). Served Charles I in Holland. Knighted, Apr. 14, 1628. Commanded a troop in the Irish army, 1638. A member of the Irish Privy Council, 1642. Of Lenden, Essex. Married Margaret, dau. of Sir John Byron, Knt. Died 1649. Brother of Charles (1628). (J. J. Howard, *Vis. of Suffolk*, II. 12; *D.N.B.*)

**LUCAS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 5, 1631. Eldest s. of William (1597), of Horningsheath, Suffolk, Esq. B. there. School, Bury St Edmunds (Mr Dickinson). Matric. 1631. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 9, 1632. Probably died before 1639. Brother of Gibson (1631). (*Venn*, I. 298.)

**LUCAS, THOMAS.** M.A. 1635-6 (*Lit. Reg.*).

**LUCAS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMANUEL, Lent, 1638-9. Matric. 1639.

**LUCAS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1646. Of Kent. B.A. 1649-50.

**LUCAS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, July 1, 1676. S. of Thomas, merchant, of Yarmouth. Schools, Walcote and Norwich (Dr Collins). Matric. 1677.



- LUCAS, TIMOTHY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 22, 1626. S. of Anthony, of Fenton, Lincs., Esq. Matric. 1626. Married and had issue. Buried at Fenton, Nov. 30, 1652. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 615; *T. A. Walker*, 34.)
- LUCAS, WILLIAM.** 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1327.
- LUCAS, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at King's, Michs. 1577. One of these names R. of Clothall, Herts. Will (P.C.C.) 1603.
- LUCAS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1582. B. at Newton Blossomville, Bucks., c. 1569. Scholar, 1584; B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589; B.D. from Clare, 1596. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Feb. 11, 1595-6. Preacher. R. of Newton Blossomville. R. of Turvey, Beds., 1607.
- LUCAS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 27, 1597. Eldest s. of Clement, gent. B. at Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. Bapt. at St James', Dec. 29, 1581. School, Bury (Mr Wright). Of Horningsheath, Esq. Married Christian, dau. of Robert Gibson, of Norwich. Died Jan. 1639-40. Buried at Horningsheath. Will proved (Norwich C.C.) Feb. 7, 1639-40. Father of Gibson (1631) and Thomas (1631). (*Venn*, i. 163.)
- LUCAS, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1640 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, of Woolverton, Bucks., gent. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Dec. 2, 1636, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1640; M.A. 1642. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 26, 1642. Will (P.C.C.) 1646.
- LUCAS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 11, 1662. S. and h. of Gibson (1631), D.D., of Horsecroft, Horningsheath, Suffolk. Matric. 1662; Scholar, 1662. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 15, 1664. Sold most of the paternal estate in 1706. Married Mary, dau. of James Cobbs, of Bury. Buried at Horningsheath, Nov. 29, 1716. Will proved (Sudbury) Nov. 30, 1716. Brother of Gibson (1662). (*T. A. Walker*, 121; J. J. Howard, *Vis. of Suffolk*, ii. 17.)
- LUCAS, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1719. Of London. S. of Richard (1677), preb. of Westminster. Matric. Michs. 1720; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1726. Fellow, 1724-33. Ord. priest (London) May 28, 1727. R. of Bennington, Herts., 1736-53. Died Sept. 22, 1753, aged 50. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Richard (1710).
- LUCAS, —.** B.D. 1487-8; D.D. 1496. A friar.
- LUCAS, —.** B.Can.L. 1500-1. A friar.
- LUCAS, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1581.
- LUCAS, —.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1606-7.
- LUCCOCK, see also LOWCOCK.**
- LUCCOCKE, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 18, 1647. S. of John, V. of Acklam, Yorks. B. at Norton, Yorks. School, Coxwold (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1647. Migrated to Christ's, June 30, 1649. (*Peile*, i. 529.)
- LUCE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 18, 1720. S. of George, of Westminster. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1721; Matric. 1723; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1727.
- LUCE, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1637. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1640-1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1641; priest (Norwich) Feb. 25, 1642-3. R. of Oxnead, Norfolk, 1650.
- LUCE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMAUEL, Easter, 1624. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627-8.
- LUCK, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMAUEL, Mar. 30, 1597. Matric. c. 1596.
- LUCKE, JEDIDIAH.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 2, 1681. Of Bridlington, Yorks. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5. Ord. priest (York) Dec. 22, 1689. Assistant master at Bridlington School.
- LUCKE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1612; B.A. 1615-6.
- LUCK or LUKE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1585. B. at Wadhurst, Sussex, c. 1567. B.A. 1589-90; M.A. 1593; B.D. 1600. V. of Mayfield, Sussex, 1610-24. Buried there July 12, 1624. Will (P.C.C.). Father of the next. (W. C. Renshaw.)
- LUCK, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 8, 1620. S. of John (1585), B.D., clerk. B. at Mayfield, Sussex. B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627.
- LUCK, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, May 26, 1642. S. of William, goldsmith. Bapt. at All Saints', Newcastle-on-Tyne, Oct. 29, 1626. Probably adm. at Leyden, Apr. 26, 1645. Graduated there. Appointed Town physician at Newcastle-on-Tyne, Nov. 4, 1664 (M.D.). Buried at All Saints', Newcastle, July 9, 1670. Father of William (1675). (*Brand*, ii. 363.)
- LUCK, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 1, 1660. 1st s. of William (1631), R. of Kirby, Yorks. B. at Sheriff Hutton, Yorks. School, Helmsley. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4. Ord. deacon (York) c. 1665; priest, June 2, 1667. R. of Huggate, Yorks. Father of the next.

- LUCK, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 24) at SIDNEY, c. June, 1703. 1st s. of Robert (above), R. of Huggate, Yorks. School (private). Matric. 1703; B.A. 1706-7. Ord. priest (York) May, 1708. R. of Huggate, succeeding his father. Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1708. Will of one of these names (Exeter) 1747; of West Down, Devon, clerk.
- LUCK, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 16, 1662-3. S. of Richard, of Bures, Suffolk. B. there. School, Little Thurlow (Mr Holme). Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. V. of Nedging, Suffolk, 1672. Father of the next.
- LUCK, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, July 2, 1714. S. of Thomas (above), clerk, of Nedging, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Lavenham (Mr Drift) and Woodbridge (Mr Leeds). Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 22, 1718-9, as C. of Nedging; priest (Ely) Mar. 13, 1719-20. C. of Kettlestone, in 1723. (*Venn*, ii. 3.)
- LUCKE, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1610.
- LUCKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 8, 1631. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1631; Scholar, 1634; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. V. of Sheriff Hutton, Yorks., 1638-65. V. of Kirby Moorside, Mar. 17, 1646-7. Father of Robert (1660). (*Shaw*, i. 339.)
- LUCK, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Sept. 27, 1675. S. of Richard (1642), M.D., of Newcastle. B. there. Bapt. at All Saints', Jan. 8, 1656-7. Schools, Newcastle, Charterhouse and Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1676. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 23, 1677. One of these names adm. at Leyden, July 9, 1680. (*Peile*, ii. 60.)
- LUCKER, HENRY.** M.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1609 (*grace* for degree).
- LUCKEY or LUKLEY, —.** B.A. 1527-8.
- LUCKIN, CAPELL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 27, 1639. S. of Sir William, Bart., of Little Waltham, Essex. B. at Gt Baddow, Essex. School, Stortford (Mr Leigh). Matric. 1639. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 17, 1640. Barrister, 1647. M.P. for Harwich, in 1648, 1660, 1664. Knighted, June 2, 1660. Succeeded as Bart., c. 1660. Of Messing Hall, Essex. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Harbottle Grimstone, Bart. Died 1680. Brother of William (1650) and Jeremy (1649), father of the next. (*Venn*, i. 335; *G.E.C.*; *Victoria Hist. Herts.*, and correspondence in *Trans. Essex Soc.*)
- LUCKIN, HARBOTTLE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Sept. 9, 1673. Doubtless s. of Capell (above). B. 1657. (*Morant*, ii. 177.)
- LUKIN, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Oct. 7, 1600. Of Essex. B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608.
- LUKIN, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, July 8, 1645. S. of Henry, of Mashbury, near Chelmsford, Essex. B. at Gt Baddow, School, Mansfield (Mr Halliwell). Matric. 1645. Travelled in France as tutor with Sir William Masham, of High Laver, Essex, till 1663. Resided for many years at Matching Hall, with the Masham family. Preacher at Matching Green. Friend of John Locke. Author, religious. One of these names R. of Chipping Ongar, Essex, 1658-9. Died Sept. 13, 1719. Brother of William (1641). (*Peile*, i. 498; *D.N.B.*)
- LUKYN, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, 1623-4. S. of Robert, gent., alderman of Cambridge. School, Cambridge (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1623-4; Scholar, 1624-8; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Fellow, 1628-41. Chaplain to the Earl of Huntingdon. V. of Puddletown, Dorset, 1639-45 and 1660-71. Died Oct. 9, 1671. M.L. at Puddletown. (*Venn*, i. 265; *F. S. Hockaday*.)
- LUCKYN, JEREMY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at CHRIST'S, July 2, 1649. S. of Sir William, of Little Waltham. B. at Skreen Park, Roxwell, near Chelmsford. School, Chelmsford (Mr Peake). Matric. 1650; M.A. 1655. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 10, 1654-5. Buried in the Temple Church, Dec. 9, 1656. Brother of Capell (1639) and William (1650). (*Peile*, i. 529.)
- LUKIN, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1614; M.A. 1618. One of these names, s. and h. of Robert, of East Soham, Cambs., gent., adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1613-4. Doubtless M.P. for Cambridge borough, 1624-5. Died c. July, 1641. (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619; A. B. Beaven.)
- LUCKYN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at SIDNEY, June 9, 1621. S. of William, gent., deceased. B. at Rayleigh, Essex. School, Rochester. B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628.
- LUKYN, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Jan. 15, 1647-8. S. of —, gent., of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1648. Doubtless s. of John, of Isleham, Cambs., Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Sept. 3, 1649.
- LUKIN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1634. Of Kent. B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641.

**LUKIN, THOMAS.** *Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1658. Of Kent. Perhaps of Fordwich. S. and h. of John, late deceased; adm. at Gray's Inn, May 4, 1657. One of these names 'literate,' ord. deacon (Lincoln) Oct. 31; priest, Nov. 4, 1661.*

**LUCKYN, THOMAS.** *Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, June 27, 1673. 1st s. of Robert, gent. B. at Langdon, Essex. School, Chelmsford (Mr Daniel Peak). M.A. 1675 (Lit. Reg.).*

**LUKIN, WILLIAM.** *Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1633. P.C. of St Edward's, Cambridge, 1664. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1666. Father of William (1664).*

**LUKIN, WILLIAM.** *Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 14, 1641. S. of Henry, of Mashbury, Essex. B. at Sokeholme, Notts. School, Mansfield (Mr Halliwell). Matric. 1641; B.A. 1645. Brother of Henry (1645).*

**LUCKIN or LUCKEING, WILLIAM.** *Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 25, 1650. 2nd s. of Sir William, Knt. and Bart., of Little Waltham, Essex. School, Newport (Mr Woolley). Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657. Fellow, 1655-8. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 23, 1658. Created Bart., Nov. 1661. Sheriff of Essex, 1664-5. Married Winifred, dau. of Sir Richard Everard. Buried at Waltham, Mar. 20, 1678. Brother of Capell (1639) and Jeremy (1649). (Venn, i. 378; G.E.C.)*

**LUCKYN, WILLIAM.** *Adm. sizar (age 14) at CAIUS, July 12, 1664. S. of William (1626), clerk, of Cambridge. B. in London. School, Newport (Mr Edwards). Matric. 1664, as 'Larkin'; Scholar, 1664-70; B.A. 1668-9. Died in College. Buried at St Michael's, July 6, 1670. (Venn, i. 423.)*

**LUKIN, WILLIAM.** *Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 15, 1726-7. Of Essex. B. at Gt Easton. School, Felsted. Matric. 1727; Scholar, 1727; M.B. 1733. Died 1755. (T. A. Walker, 255; Felsted Sch. Reg.)*

**LUCKYNG, —.** *Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1566.*

**LUCY, CHARLES.** *Supp. for Incorp. at Oxford, 1513, as 'Bachelor of Physic, of Cambridge.' Not found in our records.*

**LUCY, EDWARD.** *Adm. at TRINITY, a scholar from Westminster, 1634.*

**LUCYE or LUCE, JOHN.** *Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1554 (impubes).*

**LUCY, KINGSMILL.** *Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 12) at SIDNEY, June 12, 1663. Only s. of Sir Richard, Knt. and Bart. B. at Broxbourne, Herts. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1665-6. Created D.C.L. (Oxford) 1677. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 30, 1667. Succeeded as Bart., Apr. 6, 1667. F.R.S., 1668. M.P. for Andover, 1673-8. Of Facombe, Hants. Buried there Sept. 20, 1678. (Al. Oxon.; G.E.C., i. 114.)*

**LUCY, THOMAS.** *Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Oct. 5, 1644. S. of Sir Thomas, of Charleote, Warws., Knt., deceased. School, Hampton (Mr Christopher Smith). Matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, June 4, 1641, age 17. M.P. for Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, 1678-9; for Warwick, 1679-81. Died 1684. (Al. Oxon.; Vis. of Warws., 1682.)*

**LUCY, WILLIAM.** *Adm. Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, June 12, 1615. B.A. (Trinity, Oxford) 1615. 4th s. of Sir Thomas, Knt. (of Charleote, Warws.). B. at Hurstbourne, Hants. M.A. 1616; B.D. 1623. Perhaps D.D. (fil. nob.). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 25, 1614. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1617. R. of Burghclere, Hants, 1619. University preacher, 1620. R. of Highclere, Hants, 1621. Chaplain to the Duke of Buckingham. Bishop of St David's, 1660-77. Author, controversial works. Died Oct. 4, 1677. Buried in the Church of Brecon. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (Venn, i. 229; Vis. of Warws., 1682; D.N.B.)*

**LUDBROOK, JOHN.** *A member of PETERHOUSE, possibly Fellow, in 1445-6 (then B.A.), and in 1447-8 (when M.A.). (T. A. Walker.)*

**LUDBROOK, THOMAS.** *Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1432. (T. A. Walker.)*

**LUDD, JOHN.** *Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1601. S. of Randall, verger of Canterbury Cathedral. School, King's, Canterbury. B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. Usher at King's School, Canterbury, 1610-5. Head Master, 1615-49. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1612. Buried in the Cathedral, Sept. 14, 1649. Will (P.C.C.) 1650.*

**LUDDINGTON, see LODINGTON.**

**LUDFORD, MICHAEL.** *Matric. Fell.-Com. from Jesus, Lent, 1564-5. Of Witherley, Leics. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas, of Ansley Hall, Warws. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1566. Of Ansley Hall, Warws., and of Witherley, Leics. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Simon Harcourt, of Ranton, Staffs. Died Sept. 18, 1591. Buried at Witherley. Will (P.C.C.) 1592. (Nichols, iv. 1017.)*

**LUDGATER, GEORGE.** *Adm. sizar (age 15) at TRINITY, May 17, 1692. Doubtless s. of John (below). B. at Kelvedon, Essex. School, Colne (his father). Matric. 1693; Scholar, 1695; B.A. 1695-6. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 21, 1702-3; priest, Mar. 12, 1703-4. V. of Downham, Essex, 1706.*

**LUDGATER, JOHN.** *Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 2, 1656. Of Essex. Matric. 1656-7; Scholar, 1659; B.A. 1659-60. Schoolmaster at Kelvedon, Essex, in 1664. Ord. priest (London) Sept. 21, 1690 (M.A.). Perhaps V. of Earl's Colne, 1690. Died 1710. Probably father of George (above).*

**LUDHAM or LUDDAM, JOHN.** *Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1561; B.A. 1563-4. Perhaps V. of Wethersfield, Essex, 1570-1613. Died 1613.*

**LUDHAM, THOMAS.** *Adm. at KING'S HALL, 1411; 'Bachelor,' in 1420. Fellow. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 24, 1413-4. Beneficed, 1421. Parson of Bathle († Bathley, Bale, Norfolk). Perhaps preb. of Lincoln, 1438-54. Died 1454.*

**LUDHAM, WILLIAM DE.** *Chancellor of the University, 1259.*

**LUDHAM, WILLIAM.** *Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1440.*

**LUDKIN, CHRISTOPHER.** *Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, June 22, 1633. S. of Christopher, ironmonger. B. in the parish of St Peter's, Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). Matric. 1633; Scholar, 1633-40; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640; M.D. 1653. Adm. at Leyden, Nov. 28, 1641. Physician-in-ordinary to Charles II. Practised at Ipswich. Married Frances, dau. of Thomas Burton, of Swaffham, Norfolk. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1677; of St Dunstan-in-the-East. Father of the next. (Venn, i. 309; Vis. of Suffolk, 1664.)*

**LUDKYN, CHRISTOPHER.** *Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Dec. 12, 1668. S. of Christopher (above), M.D. of Ipswich. B. at Swaffham Market, Norfolk. Schools, Swaffham (Mr Stevenson) and Thetford (Mr Keen). Matric. 1669; Scholar, 1669-74; M.B. 1674. (Venn, i. 436; Vis. of Suffolk, 1664.)*

**LUDLAM or LADLAM, JAMES.** *B.A. 1516-7.*

**LUDLAM, JOHN.** *Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1631; Scholar, 1634; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Peterh.) Dec. 22, 1639; priest, Mar. 1, 1639-40. R. of Barnack, Northants, Feb. 14, 1645-6. Buried there Sept. 23, 1646. (T. P. Dorman.)*

**LUDLAM, JOHN.** *M.A. from CLARE, 1669. S. of James, of Leicester. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, Apr. 5, 1661, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1664. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Aug. 10, 1668. V. of Enderby, Leics., 1668-70. (Al. Oxon.)*

**LUDLAM, JOHN.** *Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 25, 1673. Doubtless s. of Thomas (1639), clerk. B. at Broughton, Leics. School, Wartyneby, Leics. (private; Mr Woodhouse). Matric. 1676; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680. Incorp. at Oxford, 1680.*

**LUDLAM, JOHN.** *Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 30, 1723. S. of John, mercer, of Yorkshire. B. at Barnsley. School, Bradford (Mr Hill). Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726-7. Ord. deacon (York) Aug. 16, 1730; priest, July 18, 1731. C. of Cleckheaton, Yorks. One of these names Master of Bawtry Hospital, Notts, 1731. V. of Mattersey, 1732-52. (Scott-Mayor, iii. 361.)*

**LUDLAM, JOSEPH.** *Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 1, 1644. S. of Stephen, of Wortley, Yorks. B. there. School, Wortley (private; Mr Mason). B.A. 1647-8; M.A. 1651. V. of Wath, Yorks., 1662-78. Father of the next and of Stephen (1674).*

**LUDLAM, JOSEPH.** *Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 4, 1677. S. of Joseph (above), clerk, V. of Wath, Yorks. B. in Derbyshire. School, Wath (Mr Sheppard). Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680-1. Brother of Stephen (1674).*

**LUDLAM, NATHANIEL.** *Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 3, 1654. Of Leicester. School, Leicester. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1657-8.*

**LUDLAM, RICHARD.** *Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Sept. 9, 1696. S. of Thomas, merchant, B. at Leicester. School, Leicester (Mr Thomas). Matric. 1697. Adm. at Leyden, Oct. 6, 1701. M.B. 1702. Perhaps M.D. Practised medicine at Leicester. Died Aug. 13, 1728. Buried at St Mary de Castro, Leicester. M.I. Father of Thomas (1745) and William (1734). (Scott-Mayor, ii. 45; Nichols, ii. App. 318.)*

**LUDLAM, RICHARD.** *Adm. sizar (age 22) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 19, 1708-9. S. of Thomas, of Leicester, brewer. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Aug. 15, 1714. Probably S.P.G. Missionary in South Carolina, 1723-8. Died Oct. 1728. Left £2000 to the S.P.G. One of these names of Barwell, Leics., clerk, licensed, 1715, to marry Alice Benskin, of Earlsilton parish (Archd. Leics.). (S.P.G. Records.)*



- LUDLAM, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 15, 1674. S. of Joseph (1644), clerk, of Wath, Yorks. B. there. School, Bolton. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1677; priest, Sept. 21, 1679. P.C. of Humberston, Lincs., till 1722. V. of Holton-le-Clay. V. of Tetney, 1692. P.C. of Wath, Yorks. Brother of Joseph (1677).
- LUDLAM, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 8, 1639. S. of Richard, husbandman, of Leicester. B. there. School, Leicester. B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Oct. 28; priest, Nov. 17, 1660. Perhaps R. of Nether Broughton, Leics., 1660-1. Will (Leicester) 1661. Probably father of John (1673).
- LUDLAM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 9, 1745. S. of Richard (1696), 'M.D.', of Leicester. B. there. School, Leicester (Mr Andrews). Matric. 1745; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1752. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 4, 1750; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1753. Chaplain in the Navy, 1750. Confrater of Wigston's Hospital, Leicester, 1760-1811. R. of Foston, Leics., 1791-1811. Author, theological. Died Nov. 13, 1811. Brother of the next. (*D.N.B.*; *Scott-Mayor*, iii. 551.)
- LUDLAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, July 24, 1734. S. of Richard (1696), M.D. Bapt. at St Mary's, Leicester, Apr. 8, 1717. School, Leicester (Mr Clayton). Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1742; B.D. 1749. Fellow, 1744-69. Sadlerian lecturer, 1746-69. Linacre lecturer, 1767-9. Mathematician and Astronomer. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 22, 1740-1; priest, Mar. 14, 1741-2. R. of Peckleton, Leics., 1743-9. V. of Norton-by-Galby, 1749-86. P.C. of Horningsea, Cambs., 1757-65. R. of Cockfield, Suffolk, 1767-86. Author, mathematical and theological. Died at Leicester, Mar. 16, 1786. Buried there. M.I. Will, p. 462. Brother of Thomas (above). (*D.N.B.*; *Scott-Mayor*, iii. 662; *Nichols*, iv. 873.)
- LUDLOW, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Oct. 27, 1668. Only s. of Nathaniel, gent., of St Catharine's, London (and nephew of Edmund, the parliamentarian). B. there. School, Westminster. Matric. 1669. Living, and married, in 1701, when his father died.
- LUDWELL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1569.
- LUFFE, JOHN.** M.A. from KING's, 1715. S. of John, of Sherborne, Dorset, gent. Matric. from Hart Hall, Oxford, Feb. 14, 1705-6; age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1709. V. of Abbotsbury, Dorset, 1713-8. V. of Bury, Sussex, 1720. R. of Merston, 1722. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- LUFKIN, JOHN.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1607-8; M.A. 1611.
- LUFKIN, ZACCHARY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 26, 1588. Matric. 1588. Probably sizar at Peterhouse, 1589-90. B.A. from Jesus, 1592-3. Ord. deacon (Chester) June 11, 1609. Probably C. of Halsall, Lancs., 1616-21.
- LUFTON, THOMAS.** Adm. chorister (age 16) at TRINITY, May 28, 1708. S. of Samuel, of Cambridge. School, King's, Cambridge (Mr Cole). B.A. 1711-2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1712; C. of Eton, Northants., priest (Lincoln) May 27, 1716. R. of Keysoe, Beds., 1720. C. of Roxton, 1721.
- LUGAR, see LEWGAR.**
- LUGGE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1611. Eldest s. of John, of Egham, Surrey. B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Incorp. at Oxford, 1615. Died July 23, 1650, aged 57. Buried at Shirwell, Devon. M.I. there.
- LUGG, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Feb. 23, 1690-1. S. of John, gent. B. at Chelsea (? Chertsey), Surrey. School, Eton. Colleger, 1687-90. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1698.
- LUKE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1578. S. of Walter, of Godwick, Beds. Married Isabella, dau. of Edward Payne, of St Neots. Brother of Oliver (1568) and Nicholas (1571). (*T. A. Walker.*)
- LUKE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1474. Left as scholar.
- LUKE, JOHN (senior).** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1579.
- LUKE, JOHN (junior).** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1579.
- LUKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Apr. 3, 1649. S. of John, gent. B. at Abbotsey, Hunts. School, Hitchin (Mr Joseph Kempe). Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1656; B.D. 1663; D.D. 1673. Fellow, 1654-64. Junior Proctor, 1658-9. Fellow of Christ's, May 1, 1683-8. Professor of Arabic, 1685-1702. Incorp. at Oxford, 1657. Chaplain to the Levant Co., 1664-9 and 1674-83. R. of Manningford Abbots, Wilts., 1683. R. of Rayleigh, Essex, 1692. Died 1702. Buried Nov. 2, 1702, at Rayleigh. Perhaps father of John (1708). (*Pelle*, i. 53; *Al. Oxon.*)
- LUKE, JOHN.** M.A. 1658 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Sir Samuel, of Cople, Beds., Knt. Bapt. at Hawnes, Beds., Apr. 8, 1632. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Nov. 26, 1650; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1654. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- LUKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 13, 1708. S. of John (? 1649), of Rayleigh, Essex. School, St Paul's. Scholar, 1709; Matric. 1710-1; B.A. 1711-2.
- LUKE, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1625.
- LUKE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1571. Probably 2nd s. of Walter, of Godwick, Beds. Died 1622. Brother of Edward (1578) and Oliver (1568). (*T. A. Walker*; *Victoria Co. Hist. Beds.*, iii. 197.)
- LUKE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, May 7, 1672. Doubtless s. of Oliver. B. at Hawnes, Beds., May 10, 1654. Of Woodend, Beds., Esq. Sheriff of Beds., 1718. Brother of Walter (1679-80). (*Coll. Top. & Gen.*, iii. 86; *Beds. N. and Q.*, i. 208.)
- LUKE, OLIVER.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, May 8, 1568. 1st s. of Walter, of Godwick, Beds., by his 1st wife. Matric. 1568. Of Begwary, Eaton Socon. Died v.p. Will proved, July 6, 1607. Brother of Edward (1578) and Nicholas (1571). (*T. A. Walker.*)
- LUKE, OLIVER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Michs. 1588. Probably s. of Nicholas (and Margaret, dau. of Oliver St John). Bapt. at Cople, Beds., Oct. 26, 1574. M.P. for Bedford 1597-8; for Co. Beds. 1614, 1620-2, 1624-5, 1626, 1628-9, 1640-8. Knighted, May, 1603. Probably died c. 1648. (*Beds. N. and Q.*, ii. 252; *T. A. Walker*; A. B. Beaven.)
- LUKE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 14, 1661. S. of Rodney, yeoman. B. in Cripplegate, London. School, Enfield, Middlesex (Mr Daniel Barnes). Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 1664-5; priest, Dec. 22, 1678. C. of Enfield, Middlesex, 1665. R. of Stanmore, till 1686. Admon. (Cons. C. Loudon) Nov. 11, 1686.
- LUKE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 6, 1647. Of Huntingdonshire. School, Hitchin. M.A. 1662 (*Lit. Reg.*).
- LUKE, WALTER.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Feb. 6, 1679-80. 5th s. of Oliver. B. at Woodend, Cople, Beds. Bapt. Sept. 19, 1661. Educated at home. Matric. 1680; Scholar, 1683; B.A. 1683-4. Brother of Nicholas (1672). (*T. A. Walker.*)
- LUKE, — (senior).** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 18, 1619.
- LUKE, — (junior).** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 18, 1619.
- LUKE, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, 1624.
- LUKENER, THOMAS, see LEWKNER.**
- LUKIN, see LUCKIN.**
- LULLS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 7, 1670. Of London. LL.B. 1676. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 24, 1677-8; priest, June 6, 1680. Probably R. of Speldhurst, Kent, 1683-93. Preb. of Kildare and First Canon of Kildare, 1695-1703. Proctor in Convocation, 1704. (*Cotton's Fasti*, ii. 249, 254; H. B. Swanzy.)
- LULMAN, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 6, 1682. S. of Robert, mercer, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1682; Scholar, 1682-9; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1689. Ord. deacon (Lincoln); priest, June 10, 1688. V. of Postwick, Norfolk, 1688-9. Died Feb. 18, 1697. Buried in St Julian's, Norwich. (*Venn*, i. 470.)
- LUMBARD, see LOMBARD.**
- LUMBY, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Mar. 18, 1712-3, from Clare. S. of Thomas, draper. B. at Bradford, Yorks. School, Bradford.
- LUMLEY, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1703. Doubtless s. and h. of Richard, Viscount Lumley, and 1st Earl of Scarborough. M.P. for Arundel, 1708-10. Died of the small-pox, July 24, 1710. Buried at St Martin-in-the-Fields, London. Brother of Richard (1703) and James (1723). (*G.E.C.*)
- LUMLEY, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 1, 1626. Matric. 1626-7; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. R. of Liston, Essex, 1635-60. Died 1660. Will (P.C.C.) 1660-1.
- LUMLEY, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Feb. 16, 1648-9. S. of Sir Martin, Bart., of Gt Bardfield, Essex. B. there. School, Felsted. Brother of Thomas (1646).
- LUMLEY, JAMES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1723. 7th s. of Richard, 1st Earl of Scarborough. M.P. for Chichester, 1729-34; for Arundel, 1741-7. Clerk marshal of his Majesty's horse, 1734. Groom of the Bedchamber to Frederic, Prince of Wales. Died Mar. 14, 1766. Brother of Henry (1703) and Richard (1703). (A. B. Beaven; *Collins*, iii. 715.)
- LUMLEY, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 2, 1744. S. of Robert, of Gayles, Yorks. Matric. 1744.

**LUMLEY, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1549. S. of George, of Thwing, Yorks.; grandson of John, Lord Lumley, whom he would have succeeded in 1544, but for his father's attainder. B. c. 1534. Restored in blood, and created Baron Lumley, 1547. K.B., 1553. High Steward of Oxford University, 1559-1609. Implicated in the Ridolfi plot; imprisoned, 1569-73. Founded a Surgery Lecture in the Royal College of Physicians, 1583. Member of the Elizabethan Society of Antiquaries. His large collection of books went to the Royal Library and thence to the British Museum. Died Apr. 11, 1609. Buried at Cheam, Surrey. (*Cooper*, ii. 516; *D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**LUMLEY, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1600. Of York. B.A. 1605-6. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1607, age 25. C. of Haverhill, Suffolk. Perhaps V. of Acaster Malbis, Yorks., 1623-48.

**LUMLEY, MARMADUKE.** Educated at Cambridge. Of Northumberland. 4th s. of Sir Ralph Lumley, of Lumley. Chancellor of the University, 1427. Master of TRINITY HALL, 1429-43. R. of Charing, Kent. R. of Warton, Lancs., 1420-1, when he resigned. R. of Anderby, Lincs., 1422. Precentor of Lincoln, 1425-7. V. of Stepney, Middlesex, 1427-30. Preb. of Chichester, 1430. Archdeacon of Northumberland. Bishop of Carlisle, 1430-50. Envoy to the Council of Ferrara, 1438. Lord High Treasurer, 1446-49. Bishop of Lincoln, 1450. Died Dec. 16, 1450. (*D.N.B.*; *Coll. Hist. Trin. Hall*, 55; A. B. Beaven.)

**LUMLEY, RICHARD.** M.A. 1609. S. of Roger, and grandson of Anthony. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 2, 1614-5. Knighted, July 19, 1616. Created Viscount Lumley of Waterford, July, 1628. Royalist in the Civil War. Present at the surrender of Bristol, 1645. Married Frances, dau. of Henry Shelley, of Warminghurst Park, Sussex, and widow of Wm. Holland. Died c. 1661. Buried at Cheam, Surrey. Will (P.C.C.) 1662-3. (*D.N.B.*)

**LUMLEY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 10, 1661-2. S. of William, yeoman, of Carleton Miniott in Thirsk, Yorks. B. there. School, York (Mr Preston). Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Ord. priest (York) c. 1667. P.C. of Guisborough, Yorks., 1667-94. V. of Stainton-in-Cleveland, 1667-89. P.C. of Thornaby, 1668. Benefactor to these parishes. Died c. 1694. (*Cooper*.)

**LUMLEY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, May 27, 1664. S. of Robert. B. at Warlaby, Yorks. School, Northallerton (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1664. (*Peile*, i. 610, where he is apparently confused with the above.)

**LUMLEY, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1703; LL.D. 1728. Doubtless 2nd s. of Richard, Earl of Scarborough. M.P. for East Grinstead, 1708-10; for Arundel, 1710-5. Lord of the Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, 1714. Master of the Horse, 1714-27. Lord-Lieut. of Northumberland, 1721. Succeeded his father as 2nd Earl of Scarborough, 1721. K.G., 1724. Privy Councillor, 1727. Committed suicide, Jan. 29, 1739-40. Brother of Henry (1703) and of James (1723). (*G.E.C.*)

**LUMLEY, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1748. Probably s. and h. of Thomas (Lumley-Saunderson), 3rd Earl of Scarborough. B. 1725. Succeeded his father as 4th Earl of Scarborough, 1752. Goffier of the Household, 1756. Privy Councillor, 1765. Deputy Earl Marshall, 1765-77. Married Barbara, sister of Sir George Saville, Bart., 1752. Died May 12, 1782. Buried at Saxilby, Lincs. (*G.E.C.*)

**LUMLEY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Nov. 4, 1706. S. of Robert, of Northallerton, Yorks. School, York. Matric. 1706; Scholar, 1708; B.A. 1710-1; M.A. 1714. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1712; priest, June 12, 1720. R. of Bedale, Yorks., 1721-31. Married Lydia, dau. of Anthony Light, of Durham, widow of Thomas Kirke, of Cookridge, Leeds, 1712. Died 1731. (M. H. Peacock.)

**LUMLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 8, 1646. S. of Sir Martin, Bart., of Gt Bardfield, Essex. B. there. School, Felsted. Died Dec. 1678. Brother of James (1648-9). (*Felsted Sch. Reg.*)

**LUMLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 30, 1709. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Dalby, near Terrington, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1718. V. of Dalby, 1720-53. R. of Thorpe Bassett, 1745-65. Father of the next.

**LUMLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, Mar. 21, 1747-8. S. of Thomas (above). Matric. 1749; Scholar, 1749; LL.B. 1754. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 23, 1753. C. of Dalby. R. of Brandsby, Yorks., 1763-1806. R. of Dalby, 1785. Probably R. of Brampton Bryan, Hereford., 1776. Died May 9, 1806. (A. Gray.)

**LUMLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, Feb. 17, 1752; Fell.-Com. in 1754. B. at Dalby, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Scholar, 1752; B.A. 1757; M.A. 1760. Fellow of Jesus, 1760-71. Lord of the manor of Dalby. Buried there Dec. 5, 1805. (A. Gray.)

**LUMLEY, VALENTINE.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, Apr. 25, 1743. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746-7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1747; priest, Sept. 1750. R. of Bradfield, Norfolk, 1755-8. V. of Ilketshall St Laurence, and St Margaret, Suffolk, 1755-94. R. of Stockton, Norfolk, 1758-94. Died Apr. 26, 1794, aged 70. (*G. Mag.*)

**LUMLEY, WILLIAM.** B.A. from St JOHN'S, 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 27, 1621.

**LUMLEY, —.** Scholar of CHRIST'S, 1541-2.

**LUMMAS, see LOMAS.**

**LUMPKIN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1751. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1751.

**LUMPKINE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, c. 1593; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1602. C. of Brinkley, Cambs., in 1607.

**LUMSDEN or LUMBSDEN, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST'S, May 9, 1631. S. of Andrew. B. at Gosforth, Northumberland. School, Morpeth (Mr Oxley). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Licensed as schoolmaster at Morpeth, Feb. 22, 1654-5. (*Peile*, i. 410; H. M. Wood.)

**LUND, ANTHONY.** M.A. 1672 (Incorp. from Glasgow). Ord. deacon (York) c. 1665. One of these names C. of Arkholme and Cressingham, Lancs., in 1674-7. (E. Axon.)

**LUND, ARTHUR.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1637. Probably s. of Thomas (1609) and godson of Arthur Denham (1582-3). B.A. 1640-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 2, 1642. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**LUNDE, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 21, 1672. Matric. 1672.

**LUND, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 9, 1718-9. Of Middlesex. School, Westminster. Matric. 1718-9.

**LUND, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 2, 1672. S. of Robert. B. at Scothorpe, near Malham, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1684. Incorp. at Oxford, 1684. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1676; priest, Sept. 1677. V. of Wibsey, Yorks., 1680-99. (*Peile*, ii. 41.)

**LUNDE, JOHN.** B.A. 1532-3. One of these names (B.A.), V. of Gisburn, Yorks., 1537-43. Died 1543.

**LUNDE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1576; B.A. 1579-80.

**LUND, JOHN.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1578, as Lun; B.A. 1578-9. One of these names R. of Wennington, Essex, 1582. Died 1583.

**LUNDE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1586; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1588-9.

**LUNDE or LAWND, ROBERT.** M.A. 1539-40.

**LUNDE, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1582. Of Shelford, Cambs. S. of John, of Yorkshire. B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 13, 1589. R. of Little Shelford, Cambs., 1592-1623. Buried there Feb. 21, 1622-3. Father of the next. (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619; *Peile*, i. 170.)

**LUND, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1609. S. of Roger (above). B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 19; priest, Dec. 20, 1613. R. of Little Bardfield, Essex, 1616; 'an able preaching minister', in 1650. Conformed in 1660. Son-in-law of Arthur Denham (1582-3) and doubtless father of Arthur Lund (1637). (J. Ch. Smith; *Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619.)

**LUND, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at KING'S, Easter, 1639. Matric. 1639. Migrated to Trinity. Scholar, 1647; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646. Perhaps ord. priest (Bishop of Ardrefert) Feb. 2, 1648-9. R. of Blytham, Suffolk, 1649. Perhaps R. of Gt Blakenham, 1664.

**LUND, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 10, 1645. S. of Henry. B. at Huntingdon. School, Huntingdon (Mr Taylor). Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648-9. Perhaps R. of Little Bardfield, Essex, 1666-75. (*Peile*, i. 495.)

**LUND, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 8, 1675. Of Suffolk. S. of Thomas. Matric. 1675-6; B.A. 1678-9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1679; priest, May, 1684. R. of Gt Blakenham, Suffolk, 1689.

**LUNN, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1697. Of Kent. S. of William (1653). School, King's, Canterbury. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1704. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1701. V. of Nonnington, Kent, 1705-64. R. of Denton. Six-preacher, Canterbury Cathedral. Died July 29, 1764, aged 86. Brother of William (1682). (*G. Mag.*; *Masters*.)

**LUNN, EDWARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1725. Of Cambridgeshire. S. of William (1682), Archdeacon of Huntingdon. Matric. Easter, 1726; B.A. 1728-9; M.A. 1732. Incorp. at Oxford, 1747. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 22, 1729-30; priest, Mar. 5, 1731-2. R. of Elsworth, Cambs., 1747-91. Died Nov. 2, 1791, aged 84. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)



- LUNN, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1671. Of Canterbury. Matric. Lent, 1672; B.A. 1675-6.
- LUNN, THOMAS. M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*).
- LUNN, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1653. Of Kent. B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. P.C. of Swingsfield, Kent, 1675. R. of Denton, and V. of Nonington, till 1705. Died 1705. Father of the next and of Edward (1697).
- LUNN, WILLIAM. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, June 16, 1682. Of Canterbury. S. of William (1653). School, King's, Canterbury. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1689; D.D. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1689-95. University preacher, 1692. R. of Elsworth, Cambs., 1694-1747. Archdeacon of Hunts., 1725-47. Preb. of Lincoln, 1732-47. J.P. for Cambs. Married Constance Mason, of Gt Gransden, Cambs. Died Mar. 17, 1746-7, aged 81. Buried at Elsworth. M.I. there. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Edward (1697) and father of Edward (1725). (*Masters.*)
- LUNSFORD, JAMES. Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1572. Of Sussex. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 21, 1576. Will (P.C.C.) 1584. (J. Ch. Smith; *Coll. Top. & Gen.*, iv. 141.)
- LUNT, JOHN. Adm. (age 18) at CAIUS, Nov. 10, 1562. Of Bury St Edmunds. S. of John, of Bury. School, Bury. Resident in Aug. 1564. Brother of the next. (*Venn*, i. 49.)
- LUNT, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from GUNVILLE HALL, Mar. 1557-8. S. of John, of Bury, Suffolk. Scholar, 1559; B.A. 1560-1. Fellow and tutor, in 1562. Apparently fellow of St John's, 1561; and of Jesus, 1562-3. Grace for M.A. 1564, but died before admission. Brother of John (above). (*Venn*, i. 40.)
- LUNTELEY, RICHARD. Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1385-7.
- LUPPINCOTT, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 26, 1676. S. of William. B. at Alverdiscott, Devon. School, Westminster. B.A. 1679-80.
- LUPPINCOTT, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1610.
- LUPSET, THOMAS. Student at PEMBROKE; maintained by Dean Colet. S. of William, goldsmith, of London. B. there, c. 1498. Accompanied Richard Pace on his embassy to Venice, 1515. Graduated B.A. at Paris. Returned to England, c. 1519. Read the rhetoric and humanity lecture founded by Wolsey at Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1520. Created M.A. (Oxford) 1521. Went to Padua with Cardinal Pole, 1523. R. of Gt Mongeham, Kent, 1526. R. of St Martin, Ludgate, 1526-30. R. of Cheriton, Hants., 1530. Preb. of Sarum, 1530. Rendered assistance to More, Erasmus, Linacre and others in preparing their works for the press. Author, religious. Died Dec. 27, 1532, aged 36. Buried at St Alpheg, Cripplegate. (*Cooper*, i. 40; *D.N.B.*)
- LUPTON, ANTHONY. Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Apr. 16, 1509. Of Nun Monkton, Yorks. B.A. 1513-4. Fellow, 1512-5. Died in Germany. Probably brother of Thomas (1517). (*Harwood.*)
- LUPTON, CHARLES. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 28, 1690-1. S. of Thomas (1656). B. at Bentham, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1691. Resided till Michs. 1693. Brother of Lowther (1681). (*Pelle*, ii. 121.)
- LUPTON, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. sizar (age 20) at CAIUS, May 10, 1656. S. of Christopher, gent., of Settle, Yorks. B. there. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1656; Scholar, 1656-8. Brother of Thomas (1656). (*Venn*, i. 394.)
- LUPTON, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 26; priest, Sept. 27, 1624.
- LUPTON, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1629. One of these names Head Master of Otley School, Yorks., in 1638, when he married Elizabeth, dau. of William Killingbeck, of Leeds, Dec. 17. (M. H. Peacock.)
- LUPTON, GEOFFREY. Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, May 8, 1685. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 1689; priest, Sept. 1690. C. of Holme, Hunts. (*Pelle*, ii. 99.)
- LUPTON, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, May 3, 1678. S. of Thomas. B. at Bingley, Yorks. School, Bingley (Mr Murgatroyd).
- LUPTON, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Feb. 19, 1673-4. 4th s. of Thomas, brewer. B. at Nottingham. School, Nottingham (Mr Birch and Mr Cudworth). Ord. priest (London) June 7, 1691. V. of Stalisfield, Kent, 1691-2. Died 1692 ('M.A.').
- LUPTON, LOWTHER. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 18, 1681. S. of Thomas (1656). R. of Bentham, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1681. Brother of Charles (1690-1).
- LUPTON, RALPH. Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Apr. 4, 1506. Of Sedbergh, Yorks. B.A. 1510-1 (1st
- in the *ordo*); M.A. 1513. Probably LL.D. Adm. advocate, 1518. Practised in the Court of Arches. R. of Harlton, Cambs., 1518. R. of St Alban, Wood Street, London, 1519-23. R. of St Faith, London, 1523. Will (P.C.C.) 1523. Benefactor to Eton College. (*Cooper*, i. 28; *Harwood.*)
- LUPTON, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 12, 1640. S. of William. B. at York. School, York (Mr Wallis). Matric. 1640.
- LUPTON, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 2, 1701. S. of Thomas, husbandman. B. at 'Ganthorpe', Yorks. School, Burnall (Mr Lawson). Matric. 1701.
- LUPTON, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 20, 1720. S. of Thomas, yeoman, of Yorkshire. B. at Linton, near Skipton. School, Threshfield (Mr Marshall). Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4. Ord. priest (York) July 21, 1728. C. of Addingham, Yorks. V. of Kirkby in Malham Dale, 1732-47. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 333.)
- LUPTON, ROGER. B.Can.L. 1483-4. Of Sedbergh, Yorks. D.Can.L. 1488-9. R. of Harlton, Cambs., 1484. Canon of Windsor, 1500-40. Fellow of Eton, 1504; Provost, 1504-35. V. of Cropredy, Oxon., 1512. Preb. of Lincoln, 1528-40. R. of Brancepeth, Durham. V. of Shipton, Oxon. V. of Ascot. Founded the free school at Sedbergh and Fellowships and Scholarships at St JOHN'S. Died Feb. 25, 1530-40. Buried at Eton. Will (P.C.C.). (*Cooper*, i. 71; *D.N.B.*)
- LUPTON, THOMAS. Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 15, 1517. Of Nun Monkton, Yorks. Name off before 1524. 'Student of the Law at Clements Inn.' For a writer of these names see *D.N.B.* (*Harwood.*)
- LUPTON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 24, 1648. S. of Thomas, draper, of Holbeck, near Leeds, Yorks. B. there. School, Leeds. Perhaps minister at Woodhorn, till 1657, and P.C. of South Shields, Durham, 1657. One of these names V. of Tynemouth, in 1657. (*Archaeol. Aeliana*, 3rd S., vii. 23.)
- LUPTON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, May 10, 1656. S. of Christopher, gent., of Settle, Yorks. B. there. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1656; Scholar, 1656-8. Probably R. of Bentham, Yorks., 1664-1720. Died 1720, aged 81. M.I. at Bentham. Father of Lowther (1681) and Charles (1690), brother of Christopher (1656). One of these names was R. of Little Walsingham, Suffolk, in 1662. (*Venn*, i. 394; *Arch. Ael.*, 3rd S., vii. 24.)
- LUPTON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 12, 1637. S. of John. B. at Settle in Craven. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1637.
- LUPTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Jan. 23, 1695-6. S. of William, innkeeper. B. at Wetherby, Yorks. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1699-1700; B.A. 1699-1700. (For a contemporary namesake see *Al. Oxon.*)
- LUPTON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 8, 1749-50. S. of William, of Yorkshire. B. at Leeds. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1750; B.A. 1754; M.A. 1757. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 21, 1755; priest (Bristol) June 10, 1759. R. of Blagdon, Somerset, 1761-6. V. of Long Claxton, Leics., 1766-76. V. of Headingley, Leeds, 1769-82. R. of Buckland and Ridley, Kent, 1776-82. Died Feb. 3, 1782. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 594.)
- LUPTON, —. B.A. 1526-7.
- LURCOCK, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1679, as 'Lercock'; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686. Preb. of Lincoln, 1691-1700. Died May 18, 1700. Buried in Lincoln Cathedral. (A. B. Beaven.)
- LURKIN, see also LORKIN and LARKIN.
- LURKIN, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1668. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675.
- LURKIN, JOHN. Adm. pens. at Jesus, Apr. 5, 1695. S. of John, of Hunston, Suffolk, Esq. Bapt. there, Oct. 4, 1677. Scholar, 1695; Matric. 1697. Buried at Hunston, July 31, 1743, s.p. Brother of the next. (J. J. Howard, *Vis. of Suffolk*, ii. 308.)
- LURKIN, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1698. Of Suffolk. S. of John, of Hunston, Esq. Bapt. there, Jan. 5, 1679. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1706. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 13, 1719-20; priest, Mar. 25, 1720. R. of Risby, Suffolk, 1720. Buried at Hunston, Dec. 31, 1741. Brother of John (above).
- LUSHER, NICHOLAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 22, 1578. Readm. Fell.-Com. 1580. S. of Nicholas, gent. B. at Shoelands in Puttenham, Surrey. School, Bletchingley (Mr Pollarde). Sold the manors of Shoelands and Puttenham, 1610. Married Dorothy, dau. of John Hunt, of Lindon, Rutland. (*Venn*, i. 99; *Victoria Hist. Beds.*, iii. 53.)

- LUSHER, RICHARD.** B.A. 1534-5; M.A. 1537. Of Norwich diocese. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1530. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 19, 1534. V. of St Stephen, Norwich, 1546. V. of Dickleburgh, Norfolk, 1556. Perhaps R. of Soley, 1558.
- LUSHER, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1572. Perhaps s. of Richard (? above), R. of Soley, Norfolk. B.A. 1575-6. Author of *Tabula Dialectices*, published 1590. (*Peile*, i. 123; *Cooper*, ii. 99.)
- LUSHER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1581-2. B. at Foulsham, Norfolk, 1566. Scholar from Westminster, 1582. B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589; B.D. 1601. Ord. priest (Lichfield) Jan. 1, 1601-2; 'has been at Uttoxeter (Curate) since 1596.' V. of Heckington, Lincs., 1606-17. C. of Burton-on-Trent, 1609-11. Admon. (Lincoln) 1617. (*Cooper*, ii. 76.)
- LUSHER, SIMON.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1575. C. of Dunston, Norfolk, 1603.
- LUSHER, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1628. S. and h. of Sir Nicholas, Knt., of Putney, Surrey. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1630.
- LUSHINGTON, THOMAS GODFREY.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 24, 1747. S. of Thomas Godfrey. B. at Sittingbourne, Kent. Matric. 1747. Died 1748. (*Burke*, L.G.)
- LUSHINGTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, c. 1595; B.A. (? 1602-3); M.A. from Trinity, 1606. C. at Thriplow, Cambs., in 1612; at Teversham, 1613. Perhaps R. of St Mary Bothaw, London, 1620.
- LUSITANIUS, ANTHONY.** B.D. 1525-6. Franciscan friar.
- LUSKIN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1637.
- LUSON or LEVISON, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1544. Probably s. of Nicholas, Sheriff of London, 1534 (ancestor of the Leveson-Gower family). Scholar, 1546-8; B.A. 1548-9 (1st in the *ordo*). Fellow, 1548-50. (*Vis. of London*, 1568; J. Ch. Smith.)
- LUSON, WALTER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1566. Doubtless a Leveson.
- LUSTIN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at St JOHN'S, Easter, 1607.
- LUTE, ROBERT.** B.Can.L. 1478-9.
- LUTHER, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1606. S. and h. of Richard (1568), of Kelvedon, Essex. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 2, 1603. Called to the Bar, Feb. 9, 1616-7. Succeeded to the estate (in Myles) on his father's death, 1639. Married Jane, dau. of Gilbert Armstrong. Died 1665. Brother of Thomas (1606), father of the next and of Richard (1644). (*Peile*, i. 259; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- LUTHER, GILBERT.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 27, 1646-7. Of Essex. 2nd s. of Anthony (above). Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 14, 1648. Brother of Richard (1644). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- LUTHER, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at TRINITY, Feb. 3, 1679-80. S. of Thomas, of Sutton, Essex. Matric. 1681. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 24, 1682-3.
- LUTHER, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1568. Of Myles, Kelvedon Hatch, Essex. Doubtless 2nd s. of Thomas, whose will, P.C.C., 1586. Died Feb. 1638-9, aged 88. Benefactor to Christ's. Father of Anthony (1606) and Thomas (1606). (*Peile*, i. 104; *Dauids' Essex*, 436; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- LUTHER, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Sept. 20, 1644. Of Essex. S. and h. of Anthony (1606), of Kelvedon, barrister. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 31, 1646. Brother of Gilbert (1646-7). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- LUTHER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1606. 2nd s. of Richard, of Kelvedon, Essex. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 16, 1608. Married Bridget Glascock, of Doddinghurst. Brother of Anthony (1606) and father of the next. (*Peile*, i. 259; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- LUTHER, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 28, 1639. S. of Thomas (above). B. at Doddinghurst, Essex (his mother's home). Matric. 1639. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 27, 1644. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- LUTHER, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Nov. 19, 1706. Of Essex.
- LUTMAN, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1615. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1618-9.
- LUTT, WILLIAM.** Scholar (age 15) of CLARE, 1455. Of Gransden, Hunts. One of these names V. of Elmsted, Essex, 1469-75; another, parish priest at St Sepulchre's, London, 1493.
- LUTTE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at King's, Easter, 1545. One of these names V. of Stapleford, Cambs., 1555.
- LUTTON, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, May 6, 1614; B.A. 1617-8. Perhaps 2nd s. of Ralph, of Osgodby, Yorks. One of these names (B.A.), licensed to read prayers in Topcliffe Church, Yorks., and to teach there, Aug. 28, 1618. Steward to the Duke of Newcastle. Bought the manor of Oswaldkirk, Yorks. Will (York) 1642. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612; M. H. Peacock.)
- LUTTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, May 20, 1692. S. of Samuel, deceased. B. in London. School, Wykeham Abbey (Mr Kirby). Matric. 1692. Died young at Cambridge. Samuel Lutton, 's. of Ralph, of Knapton, Yorks.', was a citizen of London. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *F.M.G.*)
- LUTTON, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 18, 1630-1. Eldest s. of Ralph, of Knapton, near Malton, Yorks. B. there. Bapt. Nov. 29, 1612. Matric. 1631. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 17, 1633. Buried Nov. 25, 1635. Brother of William (1637). (*F.M.G.*, 949; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612, 1665.)
- LUTTON, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Nov. 5, 1680. 1st s. of Philip (half-brother of Philip, above), gent., of Yeddingham, Yorks. Schools, Pickering (Mr Gray) and Thornton (Mr Parkes). Died before Feb. 1687-8. (*F.M.G.*, 949; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- LUTTON, RALPH.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Feb. 25, 1720-1. S. of Thomas, Advocate in the Spiritual Court, York. B. at Knapton, Yorks., Oct. 23, 1701. School, Wakefield (Mr Clark). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 3, 1721. J.P. Of Knapton, Esq. Married Constance, dau. of Sir Francis Boynton, of Burton Agnes, Apr. 28, 1741. Buried at Wintringham, Aug. 12, 1755. (*F.M.G.*, 950; *Peile*, ii. 202; M. H. Peacock.)
- LUTON, THOMAS.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE. Ord. deacon (Ely) June; priest, Sept. 1376.
- LUTTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Feb. 22, 1636-7, as 'Ralph' (probably an error). S. of Ralph, Esq. B. at Knapton, Wintringham, Yorks., Jan. 17, 1618-9. School, Settrington (Mr Anthony Collinson). Matric. 1637. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 19, 1640. Royalist sufferer. Major in the King's army. Married Anne, dau. of Sir John Lister, of Hull. Buried at Wintringham, Feb. 18, 1687-8. (M. H. Peacock.)
- LUTTRELL, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 8, 1701. Of Middlesex. Probably 2nd s. of Narcissus (1673-4). School, Eton. Matric. 1701. Buried at Chelsea, Sept. 3, 1740. (*T. A. Walker*, 206.)
- LUTTRELL, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1726. One of these names, treasurer of the Middle Temple, died June 6, 1749. (*G. Mag.*)
- LUTTERELL, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, July 4, 1576. S. of Thomas. B. at Carhampton, Somerset, 1560. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 26, 1580. Sheriff of Somerset, 1593. Of Dunster Castle, Somerset. Died 1630. Will, P.C.C. (*Venn*, i. 87; *Burke*, L.G.)
- LUTTRELL, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at KING'S, Easter, 1619. Mentioned in the will of his father John, of Mapperton, Dorset, in 1620. (J. Ch. Smith; H. G. Harrison.)
- LUTTRELL, NARCISSUS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 17, 1673-4. S. of Francis, Esq., of London, of Gray's Inn. B. there, 1657. School, Sheen, Surrey (Mr Aldrich). M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). M.P. for Bossiney, 1679-81; for Saltash, 1691-5. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 5, 1673. Called to the Bar, May 17, 1680. Ancient, 1702. Called to the Bench, 1706. Compiler of the *Brief Historical Relation*. Died June 26, 1732. Buried at Chelsea. Probably father of Francis (1701). (*D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)
- LUTTEREL, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 7, 1680; Fell.-Com. June, 1681. Of Devon. Probably s. and h. of Edward, of Hartland, Devon, Esq. Bapt. July 24, 1663. Matric. 1680; M.A. 1682 (*Com. Reg.*). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 6, 1692. Married Mary, dau. of John Creed, of St Mary, Cambridge, bookseller.
- LUTWYCHE, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, July 10, 1732. Perhaps s. of Sir Thomas, Knt. Matric. 1732. Name off, 1735. Died 1763. (*Burke*, L.G.)
- LUXFORD (?), RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1621.
- LUXFORD, —.** Adm. scholar at SIDNEY, May, 1600.
- LYDE, ALLAN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 26, 1695. S. of Allan. B. in the Barbadoes. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1695. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 28, 1695.
- LYDE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 12, 1616. Of London. Matric. 1617.
- LYDIATT, SIMON.** M.A. 1697 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of London. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Apr. 6, 1677, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1680; M.A. 1683. Master of Feilsted School, 1690. Died 1713. (*Al. Oxon.*)



**LYDIAT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, June 29, 1711. Of Felsted. School, Felsted. Matric. 1712; LL.B. 1717. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 9, 1717-8; priest, Sept. 20, 1719. R. of Kimbolton, Hunts., 1731-61. R. of Swineshead, 1737-57. R. of Holywell and Needingworth, 1757-61. Died May 17, 1761.

**LYE, ALEXANDER.** M.A. in 1468; D.Can.L. 1471-2. R. of Fen Ditton, Cambs., 1468-73. Preb. of St Stephen, Westminster, 1476-92. One Alex. Leigh R. of St Bride, London, 1471-85. Preb. of Cobhambury, Kent, 1477.

**LYE, EDWARD.** M.A. 1724 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, of Totnes, Devon, clerk. Matric. from Hart Hall, Oxford, Mar. 28, 1713, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1716; M.A. 1722. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 17, 1716-7; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1719. V. of Little Houghton, Northants., 1720-49. V. of Yardley Hastings, 1737-67. F.S.A., 1750. Died Aug. 19, 1767. Buried at Yardley Hastings. Will, P.C.C. (D.N.B.; *Al. Oxon.*; H. I. Longden.)

**LYE, NATHANIEL.** D.D. from JESUS, 1692. S. of Giles, of Gloucester. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, Mar. 18, 1664-5, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1668; M.A. 1671. Ord. deacon (Gloucester) May 28; priest, Dec. 17, 1670. C. of Cowley, Gloucs.; R. 1673-1717. R. of Kemerton, 1675-1737. Chaplain to Lord Chandos. Preb. of Bristol, 1691-1723. Surrogate of Chancellor of Gloucester, 1711-35. Archdeacon of Gloucester, and R. of Dursley, 1714-37. Preb. of Gloucester, 1723-37. Married Bridget, dau. of Richard Goddard, of Swindon. Died Oct. 31, 1737, aged 89. Buried in St Michael's, Gloucester. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)

**LYE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 15, 1685-6. S. of Humphrey, of Audley, Staffs. Matric. 1686. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, June 22, 1687. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LYE or LEIGH, THOMAS (1646), see LEIGH.**

**LYE, —.** M.A. 1456-7.

**LYE, —.** B.A. 1540-1.

**LYETHE, see LIETH.**

**LYFFE, WILLIAM, see LIFFE.**

**LYFLY or LEYFLEY, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1538-9.

**LYFORD, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 14, 1657. S. of Henry, of Mortlake, Surrey, farmer. One Edward, s. of Henry, bapt. there, Apr. 7, 1636. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660. C. of Wimbledon, Surrey. Will (Court of Arches) 1661.

**LYFORD, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1623 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, R. of Peasemore, Berks. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Apr. 28, 1615, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1618; M.A. 1621; B.D. 1631. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1620-3. Fellow of Pembroke, 1624. R. of Peasemore, 1632. V. of Sherborne, Dorset, 1632. One of the Westminster Assembly of Divines. Author, theological. Died Oct. 3, 1653. Buried at Sherborne. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1654. (*Al. Oxon.*; D.N.B.)

**LYFSAYE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1573.

**LYGHE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, June, 1577.

**LYGHE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1546.

**LYGHT, THOMAS.** B.Civ.L. 1526-7.

**LYLE, see also LISLE.**

**LYLE, CHARLES.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1626. Of Greenwich, Kent. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1630; M.A. 1634. Fellow, 1629-36. 'Travelled in France and Italy; became M.D. abroad, but preached in England.' (*Harwood.*)

**LYLE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1579.

**LYLE, WILLIAM (1584), see LISLE.**

**LYLYS, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1515. B. in Eton. B.A. 1519-20. Fellow, 1518-24. Died M.A.

**LYLES, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1575. B. at Soham, Cambs. B.A. 1580-1. Incorp. at Oxford, 1585. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1583, age 24.

**LYLESSE, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1567. B. at Nottingham, 1550. Matric. 1567; B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1575. Fellow, 1570-83. Proctor, 1581-2. Expelled, Oct. 2, 1583. Afterwards followed the medical profession. (*Cooper, ii. 223.*)

**LYLIAT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Lent, 1582-3; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1585-6.

**LYMBERG, ROBERT DE.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE, till 1352, when he died.

**LYMBERG, WILLIAM DE.** D.Civ.L. Chancellor of the University, 1348-9. Licensed (Ely) for private oratory, Dec. 15, 1348.

**LYMBERT, STEPHEN, see LIMBERT.**

**LYME or LYNNE, JOHN.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1434-7.

**LYMITER, STEPHEN.** M.A. 1583 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (Oxford) 1573; M.A. 1577. Fellow of All Souls, 1572. Preacher, 1583. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**LYMMONIER, JOHN DE.** Matric. pens. from PEMERKE, c. 1596. Of France.

**LYNALL, see LYNOULD.**

**LYNAM, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, July 1, 1730. S. of James, husbandman, of Nottinghamshire. B. at Bils-  
thorpe. School, West Hallam, Derbs. (Mr Raworth). Matric. 1730; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1737. Ord. deacon (London) June 1, 1735; priest (*Litt. dim.* from York) Dec. 18, 1737. V. of Blidworth, Notts. Perhaps V. of Mansfield Woodhouse.

**LYNCH, AYLMEY.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Dec. 1, 1618. Of Kent. S. of William, of Staple, and Judith, dau. of John Ailmer, Bishop of London. Matric. 1619; Scholar, 1620; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Incorp. at Oxford, 1626. B.D. (Oxford) 1642-3. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Dec. 24, 1626, age 26. Preb. of Lincoln, 1641. V. of Presbute, Wilts., 1643-7, sequestered. Preb. of Sarum 1660-92. R. of Tattenhill, Staffs., 1662. R. of Langley Burrell, Wilts., 1663. Died before Apr. 1694, aged 92. Perhaps brother of John (1608). (*Al. Oxon.*; A. Gray.)

**LYNCH, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 2, 1717. S. of John, gent., of Kent. B. at Staple, near Sand-  
wich. School, Canterbury (Mr Smith). Matric. 1717; M.B. 1722; M.D. 1727. Died Nov. 3, 1765, at Canterbury. Will, P.C.C. Brother of John (1714) and father of the next. (*Scott-Mayor, iii. 310; G. Mag.*)

**LYNCH, GEORGE.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1749. Of Can-  
terbury. S. of George (above), M.D. Bapt. at the Cathedral, Dec. 13, 1731. Matric. Easter, 1750; B.A. 1754; M.A. 1757. Fellow, 1758-65. Ord. by the Bishop of Chester, 1756. V. of Lympe, Kent, 1766-89. V. of Newington, 1770. R. of Cheriton, 1770. Died at Ripple, Kent, Nov. 29, 1789. (H. G. Harrison.)

**LYNCH, ITHIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 13, 1664. S. of Simon (1618). B. at North Weald, Essex. School, Brentwood (Mr Bernard). Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May; priest (London) Sept. 1668. R. of Runwell, Essex, 1669-94; of Downham, near Billericay, 1671-94. Died 1694. Will dated, Jan. 7, 1694; proved, Apr. 8, 1695. (*Peile, i. 611; Misc. Gen. et Her., N.S., iv. 397.*)

**LYNCH, J.** B.A. 1470-1.

**LYNCH, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 26, 1659. S. of John, deceased, of Downton, Wilts. B. there. School, Whiteparish, Wilts. Matric. 1659.

**LYNCH, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1608. Prob-  
ably s. of William, of Staple, Kent. B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615. Elected fellow, 1615, but removed by the Visitor. Incorp. at Oxford, 1618. Chaplain to the Bishop of Salisbury. Preb. of Sarum, 1619-30. V. of Aldburne, Wilts., 1620. R. of Harrietsham, Kent, 1630-46, sequestered. Died 1680, aged 89. Buried at Staple. Father of the next and perhaps brother of Aylmer (1618). (A. Gray.)

**LYNCH, JOHN.** Adm. scholar at JESUS, May 10, 1639 (on nomina-  
tion of dean and chapter of St Paul's). Of Wiltshire. S. of John (above). Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642. Of Aldington, Kent, gent. Died 1680. (One of these names, s. of Samuel, of Fittleton, Wilts., was matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Mar. 31, 1637, age 16.) (A. Gray; *Hasted, iii. 692.*)

**LYNCH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 24, 1714. S. of John, of Staple-next-Wingham, Kent. B. there. School, Canterbury (Mr Smith). Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721; D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1721. R. of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, 1723-30. Master of St Cross Hospital, Winchester. Preb. of Can-  
terbury, 1723-34. R. of Sundridge, 1725-33. Chaplain to the King, 1727-34. R. of All Hallows-the-Great, 1730-2. R. of Ickham, Kent, 1731-60. R. of Eynesford, 1731-60. R. of Bishopshorne, 1731-60. Dean of Canterbury. Master of Harbledown Hospital, 1731. Treasurer of Salisbury, 1735-60. Married Mary, dau. of Archbishop Wake, 1728. Died May 25, 1760. M.I. in Staple Church. Will, P.C.C. Brother of George (1717) and father of William (1748). (Pedigrees of Lynch, of Staple in *Vis. of Kent, 1663; Misc. Gen. et Her., iv. 361, 363.*)

**LYNCH, ROBERT.** M.A. 1750 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Canterbury. S. of George (1717), of Ripple, Kent, doctor. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Dec. 1, 1738, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1742; M.A. 1746; M.B. 1751; M.D. 1756. Fellow of Corpus Christi, Oxford. Died Oct. 2, 1783, aged 62. Will, P.C.C. Brother of George (1749). (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)

LYNCH, ROLAND. B.A. from KING's, 1583-4.

LYNCHE, SIMON. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1583. Of Kent. B. at Groves, Staple, 1562. B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590. V. of North Weald, Essex, 1592-1596. Buried there May 24, 1656. Father of the next.

LYNCH, SIMON. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1618. Of Essex. S. of Simon (above). Bapt. at North Weald, Jan. 26, 1602. B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 24; priest, Dec. 24, 1626. R. of Runwell, Essex, 1629. P.C. of Blackmore, till 1660. Died June 19, 1660, aged 60. Buried at Runwell. M.I. Father of Ithiel. (W. L. Petries, *A Country Parish*.)

LYNCH, WILLIAM. B.A. 1470-1; M.A. 1474. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1473-90. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21; priest, Dec. 21, 1476.

LYNCH, WILLIAM. B.A. 1519-20; M.A. 1523-4. R. of Roding Beauchamp, Essex, 1524-70. R. of Willingdale Doe, 1537-54. Died 1570.

LYNCH, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, Nov. 2, 1743. S. of Edward, Esq., of Suffolk. B. at Ipswich. School, Ipswich (Mr Bolton). Matric. 1743.

LYNCH, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St John's, May 30, 1748. S. of John (1714), D.D., Dean of Canterbury. Matric. 1748. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 8, 1749. M.P. for Weobley, Hereford, 1762-8, 1774-80; and for Canterbury, 1768-74. Privy Councillor. Minister to Sardinia, 1768-79. K.B., 1771. Married Mary, dau. of Edward Coke, of Canterbury. Died at Barèges, France, Aug. 25, 1785. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 578; *G. Mag.*; *Hasted*, iii. 673.)

LYNCOTT, —. B.A. 1464-5.

LYNDALL, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1578; Scholar, 1582; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586. Licensed by the Archbishop as schoolmaster at Ripon, Yorks., Feb. 1608-9.

LYNDALL, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625; D.D. 1637. Fellow. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627. C. at Longstanton St Michael, Cambs., 1627-30. V. of Blythe, Notts., 1633. V. of Harlington, Beds., c. 1665-70. Buried at Clophill, Beds., Apr. 2, 1674. Probably father of the next.

LINDALL, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1663. Of Bedfordshire. Probably s. of William (above). Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7.

LYNDE, HUMPHREY. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St John's, Sept. 10, 1657. S. of Alexander, gent., of Middlesex. B. there. School, Eton. One of these names P.C. of Maidstone, Kent, 1687-90; V. of Boxley, 1678-90. (Supposed, however, to be a son of Sir Humphrey Linde.) (J. Cave-Browne, *Boxley*.)

LYNDE (?), W. Matric. sizar from St John's, Michs. 1572.

LYNDERCOMBE, GREGORY. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Mar. 7, 1716-7. S. of Gregory. B. at Stowey, Somerset. School, Taunton (Mr Upton).

LYNDON, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 28, 1693. S. of Sir John. B. at Dublin. School, Westminster. Matric. 1693; Scholar, 1694. Went to Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. (Dublin) 1697; M.A. (Dublin) 1700.

LYNDWOOD, WILLIAM. Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, where he gave two windows for the library. S. of John, of Lyndwood, Lincs. B. c. 1375. Fellow of Pembroke Hall. LL.D. (Oxford). Ord. priest (Ely) 1407. R. of Walton-on-the-Holds, Leics., till 1409. Preb. of Sarum, 1412-34. Dean of the Arches, 1417-30. R. of All Hallows, Bread Street, 1418-33. Preb. of Hereford, 1422-42. Keeper of the Privy Seal, 1433-46. Archdeacon of Oxford, 1438-42. Bishop of St David's, 1442-4. Author, *Provinciale*. Died Oct. 21, 1446. (*Venn*, i. 8; *D.N.B.*)

LYNE, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1593.

LYNE, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1644. Of Kent. B.A. from Clare, 1647; M.A. from Queens', 1652. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln), and R. of Gt Chart, Kent; ejected, 1662.

LYNE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1613; B.A. 1616-7. One of these names s. of John, of Beeston, Norfolk; adm. at Gray's Inn, May 7, 1619.

LYNE, MATTHEW. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Nov. 10, 1723. 2nd s. of John, V. of Brixworth, Northants. Bapt. there, Feb. 20, 1706-7. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1731; B.D. 1738. Fellow, 1729. Incorp. at Oxford, 1733. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 28, 1738; priest, Mar. 9, 1739-40. Died in College. Buried Nov. 6, 1745. Brother of the next.

LYNE, RICHARD. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1733. 6th s. of John, V. of Brixworth, Northants. Bapt. there, Sept. 29, 1715. Matric. Easter, 1734; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1741; D.D. 1764. Fellow, 1737. Incorp. at Oxford, 1746.

Assistant Master at Eton. Fellow of Eton College, 1752. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 29, 1743. R. of Abbots Ripton, Hunts., 1744-67. Chaplain to the King, 1744-67. R. of Eynesbury, Hunts., 1750-67. Died July 10, 1767. Will, P.C.C. Brother of the above. (*Harwood*.)

LYNE, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at Jesus, Dec. 5, 1662. Of Kent. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1666-7; Scholar, 1667; M.A. 1671.

LYNES, CHARLES. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, May 30, 1702. Doubtless s. of William (next), clerk. B. at Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leics. School, Ashby (his father). Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1709. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 4, 1710. P.C. of Woodhouse, Leics., 1710. Schoolmaster at Loughborough.

LYNES, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 6, 1674. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. Doubtless schoolmaster at Ashby, Leics. Died Mar. 31, 1727. M.I. at Ashby. Father of Charles (above). (*Nichols*, iii. 625.)

LYNFORD, THOMAS (1666), see LINFORD.

LYNG, see LING.

LYNN, ALAN DE. Studied at Cambridge, where he became Doctor (*Pits*). Carmelite friar. B. at Lynn, Norfolk. Lived chiefly at Norwich, where he died c. 1420. Leland gives a long list of his works. (B. Zimmerman.)

LYNN or LUNN, BRIAN. B.A. 1541-2.

LYNN, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, Apr. 20, 1665. S. of John (1631), gent., of Southwick, Northants. B. there. School, Bulwick (Mr Lawson). Matric. 1665. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 19, 1668. Died at Gray's Inn. Buried at St Andrew's, Holborn, Mar. 8, 1669-70.

LYNN, EDWARD. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1589. S. of John (1551). B. at Basingbourne, Cambs., c. 1570. B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597; B.D. 1605. Fellow, 1592-1606. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1601-2. R. of Fenny Drayton, Leics., 1605-6. R. of Molesworth, Hunts., 1606. Probably R. of Steeple Gidding, 1616-33. Will dated from 'Abington-by-Shingay' (Abington-Pigotts), Cambs., July 8, 1655; proved (P.C.C.) May 9, 1656. Brother of William (1578), Marmaduke (1589) and Henry (1588). (*Cooper*, ii. 435; *Geneal.*, i. 345.)

LYNNE, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 13, 1632-3. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 9, 1639.

LYNNE, FITZWILLIAM. 'B.A. of TRINITY College' when ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 18, 1599. S. of George, of Southwicke, Northants., Esq. V. of Southwicke, 1599. Brother of Walter (1595). (H. I. Longden.)

LYNNE, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, May 30, 1649. S. of William, gent. B. at Sulby, near Naseby, Northants. School, Oundle, 1641-9. Matric. 1649. Perhaps the same who graduated B.A. from Christ Church, Oxford, July 6, 1652. (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1681.)

LYNN, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 26, 1691. S. of John. B. at Westminster. School, Westminster. Matric. 1691; Scholar, 1692; B.A. 1694-5. Secretary to the Royal African Society, 1720-31. Licensed, 1666-7, to marry Mary Thomson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, dau. of Elizabeth Moreland, *alias* Thomson, wife of Chr. Moreland. Died Apr. 5, 1731. (For his diary see *Al. Westmon.*, 217.)

LYNN, GEORGE. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at St John's, Nov. 1, 1721. S. of George, Esq., of Middlesex, and of Southwick, Northants. B. in London. School, Spalding, Lincs. (Mr Neve). Matric. 1723. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 3, 1722. Barrister, 1729. A member of the Spalding Society, 1723. F.S.A., 1726. Of Southwick Hall, Northants. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Bellamy, Lord Mayor of London, 1735. Buried at Southwick, May 16, 1758. M.I. Brother of John (1726). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 347; *D.N.B.*)

LYN, GREGORY. B.A. 1474-5; M.A. 1479. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1480.

LYNN, HENRY. Adm. at KING's (age 19) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1588. Of Basingbourne, Cambs. S. of John (1551). Matric. 1588; B.A. 1592-3. Fellow, 1591-2. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1594. 2nd son, but succeeded his father. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Butler, of Hatfield Woodhall, Herts., Knt. Brother of William (1578), Edward (1589) and Marmaduke (1589), father of the next. (*Geneal.*, i. 346.)

LYNN, HENRY. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Lent, 1623-4. S. of Henry (above). B.A. 1627-8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 20, 1629. R. of Higham Gobion, Beds., 1630. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Pigott, of Abington, Cambs. Died s.p. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1667. (*Geneal.*, i. 346.)

LYNNE, JOHN. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1540. 'B. at Basingbourne, Cambs. Resided on his estate there.' (*Harwood*) But see the next.



- LYNNE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's (age 19) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 22, 1551. Of Basingbourne, Cambs. S. of Thomas, Esq. Matric. 1551. Left in 1552. 'Lived afterwards as country gentleman.' Married Mary Sewster. Died at Basingbourne, Easter Day, 1613. *I.p.m.*, 1614. Brother of Philip (1544), father of William (1578) and Edward (1589). (*Harwood*.)
- LYNE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1563-4.
- LINN, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, July, 1617. Probably of Basingbourne, Cambs. Perhaps s. of Henry (1588) and elder brother of Henry (1623-4). Buried at St Martin-in-the-Fields, Nov. 12, 1659. Will (P.C.C.) 1665. (*Geneal.*, i. 348, where the dates seem confused.)
- LYNN, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 10, 1631. S. of George, Esq., of Southwick, Northants. School, Oundle. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 9, 1632. Of Southwick Hall. Died Jan. 11, 1693-4, aged 79. Buried at Southwick. M.I. there. Father of Charles and grandfather of George (1721). (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1681.)
- LYNNE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1639.
- LYNN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1650. Of Cambridgeshire. Probably at Charterhouse. 'Bound to an attorney, but suffering from bad sight went to the University and petitioned for an exhibition.' (*Al. Carthus.*)
- LYNN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Oct. 28, 1726. S. of George, of Northamptonshire. B. at Southwick. School, Spalding, Lincs. (Mr Neve). Matric. 1726; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1734. Fellow, 1734-43. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1733; priest, Dec. 22, 1734. V. of Southwick, Northants., 1736-49. R. of Munslow, Salop, 1749. Died July 20, 1749. Brother of George (1721). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 401.)
- LYNNE, MARMADUKE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1589. 5th s. of John (1551), of Basingbourne, Cambs. Scholar, 1590; LL.B. c. 1612; LL.D. 1617. Fellow, 1596-1609. Adm. advocate, May 10, 1628. Chancellor of diocese of Sarum. Will (P.C.C.) 1640. Father of Thomas (1642-3), brother of Edward (1589) and William (1578).
- LYNNE, MILES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 2, 1643, as Michael. S. of George, of Southwick, Northants., Esq. School, Oundle, 1635-43. Migrated to St John's, Sept. 20, 1644, age 17. Died unmarried. Brother of John (1631).
- LINN, NICHOLAS DE.** Carmelite friar of Cambridge. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Dec. 20, 1410; deacon, June 6, 1411. (B. Zimmerman.)
- LYN, PHILIP.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1544. S. and h. of Thomas, of Basingbourne and Steeple Morden, Cambs. Age 22 in 1550. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1546. Dead s.p. in 1573. (*T. A. Walker; Geneal.*, i. 346.)
- LYNN, RICHARD.** *Coquus* of GONVILLE HALL, 1497-1505.
- LYNE, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 20, 1526; B.A. 1530-1; M.A. 1534. Fellow, 1529-47. 'Receiver of Rents' for the Bishop of Chichester. Perhaps brother of John (1540). (*Harwood*.)
- LYN, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1644.
- LYNNE, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1515. B. in Eton. Fellow. One of these names R. of Culford, Suffolk, 1555. Died fellow of the College. (*Harwood*.)
- LYNNE, THOMAS.** Adm. at CHRIST's, Jan. 9, 1642-3, from Trinity College, Oxford. Matric. there, June 26, 1640, age 15. S. of Marmaduke (1589), LL.D., of Salisbury. B. there. B.A. 1644-5. (*Peile*, i. 485.)
- LYNN, WALTER.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1596. One of the 22 children of George, of Southwick Hall, Northants., Esq. B. there, c. 1577. B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 7, 1600; priest, Aug. 30, 1601. R. of Haddon, Hunts., 1600-(?) 39. V. of Moulton, Lincs., 1621-39. Buried there Mar. 15, 1638-9. Will (P.C.C.) 1639. Brother of Fitzwilliam.
- LYNN or LYN, WALTER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 25, 1695. 3rd s. of George, of Southwick, Northants., Esq. B. there. School, Spalding, Lincs. Matric. 1695; Scholar, 1695; B.A. 1698-9; M.B. 1704. Perhaps M.D. (elsewhere) 1709. Chiefly remembered by his proposed improvements of the steam-engine described in 'The Case of Walter Lynn, M.B.' Author, medical works. Buried at Grantham, Mar. 12, 1763. Uncle of John (1726) and George (1721). (*D.N.B.*; *Geneal.*, i. 353.)
- LYNNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Oct. 6, 1446. B. at Berkhamstead.
- LYNNE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, 1578. S. and h. of John (1551), of Basingbourne, Cambs. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 9, 1580-1. Barrister-at-law. Married Elizabeth Steward, who as a widow married Robert Cromwell and was the mother of Oliver Cromwell. Died July 22, 1589, aged 27. Buried in Ely Cathedral. M.I. Nephew of Philip, brother of Edward (1589) and Marmaduke (1589). (*Geneal.*, i. 347; *Bentham, Ely*, App. 49.)
- LYNNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 6, 1590.
- LYN, —.** D. (Div. or Law) 1464-5. Carmelite friar.
- LYNN, Prior of.** Fee for degree, 1457-8.
- LYNN, Prior of, see THOMAS BOZOMY.**
- LYNN, Prior of (SPINK).** B.D. 1479-80.
- LYNOLD or LYNALL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, May, 1568; B.A. 1572-3. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Aug. 1577. Probably V. of Tealby, Lincs., 1576-7. (*Peile*, i. 105.)
- LYNOULD, W.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, May, 1570.
- LYNSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1652.
- LYON, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 18, 1665. S. of John (1626-7), R. of Barnwell St Andrew, Northants. B. there. School, Oundle. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 29; priest, Sept. 25, 1670. Brother of John (1654).
- LYON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Feb. 8, 1626-7. S. of John, yeoman. B. at Weekley, Northants. Schools, Kettering (Mr Gylberd), Oundle (Mr Death) and Broughton. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 27; priest, Sept. 23, 1632. V. of Weekley, Northants., 1633. R. of Barnwell St Andrew, 1647. Father of the next and of Benjamin (1665).
- LION, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Sept. 12, 1654. S. of John (above), clerk, R. of Barnwell St Andrew, Northants. B. at Weekley. School, Oundle. B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. R. of Little Oakley, Northants., 1660-72. Buried there Feb. 1, 1671-2. Brother of Benjamin (1665). (H. I. Longden.)
- LYON, STEPHEN.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1704 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of J., of Rouen, France. Matric. from Oriel College, Oxford, June 14, 1692, age 18; B.A. (All Souls) 1695-6; M.A. 1704. V. of Tudeley, Kent, 1700-2. R. of Mereworth, 1702-48. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- LIONS, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Michs. 1645. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1645. One of these names chaplain of the Navy, 1653. On the *Resolution* at the defeat of the Dutch.
- LYSHER, ROBERT.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1559.
- LYSINGHAM, —.** Adm. at SIDNEY, 1694.
- LYSONS, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, June 3, 1684. S. of William. B. at Bristol. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1684. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 3, 1684, as 2nd s. of William, merchant, of Bristol, deceased.
- LYST, RICHARD.** Apothecary in London, afterwards studied at CLARE HALL, and became a priest. R. of St Dunstan-in-the-West, 1536-56. (*Cooper*, i. 165.)
- LYTE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 21, 1744. Of Somerset. School, Wimborne, Dorset. Matric. 1744; Scholar, 1744; B.A. 1747-8; M.A. from Queens', 1751. Fellow of Queens', 1749-63.
- LYTHALL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 3, 1650. Of Middlesex.
- LYTHE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 21, 1711. S. of Michael, clerk. B. at Whorlton, near Stokesley, Yorks. School, Sedgfield, Durham (Mr Rymer). B.A. 1714-5. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1715; priest, Sept. 1716.
- LYTH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Oct. 30, 1751. B. at Newton Pickering, Yorks. Matric. 1752; B.A. 1756.
- LYTH or LITH, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 15, 1651. S. of John, yeoman, of Yorkshire. B. at Newton Rocks. Schools, Middleton (Mr Hardwick) and Bridlington. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1655-6.
- LYTHE, —.** M.A. of St JOHN's; excused from Congregations, 1518.
- LYTTON, see LITTON.**
- LYULFFE, NICHOLAS.** B.Civ.L. 1503-4.

M

**MABBE, EDWARD.** B.A. (? 1602-3); M.A. from CLARE, 1606. B. at Eastbourne, Sussex. Ord. deacon (Rochester); priest (London) Mar. 4, 1609-10, age 30. C. of Warbleton, Sussex. Probably will (P.C.C.) 1617; of Eastbourne, Sussex.

**MABB, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 22, 1722. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1723; M.B. 1727. Probably of Welwyn, Herts.; medical practitioner. Died Dec. 2, 1755. (*Lond. Mag.*)

**MABB, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Michs. 1624; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. V. of Grayne, Kent. Buried Aug. 28, 1647. (Fielding's *Rochester diocese*.)

**MABB, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Dec. 9, 1664. Matric. 1665; Scholar, 1668; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1671.

**MABBINSON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 5, 1657. Of Lincolnshire. One of these names (M.A.), V. of St Neots, Hunts., 1670-6.

**MABBOTT, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 9, 1675. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1676. Died in College. Buried Oct. 6, 1676. (J. B. Peace.)

**MABOT, RICHARD.** B.A. 1507-8. S. of John, of Wold, Northants. Incorp. at Oxford, 1509. M.A. (Oxford) 1510-1; B.D.; D.D. (Oxford) 1520. Preb. of Lincoln, 1520-4. R. of Little Billing, Northants., 1521. R. of St Gregory, Northampton, 1523-4. R. of St Mary Axe, 1524-8, resigned. Legatee and executor of his father, 1512. (H. I. Longden; *Al. Oxon.*)

**MABBS, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1612. S. of William, of Leicestershire. Matric. 1612; B.A. 1615-6. Adm. at Douay College, Aug. 5, 1617. (*Douay Diary*.)

**MABELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 11, 1720. S. of John, baker. B. at Newcastle-on-Tyne. Bapt. there, at St John's, Dec. 1, 1703. School, Newcastle (Mr Lodge). Matric. 1720; Scholar, 1721; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1727. Fellow, 1733-5. Incorp. at Oxford, 1727. Ord. deacon (Rochester) Dec. 1725. Buried at St John's, Newcastle, Aug. 20, 1735. (*Pelle*, II, 198; H. M. Wood.)

**MABOURN, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 4, 1729-30. S. of Samuel (1691), Master of Botesdale Grammar School. School, Botesdale. Scholar, 1730-4; Matric. 1731; B.A. 1733-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Nov. 23, 1735. V. of Bramfield, Suffolk, 1737-58. R. of Thorington, 1753-8. Buried at Bramfield, Jan. 20, 1758. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1758. Brother of John (1725) and Edward (1726). (*Venn*, II, 32.)

**MABOURN, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 28, 1726. S. of Samuel (1691), Master of Botesdale Grammar School, Suffolk. B. there. School, Botesdale. Scholar, 1725-30; Matric. 1727; B.A. 1729-30. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1734. Brother of the next and of Charles (above). (*Venn*, II, 25.)

**MABOURN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 20, 1725. S. of Samuel (1691), Master of Botesdale Grammar School. B. there. School, Botesdale. Matric. 1725. Brother of Edward (1726) and Charles (1729-30). (*Venn*, II, 23.)

**MABOURNE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Apr. 19, 1691. Of Sudbury. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694-5. Schoolmaster at Botesdale, Apr. 1698-1752. Licensed by the bishop, to teach grammar at Botesdale and Redgrave, Apr. 4, 1698. Father of Charles (1729-30), Edward (1726) and John (1725).

**MACBRAIR, ROBERT.** M.A. 1624 (on King's visit).

**McCASLAND or McCausland, OLIVER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Oct. 16, 1733. S. of Oliver, of Ireland. School, Wokingham, Berks. (Mr Cawley). Matric. 1733. Married Anne Jane, dau. of William Murray, of Mount Murray, Co. Meath.

**MACKDONNEL, RANDAL.** M.A. 1629 (*fil. nob.*). Doubtless s. of Randal, Earl of Antrim. B. 1609. Succeeded as 2nd Earl, 1636. Created Marquis of Antrim, 1645. Died s.p. Feb. 3, 1682. (*G.E.C.*)

**MACWILLIAMS, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1584.

**MACE, see also MAYES.**

**MACE, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 11, 1674. S. of Henry, of York. B. there. School, York. B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. Incorp. at Oxford, 1681. Ord. deacon (York) 1678; priest, Sept. 1680. R. of Dunnington, Yorks., 1681-1712. R. of St Saviour's, York, 1682-1712. Died Aug. 20, 1712. Father of the next.

**MACE, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Feb. 19, 1699-1700. S. of Charles (above), clerk. B. at York. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1700. Migrated to St John's, Feb. 2, 1701-2, age 19. B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1717. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1705; priest, Oct. 1706. V. of Holy Trinity, King's Court, York, 1707. R. of St Helen's, 1707-16. V. of Holy Trinity, Hull, 1716-21. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Blower, R. of St Martin Micklegate, York. Buried at Hull, Apr. 21, 1721. (*Scott-Mayor*.)

**MACE, GEORGE.** Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1508-11; B.Can.L. 1510-1; D.Can.L. 1521-2. Had studied arts four years and canon law five years at Cambridge, and canon law eight years at his monastery. A canon from Westacre Priory, Norfolk. University preacher, 1522. (*Venn*, I, 18.)

**MAYSE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1665.

**MACE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Sept. 10, 1650. Of Cambridgeshire. School, Perse (Mr Crabbe). Matric. 1651; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1656. Ord. deacon and priest, Mar. 3, 1660-1. R. of Lisburn (Connor), 1661-70. Preb. of Down, 1661-2; Chancellor, 1662. Buried in Lisburn Cathedral, Sept. 11, 1670. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**MACE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1627.

**'MACE,' JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, c. June, 1666. Probably John Massey, whom *see*.

**MACE, PHINEAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, July 4, 1657. S. of Henry, of York. B. there. School, York (Mr Wallis). Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660-1. R. of Barlborough, Derbs. R. of Clowne, 1662. Died Aug. 1699.

**MACE, ROGER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 27, 1611. S. of Henry, grocer, of the parish of St Botolph, Cambridge. Bapt. there, Nov. 24, 1594. School, King's College (Mr Rodeknight). B.A. from King's, 1617-8. Admon. of Roger Mace, of Exeter, 1622. (*Venn*, I, 213.)

**MACE, SIMON.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, July 4, 1600. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607. V. of Worle, Somerset, 1612-7, when he resigned.

**MACE, —.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1544.

**MACHAM, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Aug. 22, 1664. S. of Nathaniel, clerk, of Coventry. B. there. School, Rugby (Mr Whitehead). Matric. 1665.

**MACHELL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 13, 1669. S. of John, of Arksey, Yorks. B. there. School, Doncaster. Matric. 1669.

**MACHELL, JOHN THOMSON.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1617. Of Yorkshire.

**MACHELL, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1650. Of Surrey. B.A. 1653-4. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1654.

**MACHELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Sept. 16, 1639. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1640; Scholar, 1641.

**MACHELL or MACHYLL, —.** D.Can.L. 1499-1500; D.Civ.L. 1502-3. Principal of BURDON HOSTEL in 1504.

**MACHELL, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 29, 1563-4.

**MACHELL, —.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1588-9.

**MACHIN, EDMUND.** Matric. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1685; B.A. 1688-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May; priest, Dec. 1689. C. of Westborough, Lincs.

**MACHIN, JOHN.** B.A. 1532-3.

**MACHIN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 12, 1645. (Previously matric. from New Inn Hall, Oxford, Apr. 1, 1642, age 17.) S. of Roger, of Penkhull, Staffs. Scholar, 1645; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649. Fellow, 1648-64. R. of Graveley, Cambs., 1656, resigned same year. V. of Elm, 1659-60. V. of Comberton, 1659. V. of Whittleford, 1661-4. Died in College, Sept. 6, 1664. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1664. (*A. Gray*.)

**MACHIN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Jan. 6, 1645-6. Of Staffordshire. S. of John, of Seabridge, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffordshire. B. there, Oct. 2, 1624. Matric. 1646; Scholar, 1647; B.A. 1649; M.A. 1653. Received presbyterian orders at Whitechurch, 1649. C. at Ashbourne, Derbs. Lecturer at Atherstone, Warws. Probably V. of Astbury, Cheshire, 1653. P.C. of Whitley, 1661; ejected, 1662. Buried at Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs. (*Calamy*, I, 270; S. Clarke's *Lives*, 81; *D.N.B.*)

**MACHIN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 26, 1646. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1646; Scholar, 1647; B.A. 1649-50. Fellow (by mandate of the Commissioners), 1650-1. Died Dec. 3, 1651. (*A. Gray*.)



**MACHIN, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar (age 25) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 19, 1671-2. S. of Thomas, deceased, of Loughborough. School, Loughborough. B.A. 1679-80. Probably R. of Snargate, Kent, 1683 (M.A.).

**MACHYN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, c. 1590. One of these names, of Co. Gloucs., adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 12, 1589.

**MACHON, THOMAS.** M.A. 1663 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, clerk. Matric. from Hart Hall, Oxford, 1655; B.A. (Oxford) 1658-9; M.A. 1662. Chaplain to Prince Rupert. Master of the Hospital of St John, Lichfield, 1671. Preb. of Lichfield, 1671-3. Died Feb. 27, 1672-3. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**MACHY, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, 1470. B. in Eton. B.A. 1473-4; M.A. 1477-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 27; priest (Norwich) Apr. 10, 1479. According to *Harwood* he was D.Civ.L.

**MACKAREL or MAKKARELL, MATTHEW.** B.D. 1509-10. Afterwards D.D. at Freiburg, and incorp. at Cambridge, 1516-7. A Premonstratensian Canon. Abbot of Whittle, near Alnwick, Northumberland, and later of Barlings, Lincs., of which he was the last abbot. Suffragan, as Bishop of Chalcodon, to the Archbishop of York. Supporting an insurrection in Lincolnshire against the suppression of the monasteries he was convicted of high treason and executed at Tyburn, Mar. 27, 1537. (*Cooper*, i. 61; *D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**MACKARETH, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 26, 1667. Matric. 1667.

**MACARNYS or MACORNES, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1544. Matric. 1544; B.A. 1546-7. Perhaps Edward Makernest (B.A.), who was ord. priest (Lincoln) Nov. 30, 1565; C. of Upwood, Hunts, in 1585.

**MACKARNESSE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626-7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 26; priest, Mar. 27, 1628. V. of Dudley, Worcs., 1637. One of these names intruded at Weedon, Northants., 1653-8.

**MACARNESSE, JOHN.** B.A. from CLARE, 1612-3; M.A. from KING'S, 1616. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 19, 1614; priest, June 4, 1615. This, or the next, R. of St Christopher-le-Stocks, London, 1630-6. V. of Stanwell, 1632. Buried at St Christopher's, May 29, 1636. Admon. (Cons. C. London) 1636. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**MACARNESSE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 21; priest, Dec. 22, 1617.

**MACKERNESSE, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1625-6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 21; priest, July 22, 1626. V. of Stantonbury, Bucks., 1641. Died Nov. 1662, at Stony Stratford. Buried there.

**MAKERNES, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1606; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1614. V. of St Mary, Swaffham Prior, Cambs., 1616-7. Perhaps V. of Barton, 1617-21.

**MACKERNESSE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 13, 1663. Of Spalding, Lincs. Exhibitor from Charterhouse. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670; B.D. 1677. Fellow, 1670. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670. V. of Standground, Hunts., 1679. Died 1680.

**MACKINEN, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 27, 1713. S. of Daniel, of Antigua, West Indies. School, Eton. Scholar, 1715. Probably died before 1720. Brother of the next. (*Oliver's Antigua*, ii. 226.)

**MACKINEN, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, July 28, 1716. S. of Daniel, of Antigua, West Indies. School, Caddington, Herts. (Mr Biby). Planter at St Christopher's. Married and left issue. Brother of George (above). (*Antigua*, ii. 226.)

**MACKWORTH, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 2, 1593. Matric. c. 1597.

**MACKWORTH, GUSTAVUS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 4, 1650. S. of Sir Henry (next), Bart., of Normanton, Rutland. B. there. School, Hertford (Mr Minors). Adm. at the Inner Temple, Oct. 30, 1652. Married Dorothy, widow of Thomas, Lord Grey of Groby. Slain in a duel with Sir George Booth, Aug. 1659. (*Peile*, i. 536; ii. 899; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**MACKWORTH, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1615-6. S. and h. of Thomas (1593), of Normanton, Rutland, Esq. (afterwards Bart.). Bapt. at Gretford, Lincs. (his mother's home), Oct. 22, 1598. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 4, 1617-8. Succeeded as Bart., Mar. 1625-6. Sheriff of Rutland, 1627-8. Died Aug. 24, 1640. Buried at Empingham, Rutland. Brother of Neale (1628) and father of the last. (*G.E.C.*, i. 122; *Blore*, 128.)

**MACKWORTH, HOPTON.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 5, 1683-4. Of Rutland. 2nd s. of Sir Thomas, of Normanton. Bapt. at Twickenham, Middlesex, Aug. 21, 1666. Adm. at

the Middle Temple, June 23, 1684. Buried at Empingham, Rutland, Oct. 25, 1686. Brother of Humphrey (1680). (*Blore*, 128.)

**MACKWORTH, HUMPHREY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1619. S. and h. of Richard, of Betton Grange, Salop, Esq., deceased. School, Shrewsbury. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 24, 1621. Ancient, 1645. Bench, 1650. Recorder of Shrewsbury. Vice-Chamberlain of Chester, 1647. Parliamentary Governor of Shrewsbury. M.P. for Salop, 1654. Of Betton Grange. Buried in Westminster Abbey, as 'Colonel,' Dec. 26, 1654; disinterred after the Restoration, and buried in St Margaret's. Probably father of Thomas (1642). (G. W. Fisher, *Shrewsbury*.)

**MACKWORTH, HUMPHREY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST'S, May 11, 1680. S. of Sir Thomas, of Normanton, Rutland. B. there. Bapt. at Twickenham, Middlesex, Jan. 21, 1663. Resided till Michs. 1682. Buried at Empingham, Rutland, Sept. 29, 1686. Brother of Hopton (1683-4). (*Peile*, ii. 79.)

**MACKWORTH, NEALE.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1628. S. of Sir Thomas (next), of Normanton, Rutland, Bart., deceased. B.A. 1628-9. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 2, 1631. Living and unmarried, 1681, age 72. Brother of Henry (1615-6). (*Blore*, 128.)

**MACKWORTH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 2, 1593. S. and h. of George, of Normanton, Rutland. Matric. c. 1597. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1594. Serjeant-at-law. Sheriff of Rutland, 1599-1600. Created Bart., June 4, 1619. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Hall, of Gretford, Esq. Died Mar. 1625-6. Admon., P.C.C. Father of Henry (1615-6) and Neale (1628). (*G.E.C.*)

**MACKWORTH, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1642. Doubtless s. and h. of Humphrey (1619), of Coventry, Esq. B.A. 1645-6. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 6, 1644-5. M.P. for Salop, 1656-8. Of Neston Grange, Salop, Esq. Married Anne, dau. of Richard Bulkeley, of Salop, Esq. (*Blore*, 129.)

**MACLERKE, —.** Fee for B.A. 1479.

**MACOCKE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, May 28, 1611. S. of Roger, husbandman, of Yelvertoft, Northants. School, Shawell, Leics. Migrated to Caius, May 15, 1612. Matric. 1612; Scholar, 1613-4. Went to Virginia, 1618. The Governor asks for his ordination, 'on account of the scarcity of ministers.' Appointed to the Council, 1619. Killed by the Indians in the great massacre, Mar. 22, 1622. (W. G. Starnard.)

**MACRELL, —.** B.Can.L. 1488. Perhaps William, R. of Castle Camps, Cambs., till 1498. Died 1498.

**MACRETH or MAICRETH, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1525-6. Of Sussex. M.A. 1529. Fellow of St CATHARINE'S.

**MACRO, COX.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, Aug. 25, 1699. S. of Thomas, grocer and alderman of Bury St Edmunds (and Susan, dau. of John Cox, R. of Risby). B. 1683. School, Bury. Migrated to Christ's, Jan. 19, 1701-2. LL.B. 1710; D.D. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). Resided at Christ's till 1703. Went to Leyden to study medicine, 1703. Probably six-clerk in Chancery, 1710-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 27; priest, July 22, 1716. Well known antiquary. Of Norton and Little Haugh, Suffolk. Married Mary, dau. of Edward Godfrey, of London. Died Feb. 2, 1767. Buried at Norton. Will (P.C.C.) 1770. Father of the next. (*D.N.B.*; *Peile*, ii. 152; Hunter, *Hallamshire*, 423, where he is made brother to Ralph (1713).)

**MACRO, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 5, 1739. S. of Cox (above), D.D. B. and educated in London. Matric. 1739. 'Joined the army and was in the expedition to Flanders.' No regular profession. Died under rather mysterious circumstances, Apr. 1766. Buried at St George's, Hanover Square. (Nichols' *Lit. Anecd.* ix. 359; *Bury Free Press*, Apr. 29, 1916.)

**MACRO, RALPH.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1640. Of London. Perhaps s. and h. of Ralph, of Hackney, Middlesex; adm. at the Middle Temple, May 12, 1642. M.I. at All Hallows, Staining, London, to one of these names, 1672.

**MACRO, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Nov. 27, 1678. S. of Ralph (7 above). School, Westminster. M.B. 1684. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1698; of St Andrew's, Holborn, M.D.

**MACRO, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 7, 1713. S. of Thomas, of Bury St Edmunds, Esq., grocer and alderman. B. there. School, Bury (Mr Leeds and Mr Randall). Matric. 1713; Scholar, 1713-9; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1720; D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1719-28. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 12, 1720; priest, Mar. 3, 1720-1. Preacher at the Rolls Chapel. Chaplain to the King, 1727-8. Died at Bath. Buried there Oct. 19, 1728. Perhaps brother of Cox. (*Venn*, i. 530; Hunter, *Hallamshire*, 423.)

**MACROE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 25, 1593.

**MACRO, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 1, 1700. Eldest s. of Thomas, druggist, of Bury St Edmunds. B. there. School, Bury. Matric. 1700; Scholar, 1700-6; B.A. 1704-5; M.A. 1708; D.D. 1722. Fellow, 1707-21. University librarian, 1718-21. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1706; priest (Lincoln) May 30, 1708. C. of St Edward's, Cambridge, 1710. V. of Babraham, Cambs., 1716. R. of Hockwold and Wilton, Norfolk, 1720-43. Preacher at St James', Bury, in 1721. Minister of St Nicholas, Yarmouth, 1722-43. Author. Died Mar. 17, 1743-4. Buried at Yarmouth. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next. (*Venn*, i. 506; Nichols, *Lit. Anecd.* ix. 359, where he is mentioned as a contemporary of Cox (1699) and Ralph (1713).)

**MACRO, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 21, 1739-40. S. of Thomas (1700), D.D., of Yarmouth. B. there. Schools, Yarmouth (Mr Mingay) and Monk Soham (private). Matric. 1740; Scholar, 1740-6; B.A. 1743-4. Died Apr. 5, 1746. M.I. at St Nicholas, Yarmouth. (*Venn*, ii. 47.)

**MADAN, MARTIN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at TRINITY, Apr. 7, 1716. 1st s. of Martin, of Nevis, West Indies. School, London (Dr Dunster). Matric. 1716. M.P. for Wootton Bassett, 1747-54. Married Judith, dau. of Judge Spencer Cowper and aunt of the poet Cowper. Father of Spencer (1746). Died 1756. Will (P.C.C.), 1756. (*Oliver, Antiqua*.)

**MADEN, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618; B.D. 1625. Fellow. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23; priest, May 24, 1619. V. of St Peter's, Colchester, 1629-32. R. of Mildred Poultry, 1638, ejected and went beyond seas. (Stilbourn's *St Mildred Poultry*.)

**MADEN or MADIN, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1639; B.A. 1642-3. Incorp. at Oxford, 1648. M.A. from New Inn Hall, Oxford, 1648. Perhaps V. of Rothley, Leics., 1653.

**MADAN, SPENCER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 30, 1746. 2nd s. of Colonel Martin (above), of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1747; Scholar, 1747; B.A. 1749-50; M.A. 1753; D.D. 1766. Fellow, 1752. Adm. at the Inner Temple, July 9, 1747. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1752. V. of Bossall, Yorks., 1754-67. R. of West Halton, Lincs. R. of Haxey. Chaplain to the King, 1760-87. Preb. of Peterborough, 1770-94. R. of Gt Bradley, Suffolk, 1783-6. Bishop of Bristol, 1792-4; of Peterborough, 1794-1813. R. of Castor, Northants., 1794-1813. Married Lady Charlotte Cornwallis. Died Nov. 8, 1813. Buried in Peterborough Cathedral. M.I. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Westmon.*, 338.)

**MADDEN, SAMUEL MOLYNEUX.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Feb. 9, 1731-2, from Trinity College, Dublin; adm. there as Fell.-Com. Mar. 13, 1729. S. of Samuel Molyneux, of Dublin, D.D. (for whom see *D.N.B.*). Matric. 1732; B.A. 1734-5. Died 1783. (*Burke, L.G.*)

**MADDEN, THOMAS.** Incorp. M.A. 1670, from Trinity College, Dublin. S. of John. B. at Enfield, Middlesex. Adm. at Trinity College, Dublin, Oct. 13, 1663, age 17. M.A. (Dublin) 1670. Incorp. at Oxford, 1674.

**MADDER, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1579-80.

**MADDER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1598.

**MADDISON, see also MATHESON and MATTISON.**

**MADISON or MATHISON, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from King's, Easter, 1636. Perhaps s. of Edward (1611). B. 1619. Of the Middle Temple. Living, 1660. Died before 1672. One Anthony Madison, age 12 in 1632. (*Vis. of Lincs.*, 1592.)

**MADDISON, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Sept. 8, 1677. S. of Thomas, mercer, deceased. B. at Newcastle-on-Tyne. Bapt. at St Nicholas, Sept. 5, 1661. School, Newcastle (Mr Garthwait). Matric. 1677; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 20, 1685. V. of St Andrew, Newcastle, 1688. A non-juror. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1719; of St Andrew, Holborn, London, clerk.

**MADISON, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1611. Probably s. and h. of Sir Ralph, of Fonaby, Lincs., Knt. Bapt. at Caistor, Lincs., Nov. 24, 1594. Of the Middle Temple. High Sheriff of Lincs., 1648-9. Buried at Caistor, Mar. 30, 1672. Perhaps father of Anthony (1636). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 625.)

**MADDISON, HUMPHREY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 7, 1610. B. at Danbury, Essex. Matric. 1610; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (London) June 18, 1623, age 29; C. of Danbury. R. of Wanstead, by 1628, till his death. Will dated, 1646; proved, 1653 (P.C.C.).

**MADDISON, LIONEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 9, 1612. S. and h. of Henry, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq. Bapt. at St Nicholas, Feb. 16, 1594-5. Matric. 1612. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 11, 1615. Knighted, June, 1633, as Mayor of Newcastle. Married Anne, dau. of William Hall, of Newcastle. Buried at St Nicholas, Nov. 21, 1646. (H. M. Wood.)

**MADDISON, LIONEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Aug. 21, 1671. S. of Lionel, gent., of Merryland, Durham. B. there. Bapt. at South Shields, July 30, 1655. School, Morpeth. Matric. 1671. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1671, as s. and h. of Lionel, of Saltwellside, Durham. Buried at St Nicholas, Newcastle, Oct. 25, 1698. Brother of Ralph (1673). (H. M. Wood.)

**MADDISON, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 2, 1695. S. of Nathaniel, gent. B. near Louth, Lincs. School, Alford.

**MADDESON, PETER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1555.

**MADVSON, RALPH.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 19, 1644. Probably s. and h. of Humphrey, of Coningsby, Lincs., gent. Bapt. Oct. 8, 1626. Matric. 1646. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 6, 1647. Succeeded his father. High Sheriff of Lincs., 1679. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 619; *Burke, L.G.*)

**MADDISON, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 26, 1673. S. of Lionel, gent., of Merryland, Durham. B. there. School, Morpeth. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1682. Of Washington, Durham, clerk. Married Dorothy, widow of William James, June, 1685. Buried at Washington, July 27, 1700. Brother of Lionel (1671).

**MADISON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 15, 1607. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas, of Trusthorpe, Lincs., gent. Bapt. there, Jan. 23, 1589-90. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 7, 1609-10. Married Amy, dau. of George Johnson, of Thwaite Hall, Welton, Lincs., 1614. Buried at Alford, July 25, 1630. Perhaps father of Thomas (1632). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 623.)

**MADDISON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 2, 1616. Doubtless s. of Henry, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Bapt. at St Nicholas, Aug. 31, 1600. Matric. 1616; Scholar; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 16, 1623. Called to the Bar, Nov. 21, 1631.

**MADDISON, THOMAS.** B.A. from St CATHARINE'S, 1603-4. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Aug. 18, 1605.

**MADDISON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1632. Of Lincolnshire. Perhaps s. of Richard (1607). Married and had issue. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 627.)

**MADDISON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 10, 1717. Of Northumberland. S. of John, of Newcastle. Bapt. at All Saints', Apr. 6, 1700. Schools, Newcastle (Mr Jurin) and Durham (Mr Rymer). Migrated to Peterhouse, Feb. 27, 1719-20. Scholar, 1720; B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1724. Ord. deacon (York) May 20, 1722; priest (Durham) Aug. 23, 1724. V. of St Ann's, Newcastle, 1726-7. C. of All Saints', Newcastle, 1733. Lecturer at Bridge End Chapel, Newcastle, 1736-64. Married, at Gateshead, Jan. 10, 1735-6, Sarah Andrew. Buried at All Saints', Feb. 6, 1772. (*Pelle*, ii. 192; *T. A. Walker*, 243; H. M. Wood.)

**MADDOX, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 26, 1627. Of Kent. B. Nov. 5, 1610. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1627. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 6, 1629. Of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Multon Lambarde, of Westcombe, Kent. His son, Benjamin, was created Bart. in 1676. Probably brother of William (1629). (*Robinson*, i. 97; *G.E.C.*)

**MADDOCK, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 5, 1723. Of Derbyshire. Perhaps s. of Thomas, P.C. of Ashover. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1726-7. R. of Elton, Derbs.

**MADDOX, ISAAC.** M.A. from QUEEN'S, 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). S. of Edward, stationer, of London. B. there, July 27, 1697. Educated at Aberdeen. M.A. (Edinburgh), 1723. Incorp. at Queen's College, Oxford, 1724. B.A. (Oxford) 1724; D.D. (Cambridge) 1731 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. priest (London) June 9, 1723. V. of Whiteparish, Wilts., 1724. Preb. of Chichester, 1725-44. R. of St Vedast, Foster Lane, 1730-6. Chaplain to the Bishop of Chichester. Dean of Wells, 1734. Bishop of St Asaph, 1736-43. Bishop of Worcester, 1743-59. Author of a 'Vindication' of the Elizabethan settlement of the Church of England. Died Sept. 28, 1759. Buried in Worcester Cathedral. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**MADDOCKE, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1619. Of Kent. B.A. 1622-3.

**MADDOCK, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1553. Of Cheshire. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1555-6. Fellow of St Catharine's, 1556.

**MADDOCKS, JOHN.** B.A. 1618 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Co. Glamorgan, gent. Matric. from Jesus College, Oxford, Oct. 25, 1611, age 17; B.A. 1615; M.A. (Oxford) 1619. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**MADDOX, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 9, 1666-7. S. of John, carpenter, of Harrow-on-the-Hill. B. at Roxeth, Middlesex. School, Harrow (Mr Hide and Mr Johnson). Matric. 1667; Scholar, 1667-74; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 1673; priest, June, 1674; C. of Wicken Bonhunt, Essex. (*Venn*, i. 429.)



MADDOCKS, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, July 6, 1686. Of Surrey. Matric. 1686.

MADDOX, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, May 4, 1716. S. of William, mercer, of Hereford. School, Hereford (Mr Traherne). Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723. R. of Stretton Sugwas, Hereford, 1737-47.

MADDOCKS or MADDOCK, JOSHUA. Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 18, 1657. Of Wales. Matric. 1658 (*impubes*); Scholar, 1658; B.A. 1660-1.

MADDOX, PHILIP. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, c. 1585. S. of William, citizen of London. B. there. School, Merchant Taylors' (Mr Muncaster). Matric. 1585. Migrated to Caius, Aug. 10, 1587, age 17. Scholar, 1587-9.

MADDOCK, RANDALL. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 10, 1618. S. of Randall, of Malpas, Cheshire. Matric. 1618; Scholar, 1619; B.A. 1621-2.

MADOCKS, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 20) at TRINITY, July 6, 1713. S. of Thomas, of Hammet, Flint. School, Hammet (Mr Barnes). Matric. 1713-4. Ord. deacon (London) Oct. 16; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1715.

MADDOCK, THOMAS. M.A. from QUEENS', 1747. S. of Samuel, of St Mary's, Chester. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, Apr. 10, 1731, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1734-5. R. of Liverpool, 1772-83. (*Al. Oxon.*)

MADOCKE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 27, 1583. S. of William, of Wiveton, Norfolk. School, Wiveton.

MADDOX, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 4, 1629. Of Kent. Matric. 1629. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 25, 1631. Of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent. Probably brother of Benjamin (1627). (*V. of Kent*, 1663.)

MADDOCKS, ZACHARIAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1621.

MADDY, RICHARD. B.A. 1538-9; M.A. 1542. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1540.

MADEW, *see also* MEADOW.

MADEW, JOHN. B.A. 1529-30. Of Lancashire. M.A. 1533; B.D. 1543; D.D. 1546. Fellow of St JOHN's, 1530. Proctor, 1534-5. Vice-Chancellor, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1550. Regius Professor of Divinity, c. 1545. Master of Clare, 1549-53. V. of All Saints', St Ives, Hunts., 1546-54. Preb. of Lincoln, 1550-3. Reconciled to the Church of Rome, 1555. Died 1555. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1556. (*Cooper*, i. 116.)

MADEW, —. B.Can.L. 1480-1.

MADEY or MADES, THOMAS. M.A. 1473. Of Norwich diocese. B.D. 1475-6. Grace for D.D. 1482-3; probably conferred, 1492. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1473-94. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1474. Chaplain of Laud's Chantry in Little St Mary's, 1481-6. Probably R. of Wrotham, Kent, 1497. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1501; of Wrotham, Chardstock, etc.

MADEYS or MADDESSE, —. Incorp. 1488.

MADRYN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1544.

MADRYN, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Nov. 3, 1631. S. of Griffin, gent., of Bangor. B. there. School, Whitchurch, Salop (Mr White). Matric. 1631. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 2, 1635, as s. and h. of Griffin, of Madryn, Carnarvon, Esq. Probably M.P. for Co. Carnarvon, 1654-5.

MAELL, *see* MAYLE.

MAGDELEIN or MAUDELYNE, RICHARD. Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1386-91. Ord. acolyte (Ely) Feb. 18, 1390-1.

MAGGS, THOMAS. B.A. 1484-5. Probably R. of Ashingdon, Essex, 1515-9. Will as curate and farmer of Gt Stambidge, 1518-9. To be buried there. Bequest to Ashingdon (Cons. C. London). (J. Ch. Smith.)

MAGNUS, HENRY. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 27, 1611; afterwards Fell.-Com.

MAGSON, FRANCIS. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1609. S. of Peter (1566). M.A. 1612. Fellow, 1610. Incorp. at Oxford, 1612. Ord. deacon (? Carlisle), June 15, 1616. Master of Hawkshead Grammar School, Westmorland, 1616. R. of Windermere, 1627; left same year. Brother of Peter (1621). (*B. Nightingale*.)

MAGSON, PETER. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1566. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1569-70; M.A. 1573. Fellow, 1573. Master of Hawkshead Grammar School, Westmorland, 1585-1616. C. of Hawkshead. Died 1616. Will (Archd. Richmond) mentions sons Peter and Francis. (*B. Nightingale*.)

MAGSON, PETER. 'B.A. of St JOHN's', when ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1621; priest, June, 1622. S. of Peter, above. Brother of Francis (1609). (Not found in the College or University records.)

MAGSON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1578-9.

MAHATT, PHILIP. M.A. 1632 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Hampshire, pleb. Matric. from Hart Hall, Oxford, June 30, 1615, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1619; M.A. (New College, Oxford) 1622. Preb. of Wells, 1621-35. V. of East Brent, Somerset, 1622 ('Malet,' in *Weaver*). Will (P.C.C.) 1635. (*Al. Oxon.*)

MAHERBY, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at St JOHN's, Apr. 28, 1674. S. of Nicholas. B. at Snaith, Yorks. School, Snaith.

MAIDLOW, JAMES. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Aug. 22, 1748. Of Hampshire. Matric. 1750-1; Scholar, 1750; LL.B. 1755. Ord. deacon (Ely, *Litt. dim.* from Chichester) Feb. 23, 1755. Doubtless of Cocking, Sussex, clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1794.

MAIDSTONE or MAYDSTONE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 12, 1656-7. S. of John, gent. B. at Gt Horkesley, Essex. (*V. of Essex*, 1634.)

MAIDSTON, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 27, 1647. S. and h. of Robert, of Felsted, Essex. Matric. 1646. Migrated first to Clare, then to Peterhouse, Apr. 4, 1648. Scholar, 1648. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 24, 1648. (*T. A. Walker*, 90.)

MAIDSTONE, Viscount, *see* FINCH, WILLIAM.

MAIDWELL, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 8, 1657. Of Northamptonshire. S. of Godfrey, barrister, of Cranford. Adm. at Oundle School, Oct. 8, 1649, age 7. Matric. sizar, 1657; B.A. 1660-1. Fellow (by mandate) Sept. 2, 1662. Died soon after. Brother of Lewis (1668).

MAYDWELL, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St JOHN's, Nov. 27, 1646. S. of Laurence, Esq., of Winsbam, Somerset. B. there. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 5, 1645.

MAYDWELL, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 20, 1578-9. S. of John, R. of Carleton Forehoe, Norfolk. School, East Dereham. Scholar to 1583; B.A. 1582-3. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 27, 1586. R. of Yaxham, Norfolk, 1585-1649. Will proved (Archd. Norfolk) 1649. (*Venn*, i. 102.)

MAIDEWELL, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1627. B. at Geddington, Northants. B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. V. of Simpson, Bucks., 1636-50, deprived. R. of Kettering, Northants., 1650-62, ejected. R. of Claybrook, Leics., 1658. Died Jan. 9, 1692-3, aged 83. Buried in the chancel of Kettering. M.I. (*Calamy*, ii. 225; H. I. Longden.)

MAIDWELL, LAURENCE. Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 25, 1673. Of Kettering, Northants. Perhaps s. of the above.

MAYDWELL, LAURENCE. Adm. sizar (age 18) at EMMANUEL, May 27, 1738. S. of Laurence, of Wansford, Thornhaugh, Northants. School, Oakham. Matric. 1739; Scholar; B.A. 1741-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1742; priest, Sept. 23, 1744.

MAIDWELL, LEWIS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 30, 1668. S. of Godfrey, deceased, of Cranford, Northants. B. there. School, Westminster. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2. Author, *The loving Enemies*, a comedy, 1680. Buried in the cloisters of Westminster Abbey, Oct. 12, 1716. Brother of Edward (1657).

MAIDWELL, PETER. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Mar. 23, 1623-4. S. of Thomas (1596-7), clerk. B. at Easton-by-Stamford, Northants. School, Stamford (Mr Newburgh). Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1631; priest, Feb. 26, 1631-2. Perhaps succeeded his father at Easton for a few months in 1646. Buried at Edith-Weston, Rutland, Nov. 3, 1653, aged 45. (*Peile*, i. 359.)

MAIDWELL, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Jan. 26, 1657-8. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1658.

MAIDWELL, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, 1596-7. B. at Geddington, Northants., c. 1580. B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) May 20, 1604. V. of Little Brickhill, Bucks., 1604-6. R. of Easton-by-Stamford, Northants., 1606-46. Buried there July 29, 1646. Admon. to widow Anne and son Thomas. Father of Peter (1623-4). (*Peile*, i. 220; H. I. Longden.)

MAIDWELL, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Sept. 13, 1672; M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1676.

MAIDWELL, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 14) at CHRIST's, June, 1622. S. of William, of East Farndon, Northants. Bapt. there, Jan. 21, 1606-7. School, Market Harborough (Mr Orpin). Matric. 1622; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. R. of Frowlesworth, Leics., 1636. One of the same names was minister, 1653-62, when he is said to have been deprived. One Wm. Madwell V. of Penshurst, Kent, 1643-9. (*Peile*, i. 346.)

MAIDWELL, Rector of. Fee for M.A. or higher degree, 1478-9.

MAILE, *see also* MAYLE.

**MAILE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 26, 1673. S. of John, of Walsingham, Notts., clerk. B. at South Leverton. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1676-7. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1677; priest, Sept. 1679.

**MAINES (?), EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1584.

**MAINPRICE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1641; B.A. from Trinity, 1645-6.

**MAINWARING or MANWARING, ADAM.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1618-9. C. of St Mary Castle-gate, York, in 1624. V. of Sowerby, Yorks., 1639-60.

**MAINWARING, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at St John's, Sept. 12, 1711, from Queen's College, Oxford. Matric. there, Mar. 12, 1708-9. S. of John, gent. B. at Drayton-Basset, Staffs. School, Ashbourne, Derbs. (Mr Hardestry). Matric. 1711; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. (Oxford) 1717. R. of Horninghold, Leics., 1723-9. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**MANWARING, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St John's, Sept. 13, 1649. S. of Henry, Esq. B. at Kermingham, in Swettenham, near Congleton, Cheshire. School, Macclesfield. Matric. 1649. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 6, 1651. Ord. presbyter by the Worsworth *Classis*, Nov. 17, 1658. Minister of Gostrey, Cheshire, 1657; of Wybunbury, in 1659. Conformed, and presented to the vicarage, 1662. Also R. of Aldford, 1672-5. Died at Wybunbury, 1693. Brother of Peter (1649). (*V. of Cheshire*, 1613; E. Axon; R. Stewart-Brown.)

**MANWARING, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at Christ's, June 21, 1651. S. of Edward. B. at Whitmore, Staffs. Bapt. Apr. 7, 1635. School, Whitmore (Dr Wiggons). Matric. 1651. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 24, 1652. High Sheriff of Staffs., 1679. Married (1) Elizabeth Henecage, of Battersea; (2) Bridget Trollope, of Casewick, Lincs. Died 1714. Father of the next. (*Peile*, i. 544.)

**MANWARING, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St John's, May 4, 1699. 1st s. of Edward (above), Esq. B. at Whitmore, Staffs. Bapt. Aug. 25, 1681. School, Stafford (Mr Taylor). Married (1) Jemima, dau. of Edward Pye; (2) Martha, dau. of William Lloyd, of Haighton, Flint, widow of Sir Thomas Manwaring, of Baddely, Bart. Died 1738. Father of Edward (1728) and Henry (1729). (E. Axon.)

**MAINWARING, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, May 18, 1726. S. of James, gent., of Bromborough, Cheshire. B. in Chester. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1733. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1732; priest (Chester) Aug. 12, 1733. V. of Weaverham, Cheshire, 1735-55. Preb. of Chester, 1747-80. R. of Coddington, 1748-80. R. of St Bridget, Chester, 1755-61. R. of West Kirby, 1761-80. Died July 30, 1780. Buried in Chester Cathedral. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 398.)

**MAINWARING, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St John's, July 4, 1728. 1st s. of Edward (1699), Esq., of Whitmore, Staffs. B. at Whitmore, Dec. 29, 1709. School, Trentham (Mr Hargreaves). High Sheriff of Staffs., 1767-8. Married, May 29, 1735, Sarah, dau. of William Bunbury. Died at Whitmore Hall, Apr. 15, 1795. Brother of Henry (1729). (E. Axon.)

**MAYNWARING, EVERARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, June 21, 1645. S. of Kenelm (1614), R. of Gravesend, Kent. B. there. School, Gravesend (Mr Chandelor). Matric. 1645; M.B. 1652; M.D. (Dublin) 1655. Practised in London. Had charge of the Middlesex Pest-house during the plague of 1665. Author, medical. Died c. 1699. (*D.N.B.*)

**MAINWARING or MANERING, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from Jesus, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586. One of these names, of Cheshire, matric. from Hart Hall, Oxford, May 20, 1580, age 17.

**MAINWARING, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St John's, June 9, 1729. 2nd s. of Edward (1699), Esq., of Staffordshire. B. at Whitmore. School, Trentham (Mr Hargreaves). Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732-3; M.A. 1736. Master of the Hospital at Etwell, Derbs., 1740-6. V. of Etwell, 1740-7. Married, June 15, 1737, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John Vaughan, of Carneg, Merioneth. Buried at Etwell, Sept. 4, 1747. (*Burke, L.G.*; E. Axon.)

**MANWARING, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from Christ's, July, 1622. 2nd s. of Edward, Esq., of Whitmore, Staffs. B. in London. B.A. 1625-6; Scholar of Caius, 1628-9; M.A. from Caius, 1629; D.D. from Christ's, 1654. Fellow of Caius, 1629-33. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Dec. 18, 1630. R. of Witherley, Leics., 1632-3; of Stoke-on-Trent, 1633-92. Preb. of Lichfield, 1640-92. Sequestered from Tilton, Leics., 1647. Died 1692. (*Peile*, i. 343; *Venn*, i. 284.)

**MANWERING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, Apr. 6, 1664. S. of Henry, yeoman, of Nonely, near Wem, Salop. B. there. School, Shrewsbury (Mr Chaloner). Matric. 1664.

**MAINWARING, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St John's, June 5, 1742. S. of Gilbert, gent., of Staffordshire. B. at Drayton Manor. Schools, Marlborough, Wilts. and Tamworth (Mr Prinsep). Matric. 1742; B.A. 1745-6; M.A. 1750; B.D. 1758. Fellow, 1748-88. Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity, 1788-1807. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 25; priest, June 5, 1748. R. of Church Stretton, Salop, 1749. Died there Apr. 15, 1807. Benefactor to St John's. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 526.)

**MAINWARING, KENELM.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1614. 4th s. of Henry, of Kermingham, Cheshire (and Elizabeth, dau. of Kenelm Digby, of Rutland). B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Incorp. at Oxford, 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 11; priest, Apr. 12, 1623. R. of Gravesend, Kent, 1632-50. One of these names preb. of Winchester, 1660, but not installed. Father of Everard (1645). (*Ormerod*, iii. 46.)

**MANWARING, PETER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St John's, Sept. 13, 1649. S. of Henry, Esq. B. at Kermingham in Swettenham, near Congleton, Cheshire. School, Macclesfield. Matric. 1649. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 6, 1655. Called to the Bar, May 29, 1663. Died 1664. Brother of Edward (1649).

**MAINWARING, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at Trinity, May 30, 1713. S. of Peter, lawyer, of Wybunbury, Cheshire. School, Northwich, Cheshire (Mr Allen). Matric. 1713-4; Scholar, 1715; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1720.

**MANNERING or MAINWARING, PHILIP.** M.A. 1624 (on King's visit). Probably s. of Randall, of Peover, Cheshire; adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 14, 1608-9, and Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 15, 1613-4. Matric. from Brasenose, Oxford, Aug. 29, 1610; B.A. (Oxford) 1612-3. Of Over Peover, Esq. M.P. for Boroughbridge, 1624-5, 1626; for Derby, 1628-9; for Morpeth, 1640; for Newton, Lancs., June to Aug. 1661. M.P. (Irish Parliament) Cloghnikelly, 1634-5; Carysfort, 1640-1. Knighted, July 13, 1634, at Dublin Castle. Secretary to the Earl of Strafford, 1634. Died Aug. 2, 1661. (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*; *D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**MANWARING, RANDALL.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1586. Of Cheshire, Esq. Doubtless migrated to Oxford, and matric. from Brasenose College, June 13, 1589, age 15. Probably B.A. at Oxford. M.A. (Cambridge) 1593. Incorp. at Oxford as M.A. 1593. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 10, 1592-3. V. of Worle, Somerset, 1598-1612. V. of Sidmouth, 1612. Preb. of Exeter, Sept.-Dec. 1613. R. of Tedburn St Mary, Devon, 1618-35. Will (P.C.C.) 1635. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**MANWARING, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583. Perhaps V. of Petham, Kent, 1585-95.

**MANNERING, ROGER.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1624. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Probably intruded R. of Preston, Rutland, 1649-62. An Oxford contemporary became Bishop of St David's. (H. I. Longden.)

**MANWARING, THOMAS.** M.A. 1573 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (Oxford) 1567; M.A. 1570.

**MANWARING, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, Apr. 5, 1645. Of Salop. Matric. 1645. Perhaps P.C. of Norton-in-the-Moors, Staffs., c. 1651-2. (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)

**MANWARING, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from King's, Michs. 1629. Probably s. and h. of Edmund, Chancellor of the Co. Palatine of Chester. M.A. 1631-2 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 21, 1633-4. Knighted, Jan. 9, 1643-4. Of West Chester. Died at the siege of Chester, Oct. 9, 1644, aged 28. M.I. at Chester. (*Ormerod*, i. 245.)

**MANWARING, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1583.

**MAINWARING, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, 1597. An M.A., perhaps Randall, above.

**MAIR, see MAYER and MAJOR.**

**MAISTERTON, ROGER.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, July 11, 1709, from Clare. Matric. 1709. One, Roger Maisterton, s. of Thomas, of Nantwich, Cheshire; bapt. May 12, 1693. (*Ormerod*, iii. 231.)

**MAITLAND, RICHARD.** M.A. 1676 (Incorp. from Oxford). 'vir praeobilis.' Probably s. of Charles, Earl of Lauderdale. B. June 20, 1653. Privy Councillor, 1678. Declined to agree to the Revolution settlement and went into exile. For a time at the Court of St Germain's. Succeeded as 4th Earl of Lauderdale, June 9, 1691. Author of a verse translation of Virgil. Died in Paris, 1695. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**MAITTAIRE, or MATTAIRE, MICHAEL.** M.A. 1708. B. in Rouen of protestant parents, in 1668. Scholar at Westminster, 1682. 'Canonier' student of Christ Church, Oxford. Matric. there, Oct. 16, 1688; B.A. (Oxford) 1694; M.A. 1696. Second Master of Westminster School, 1695-9. Latin tutor to Stanhope, Lord Chesterfield's son. Classical scholar and writer on typography. Kept a school at Mile End. Author, classical. Died Aug. 7, 1747. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Westmon.*; *Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)



**MAJOR, GABRIEL.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 2, 1639. Of Nottinghamshire. Doubtless 2nd s. of John, of Leicester, gent. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1646. Intruded fellow of Peterhouse, 1645-50. R. of Preston, Rutland; ejected for Nonconformity. Buried Jan. 29, 1679. Brother of John (1650) and father of John (1669). (*Nichols*, iv. 482.)

**MAJOR, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 14, 1675-6. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. One of these names 4th s. of Anthony, of Leicester. B. 1659.

**MAJOR, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Mar. 27, 1667. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1671-2.

**MAJOR or MAIR, JOHN.** Student at God's House, afterwards Christ's, c. 1492. Afterwards at Paris, where he graduated M.A. 1496; D.D. 1505. B. at Gleghorn, North Berwick, 1469. Professor of Philosophy and Divinity at Glasgow, and St Andrews for seven years. Returned to France, 1525-31. Resided at St Andrews from 1531-50. Provost of St Salvador's College, 1533-50. Author, historical, etc.; wrote entirely in Latin. Died 1550. (*Cooper*, i. 93; *Peile*, i. 3; *D.N.B.*)

**MAJER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 2, 1650. Of Leicester. Doubtless 5th s. of John, of Leicester, gent. Bapt. Nov. 25, 1631. School, Leicester. Scholar, 1650; B.A. 1653. Died unmarried. Buried at St Margaret's, Leicester, Nov. 27, 1673. Brother of Gabriel (1639). (*Nichols*, iv. 482.)

**MAJOR, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 2, 1669. S. of Gabriel (1639), clerk, of Leicester. B. at Preston, Rutland. Schools, Leicester and Ashby-de-la-Zouch. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (Petheric) Feb. 20, 1675-6; priest (London) Mar. 7, 1679-80. V. of Ridge, Herts., 1706-18. Died June 24, 1718. One of these names, clerk, married at St Olave's, Hart Street, London, to Elizabeth Harrison, widow, Oct. 27, 1681.

**MAJOR, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 25, 1672. Perhaps s. and h. of Richard, of Leicester; adm. at the Inner Temple, July 9, 1676, and at Gray's Inn, July 11, 1677. Called to the Bar, Nov. 15, 1682. Ancient, 1702. For another of these names, s. of Anthony, of Leicester, and also of Gray's Inn see *Nichols*, iv. 482.

**MAJOR, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Feb. 6, 1677-8. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Mar. 1682-3.

**MAJOR, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St JOHN'S, Feb. 14, 1688-9. S. of Robert, husbandman. B. at Whitwell (or Holme), Derbs. School, Worksop, Notts. Matric. 1688; Scholar, 1690. Migrated to Christ's, Nov. 11, 1690, age 19. B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1729. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1694; priest, June, 1696. Chaplain to the Earl of Rutland. V. of Croxton Kerrial, Leics., 1702-3. R. of Harby, Leics., 1703-39; also R. of Tollerton, Notts., 1729-38. Died June 4, 1739. Buried at Harby. M.I. Will, Leicester. (*Peile*, ii. 119; *Nichols*, iv. 482, where he is called s. of William, of Leicester.)

**MAJOR, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, July 7, 1691. S. of Richard. B. at Brackley, Northants. School, Northampton (private). Matric. 1692; B.A. 1694-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 28, 1696-7; priest, May 23, 1703. R. of Foscott, Bucks., 1703-40. Died Nov. 1, 1740, 'aged 72.' Buried at Maid's Moreton, Bucks. M.I. (H. I. Longden.)

**MAJOR, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1585.

**MAIOR, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1597-8; B.A. 1602-3; M.A. 1606. One of these names V. of Yarcombe, Devon. Will (Exeter) 1627.

**MAJOR, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1524-5. Prior of the Hospital of St Mary-without-Bishopsgate, London; surrendered, 1534. (*Cooper*, i. 51.)

**MAJOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 14, 1743-4. Of Glen, Leics. S. of Thomas, gent. School, Nuneaton, 1750; priest, 1744; LL.B. 1750. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 10, 1750; deacon, Sept. 22, 1751. R. of Loughton, Leics., 1754. Died Mar. 1, 1774, aged 46. (*Nichols*, iv. 482.)

**MAKELLER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, July 2, 1658. Of London.

**MAKIN, RICHARD** (1368), see MAYKIN.

**MAKIN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 21, 1726-7. S. of Henry. B. at Rattlesden, Suffolk. Bapt. Mar. 2, 1710-1. School, Lavenham (Mr Brownsmith). Scholar, 1727; Matric. 1728; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1734. Fellow, 1734. Incorp. at Oxford, 1741. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 2, 1734-5. V. of Caldecote, Cambs., 1741-3. Died 1743. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1744. (*Peile*, ii. 214.)

**MAKON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 25, 1692. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695-6. One of these names C. of Shaw, Lancs., 1699.

**MALBIE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at CAIUS, Oct. 20, 1576. Of Norton, Norfolk. S. of Roger. School, East Dereham. B.A. 1580-1.

**MALBYE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Nov. 12, 1635. S. of Edward, gent. B. at Stonham Aspal, Suffolk. School, Stonham Aspal (Mr Whitehouse, or Whitethorne). Matric. 1635. Living in 1653. (*Venn*, i. 319.)

**MALBY, HUGH.** Matric. sizar from CAIUS, Nov. 2, 1584.

**MAWLBYE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1583. Perhaps of London, gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 15, 1585.

**MALBON or 'MALTON,' GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Nov. 2, 1717. S. of George, of Onnelly, Staffs. School, Madeley, Staffs. (Mr Branker). Matric. 1717; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1748. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1723. Perhaps of Uttoxeter. Died 1768. (*G. Mag.*)

**MALBON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 26, 1670. S. of Henry, of Coppenthal, Cheshire. B. there. School, Chester. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4, 1674; priest (London) Sept. 23, 1677. V. of Walton-le-Soken, Essex, 1679. Usher of Macclesfield School, 1693-4.

**MALBON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Apr. 2, 1675.

**MALBON, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 26, 1722. S. of Ralph (below), deceased, of Congleton, Cheshire. Matric. 1722; Rustat Scholar, 1723; B.A. 1725-6; M.A. 1730. Fellow, 1732-5. Ord. priest (York) Aug. 16, 1730. C. of St Mary's, Nottingham. Buried there May 24, 1735, aged 30. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1719).

**MALBON, RALPH.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Dec. 18, 1693. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697-8. P.C. of Congleton, 1698-1722. Will (Chester) 1722. Father of the above and probably of the next. (A. Gray.)

**MALBON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 4, 1719. Of Cheshire. Probably s. of Ralph (above). School, Congleton. Matric. 1719; LL.B. 1725. Perhaps Schoolmaster at Congleton. P.C. of Marton Chapel, 1724-41, and again, 1769-75; also R. of High Hoyland (Holland) in 1745. Probably brother of Joseph (1722). (T. A. Walker, 24; Earwaker, *E. Cheshire*, ii. 394.)

**MALCHER, RICHARD.** M.A. from QUEEN'S, 1626. Of Northamptonshire, pleb. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Dec. 13, 1616, age 18; B.A. (Magdalen College, Oxford) 1620. Incorp. M.A. at Oxford, 1626. R. of Clay Coton, Northants., 1626. Perhaps R. of Middleton Cheney, c. 1633.

**MALCHER, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1668. B. in Fetter Lane, London. Matric. Easter, 1699; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706. Fellow, 1702. Ord. priest (Ely) Mar. 30, 1703. R. of Abbots Manningford, Wilts. R. of Teversham, Cambs., 1717. R. of Hadstock, Essex, 1720-4. Chaplain to Bishop Fleetwood, of 120. R. of Littlebury, Essex, 1722. V. of Mapledurham, Oxon., 1724-6. Fellow of Eton, 1724-6. Buried at Bath Abbey, June 6, 1726. Will (P.C.C.) 1726.

**MALCOM, GERSHAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 17, 1680-1. Of Worcestershire. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1683-4. R. of Southery, Norfolk, 1689-1705. Died 1705.

**MALDEN, DANIEL.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1637. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1640-1; M.D. (Oxford) 1649. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1650. Fellow of Christ's, 1650-2. Parliamentary. Will (P.C.C.) 1654. (*Peile*, i. 456.)

**MALDEN, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 15, 1631. Of Essex. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Probably R. of Stow Maries, Essex, by 1646; of Cole Norton, by 1650. Died 1662. (H. Smith.)

**MALDEN or MAULDEN, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 2, 1653-4. Of Cambridge. Matric. 1653-4; B.A. 1657-8. Probably V. of Ugley, Essex, 1659. Died 1720.

**MAULDEN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Lent, 1622-3. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1631. Doubtless C. of Great and Little Oakley, Essex, 1634. V. of Little Oakley, 1642-54. V. of Tillingham, 1657-66. Married, 1644, Sarah, dau. of Alderman Bridge, of Harwich. Died 1666. Buried at Tillingham, Dec. 14, 1666. Will, Cons. C. London.

**MALDEN, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 13, 1652. Of Cambridgeshire. School, Perse (Mr Crabbe). Matric. 1652; Scholar, 1655; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1660 (B.A.).

**MALDEN, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 1, 1691. S. of Israel. B. at Cambridge. School, King's College. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1696; priest (London) May 23, 1703.

**MALDON, THOMAS.** D.D. of Cambridge. Carmelite friar. Prior of his convent at Maldon, Essex. Died c. 1404. (*D.N.B.*; *Pits.*, 578.)

**MALDON** or **MAWDEN, THOMAS**. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1580; B.A. 1583-4, as Maulden.

**MAULDEN, THOMAS**. Scholar of TRINITY HALL, 1585. Perhaps the above.

**MALDEN, THOMAS**. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 25, 1665. Of Essex. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1668-9. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 24, 1671; priest, Mar. 3, 1671-2. R. of Ashington, Essex, 1671-83. Will (Comm. C. Essex) 1683.

**MALDEN, WILLIAM**. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 26, 1636. S. of Samuel. B. at Maldon, Essex. School, Maldon (Mr Danes). Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1640. (*Peile*, i. 441.)

**MALE, see MAYLE.**

**MALEBRAUNCHE, JOHN**. Probably one of the earliest fellows of PETERHOUSE, 1290-. R. of Cherry Hinton, Cambs., 1296-1315. Gave a ms. of Aristotle to Peterhouse Library, and vestments to Cherry Hinton Church. (*T. A. Walker*.)

**MALES, WILLIAM**. Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, May 1, 1664. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1667-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 17, 1667-8. C. of Colmworth, Beds.

**MALET, ALEXANDER**. M.A. from KING'S, 1735. S. of Baldwin (next), of St Audries, Somerset. Matric. from Balliol College, Oxford, May 20, 1724, age 19. Ord. deacon (Bath and Wells) Sept. 22, 1728; priest, May 31, 1730. R. of Cricket St Thomas, Somerset, 1731-2. R. of Combe Florey, 1732-75. Chaplain to the Earl of Dysart. R. of Maiden Newton, Dorset, 1738-75. Preb. of Wells, 1741. Preb. of Gloucester, 1761-75. Married Anne, dau. of Laurence St Loo. Died Sept. 19, 1775, aged 71. M.I. at Combe Florey. Will (P.C.C.) 1777. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)

**MALETT, BALDWIN**. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Sept. 1670. S. and h. of Sir Johu, of St Audries, Somerset, Knt. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 25, 1670. Succeeded his father at St Audries. Married (1) Anne, dau. of Sir George Horner, of Wells, Somerset, Knt.; (2) Anne, dau. of George Harbin, merchant. Father of Alexander (above). (*Le Neve, Knights*, 210; *Somerset Arch. Soc.*, xvi. 35.)

**MALETT** or **MALLET, FRANCIS**. Scholar of QUEENS', 1519-21. S. of William, of Nornanton, Yorks. B.A. 1521-2; M.A. 1525; B.D. 1534; D.D. 1536. Vice-Chancellor, 1536-7, 1540. University preacher, 1532-3. Master of Michaelhouse, 1542. V. of Rothwell, Yorks., 1533-47. R. of Swillington, 1535-69. Chaplain to Archbishop Crammer, and to Thomas Cromwell, 1538. Canon of Windsor, 1543-70. Chaplain to Princess Mary, 1544. Preb. of Wells, 1544-60. Preb. of Westminster, 1553-8. V. of Lancaster, 1554-62. Dean of Lincoln, 1554-70. Master of St Katharine-by-the-Tower, 1554-61. Preb. of Lincoln, 1556-70, and of Sarum, 1558. Nominated Bishop of Salisbury by Queen Mary, 1558, but not consecrated. Afterwards V. of Ashbourne and Wirksworth, Derbs.; and of South Leverton, Notts. Died at Nornanton, Dec. 16, 1570. Will (P.C.C.) 1570. Brother of Henry (next). (*Cooper*, i. 290; *D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**MALETT, HENRY**. B.A. 1521-2. S. of William, of Nornanton, Yorks. M.A. 1525; B.D. 1535-6. Fellow of CLARE, 1521. Proctor, 1534-5. Preb. of Lincoln, 1539-69. V. of St Giles', Cripplegate, 1552-6. R. of St Martin Orgar, 1557-69. Brother of Francis (above).

**MALLET, JAMES**. B.A. 1496-7; M.A. 1501. Of QUEENS', 1501. B.D. (Oxford) 1509. Chaplain to Queen Catherine. V. of Burnham, Bucks., 1504. R. of Gt Leighs, Essex, 1514-42. Canon of Windsor, 1514-43. Preb. of Lincoln, 1519-42. Precursor of Lincoln, 1533-8. Master of the Hospital of St Giles', Gt Wycombe, Bucks. Executed at Chelmsford, 1543, for remarks made on the suppression of the monasteries. (*Cooper*, i. 82.)

**MALLET, JOHN**. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 1586. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, of Enmore, Somerset. Matric. 1586. Sheriff of Somerset, 1601. K.B., 1603. Married Mary, dau. of Sir John Popham, Lord Chief Justice of England. (*Collinson, Somerset*, i. 92.)

**MALET, RICHARD**. M.A. or higher degree, 1478-9.

**MALLET, RICHARD**. Augustinian. Student at Cambridge and Oxford. B.D. (Oxford) Mar. 22, 1511-2. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**MALETT, THOMAS**. Matric. pens. from MICHAELHOUSE, Easter, 1545 (*impubes*). Perhaps of Nornanton, Yorks.; living, 1576.

**MALET, THOMAS**. Adm. pens. ('age 18') at TRINITY, June 19, 1684. S. of Thomas, of Thripfol, Cambs. B. at Pointington, Somerset, Sept. 27, 1663. School, Westminster. Matric. 1684; Scholar, 1684; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691. Fellow, 1690. V. of Gainford, Durham, 1701-21. Died Feb. 4, 1720-1, aged 58.

**MALIM** or **MALYN, FERDINAND**. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1567.

**MALIM** or **MALYN, WILLIAM**. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1548. B. at Staplehurst, Kent, 1533. Matric. 1548; B.A. 1552-3; M.A. 1556. Fellow, 1551-61. Travelled in the East. Head Master of Eton, 1567-71. Preb. of Lincoln, 1569-94. Head Master, St Paul's School, 1573-81. Author, historical, etc. Died 1594. (*Cooper*, ii. 175; *D.N.B.*)

**MALIM, WILLIAM**. Licensed to practise medicine and surgery, 1608.

**MALIM, WILLIAM**. Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 25, 1661. S. of John, druggist, of Rotherham, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedbergh (Mr Buchanan). Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.B. 1666. Practised in Wakefield. Gave an alms basin to Wakefield Church. Buried at Rotherham, Feb. 8, 1698-9. (M. H. Peacock.)

**MALIN, GEORGE**. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1628. Matric. 1628. Died in College. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, Jan. 22, 1631-2.

**MALYN, JOHN** (?). B.D. 1517-8. Augustinian canon. Abbot of Waltham, Essex; resigned, 1526.

**MALIN, JOHN**. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1612; B.A. 1617.

**MALIN, JOHN**. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 10, 1674. R. of Leicestershire. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. R. of Occold, Suffolk, 1681. R. of Mellis, 1696-1727. Perhaps father of Robert (1721).

**MALYN, JOHN**. Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, July 7, 1747. S. of Robert (1721), R. of Occold, Suffolk. B.A. 1750-1. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Nov. 1752; priest, July, 1754. V. of Mendham and Wingfield, Suffolk, 1754. R. of Moulton All Saints', 1762-89. R. of Gt Poringland, 1764-72. R. of Billington, 1772-89. Died Aug. 24, 1789. (*G. Mag.*)

**MALYN, JOHN**. Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1748.

**MALYN, MASSIE**. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 4, 1705. S. of Robert, of St Mary's, Nottingham, surgeon, and Catherine Massie. Matric. 1705; M.B. 1710. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, May 5, 1718, age 30; B.C.L. (Oxford) May 15, 1718. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1720. LL.D. (Cambridge) 1723. (*Al. Oxon.*; *F.M.G.*, 1033.)

**MALIN, MILES**. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1616; B.A. 1619-20. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 4; priest, Oct. 5, 1620. (H. I. Longden.)

**MALYN, ROBERT**. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 11, 1720. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1721.

**MALYN, ROBERT**. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 28, 1721. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. of John (1674). Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724-5; M.A. 1728. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1726; priest, July, 1727. R. of Occold, Suffolk, till 1736. R. of Mellis, 1727-36. Married Margaret, dau. of Richard Lubbock, of Norwich. Died 1736, aged 32. Father of the next and of John (1747). (*Davy MS.*, 19,141, 46.)

**MALYN, ROBERT**. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 6, 1748-9. S. of Robert (above), clerk, deceased. School, Bury. Rustat Scholar, 1749; Matric. 1750; B.A. 1753. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1754; priest, Mar. 1756. V. or C. of Occold, Suffolk, 1756. R. of Braiseworth, 1756-1812. Naval chaplain in Canada, 1758-9, on the *Prince Frederick*. Present at the death of General Wolfe, at Quebec, 1759. R. of Kirtton, Suffolk, 1759-1820. R. of Great and Little Thornham, 1812-20. Died June 23, 1820. Buried at Occold. Brother of John (1747). (*A. Gray; Davy MS.*, 19,141.)

**MALKIN, GILBERT**. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 28, 1692. S. of Gilbert. B. at Brambursh, Staffs. School, Westminster. Matric. 1693; Scholar, 1693; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699; B.D. 1708. Fellow, 1698. Ord. priest (Ely) Mar. 9, 1696-9. R. of Grundisburgh, Suffolk, 1711. R. of Gt Thornham, 1734-44. R. of Little Thornham, 1741-4. Died June 23, 1762. Buried at Gt Thornham. Father of Gilbert (1733).

**MALKIN, GILBERT**. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 31, 1733. S. of Gilbert (above), R. of Grundisburgh, Suffolk. School, Dedham, Essex (Mr Grimwood). Matric. 1733; Scholar, 1735; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1741. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1739; priest, Sept. 1740. R. of Gt Thornham with Little Thornham, Suffolk, 1744-62. R. of Gillingham, 1759-62. Buried at Gt Thornham. Dec. 13, 1762.

**MALKINSON, WILLIAM**. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1626. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 5, 1631. R. of Heydon, Norfolk, 1642. V. of Cotterstock, Northants., c. 1650-62, ejected.

**MALLE, JOHN**. B.Civ.L. 1491-2.

**MALL, JOHN**. Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, June 8, 1724. S. of Richard, stay-maker, of Salop. B. in Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury (Mr Owen). Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1731. Fellow, 1731-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1730-1. Master of Bishop's Stortford School, 1734-55. V. of North Weald, Essex, 1748-55. Died Jan. 18, 1755. M.I. at Stortford Church. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 369.)



**MALLABAR, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at **JESUS**, Aug. 26, 1693. Of the Isle of Ely. S. of Nicholas, of Ely, Esq. B. 1676. Scholar, 1693; Matric. 1694; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1701. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 20, 1702; priest, Dec. 24, 1704. C. of Wilburton, Cambs., 1704. R. of Little Barford, Beds., 1720. Brother of Thomas (1683).

**MALABAR, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 10) at **CHRIST'S**, June 24, 1672. S. of William. Bapt. at St Nicholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Aug. 18, 1653. School, Newcastle (Mr Oxley and Mr Garthwaite). Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (London) May 26, 1678; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 1678-9. V. of St Gidding, Hunts., 1697-1714. V. of Winnick, Hunts., 1697-1714. Died 1714. (*Pelleu*, ii. 44; H. M. Wood.)

**MALLABAR, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at **JESUS**, June 30, 1683. S. of Nicholas, of Ely, Esq. Matric. 1683; Scholar, 1685; B.A. 1686-7; M.A. 1690. Chaplain to the Bishop of Ely, 1694. V. of Elm and Emneth, Cambs., 1699-1709. Will (P.C.C.) as of Barton parva, Suffolk, 1730. Brother of James (1693).

**MALLAM, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from **TRINITY**, Lent, 1597-8. One of these names s. of Henry, of Elslack, Skipton, Yorks.; age 4 in 1585. Married Isabel, dau. of Sir Stephen Tempest, of Broughton. (*Vis. of Yorks.*; M. H. Peacock.)

**MALLAM or MAULHAM, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from **St John's**, Easter, 1544; B.A. 1546-7; M.A. 1549; B.D. 1557. Fellow of Trinity, 1548. Ord. sub-deacon (Norwich) May 30, 1556. V. of Enfield, Middlesex, 1556-7. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1557.

**MALLAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at **CAIUS**, July 6, 1624. Of Norwich. S. of Richard, grocer. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). Matric. 1624; Scholar, 1624-31; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1632; priest, Sept. 22, 1633. R. of Booton, Norfolk, 1633. Will proved, 1663. (*Venn*, i. 268.)

**MALLON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at **CAIUS**, 1688-9. S. of John, gent., of Wacton, Norfolk. B. at Bedingham, Norfolk. School, Wymondham (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1689. Of Wacton, Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Suckling, Esq. Died 1728. M.I. at Wacton. (*Venn*, i. 486.)

**MALHAM, JOHN.** Adm. at **CORPUS CHRISTI**, 1719. Of Norfolk. Matric. Easter, 1720, as Mallom.

**MALHAM or MALAM, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from **TRINITY**, Lent, 1597-8; Scholar, 1602; B.A. (? 1602-3); M.A. 1606. V. of Fen Drayton, Cambs., 1605-14. R. of St Nicholas, Nottingham, 1611. V. of Radford, Notts., 1612. Buried there Dec. 1651.

**MALEHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at **PETERHOUSE**, July 9, 1731. Of Nottinghamshire. School, East Retford. Matric. 1731; Scholar, 1731; LL.B. 1738. V. or P.C. of St Gregory and St Peter, Sudbury, over 44 years. Died when performing service, May 16, 1779, aged 70. M.I. at St Gregory's. Will, P.C.C. (T. A. Walker.)

**MALLAM, —.** B.A. 1481.

**MALLED, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at **TRINITY**, June 16, 1696. S. of Lewis, of Bordeaux, France. B. in France. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1697; B.A. 1699-1700; M.A. 1703; B.D. 1710. Fellow, 1702. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1702; priest (Ely) Dec. 18, 1709. V. of Gainford, Durham, 1721-47. Buried there Mar. 12, 1746-7. (*Al. Westmon.*, 232.)

**MALLEVERER, see MAULEVERER.**

**MALLINERE, —.** B.A. 1490-1.

**MALLING, THOMAS.** Pens. at **CONVILLE HALL**, 1512-5; B.D. 1517-8. A monk from Lewes priory. Prior of Castlere, Norfolk, 1519-37. R. of Wickhampton, Norfolk, 1545-61. (*Venn*, i. 22; *Cooper* identifies him with John of Waltham.)

**MALLORTIE, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at **TRINITY**, June 15, 1723. S. of James, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1724; Scholar, 1724; B.A. 1726-7.

**MALLORY or MALLERVEY, ANDREW.** Matric. pens. from **St John's**, Michs. 1552. Of London. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1558. Perhaps his will as of Corby, Northants., Esq. (P.C.C.) 1614.

**MALLERVEY, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from **CHRIST'S**, Easter, 1582. Perhaps 3rd s. of Robert, of Glendon, Northants. (*Vis. of Northants*, 1618-9.)

**MALLORY, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. at **EMMANUEL**, Apr. 11, 1632. Of Middlesex. Matric. sizar, 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639.

**MALARIE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from **St John's**, Michs. 1573. Of London. Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, 1576.

**MALLERVEY, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from **St John's**, Michs. 1561.

**MALARVE, GEORGE.** Referred to in will of William Bowghe (Sept. 25, 1543) as 'parish priest; of Jesus College.' (A Gray.)

**MALARVE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from **St John's**, Michs. 1582.

**MALLERVEY, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at **CAIUS**, Apr. 15, 1583. S. of Sir William, Knt. B. at Hutton Conyers, Yorks. Schools, Ripon and York.

**MALLERVEY, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from **St John's**, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Probably 4th s. of Thomas, Dean of Chester; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1627. C. of Moberley, Cheshire, in 1632. Later in Ireland. Married Alice, dau. of Thomas Strettell, of Moberley. Brother of Richard (1620). (E. Axon.)

**MALLORY, JOHN.** Of **CHRIST'S**. B.A. 1523-4; M.A. 1527. An early reformer, sent to recant at Oxford, where he bore a faggot at St Mary's, Dec. 1536. (*Cooper*, i. 61.)

**MALLORIE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at **CAIUS**, June 18, 1625. S. of William (1594), Esq., of Studley, Yorks. B. at Ripon. School, Heversham, Westmorland (Mr Wakefield). Matric. 1625. Readm. as Fell.-Com. Feb. 20, 1626-7. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 27, 1627. M.P. for Ripon, 1640. Knighted, Dec. 1641. Colonel of Dragons in the Royalist army. Governor of Skipton Castle. Married Mary, dau. of John Moseley, Esq., of South Kirby. Buried in Ripon Minster, Jan. 24, 1655-6. Brother of William (1620) and perhaps father of William (1664). (*Venn*, i. 271; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612.)

**MALLORY, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from **St John's**, Easter, 1620. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, Dean of Chester; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 21, 1624. Of Moberley, Cheshire. Married Lucy, dau. of R. Holland, of Hendry Vawr. Brother of George (1625).

**MALORVE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from **TRINITY**, Michs. 1587. One of these names, of Yorks., adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 26, 1591.

**MALORVE, SIMON.** Matric. pens. from **PEMBROKE**, Michs. 1575.

**MALLORY, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from **TRINITY**, Michs. 1582. S. of Sir William, of Studley, Yorks., Bart. B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589; D.D. from Caius, 1627. Fellow of Caius, 1592-1600. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) May 1, 1595. R. of Romaldkirk, Yorks., 1599-1621. R. of Davenham, Cheshire, 1600-44. Archdeacon of Richmond, 1603-7. Dean of Chester, 1607-44. R. of Moberley, 1621-44. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 21, 1624. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Vaughan, Bishop of Chester. Died Apr. 3, 1644. (*Venn*, i. 145.)

**MALORY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from **St Catharine's**, Lent, 1629-30. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 9, 1639. Perhaps the nonconformist V. of St Nicholas, Deptford, 1643-59. Lecturer at St Michael, Crooked Lane, 1659; ejected, 1662. Author, *Sermons*. For a Royalist contemporary, see *Al. Oxon. (Calamy)*, i. 133; *D.N.B.*

**MALLORY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at **TRINITY**, May 2, 1748. S. of George, R. of Moberley. School, Crosby, Lancs. (Mr Holdson). Matric. 1748; Scholar, 1749; LL.B. 1754. Ord. priest (Chester) July 25, 1756. V. of Huyton, Lancs., 1765-86. R. of Moberley, Cheshire, 1770-86. Died Jan. 28, 1786. (*Victoria Hist. Lancs.*, iii. 154; Burke, *L.G.*)

**MALLORY, W.** Matric. pens. from **PETERHOUSE**, Michs. 1568. Probably William, s. and h. of William, of Papworth, Cambs. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1574. Married, 1578, Elizabeth Gregory, of Barkway. (T. A. Walker.)

**MALLERVEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from **TRINITY**, Easter, 1575. Mr Wm. Mallory, of Trinity College, Cambridge, was buried at Saffron Walden, Essex, Nov. 22, 1577(?). (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619.)

**MALLERY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from **CLARE**, c. 1593 (*impubes*).

**MALLORVE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at **CAIUS**, May 23, 1594. Eldest s. of John, gent., Esq. B. at Studley, Ripon, Yorks. School, Thirsk (Mr Atkinson). Readm. Fell.-Com. 1594-5. M.P. for Ripon, 1614, 1620-2, 1624-5, 1626, 1628-9, 1640-2. Of Studley, Esq. Married Alice, dau. of Sir James Bellingham, Knt. Died Mar. 13, 1645-6. Buried in Ripon Minster. Father of William (1620) and John (1625). (*Venn*, i. 152; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584; A. B. Beaven.)

**MALLORIE, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at **CAIUS**, Oct. 28, 1620. Eldest s. of William (1594), Esq., of Studley, Yorks. B. at Levens, Westmorland (his mother's home). Matric. 1620. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Guy Palmes. Her will as widow, 1661-2, York. Brother of John (1625). (*Venn*, i. 251; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612.)

**MALLERY, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at **TRINITY**, Apr. 30, 1664. Perhaps s. of Sir John (1625), of Studley, Yorks. Matric. 1664. Died Feb. 9, 1666-7, aged 19. Buried in Ripon Minster. (M. H. Peacock.)

**MALLERY, —.** Adm. pens. at **PETERHOUSE**, Mar. 5, 1562-3.

**MALLORY, —.** Matric. pens. from **CHRIST'S**, July, 1603.

**MALLOWES, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, Mar. 13, 1613-4. S. of John, gent., of Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury (Mr Dickason). Matric. 1613; Scholar, 1614-6. (*Venn*, 1. 224.)

**MALLOWES, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1635. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642.

**MALLOWES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 27, 1597. Only s. of William, notary, of St Gregory's, London (whose will, P.C.C., 1590). School, London (private; Mr Spight). Scholar, 1597-8. (*Venn*, 1. 162; *Vis. of Suffolk*.)

**MALMAYNS, GEORGE.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1388-96.

**MALME, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, July 4, 1726. S. of Henry, gent., of Lincolnshire. B. at Bloxham, near Sleaford. School, Newark, Notts (Mr Warburton). Matric. 1726.

**MALONE, —.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 17, 1726. Of Lincolnshire.

**MALPAS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1656; B.A. 1663; M.A. from Christ Church, Oxford, 1664.

**MALSHE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1619.

**MALSTER, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. Perhaps R. of Whiston, Yorks, 1448-9. R. of Hadstock, Essex, 1449, till 1456. Preb. of York, 1452. Chancellor of the Archbishop of York, in 1455. V. of Stow-cum-Quy, Cambs, 1456. R. of Girtton, 1457, till his death, 1492. M.I. at Girtton. Will (P.C.C.).

**MALTBY, JOHN.** Scholar of CHRIST'S, 1537; B.A. 1538-9; M.A. 1541. Fellow, 1539-42. Probably V. of Catton, Norfolk, 1562-89. (*Peile*, 1. 22.)

**MALTBY, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1584.

**MALTBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May, 1654. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. Easter, 1657. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 28, 1658, as s. and h. of Robert, of Bawtry, Notts., gent.

**MALTBY, —.** B.A. 1485.

**MALTON, JOHN.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1421-3. One of these names preb. of Hereford, 1419-23.

**MALTON, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 24, 1647. S. of Matthew, citizen of York. School, York. Matric. 1647.

**MALTON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1579. Of Yorkshire.

**MALTON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, June 27, 1662. S. of Robert, of Easingwold, Yorks. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6.

**MALTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Jan. 19, 1697-8. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1698; Scholar, 1700; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1711. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1703; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 10, 1704. V. of Aburgh (? Aby), Lincs.

**MALTRAVERS, see also FITZALAN.**

**MALTRAVERS, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1624.

**MALTYWARD, EVERARD.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Dec. 18, 1703. S. of Geoffrey, of Hawkedon, Suffolk. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1708; priest, June, 1709. R. of Hawkedon, 1709-28. Died June, 1728, aged 44. Buried at Hawkedon. Probably brother of Robert (1687).

**MALTYWARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 27, 1662. S. of Robert, barrister, of Gray's Inn, and of Rougham, Suffolk. B. there. School, Bury (Dr Stephens). Scholar, 1662-5; Matric. 1663. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 20, 1664. Living, Dec. 5, 1689. (*Venn*, 1. 417.)

**MALTYWARD or MALTYWOOD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 6, 1669. Migrated to Trinity Hall. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1672-3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1674.

**MALTYWARD or MALTWARD, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1627. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1630. Probably s. and h. of Robert, late of Rougham, Suffolk, gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 19, 1631. Called to the Bar, Feb. 11, 1638-9. Ancient, 1654.

**MALTYWARD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 12, 1687. Of Suffolk. S. of Geoffrey, of Hawkedon, Suffolk, gent. School, Bury. Matric. 1688. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 29, 1689. Called to the Bar, July 8, 1698. Bench. 1720. Succeeded at Hawkedon. Died Aug. 1728, aged 55. Will, Bury. Probably brother of Everard.

**MALVERN, RALPH.** Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1375. Of Cambridgeshire. Chaplain of Burwell, Cambs.

**MAN, ABRAHAM.** Adm. pens. at ENMANUEL, Dec. 13, 1634. Perhaps s. of Abraham, V. of Henley-on-Thames, Oxon. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638. Will of one of these names (Archd. London) 1681; of St Botolph, London, clerk. But see *Al. Oxon.* for another. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**MAN, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 1, 1660. 2nd s. of Charles, yeoman. B. at Helmsley, Yorks. Schools, Helmsley (Mr Jo. Clerk) and York (Mr Wallace and Mr Preston). Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1667. R. of Gilling, Yorks. Father of the next.

**MAN, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Mar. 16, 1688-9. Only s. of Charles (1660). R. of Gilling, Yorks. B. at Scawton, Yorks. School, Thornton (Mr Hen. Hunter). Matric. 1688; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1696. Incorp. at Oxford, 1696. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1694; priest, 1696. R. of Terrington, Yorks., 1721.

**MAN, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 24, 1667. S. of Edward, of Ash Bocking, Suffolk, Esq. Bapt. at Ipswich, June 6, 1649. Matric. 1667. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, May 2, 1668; s. and h. of Edward, of Gray's Inn. Buried at St Nicholas, Ipswich, Apr. 9, 1674. (J. J. Musket, *Suffolk Manorial Fam.*, iii.)

**MANN, EDWARD LOUISA.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 5, 1721. 1st s. of Robert, of Linton, Kent, and great-grandson of Thomas (1646). B. June 17, 1702, in St Martin-in-the-Fields, London. Colleg. at Eton, 1716-20. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 28, 1721. Succeeded his father at Linton. Perhaps Collector of Customs, London. Died Dec. 16, 1775. Brother of Horace (1720). (*G. Mag.*; A. B. Beaven; Burke, *Ext. Bar.*, where a generation is apparently omitted.)

**MAN, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1553; Scholar, 1555.

**MANN, GILBERT.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, May 14, 1618. B. in Yorkshire. Matric. 1618; B.A. 1621-2. Ord. deacon (York) June; priest, Sept. 1622.

**MAN, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1544. One of these names V. of Over, Cambs., 1557.

**MANNE, HENRY.** Fellow of MICHAELHOUSE in 1546. S. of Thomas, gent., of Cheveley, Cambs. At Trinity for 16 years. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 64) at Caius, June 23, 1563. Graduation not found. (*Venn*, 1. 51.)

**MANN, HORACE.** Student at CLARE, c. 1720; contemporary and friend of William Allen (1720). 2nd s. of Robert, merchant, of London; afterwards of Linton, Kent. Friend of Horace Walpole and made, by Sir Robert Walpole, assistant to Fane, Envoy at Florence, 1737. Succeeded Fane as Envoy, 1740-86. Communicated with the Government chiefly about the Pretender and his family. Created Bart., 1755. K.B., 1768. Kept up a voluminous correspondence with Horace Walpole, valuable as illustrating Florentine society. Died at Florence, Nov. 6, 1786. Buried at Linton, Kent. Brother of Edward Louisa. (W. Allen's *Letter Book*, by L. B. Walker, 1897; *D.N.B.*)

**MAN, HUGH.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1577-8.

**MAN, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at KING'S, Feb. 1, 1634. S. of Edward. B. at Lakenheath, Suffolk. Bapt. Dec. 12, 1619. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1634-5. Migrated to Christ's, Dec. 1637, age 18. B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. (*Peile*, 1. 451.)

**MAN, JOHN.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1447-79.

**MAN, JOHN.** *Grace* for degree, 1468-9.

**MANN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1576. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583; B.D. 1590. Fellow, 1582-92. Buried Dec. 4, 1592.

**MAN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1588-9. S. of Richard, of Hoo, Suffolk. Migrated to Caius, Lent, 1589-90. B.A. 1592-3. (*Venn*, 1. 139, where he is doubtfully identified with the next.)

**MANN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1589. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) June 24, 1597, age 26; C. of Wells-by-Sea, Norfolk. Usher of Lynn School, 1594; Head Master, 1597-1608. V. of All Saints', Lynn, 1605-46. Buried Dec. 3, 1646, aged 75.

**MANN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1619.

**MAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at ENMANUEL, Apr. 30, 1631. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1639. Perhaps P.C. of Strood, Kent, 1639-50; and R. of Rawreth, Essex, 1648-66. Died 1666. Will, P.C.C.

**MANN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 7, 1655. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1658; M.A. 1662. Perhaps s. and h. of John (alderman, and mayor), of Norwich, Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 24, 1656.

**MANN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Mar. 25, 1668. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas (1646). Age 15 in 1664. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 1, 1668. Of Yoxford, Suffolk. Brother of Thomas (1668). (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1668; J. J. Musket, *Suffolk Man. Fam.*, iii.)

**MAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, June 20, 1674. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1677-8.



- MAN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Dec. 1678; B.A. 1681-2.
- MAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 15, 1723. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726-7. Ord. deacon (York) June 9, 1727; priest, 1730.
- MAN, JOSEPH.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1568.
- MAN, JOSHUA.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1612; B.A. 1614-5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4; priest, June 5, 1615.
- MAN, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST's, June 28, 1692. B. at Southwell, Notts. School, Laughton-en-le-Morthen, Yorks. (Mr Bromehed). Matric. 1692; Scholar, 1694-5; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699; D.D. 1711. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 8, 1695-6; priest (Lincoln) June 7, 1696. Master of Mansfield School, 1706. R. of Bottlebridge (St Botolph Bridge), Hunts., 1715-8. R. of Orton Longueville, 1715-8. Died 1718. (*Peile*, II. 125.)
- MAN, MARTIN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1579. Of Norfolk.
- MAN, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 18, 1594. S. of John, of Beccles, Suffolk. B. at Halesworth. Schools, Beccles and Ipswich. Scholar, 1595-8; B.D. 1615. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 22, 1598-9; priest, Mar. 25, 1602. C. of Letheringham; of Withnesham, 1600-17; of Reddingfield, Suffolk, 1626-36. (*Venn*, I. 151.)
- MAN, MILES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 28, 1683. S. of Edward, husbandman. B. at Hutton Roofs, in Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland. School, Lancaster (Mr Lodge). Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7. Ord. deacon (Chester) June 14, 1690. Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1701-3. Master at Hemsworth Grammar School. Afterwards Master at Mansfield, Notts.
- MANNE, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Feb. 1592-3. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1593. At King's in 1595.
- MANN, NICHOLAS.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1699. B. at Tewkesbury, Gloucs. Matric. 1699-1700; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1707. Fellow, 1702. Assistant Master at Eton. Travelled in France and Italy. KING's waiter at the Custom House, and Keeper of the Wardrobe at Windsor. Master at the Charterhouse, London, 1737-53. F.R.S., 1738. Scholar and antiquary. Died at Bath, Nov. 24, 1753. Buried at Charterhouse, M.I. (*Harwood*, 283; *D.N.B.*)
- MANNE, OSWALD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1554.
- MAN, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584. Probably will (P.C.C.) 1584. Mentions several Cambridge friends. 20s. to Mr Henry Bromley, of Christ's, 'Etheldred Skyner, my mother, and Vincent Skyner, her husband.' (J. Ch. Smith.)
- MAN, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 20, 1579. S. of William. B. at Pittington, Durham. School, Durham (Mr Coke). B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586. Probably ord. deacon and priest (Chichester) Oct. 6, 1588. R. of Twyneham, Sussex, 1588; of Hangleton, 1590; of Newtimber, 1590. Preb. of Chichester, 1595-1609; and canon residentiary. Buried there Dec. 23, 1609. (*Venn*, I. 103.)
- MAN, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 23, 1715. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718-9. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1719; priest, Sept. 1720.
- MAN, ROBERT.** M.Gram. 1516-7. Priest and schoolmaster. One of these names chantry priest at Settrington, Yorks., 1525.
- MAN, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1544; B.A. 1544-5.
- MAN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 7, 1616. S. of Oliver, of Kingston, Surrey, draper. Matric. 1616; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Incorp. at Oxford, 1622 and 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 12; priest, June 13, 1625. R. of Tooting Graveney, Surrey, 1629. Perhaps V. of Dullingham, Cambs., 1662. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)
- MANN, SIMON.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 20, 1647 (sizar to Wm. Sancroft, the archbishop). Of Suffolk. Matric. 1647-8.
- MAN, STEPHEN.** Adm. scholar (age 16) at CAIUS, July 2, 1617. S. of John, gent., of Lynn, Norfolk. Schools, Lynn (Mr Armitage) and York (Mr Belwood).
- MAN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1576; Scholar, 1579-83; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Oct. 10, 1582. V. of Hindolvestone, Norfolk, 1588. Perhaps P.C. of St Lawrence Pountney, London, 1592-8.
- MAN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1614. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 31; priest, Dec. 20, 1618, as B.A. Probably V. of Bisbrooke, Rutland, 1627-44. Licensed (Peterborough, July 15, 1627) to marry Margaret Brice, of Market Overton, Rutland. Died 1644. (H. I. Longden.)
- MANN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1620.
- MANN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 11, 1640-1. Matric. 1641.
- MAN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST's, May 9, 1646. S. of Edward, of Ipswich. Bapt. at St Mary Quay, Mar. 7, 1626-7. School, Ipswich (Mr Rainolds). Adm. at the Inner Temple, and Usher of the Rolls there. Of Yoxford, Suffolk. Married Elizabeth, dau. of William Alston, of Marlesford, Suffolk. Died 1669. Will proved, Nov. 24, 1669. Perhaps father of the next and of John (1668). (*Peile*, I. 506; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; J. J. Muskett, *Suffolk Man. Fam.*, III.)
- MANN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Mar. 25, 1668. Perhaps 2d s. of Thomas (above). Mentioned in the will of Jane Mann, of Ipswich, spinster, 1679. One of these names scholar at Charterhouse, 1663. Brother of John (1668). (J. J. Muskett, *Suffolk Man. Fam.*, III.)
- MAN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at JESUS, June 12, 1671. S. of Thomas, V. of Northallerton, Yorks. B. at Helmsley. Matric. 1672; Rustat Scholar, 1672; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678; M.D. 1687. Fellow, 1676-90. Incorp. at Oxford, 1681. Ord. priest (Lichfield) 1674. Buried Sept. 24, 1690, at Wollaton, Notts. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1693. *Munk* (I. 344) erroneously identifies him with one who was M.D. of Utrecht, 1661.
- MAN, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1455-6; M.A. 1460.
- MAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. at SIDNEY, May, 1624. Matric. 1624. One of these names, s. and n. of Christopher, of Canterbury (age 19 in 1624), adm. at Gray's Inn, May 24, 1622. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)
- MAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 26, 1650. S. of William, gent., of Thorpe-Underwood, Yorks. School, York. Matric. 1650.
- MAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST's, Nov. 8, 1653. S. of Sir William, of Canterbury, Knt. B. there. School, Wye (Mr Bradshaw). Matric. 1653-4. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 17, 1654. Called to the Bar, Nov. 25, 1661. Ancient, 1680. (*Peile*, I. 557; *Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)
- MAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 27, 1678. S. of William, sword-bearer to the Lord Mayor of London. Exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Matric. 1681; Scholar, 1681; B.A. 1681-2.
- MAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Aug. 29, 1685. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688-9. Perhaps ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1689-90; priest, May 22, 1692. C. of Hickleton, and Master of Hinsworth Grammar School.
- MAN, —.** *Grace* for B.D. 1463-4.
- MAN, —.** B.Can.L. 1473-4. Rector.
- MAN, —.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, 1546-7. Probably John, ord. sub-deacon at Norwich, Sept. 19, 1546; title, the goods and lands of Robert Chapman, gent., alderman of Cambridge.
- MANN, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE's, 1669.
- MANAM, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, c. 1593.
- MANBURNE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1612.
- MANBY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, May, 1572.
- MANBY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1612. S. of Robert, of Farlington, Yorks. B.A. from Clare, 1615-6; M.A. 1619; B.D. 1626; D.D. 1636. Incorp. at Oxford, 1619. Perhaps R. of Frinton, Essex, till 1629; R. of Rothbury, Northumberland, 1628-35. R. of Cottenham, Cambs., 1635-44, sequestered, and 1660-71. Married Hester, dau. of Francis White, Bishop of Ely. Buried Apr. 4, 1671. Father of the next and probably of William (1654). (*Vis. of Yorks.*; *add. pedigrees.*)
- MANBY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 23, 1649. 1st s. of John (above). Age 7 in 1641. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1652-3. Probably brother of William (1654). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612; *add. pedigrees.*)
- MANBY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Feb. 24, 1671-2. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1676.
- MANBY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 3, 1696. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699-1700. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 16, 1700-1; priest, May 31, 1702. Probably V. of Gosberton, Lincs., 1704-11; and V. of Quadring, 1704-17.
- MANBY, LANCELOT.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1617; priest, Dec. 1618.
- MANBY, RICHARD.** Student of Cambridge. Ord. by Archbishop of York, 1542. R. of Teigh, Rutland, 1557-9. R. of Preston, 1559-96.
- MANBYE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1572; B.A. 1575-6. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, June, 1579.

**MANBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 1, 1654. Probably s. of John (1612). Matric. 1655; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1664. Brother of John (1649).

**MANCELL or MANTELL, HENRY.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1485.

**MANCKNOEULLE or MANCKNOLL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, Feb. 6, 1631. Of York. S. of Robert, of Doncaster. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5. Adm. at the University of Basel, 1635. Chaplain in the royalist garrison of Pontefract castle, in 1644. (A. Gray.)

**MANGKNOLLS, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1572; B.A. 1576-7. R. of All Saints', South Elmham, Suffolk, 1580-93. V. of Debenham, 1583-5. R. of Monewden, 1584.

**MANCHESTER, Duke of, see MONTAGU, CHARLES.**

**MANCLERK, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, May 27, 1751. S. of Thomas, brewer, of Yarmouth. B. there. Schools, Yarmouth (Mr Turner), North Walsham (Mr Campbell) and Norwich (Mr Welton). Scholar, 1751-7; B.A. 1755. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Nov. 2, 1755; priest, Aug. 1, 1756. Minister of St Nicholas, Yarmouth, 1763. Died Nov. 6, 1770. M.I. at St Nicholas. (Venn, II. 65.)

**MANDAME, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1602 (entry erased).

**MANDER, ROGER.** M.A. 1675 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Roger, of Bicknoller, Somerset. Matric. from Balliol College, Oxford, Mar. 30, 1666; B.A. (Oxford) 1669; M.A. 1672; B.D. 1680; D.D. 1688. Master of Balliol, 1687-1704. Vice-Chancellor of Oxford, 1700-2. R. of Risholme, Lincs., 1680. R. of Spettisbury, Dorset, 1684-1704. R. of Duloe, Cornwall, 1704. Died Dec. 21, 1704. Will (P.C.C.) 1705. Left the advowson of Bere Regis, Dorset, to Balliol College. (Al. Oxon.; F. S. Hockaday.)

**MANDEVILLE, CHARLES, Viscount,** afterwards Duke of Manchester. Adm. nobleman (age 15) at TRINITY, June 27, 1678. S. of Robert, 3rd Earl of Manchester. Matric. 1679; M.A. 1680. Succeeded as 4th Earl, Mar. 14, 1682-3. Captain of a troop of Horse, 1685. At the Battle of the Boyne. Lord-Lieutenant of Huntingdon, 1689, 1714. High Steward of the University, 1697. Created Duke of Manchester, 1719. Died Jan. 20, 1721-2. Will, P.C.C. (G.E.C.)

**MANDEVILLE, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 24, 1744. S. of George, of London. B. in Calcutta. School, Westminster. Matric. 1744; Scholar, 1745; B.A. 1747-8; M.A. 1751; D.D. 1771. Fellow, 1750. Ord. priest (London) June 10, 1750. R. of Woolpit, Suffolk, 1757-81. R. of Beighton, 1763-81. Died at Bury, 1781. Will, P.C.C. (Al. Westmon., 333.)

**MANDEVILLE, JOHN.** Adm. scholar (age 16) at CAIUS, May 27, 1616. S. of Michael, M.D., of Nijmegen, Holland. B. in Leeuward, Friesland. School, Nijmegen (Mr James Verheyda) B.A. 1619-20.

**MANDEVILLE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, Apr. 8, 1670. S. of George, linen-draper, of Worksp, Notts. B. there. School, Worksp. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677; D.D. 1694. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 23, 1677. R. of Dry Drayton, Cambs., 1690-1. Chaplain to the King and Queen, 1690-1725. R. of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, 1691-1713. Preb. of Lincoln, 1695; Chancellor, 1695-1713; Archdeacon, 1709-25. Canon of Windsor, 1709-22. Preb. of Westminster, 1722-5. Dean of Peterborough, 1722-5. Died at Lincoln, Jan. 21, 1724-5. Buried in St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. Will, P.C.C. Father of John (1722). (A. B. Beaven; H. I. Longden.)

**MANDEVILL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 2, 1691. S. of John, of Rotherham, Yorks. School, Rotherham (Mr Edmund Farrer). Matric. 1691; Scholar, 1693; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1698. Ord. priest (York) Mar. 1700-1. V. of Rotherham, 1701-4. R. of Warsop, Notts., 1704-35. One of these names P.C. of Kirkoswald, Cumberland, 1739-61. Buried there July 19, 1761. (B. Nightingale, 344.)

**MANDEVILLE, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1722. S. of John (1670), D.D. Bapt. at St Margaret's, Lincoln, Nov. 17, 1704. Colleger at Eton. Matric. Easter, 1723; B.A. 1725-6. Fellow of Jesus, 1727-8. Died 1728.

**MANDEVILLE or MANFIELD, PHILIP.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, 1562. Of Petworth, Sussex. Matric. 1562; B.A. 1566-7; M.A. 1570. Fellow, 1565-73. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Nov. 5, 1583. Said to have been Master of Bury St Edmunds School, 1562-83. V. of Stotfold, Beds., 1583. (Harwood.)

**MANE, see MAYNE.**

**MANEBRIDGE, JOHN (1531), see LEEDS.**

**MANER, see also MAYNER.**

**MANER or MANERS, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1544. Pens. at Gonville Hall, 1545, probably Fellow, and M.A. 1546, after four years' study at Cambridge, and many years elsewhere. R. of Watton, Herts., 1541-63; and of Datchworth, 1554-69. (Venn, I. 31.)

**MANERE, WILLIAM.** Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1513-20; B.D. 1519-20. Canon from Westacre priory, Norfolk. Had studied arts and theology 14 years; nine here and five in his monastery and elsewhere. One of these names, parish priest, was buried in the Chapel of St James', Norwich, 1526. (Venn, I. 21.)

**MANFIELD, see also MANSFIELD.**

**MANFIELD, ANDREW.** B.A. 1492-3; M.A. 1495-6; M.B. 1502-3; M.D. 1510-1.

**MANFIELD, ANDREW.** B.A. 1504; M.A. 1507; M.D. 1514-5.

**MANFIELD, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Feb. 20, 1663-4. Matric. 1663-4; Scholar, 1668; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. University librarian, 1684-6. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) Dec. 24, 1671. Chaplain of Trinity, 1678-86.

**MANFIELD, JOHN.** B.A. 1492-3; M.A. 1496. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Mar. 17, 1491.

**MANFYLD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1568. Migrated to Peterhouse, 1572. B.A. 1572-3; Scholar, 1573-5.

**MANFIELD, PHILIP (1562), see MANDEVILLE.**

**MANFIELD or MANSFIELD, ROGER.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1541. Matric. 1544; B.A. 1545-6. Fellow, till 1546-7.

**MANFIELD, THOMAS.** B.A. 1501-2; M.A. 1505-6. Incorp. at Oxford, 1516. B.D. (Oxford) 1526.

**MANFIELD, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Lent, 1580-1; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1584-5; M.A. from Clare, 1588.

**MANGEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Jan. 10, 1744-5. S. of Thomas (next), D.D. B. at Ealing. School, Westminster. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. from St Mary Hall, Oxford, July 22, 1745; B.A. (Oxford) 1749; M.A. 1752. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 10, 1754. V. of Gt Dunmow, Essex, 1754-82. Preb. of St Paul's, 1775-82. Died Nov. 1, 1782. (Scott-Mayor, III. 550; G. Mag.)

**MANGEY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 28, 1704. S. of Arthur, deceased. B. at Leeds, Yorks. School, Leeds (Mr Dwyer). Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8; M.A. 1711; LL.D. 1719; D.D. 1725. Fellow, 1715-8. Incorp. at Oxford, 1720, 1732. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 5, 1709-10; priest (Norwich) Nov. 1711. R. of Stanfield, Norfolk, 1711-2. R. of St Nicholas, Guildford, 1717-20. V. of Ealing, Middlesex, 1720-55. R. of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, 1720-55. Preb. of Durham, 1721-55. President of Sion College, 1734. Chaplain to Dr Robinson, Bishop of London. Classical scholar. Married, 1728, Dorothy, dau. of John Sharp, Archbishop of York. Died Mar. 6, 1755. Buried in Durham Cathedral, Mar. 11, 1755. Admon., P.C.C. Father of John (above). (D.N.B.; A. B. Beaven.)

**MANIFOLD, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, May 22, 1719. S. of Ralph, of Derbyshire. School, Ashbourne (Mr Burnet). Matric. 1719; Scholar, 1720; B.A. 1722-3.

**MANISON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1623.

**MANISTON, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1721. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1725; priest, July, 1727. V. of Shottesham, Norfolk, 1731. Died Mar. 1, 1764. (G. Mag.)

**MANNISTER, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, July 4, 1593. S. of Edward, yeoman. B. at Kenninghall, Norfolk. Bapt. July 9, 1575. School, London (Mr Pensacks). Scholar, 1594-8; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. (Venn, I. 149.)

**MANESTY, ALLEN.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, c. 1591; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597.

**MANESTY, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1588; B.A. 1591-2; M.A. 1595; B.D. 1606. Junior Proctor, 1604-5. Perhaps R. of Little Mongeham, Kent, 1603-10. R. of Barnack, Northants., 1614-33 (B.D.) Father of the next.

**MANESTY, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1622. S. of Edward (above). B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 5; priest, Sept. 25, 1631. Doubtless R. of Kelmars, Northants., 1664-6. Died July 12, 1666. (H. I. Longden.)

**MANESTIE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 22, 1587-8. Matric. sizar, 1588.

**MANISTIE or MANISTRE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, July 3, 1655. Of Northampton.

**MANLEY, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, May 12, 1707. Exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1710-1. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1725-8. Perhaps J.P. for Bedfordshire. Died May 2, 1738. (G. Mag.)



MANLEY, HENRY. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1545.

MANLEY, JOHN. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1606-7.

MANLY, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 23, 1700. S. of William, gent. B. at Bedford. School, Bedford. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4.

MANLY, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 5, 1685. S. of Robert, farmer. B. at Tiverton, Devon. Schools, Halberton (Mr Thorp) and Tiverton. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688-9. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 19, 1691-2. Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1691. One of these names of Halberton, Devon, clerk. Admon. (Exeter) 1730.

MANLEY, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1726. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30. *Litt. dim.* from York, for priest's orders, Feb. 1731-2. V. of Car Colston, Notts., 1732-50. V. of Wangford, Suffolk, 1745-50. C. of Hawksworth. Buried at Car Colston, May 23, 1750. (Godfrey, *Notts.*)

MANLEY, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1602.

MANLY, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 29, 1652. Of Middlesex. School, Kingston-on-Thames. Matric. 1652.

MANLEY, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Feb. 14, 1739-40. Only s. of Roger, druggist, of Beaufort Buildings, Strand, London. B. in London. Bapt. at St Clement Danes, Sept. 27, 1722. School, Eton (colleger). Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743-4; M.A. 1747.

MANLEY, WILLIAM. B.A. 1536-7; M.A. from St JOHN's, 1540; B.D. 1546. Fellow of St John's, 1539. Perhaps V. of Spratton, Northants., 1551-9. Perhaps preb. of Lichfield, 1556-9. Died 1559. Another R. of Hamstall Ridware, Staffs., 1557-61 (B.D.). (*Baker*, i. 69.)

MANLEY, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 23, 1749. S. of Henry, druggist, of Somerset. B. at Taunton. School, Taunton (Mr Henley). Matric. 1749; LL.B. 1758. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 9, 1754. R. of Beeracrombe, Somerset, 1755-75. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 590.)

MANLY, —. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1623.

MANLOVE, JAMES. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Oct. 4, 1716. S. of Nathaniel, Esq., of Steppney, Middlesex. Matric. 1716; Scholar. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 16, 1718.

MANLOVE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 28, 1668. S. of Edward, Esq., of Wirksworth, Derbs. School, Ashbourne. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1672-3. Signed for deacon's orders (London) Sept. 20; for priest's, Dec. 19, 1673; C. of Bradwell, Essex. V. of Abbots Langley, Herts., 1684-91. Buried there Sept. 2, 1691. Brother of Rowland (1659) and Thomas (1678).

MANLOVE, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 2, 1704. S. of Rowland (next), clerk. B. at Long Stanton, Cambs. School, Histon. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8; M.A. 1711. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 4, 1710. Doubtless V. of Gt Stukeley, Hunts., 1724-53. R. of Higham Gobion, Beds., 1727-37. V. of Hartford, Hants., 1732-53. Died July 6, 1753. (*G. Mag.*)

MANLOVE, ROWLAND. Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 8, 1659. S. of Edward, of Ashbourne, Derbs., gent. School, Ashbourne. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662-3; M.A. 1666. Fellow. Subscribed for deacon's orders (London) May 19, 1665; and for priest's, Sept. 22, 1666. P.C. of St Giles', Cambridge, 1670. V. of Long Stanton All Saints', Cambs., 1673. Father of Robert (above), and Thomas (1714), brother of John (1668) and Thomas (1678).

MANLOVE, ROWLAND. Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 30, 1668. S. of Alexander, gent., of Kinston, Staffs. B. at Leeshill (his mother's home). School, Uttoxeter. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. (*Staffs. Pedigrees.*)

MANLOVE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 11, 1678. S. of Edward, deceased, B. at Ashbourne, Derbs. School, Uttoxeter (Mr Smythson). Matric. 1678; Scholar, 1681; B.A. 1681-2. One of these names, of Scratforth, Derbs., clerk, had a son Joseph at Oxford in 1719. Brother of John (1668) and Rowland (1659).

MANLOVE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 31, 1714. Of Cambridgeshire. S. of Rowland (1659), V. of Longstanton, Cambs. Bapt. there, 1698. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1727. Incorp. at Oxford, 1738. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 12, 1720; priest, Sept. 24, 1721. V. of Surlingham, Norfolk, 1725. Minor canon of Ely. V. of St Stephen, Norwich, 1729. Lecturer at St Peter Mancroft, Norwich. R. of Helhoughton, 1731.

MANLOVE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 10, 1747. S. of Joseph, clerk (? who was s. of Thomas, 1678), of Derbyshire. B. at Church Broughton. School, Hereford (Mr Willim). Matric. 1747; B.A. 1750-1; M.A. 1762. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) June 30, 1751; priest, June 17, 1753. Head Master of Derby Grammar School, 1761-74. V. of Spondon, Derbs., 1761. V. of St Alkmund's, Derby, 1762-1802. C. of Quarndon, Derbs. Died Feb. 1, 1802. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 567.)

MANNARD, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CAIUS, Apr. 29, 1583. Of Yorkshire.

MANNERS, CHARLES. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 1, 1588-9, from Pembroke. S. and h. of Sir Thomas (1549), Knt. of Nottingham Castle (4ths. of Earl of Rutland). B. at Carlton, Notts. Educated at home (Mr Beck). Migrated to Queens' and Corpus Christi. (*Venn*, i. 135.)

MANERS, EDWARD. LL.D. of Padua; incorp. 1504-5.

MANNERS, EDWARD. M.A. 1564 (on Queen's visit). S. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Rutland. B. 1548. M.A. (Oxford) 1566. Succeeded as 3rd Earl, Sept. 17, 1563. Lord-Lieutenant of Notts., 1574-87; of Lincs., 1585-87. K.G., 1584. One of the Commissioners to try Mary Queen of Scots, 1586. Married Isabel, dau. of Sir Thomas Holcroft, Knt., of Vale Royal, Cheshire. Died in London, Apr. 14, 1587. Buried at Bottesford, Leics. M.I. there. Brother of John (1564). (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)

MANNERS, FRANCIS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST's, 1594-5. 2nd s. of John (1564), 4th Earl of Rutland. B. 1578. M.A. 1612. Held many Court Offices. Travelled abroad, visiting France, Germany and Italy. Took part in Essex's plot, 1601. A member of the Inner Temple, Nov. 1601. K.B., 1605. Succeeded as 6th Earl of Rutland, June 26, 1612. Lord-Lieutenant of Lincs., 1612-27. K.G., 1616. Privy Councillor, 1617. Chief Justice in Eyre, North of Trent, 1619-32. Died at Bishop's Stortford, Dec. 17, 1632. Buried at Bottesford, Leics. Brother of the next, of Roger (1590) and Oliver (1594-5). (*D.N.B.*; *Peile*, i. 215; A. B. Beaven; *G.E.C.*)

MANNERS, GEORGE. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST's, 1594-5. S. of John (1564), 4th Earl of Rutland. Matric. 1594; M.A. 1612. Incorp. at Oxford, 1598. Served in Ireland under the Earl of Essex, by whom he was knighted, July 12, 1599. M.P. for Grantham, 1604-11, 1624-5; for Co. Lincoln, 1614, 1620-2. Succeeded his brother Francis, Dec. 27, 1632, as 7th Earl. Died s.p. Mar. 29, 1641. Buried at Bottesford, Leics. Brother of Francis (1594-5), Roger (1590) and Oliver (1594-5). (*Peile*, i. 215; A. B. Beaven.)

MANNERS, HENRY. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1597.

MANNERS, JAMES. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 28, 1686. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689-90; M.A. 1693. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 10, 1693; priest, June 3, 1694. V. of Bisbrooke, Rutland, 1698-1721. V. of Exton, 1718-21. Died 1721. (H. I. Longden.)

MANNERS, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1549 (*impubes.*) and s. of Thomas, Earl of Rutland. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1554. M.P. for Notts., 1562-7. Sheriff of Derbs., 1575, 1588, 1597. Knighted, Apr. 20, 1603. Of Haddon Hall; for his magnificence and hospitality called King of the Peak. Married Dorothy, dau. of Sir George Vernon, of Nether-Haddon, Derbs. Died June 4, 1611. Buried at Bakewell, Derbs. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Roger (1550) and Thomas (1549). (*Cooper*, iii. 43; *Collins*, i. 476.)

MANNERS, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1564. Doubtless 2nd s. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Rutland. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1566. Knighted, 1587. Succeeded his brother Edward, as 4th Earl of Rutland, 1587. Lord-Lieutenant of Notts., 1587. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Charlton, of Apley Castle, Salop. Died Feb. 24, 1587-8. Buried at Bottesford. Father of Francis (1594-5), etc., and brother of Edward (1564). (*G.E.C.*)

MANNERS, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1617. (Perhaps same as next.)

MANNERS, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN'S, Lent, 1618-9. S. of Sir George, Knt., of Haddon Hall, Derbs. B. at Aylestone, Leics., June 10, 1604. M.A. 1620-1. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1621. High Sheriff of Derbs., 1632-3. M.P. for Derbs., 1640 (Short Parliament). Succeeded as 8th Earl of Rutland, 1641. A moderate Parliamentarian. Took the covenant, 1643. Chief Justice in Eyre, North of Trent, 1646-61. Lord-Lieutenant of Leics., 1667-77. Married Frances, dau. of Edward Lord Montagu, of Boughton. Died Sept. 29, 1679. Buried at Bottesford, Leics. Perhaps brother of Roger (1623-4). (*D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**MANNERS, JOHN**, Marquess of Granby. Adm. (age 17) at TRINITY, July 3, 1738. S. of John, Duke of Rutland. School, Eton. Matric. 1738; LL.D. 1769. M.P. for Grantham, 1741-54; for Cambs., 1754-70. Colonel of the 'Leicester Blues' at the Jacobite invasion, 1745; served in Flanders, 1747. Major-General, 1755. Colonel, Royal Horse Guards, 1758-70. Lieut.-General, 1759. Commander-in-Chief of the British contingent, 1759. A distinguished soldier; performed brilliant services at Warburg in 1760, and at the heights of Homburg and Cassel in 1762. Master-General of the Ordnance, 1763-9. Lord-Lieutenant of Derbs., 1764-6. Married, Sept. 3, 1750, Lady Frances Seymour, dau. of Charles, Duke of Somerset. Died at Scarborough, Oct. 18, 1770. Buried at Bottesford, Leics. (*D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**MANNERS, OLIVER**. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST'S, 1594-5. 4th s. of John (1564), 4th Earl of Rutland. M.P. for Grantham, 1601. Knighted, Apr. 22, 1603. Died Aug. 1613. Brother of Francis (1594-5), George (1594-5) and Roger (1590).

**MANNERS, ROGER**. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1550. 3rd s. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Rutland. Perhaps matric. from St John's, Easter, 1549 (*impubes*). Esquire for the body to Queen Mary, and afterwards to Queen Elizabeth. Founded scholarships at Corpus Christi. Died Dec. 11, 1607. Buried at Uffington, Lincs. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1607; of Uffington. Brother of John (1549) and Thomas (1549). (*Nichols*, II. 44.)

**MANNERS, ROGER**, Earl of Rutland. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at CORPUS CHRISTI, Oct. 1, 1590. S. of John (1564), 4th Earl of Rutland. Adm. at Queens', Sept. 1591. M.A. 1594-5. Incorp. at Oxford, 1598. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1593. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1599. Succeeded as 5th Earl of Rutland, 1588. Served under Essex in Essex's conspiracy; here, May 30, 1599. Took part in Essex's conspiracy; heavily fined. Lord-Lieutenant of Lincs., 1603-12. High Steward of Grantham, 1603. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Philip Sidney. Died s.p. at Cambridge, June 26, 1612. Buried at Bottesford, Leics. Will (P.C.C.) 1612. Brother of Francis (1594-5), etc. (*D.N.B.*)

**MANNERS, ROGER**. Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 11, 1622. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1625; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1626. V. of Headdon, Notts., 1626-37. V. of Helmsley, Yorks., 1637-43.

**MANNERS, ROGER**. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St John's, Lent, 1623-4. Probably 2nd s. of Sir George, late of Haddon Hall, Derbs., Knt., deceased. B. Dec. 30, 1609. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 29, 1627. Died 1627. Buried in Lincoln's Inn Chapel. Brother of John (1618-9). (*Collins*, I. 477.)

**MANNERS, ROGER**. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Feb. 3, 1648-9. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1649.

**MANNERS, THOMAS**. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St John's, Easter, 1549 (*impubes*). 4th s. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Rutland. Served in Ireland and Scotland. Knighted, 1570. M.P. for Nottingham, 1572-83; for Co. Notts., 1584-7. Married Theodosia, dau. of Sir Thomas Newton, Knt., 1571. Buried May 29, 1591. Brother of John (1549) and Roger (1550), father of Charles (1588-9). (*Cooper*, II. 537; A. B. Beaven.)

**MANNERS**, —. M.A. 1456-7.

**MANNING, CHARLES**. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 5, 1731. S. of Edmund, painter, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Reddington). Scholar, 1731-6; Matric. 1732; B.A. 1735-6. Incorp. at Oxford, 1741. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Aug. 7, 1737; priest (Rochester) Sept. 23, 1739. R. of Hayes, Middlesex, 1738-57. Married Elizabeth, dau. of James Baker, R. of Hayes. (*Venn*, II. 35.)

**MANNING, DANIEL**. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1645-6; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. from Pembroke, 1653. Fellow of Pembroke, 1650. V. of Enfield, Middlesex, 1659-62, ejected. Died Mar. 2, 1666. Buried at Enfield.

**MANNING, EDMUND**. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1566.

**MANNING, EDWARD**. Adm. pens. and Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, June 25, 1672. Matric. 1672. Doubtless s. and h. of Edward, of St Mary Cray, Kent; age 8 in 1663. If so, adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 10, 1674-5. Married Anne, dau. of Sir H. Onslow, of Sussex, Knt. Died Dec. 23, 1703, aged 49. Buried at Cray. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663; *Archaeol. Cantiana*, VI. 270.)

**MANNING, EDWARD**. Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, Aug. 31, 1720. S. of Edward, deceased. B. in Northamptonshire. One of these names Master of Birmingham Grammar School, 1726-46.

**MANNING, GEORGE**. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1576. Matric. Lent, 1577-8; B.A. 1580-1. Perhaps Master of Felsted School, Essex, 1596-1627.

**MANNING, HENRY**. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1579-80; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. from Clare, 1586.

**MANNING, HENRY**. LL.B. 1584 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Kent. S. of Henry, Marshal of the Royal Household. Matric. from All Souls College, Oxford, Nov. 28, 1581, age 23; B.C.L. (Oxford) 1583; D.C.L. 1589. Fellow of All Souls. Admitted advocate, Jan. 28, 1594-5. Chancellor of diocese of Exeter. Will (P.C.C.) 1614. (*Coote*; *Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

**MANNING, HENRY**. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1701. B. at Dartford, Kent. Matric. Lent, 1702-3; B.A. 1706-7; M.A. 1710; B.D. 1721. Fellow, 1705. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 20, 1708-9; priest, Mar. 5, 1709-10. R. of Buckland, Herts., 1722-32. Died 1732, aged 49.

**MANNING, JAMES**. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1578. Perhaps ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 1580, age 23. C. of Reach, Cambs., and schoolmaster there. Licensed teacher at Crimbleham, Norfolk, 1582 (B.A.).

**MANNING, JOHN**. B.A. 1486-7; M.A. 1491-2. One of these names (M.A.), R. of Tasburgh, Norfolk, 1503.

**MANNING, JOHN**. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1604. B. at Redgrave, Suffolk. Ord. deacon (London) June 4, 1615, age 26, as 'M.A. late of Christ's'; priest, Sept. 1, 1617. C. of St Waltham, Essex. R. of Chignal Smealey, 1617-66. Died 1666. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, I. 249.)

**MANNING, JOHN**. B.A. from KING'S, 1613-4.

**MANNING, JOHN**. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Nov. 16, 1633. Of Essex. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Probably V. of Sibton, and P.C. of Peasenhall, Suffolk, till 1662. Perhaps sequestered to Arlington, Sussex, 1643. Died 1694. Probably brother of Samuel (1629-30) and perhaps of William (1646-7). (*See D.N.B.* under William.)

**MANNING, JOHN**. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1637; B.A. 1641; M.A. 1647. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1643, age 22.

**MANNING, JOHN**. Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Mar. 16, 1645-6. S. of Thomas. B. at Tiverton, Devon. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649-50.

**MANNING, JOHN**. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May, 1688. Previously at Trinity Hall. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1690-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 7, 1691; priest, June 3, 1694; C. of Fen Stanton, Hunts. R. of Barnardiston, Suffolk, 1714-33.

**MANNING, LANCELOT**. Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Mar. 1, 1685-6. S. of John. B. at Huntingdon. School, Wisbech (Mr Therne). Matric. 1685-6; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1689-90. Ord. deacon (London) June 7, 1691; priest, Mar. 18, 1692-3.

**MANNING, MATTHEW**. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 15, 1741. Of Suffolk. Perhaps medical, of Thetford, Norfolk. Died 1766. (*London Mag.*)

**MANNING, OWEN**. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 29, 1737. S. of Owen, of Orlingbury, Northants. B. there, 1721. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740-1; M.A. 1744; B.D. 1753. Fellow, 1742-55. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1743; priest (York) Sept. 21, 1746. R. of St Botolph, Cambridge, 1749-60. Preb. of Lincoln, 1757-1801. R. of Chiddingfold, Surrey, 1760-8. R. of Godalming, 1763-1801. F.R.S. 1767. F.S.A., 1770. Author, *History of Surrey*, etc. Died Sept. 9, 1801. (*D.N.B.*) 'An ingenious man; a warm petitioner against the Articles and Liturgy' (*Cole*, 5876, 50).

**MANNING, PETER**. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1579-80. Licensed to teach grammar at Winfarthing, Norfolk, 1582. Ord. priest (Norwich) Apr. 14, 1587. C. of Badwell Ash, Suffolk, 1597.

**MANNING, RANDOLPH**. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1592-3. Perhaps 4th s. of Randal, of London. If so, of Edmonton, Middlesex. Married Mary, dau. of John Combe. (*Peile*, I. 208; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**MANNING, RICHARD**. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Feb. 11, 1661-2. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Fellow, 1668-76. Ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 20, 1668. R. of Little Shelford, Cambs., 1676. Died Apr. 23, 1709. (*See a contemporary at Oxford.*)

**MANNING, ROBERT**. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1596.

**MANNING, ROGER**. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1664. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1672.

**MANNING, SAMUEL**. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 24, 1629-30. Of Essex. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. Probably minister at Walpole, Suffolk, 1647; and Cookley, 1650. Probably brother of John (1633) and perhaps of William (1646). (*Calamy*, II. 438; *See D.N.B.* under William.)

**MANNING, SAMUEL**. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1662. Of Suffolk.

**MANNING, SAMUEL**. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 3, 1740-1. S. of Samuel, Esq., of Diss, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Monk Soham (private) and Bury (Mr Kynnesman). Matric. 1740-1; Scholar, 1741-3. Buried at Diss, Dec. 3, 1743. (*Venn*, II. 48.)



**MANINGE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, c. 1593 (*impubes*).

**MANNING, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. R. of Shelton, Beds., 1632.

**MANNING, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, June 26, 1640. Of Norwich. Matric. 1640. Migrated to Corpus Christi. B.A. 1643-4.

**MANNING, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 6, 1649. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1656.

**MANNING, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1656. Of Huntingdonshire. B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663.

**MANNING, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1659. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas, of Westerham, Kent, Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 12, 1658-9. Licensed, Jan. 8, 1666-7, to marry Mary Oldfield, of Islington, Middlesex.

**MANINGE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Sept. 25, 1667. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1671-2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 24, 1671; priest, Sept. 21, 1673.

**MANNING, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 17, 1646-7. S. of William, husbandman, of Diss, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Aug. 8, 1630. School. Diss (Mr Gibbs). Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650-1. One of these names ejected from Middleton, Suffolk, 1662. Licensed congregationalist teacher at Peasenhall. Author, sermons. Buried at Peasenhall, Feb. 15, 1711, aged 81. Perhaps brother of John (1633) and Samuel (1629-30). (*Venn*, 1. 367; *D.N.B.*)

**MANNING, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 25, 1649. S. of William. B. at Cockfield, Suffolk. School. Stowmarket. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653; M.A. 1660. Perhaps ord. priest (Bishop of Exeter) Oct. 17, 1655. Probably R. of Chedburgh, Suffolk, 1661-70. R. of Rishanges, 1663-78. Buried there June 28, 1678. Will proved (Norwich C.C.) 1678. (*Peile*, 1. 530; *Venn*, 1. 367.)

**MANNING, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 21, 1751. S. of Thomas, gent., of Bungay, Suffolk. School. Wyverstone, Suffolk (Mr Steggall). Matric. 1752. B.A. 1755. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Aug. 1756; priest, Feb. 1758. V. of Loddon, Norfolk, 1759-78. R. of Brome, 1760-1810. R. and patron of Diss, 1778. Married Elizabeth, dau. of William Adams, R. of Rollesby, Norfolk. Author, *Three Sermons preached at the Norfolk Assizes*, 1790. Died Nov. 29, 1810. Buried at Diss. (*Vis. of England and Wales*, II. 121.)

**MANNINGHAM, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, c. 1592; B.A. 1595-6. Incorp. at Oxford, 1597. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 16, 1597-8. Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1605, as s. and h. of Robert, of Fen Drayton, Cambs. Author, a *Diary*, first printed by the Camden Society in 1868. Will proved, Dec. 4, 1622. (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619; *D.N.B.*)

**MANNINGHAM, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 16, 1624. S. of John, of East Malling, Kent. Matric. 1624; Scholar, 1625; B.A. 1628; M.A. 1632. Fellow, 1632. Perhaps R. of Michelmersh, Hants., c. 1650. Of East Malling, clerk, when licensed, Dec. 21, 1636, to marry Bridget Blackwell, of Broxbourne. (*T. A. Walker*, 29; *Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619; *Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

**MANNINGHAM, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at MAGDALENE, Sept. 27, 1717. S. of Thomas, Bishop of Chichester. B. at Eversley, Hants., 1690 (? in London, see *D.N.B.*). LL.B. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). Mandate for M.D. 1725. F.R.S., 1720. Licentiate, R.C.P., 1720. Knighted, Feb. 18, 1721-2. Practised in London, as accoucheur. Author, medical. Died at Chelsea, Mar. 11, 1759. Buried there. Brother of Thomas (1701) and Simon (1711), father of Thomas (1734). (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, II. 75; *G. Mag.*)

**MANNINGHAM, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 28, 1735. S. of Thomas (1701), D.D., R. of Slinfold, Sussex. B. at Slinfold, School, Westminster. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738-9. C. at Slinfold. Buried there May 5, 1745. Brother of Thomas (1735). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 469.)

**MANNINGHAM, SIMON.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 18, 1711-2. S. of Thomas, D.D., Bishop of Chichester. B. at Chichester. School, Eton. Matric. 1712; Scholar, 1712; LL.B. 1717; LL.D. 1728. Ord. deacon (Chichester) Sept. 22, priest (London) Dec. 22, 1717. Preb. of Chichester, 1719-67. V. of Pevensey, Sussex, 1719. V. of Eastbourne, 1720-34. R. of Jevington, 1734. Died Apr. 29, 1767. Buried there. Admon., P.C.C. Brother of Thomas (1701) and Richard (1717). (*W. C. Renshaw*; *T. A. Walker*.)

**MANNINGHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1701. S. of Thomas, R. of East Tisted, Hants. (for whom see *Al. Oxon.*). B. there, 1684. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1709; D.D. 1724. Fellow, 1704. Ord. deacon

(Ely) Dec. 19, 1708; priest, Dec. 18, 1709. R. of Slinfold, Sussex, 1711. Chaplain to Bishop Moore, of Ely. Preb. of Chichester, 1711-50; Treasurer, 1712-50. Chaplain to the Speaker of the House of Commons. Preb. of Westminster, 1720-50. Died May 4, 1750. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Richard (1717) and Simon (1711), father of Thomas (1735) and Richard (1735). (*Harwood*, 285; A. B. Beaven.)

**MANNINGHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, Nov. 14, 1734. S. of Sir Richard (1717). Knt. B. in London. Matric. 1735. A physician. Practised in London. Married, at Isleworth, Middlesex, Sept. 10, 1747, Jane Warner, of the same parish. Died Feb. 3, 1794. Will, P.C.C. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., v. 368; *G. Mag.*)

**MANNINGHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 28, 1735. S. of Thomas (1701), D.D., R. of Slinfold, Sussex. B. there. School, Westminster. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738-9. Ord. deacon (Rochester) May 12; priest, May 29, 1743. V. of Wisborough Green, Sussex, 1748-67. Doubtless Provost of Achonry, 1760-77. Died 1777. Brother of Richard (1735). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 469.)

**MANNINGHAM, —.** *Grace* for degree, 1486-7; probably M.A.; had studied at Oxford.

**MANNOCKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 26, 1599. S. of Thomas, of Fornham, Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. B.A. 1602-3; Scholar, 1603-4. Of Fornham All Saints', gent. Buried there Feb. 3, 1610-1. M.I. Will proved (Sudbury) Feb. 1, 1611. (*Venn*, 1. 168; V. B. Redstone; *Gage, Suffolk*, 261.)

**MANOOCH, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 30, 1674. Of Kent. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8. Ord. deacon (London) June 6, 1680.

**MANNOCKE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1555. Perhaps 3rd s. of George, of Gifford Hall, Wormingford, Essex. (*Davy MS.*, 19,141, 110.)

**MANNOCK, WILLIAM.** Adm. (age 9) at CAIUS, Oct. 20, 1564. S. and h. of Francis, Esq. B. at Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 16, 1573-4. Popish recusant, 1588. Succeeded to Gifford Hall and Stoke estates, 1590. Married Etheldreda, dau. of Ferdinand Paris, of Linton, Cambs. Died Mar. 24, 1616-7. Buried at Stoke. M.I. (*Venn*, 1. 55.)

**MANNY, LEWIS.** Incorp. M.D. 1727, from Trinity College, Dublin.

**MANNEY, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1564.

**MANSBRIDGE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 21, 1621. S. of William, citizen of London. B. there. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624.

**MANSELL, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1623. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 8; priest, Mar. 9, 1627-8. One of these names created B.D. at Oxford, Nov. 1642; perhaps V. of Stoneleigh, Warws., 1632. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**MANSELL, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1653. Of Llandewy, Glamorgan. Doubtless s. of Sir Henry, of Margam, Glamorgan, Bart. B. 1637. Succeeded as 4th Bart., c. 1640. M.P. for Glamorgan, 1660, 1670-9, 1681, 1685-7. Died Nov. 17, 1706. (*G.E.C.*)

**MANSELL, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 31, 1682. S. of Henry, deceased, of Strady, Carmarthen, Esq. B. at Prendergast, Pembroke (his mother's home). School, St Paul's. Matric. 1682. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 25, 1683, as s. and h. of Henry, late of Strady, Carmarthen, Esq. Sheriff of Carmarthen, 1689. Created Bart., Feb. 22, 1696-7. Of Trimsaran, Carmarthen. Died Feb. 19, 1719-20. (*C.E.C.*)

**MANSELL, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1550.

**MANSELL, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Feb. 19, 1672-3. Matric. 1673, as 'Mansfield'; B.A. 1676-7, as Mansell. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1679-80; priest, June, 1680.

**MANSELL or MAUNSELL, HUMPHREY.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1661. 6th s. of John, of Thorpe Malsor, Northants. Bapt. there, Feb. 1642-3. Matric. Easter, 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Fellow, 1665. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1671. Chaplain to Viscount Conway. Died of consumption, at Montpellier, France. Will (P.C.C.) Apr. 1677. (*H. I. Longden*.)

**MANSELL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, c. 1594 (adm. Mar. 29). Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601; B.D. 1609; D.D. 1621. Fellow, 1601-17. President of Queens', 1622-31. Vice-Chancellor, 1624-5. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 3, 1604. R. of St Botolph, Cambridge, 1611-5. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1631.

**MANSELL, JOHN.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1609. S. of John, of Haversham, Bucks., pleb. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Dec. 12, 1600, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1606-7. Incorp. at Oxford, 1610. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1609. R. of Calverton, Bucks., 1609-40. R. of Hurstnonceaux, Sussex, 1616. Buried at Calverton, Oct. 19, 1640. (*Baker*, II. 131; *Al. Oxon.*)

**MANSELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 12, 1621. Probably s. and h. of John, of Chicheley, Bucks., Esq. B. Mar. 12, 1604-5. Matric. 1621. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 9, 1624. Of Woodford, Essex, barrister, in 1634. Married Susan, dau. of Humphry Phipps, of London, Esq. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1624) and father of Humphrey (1661). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *Northants. Families.*)

**MANSELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 25, 1666. Previously matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, May 3, 1662, age 17. Of Stony Stratford, Bucks. S. of Thomas. LL.B. 1667. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Feb. 17, 1667-8. Master of Beachampton School, Bucks., 1669-75. R. of Furthoe, Northants., 1675-97. R. of Cosgrove, 1698-1730. Licensed (Peterborough, May 18, 1676) to marry Margaret Barrow, of Pottersbury. Buried at Cosgrove, Feb. 3, 1729-30, aged 86. Will (Archd. Northants.) 1730. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. I. Longden.)

**MANSELL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at EMMANUEL, Jan. 26, 1748-9. S. of John, of Wolverhampton, shoemaker. School, Bedworth. Matric. 1748-9; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756.

**MANSELL, PETER,** *see* MOUNSELL.

**MANSELL, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, June 15, 1722. Of (?) Weston, Yorks. Matric. 1722; B.A. 1725-6; M.A. 1729. Ord. deacon (York) June 9, 1727; priest, July, 1728. V. of Norton, Yorks.

**MANSELL, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1624. Perhaps 3rd s. of John, of Chicheley, Bucks. B. May 15, 1606. Matric. 1624. Of the Middle Temple. Barrister-at-law. Perhaps brother of John (1621). (*Baker*, II. 132.)

**MANSELL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 6, 1735. Of Kent.

**MANSELL, WILLIAM.** B.A. from St JOHN'S, 1619-20. One of these names V. of Wigtoft, Lincs., 1641. Will (Lincoln) 1649.

**MANSEL, —.** B.A. 1483-4.

**MANSER, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1602.

**MANSER, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1632.

**MANSER, RICHARD.** B.A. 1460-1.

**MANSER, —.** B.Can.L. 1473-4. Probably Richard, V. of Histon St Andrew's, Cambs., till 1477.

**MANSERGH, JOSEPH.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1642; B.A. 1645-6.

**MANSFIELD, *see also* MANFIELD.**

**MANSFIELD, JAMES.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1750. S. of John James Mansfield, attorney, of Kingwood, Hants. (He assumed the name Mansfield whilst at Cambridge.) Matric. 1750-1; B.A. 1755; M.A. 1758. Fellow, 1754. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 11, 1755. Called to the Bar, Nov. 28, 1758. Reader, 1782. Treasurer, 1785. Adviser of Wilkes, 1768. K.C., 1772. M.P. for the University, 1779-84. Solicitor-General, 1780-2; and Nov. to Dec. 1783. Chief Justice of Chester, 1799-1804. Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 1804-14. Knighted, Apr. 1804. Died Nov. 23, 1821. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**MANSFIELD, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at MAGDALENE, May 18, 1647. Of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1647. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. from Corpus Christi College, Feb. 27, 1650-1; B.A. (Oxford) 1650-1; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1654. P.C. of Armitage, Staffs., 1654; ejected, c. 1662. Died at Walsall. (*Calamy*, II. 389; *Al. Oxon.*)

**MANSFIELD, ROGER** (1541), *see* MANFIELD.

**MANSFIELD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Mar. 27, 1706. Of Nottinghamshire. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Little Lake, Notts., Esq. Matric. 1706. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 24, 1706-7. (*Le Neve, Mon.*, II. 114.)

**MANSFIELD, W.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1583.

**MANSFIELD, —.** M.A. 1477-8; B.Can.L. 1481-2.

**MANSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1554.

**MANSUER, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1689. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1689, as Mansure; B.A. 1692-3. Probably of Walsingham; and father of Roger (1716) and brother of the next.

**MANSUER, ROGER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1684. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1684. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, July 6, 1687. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1687.

**MANSUER, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 24, 1716. S. of Francis (? 1689), gent., of Walsingham, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Walsingham (Mr Harding) and Shottesham (Mr Pitcairn). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 22, 1718. (*Venn*, II. 7.)

**MANTELL, HENRY,** *see* MANCELL.

**MANTELL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1572; B.A. 1576-7. One of these names R. of Hawkhurst, Kent, till 1579. Died 1579. Another R. of field, 1578-96.

**MANTELL, LUKE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 18, 1684-5. S. of John, late of Thornham, Norfolk, gent. Matric. 1686.

**MANTELL, THOMAS.** M.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1720. S. of Richard, of Blackley, Glamorgan, clerk. Matric. from Jesus College, Oxford, June 7, 1699, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1703. Ord. deacon (Gloucester) Sept. 19, 1703; C. of Blakeney, Gloucs. C. of English Bicknor, 1703; priest (Llandaff, at Hereford) June 19, 1709. V. of Longhope, Gloucs., 1718-42. R. of Abenhall, 1723-42. Chaplain to Lord Langdale. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)

**MANTELL, —.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, May, 1544. Perhaps s. of John, of Lincolnshire. If so, ord. deacon (London) Aug.; priest, Nov. 1551. (*Feile*, I. 35.)

**MANTON, JOHN.** Adm. at PETERHOUSE, May 17, 1634. S. of John, of Peterborough. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. from Magdalen College, Oct. 10, 1634, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1638; M.A. (Cambridge) 1653; incorp. from Oxford. V. of Compton-Dando, Somerset, 1641-3. V. of Alconbury, Hunts., 1652-80. V. of Buckden, 1664-9. Died 1680. Father of the next two. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**MANTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1658. Of Somerset. S. of John (above). School, Peterborough. B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 12; priest (Peterb.) Aug. 17, 1662. R. of Southoe, Hunts., 1669-84. Died 1684. Brother of the next.

**MANTON, PHILIP.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Dec. 17, 1663. S. of John (1634), of Alconbury, Hunts. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8.

**MANTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1609; B.A. 1612-3. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1624; of Exeter, clerk.

**MANTON, THOMAS.** B.D. 1658 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, of Whimple, Devon, pleb. School, Tiverton. Matric. from Wadham College, Oxford, Mar. 11, 1635-6, age 15; B.A. (Hart Hall, Oxford) 1639; B.D. (Wadham College) 1654; D.D. 1660. Minister at Stoke Newington, 1641-57. Chaplain to Oliver Cromwell. R. of St Paul's, Covent Garden, 1654; ejected, 1662. One of the three scribes to the Westminster Assembly. Disapproved of Charles I's execution. Chaplain to Charles II. Offered the Deanery of Rochester but declined to subscribe. Held meetings in London of great repute among the Presbyterians. Arrested, 1670; released after six months. Preacher at Pinner's Hall, London, 1672. Author, religious. Drew up with Baxter and others the *Fundamentals of Religion*. Died Oct. 18, 1677. Buried at Stoke Newington. Admon. (P.C.C.) Aug. 22, 1678; of St Paul's, Covent Garden. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*; *Calamy*, I. 175.)

**MANTUA, SHERMAN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 9, 1674-5. S. of —. B. at Horringer, Suffolk. Migrated to Pembroke, Apr. 23, 1677.

**MANUEL, GASPARD.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Aug. 30, 1715. B. at Zurich, Switzerland. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1719-20. Perhaps ord. deacon (London) June 29, 1722, as 'John'; priest (Lincoln) June 4, 1732.

**MANWARING, *see* MAINWARING.**

**MANWELL, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1626-7; B.A. 1631-2, as Mannell. Perhaps R. of Burythorpe, Yorks., 1663-75. Died 1675.

**MANWOOD, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1614.

**MAPERLEY, MATTHEW.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 10, 1543. Of Hornsey, Middlesex. Matric. 1544. Left in 1546. One of these names ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Sept. 29, 1572. Probably P.C. of Noseley, Leics., 1572-7; Master of Grantham School; R. of Orlingbury, Northants., 1578-92. Buried there Dec. 24, 1592. (H. I. Longden.)

**MAPES, LEONARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Dec. 2, 1565. Of Norwich. S. of John. Bapt. at St Peter Mancroft, Apr. 5, 1549. School, Norwich. Town Clerk of Norwich, 1595. A lawyer. Purchased an estate at Rollesby, Norfolk. Of Feltham, Norfolk. Married Catherine, dau. of Richard Southwell, of Horsham St Faith, Norfolk. Died Feb. 4, 1619-20. Buried at Rollesby. M.I. Father of Richard (1618). (*Venn*, I. 58.)



MAPES, LEONARD. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 8, 1681-2. S. of Leonard, gent., of Rollesby, Norfolk. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Burton). Matric. 1682; Scholar, 1682-3. Of Rollesby, Esq. Buried there Oct. 7, 1733. Father of the next. (*Venn*, i. 469.)

MAPES, LEONARD. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 4, 1727. S. of Leonard (above), of Rollesby, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Reddington). Adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 8, 1733. Perhaps of Rollesby, Norfolk. Died May 28, 1775. (*G. Mag.*)

MAPES, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 5, 1618. 4th s. of Leonard (1565), gent. School, Norwich (Mr Southam). Of Metfield, Suffolk. Matric. 1618. Married a daughter of William Curtis, of Yarmouth, woollendrapers. (*Venn*, i. 242.)

MAPLES, HUGH. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1578. Of Yorkshire.

MAPLES, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1623.

MAPLESSEN, EDMUND. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1600. Buried at St Benet, Cambridge, June 29, 1601.

MAPLESSEN, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1611. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. One of these names R. of East Barming, Kent, 1615-23.

MAPLESSEN, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 31, 1698. Of Kent. Probably 2nd s. of George, of Marden, Kent. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1702-3. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 3, 1699. Called to the Bar, May 3, 1706.

MAPLIDSEN, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 27, 1664. S. of Francis, innkeeper, of Canterbury. B. there. School, Canterbury (Mr Paris). Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1673. Ord. priest (Ely) June 18, 1671.

MAPLIDSEN, HUGH. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1622; Scholar, 1627; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. R. of Winceby, Lincs., 1631. Preb. of Lincoln, 1640-69. Probably minister of Whittlebury-cum-Silveston, Northants., 1649. (H. I. Longden.)

MAPLIDSEN, HUGH. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 23, 1665. Matric. 1667. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1670; priest, June 13, 1671.

MAPLESSEN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1562. Probably s. of Gervase, of Maidstone, Kent. Migrated to Queens'. Scholar, 1563-9; B.A. 1565-6; M.A. 1569; B.D. 1576. R. of Ovington, Essex, 1572-5. R. of East Barming, Kent, 1574-81. University preacher, 1575. Archdeacon of Suffolk, 1575-1613. Preb. of Rochester, 1576-1613. R. of Oulton, Suffolk, 1582-1613. Will (P.C.C.) 1613. (*Kent, Vis.*)

MAPLESSEN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1614. Of Suffolk.

MAPLESSEN, PETER. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1612; scholar from Westminster, 1613. Perhaps s. of Edward, of Maidstone, Kent. B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Fellow, 1618. Perhaps Master of Hertford Grammar School, 1626-7. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1629.

MAPLESSEN, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1553.

MAPLESSEN, SAMUEL. M.A. 1614-5 (on King's visit). Perhaps s. of John (1562). (*See Vis. of Kent*, 1619 [Harl. Soc.], 157, note 2, possibly his will (P.C.C.) 1654.)

MAPLESSEN, —. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1552.

MAPLET, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1574-5; M.A. 1578. Fellow. Probably ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Apr. 3, 1582, as Maple. R. of Clifton, Westmorland, 1583. Preb. of Carlisle, 1585-1624. V. of Addingham, 1591-1624. Founded the Free School at Maughanby. Died Aug. 31, 1624. (*B. Nightingale*.)

MAPLET, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1560; B.A. 1563-4; M.A. from Caius, 1567. Fellow of St Catharine's, 1564. Fellow of Caius, 1566-7. Ord. deacon (Ely) Nov. 5, 1564. R. of Gt Leighs, Essex, 1568-76. V. of Northolt, Middlesex, 1576-92. Author, miscellaneous. Buried at Northolt, Sept. 7, 1592. Will (Cons. C. London) 1592. (*Cooper*, ii. 735; *D.N.B.*)

MAPLET, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1602. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. One of these names, M.A., V. of Edenhall, Cumberland, 1609-24.

MAPLETOFT, EDMUND. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4; priest, June 5, 1615. C. of Willingham, Cambs., 1617-23. R. of Holbrook, Suffolk, 1623-40. V. of Falkeuham, 1625. R. of Hardwick, Cambs., 1641. R. of Downham, 1641. Archdeacon of Ely, 1647-52. Preb. of Ely, Mar. 12, 1651-2. Chaplain to Bishop Wren. Died Dec. 1652. Father of the next. (Bentham, Ely.)

MAPLETOFT, EDMUND. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Oct. 19, 1646. S. of Edmund (1611), clerk, of Holbrook, Suffolk.

School, Ely (Mr Hitch). Matric. 1646; Scholar, 1646-53; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654. Ord. priest (Bishop Joseph Hall) June 30, 1655. R. of Burlingham St Edmund, Norfolk, 1657-91. V. of Halvergate, in 1661. Chaplain to Dowager Lady Lovelace. Of Strumpshaw, in 1657. Died 1691. (*Venn*, i. 366.)

MAPLETOFT, EDMUND. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 15, 1703. S. of Edmund, gent. B. at Bartlow, Cambs. School, Saffron Walden, Essex (Mr Kilbourn). Matric. 1703; B.A. 1706-7; M.A. 1710. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1710, as C. of Bartlow, Cambs.; priest, Sept. 23, 1711. R. of Bartlow, 1711-50. Will (P.C.C.) 1751. Father of the next and Matthew (1740).

MAPLETOFT, EDMUND. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 30, 1731. S. of Edmund (above), R. of Bartlow, Cambs. B. there. School, Saffron Walden, Essex (Mr Butts). Matric. 1732; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1741. V. of Pampisford, Cambs., 1745. R. of Bartlow, 1750-72. Died May, 1772. Brother of Matthew (1740). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 435.)

MAPLETOFT, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 19, 1747-8. 6th s. of John (1702), R. of Byfield, Northants. Bapt. there, Jan. 22, 1729-30. Matric. 1748; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1755. Fellow, 1754. Taxor, 1760. Incorp. at Oxford, 1756. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1752; priest (Bishop of Chester, at Cambridge) Feb. 10, 1754. V. of Fawsley, Northants., 1765-78, and again, 1787-1807. R. of Aynhoe, 1770-1807. Buried there Dec. 9, 1807, aged 78. M.I. Will (Archd. Northants.) 1808. Brother of Robert (1739) and Nathaniel (1744). (*Baker*, i. 393, 551; H. I. Longden.)

MAPLETOFT, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Sept. 12, 1684. S. of Peter, of Stamford, Lincs., gent. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1688-9; M.A. 1692. Fellow, 1691. Ord. deacon, 1692. Died soon after. Brother of Robert (1682) and of John (1702).

MAPLETOFT, HUGH. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1578-9; B.A. 1581-2. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Oct. 4, 1584; priest, Apr. 4, 1585. University preacher. V. of Ewerby, Lincs., 1590-2. R. of North Thoresby, 1591-1623. Will proved (Lincoln and P.C.C.) 1623. Father of Joshua (1609), Robert (1625) and Solomon (1629). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 636.)

MAPLETOFT, HUGH. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 29, 1670. S. of Solomon (1629). School, Westminster. Matric. 1670; Scholar, 1671; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Fellow, 1674. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1679. R. of Hamerton, Hunts., 1679-1731. R. of All Saints', Huntingdon, 1696-1731. Died Aug. 26, 1731. Buried at Huntingdon. (*Al. Westmon.*, 170; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 636.)

MAPLETOFT, JOHN. Adm. sizar (afterwards pens.) at JESUS, May 7, 1623. Of Lincolnshire. S. of William (1583), R. of Pickworth, Lincs. Bapt. there, Mar. 31, 1606. Matric. 1624; B.A. from Magdalene, 1626-7; M.A. 1630. V. of Fiskerton, Lincs. Died 1677-8. Will proved, Jan. 26, 1677-8. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1284.)

MAPLETOFT, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 20, 1648. S. of Joshua (1609), R. of Margaretting, Essex. B. there, June 15, 1631. Scholar from Westminster, 1649. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655; M.D. 1667; D.D. 1690 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1653. Incorp. at Oxford, 1664 and 1669. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 12, 1652. Attended Lord Essex on his embassy to Denmark, 1670. Physic Professor at Gresham College, 1675-9. F.R.S., 1676. Practised medicine in London with Sydenham. A friend of John Locke. Ord. deacon and priest, Mar. 3, 1682-3. R. of Braybrooke, Northants., 1683-6. Lecturer at Ipswich, 1684; and at St Christopher's, London, 1685. V. of St Lawrence Jewry, 1686-1721. President of Sion College, 1707. Married, Nov. 18, 1679, Rebecca, dau. of Lucy Knightley, of Hackney. Author, miscellaneous. Died Nov. 10, 1721, aged 90. Buried at St Lawrence Jewry. Will, P.C.C. Father of Robert (1697) and of John (1702). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 636; *Al. Oxon.*; Ward's *Gresham*; *D.N.B.*)

MAPLETOFT, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 12, 1702. S. of Peter, of Stamford, Lincs., gent. B. there. Exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1706-7; M.A. 1710. Fellow, 1708. Incorp. at Oxford, 1718. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 19, 1708; priest, Sept. 23, 1710. Perhaps will (Lincoln) 1752; of Lincoln. Brother of George (1684) and Robert (1682).

MAPLETOFT, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Sept. 30, 1702. S. of John (1648). B. in St Lawrence Jewry, London, 1687. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1706-7; M.A. 1710. Fellow, 1709-19. Taxor, 1710. Incorp. at Oxford, 1719. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 21, 1712; priest, May 31, 1713. R. of Broughton, Northants., 1718-53. R. of Byfield, 1721-63. Died May 31, 1763, aged 76. Buried at Byfield. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Robert (1697), father of Robert (1739), Francis (1747-8) and Nathaniel (1744). (H. I. Longden.)

**MAPLETOFT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 28, 1710. S. of Stiles, gent. B. at Lincoln. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 27, 1716; priest, June 22, 1718. V. of Metheringham, Lincs., 1718. Chaplain to Sir W. Ellis. Will of one of these names, of City of Lincoln, clerk, dated Feb. 2, 1749-50; proved, Mar. 24, 1751-2. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 635, 1284.)

**MAPLETOFT, JOSHUA.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1609. S. of Hugh (1578-9), R. of North Thoresby, Lincs. B. 1594. B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616; B.D. 1623. Incorp. at Oxford, 1617. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 25, 1620-1. V. of Margaretting, Essex, till 1635. R. of Wickford. Married Susanna, dau. of John Collett. Died 1635. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Robert (1625) and Solomon, father of John (1648). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 636.)

**MAPLETOFT, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 6, 1705-6. S. of Matthew, deceased. B. at West Wrattling, Cambs. School, Walden, Essex (Mr Kilborn). Matric. 1707; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1716. Ord. deacon (London) July 4, 1710; priest (Ely) Mar. 13, 1714-5. C. of Bartlow, Cambs. Perhaps R. of Quy, 1716-20. V. of Pampisford, 1718.

**MAPLETOFT, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, May 1, 1740. 3rd s. of Edmund (1703), clerk, of Cambridge-shire. B. at Bartlow. School, Bishop's Stortford, Herts. (Mr Mall). Matric. 1740-1; B.A. 1743-4; M.A. 1747. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 10, 1744-5. C. of Hornsey, Middlesex. Died Dec. 23, 1751. Buried at Hornsey. Brother of Edmund (1731). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 504.)

**MAPLETOFT, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, Apr. 23, 1744. S. of John (1702), R. of Byfield, Northants. Bapt. there, Sept. 29, 1726. Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747-8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1749; priest, Sept. 22, 1751. Succeeded his father as R. of Broughton, 1753-82. Married Anna Maria Cockayne, dau. of Viscount Cullen. Buried at Broughton, Feb. 22, 1782. Admon. (Archd. Northants.) 1782. Brother of Francis (1747-8) and Robert (1739). (H. I. Longden.)

**MAPLETOFT, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1625. S. of Hugh (1578-9), R. of North Thoresby, Lincs. B. there, 1609. School, Louth. B.A. 1628-9; M.A. from Pembroke, 1632; B.D. 1639; D.D. 1665 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow of Pembroke, 1631-44; ejected; restored, 1660. Master of Pembroke, 1664-77. Vice-Chancellor, 1671-2. Chaplain to Bishop Wren. R. of Bartlow, Cambs., 1639-44, ejected. During the Protectorate officiated privately at Lincoln. Preb. of Lincoln, 1660-72. Sub-dean of Lincoln, 1660-71. Master of Spital Hospital, 1660. R. of Clayworth, Notts., 1660-72. Dean of Ely, 1667-77. R. of Gedney, Lincs., 1671. V. of Soham, Cambs., 1672-7. An intimate friend of Nicholas Ferrar whose funeral sermon he preached. Founded a Catechetical Lecture at Queens' and Pembroke. Died Aug. 20, 1677. Buried in Pembroke Chapel. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1677. Brother of Joshua (1609), Robert (1625) and Solomon. (*D.N.B.*; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 636.)

**MAPLETOFT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, May 30, 1682. S. of Peter, of Stamford, Lincs. Matric. 1683. Brother of George (1684) and John (1702).

**MAPLETOFT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 13) at PEMBROKE, July 15, 1697. S. of John (1649), M.D. B. at Hackney, Middlesex. Matric. 1698; Scholar at Trinity Hall, 1699; LL.B. 1702; LL.D. 1707. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1703-15. Advocate of Doctors' Commons, 1707. Commissary of Huntingdon. Died Dec. 3, 1716. Buried in St Edward's Church, Cambridge. Brother of John (1702). (*See D.N.B.* under John.)

**MAPLETOFT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 7, 1739. 1st s. of John (1702), R. of Byfield, Northants. Bapt. there, Nov. 17, 1722. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743-4; M.A. 1748. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1745; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1748. Chaplain to the East India Company, 1750. Died at Fulta, 1756, a fugitive from Calcutta. M.I. at Byfield. (H. I. Longden; *Baker*, i. 489.)

**MAPLETOFT, SOLOMON.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1629. S. of Hugh (1578-9), R. of North Thoresby, Lincs. B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. R. of Sawtry All Saints', Hunts., 1647-57. Died 1657. Buried Nov. 24. Father of Hugh (1670), brother of Joshua and Robert (1625). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 636.)

**MAPLETOFT, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1583. B. at Barkston, Lincs. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 24, 1587-8, age 25; priest, Dec. 21, 1588. R. of Pickworth, Lincs., 1597. Died 1624. Will, Lincoln. Father of John (1623). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 635, 1284.)

**MAPTED or MAPTYTT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1544; Scholar, 1545. Doubtless nephew of Laurence (1529-30). Farmed the College rectory at Foulden, Norfolk. Died 1591. Father of the next. (*Venn*, i. 32.)

**MAPTET, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Nov. 12, 1578. S. of John (above). School, Ely. Matric. 1578; Scholar; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. R. of Bawsey, Norfolk, 1593-1603. R. of Rodney, 1596-1603. R. of Langford, 1596-1603. Died 1603. Will proved (Norwich C. C.) 1603. (*Venn*, i. 94.)

**MAPTYT or MOPTYD, LAURENCE.** B.A. 1529-30. S. of John, of Foulden, Norfolk. M.A. 1533; B.D. 1549. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1532, for many years. President in 1546. Master of Corpus Christi, on the expulsion of Parker, 1553-7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Apr. 4; priest, May 30, 1534. Chantry priest at Haslingfield, Cambs., 1547-53. R. of Teversham, 1554-7. Died Dec. 7, 1557. Will (V.C.C.) 1558. He left his house in Foulden to Gonville Hall; legacy to Corpus Christi; and founded a scholarship at Trinity Hall. There is a brass to his memory in that College. (*Venn*, i. 29; *Masters*.)

**MAR, MARR or MARE, EDWARD.** B.A. 1521-2; M.A. 1524; B.D. 1533-4.

**MAR, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1697.

**MAR, NICHOLAS.** B.Can.L. or B.Civ.L. 1527-8.

**MARRE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 6, 1629. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1629; Scholar, 1631-4; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636.

**MARBURY or MERBURY, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1597. S. of John. B. at Warden, Beds. Bapt. Sept. 24, 1581. Scholar, 1602; B.A. (? 1602-3); M.A. 1606. Incorp. at Oxford, 1606. Ord. deacon (Coventry); priest (London) June 3, 1610, age 27. R. of St James', Garlick-hythe, 1613-42. R. of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, 1632-45, sequestered. Licensed (London, Nov. 10, 1617) to marry Margaret, dau. of Henry Cave, of Ingersby, Leics. (*Cave ped.*; *Vis. of Leics.*)

**MARBURY or MERBURY, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1571. Doubtless 3rd s. of William (1544), of Girsby, Lincs. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Jan. 7, 1577-8; priest (London) June, 1605. Convened before the High Commission at St Paul's, Nov. 5, 1578. Confined in the Marshalsea. C. of Alford, Lincs., and Master of the Grammar School, in 1585. R. of St Martin-in-the-Vintry, 1605-11. V. of St Pancras, Middlesex, 1608-10. R. of St Margaret, New Fish Street, 1610-1. Will (Cons. C. London) 1610-1. (*Peile*, i. 118; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 638; J. Ch. Smith.)

**MARBURY, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, c. May, 1665. S. of James, R. of Davenham, Cheshire. School, Northwich (Mr Colton and Mr Swinton). Matric. 1665; Scholar, 1666-70; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. V. of Over, Cheshire, 1680. R. of Davenham, 1681-1725. Buried June 19, 1725. (*Venn*, i. 426.)

**MARBERY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1544.

**MARBERY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1570. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1573.

**MARBERRY, RICHARD.** Scholar of TRINITY HALL, 1608; LL.B. 1614. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 22, 1617.

**MARBERRY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, 1648. S. of Thomas, Esq., of Walton, Cheshire. B. there. Schools, Daresbury (Mr Hammar (?) Hayward) and Winnick (Mr Pickering), Lancs. Matric. 1648-9. Probably of Overwalton, Cheshire. (*Venn*, i. 373.)

**MERBURY, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1569. Perhaps 3rd s. of Richard, of Walton, Cheshire, son-in-law of Christopher of Oxford. Died Dec. 2, 1571. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1571. (*Peile*, i. 110.)

**MARBURY, THOMAS.** 'Student in Divinity' (? Cambridge), age 30, when ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 29, 1576. One of these names 'minister' of St Bartholomew-the-Less, London, 1576.

**MERBURY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1595-6. One of these names, s. of John, of Beds. (probably of Warden), adm. at Gray's Inn, May 21, 1595. (*Peile*, i. 219.)

**MARBERY, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1544. One of these names s. and h. of Robert, of Girsby, Lincs. Of Girsby, Esq. Will proved (C.P.C.) Nov. 16, 1581. Probably father of Francis (1571). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 638.)

**MARCELLINE, EDMUND.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1611; B.A. 1611-2.

**MARCELLIN, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1616. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1619-20. Incorp. at Oxford, 1623, as M.A. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, priest, Dec. 19, 1625.

**MARCEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at St JOHN'S, Sept. 25, 1688. S. of Robert, husbandman. B. at Hatfield, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert).

**MARCH, see MARSH.**



MARCHANT or MARKANT, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1646. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1650-1.

MARCHANT, *see also* MERCHANT and LE MARCHANT.

MARCHANT, ELEAZER. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1585. Of Guernsey. Probably brother of Thomas (1581).

MARKANT, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1602.

MARCHANT, MARMADUKE. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, c. 1594. B.A. 1598-9. R. of Hilston, Yorks., 1607. Father of the next.

MARCHANT, MARMADUKE. Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 26, 1631. S. of Marmaduke (above), R. of Hilston, in Holderness. B. there. School, Beverley. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1635-6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1635, as Merchant.

MARCHANT, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, July 8, 1670. S. of Robert, deceased, of St Saviour's, London. B. there. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678.

MARKAUNT, THOMAS. B.D. S. of John. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1417-39. Proctor, 1417. An eminent antiquary; the first to make a collection of the University statutes, etc. Died Nov. 19, 1439. Will dated Nov. 4, 1439. Left many books to the College Library. One of these names was R. of Tolleshunt Knights, 1425-7; of St Peter, Cornhill, 1429-36. Inc. of Snailwell, Cambs., 1436. (*Masters; D.N.B.*)

MARCHANT, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Nov. 1581. Of Guernsey. B.A. from Christ's, 1584-5; M.A. from Jesus, 1588. Fellow of Jesus, 1587-91. Will as Le Merchante (P.C.C.) 1591. Probably brother of Eleazar (1585).

MARKANT, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Dec. 26, 1690. S. of Thomas, gent., of Wendling, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Gt Dunham (Mr Rausome) and Wymondham (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1691; Scholar, 1691-6; B.A. 1694-5. Married and had issue. Died before 1706. (*Venn, i. 488.*)

MARCHAUNTE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1554.

MARCON, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1701. Of Norfolk. Doubtless s. and h. of John, of Norwich. B. 1685. Matric. Easter, 1703. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 19, 1702-3. Called to the Bar, June 3, 1709. Of Edgefield and Holveston, Norfolk. Married Rebecca, dau. of Sir Benjamin Wrench, Knt. Died May 12, 1723. Buried in Norwich Cathedral. (*Burke, L.G.; Masters.*)

MARCON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 7, 1706. S. of Edmund, of Fornett, Norfolk. Matric. 1706. Of Swaffham, Norfolk, Esq. Perhaps died Sept. 23, 1772. (*Burke, L.G.*)

MARCON or MARKHAM, MATTHEW. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1661. Of Norwich. Matric. Lent, 1661-2; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669.

MARCROFT, HENRY. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1563-4; B.A. 1566-7; M.A. 1570.

MARCROFTE, JAMES. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1586. Probably C. of Accrington, Lanes., 1610. P.C. of Clitheroe, 1616. (J. Parker.)

MARCROFT, JOSEPH. Matric. sizar from CLARE, c. 1596; B.A. 1596-7. P.C. of Littleborough, Lanes., 1604-21. (J. Parker.)

MARDEN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1584; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592.

MARELETTE, RICHARD. B.Civ.L. 1482-3.

MARES, *see* MARRIS.

MARESCHAL, ALAN LE, *see* MARSHALL.

MARET, *see* MARRET.

MARGERISON, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 26, 1679. S. of James. B. at Hunsworth, Bradford, Yorks. School, Bradford (Mr Woods). Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1690. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1684; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 1687. V. of Haworth, Yorks., 1684-1702. V. of Mirfield, 1688-1715. Died Jan. 7, 1715-6. (*Peile, ii. 73.*)

MARGERISON, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, July 8, 1730. Of Yorkshire. School, Bradford. Matric. 1730; Scholar, 1730; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1737. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 9, 1734.

MARGERY, JAMES. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1618. Of Norwich. B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623.

MARGERY, RICHARD. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1623. Of Norfolk.

MARGERY, SAMUEL. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1611. Of Norwich. B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1616-25. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1619; priest, Dec. 24, 1620. C. of St Peter Hungate, Norwich, 1638.

MARGERY, THEOPHILUS. Adm. pens. at ENMANUEL, Mar. 24, 1651-2. Of Suffolk.

MARGERY, THOMAS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1616. Of Middlesex.

MARGETTS, HENRY. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635.

MARGETTS, HENRY. Adm. pens. at ENMANUEL, Jan. 25, 1658-9. Of Bedfordshire. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662; M.A. 1667. R. of Hollesley, Suffolk, 1671-93. Father of Henry (1695) and brother of James (1655-6).

MARGETTS, HENRY. Adm. pens. at ENMANUEL, Oct. 26, 1695. S. of Henry (above), R. of Hollesley, Suffolk. Bapt. there, Dec. 11, 1679. School, Woodbridge. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1699-1700; M.A. 1703. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 12, 1703-4.

MARGETTS, JAMES. Adm. pens. at ENMANUEL, Jan. 28, 1655-6. Of Bedfordshire. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659-60; M.B. 1661.

MARGETS, JOHN. Matric. sizar from SIDNEY, Easter, 1613.

MARGETS, JOHN. Adm. pens. at ENMANUEL, Feb. 28, 1678-9. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1679, as Margarets; B.A. 1682-3.

MARGETTS, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1669. Of Bedfordshire. Matric. Lent, 1670; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 21; priest, Sept. 24, 1676. V. of Kempston, Beds., 1680-1721. Buried there Aug. 31, 1721.

MARGETTS, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1677. Of Bedfordshire. Probably s. of Thomas. Bapt. at St Peter Martin, Bedford, Apr. 29, 1663. Matric. Easter, 1678; B.A. 1681-2.

MARGETTS, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1570; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Aug. 3, 1582. Probably Master of Hull Grammar School, 1581-93; and P.C. of Brandesburton, Yorks., 1591-1602. Buried there June 11, 1602. (M. H. Peacock.)

MARGETTS, ——. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June, 1567.

MARGETSON, JAMES. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1619. Of Drighlington, Bradford, Yorks. B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4; priest, Dec. 25, 1626. Incorp. 'D.D.' at Dublin, 1637. R. of Thornton Watlass, Yorks., 1626-35. Chaplain to Earl of Strafford. Dean of Waterford, 1635. R. of Armagh, 1635-7. R. of Galloon, 1637. Dean of Derry, 1638. Preb. of Cork, 1639. Dean of Christ Church, Dublin, 1639. Archbishop of Dublin, 1661-3. Archbishop of Armagh, 1663-78. Vice-Chancellor of Trinity College, Dublin, 1667. He endowed the School at Drighlington, and gave the patronage to the Master of Peterhouse. Died Aug. 28, 1678. Will, Dublin. Father of the next. (*D.N.B.; T. A. Walker, 12.*)

MARGETSON, JAMES. Incorp. B.A. 1677, from Trinity College, Dublin. Adm. there, May 27, 1673, age 16. B.A. 1676; M.A. 1679. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1699. R. of Little Stukeley, Hunts., 1699-1701. V. of Exning, Suffolk, 1701-37. Died Mar. 4, 1737. (*G. Mag.*)

MARGETSON, SAMUEL. Incorp. M.A. 1685, from Trinity College, Dublin.

MARHAM, RALPH. Studied in Cambridge, c. 1380, where he became D.D. Augustinian friar. Prior of Lynn. Author, *Manipulus Chronicorum*; ms. in Caius Library. (Bale and Pitts, James, *Cat. of Caius MSS.*, i. 20; *D.N.B.*)

MARIGOLD, *see* MARYGOLD.

MARION, THOMAS, *see* MARYON.

MARIUS, NATHANIEL. Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 27, 1621. S. of Nathaniel, Pastor of the French Church, London. B. at St Mildred's, London. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624-5.

MARK, THOMAS. *Grace* for B.A. 1458-9. Perhaps B.D. 1470-1. Pens. at PETERHOUSE, c. 1460-2, where he had two rooms, and celebrated at Little St Mary's. R. of Gt Mongeham, Norfolk, 1458-9. Archdeacon of Norfolk, 1459-76. R. of Hardwick, 1460. Archdeacon of Cornwall, 1462-7; of Norwich, 1476-83. Preb. of York, 1477-8. R. of St Thomas, Gt Massingham, Norfolk, 1478-94. Probably connected with Gonville Hall as he gave one of the windows to the Chapel. (*Venn, i. 11; T. A. Walker.*)

MARKANT, THOMAS, *see* MARCHANT.

MARKENDELL, TOBY. Adm. pens. (age 21) at St JOHN'S, June 11, 1647. S. of John, yeoman, of Walsingham, Durham. B. there. School, Easington (Mr Smelt). R. of Elton, Durham, 1649-67. Buried there Dec. 13, 1667. (*Shaw, i. 352.*)

MARKENFIELD, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Lent, 1564-5. Probably 3rd s. of Thomas, of Yorkshire. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1564.)

MARKENFIELD, W. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Lent, 1564-5. Probably William, 2nd s. of Thomas, of Romanby, Northallerton, Yorks. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1564.)

**MARKER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1568.

**MARKER, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1640. Of Suffolk.

**MARKHAM, ANTHONY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 19, 1594. S. of John, Esq., of Sedgebrook, Lincs. (afterwards Knt.). B. there. School, Sedgebrook (Mr Gilder). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 9, 1594-5. Knighted, Apr. 23, 1603. Married Bridget, dau. of Sir James Harrington, of Ridlington, Ruts. Died Dec. 10, 1604. (*Venn*, i. 152.)

**MARKHAM, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1591; B.A. from Magdalene, 1593-4; M.A. from Emmanuel, 1598. Ord. deacon and priest (York) Feb. 12, 1598-9. V. of Loughton, Yorks., 1603. R. of Thorpe-in-Glebis, Notts., 1606-10. R. of Waltham, Lincs., 1610.

**MARKHAM, FRANCIS.** Adm. at TRINITY, 1582. 2nd s. of Robert, of Cotham, Notts. B. July 25, 1565. School, Winchester. Went as a volunteer to the Low Countries; subsequently served under Sir William Pelham. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 27, 1588-9. Served under the Prince of Anhalt; fought in several campaigns abroad. Studied law at Heidelberg, 1595. Eventually appointed Muster-Master at Nottingham. Married Mary Lovell, Jan. 3, 1608-9. Author of *Five Decades of Epistles of War*. Died 1627. (*D.N.B.*)

**MARKHAM, FRANCIS.** Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 19, 1611, as 'B.A.; of PEMBROKE HALL'; priest, Dec. 22, 1611. Probably V. of Creaton Magna, Northants., and father of James (1646).

**MARKHAM, FRANCIS.** M.A. 1650 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Abraham, of Tumbly Woodside, Lincs., gent. Exhibitor from Charterhouse. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Oct. 21, 1642, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1645; M.A. 1647.

**MARKEHAM, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, 1593. 3rd s. of Thomas, Esq., of Ollerton, Notts., Esq. Educated at home. B.A. 1596-7. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, July 3, 1598, as s. of Thomas, of Kirby, Leics. Of Ollerton, Notts., Esq. Married Judith, dau. of John Withernwick, Esq., of Claxby, Lincs. Brother of Griffin (1584) and Robert (1584). (*Venn*, i. 147; *F.M.G.*, 967.)

**MARKHAM, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, June 26, 1680. S. of Sir Robert, Bart., of Sedgebrook. B. May 27, 1666. Succeeded as Bart., Oct. 27, 1690. M.P. for Newark, 1695-8, 1701. F.R.S., 1708. Died at Bath, June 9, 1736. Buried at Sedgebrook. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Robert (1683). (*F.M.G.*, 971.)

**MARKHAM, GERVASE.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1573 (*impubes*). Of Laneham, Notts. S. of Ellis, Esq. School, Laneham. Migrated to Caius, Apr. 21, 1576, age 17. Captain of Horse. Served in the Low Countries, and in Ireland. Sheriff of Notts., 1625. The only important man in Notts. who refused ship-money, for which he was imprisoned, apparently in his house. Famous as a duellist and also notorious as a miser. Died Jan. 17, 1636-7. Buried at Laneham. M.I. Will proved (York) Feb. 1636-7. 4th cousin of the well-known writer of these names, for whom see *D.N.B.* (*Venn*, i. 86.)

**MARKHAM, GRIFFIN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, Oct. 10, 1584. S. of Thomas, of Ollerton, Notts., Esq. School, Southwell (Mr Cowper). Matric. 1584. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 27, 1586. Knighted at Rouen, 1591. Served abroad under Sir Francis Vere, and in Ireland under the Earl of Essex. Convicted of high treason for taking part in Watson's conspiracy but respited at the moment of execution. A Roman Catholic, resident at Vienna, in 1645. Married Anne, dau. of Peter Roos, Esq., of Laxton. Said to have died at Rouen. Brother of George (1593) and Robert (1584). (*Venn*, i. 121; *D.N.B.*; *F.M.G.*)

**MARKHAM, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Lent, 1582-3.

**MARKHAM, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1674. Of Lincolnshire. Exhibitor from Charterhouse. Matric. Easter, 1675; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. Fellow, 1681-2. Licensed, Oct. 27, 1682, age 27, to marry Hester, dau. of John Weaver, of North Luffenham, Rutland. (J. Foster, *Marr. Licences*.)

**MARKHAM, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 14, 1646. Of Northamptonshire. Probably s. of Francis (c. 1611). R. of Creaton Magna, Northants. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1653. Buried at Creaton Magna, Sept. 12, 1692, aged 64. M.I. (H. I. Longden; T. P. Dorman.)

**MARKHAM, JEROME.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1573 (*impubes*). Of Laneham, Notts. S. of Jerome, Esq. School, Laneham. Migrated to Caius, Apr. 21, 1576, age 16. Killed in a duel with George Noel. Buried at St Mary's, Nottingham, July 11, 1597. (*Venn*, i. 86, where the suggested identification is wrong.)

**MARKHAM, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1547. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1551-2; M.A. from Pembroke, 1555. Fellow of Pembroke, 1553. One of these names V. of Orston, Notts., 1552-68. Preb. of Lincoln, 1561-5. Died 1568.

**MARKHAM, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1565. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1567.

**MARCHAM (?)**, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1595.

**MARKHAM, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, 1598-9. Perhaps s. of John, of Sedgebrook, Lincs.

**MARKHAM, MATTHEW**, see MARCON.

**MARKAM, PETER.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1566.

**MARKHAM, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 5, 1700. S. of Abraham, gent. B. in Dublin. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1707. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1707. R. of St Mary-on-the-Hill, Chester, 1711-5. R. of Tarporley, Cheshire, 1715-32. Buried there May 3, 1732. Father of Ralph (1751) and Robert (1745). (R. Stewart-Brown.)

**MARKHAM, RALPH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 29, 1751. S. of Ralph (above), R. of Tarporley, Cheshire. School, Natwich. Sometime V. of Minshull, Cheshire. Died Jan. 3, 1762. Brother of Robert (1745). (*T. A. Walker*, 302.)

**MARKAM, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1585.

**MARKAM, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. (age 12) from TRINITY, Easter, 1573. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1577.

**MARKHAM, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at CAIUS, Oct. 10, 1584. S. of Thomas, of Ollerton, Notts., Esq. Matric. 1584. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 27, 1586. Entered the Jesuit College at Rome, Aug. 1, 1593. Left for Perugia on account of ill-health, 1596. Died soon after at Loretto. Brother of Griffin (1584) and George (1593). (*Venn*, i. 121.)

**MARKHAM, ROBERT.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1597-8; M.A. 1601. B. at Gainsborough, 1571. Ord. deacon and priest (York) Mar. 31, 1602. V. of Owston, Lincs., 1605-20.

**MARKHAM, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 7, 1658. S. of Robert, Esq. B. at Grebby, Lincs. School, Lincoln (Mr Nath. Clerk). Matric. 1658. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 15, 1662. Called to the Bar, Feb. 11, 1669-70. Ancient, 1686. Bench, 1692. (See an Oxford contemporary; S. of Sir Robert, Bart., of Sedgebrook; M.P. for Grantham, etc.)

**MARKHAM, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, Oct. 3, 1683. 2nd s. of Sir Robert, Bart., of Sedgebrook, Lincs. B. there, Feb. 13, 1667-8. School, Charterhouse. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 16, 1685. Died at sea, in the Bay of Bengal, Aug. 25, 1690. Brother of George (1680). (*Pelle*, ii. 94.)

**MARKHAM, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, July 4, 1745. S. of Ralph (1700), R. of Tarporley, Cheshire. B. there. Schools, Tarvin (Mr Thomason) and Davenham, Cheshire (Mr Eaton). Matric. 1745; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1752. Incorp. at Oxford, May 4, 1753. B.D. and D.D. (Oxford) 1768. Fellow of Brasenose. Ord. deacon (Chester) Dec. 24, 1749; priest, Sept. 22, 1751. R. of Chetwynd, Salop, 1763-6. R. of St Mary Whitechapel, Middlesex, 1768-86. Chaplain to the King, 1779-86. Died Sept. 24, 1786. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Ralph (1751). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 554.)

**MARKHAM, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1613.

**MARKHAM, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1677. Exhibitor from Charterhouse. Matric. Michs. 1677; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684. R. of Eastwell, Kent, 1687-1729. V. of Kennington, 1687-1729. R. of Fordwich, c. 1714. Licensed (vicar-general) Dec. 7, 1688, to marry Mary Greene, of St Andrew's, Holborn. Died May, 1729.

**MARKHAM, THEODORE.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.B. 1636.

**MARKHAM, THOMAS** (1460), see THROWLAND.

**MARKAM, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1549. One of these names 5th s. of Sir John, of Cotham, Notts., and Lieutenant of the Tower of London. M.P. for Notts., 1553. Will dated, 1570. (*Her. and Gent.*, vii. 323.)

**MARKHAM, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, July 27, 1566.

**MARKHAM, — (senior).** Pens. at JESUS, 1573-4.

**MARKHAM, — (junior).** Pens. at JESUS, 1573-4.

**MARKHAM, — (senior).** Adm. at KING's, Easter, 1583.

**MARKHAM, — (junior).** Adm. at KING's, Easter, 1583.

**MARKHAM, —.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, 1597-8.



**MARKLAND, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, May 23, 1709. Of Blackrod, Lancs. Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1713. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 1, 1712-3.

**MARKLAND, JEREMIAH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 22, 1710. S. of Ralph (1675), V. of Childwall, Lancs. B. Oct. 18, 1693. 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1710; B.A. 1713-4; M.A. 1717. Fellow, 1718. Engaged in private tuition. Of Uckfield, Sussex, and finally of Milton Court, near Dorking. Author, classical. Died July 7, 1776. Buried at Dorking. M.I. Brother of the next. (*T. A. Walker*, 224; *D.N.B.*)

**MARKLAND, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 3, 1718-9. Of Lancashire. School, Christ's Hospital. Matric. 1719; Scholar, 1719. Perhaps of Ardwick, near Manchester. If so, died 1799. Brother of the above. (*T. A. Walker*, 239.)

**MARKLAND, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St John's, June 1, 1726. S. of Matthew, gent., of Nottinghamshire. B. at Mansfield. School, Chesterfield (Mr Burrow). Matric. 1726; B.A. 1728-30. Ord. deacon (*Litt. dim.* from York) Mar. 1730-1; priest (York) June 4, 1732. V. of Sutton-on-Trent, Notts., 1746-83. V. of Egmont, 1752-83. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 399.)

**MARKLAND, RALPH.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at Jesus, Mar. 30, 1675. Of Lancashire. Probably the same as the next, s. of Ralph, of Wigan. Matric. 1675; Scholar, 1678; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682. Ord. deacon (Chester) Dec. 18, 1681; priest (London) June 18, 1682. V. of Childwall, Lancs., 1690-1721. Died 1721. Father of Jeremiah (1710) and John (1718-9). (*Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664.)

**MARKLAND, RALPH.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, June 17, 1679. (*See the above.*)

**MARKS or MARKES, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 10, 1691. S. of William, of Gayton, Northants. Bapt. at Green's Norton (his mother's home), Aug. 10, 1670. School, Courteenhall, Northants. (Mr Ashbridge). Matric. 1691; B.A. 1695. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1695; priest, May 26, 1700. C. of Kettering. V. of Welford, Northants., 1705-47. Buried there Sept. 14, 1747. (*Peile*, ii. 123; *H. I. Longden*.)

**MARKS, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1644. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1646-7. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, June 24, 1650; s. of James, of Newton, Suffolk. Called to the Bar, Feb. 10, 1657-8. Ancient, 1676. Bench, 1679.

**MARKES, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1583.

**MARKWELL, —.** D.D. 1467-8. Franciscan friar.

**MARKWICK, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, Apr. 9, 1706. S. of Francis, of Folkington, Sussex. Matric. 1707.

**MARLAND, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at St John's, Apr. 7, 1600. S. of James, of Rochdale, Lancs., yeoman. School, Rochdale (Mr Holt). Migrated to Caius, Feb. 1603-4, age 21. B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon (Colchester) May 26, 1605; priest (York, for Lincoln) May 26, 1616. Head Master of Rochdale Grammar School, 1605-10. Sequestrator of Buslingthorpe, Lincs., in 1614. (*Venn*, i. 184.)

**MARLBOROUGH, Earl of, see LEY, JAMES.**

**MARLER, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1589. One of these names (B.A.), R. of Epperston, Notts., 1603-33. Died 1633. Father of John (1639).

**MARLAR, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1476-7.

**MARLER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, May 27, 1639. S. of George (1589), deceased, late R. of Epperston, Notts. B. there. School, Southwell (Mr Satchell). Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1649.

**MARLER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1628; B.A. from Trinity, 1633-4.

**MARLER, WILLIAM.** 'B. in London; aged 40; late student of Trinity College,' when ord. priest (London) Mar. 6, 1583-4. One of these names R. of Walcot next Bath, 1587-1606. Will (P.C.C.) 1610.

**MARLEY, see also MORLEY.**

**MARLEY, BRIAN.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Michs. 1569; B.A. 1572-3; M.A. 1576.

**MARLEY, CUTHBERT.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 13, 1613. S. of Cuthbert, of Ingleton, Durham. Matric. 1613; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1621; priest, Mar. 1621-2. Perhaps died in Durham, and buried in the Cathedral, Apr. 3, 1622. 'D.D.'

**MARLEY, CUTHBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 25, 1640. S. of George. B. at Ingleton, Durham. School, Durham (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1640; B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1648. R. of Winston, Durham, 1660-72. Buried there Feb. 18, 1674-5. Father of Philip (1674). (*Peile*, i. 469; *H. M. Wood*.)

**MARLEY or MORLEY, NICHOLAS.** B.D. 1506-7. A monk. D.D. 1516-7. Preb. of Durham, 1541-60 (assigned to another in *Al. Oxon.*). V. of Pittington, Durham, 1548-60; deprived, 1560.

**MARLEY, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 20, 1674. S. of Cuthbert (1640), R. of Winston, Durham. B. there. Bapt. July 16, 1657. School, Brignall (Mr Johnson). Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8. Died young. (*Peile*, ii. 54; *H. M. Wood*.)

**MARLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1621. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628; B.D. 1636. Fellow, 1628-44, ejected. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 20; priest, Dec. 21, 1628. R. of St Botolph, Cambridge, 1637-8. R. of Little Eversden, Cambs., 1639-44. (*Walker, Sufferings*, 157.)

**MARLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1554. Probably of Newcastle. One of these names died Jan. 16, 1609-10; buried at St Nicholas, Newcastle. (*Peile*, i. 57.)

**MARLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 6, 1638. S. of John, merchant, of Newcastle. B. there. Bapt. at St Nicholas, Aug. 26, 1621. School, Newcastle (Mr Oxley). Matric. 1639. Adm. at Emmanuel, 1639-40. (*Graduali* confounds him with Wm Morley, of Emmanuel.)

**MARLOTT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 16, 1638. S. of William. B. at Itchenfield, Sussex. Schools, Oving (Mr Carr) and Pulborough (Mr Laurence).

**MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, as 'Marlin,' Lent, 1580-1. S. of John, shoemaker, of Canterbury. B. there, Feb. 1563-4. School, Canterbury; resided almost continually till 1587. B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. The well-known poet and dramatist. For an account of his works see *D.N.B.* No definite information of his subsequent career is accessible; at an early date, attached himself to the Earl of Nottingham's theatrical company which produced most of his plays. Acquainted with the leading men of letters, including Raleigh. Probably personally acquainted with Shakespeare. His 'heretical' views attracted the attention of the authorities, and a warrant was issued for his arrest, 1593. Killed at Deptford in a drunken brawl. Buried there June 1, 1593, by Francis Archer, as recorded in the Parish Register of St Nicholas, Deptford. (*Cooper*, ii. 158; *D.N.B.*; *H. G. Harrison*.)

**MARLOW, MICHAEL.** M.A. from CHRIST'S, 1740. S. of Michael, gent., of St Leonard's, Middlesex. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, 1728, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1731. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 20, 1733; priest (London) Mar. 2, 1734-5. R. of Thorpe Malsor, Northants., 1735-42. V. of Nasing, Essex, 1752-61. R. of Lackford, Suffolk, 1761-95. R. of Freston St Peter, 1775-95. Chaplain, Aske's Hospital, Hoxton. Died at Hoxton, Jan. 30, 1795. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, ii. 231; *G. Mag.*)

**MARLOWE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1606. One of these names V. of Stockland-Bristol, Somerset, 1627.

**MARLTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Aug. 22, 1621. S. of William, gent. B. at Barningham, Suffolk. School, Bury (Mr Dickinson). Matric. 1622; Scholar, 1622-8; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1628. R. of St Michael Coslany, Norwich, 1629-34. R. of Bacton, Suffolk, 1634-63. Will dated, Feb. 14, 1664-5; proved (Norwich C. C.) 1665. (*Venn*, i. 254.)

**MARLTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Dec. 28, 1716. B. at Hartest, Suffolk.

**MARMION, GABRIEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1561. Scholar from Westminster, 1565, as 'Stephen.'

**MAROBARNE, LUKE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 20, 1656. S. of Francis, of York, bookseller. School, York. Matric. 1656.

**MAROR, —.** Fee for M.A. or higher degree, 1520-1.

**MARPLE, JOB.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, May 24, 1679. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 24, 1683-4. V. of White Notley, Essex, 1690-2. V. of Boreham, 1691. Will (Comm. C. Essex) 1738.

**MARRET, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, June 16, 1611; Scholar, 1611; Matric. 1612; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. from Trinity, as Marriott, 1618. Fellow of Pembroke, 1618.

**MARRIOT, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, July 17, 1677. 2nd s. of John, yeoman. B. at Fulwood, Sheffield, Yorks. School, Sheffield. Matric. 1677.

**MARRIOT, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Jan. 10, 1686-7. S. and h. of James, Esq., wardrobe-keeper at Hampton Court, Middlesex. B. there. School, Eton. Matric. 1687. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 8, 1686-7. Called to the Bar, May 18, 1694. Brother of Richard (1692).

**MARRIOTT, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, June 17, 1746; Scholar, 1747; Matric. 1748; LL.B. 1752; LL.D. 1757. Fellow, 1756-64. Master, 1764-1803. Vice-Chancellor, 1767-8. Adm. to the College of Advocates, Nov. 3, 1757. King's Advocate, 1764-8. Judge of Admiralty Court, 1778-98. Knighted, 1778. M.P. for Sudbury, 1781-4, 1796-1802. Author, legal, political; also published poems. Died Mar. 21, 1803. (*D.N.B.*; *Trin. Hall Coll. Hist.*, 204.)

**MARRYAT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMAUEL, Dec. 10, 1618. Matric. 1618-9; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626.

**MAREOT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from EMMAUEL, Lent, 1645-6.

**MARRYOTT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Sept. 29, 1680. 1st s. of Richard (of St Giles-in-the-Fields). B. in London. School, St Albans (Mr George James). Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 13, 1679.

**MARRYOTT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, May 26, 1720. S. of John, clerk, of Berkshire. B. at Binfield, near Windsor. School, Botesdale, Suffolk (Mr Maybourne). Matric. 1720. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1724-5; priest, Sept. 18, 1726. R. of Withern, Lincs., 1726-81. C. of Boxley, Kent, 1728. Perhaps V. of Finchfield, Essex, 1771-82. (*Scott-Mayor*, III, 334.)

**MARRIOTT, RANDOLPH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 19, 1716. S. of Augustine, of London, gent. B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1724; D.D. 1761. Fellow, 1725. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1726; priest, May 28, 1727. Chaplain to George II. R. of Darfield, Yorks., 1732-82. R. of Eastwell, Kent, 1734-7. Married, Oct. 26, 1731, at Lichborough, Lady Diana, dau. of Basil, 4th Earl of Denbigh. Died May 6, 1782, aged 82. Buried at Darfield. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (Burke, *L.G.*; M. H. Peacock.)

**MARRIOTT, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 8, 1692. S. of James, Esq. B. at Hampton Court, Middlesex. School, Molesey, Surrey. Matric. 1692. Succeeded his father as Wardrobe-Keeper at Hampton Court. Died Oct. 20, 1721. M.I. Hampton. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Henry (1686-7).

**MARRIOTT, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 14; priest, Feb. 15, 1629-30. C. of Paulerspury, Northants. Probably V. of Lenham, Kent, 1631 (M.A.). R. of St Stephen Walbrook, London, 1663-89. R. of St Paul, Shadwell, 1671-89. Perhaps D.D. Died 1689, aged 81. Buried at St Stephen Walbrook, May 19, 1689. M.I. Will, P.C.C.

**MARRIETT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 20, 1657. Of Kent. One Rob. Marriott, of Mortlake, Surrey, clerk, 1669. (*Harl. Soc.*, xxiii, 163.)

**MARIAT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1563; B.A. 1565-6, as Marryat. One of these names ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Apr. 30, 1573. Schoolmaster and C. of Davenport, Northants. Buried there Mar. 22, 1615-6. M.I. (H. I. Longden.)

**MARRIOT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1646; B.A. 1649; M.A. 1653. Incorp. at Oxford, 1664. One of these names, of Whitechurch, Warws., adm. at the Inner Temple, 1647. R. of Little Canfield, Essex, 1665-90. Probably R. of St Margaret Patens, London, 1690-1708. Died before Aug. 1708.

**MARIOT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, May 15, 1673. Matric. 1673.

**MARRIOTT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 3, 1709. S. of John, gent. B. at Watlington, Kent. School, Eton. Matric. 1709. Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 17, 1712; s. and h. of John, of the Inner Temple.

**MARRIOTT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 4, 1637. S. of William, yeoman, of Paulerspury, Northants. B. there. School, Lenham, Kent (private; Mr Balsar). Matric. 1637.

**MARRIOTT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Sept. 26, 1682. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 20, 1689. R. of Little Canfield, Essex, 1690. Licensed, Jan. 8, 1691-2, age 27, to marry Susannah Ballett, of Hatfield Broadock, Essex. Will (Comm. C. Essex) 1732.

**MARRIS**, see also MORRIS.

**MARRIS, EDWARD** (or EDMUND). Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 9, 1669. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1669; LL.B. 1683. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1674. V. of Aldborough, Yorks., 1677-1720. Preb. of Ripon.

**MARES** or **MARYS, JOHN.** B.A. 1508-9; M.A. 1512. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1512. Will (V.C.C.) 1522.

**MARRIS, JOHN** (1673), see MORRIS.

**MARRYS, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 20, 1582. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590. Probably brother of Robert (1582).

**MARRS, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1546. Probably akin to Thomas (1544).

**MARRIS, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 16, 1675. S. of Richard, harness-maker, of Gresham, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Holt (Mr Bainbrig) and Aylsham (Mr Ransome). Matric. 1675, as Morris; Scholar, 1675-9; B.A. 1678-9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 15, 1679; priest, Dec. 1682. V. of Runham, Norfolk, 1686. V. of Martham, 1694. V. of Hemsby, 1709-28. Died 1728, aged 73. (*Venn*, I, 452.)

**MARRYS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Easter, 1582. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) June 3, 1593. R. of Rothwell, Lincs., 1593. Will (Lincoln) 1646. Probably brother of Nicholas (1582).

**MARES, THOMAS.** B.A. 1499-1500.

**MARYSS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1544. Perhaps of Burgh, Lincs.

**MARROW** or **MAROW, EDWARD.** LL.B. 1634 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Sir Edward, of Berksell, Warws., Knt. School, Winchester (1622, age 13). B.C.L. (New College, Oxford) 1633. (*Vis. of Warws.*, 1682.)

**MARROW, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Mar. 2, 1645-6. B. in Warwickshire. Probably of Berksell, Warws.-s. of Samuel, Esq. His son, Samuel (2 1667), created Bart., 1679. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Grantham, of Goltho, Lincs. Died May, 1659, aged c. 30. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Vis. of Warws.*, 1682; *Jewitt*, xxiii, 50.)

**MARROWE, ISAAC.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, July 22, 1580. S. of William, of Lydgate, Suffolk. Schools, Botesdale and 'Casell'. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 9, 1582. C. of West Wickham, Cambs., 1585. R. of Withersfield, Suffolk, 1595. Licensed to preach in diocese of Ely, 1607. (*Venn*, I, 107.)

**MARROW, ISAAC.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Perhaps R. of Elsdon, Northumberland, 1625.

**MARROW, JAMES.** M.A. from CLARE, 1608.

**MARROW, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Feb. 23, 1693-4. Of Yorkshire. Probably s. of John, attorney of Doncaster. Bapt. there, Nov. 4, 1676. Scholar from Wakefield School. Matric. 1694. (M. H. Peacock.)

**MARROW** or **MORROWE, LEONARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1587; B.A. (?) ; M.A. 1599.

**MARROW, SAMUEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST's, July 8, 1667. S. of Edward (Thomas, according to *G.E.C.*), of Berksell, Warws. B. at Ratcliffe, Notts, June 21, 1653. School, Ratcliffe. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 5, 1669. Created Baronet, July 16, 1679. Died in or before 1699. (*Vis. of Warws.*, 1682; *Pelle*, II, 12; *G.E.C.*)

**MARSDEN, ADAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Feb. 8, 1685-6. 5th s. of Henry. B. at Gisburn, Yorks. Bapt. there, July 13, 1667. School, 'Cheldrow', Essex (Mr More). Matric. 1685-6. Brother of the next and of Henry (1682).

**MARSDEN, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Oct. 13, 1679. S. of Henry, of Gisburn, Yorks., Esq. Bapt. there, July 11, 1660. Matric. 1679. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 16, 1680-1. Called to the Bar, June 21, 1686. Alive in 1692. Brother of Adam and of Henry (1682). (J. Parker.)

**MARSDEN, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at St JOHN's, Jan. 10, 1682-3, from Brasenose, Oxford. Matric. there, June 15, 1680. S. of Miles, of Prescot, Lancs., clerk. B. at Farnworth. School, Farnworth (Mr Ormstone). Matric. 1683; B.A. 1683-4. Ord. priest (Chester) Dec. 19, 1686. Perhaps C. of Farnworth, Lancs., 1687-9; and at Prescot, in 1693. Archdeacon of Man, 1700-1. Drowned at sea, 1701. (*Al. Oxon.*; *E. Axon.*)

**MARSDEN, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 23, 1632. S. of Thomas, of Thornehill, Yorks. B. at Newhall Manor, Thornehill. Bapt. there, Oct. 13, 1616. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639.

**MARSDEN, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 29, 1682. Doubtless s. of Henry, of Gisburn, Yorks., Esq. Bapt. there, Oct. 14, 1664. Matric. 1682-3; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1689. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 9, 1682. Succeeded to Gisburn, on death of his brother Charles. Father of Henry (1712), brother of Adam (1685-6) and Charles (1679). (J. Parker.)

**MARSDEN, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN's, July 4, 1712. S. of Henry (above). B. at Gisburn, Yorks. School, Bradford (Mr Clapham). Of Wennington, Lancs., Esq. Married Eliza, dau. of William Sandford, of Ashkam, Westmorland. Died Oct. 10, 1742, aged 47. Buried at Melling, Lancs. Father of the next. (J. Parker.)

**MARSDEN, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN's, July 1, 1740. S. of Henry (above), Esq., of Wennington Hall, Lancs. B. at Ashkam, Westmorland. School, Scorton, Yorks. (Mr Noble). Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 29, 1742. Succeeded his father at Wennington. Married Persida, dau. of William Dolman, of Bottisford and Doncaster. Died 1761. (J. Parker.)



**MARSDEN, JEREMIAH.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 8, 1645. S. of Ralph, clerk. B. at Newton, Cheshire. Bapt. at Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancs., Dec. 31, 1626. School, Manchester (Mr Bridoke). Matric. 1645. Lecturer at Kendal, 1657. V. of Edenhall, Cumberland, 1658. Minister at Hull and at Allerton. Ejected from Ardsley Chapel, Wakefield, 1662. Imprisoned at Oxford and Newgate. Died in Newgate prison, 1684. Perhaps in Ireland in 1657; see Leslie's *Armagh Clergy*, 114. (*Calamy*, ii. 552; *Peile*, i. 499; J. Parker; E. Axon.)

**MARSDEN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 30, 1729. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1729; Scholar, 1729.

**MARSDEN, RICHARD.** M.A. 1663 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. from Brasenose College, Nov. 7, 1655; B.A. (Oxford) 1659; M.A. 1662. R. of Slaidburn, Yorks., 1660; succeeded by a nephew Richard, who died in 1690. (J. Parker.)

**MARSDEN, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Oct. 12, 1683. S. of Thomas (1690). V. of Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancs. Matric. 1684; Scholar, 1686; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691; B.D. 1700. Fellow, 1693-1703. Ord. priest (Norwich) Aug. 1692. V. of St Clement's, Cambridge, 1694. V. of Rempton, Notts., 1713. Preb. of Southwell, 1713-48. Archdeacon of Nottingham, 1716-48. Died Aug. 1748, 'aged 90.' Buried at Rempton. (A. Gray.)

**MARSDEN, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Apr. 16, 1725. Of Peniston, Yorks. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1729. V. of Lythe, Yorks., 1739-50. V. of Givendale, in 1745. V. of Millington, in 1745. Died Sept. 22, 1750.

**MARSDEN, THOMAS.** M.A. 1690 (*Com. Reg.*). S. of Robert, V. of Clitheroe, Lancs. Bapt. there, Dec. 21, 1637. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, July 20, 1654; B.A. (Oxford) 1657-8; M.A. 1661. Master of Clitheroe Grammar School, 1662. Master of Chester School. C. at Doddleston, Cheshire, V. of Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancs., 1665-1720. One of the four Lancashire preachers, 1690. 'B.D.' Died Apr. 15, 1720. Father of Robert (1683). (*Al. Oxon.*; E. Axon.)

**MARSEY (P MERSEA, Essex), Vicar of.** B.D. 1518-9.

**MARSH, AMBROSE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 15, 1636. S. of Edward, Esq. B. at Wispington, Lincs. School, Steaford (Mr Edm. Trevillon). Matric. 1636. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 640.)

**MARSH, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, c. 1589. Probably s. of Thomas (1567), of Ely. Bapt. at Trinity Church, Ely, Nov. 25, 1571. Matric. 1589. Adm. at Gray's Inn, from Staple Inn, May 7, 1596. Ancient, 1617. Buried at Ely, Jan. 3, 1636. (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619; *Top. and Gen.*, ii. 248.)

**MARSH or DE LA MARSH, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 4, 1635. Of Guernsey. Matric. 1635.

**MARSH, EDWARD.** LL.B. 1656-6. Probably B.A. (Oxford) 1543-4. R. of Wootton, Isle of Wight, 1547. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**MARSH, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 9, 1620. Matric. 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Perhaps Master of Halifax School, 1629-49.

**MARSH, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, May 23, 1659. S. of Richard (1626-7), clerk, of Bromley, Kent. B. at Horsemonden. School, Tonbridge. Matric. 1659; Scholar, 1659-63; M.A. 1662-3; M.A. 1667. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 16, 1667-8; priest, May 17, 1668. C. in Kent. (*Venn*, i. 406.)

**MARSH, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636.

**MARSH, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 22, 1642. S. of Henry, of Edgeworth, Gloucs., Esq. B.A. 1646-7; M.A. 1650. Fellow of Caius, 1651-61. Incorp. M.A. at Dublin, 1661. Dean of Connor, 1660-1; of Armagh, 1661-7. Bishop of Limerick, 1667-73; of Kilmore, 1673-82. Archbishop of Dublin, 1682-93. Opposed Tyrconnel; withdrew to England, 1689; returned after the battle of the Boyne, 1690. Died Nov. 16, 1693. Buried in Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin. Will, Dublin. (*Venn*, i. 383; *D.N.B.*)

**MARCHE, GABRIEL.** M.A. 1624 (on King's visit). Probably s. of Richard, of Conway, Carnarvon. Groom of the King's Privy Chamber and Marshall of the Admiralty of England, 1634. Of St Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. Age about 30 in 1626. Married Judith, dau. of Captain Thomas Philipott, of Kent. Buried at St Anne's, Blackfriars, London, Dec. 1, 1635. Probably father of Thomas (1645). (*G.E.C.*; *Marsh Families*.)

**MARSH, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1551. Probably s. of George, of Dean, Lancs. B. c. 1515. For a time a farmer. Ord. deacon (London) May, 1552. C. of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, and Langton, Leics. Preached in the north of England; imprisoned at Lancaster Castle, 1554. Condemned for heresy, and burnt at Chester, Apr. 24, 1555. (*Cooper*, i. 126, who confounds him with Peter; *D.N.B.*; *Peile*, i. 48.)

**MARSH, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 10, 1673. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1673; M.B. 1683. Married, at Wakefield, Nov. 16, 1689, Margaret, dau. of Joshua Witton, R. of Thornhill, Yorks. Died Feb. 26, 1689-90. Buried at Darton. M.I. (M. H. Peacock.)

**MARSH, GEORGE.** M.A. from KING'S, 1706. S. of John (1659), of Milton Abbas, Dorset, clerk. Matric. from Balliol College, Oxford, Dec. 15, 1691, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1695. V. of Milton Abbas, and schoolmaster there, 1700-37. R. of Athelhampton with Bursledon, 1706-37. Died Mar. 3, 1736-7. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)

**MARSH, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 18, 1712. Of Yorkshire. S. of Richard. Bapt. Apr. 10, 1694, at St. Michael-le-Belfry, York. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6; M.A. 1724. Ord. deacon (York) May; priest, Sept. 1719. R. of Ford, Northumberland, 1722-60. Married (1) Anne, dau. of William Jackson, of York; (2) at Chillingham, May 18, 1736, Sarah Robson. Buried May 9, 1760. Father of Richard (1743). (H. M. Wood.)

**MARSH or MARCHE, HUMBERSTON.** Adm. pens. (age 27) at PETERHOUSE, May 9, 1616. S. of Robert, of Haddenham, Isle of Ely. Matric. 1616. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 10, 1619. J.P. for the Isle of Ely. Of Haddenham. Married Lettice, dau. of Edmund Skipwith, of Fordham, Norfolk. Died c. 1658. Father of William (1641) and Miles. (*T. A. Walker*, 2; *Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619.)

**MARSH, JAMES.** M.A. 1623 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of London, gent. S. of Robert, grocer. Matric. from St Mary's Hall, Oxford, June 18, 1610, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1612; M.A. 1617; B.D. and D.D. 1630. Fellow of Merton, 1613. R. of Gamlingay, Cambs., 1630-2. V. of St Dunstan-in-the-West, London, 1631-43. R. of Chingford, Essex, 1632. V. of Cockfield, Sussex, 1638. Archdeacon of Chichester, 1640; sequestered, 1643; Chancellor, 1642. President of Sion College, 1645. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of John Davis, Kat., of Pangbourne, Berks. (her M.I. at Hurst); (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Nich. Killingtree, sister to Bishop Duppa's wife. Died abroad before 1646. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of London*, 1634; *Genealogist*, N.S., iv. 118.)

**MARSH, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, June 17, 1723. Of Lancashire. School, Winwick. Matric. 1723; Scholar, 1724; B.A. 1726-7.

**MARSH, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 16, 1719. Of Salop. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756; B.D. 1765. Fellow, 1757-77. R. of South Walsham St Lawrence, Norfolk, 1774-1808. R. of Rockland Major, 1774-1808.

**MERSH, JOHN.** LL.B. (P of Cambridge). R. of Kelshall, Herts., 1465.

**MERSHE, JOHN.** Scholar of JESUS, 1546-7.

**MARSH, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Oct. 1567; B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1575. Perhaps incorp. at Oxford, 1592. Probably ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) May 22, 1577.

**MARSH or MERSESE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, c. Apr. 1571. S. of Bartholomew, of West Wickham, Cambs. School, Bury St Edmunds, B.A. 1575-6. Resided in Cambridge, was called 'Dr', and assisted Gerard in his *Herbal*. (*Cooper, Ath. Cant.*, ii. 242; *Venn*, i. 67.) Another of these names, of Ely diocese, was ord. priest (R.C.) at Douay, 1579, and sent to England, 1580. (*Douay Diary*.)

**MARSH, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1587.

**MARSH, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, c. 1593. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 16, 1596; priest, Mar. 25, 1597. V. of Stowe, Bucks., 1603-32. Buried there Aug. 23, 1632. Will (P.C.C.) 1632.

**MARSH, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1619; scholar from Westminster, 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627. One of these names, of Piddle Hinton, Dorset, subscribed for deacon and priest (Bristol) Feb. 21, 1629-30. (F. S. Hockaday.)

**MARSH, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1625. Of Kent. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas (1608), of East Langdon, Kent, Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 1, 1628. Married Cicely, dau. of Christopher Turner, of Milton Ernest, Beds.

**MARSH, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1631. Possibly identical with the legal writer, for whom see *D.N.B.*

**MARSH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 28, 1651. S. of Richard (1599), D.D. V. of Birstall, Yorks. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1651. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. from University College, Mar. 28, 1655; B.A. 1655. V. of Hooton Pagnal, Yorks., 1664-70. Perhaps V. of Yarm, 1666-7; and of Kirk Leavington, 1666-7. Died 1697. (*F.M.G.*, 891.)

**MARSH, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1659; B.A. 1662. One of these names C. of Piddlehinton, Dorset, in 1663. R. of Milton Abbas, 1669-99; and Master of the School there, 1680-99. R. of Witherstone, Dorset, 1669-99. Father of George (1706). (F. S. Hockaday.)

**MARSH or MARCH, JOHN.** M.A. 1671 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Richard. Bapt. at St Nicholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Feb. 17, 1639-40. Matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, June 15, 1657; B.A. (St Edmund Hall) 1661; M.A. 1664; B.D. 1674. Vice-Principal of St Edmund Hall. V. of Embleton, Northumberland, 1672-9. V. of St Nicholas, Newcastle, 1679-92. Buried there Dec. 4, 1692. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. M. Wood.)

**MARSH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 18, 1722. S. of Richard (1688), clerk, of Kent. B. at Langdon Abbey, near Dover. School, Canterbury (Mr Smith). Matric. 1722; B.A. 1725-6; M.A. 1733. Ord. deacon (Peterb., *Litt. dim.* from Canterbury) Dec. 24, 1727; C. of Christ Church, Kent; priest (Lincoln) Feb. 18, 1732-3. V. of St Margaret-at-Cliffe, Kent, 1733-73. V. of West Cliffe, 1733-73. V. of Buckland, till 1773. Died Sept. 1, 1773. M.I. at St Margaret-at-Cliffe. Brother of Richard (1727) and William (1738). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 350.)

**MARSH, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Feb. 24, 1693-4. Of Kent.

**MARSH or MARCH, MILES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 15, 1648. 3rd s. of Humberston (1616), of Haddenham. B. there. School, Ely (Mr Hitch). Matric. 1648; Scholar, 1648-52. Died unmarried, Nov. 10, 1684. Buried at Haddenham. Brother of William (1641). (*Venn*, i. 372.)

**MARSH, NARCISSUS.** D.D. 1678 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William. B. at Hannington, near Cricklade, Wilts., 1638. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, July 25, 1655; B.A. (Oxford) 1657-8; M.A. 1660; B.D. 1667; D.D. 1671. Fellow of Exeter College, 1658-73. Principal of St Alban's Hall, 1673-8. Chaplain to the Bishop of Exeter, and afterwards to Lord Clarendon. V. of Swindon, 1662-3. Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1679-83. Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, 1683-91. V. of Gresford, 1686-90. Preb. of St Asaph, 1690-1. Archbishop of Cashel, 1691-4; of Dublin, 1694-1703; and of Armagh, 1703-13. Six times Lord Justice of Ireland between 1699 and 1711. Author, miscellaneous. Encouraged the teaching of the Irish language and co-operated with Robert Boyle in preparing an Irish translation of the Old Testament. Died Nov. 2, 1713. Buried in St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin. Will, Dublin. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**MARSH, NATHAN.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1605-6; Scholar, 1605-6; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 30; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1613, as Nathaniel. C. of Broughton, Hunts., 1613. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1615.

**MARSH, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1589. B. at Croydon, Surrey, 1570. Matric. 1589; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597; B.D. 1606. Fellow, 1592-9. Incorp. at Oxford, 1608. Ord. deacon (Colchester) Nov. 27; priest, Nov. 29, 1601. R. of Battlesden, Beds., 1601-26. R. of Northill, 1601. Married Frances, dau. of Thomas Faldoe, of Oakley, Beds.

**MARSH, PETER.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1534. Of Hendon, Middlesex. B.A. 1538-9; M.A. 1542. Fellow, 1537-55. Steward to Archbishop Parker. (*Cooper*, i. 126, confounded with George Marsh.)

**MARSH, PHILEMON.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 28, 1739. S. of Philemon (vintner), of Yorkshire. B. at Hull, July 21, 1720. School, Beverley, Yorks. (Mr Clark). Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742-3; M.A. 1746. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 27, 1742-3; priest (York) May 5, 1745. R. of St Martin, Micklegate, York, 1745-88; of Holy Trinity, Micklegate, 1754-88. Married Mary, dau. of Geo. Benson (Mayor of York, 1738). Died 1788. (*G. Mag.*; M. H. Peacock; H. M. Wood.)

**MARSHE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1584; B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590.

**MARSH, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1588-9; Scholar, 1590.

**MARSH, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Nov. 18, 1599. Of Yorkshire. B. at Finchampstead, Berks., 1585. B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608; D.D. (Oxford) 1636. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1609. Chaplain to Charles I. V. of Birstall, Yorks., 1614-62. Preb. of Southwell, 1625-63; of York, 1634-63; of Ripon, 1634-62. J.P. for West Riding. V. of Halifax, 1638-62. Archdeacon of West Riding, Yorks., 1641-63. Dean of York, 1644 (installed, 1660). Died Oct. 13, 1663. Buried in York Minster. Father of John (1651). (*Al. Oxon.*; Walker, *Sufferings*, 82.)

**MARSH, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, Feb. 12, 1626-7, from Trinity College (adm. there, June 20, 1626). S. of Francis, of Kent. Schools, Kent and London. Matric. 1626-7; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Perhaps P.C. of Leeds, Kent, 1635-41. Probably P.C. of Bromley, 1663-6. Chaplain to the Rt. Hon. Lord Coplepeper. V. of East Peckham, 1664-89. One of these names R. of Rucking, before 1664. Buried at East Peckham, May 11, 1689. Father of Edward (1659). (*Peile*, i. 379.)

**MARSH, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1637. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1640-1.

**MARSH, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 8, 1651. Of Hertfordshire. B.A. 1654. Perhaps s. and h. of John, of St Albans, Herts.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 31, 1657.

**MARSH, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from KING's, Lent, 1656-7.

**MARSH, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 23, 1688. S. of Thomas. B. at Waltham, Kent. Schools, Waltham (Mr Johnson) and King's School, Canterbury. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691-2; M.A. 1695. Fellow, 1696-1701. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 30, 1697; priest, Sept. 24, 1699. V. of St Margaret-at-Cliffe, Kent, 1700-32. V. of Buckland, 1703. V. of West Cliffe, 1706-32. Died Dec. 24, 1732. M.I. at St Margaret-at-Cliffe. Father of John (1722), William (1738) and of the next.

**MARSH, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 15, 1727. S. of Richard (above), R. of St Margaret-at-Cliffe, Kent. B. there. School, Canterbury (Mr Lehunt). Matric. 1727. Migrated to Corpus Christi, 1728. B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1756. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 20, 1733; priest (London) Sept. 21, 1735. V. of Faversham, Kent, 1744-78. Minor canon of Canterbury. Married Elizabeth Frend, Sept. 18, 1744, at Canterbury Cathedral. Died Aug. 31, 1778. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1779. Brother of John (1722) and William (1738). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 403; H. G. Harrison.)

**MARSH, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST's, July 1, 1743. S. of George (1712), R. of Ford, Northumberland. Bapt. there, Jan. 28, 1723-4. School, Durham (Mr Dongworth). Matric. 1743; Scholar, 1744; B.A. 1746-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1748. C. of Munden, Herts. Perhaps R. of Gt Tet, Essex. Married Anne Springham, of Essex. (*Peile*, ii. 244; H. M. Wood.)

**MARCHE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1574.

**MARSHE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1577-8.

**MARSHE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1578-9.

**MARSH, SAMUEL.** M.A. 1623 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Samuel, R. of Finchampstead, Berks. Subscribed at Oxford, Apr. 16, 1613. B.A. (Trinity College, Oxford) 1616; M.A. 1620; B.D. 1629; D.D. 1636. Proctor (Oxford) 1625. Preb. of Sarum, 1636. R. of Patney, Wilts., 1639. Died apparently unmarried. Will dated, Aug. 2, 1656; proved (P.C.C.) Aug. 18, 1657. (*Vis. of Middlesex*, 1664; *G.E.C.*, *Marsh Families*.)

**MARSHE, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from St CATHERINE's, Michs. 1639. Of Essex. B.A. 1642-3. Will of one of these names of Braintree, Essex, clerk, 1644-5 (Archd. London).

**MARSH, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Feb. 23, 1708-9. S. of William, of the Isle of Ely. Matric. 1709.

**MARCHE, THOMAS.** B.C.L. 'Has lectured two years,' 1366. Petitions the Pope for augmentation. (*Cal. Pap. Pet.*)

**MERSCHE, THOMAS.** Studied theology for many years at Cambridge and elsewhere. Gilbertine canon of St Catherine's, Lincoln. Minor Papal penitentiary at Rome. (*Cal. of Papal Letters*, 1426.)

**MARSHE or MARCHE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEM-BROKE, Michs. 1567. Doubtless s. of Robert, of Ely, Cambs. Adm. at Gray's Inn, from Staple Inn, 1568. Barrister, 1577. Ancient, 1584. Buried in Trinity Church, Ely, Dec. 8, 1589. Probably father of Andrew (1589). (*Top. and Gen.*, ii. 248.)

**MARSHE, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 11, 1581. S. of Thomas, gent., of Waresley, Hunts., and of South Mimms, Middlesex. B. at Mimms. School, St Albans, Herts. Sheriff for Cambridgeshire, 1593; for Huntingdonshire, 1594. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Kimpton, of London, Merchant Taylor. Died May 7, 1624. Buried at Waresley. M.I. One of these names (probably a contemporary, s. of Robert, of St Foster's, London) matric. from Magdalen College, Oxford, Nov. 24, 1581, age 14; B.A. 1585. Student of Lincoln's Inn, 1584. (*Venn*, i. 110; *Al. Oxon.*; *G.E.C.*, *Marsh Families*.)

**MARSH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 17, 1608. Of Kent. Probably s. of John, of East Langdon, Kent, Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 11, 1608-9. Married Margaret, dau. of John Gokin, of Ripple, Kent. Died 1634. Will proved (P.C.C.) Mar. 13, 1633-4. Father of John (1625). (*G.E.C.*, *Marsh Families*.)



- MARSH or MARCH, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1615. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1618-9. Perhaps s. and h. of William, of Icklingham, Suffolk, Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 10, 1619.
- MARSH, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1621. Of Essex.
- MARSH, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. One of these names C. of Gt Wakering, Essex, 1637.
- MARSH, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1640. Of Middlesex. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, of Hackney, Middlesex, Esq., and grandson of Thomas (1581). Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 7, 1644. Married Dorothy, dau. of James Horsey, of Huntingham, Warws. Died July 23, 1649, aged 25. Buried at South Mimms, Middlesex. M.I. (F. C. Cass, *South Mimms*, 56.)
- MARSH, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Apr. 2, 1645. Matric. 1646. Probably s. and h. of Gabriel (1624), of Upton Court, Kent, deceased; adm. at Gray's Inn, Sept. 26, 1646. Living, 1678. (*G.E.C.*, *Marsh Families*.)
- MARSH or MARCH, TOBIAS. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1637. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1640-1.
- MARSH, W. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1561.
- MARSH, WALTER. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1577-8. S. of John, mercer. B. in London. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 13, 1585-6. Preb. of Lichfield, 1581-90. Archdeacon of Derby, c. 1586-90. R. of Hamstall Ridware, Staffs., 1586-90. Adm. at Douay College, 1591. (*Douay Diary*; *Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915, 113.)
- MARCH, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1559; B.A. 1563-4; M.A. 1567. Fellow of Pembroke, c. 1566. One of these names V. of Tong, Kent, 1565.
- MARSH, WILLIAM. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1563.
- MARCH, WILLIAM. Adm. scholar (age 20) at CAIUS, Mar. 17, 1611-2. S. of Thomas, gent., of East Dereham, Norfolk. School, Gt Fransham (Mr Hebborne). Matric. 1612. Perhaps B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. One of these names ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 24, 1615. V. of Heacham, Norfolk, 1615-34. Died 1634, aged '47'. (*Venn*, i. 215.)
- MARCH, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1618. Of Ely.
- MARSHE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, July 7, 1619. B. in Lincolnshire. Matric. 1619.
- MARCH, WILLIAM. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1620. Of Ely. B.A. 1622-3. One of these names s. of Christopher, of Ely. Age 17 in 1619.
- MARCH, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628.
- MARCH or MARSH, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, May 15, 1641. S. of Humberston (1616), Esq., of Thetford, Isle of Ely. B. at Haddenham. School, Ely (Mr Hitch). Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644-5. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 6, 1644-5. J.P. for Isle of Ely. A strong royalist. Married Elizabeth, dau. of William Farmer, of Fulbourn, Cambs. Died 1700. Buried at Haddenham. M.I. Brother of Miles. (*Venn*, i. 343.)
- MARSH, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, July 7, 1694. S. of William, grocer. B. at Ely, Cambs. School, Ely (Mr Silvertop). Matric. 1695.
- MARSH, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN'S, May 17, 1738. 7th s. of Richard (1688), clerk. B. at Dover. School, Canterbury (Mr Monins). Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741-2. Ord. deacon (Bristol) June 13, 1742; priest (Exeter) Feb. 27, 1742-3. R. of Bicknor, Kent, 1743. V. of Bapchild, 1751-9. R. of St Mary, Romney Marsh, 1759-1802. Brother of John (1722) and Richard (1727). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 493.)
- MARCH, —. B.A. 1475-6; M.A. 1479; B.D. 1484-5. Probably Fell.-Com. of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1481.
- MARSH, —. B.A. 1481-2; M.A. 1485-6.
- MARCH, —. B.A. 1491-2.
- MARSH, —. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1587.
- MARCH, —. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1604.
- MARESCAL, ALAN LE. Adm. at KING'S HALL, 1341. Died Oct. 1, 1343.
- MARSHALL, ANTHONY. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1620; Scholar, 1624; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629; B.D. 1636; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1627, ejected. Vice-Master, 1665-6. V. of Barrington, Cambs., 1639. R. of Bottesford, Leics., 1662. Will proved (V.C.C. and P.C.C.) 1679.
- MARSHALL, ANTHONY. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 27, 1679. S. of John. B. at Bingley, Yorks. School, Bingley (Mr Murgatroyd). Matric. 1679; B.A. 1684-5.

- MARSHALL, AUGUSTINE. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1605. One of these names s. of Augustine, of Brandon, Lincs. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 642; *G. W. Marshall*, ii. 84.)
- MARSHALL, BOWDLER. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 24, 1599. Of London.
- MARSHALL, CHARLES. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 20, 1731-2. Of Middlesex. Perhaps s. of Nathaniel (1696). Bapt. at St Andrew's, Holborn, Oct. 31, 1717. Matric. 1732. (*G. W. Marshall*, i. 16.)
- MARSHALL, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1632. Perhaps s. of Christopher, of Alford, Lincs., mercer. B. in Lincolnshire. Migrated to Boston, New England, where he was under Mr Cotton. Returned, ejected from Woodkirk, near Wakefield, Yorks., 1662. Afterwards preacher at Topcliffe. Died Feb. 1672, aged 59. Will proved (York) Jan. 31, 1672-3. (*Calamy*, ii. 579; *G. W. Marshall*, i. 281.)
- MARSHALL, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 25, 1747. Of Killingholme, Lincs. Matric. 1747; Scholar, B.A. 1750-1; M.A. 1754. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1751; priest, Dec. 1752. C. of Cavendish, Suffolk. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1800; of Gt Haseley, Oxon., clerk.
- MARSHALL, CUTHBERT. B.A. 1508-9. Of Northumberland. M.A. 1512; B.D. 1518; D.D. 1523. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1511. R. of Whitburn, Durham, 1525-50. Preb. of York, 1526-50. Archdeacon of Nottingham, 1528-50. V. of Aycliffe, Durham, 1533. Chaplain of the Archbishop of York. Implicated in the Pilgrimage of Grace, but acquitted. Buried in York Minster, Jan. 25, 1549-50. Will (P.C.C.) (*Cooper*, i. 97.)
- MARSHAL, EDMUND. Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN'S, June 30, 1749. S. of Joshua (1717), Esq., of Middlesex, and of Walthamstow, Essex. B. in London. School, Tonbridge. Matric. 1749; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756. Ord. deacon (Hereford) Mar. 11, 1756; priest (Rochester) May 21, 1758. R. of Fawkham, Kent, 1758-97. V. of Charing, 1766-97. P.C. of Egerton, 1773-97. Died May 8, 1797. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 590.)
- MARSHALL, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1576. B. at Hyth, Herts. B.A. from Clare, 1580-1; M.A. 1584. Ord. priest (London) June 2, 1586, age 25. R. of Wimpole, Cambs., 1590-1625. Preb. of Peterborough, 1604-25. Licensed, Dec. 6, 1606, to marry Rhoda Crosse, of St Margaret, Westminster, widow. Buried at Wimpole, July 25, 1625, aged 63. Will, P.C.C. Father of Warner (1614). (*Le Neve, Mon.*; *J. Foster, Marr. Licenses*.)
- MARSHALL, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1636. Of Northamptonshire. Migrated to Jesus, May 13, 1637. Scholar there, 1637; B.A. 1639-40. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 5, 1642. One of these names, clerk, buried at Gt Wigston, Leics., 1651. (*Nichols*, iv. 384.)
- MARSHALL, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 21) at MAGDALENE, June 18, 1726. S. of John. B. at Rampton, Notts. Matric. 1727. Perhaps V. of Maltby, Yorks., 1730-79. (But see *Al. Oxon.*)
- MARSHALL, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1745; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1752. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 10, 1750; priest, June 2, 1751. V. of Duxford, Cambs., 1751.
- MARSHALL, ESDRAS. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 15, 1611. Matric. 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 20; priest, Mar. 21, 1618-9. Perhaps V. of Rushden, Northants., during the Interregnum. One of these names of Gamlingay, Cambs. Admon. to Anne Marshall his relict, Mar. 9, 1656-7. Probably father of the next. (*G. W. Marshall*, i. 13.)
- MARSHALL, ESDRAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 6, 1648. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1656. V. of Great and Little Harrowden, Northants., 1661-85. Schoolmaster of Little Harrowden, 1670. Buried June 5, 1685. Admon. (Archd. Northants.) 1685. (*H. I. Longden*.)
- MARSHALL, FULK. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1584. Previously matric. from St John's, Oxford, Oct. 11, 1583, age 17. B. at Frolesworth, Leics., c. 1569. School, Tonbridge. B.A. (? 1589-90). Ord. priest (Lincoln) 1592. V. of Ashwell, Herts., 1599. Died Mar. 15, 1623. Buried in Ashwell Church.
- MARSHALL, GELL. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 16, 1689-90. S. of Christopher, merchant, of Southwark (and Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Gell, D.D.). B. there. School, Felsted. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 25, 1692. Of Pampisford, Cambs., Esq. Will (P.C.C.) 1742-3. (*Peile*, ii. 115; *Jewitt, Reliq.*, xxii. 102.)
- MARSHALL, GEORGE. B.A. 1531-2. Perhaps V. of Longstanton, Cambs., 1555.
- MARSHALL, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 31, 1621. (Perhaps same as next.)

MARSHALL, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Incorp. at Oxford, and created B.D., Feb. 9, 1648-9. Warden of New College, 1649-58. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 11; priest, July 12, 1629. Chaplain to the Parliamentary garrison. Perhaps R. of Lower Hardes, Kent, 1628. Probably R. of Toft-by-Newton, Lincs., 1633-5. Died Nov. 3, 1658. (*Al. Oxon.*)

MARSHALL, GERVAISE. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1633. S. of Thomas, of Marston, Notts. Bapt. there, Jan. 4, 1616-7. B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 9, 1639. V. of Whaddon-in-the-Vale, Notts., c. 1648. Buried there Mar. 21, 1675-6. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 642; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

MARSHALL, HAMLET. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1599-1600. Probably s. of Hamlet, V. of Stainton-by-Langworth, Lincs., who, by will (P.C.C., 1614) leaves him the advowson of Legbsy, Lincs. M.A. 1603; B.D. 1610; D.D. 1615. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 6, 1619-20; of Hampshire. Usher at St Albans School, Herts., in 1602. R. of St Clement, Eastcheap, 1606. V. of Christ Church, Newgate Street, 1611-7. Precentor of Lincoln, 1632-45. R. of Houghton-le-Spring, Durham, 1633-45. Had dispensation from the Archbishop, 1618-9, as one of the King's chaplains in ordinary, to hold the rectory of Alresford and the vicarage of Odiham, both in Hampshire. Will (P.C.C.) 1653.

MARSHALL, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Feb. 3, 1578-9. S. of Richard, of Copmanthorpe, Yorks. School, Copmanthorpe. Matric. 1579. One of these names of Copmanthorpe, yeoman. Will (York) 1617. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584; *Venn*, i. 100.)

MARSHALL, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN'S, Easter, 1602. Of Hertfordshire. Perhaps s. and h. of John, of Much Hadham, Herts. Married and had issue. Living, 1631. (*G. W. Marshall*, ii. 17.)

MARSHALL, HENRY. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1626-7; Scholar, 1631; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. V. of Crosthwaite, Cumberland, 1661-2. V. of Stanwick, 1666-7. Preb. of Carlisle, 1666-7. Chancellor of the diocese of Carlisle, 1666-7. Died before June 4, 1667. (*B. Nightingale*.)

MARSHALL, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 21) at TRINITY, June 16, 1687. S. of John, of Bentham, Yorks. School, Chipping, Lancs. (Mr Simeon Jenkinson). Matric. 1687-8; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1694. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 22, 1692; priest, June 11, 1693. V. of Orby, Lincs., 1698-1741. R. of Fullethby, 1704-41. Died 1741. Father of Henry (1728-9). (*G. W. Marshall*, ii. 78; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 645.)

MARSHALL, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, Nov. 11, 1689. S. of Henry, of Antwick (? Austwick, near Giggleswick), Yorks. School, Giggleswick (Mr Geo. Armsted). Matric. 1690; B.A. 1692-3.

MARSHALL, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 10, 1728-9. S. of Henry (1687). V. of Orby, Lincs. B. at Fullethby, School, Lincoln (Mr Goodall). Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732-3; M.A. 1736. Fellow, 1734-43. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1734; priest, Oct. 12, 1735. R. of Salmonby, Lincs., 1735-78. V. of Ashby Puerorum, 1764-78. Died 1778. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 420; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 645, where he is called s. of John and V. of Mumby, said to have been born in 1699.)

MARSHALL, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 29, 1622. S. of James, of Horndon-on-the-Hill, Essex, clerk. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1625-6. One of these names of Wakering parva, clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1658.

MARSHALL, JOHN. D.D. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1444. Preb. of York, 1466-77. Preb. of Lincoln, 1467-78. Canon of Windsor, 1474-8. Fellow of Eton. Fellow of Merton College, Oxford. Bishop of Llandaff, 1478-96. Will (P.C.C.) 1496.

MARSHALL, JOHN. B.A. 1483-4.

MARSHALL, JOHN. B.A. 1494-5. Fellow of PETERHOUSE. Of Coventry and Lichfield diocese. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 31, 1498.

MARSHALL, JOHN. B.Civ.L. 1517-8. V. of Meldreth, Cambs., 1522.

MARSHALL, JOHN. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 12, 1528. Of Cambridge. Left as scholar.

MARSHALL, JOHN. B.A. 1553-4; M.A. 1560. B. at Leeds, Yorks. 'Of St NICHOLAS HOSTEL,' when ord. deacon (London) 1562. One of these names V. of South Kirkby, Yorks., 1562-8. Died 1568. Will proved, May 30, 1568.

MARSHALL, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1556.

MARSHALL, JOHN. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1580-1. One of these names, of Deeping, Lincs., adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 28, 1582-3.

MARSHALL, JOHN. Matric. from CLARE, c. 1596.

MARSHALL, JOHN. B.A. from Christ Church, Oxford, 1600. 'formerly of TRINITY College, Cambridge.' Perhaps V. of St Ippolyts, Herts., 1604-37. Died 1637. (*Al. Oxon.*)

MARSHALL, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1611; B.A. from St John's, 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1616.

MARSHALL, JOHN. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1617.

MARSHALL, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626-7.

MARSHALL, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626-7. Perhaps ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1627. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 9, 1629. Perhaps C. at March, Cambs., in 1629.

MARSHALL, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June, 1629. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1642. One of these names R. of Skirpenbeck, Yorks., 1646. Mentioned in the will of Marmaduke Marshall, of Winttingham, Yorks., 1657. P.C.C.

MARSHALL, JOHN. Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 17, 1632. Of the Isle of Ely. Matric. 1632.

MARSHALL, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 29, 1635.

MARSHALL, JOHN. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1636; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 17, 1643-4. One of these names (M.A.), V. of Sutton, Cambs., 1663-76. Buried there Oct. 9, 1676.

MARSHALL, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 18, 1658. S. of Thomas (1632), Esq. B. at Swaffham, Cambs. (his mother's home). School, Swaffham (Mr Jephcot). Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 14, 1658. Called to the Bar, May 25, 1666. Knighted, 1681. Of Raveley, Hunts., and Finchfield, Essex. Licensed to marry, Dec. 12, 1666. Dorothy Meade, of Swaffham Prior, Cambs. Died Jan. 21, 1723-4, aged 82. Buried at Finchfield. M.I. Father of William (1708) and John (1713). (*Genealogist*, iii. 169.)

MARSHALL, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, June 25, 1660. S. of Ralph. B. at Theddlethorpe, Lincs. Bapt. Mar. 1, 1641-2. School, Louth (Mr Skelton). Matric. 1660, as 'William'; B.A. 1663-4. Merchant in India. The earliest Englishman who really studied Indian antiquities. Diaries of his journeys in the British Museum. Died unmarried. Will (P.C.C.) 1679. (*Peile*, i. 592; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 649.)

MARSHALL, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1675. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1680. One of these names V. of South Lynn, Norfolk, in 1689. Perhaps brother of William (1671).

MARSHALL, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 5, 1681. Of Lincolnshire. Perhaps s. of John, of Grevsteneill, Yorks. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5. Probably C. of Slaidburn, Yorks., 1687-1701. V. of Mumby, Yorks., 1701. Died Oct. 30, 1732 (? 1702). Perhaps brother of Henry (1687). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 645; *G. W. Marshall*, ii. 78; *E. Anglian*, iv. 32.)

MARSHALL, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Jan. 28, 1686-7. S. of Henry, husbandman. B. at York. School, Sherburn. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1690-1. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 20, 1691; priest (York) Mar. 12, 1692-3. V. of Accomb, Yorks., 1694-1712; of Nether Poppleton, 1712; of Calverley, 1715-20. Married Hannah Earby, of Accomb, Sept. 8, 1696. Died July 13, 1720.

MARSHALL, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Dec. 1, 1687. Of London. Matric. 1687.

MARSHALL, JOHN. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, June 13, 1696. Probably ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1701, as a literate.

MARSHALL, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 15, 1704. S. of John, deceased. B. at Grassington, Yorks. School, Threshfield, Yorks. (Mr Marshall). Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1712.

MARSHALL, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 25, 1705. B. at Wisbech, Cambs. Matric. 1706.

MARSHALL, JOHN. Matric. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1705.

MARSHALL, JOHN. M.A. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*).

MARSHALL, JOHN. LL.D. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Doubtless s. of William, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq. Morning preacher at Ormond Chapel. 1st R. of St George's, Bloomsbury. Married Anne, dau. of Dudley Ryder, clerk. Died Oct. 2, 1730, aged 69. Buried in St George's. Father of Nathaniel. (*G. W. Marshall*, i. 15.)

MARSHALL, JOHN. Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, June 30, 1713. Of Essex. Doubtless s. of Sir John (1658). Matric. 1713. Inherited estates at Finchfield, Essex, from his father. Died there Nov. 28, 1760, aged 66. M.I. there. Brother of William (1708). (*Genealogist*, iii. 170.)



**MARSHALL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 24, 1714. S. of John, clerk. B. in London. School, Chichester (Mr Baker). Matric. 1715. Migrated to St Catharine's, Oct. 21, 1718. Of Chichester.

**MARSHALL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 24, 1718. Of Middlesex. S. of Nathaniel (1696). Matric. 1717; LL.B. 1723; LL.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Will (P.C.C.) 1731; of Finchley, Middlesex (his father's rectory). Perhaps brother of Charles (1731-2).

**MARSHALL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, July 3, 1738. S. of William, of Theddlethorpe, Lincs. B. there. Bapt. July 2, 1719. Matric. 1738. Died at Cambridge. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Dec. 29, 1739. Brother of William (1738). (*Peile*, II, 237.)

**MARSHALL, JOSHUA.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 26, 1717. S. and h. of Edward, of Hampton, Middlesex, Esq. Colleger at Eton, 1714-7. Matric. 1717. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 3, 1717. Married, 1731, Katherine Barrell, of St Margaret's, Westminster. Father of Edmund (1749). (*Miscell. Marescall.*, App. 1. 24.)

**MARSHALL, MARMADUKE.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1604; B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1611. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1611; priest, Mar. 1611-2. V. of Westow, Yorks., 1611-20. R. of Scorbrough, in 1633. Father of Roger (1633).

**MARSHALL, MARMADUKE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1611. Probably s. and h. of John, late of Moreton-on-Swale, Yorks., Esq. Age 10½ in 1603. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 13, 1616. Gentleman server to the Duke of Lennox. Married Ann, sole heiress of Sir Geo. Marshall, of Malmesbury, Wilts. (*Miscell. Marescall.*, 1. 24; *Jewitt, Reliq.*, XXI, 44.)

**MARSHALL, MICHAEL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 25, 1635. Perhaps s. of Robert, of Selby, Yorks., gent. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. One of these names ('D.D.'). V. of Selby. Buried there Mar. 4, 1657. (*G. W. Marshall*, 1. 310; II, 16; W. Morrell, *Selby*, where Michael Marshall, D.D. is said to have died Jan. 1, 1619.)

**MARSHALL, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 8, 1696. Of Middlesex. S. of John (1705), R. of St George, Bloomsbury, Middlesex. LL.B. 1702; D.D. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1704; priest, June 3, 1705. V. of St Pancras, Middlesex, 1706-16. R. of Finchley, 1707-30. Lecturer at Aldermanbury Church, London, 1714. Chaplain to George I and II, 1715-30. R. of St Vedast, Foster Lane, and of St Michael-le-Quern, London, 1716-30. Canon of Windsor, 1722-30. Lecturer of St Lawrence Jewry and St Martin, Iremonger Lane. Author, theological. Died Feb. 4, 1729-30. Buried at St Pancras. Will, P.C.C. Father of John (1718) and perhaps of Charles (1731-2). (*D.N.B.*)

**MARSHALL, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1568.

**MARSHALL, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1603.

**MARSHALL, RICHARD.** Scholar of NICHOLAS HOSTEL. Of Morpeth. Probably B.Civ.L. 1540-1. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1537. One of these names R. of Gt Stainton, Durham, 1538-82. Perhaps Chantry Priest at Spennithorne, Yorks., 1548-54. (*Surtees Soc.*, 91, 116.)

**MARSHALL, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from KING's, c. 1597. One of these names V. of Milton Clevedon, Somerset, till 1616. Buried there May 24, 1616. (*G. W. Marshall*, II, 65.)

**MARSHALL, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 12, 1646. 2nd s. of Thomas, gent., of Denton, Durham. B. there. School, Durham (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1646. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 28, 1651. Called to Bar, Nov. 25, 1661. Ancient, 1676. Sometime of Houghall, Durham. Married (1) Jane, dau. of Thomas Neile, of Herts.; (2) Elizabeth Robinson, widow, of London. Will proved (P.C.C.) June 23, 1713. (*H. M. Wood*; *G. W. Marshall*, II, 4.)

**MARSHALL, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1698. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 19, 1706; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1707. Perhaps V. of Tarvin, Cheshire. Buried there Oct. 17, 1724. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd S., II, 122.)

**MARSHALL, ROBERT.** B.A. 1539-40. Probably scholar of QUEEN's, 1537. One of these names, B.A., V. of Aldborough, Yorks., 1542-60. Died 1560.

**MARSHALL, ROBERT.** B.A. from QUEEN's, 1577-8. One of these names R. of Watlington, Norfolk, 1580-3.

**MARSHALL, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1622-3. Of Derbyshire. B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626; B.D. 1634. Fellow, 1624-39. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Mar. 23, 1638-9.

**MARSHALL, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Jan. 17, 1630-1. S. of Edward, gent., of Norfolk. B. at Heydon. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Nor-

wich) May 24, 1635; priest, Sept. 24, 1637. C. of Wood Dalling, Norfolk, 1635. C. of Salle, 1637. Probably V. of Sheringham, 1650. (*Venn*, I, 295.)

**MARSHALL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 22, 1638. S. of Ralph, of East Theddlethorpe, Lincs. Bapt. Jan. 6, 1621-2. School, Wold Newton (Mr Petley). Matric. 1638; B.A. 1641-2; M.A. 1645. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Mar. 26, 1646. R. of Trusthorpe, Lincs., 1647. One of these names minister of Barnoldsbury, 1647. Will proved (Lincoln and P.C.C.) 1660. (*Peile*, I, 454.)

**MARSHALL, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Feb. 10, 1661-2. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Coulton in Hovingham, Yorks. B. there. School, York (Mr Preston). Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1672. Ord. deacon (York) 1667; priest, May, 1670. R. of Escrick, Yorks., 1672-82. Buried Aug. 18, 1682.

**MARSHALL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Aug. 3, 1692. Of Bedfordshire. S. of William, curate. Bapt. at Woburn, July 16, 1676. School, Woburn. Scholar, 1692; Matric. 1696-7; B.A. 1696-7. C. at Sundon, Beds., 1699-1704, and at Toddington, 1700. Probably chaplain in the Navy. Will proved, Sept. 4, 1711. (W. M. Noble; *G. W. Marshall*, I, 154.)

**MARSHALL, ROGER.** M.D. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1437-60. Proctor, 1443-4. Gave books to the College library, 1472. Physician to King Edward IV. Will proved (Comm. C. London) 1476. To be buried in St Catherine Cree, London. (*G. W. Marshall*; *T. A. Walker*.)

**MARSHALL, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 4, 1633. S. of Marmaduke (1604), R. of Scorbrough, Yorks. B. at Westow, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 9, 1639; priest, Mar. 1, 1639-40. V. of Carlton-le-Moorland, Lincs., 1639. Will (York) 1650; as of Scorbrough.

**MARSHALL, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1619; priest, Mar. 17, 1621-2. One of these names R. of Water Stratford, Bucks., 1627-41. V. of Dodford, Northants., 1641-79. Died June 18, 1679. M.I. at Dodford. (*H. I. Longden*.)

**MARSHALL, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Nov. 1, 1667. S. of Samuel, gent., of Aislaby Grange, Pickering, Yorks. Bapt. there, Oct. 30, 1650. School, Pickering. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1671-2. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1672; priest, June, 1674. Probably died before 1690. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; M. H. Peacock.)

**MARSHALL, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 29, 1675. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1684. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 18, 1678-9; priest, June 6, 1680. R. of Shottisham, Suffolk, 1681. R. of Barking and Darnsden, 1687. Licensed, June 11, 1688, to marry Eleanor Toll, of Finchfolding, Essex; 'R. of Barking, age 30.' (*J. Foster, Marr. Licences*.)

**MARSHALL, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Oct. 14, 1675. Matric. 1676; Scholar, 1679; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 30, 1682. Marriage licence (Worcester) June 14, 1697, to Samuel Marshall, clerk, bachelor, age 40, and Mary Philpot, spinster, both of Blockley.

**MARSHALL, SIMON.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, June, 1566.

**MARSHALL, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1615. S. of a poor Huntingdonshire glover. B. at Godmanchester, c. 1594. B.D. 1629 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 19, 1619, age 24; B.A.; resident at Clare, Suffolk; priest, Mar. 12, 1619-20. C. of Wethersfield, Essex. V. of Finchfolding, 1625. Preacher at St Margaret's, Westminster, 1642. Chaplain to a regiment of the Earl of Essex. Chaplain at Holmby House during the King's imprisonment there. Member of Westminster Assembly. Town preacher at Ipswich, 1651. A leading advocate for a reformed episcopacy and liturgy. Took part in the production of the famous pamphlet 'Smeectymnus.' Author, *Sermons*, etc. Died Nov. 19, 1655. Buried in Westminster Abbey, but remains removed in 1661. A life of Stephen Marshall by Miss E. Vaughan was published in 1907. (*D.N.B.*)

**MARSHALL, THOMAS.** B.A. 1463-4. Of Yorkshire. M.A. 1467. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1465. Exterior Principal of St Thomas Hostel, 1469-70. V. of Tilney, Norfolk, 1471. (*T. A. Walker*.)

**MARSHALL, THOMAS.** Assigned to Cambridge by Cooper. A Benedictine monk. B.D. (Oxford) 1511. *Supp.* for D.D. 1515. Abbot of St Werburg's, Chester. Abbot of Colchester, 1534. Attainted of treason, Jan. 1538-9. (*Cooper*, I, 70, who makes him B.A. 1518-9; M.A. 1521, but this was William; *Al. Oxon.*)

**MARCHALL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1584. One of these names R. of Wimpole, Cambs., 1586-90.

**MARTIAL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN's, July 11, 1584. Of Yorkshire.

## MARSHALL, THOMAS

MARSHALL, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Sept. 23, 1609. S. of William (1573-4), R. of Wood Norton. Of Scarning, Norfolk. School, Fakenham (Mr Foster and William Jeffrayes, B.A.). Matric. 1610, as 'Marsh.' Perhaps ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1615. V. of Croswick St Peter, Norfolk, 1619; sequestered, 1646. V. of Tuttington, 1619. (*Venn*, i. 204.)

MARSHALL, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1610; Scholar, 1611; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 28; priest, Mar. 30, 1618. One of these names R. of Caldecot, Herts., 1619. Also C. of Astwick, Beds., 1634-41.

MARSHALL, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 18; priest, Feb. 19, 1626-7. Senior fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, 1637 (by *Mandamus*). (*Peile*, i. 318.)

MARSHALL, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 12, 1632. S. of John, gent. B. at Bromham, Beds. School, Bedford (Mr Gardiner). Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1637. One of these names V. of Weston, Herts., 1649-62; died 1662. Another R. of Braceborough, Lincs., 1651. (*Venn*, i. 305.)

MARSHALL, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1632. S. and h. of John, of Wood Walton, Hunts., Esq. School, Oundle (adm. there, June 7, 1630, age 15). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 8, 1634-5. Of Cambridge. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Rant, of Swaffham. Will (P.C.C.) 1646. Father of John (1658). (*Genealogist*, iii. 169.)

MARSHALL, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1646. Of Northamptonshire. B. 1630. B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1652. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) July 11, 1661; and R. of Easton-by-Stamford, 1661-83. Died Oct. 25, 1683. M.I. at Easton. (T. P. Dorman; *Bridges*, ii. 447.)

MARSHALL, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 19, 1648. S. of Richard, gent., of Nottinghamshire. B. there. School, Stanford (Mr Humfreyes). Matric. 1648. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 24, 1648, as s. and h. of Richard, of Newark-on-Trent. Living at Maltby, York, 1664, and at Stirrup, Notts., 1678. Buried at Newark, Sept. 5, 1683. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 643.)

MARSHALL, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1650. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1658.

MARSHALL, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, May 29, 1708. Of Westmorland. School, Kirby-Stephen. Matric. 1709; LL.B. 1713. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 31, 1713.

MARSHALL, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, 1713. Matric. 1713; Scholar, 1713; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1721. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 14, 1717; priest, May 20, 1722. C. of Little Staughton, Beds., 1722. V. of St John Baptist, Peterborough; minor canon of the Cathedral, 1726-48. Master of the King's Grammar School, Peterborough, 1737-47. Died 1748. Will dated, Sept. 24; proved, Nov. 2, 1748. (*Peile*, ii. 182; G. W. Marshall, i. 167.)

MARSHALL, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 18, 1730. S. of Michael, husbandman, of Derbyshire. B. at Teasdale. School, Stockport, Cheshire (Mr Dale). Matric. 1731; B.A. 1733-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1736; priest, Dec. 18, 1737. Perhaps V. of Burton Joyce and Bulcote, Notts., 1753-71. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 426.)

MARSHALL, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 24) at St JOHN's, June 22, 1742. S. of Gervase, of Southwell. B. there. School, Southwell (Mr Bugg). Matric. 1742. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 23, 1744. C. of Beeford, Yorks.

MARSHALL, VALENTINE. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Subscribed for priest's orders (Bristol) Dec. 18, 1624.

MARTIAL, W. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1545.

MARTIAL, WALTER. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. C. of Bishop Wearmouth, Durham, 1621-30. Married at St Oswald's, Durham, Oct. 4, 1627, Ann Everest. (H. M. Wood.)

MARSHALL, WARNER. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Easter, 1614. S. of Edward (1576), of Wimpole, Cambs. B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Incorp. at Oxford, 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 10; priest, Apr. 11, 1621. Preb. of Peterborough, 1625-32. R. of Castor, Northants., 1629. Buried at St Andrew's, Holborn, Feb. 15, 1631-2. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Northants. N. and Q.*, iv. 212.)

MARSHALL, WILLIAM. B.A. 1500-1.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM. B.Can.L. 1506-7.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM. B.A. 1518-9; M.A. 1521. Perhaps V. of Marston, Beds. Will (P.C.C.) 1559. (*Cooper*, i. 70, wrongly identifies this with Thomas.)

## MARSHALL, WILLIAM

MARSHALL, WILLIAM. Scholar of CHRIST's, 1537-9. One of these names R. of Little Yeldham, Essex, 1561-9. Died before Nov. 1569. (*Peile*, i. 25.)

MARSHALL, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1544. One of these names R. of Fakenham, Norfolk, 1558.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1568; B.A. 1571-2. Probably ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1577. C. of St Botolph's, Lincoln, 1574.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 20, 1573-4. Of East Dereham, Norfolk. S. of John. Schools, East Dereham and Aylsham. B.A. 1577-8; M.A. 1581. Ord. priest (Norwich) Jan. 21, 1582-3. V. of Scarning, Norfolk, 1583. R. of Wood Norton, 1600-16. Father of Thomas (1609). (*Venn*, i. 77; G. W. Marshall, ii. 56.)

MARTIAL, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1607. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614; B.D. 1622. Fellow, 1611. Taxor, 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 20; priest, Dec. 21, 1618. V. of Ospringe, Kent, 1625-39. Perhaps R. of Little Hardres, 1629. Died 1639.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM. B.A. from CLARE, 1612-3; M.A. 1617.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19; priest, Sept. 20, 1619.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1621-2.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, Sept. 20, 1636. S. of Toby, porter, of the parish of St Catherine Coleman, London. B. at Boroughbridge, Yorks. School, Leadenhall, London (private). Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1; M.D. 1652. He was V. of Lancaster, first by sequestration, afterwards by the patron, 1654-60. Candidate, R.C.P., Apr. 5, 1669. Buried at Deptford, Kent, Dec. 21, 1683. Will, P.C.C. (E. Axon.)

MARSHALL, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 18, 1639; scholar from Westminster, 1640. S. of John, of Wisbech, Cambs. B. there. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646. Incorp. at Oxford, 1646.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM. M.A. 1651 (Incorp. from Oxford).

MARSHALL, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1666. Of Bedfordshire. Doubtless s. of Robert. Bapt. at St Peter Marton, Bedford, Dec. 24, 1648. Robert was minister there from 1646. Matric. Lent, 1667-8; B.A. 1669-70. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1670; priest (Ely) June 2, 1672. One of these names V. of East and West Rudham, Norfolk, 1693.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1671. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. Lent, 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Fellow, 1679-81. Died in College. Buried at St Benet's, July 2, 1681. Perhaps brother of John (1675).

MARSHALL, WILLIAM. Adm. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 1, 1679-80. S. of William, gent. B. at Howden, Yorks. School, Howden (private; Mr Renolds). Matric. 1680. Migrated to St John's, June 5, 1680, age 15. B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1687. One of these names (M.A.), minor canon of Durham. Buried in the Cathedral, Dec. 19, 1691.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST's, Nov. 23, 1682. S. of Thomas. B. at Lynn. School, Lynn (Mr Horne). Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7. One of these names (B.A.), ord. deacon (Lincoln) May, 1687; C. of Stamford. Another (B.A.), ord. Sept. 1688; C. of Kirby Mallory, Leics. A third, ord. Sept. 1, 1689; priest, 1691; C. of Marston. (*Peile*, ii. 89.)

MARSHALL, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', June 19, 1708. Of Essex. Doubtless 1st s. of Sir John (1658). Bapt. at St Andrew's, Holborn, Jan. 21, 1691-2. Living, 1716. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Blackett, Bart. Brother of John (1713). (*Genealogist*, iii. 170.)

MARSHALL, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, July 3, 1738. S. of William, of East Theddlethorpe, Lincs. B. there. Bapt. May 20, 1723. Matric. 1738. Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1755. Married Grace, dau. of Robert Cracroft, of Hackthorne, 1757. Died Oct. 3, 1770, at Theddlethorpe. Buried there. (*Peile*, ii. 237; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 650.)

MARSHALL, —. Fee for M.A. or higher degree, 1478-9.

MARSHALL, —. B.A. 1484-5; M.A. 1488.

MARSHALL, —. B.A. 1497.

MARSHALL, —. M.Gram. 1502-3.

MARSHALL, —. M.A. 1510-1.

MARSHALL, —. B.Civ.L. 1519-20.

MARSHALL, —. Matric. Fell.-Com. from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1544.

MARSHALL, —. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1544.



- MARSHALL, —. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1544.
- MARSHALL, —. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, 1604-5.
- MARSHAM, JAMES. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1605.
- MARSHAM, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Nov. 21, 1564. 2nd s. of Ralph, of Norwich. Bapt. at St Peter Mancroft, Apr. 1, 1546. School, Norwich. Of Stratton Strawless, Norfolk. Died unmarried, 1601. Will (P.C.C.) 1601. (*Venn*, i. 56; *Vis. of Norfolk*.)
- MARSHAM, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, July 6, 1606. 2nd s. of Robert, gent., of Little Melton, Norfolk. School, Breccles (Mr Branthott). Scholar, 1608-11; B.A. 1609-10. Married Margaret, dau. of C. Hyrne, of Norwich. Nephew of John (1564) and father of Robert (1635). (*Venn*, i. 193; *Vis. of Norfolk*.)
- MARSHAM, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 22, 1635. S. of John (1606), gent. B. at Wymondham, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Aug. 20, 1619. School, Tittleshall. Matric. 1635; Scholar, 1637-42; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Of Hillington, gent. Died unmarried. Will proved (Westminster) Sept. 5, 1653. (*Venn*, i. 317.)
- MARSHAM, ROBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Feb. 8, 1727-8. Probably of Stratton Strawless, Norfolk, Esq. F.R.S. Died at Stratton Strawless, Sept. 4, 1797, aged 90. (*G. Mag.*)
- MARSHAM, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 28, 1595. Matric. 1595.
- MARSHAM, THOMAS. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1750. S. of Thomas. Bapt. at St Giles', Reading, Aug. 17, 1731. Matric. 1750-1; B.A. 1755; M.A. 1758. Fellow, 1754. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 10, 1754. R. of Alwalton, Hunts., 1763-1800. Died 1800.
- MARSINGALE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 24, 1715. S. of William, of Hull, Yorks. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718-9 (wrongly called 'Edward' in the *Graduati*). Ord. deacon (York) June 4, 1721.
- MARSON, GEORGE. Mus.Bac. from TRINITY, 1598, as Mersham. B. at Worcester. Ord. deacon and priest (London) May 10, 1604. R. of St Mary Magdalene, Canterbury, 1607.
- MARSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1621 (*impubes*).
- MARSON, RICHARD. Adm. at Christ's Hospital, London, Apr. 19, 1572, age 6. S. of Charles, of St Giles', London, brick-maker. Sent to Dr Still, of TRINITY, c. 1578, 'to be set to his learning in the University.' No matriculation or degree recorded. (*A. W. Lockhart*.)
- MARSTON, EDWARD. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 26, 1676. Previously matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Apr. 23, 1675, age 16. S. of William, of Slawston, Leics., clerk. B.A. 1678-9. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1679-80. V. of Little Dalby, Leics., 1687-9. Said to have been a non-juror, when C. at Rushton, but conformed. (*Nichols*, ii. 162.)
- MARSTON, JOHN. M.A. 1633 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. from Magdalen College, Oxford, 1629-30; M.A. 1633. R. of St Mary Magdalene, Canterbury, 1631-42. R. of St Mary of Bredin, 1637. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- MARSTON, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1594.
- MARSTON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1572. Possibly 5th s. of Ralph, of Ascott, Salop, and nephew of the next. (*Peile*, i. 123; *Vis. of Shrops.*, 1623.)
- MARSTON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1554. Perhaps 3rd s. of John, of Ascott, Salop. Scholar, 1556-8; LL.B. 1564. At Trinity Hall in Aug. 1564. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1599; of Exeter; LL.D. (*Peile*, i. 58.)
- MARSTON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1609. Perhaps s. of William, of Slawston, Leics., age 26 in 1619. Married Johanna, dau. of Zachary Bowman, of Marston Trussell, Northants. (*Nichols*, ii. 798.)
- MARSTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May, 1636. Of Northamptonshire.
- MARSTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 15) at TRINITY, July 19, 1690. S. of William. B. at St Albans, Herts. School, Huntingdon (Mr Jo. Mathews). Matric. 1691; Scholar, 1693; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1698. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1698; priest, June 4, 1699. V. of Redbourn, Herts., 1704-26. V. of St Michael, St Albans, 1713-26. Chaplain to the Duke of Marlborough. Died Oct. 10, 1726. M.I. at St Michael. Father of the next.
- MARSTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 9, 1722. Of Hertfordshire. S. of William (above), V. of Redbourn. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1731. R. of Caxton, Cambs. V. of Redbourn, 1730-46. Probably V. of Croydon, Cambs., 1731. Died Oct. 23, 1746, aged 40.
- MARSTON, —. B.A. 1470-1; M.A. 1474.

- MARTEL, LAURENCE. Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 4, 1715. B. at Twickenham, Middlesex. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1715; M.B. 1721; M.D. 1726. F.R.C.P., Dec. 22, 1727. Censor; Registrar, 1737-9. Died Sept. 1746. Admon. (P.C.C.) as of St Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, bachelor; to Meyer Schomberg, M.D., a creditor. (*Munk*, ii. 109.)
- MARTHAM, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1606.
- MARTIAL, see MARSHALL.
- MARTIN, ANTHONY. Member of TRINITY HALL in Aug. 1564. S. of David, of Twickenham, Middlesex. Sewer of the Queen's chamber, 1570. Keeper of the Royal Library, Westminster, 1588-97. Author, miscellaneous. Died unmarried, at Richmond. Buried at Twickenham, Aug. 25, 1597. (*Cooper*, ii. 242; *D.N.B.*)
- MARTIN, ANTHONY. B.A. from EMMANUEL, 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Previously at Trinity College, Dublin. Of Galway. Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, Mar. 7, 1610-1. B.D. (Dublin) 1619; D.D. 1624-5. Provost, 1645-50. R. of Yago, Dublin, 1618. Preb. of Castleknock, 1619. Treasurer of Cashel, 1620. R. of Battersea, Surrey (by dispensation) 1620. Dean of Waterford, 1621. Bishop of Meath, 1625-50. Archdeacon of Dublin. Died July, 1650. Buried in the College Chapel. (A. B. Beaven.)
- MARTIN, BENDAL. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1718. S. of Henry, barrister-at-law. Bapt. at Stepney, Jan. 8, 1699-1700. Matric. Lent, 1718-9; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1726. Fellow, 1722. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 14, 1721. Secretary to the Excise, 1736-61. Died at Highgate, Dec. 20, 1761. (*D.N.B.*)
- MARTIN, BONIFACE. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1553. 'Ord. priest (Lincoln) July 27, 1560, aged 40; married; resides. B.A. 1559; preacher.' V. of Corringham, and R. of Pilham, Lincs., 1574. R. of Springthorpe, 1576. (*Lib. Cler. Linc.*, 1576.)
- MARTIN, BURRAGE. Adm. pens. at KING's, Feb. 1, 1625-6. Of Thetford, Norfolk. Migrated to Pembroke, May 13, 1627, age 16. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Father of Wormley (1664).
- MARTEN, CHRISTOPHER. B.Civ.L. 1523-4.
- MARTIN, CLEMENT. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1568; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582. Incorp. at Oxford, 1585. Ord. priest (Lincoln) July 25, 1580. Perhaps preb. of Lincoln, 1575-1621. R. of Tydd St Giles', Cambs., 1579.
- MARTIN, CLEMENT. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 26, 1617-8. Matric. 1618. Perhaps s. of Samuel, of Weybread, Suffolk, Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1621-2. Probably brother of Edward (1617-8).
- MARTIN, COMPASSION. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620-1.
- MARTIN or MARTEN, DAVID. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 10, 1730-1. S. of John, of Suthians, Cornwall. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5.
- MARTYN, EDMUND. Incorp. LL.D. 1495-6. Sent on a mission to Antwerp in 1491. Preb. of St Stephen, Westminster, 1493-9. Master in Chancery. Preb. of Sarum, 1496-9. Will (P.C.C.) 1499; 'my church of Steeple Langford, Wilts.
- MARTIN, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1598; Scholar from Westminster. B.A. 1602-3; M.A. 1606.
- MARTIN, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1605. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612; B.D. 1621; D.D. 1631-2 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1617-31. President, 1631-44, ejected. Re-instated President, 1660. Incorp. at Oxford, 1621. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1617. V. of Oakington, Cambs., 1626. Chaplain to Archbishop Laud, 1627. R. of Conington, 1630. R. of Uppingham, Rutland, 1631-7. R. of Houghton Conquest, Beds., 1638. R. of Doddington, Cambs. Sent the College plate to the King, 1642, and was thereupon imprisoned in the Tower. Drew up the famous Mock Petition, *Submission to the Covenant*. Dean of Ely, Feb.-Apr. 1662. Author, controversial. Died Apr. 28, 1662. Buried in Queens' College Chapel. Will proved, V.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; Walker, *Sufferings*, 154.)
- MARTIN, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 26, 1617-8. Matric. 1618. Probably brother of Clement (1617-8).
- MARTYN, EDWARD. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1688. S. of Edward, of Uphaven, Wilts., Esq. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1696. Fellow, 1696-1720. Schoolmaster at Chelsea, 1696. Professor of Rhetoric at Gresham College, 1696-1720. Died at Cambridge, June, 1720. Buried in King's College Chapel. (*Harwood*, 272; J. Ward, *Gresham College*.)
- MARTIN, EDWARD. Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 1, 1717. B. at Rothwell, Northants., June 30, 1698. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1720-1. Ord. deacon (Chichester) Dec. 23, 1722; priest (Ely, *Lit. dim.* from Chichester) Mar. 1, 1723-4. V. of New Shoreham, Sussex. Died Apr. 13, 1766. Admon., P.C.C.

- MARTIN, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 28, 1725. S. of John, of Kirkham, Lancs. M.A. 1726. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, July 10, 1718, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1722. P.C. of Penwortham, Lancs., 1725-53. Died 1753. (*Victoria Hist. Lancs.*, vi. 54.)
- MARTIN, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1641. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1648.
- MARTIN, GABRIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 12, 1693. S. of John (1663), clerk, of Durham. School, Durham (Mr Rudd). Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696-7.
- MARTIN, GEOFFREY.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1528. Left as scholar.
- MARTIN, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1617. Of Cumberland. B.A. 1620-1. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Dec. 22, 1622; priest, Sept. 21, 1623. V. of Warcop, Westmorland, 1625-43. Buried there Jan. 30, 1642-3. (*B. Nightingale*.)
- MARTIN, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 19, 1653. Of Northamptonshire. One of these names intruded V. of Weedon-Bec, Northants., 1658; ejected, 1662. Afterwards preacher at Stony Stratford, Bucks. Living, 1681. (*Calamy*, ii. 234; H. I. Longden.)
- MARTIN, GREGORY.** B.A. 1614 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. from Exeter College, Oxford, 1612; M.A. 1615 (wrongly identified in *Al. Oxon.*).
- MARTEN, HARTSTONE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 8, 1709-10. S. of Thomas, clerk. B. at Plymouth. School, Plymouth (Mr Badford). Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4.
- MARTIN, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1576; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1583. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Aug. 30, 1584. R. of Maltby, Lincs., 1588.
- MARTIN, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1579; B.A. from Christ's, 1582-3. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 9, 1580-1.
- MARTEN, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 22, 1739-40. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1742; LL.B. 1746. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1746; priest, June 16, 1748. V. of Carcolston, Notts., 1750-1805. R. of Braunton, Leics., 1755. Described in 1788, as of Newark-on-Trent. Died 1805. (*A. Gray*.)
- MARTIN, HUGH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 9, 1668. S. of Hugh. B. at Helston, Cornwall. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Fellow, 1674-83. Esquire Bedell, 1680-1716. Incorp. at Oxford, 1675. University printer, 1682. Died Aug. 6, 1716. Buried at St Edward's. Will (V.C.C.) 1716. (*Stokes, Bedells*, 104.)
- MARTIN, JAMES.** M.A. 1612 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Staffordshire, *cler. fil.* Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Oct. 26, 1604, age 16; B.A. (Broadgates Hall, Oxford) 1608; M.A. 1611. V. of Preston, Lancs., 1621-73, deprived. One of the King's preachers for Lancashire. Married, at Preston, May 30, 1616, Mary, dau. of John Southworth, of Sablesbury. (J. Parker.)
- MARTIN, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 23, 1632. Of Huntingdonshire. Matric. 1632.
- MARTIN, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 14, 1654. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1657-8.
- MARTIN, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 25, 1688, from Balliol College, Oxford. Matric. there, Mar. 16, 1686-7, age 16. S. of William, clerk. B. at Warwick. School, Banbury, Oxford. Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. from Queens', 1694; B.D. 1703. Fellow of Queens'. R. of Willingham, Cambs., 1706.
- MARTIN, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 17, 1692. S. of James, of Edgefield, Norfolk. B. there. School, Holt (Mr Bainbridge). Matric. 1692; Scholar, 1692-7; B.A. 1695-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 31, 1697; priest, Nov. 1698. R. of Horningtoft, Norfolk, 1698-1727. Perhaps V. of Guestwick, 1703-5. R. of Stanfield, 1705-11. R. of Brisley, 1711-27. Died 1727. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1728; of Brisley. (*Venn*, i. 491.)
- MARTIN, JAMES.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1746. S. of John, of Tardebigge, Worcs., gent. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, Nov. 18, 1732, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1736. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- MARTIN, JEREMY.** M.D. 1631-2 (*Lit. Reg.*). Perhaps of Bath. S. of Jerome. Matric. from St Alban Hall, Oxford, Nov. 14, 1623, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1625-6; M.A. 1630. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- MARTIN, JOHN.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1339-49.
- MARTYN, JOHN.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1432-5.
- MARTIN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1567; B.A. 1570-1. One of these names (B.A.), ord. deacon (Norwich) Oct. 17, 1571. (Another ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Nov. 30, 1581.) Preb. of Lincoln, 1574-1626. R. of

- Sherrington, Bucks., 1581-1626. Died 1626. One of these names 5th s. of Gilbert, of Ludgershall. B. 1558. R. of Swindon, Wilts., 1581. Died July 5, 1626. (*Lipscomb*, i. 311.)
- MARTEN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Mar. 18, 1577-8. Probably s. of Sir Richard, alderman of London (Lord Mayor, 1589, 1594). B.A. from Peterhouse, 1582-3. Doubtless brother of Thomas (1573). (*T. A. Walker*.)
- MARTIN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, c. 1593. B. at Newark-on-Trent. B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 2; priest, Feb. 4, 1598-9, age 24. C. of Hillingdon, Middlesex. Perhaps C. of Strelley, Notts., 1624-32. Died 1632.
- MARTIN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 1605. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1606; B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 19, 1613. Perhaps his marriage at Tydd St Giles, Cambs., Feb. 15, 1617, to Elizabeth Bradshaw. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- MARTYN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 13, 1613. S. of Thomas, of Edgefield, Norfolk. School, Holt (Mr Tallys). Scholar, 1613-7; Matric. 1614; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 21, 1617. R. of Edgefield, 1620-59. One of the assistants for the ejection of scandalous ministers, 1654. Will proved, 1659. Father of John (1646). (*Venn*, i. 221.)
- MARTIN, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, 1625-6; M.B. 1634.
- MARTIN, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at CHRIST's, June 30, 1639. S. of John. B. at Nottingham. School, Nottingham. Matric. 1639.
- MARTIN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1642; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649. Incorp. at Oxford, 1657. One of these names of Begbroke, Oxon., clerk. Admon. (Oxford) 1680.
- MARTIN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 22, 1646. S. of John (1613). R. of Edgefield, Norfolk. B. there. School, Edgefield (Mr Cooper). Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649-50. Fellow, Apr. 1, 1650; died before admission. Buried at All Saints, Cambridge, Apr. 9, 1650.
- MARTIN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 2, 1660. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1667. Perhaps V. of Orwell, Cambs. Buried there Sept. 9, 1693.
- MARTYN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, July 4, 1663. S. of Samuel. V. of St Nicholas, Durham. B. there. Bapt. at St Mary-le-Bow, Durham, June 5, 1650. School, Durham (Mr Dobson), where he was King's scholar. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Minor canon of Durham. P.C. of Lancaster, 1669-82. P.C. of Esh, 1673-96. P.C. of St Margaret's, 1694-7. Buried in the Cathedral, Nov. 11, 1697. Father of Gabriel (1693) and brother of Samuel (1661). (H. M. Wood.)
- MARTIN, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1667.
- MARTIN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, June 16, 1668. B. at Berkhamstead, Herts. School, Berkhamstead (Mr Plummer). Matric. 1668; M.B. 1673. One of these names, M.D., of St Mildred Poultry, London, bachelor. Admon. May, 1700, P.C.C.
- MARTIN, JOHN.** M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1712. S. of John, of Sherborne, Dorset, gent. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Apr. 9, 1690, age 17; Fellow, 1692-5. B.A. (Oxford) 1696. Ord. deacon, Mar. 31, 1695; priest, June 7, 1696. V. of Long Burton, Dorset, 1696-1711. R. of Lillington, 1711-7. R. of Folke, 1713-7. Chaplain to Lord Foley. Died Sept. 24, 1717, aged 46. M.I. at Folke. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)
- MARTYN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 9, 1713. S. of Thomas, gent., of Cantley, Norfolk. B. at Creeting, Suffolk. Schools, Needham Market (Mr Brittan) and Norwich (private; Mr Nobbs). Matric. 1713; Scholar, 1713-7; B.A. 1716-7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) as C. at Yarmouth, July 13, 1718; priest, June 12, 1720. Will of John Martin, of Cantley, clerk, proved (Norwich Archd. C.) 1741. (*Venn*, i. 529.)
- MARTIN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, May 29, 1725. S. of George, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1726; Scholar, 1726; B.A. 1728-9.
- MARTYN, JOHN.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, May 26, 1730. S. of Thomas, merchant, of Hamburg. B. in Queen Street, London, Sept. 12, 1699. Bapt. at St Antholin's, Sept. 21. Placed in his father's counting-house, but devoted himself to the study of botany at an early age. F.R.S., 1727. Lectured in London and Cambridge, both on botany and materia medica. Professor of Botany at Cambridge, 1732-62. Corresponded with Sloane, Linnaeus and others. Author, botanical, medical, etc.; also published editions of Virgil's *Georgics*, and translated Tournefort's *History of Plants*, and *The Compleat Herbal*. Died Jan. 29, 1768. Buried at Chelsea. Admon., P.C.C. (D.N.B.)



- MARTIN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, June 30, 1738. S. of Digory, attorney-at-law, of Devon. B. at Hatherleigh. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1742; priest (Salisbury) Sept. 22, 1764. C. of 'Waddon.' One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1759-62. Brother of William (1741). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 496.)
- MARTIN, JOSIAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1596; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Licensed to practise medicine, 1605. M.D. 1614.
- MARTYN, MILES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, 1702. S. of Thomas, of Ely, gent. Matric. Lent, 1702-3. Brother of Thomas (1702).
- MARTIN, NATHAN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1628. S. of John, of Windsor, clerk. Scholar, 1628-30. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. from Lincoln College, Apr. 17, 1632, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1632.
- MARTIN, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1584. Probably B.A. 1589-90. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 30; priest, July 30, 1591. V. of Kirkley Green, Lincs., 1595-6. One of these names sub-chanter of Salisbury Cathedral. Will (P.C.C.) 1609.
- MARTIN, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1587. Of Rutland. Matric. Easter, 1588; B.A. (? 1591-2); M.A. 1595. Fellow, 1594. Died 1595.
- MARTIN, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Apr. 30, 1632. S. of William, grocer, deceased, of London. B. at St George's, Eastcheap. School, Braintree, Essex (Mr Tho. Templer). Matric. 1632.
- MARTIN, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, July 28, 1658. Of London. Doubtless s. and h. of Nicholas, of Clerkenwell, Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 20, 1658. Called to the Bar, May 12, 1666. Bench. 1685.
- MARTIN, OLIVER.** Licensed to practise surgery, 1545-6.
- MARTIN, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1629. Of London. B.A. 1631-2.
- MARTYN, RICHARD.** Probably D.Can.L. 1482. Archdeacon of London, 1469-82. Chancellor of the Marches in Wales, 1471. Preb. of St Paul's, 1471-82. Preb. of Westminster. Master in Chancery, 1472-7. Preb. of Hereford, 1472-82. Preb. of Sarum, 1473-82. Archdeacon of Hereford, 1476-80. King's Chaplain, 1476. Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1477. Bishop of St David's, 1482-3. Died before May 11, 1483. Buried in St Paul's Cathedral. (*D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, i. 521.)
- MARTIN, RICHARD.** B.Civ.L. 1529-30.
- MARTIN, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1591; B.A. 1594-5; M.A. 1598; B.D. 1606. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 10, 1599. Perhaps V. of Brookland, Kent, 1609 (M.A.). One of these names, born, 1574, R. of Iden, Sussex, till 1643. Died Jan. 1, 1643. M.I. at Iden. (C. Wykeham-Martin, *Leeds Castle*, 208.)
- MARTIN, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN'S, Apr. 2, 1645. Of Kent. Probably s. of Richard, of Wye, Kent. Of Eastwell, Kent, 1663. Married Frances, dau. of Sir William Throgmorton, of Clowerwall, Gloucs., Knt. and Bart. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)
- MARTIN, RICHARD.** Adm. at TRINITY, a scholar from Westminster, 1652. Of Middlesex. Subscribed for priest's orders (Bristol) May 24, 1662, as 'B.A. of Oxford'; for priest's orders, as of Trinity College, Cambridge. Perhaps minister of St Saviour's, Southwark, 1668-91. Died 1691. If so, father of Richard (1681). (F. S. Hockaday; *Manning and Bray*, iii. 573.)
- MARTYN, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1663. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Fellow, 1666. Lower Master at Eton, 1672-6. Died there of small-pox, 1676.
- MARTYN, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May, 1681. S. of Richard (? 1652), of Bromham, Wilts. B. at Bromham. School, Westminster. Matric. 1681; Scholar, 1682; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. from Clare, 1688. Fellow of Clare, 1687. Probably minister of St Saviour's, Southwark, 1691-1702. Preb. of Westminster, and Chaplain to the Third Troop of Guards. Died Apr. 28, 1702, aged 37. M.I. at Southwark. (*Manning and Bray*, iii. 573.)
- MARTIN, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 12, 1662. S. of William, 'bestiater,' B. at Market Orton, Rutland. School, Oakham (Dr Freer). Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1667. One of these names V. of Withcote, Leics., 1676. (H. I. Longden.)
- MARTIN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 12, 1695. S. of Robert, husbandman, of Holderness, Yorks. B. there. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698-9.
- MARTYN, ROGER.** M.A. from KING's, 1729. S. of John, of Tavistock, Devon. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Mar. 21, 1714-5, age 17; B.A. (New Inn Hall, Oxford), 1718. V. of Awliscombe, Devon, 1723-63. Died July 6, 1763. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- MARTIN, ROGER.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, June 25, 1749. Matric. 1752; Scholar, 1752; LL.B. 1755. Ord. deacon (Peterb., *Litt. dim.* from Winchester) Dec. 18, 1757.
- MARTIN, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 21, 1661. S. of Samuel, V. of St Nicholas, Durham. B. there. Bapt. at St Mary-le-Bow, Nov. 19, 1644. School, Durham (Mr Smith). Matric. 1661. Brother of John (1663).
- MARTYN, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Apr. 13, 1670.
- MARTIN, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 15, 1692. S. of Thomas, of Thorvorton, Devon. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695-6. One of these names of St Enoder, Cornwall, clerk. Will (Exeter) 1730. Another, Master of the Grammar School at Loughborough, Leics., c. 1698-1748. Died Mar. 29, 1748, aged 74. Buried at Loughborough. M.I. (*Nichols*, iii. 904.)
- MARTIN, SAMUEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at TRINITY, Apr. 17, 1711. S. of Samuel, of Green Castle, Antigua, West Indies (and Lydia, dau. of Colonel Thomas, of Antigua). School, Caddington, Herts. (Mr Biby). Of Antigua, Esq. Died Nov. 1776. Will (P.C.C.) 1777. Brother of William Thomas (1717). (Burke; Pedigree in Oliver's *Antigua*, ii. 240.)
- MARTIN, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at TRINITY, June 23, 1729. S. of Samuel, of Bromley, Essex. Taught by Mr Morgan. Matric. 1729.
- MARTIN, SHEFFIELD.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1711; B.A. 1714-5; M.A. 1718. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 18, 1720; priest, Sept. 23, 1722. Minor canon and librarian, Ely Cathedral, 1722-43. R. of Alpheton, Suffolk, 1743-6. V. of Hauxton-with-Newton, Cambs., 1743-6. Buried at Alpheton, Nov. 17, 1746.
- MARTIN, T. D.** Civ.L. 1470-1.
- MARTIN, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 29, 1721-2. S. of Thomas (? 1678-9), of Stonham Aspell, Suffolk, clerk. B. at Hawkedon, Suffolk. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1725; priest, Sept. 1727. Perhaps V. of Norton, Herts., 1741-66. Died 1766. Will (Comm. C. Essex) 1766; of Gt Bardfield.
- MARTIN, THOMAS.** B.A. 1506-7; M.A. 1510. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1510-9. Proctor, 1514-5. Incorp. at Oxford, 1515. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 12, 1512-3. Chaplain of Lane's Chantry in Little St Mary's, 1517-8. One of these names (B.D.), R. of Streatham, Surrey, 1527. Buried there Feb. 6, 1549-50. (*Manning and Bray*, iii. 395.)
- MARTIN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1549 (*impubes*). One of these names Conduct of King's, in 1564.
- MARTYN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1573. 1st s. of Sir Richard, of Tottenham, Lord Mayor of London, 1589-94. B. in West Cheap, London. Probably from Merchant Taylors' School. B.A. from Christ's, 1575-6; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1579; D.D. 1597. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1579-83. Ord. deacon (London) July 15; priest, July 16, 1585, age 28. R. of St Olave, Southwark, 1587-1603. Preb. of St Paul's, 1589-1603. Preb. of Lincoln, 1589-1603. Died 1603.
- MARTYN, THOMAS.** LL.D. 1587 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of Cerne, Dorset. School, Winchester. Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1539. Admitted advocate, 1555. LL.D. (Bourges). Incorp. at Oxford, 1555. Chancellor to Bishop Gardiner. Master of Requests, 1556. M.P. for Saltash (Oct.-Dec.) 1553, and perhaps 1559; for Hindon, 1554, 1555; for Ludgershall, 1558; and for Dorchester, 1563-7. Of Steeple Morden, Cambs. Married Mary, dau. of John Roys, of London. Author, miscellaneous. Died c. 1597. (*Cooper*, ii. 76; *Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619; *D.N.B.*)
- MARTIN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, c. 1590; Scholar, 1591-8; B.A. 1594-5; M.A. 1598; B.D. 1606. Fellow, 1601-6. Of St Vedast, London, clerk. Buried at St Vedast, Sept. 28, 1606. Will (P.C.C.) 1606; father, George, living. (J. Ch. Smith; *T. A. Walker*.)
- MARTIN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1616; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. One of these names V. of Stone, Kent, 1619. (*Peile*, i. 308; *T. P. Dorman*.)
- MARTIN, THOMAS.** M.A. 1618 (Incorp. from Oxford). 2nd s. of Henry, of Steeple Morden, Cambs., gent. Matric. from New College, Oxford, Oct. 14, 1608, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1612; M.A. 1615-6. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 5, 1615.

- MARTIN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMANUEL, Mar. 26, 1618. S. of John, R. of Swindon, Wilts. B. Nov. 11, 1601. Matric. 1618; Scholar; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 3; priest, June 4, 1626. V. of Little Houghton, Northants., 1641-62, expelled for nonconformity. Died Nov. 17, 1692. Buried at Chigwell, Essex. (*Lipscomb*, i. 311.)
- MARTYN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 6, 1619. Of Sussex. Matric. 1619; Scholar, 1620; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 8, 1628. Probably V. of Alresford, Essex, 1661-72. V. of Elmstead, 1662-72. Died Jan. 29, 1672-3. M.I. at Elmstead. Will (Cons. C. London) 1673. (A. Gray.)
- MARTIN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Feb. 5, 1621-2; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1637. One of these names V. of Stow Bardolph, Norfolk, 1633. Perhaps R. of Snitterton, 1644.
- MARTIN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 3, 1639. S. of Thomas, yeoman, of Ansty, Leics. B. there. School, Leicester (Mr Horne). Matric. 1639. Married and had issue. Died before 1658. (Burke, *L.G.*)
- MARTIN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 21, 1644. Previously matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, July, 1639, age 16. S. of William, of Kingworth, Cornwall. B.A. 1644. 'Ordained' at Plymouth; lecturer at St Andrew's there; ejected, 1662. Imprisoned. (*Calamy*, i. 395.)
- MARTIN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, July 2, 1645. S. of Thomas. B. at Burwash, Sussex. School, Herrington. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648-9. One of these names R. of Flowton, Suffolk, 1650. (*Peile*, i. 498.)
- MARTIN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St CATHERINE's, Lent, 1645-6; B.A. 1646-7; M.A. 1650. One of these names R. of Chipping Ongar, Essex, 1655-7. R. of Laver Breton, 1657. Ord. priest (Bishop of Galloway) May 25, 1661.
- MARTIN, THOMAS.** M.A. 1664 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Nov. 10, 1654; B.A. (Oxford) 1657-8; M.A. 1660; B.D. 1669. V. of Stanwell, Middlesex, 1671-4. Died 1674, insane. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- MARTIN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 28, 1674. Matric. 1674-5; B.A. 1677-8.
- MARTIN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMANUEL, Mar. 6, 1678-9. Of Essex. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1683; priest, May, 1686. C. at Harkstead, Suffolk, in 1716. Perhaps of Stonham Aspell, clerk, and father of Theophilus (1721-2).
- MARTIN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 13, 1692. Of Stamford, Lincs. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1696; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1697. P.C. of Swinestead, Lincs., 1699-1720. R. of St John, Stamford, 1701-19. R. of Kirby Underwood, 1705-20. Chaplain to the Duke of Ancaster.
- MARTIN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, June 1, 1693. S. of Thomas, gent., of Creeting St Mary, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Stowmarket (Mr R. Shute) and Eton. Matric. 1693; Scholar, 1693-1700; B.A. 1696-7; M.A. 1700. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 4, 1699; priest, May 26, 1700. V. of Thorpe Market, Norfolk, 1700-5; of Thrigby, 1704-20. Died 1720. (*Venn*, i. 492.)
- MARTIN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMANUEL, June 4, 1700. Of Leicestershire. Matric. sizar Easter, 1700; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1707. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 4, 1710. One of these names (M.A.), V. of Little Brickhill, Bucks., 1717-47. Buried there. Will, Archd. Bucks.
- MARTYN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 13, 1702. S. of Thomas, of Ely, gent. Matric. 1702-3; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1709. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 19, 1708; priest, June 19, 1709. Perhaps R. of Dalham, Suffolk, 1712-3. R. of Alpheton, 1727-43. Died 1743. Brother of Miles (1723).
- MARTEN, THOMAS.** M.A. 1710 (Incorp. from Trinity College, Dublin).
- MARTIN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, July 3, 1725; afterwards Fell.-Com. S. of Matthew, of Wivenhoe, Essex. School, Fulham, London (Mr Vasset). Matric. 1725; Scholar, 1726; M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 4, 1724-5. Called to the Bar, May 5, 1731.
- MARTIN, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 23, 1660-1. Of Lincolnshire. School, Grantham. Matric. 1661-2; B.A. 1664-5. Perhaps subscribed for priest's orders (London) May 19, 1665.
- MARTIN, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1501-2. Of Norwich diocese. S. of Richard and Johanna. M.A. 1505. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1503-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 27; priest, Mar. 21, 1506-7. Will (V.C.C.) 1509. Benefactor to Peterhouse. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- MARTIN, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1501-2. One of these names (B.A.) V. of Warthill, Yorks., 1527; V. of Sutton Saltres, 1537.
- MARTIN, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1531-2.
- MARTIN, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1532-3.
- MARTIN, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1533-4; M.A. 1539; B.D. 1544.
- MARTIN, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1586; B.A. 1589-90; M.A. 1593. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) May 18, 1592. R. of Cookley, Suffolk, 1598.
- MARTIN, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1608.
- MARTIN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1620-1. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. 1624-5. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 11; priest, June 12, 1625.
- MARTIN, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1639 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of New Inn Hall. Not found in *Al. Oxon.*
- MARTIN, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMANUEL, Oct. 16, 1640. Of London. One of these names s. of Sir William, of Woodford, Essex. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- MARTIN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, May 31, 1642. S. of Robert, gent., of Bury St Edmunds. B. there. Bapt. Dec. 15, 1625. School, Bury (Mr Stevens). Matric. 1645. Migrated to Jesus, Aug. 14, 1645. Scholar; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1663. Ord. priest (Ardert and Aghadoc) July 30, 1652. R. of Stanton St John, Suffolk, 1656-7. R. of Coine Wake, 1662-76. Died Dec. 1, 1676. Buried at Stanton. M.I. there. Will (Archd. Sudbury) 1676. Father of William (1671). (*Venn*, i. 347; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; Le Neve, *Mon.*, III. 122.)
- MARTIN, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMANUEL, Aug. 30, 1644. Of Devon. Probably s. and h. of Sir Nicholas, of Oxtou, Devon, Knt. Bapt. at Kenton, Nov. 1, 1626. Of Netherex, Devon, Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Shilston Calmady, Knt. Admon. granted to his widow, May 14, 1662. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., i. 386.)
- MARTIN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Mar. 6, 1667-8. S. of William, attorney, of York. School, Nidderdale, Yorks. (private). Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2. Ord. deacon (York) Sept.; priest, Dec. 1672.
- MARTIN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at JESUS, Nov. 7, 1671. S. of William (1642). B. Nov. 26, 1656. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1671; Scholar, 1675; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1678; priest, June, 1680. R. of Stanton St John, Suffolk. R. of Gt Liverme, 1680-1727. R. of St Mary's, Thetford. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Burrough, of Bury. Died Sept. 25, 1727. Father of 'Honest Tom' the antiquary and William (1701). (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; A. Gray.)
- MARTYN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1674. Of Kent. Probably s. and h. of Richard (1645), of Eastwell, Kent; age 6 in 1663. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. R. of Eastwell, Kent, 1681-6. V. of Kennington, 1683-6. Buried Dec. 9, 1686. (*Is. of Kent*, 1663.)
- MARTIN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1701. S. of William (1671). B. Oct. 16, 1686. B.A. 1705-6. Died Nov. 24, 1708. Buried at Liverme. (*Davy MS.*, 19, 141.)
- MARTYN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 2, 1708. S. of William, of Exeter, and of Holnicote, Somerset. School, Westminster. Matric. 1708; Scholar, 1709. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Dec. 13, 1709. Called to the Bar (at Lincoln's Inn) Nov. 6, 1722. Married and had issue. Buried at Exeter, Oct. 31, 1737. Probably grandson of William (1644). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., i. 388; Maclean, *Trigg Minor*, II. 441.)
- MARTIN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, 1708. Matric. 1708; Scholar, 1708-9.
- MARTIN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, July 2, 1741. S. of Digory, attorney, of Devon. B. at Hatherleigh. School, Tiverton (Mr Daddo). Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744-5. Probably R. of Butterleigh, Devon, 1755-72. V. of Branton, 1772-91. Will, P.C.C. Brother of John (1738).
- MARTIN, WILLIAM THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, July 26, 1717. S. of Samuel, of Green Castle (and Lydia, dau. of Colonel Thomas, of Antigua, West Indies). B. in Middlesex. School, Caddington, Herts. (Mr Biby). Matric. 1721; M.B. 1723; M.D. 1728. Adm. at Leyden, Nov. 11, 1722. M.D. there, 1725. F.R.C.P., 1729. Buried at St George's, Antigua, May 11, 1735. Admon., P.C.C. Brother of Samuel (1711). (*Munk*, II. 110; Burke.)
- MARTYN, WORMLEY.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 20, 1664. 1st s. of Burrage (1625-6), Esq., of St Mary's parish, Thetford, Norfolk. Matric. 1664; Scholar, 1665; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1673-4; priest, Sept. 1674. R. of Colveston, Norfolk, 1676-85; of South Repps, in 1709-16, deprived. Father of the next. (*See Cooper, Ann.*, v. 451.)
- MARTIN, WORMLEY.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Lent, 1705-6. S. of Wormley (above), R. of Colveston, Norfolk, 1676-85. Scholar, 1706. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Oct. 1709. C. of South Repps. R. there, 1716-56. C. of Cromer, 1723-9 and 1743. R. of Beeston, 1756-62. Died Mar. 13, 1762. (*Peile*, II. 162-3; *G. Mag.*)



MARTIN, —. B.A. 1489–90. Perhaps Thomas, of Papworth St Agnes, Cambs., in 1497.

MARTYN, —. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1552.

MARTIN, —. Scholar at EMMANUEL, Michs. 1592.

MARTIN, —. M.A. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*).

MARTINDALE, RICHARD. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1546. B. at West Rasen, Lincs., c. 1529. Matric. 1546. Left after two years. Ord. deacon (London) May 11; priest, May 12, 1582. Master of the Mercers' School, London.

MARTINDALE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1559. One of these names R. of South Shoebury, Essex, 1563–7. Died 1567.

MARTINDALE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 29, 1667. S. of Adam, an ejected Cheshire minister, and schoolmaster at Warrington. B. Dec. 19, 1649. School, Manchester. Left Cambridge and studied at Brasenose College, Oxford. Went to Glasgow, 1670, where he graduated M.A. Tutor at Glasgow. Usher at Merchant Taylors' School. Ord. schoolmaster and preacher at Warburton and Lymm, Cheshire, till 1679. Master at Witton School till his death, Aug. 1, 1680. (For the father see *D.N.B.*; R. Stewart-Brown.)

MARTINS, —. B.A. 1487–8; M.A. 1491.

MARTYNNES, D. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN'S, Sept. 4, 1579.

MARTON, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, July 11, 1732. Of Capernwray, Lanes. S. and h. of Oliver, of Gray's Inn, Esq. Matric. 1722. Name off, 1736. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 3, 1728. Called to the Bar, June 23, 1737. Bench. May 2, 1749. M.P. for Lancaster, 1747–58. D.L. and steward of Lonsdale. Died Dec. 4, 1758. Brother of Oliver (1738–9). (*Burke, L.G.*; *G. Mag.*)

MARTON, HUMPHREY. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1632.

MARTON, OLIVER. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 12, 1738–9. Of London. S. of Oliver. Matric. 1739; LL.B. 1743. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 1, 1759. Patron and V. of Lancaster, 1767–94. Succeeded to the estate of his brother Edward (above). Died Aug. 2, 1794, aged 72. (*Burke, L.G.*; *G. Mag.*)

MARVELL, ANDREW. Adm. at EMMANUEL, 1601. B. at Meldeith, Cambs., c. 1586. Scholar, 1604; B.A. 1604–5; M.A. 1608. Ord. priest (York) Mar. 1608–9. 'Minister of Flamborough, Yorks., 1610. V. of Winestead, 1614–24. Master of the Charterhouse, Hull, 1624–41. Lecturer at Holy Trinity, Sept. 30, 1624. Drowned in crossing the Humber, Jan. 23, 1640–1. Father of the next. (*D.N.B.*)

MARVELL, ANDREW. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Dec. 14, 1633. S. of Andrew (above). B. at Winstead, in Holderness, Yorks., Mar. 31, 1621. School, Hull. B.A. 1638–9. Travelled abroad, c. 1642–6. Tutor to Mary, dau. of Lord Fairfax, c. 1650. Became tutor to William Dutton, Cromwell's ward, and in this capacity resided at Eton in the home of John Oxenbridge, 1653. Appointed Milton's colleague in the Latin Secretaryship, 1657. M.P. for Hull for 20 years, 1659, 1660–78. Accompanied Charles Howard, Earl of Carlisle, on his Embassy to Moscow, as secretary, 1663–5. Published an account of the mission, 1669. Engaged in ecclesiastical controversy. Well known as poet and satirist. Died Aug. 18, 1678. Buried at St Giles'-in-the-Fields, London. (*D.N.B.*, for which see an account of his works; A. B. Beaven.)

MARVIN, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 12, 1635. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639–40; M.A. 1643.

MARVYN or MERVYN, PHILIP. Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 29, 1561. Of Fonthill, Wilts. Matric. 1561. Left in 1564. 'Went away scholar, and lived in London.' (*Harwood.*)

MARWOOD, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST's, May 5, 1665. Eldest s. of William, of Laughton, Lincs. B. there. Bapt. June 10, 1647. School, Horncastle (Mr Gibson). Matric. 1665. Of Laughton, Esq. (*Pelle, i.* 617; *Lincs. Pedigrees.*)

MARYGOLD, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, 1674. Previously matric. from Brasenose, Oxford, July 3, 1672, age 16. S. of John, R. of Waverton, Cheshire. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1675–6.

MARYON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 29, 1709. S. of Joseph (next). B. at White Roding, Essex. School, Felsted (Mr Lydiat). Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1710; LL.B. 1714. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 1714; priest, June 12, 1720. R. of White Roding, Essex, 1720–60. R. of Theydon Garnon, 1732–52. Married, 1719, Jane Weller, of Romford. Died Nov. 17, 1760. (*Pelle, ii.* 73; *G. Mag.*)

MARYON, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 23, 1667–8. Of Carsholton, Surrey. S. of John. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1675. Fellow, 1677. R. of White Roding,

Essex, 1685. R. of Roding Beauchamp, 1704–10. Died Apr. 27, 1710. Father of John (1709). (H. H. Drake, *Blackheath*, 122.)

MARION, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Lent, 1645–6; B.A. 1647–8.

MARYS, see MARRIS.

MASCALL, ABEL. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1579.

MASCALL, ALEXANDER. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1566; B.A. 1569–70; M.A. 1573; B.D. 1581. R. of Marden, Kent, 1570–84. R. of Woodham Walter, Essex, 1577–1619. R. of Gt Lees, 1588–1619. Will (Cons. C. London) 1620. Property and relations in Kent; 'my cousin, Thomas Mascall, M.A., of Cambridge.' (J. Ch. Smith.)

MASKALL, ALEXANDER. Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Apr. 4, 1646. S. of Alexander, carrier, deceased. Schools, Selby and Coxwold. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1649; M.A. 1653.

MASCALL, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1577–8; B.A. 1580–1; M.A. 1588. V. of Tardebigge, Worcs., 1585–92.

MASCALL, GEORGE. Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1575. Of Chart, Kent. Matric. 1575; B.A. 1579–80; M.A. 1583. Fellow, 1578–84. R. of Gt Wigborough, Essex, 1584–91. Died 1591. Will (Cons. C. London) 1591–2, mentions brother Alexander and son Thomas (? 1604).

MASCALL, HENRY. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1581.

MASKALL, JASPARR. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 22, 1611. Matric. 1611.

MASCALL, JOHN. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1575; B.A. 1579–80. Fellow, till 1580. Presented to vicarage of Wootton Wawen, Warws., 1580.

MASCALL, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1602.

MASCAL, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 20) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 28, 1649. Of Warwickshire. School, Coventry. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1653–4. Vicar-choral of Cloyne, 1661. V. of Kilmahon, 1661. Preb. of Cooline, 1663; of Cloyne, 1663–1700. Died 1700. (H. B. Swanzy; *Brady*, ii. 380.)

MASCOLL, SAMUEL. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1712. Of Suffolk. Matric. Lent, 1713–4; M.B. 1717. Practised physic at Norwich. Died July 30, 1730. M.I. to 'Sam. Mascoll, M.D.' at All Saints', Sudbury.

MASCALL, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1604. Probably s. of George (1575). B.A. 1607–8; M.A. from Sidney, 1611; B.D. 1617. Fellow of Sidney. Incorp. at Oxford, 1612 and 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19; priest, Sept. 20, 1613. V. of Hockley, Essex, 1618–9. R. of Nevedon, 1618. R. of East Horndon, 1619. Admon. (Cons. C. London) Nov. 4, 1625.

MASCALL, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1612–3; M.A. 1616. Incorp. at Oxford, 1616. One of these names s. of Richard, of London, gent. was adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 18, 1609.

MASCALL, —. B.A. 1488–9.

MASCALL, —. B.A. 1523–4.

MASCALL, —. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1581.

MASERES, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CLARE, July 4, 1748. S. of Peter Abraham, physician, of Soho, London. B. in London, Dec. 13, 1731. Matric. 1748; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1755. Fellow, 1756–9. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1750. Bench. 1774, and Treasurer, 1782. 1st Newcastle medalist, 1752. Common Pleader, City of London, 1762–80. Attorney-General of Quebec, 1766–9. F.R.S., 1771. Cursitor Baron of the Exchequer, 1773–1824. Judge of the Sheriff's Court, London, 1780–1822. A zealous Protestant and Whig. Mathematician and historian. Died May 19, 1824. Buried at Reigate. Brother of the next. (*D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

MASERES, PETER. Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 4, 1748. S. of Peter Abraham, physician, of Soho, London. B. in London. Matric. 1748; B.A. 1752. Brother of Francis (above).

MASHAM, CHARLES. Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Dec. 17, 1696. Doubtless 7th s. of Sir Francis, of High Laver, Essex. B. there. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700–1; M.A. 1704. Fellow, 1704. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 20, 1702; priest, Sept. 19, 1703. Died s.p. before his father.

MASHAM, FRANCIS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1634. Of Essex. 3rd s. of Sir William, of Oates, High Laver, Essex, Bart. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 16, 1637. Brother of the next and of William (1633).

MASHAM, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1633. Of Essex. 2nd s. of Sir William, of Oates, High Laver, Essex, Bart. B.A. 1635–6. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 8, 1636–7. Called to the Bar, Nov. 20, 1645. Brother of the last and of William (1633).

MASHAM, MOSES. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 2, 1667. Of Warwickshire. Matric. 1668.

**MASHAM, ROBERT.** B.A. 1501-2. Of Yorkshire. M.A. 1505. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1501.

**MASHAM, TREVOR.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 27, 1666. S. of Sir William (1633), Knt., of High Laver, Essex. School, Reading, Berks. Matric. 1667. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 7, 1667-8. Secretary to the British ambassador in France, and held other diplomatic appointments. Died unmarried. (*T. A. Walker.*)

**MASSAM, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1511-2. Proctor, 1511-2. University preacher, 1511-2.

**MASHAM, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1578. S. and h. of William, alderman of London (Sheriff, 1583). B.A. 1580-1. Father of Sir William, Bart. and grandfather of William (1633). (*T. A. Walker.*)

**MASHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 27, 1599. Probably s. and h. of John, of Bardwell Ash, Suffolk. If so, 1st cousin once removed of last. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 22, 1601.

**MASHAM, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1633. Of Essex. S. and h. of Sir William, of Oates, Essex, Bart. Age 18 in 1634. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 15, 1635. M.P. for Shrewsbury, 1646-53. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Trevor. Died v.p. before 1656. Father of Trevor (1666), brother of Francis (1634) and John (1633). (*T. A. Walker; A. B. Beaven; G.E.C.*)

**MASKELYNE, NEVIL.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Nov. 29, 1749. 3rd s. of Edmund, of Purton, Wilts. B. Oct. 1732. School, Westminster. Matric. 1750. Migrated to Pembroke, 1750, and to Trinity. B.A. from Trinity, 1754; M.A. 1757; B.D. 1768; D.D. 1777. Fellow of Trinity, 1756. F.R.S., 1758. Assisted Bradley. Sent by the Royal Society to observe the transit of Venus at St Helena, 1761. Astronomer Royal, 1765. Established the *Nautical Almanac*, 1766. Copley medallist. R. of Shrawardine, Salop, 1775. R. of North Runciton, Norfolk, 1782. Elected a member of the French Institute, 1802. Author, astronomical. Died Feb. 9, 1811, aged 79. Will (P.C.C.) 1811. (*D.N.B.; Al. Westmon.*, 332.)

**MASKELYNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 24, 1744. S. of Felix Edmund, of Westminster. B. Oct. 6, 1725. School, Westminster. Matric. 1745; Scholar, 1745; B.A. 1747-8; M.A. 1751; B.D. 1761. Fellow, 1750-72. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 21, 1758. R. of Over, Cambs., 1768-72. Inherited the estate of Stoke from his great-uncle, Wm. Bath. Died 1772. Admon. (P.C.C.) Apr. 1772. Brother of Nevil (1749). (*Burke, L.G.*)

**MASLEN, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Nov. 17, 1677. S. of John Maslin, of Skipwith, Yorks. B.A. 1681-2. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 12, 1681-2; priest, June 11, 1682. V. of Hemingborough, Yorks., 1682-1705. Master of Howden School. Married, 1684, Helen, dau. of Matthew Haward, of Howden. Buried at Howden, June 18, 1705. Father of Matthew (1702). (*M. H. Peacock; J. Parker.*)

**MASLIN, JOHN.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1584; B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589.

**MASLEN, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 11, 1702. S. of Charles (1677), clerk. B. at Howden, Yorks. Bapt. there, Jan. 27, 1684-5. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705-6. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 21, 1707; priest, Sept. 25, 1709. C. of Drax, Yorks., 1709-16. C. of Fishlake, 1719. V. of Wistow, 1721-54. C. of Cawood, 1721-54. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Paul Perkins, 1729. Died Mar. 20, 1754. Buried at Wistow. M.I. (*M. H. Peacock; J. Parker.*)

**MAISLEN, PAUL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY HALL, Nov. 25, 1749. Matric. 1750; Scholar, 1750.

**MASLEY, —.** B.Can.L. 1485-6.

**MASON, AMBROSE.** Matric. pens. (7 from CHRIST'S), July, 1606. One of these names V. of Aberford, Yorks., 1608-20. Died 1620. (*Peile, i. 257.*)

**MASON, AMOS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1623. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1622. Will of one 'Ames' Matric. of St Just, Cornwall, clerk (Exeter) 1678.

**MASON, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626-7. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 23, 1629-30. R. of St Benedict, Huntingdon, 1630-3. Perhaps P.C. of Newborough Chapel, Hanbury, Staffs., 1647-60. Died c. 1660. (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)

**MASON, BERNARD.** M.A. 1554, after ten years' study in Arts. Of Yorkshire. Fellow of St JOHN'S, 1554. One of these names R. of Horsham, and V. of Nuthurst, Sussex. Will (Chichester) 1558.

**MASON, CHARLES.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Mar. 10, 1631-2. Of Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639; B.D. 1642; D.D. 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1635-44. Created D.D. at Oxford, Nov. 1, 1642.

R. of Stower Provost, Dorset, 1647-77. R. of St Mary Woolchurch, London, 1661-6. Preb. of St Paul's, 1663-78. R. of St Peter-le-Poer, 1669-77. Preb. of Sarum, 1671-8. President of Sion College, 1675. Author, sermons and verses. Died 1677. Will proved (P.C.C.) Jan. 5, 1677-8. (*Al. Oxon.; Harwood; Walker, Sufferings*, 150; *D.N.B.*)

**MASON, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at JESUS, Sept. 18, 1680. S. of Edward (1634), of Hockerton, Notts. Migrated to Emmanuel, Sept. 27, 1680. B.A. 1684-5. Probably ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1686, when he was of Cottesmore, Rutland (7 C.). (*H. I. Longden.*)

**MASON, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, Oct. 30, 1718. S. of Charles, of Prees, Shropshire. School, Wem. Matric. 1717; Scholar, 1720; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1726; B.D. 1736; D.D. 1749. Fellow, 1725. Professor of Geology, 1734-62. Incorp. at Oxford, 1731. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 20, 1733. F.R.S., 1742. V. of Barrington, Cambs., 1742. R. of Orwell (since 1762-71. Died Dec. 18, 1771. Will (P.C.C.) 1771.

**MASON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN'S, June 30, 1705. S. of Captain Christopher, R.N., deceased, and grandson of Robert (1606). B. at Greenwich, Kent. School, Westminster. Matric. 1705. Married Anne Buckle, of Burgh, Surrey. Slain, 1759, boarding a French ship. (*H. H. Drake, Blackheath*, 81.)

**MASON, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, c. 1590. S. of William, of Egmont, Notts., Esq. (P. 1591-5); M.A. 1598; D.D. 1628 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow of Pembroke, 1598. Taxor, 1611. Incorp. at Oxford, 1633. R. of Waresley, Hunts., 1613-4. R. of Welton-by-Louth, Lincs., 1613-9. R. of Ordsall, 1614-9. R. of Newark, Notts., 1618-28. R. of Cottenham, Cambs., 1628. Dean of Salisbury, 1630-5. V. of Godalming, Surrey, 1631-5. Died in Petty France, Westminster, Mar. 24, 1634-5. Buried in Westminster Abbey, Mar. 27, 1635. (*Al. Oxon.; Westminster Abbey Reg.*)

**MASON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 4, 1634. S. of Luke (1603), R. of Hockerton, Notts. B. at Newark. School, Southwell (Mr Setchell). Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1639; priest, Sept. 19, 1641. V. of Martletwy, Pembroke, ejected, 1650. R. of Elston, Notts., 1663. Preb. of Southwell, 1672-9. Died c. 1679. Father of Charles (1680).

**MASON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 20, 1671. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679.

**MASON, EDWARD.** M.A. from CHRIST'S, 1698. S. of T., of Monmouth. Matric. from Balliol, Oxford, Dec. 15, 1690, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1694. R. of Hampton Bishop, Hereford, 1698. R. of Bromyard, 1700. Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1701. (*Al. Oxon.; Peile, ii. 123, 143.*)

**MASON, ELIAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 1684-5. S. of Richard. B. at Newark, Notts. School, Newark (Mr Twells). Matric. 1685. Resided till 1688.

**MASON, GABRIEL.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1615; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (York) Sept.; priest, Dec. 1624. V. of Appleby, Lincs., 1627-31. One of these names licensed to preach in Christ Church (7 which), London, 1634. (*Peile, i. 303.*)

**MASON, GEOFFREY.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Apr. 1602. B. at Whissendine, Rutland. Matric. 1602; B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609.

**MASON, GEORGE.** Student at JESUS, c. 1564-70. Of Lincoln. B. c. 1540. Afterwards C. in Hunts., and at Haddenham, Cambs., 1581-95. (*Ely Deposition Book.*) He may be the — Mason who was scholar at Queens', 1558.

**MASON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 20, 1622. Matric. 1622; B.A. from Magdalene, 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1626; priest, Feb. 1626-7. One of these names presented to Staveley, Derbs., 1648-53. Died 1653.

**MASON, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Probably V. of South Scarle, Notts., 1638-60. Died 1660.

**MASON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Oct. 13, 1664. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672.

**MASON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 25, 1691. 2nd s. of Paul. B. in London, Sept. 27, 1673. School, Newark (Mr Twells). Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1698. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 1698-9; priest, Mar. 12, 1703-4. R. of Binbrook St Mary, Lincs., 1704. R. of Ordsall, Notts. V. of Beckingham. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Pigot, D.D., R. of Ordsall. (*Burke, L.G.; Peile, ii. 122.*)

**MASON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at TRINITY, July 7, 1716. S. of Thomas, of Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs. School, Newcastle-under-Lyme (Mr Booker).

**MASON, GEORGE.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1726. Of Nottinghamshire. Perhaps s. of George (1691). Of Eaton, Notts. Married Elizabeth, dau. of William Colton, of North Leverton. Died May, 1774. (*J. Parker.*)



- MASON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, July 3, 1749. S. of Miles, woolweaver, of Westmorland. B. at Kirkby Stephen. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1749; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756; B.D. and D.D. (Oxford) 1780. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Mar. 18, 1753; priest, Sept. 22, 1754. Chaplain to the Duchess of Atholl. Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1780-3. Died Dec. 9, 1783. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 593; *G. Mag.*; *Al. Oxon.*)
- MASON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1567. Probably B.A. from Trinity, 1575-6; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1582. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 29, 1575, as 'of Trinity College, aged 23.' V. of Snape, Suffolk, 1577-84.
- MASON, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Lent, 1674-5; B.A. 1678-9. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1679; priest, May 29, 1681.
- MASON, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1579; B.A. from Trinity, 1582-3; M.A. 1586. Licensed (Bishop of Ely) to teach grammar, Apr. 17, 1583. Perhaps V. of Teversall, Notts., 1609-38. Died 1638.
- MASON, JAMES.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1616-7. Ord. priest (York) 1620. One of these names (M.A.). V. of Normanton, Notts., 1632-4. Died 1634. (But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary; *Peile*, i. 293.)
- MASON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, May 24, 1694. Matric. 1695. One of these names adm. at Leyden, Feb. 12, 1700-1.
- MASON, JOHN.** Fee for M.A. or higher degree, 1460.
- MASON, JOHN.** Scholar of KING'S, c. 1460. Left on marriage. (*Harwood*.)
- MASON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, May, 1574.
- MASON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at CAIUS, July 6, 1596. S. of Richard (1557-8), of Cavendish, Suffolk, clerk. School, Bury. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1600-1; M.A. 1606. Probably C. of Cockfield, Suffolk, 1606; 'presented for not wearing the surplice.' Author, *The Turk, a tragedy*, 1610. (*Venn*, i. 159; *Cooper*, iii. 17.)
- MASON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1602. Doubtless s. of John, of Lynn, Norfolk. Bapt. at St Margaret's, Lynn, Dec. 11, 1586. Resided two years. Engaged in trade in London, but early attracted to foreign adventure. In 1610 appointed by James I in command of a squadron sent to reclaim the New Hebrides. Governor of the plantation of Newfoundland, 1615. In 1626 Commissary-General for victualling Buckingham's expedition. Treasurer and Paymaster of the army, 1627. Returned to New England, 1631. Received a patent, with Sir F. Gorges, under which New Hampshire was founded. Vice-Admiral of New England, 1635. Died 1635. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*); *T. A. Walker*; a different identification is given in *Al. Oxon.*)
- MASON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Michs. 1615. Perhaps matric. also as sizar in the same year. B.A. from Emmanuel, 1618-9.
- MASON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1620-1. Of London. B.A. 1624-5.
- MASON, JOHN.** B.D. 1634 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. from Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1599; M.A. 1603; B.D. 1610. Perhaps V. of Yazor, Hereford, 1620.
- MASON, JOHN.** M.A. from CLARE, 1638. S. of Roland, V. of Bangor. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Dec. 2, 1631, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1634-5.
- MASON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 6, 1640. S. of John, merchant. B. at York. Schools, Bridlington (Mr Bradley) and Middleton (Mr Hardwick). Matric. 1640.
- MASON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 16, 1661; pens. 1664. School, Strixton, Northants. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. V. of Stantonbury, Bucks., 1668-74. R. of Water Stratford, 1674. Calvinist preacher on the Millennium. 'Enthusiast and poet.' One of the earliest writers of hymns used in congregational worship. Buried at Water Stratford, May 22, 1694. Father of William (1701). (*D.N.B.*)
- MASON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 7, 1665. S. of Humphrey, clerk. B. in St George's, Southwark, Nov. 1648 (in Blackwell, Derbs. according to the *Coll. Reg.*). School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672; B.D. 1679. Fellow, 1674-82. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 2; priest (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1672. C. of Landbeach, Cambs., 1675. Preb. of Southwell, 1679-85. R. of North Luffenham, Rutland, 1682-4. Buried there Dec. 22, 1684. (J. B. Peace; H. I. Longden.)
- MASON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 3, 1667. S. of George, of Hereford. Migrated, as sizar, to Jesus, Sept. 21, 1667. Matric. 1667; Scholar, 1667; B.A. 1670-1.
- MASON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 8, 1670. Of Hinckley, Leics. Probably s. of Richard (1633). B. Nov. 5, 1652. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1684. Ord. deacon (London) June, 1674; priest (Peterb.) May 21, 1676. V. of Mountfield, Sussex, 1685. (*Nichols*, iii. 1148.)
- MASON, JOHN.** M.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1675. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, July 23, 1656; B.A. (Oxford) 1659-60.
- MASON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 24, 1750. Of Derby. School, Chesterfield. Matric. 1751; Scholar, 1751; B.A. 1754. Ord. deacon (Bishop of Chester, at Cambridge) Feb. 10, 1754.
- MASON, JOSEPH** (? JOSEPH GEORGE). Adm. at CLARE, Apr. 27, 1708. Of Middlesex. B. in London. Exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Matric. 1708; Scholar of Peterhouse, 1710; B.A. from Peterhouse, 1711-2; M.A. from King's, 1715. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 21, 1712; priest (London) Mar. 17, 1714-5. Chaplain at King's, 1713. Chaplain at Lincoln's Inn, 1715. R. of Bleadon, Somerset, 1717-9. R. of Cold Norton, Essex, 1719. V. of Southminster. Will (Comm. C. Essex) 1765. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- MASON, JOSHUA.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1714; Scholar, 1717; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1730. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 22, 1718, as C. of Buckminster, Leics.; priest, June 12, 1720. C. of Gunby, Lincs. (*Peile*, ii. 184.)
- MASON, LUKE.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1603. Matric. 1603; B.A. 1610-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 8, 1611-2; priest, Sept. 20, 1612. C. of Siston, Lincs., 1612. Master of Newark Grammar School, 1615. R. of Hockerton, Notts., 1618-40. Died 1640. Father of Edward (1634).
- MASON, MAIDWELL.** Adm. pens. (age over 17) at St JOHN'S, May 22, 1719. S. of Matthew (1673-4), of Rutland. B. at Ashwell. School, Oakham (Mr Wright). Matric. 1719. Migrated to Sidney, Mar. 20, 1721-2. B.A. 1722-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1, 1723-4; C. of Cottingham, Northants.; priest (Lincoln) Nov. 9, 1729. V. of Horninghold, Leics., 1729-46. Died Apr. 21, 1746. Will (Leicester) 1746. (*Nichols*, ii. 610.)
- MASON, MARMADUKE.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, Apr. 30, 1625. S. of Ralph, farmer, deceased. B. at Sedgfield, Durham. Bapt. there, June 19, 1609. Schools, Sedgfield (Mr Pearson) and Kirk Merrington (Mr Wells). Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628-9. Ord. priest (Durham) Sept. 14, 1630. V. of Gt Smeaton, Yorks., 1660-8. Perhaps father of Thomas (1663).
- MASON, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 7, 1673-4. S. of Thomas, clerk, of Welham, Leics. B. there. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. Fellow, 1680-92. R. of Ashwell, Rutland, 1680-1714. R. of Wakerley, Northants., 1699-1714. Died 1714. Father of Maidwell (1719). (H. I. Longden.)
- MASON, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 1, 1627. S. of William, bailiff. B. at Bedford. School, Bedford (Mr Gardiner). Matric. pens. 1627; Scholar, 1627-34; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Author, verses prefixed to Shelton's *Tachygraphy*. (*Venn*, i. 280.)
- MASON, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 11, 1669. S. of Nicholas (1614). R. of Bletsoe, Beds. B. at Shelton, Beds. Schools, Shelton and Souldrop. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1672-3. Citizen and salter, of London. Buried in St Michael's, Greenhithe, Dec. 22, 1715.
- MASON, NICHOLAS.** 'Student of Oxford, and of B.A. Cambridge,' *supp.* for B.Can.L. (Oxford) 1534, and for B.Civ.L. 1539. Not found in our records.
- MASON, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1588 (*impubes*). One of these names, of Egmont, Notts., adm. at Gray's Inn, June 5, 1592. Ancient, 1613.
- MASON, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 16; priest, June 17, 1622. V. of Irchester, Northants., 1623, till c. 1654. R. of Little Staughton, Beds., 1644; of Tilbrook, 1647. R. of Bletsoe, 1659-71. Buried there June 6, 1671, aged 72. M.I. there. Will proved (Archd. Bedford) 1671. Father of Nathaniel (1669). *Peile* (i. 299) following *Bridges*, is wrong as to the date of his death. (H. I. Longden.)
- MASON, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1619. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1622-3. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1623. V. of Driffield, Yorks., 1625-66. Buried Aug. 18, 1666.
- MASON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CAIUS, Lent, 1557-8. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1560-1; M.A. 1564. Fellow of St Catharine's, c. 1561. Ord. priest (Norwich) Oct. 17, 1571. R. of Cavendish, Suffolk, 1571-1609 (M.A.). Probably R. of Henney, Essex, 1571-82. Died 1609. Father of John (1596).
- MASON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1557-8; B.A. 1563-4. R. of Rawreth, Essex, 1574-1624. Admon. (Cons. C. London) 1624. (Some uncertainty between this and the above.)

MASON, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1627. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Ord. priest (Norwich) May 24, 1635. One of these names R. of Testerton, Norfolk, 1645-80.

MASON, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1633. Of Suffolk. Exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Migrated to Jesus, Dec. 19, 1634. Scholar (by Dean and Chapter of St Paul's); B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Fellow of Jesus, 1638-44, ejected. Studied medicine at Edinburgh. M.D. 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*). Practised at Leicester. Married Emmet, dau. of John Oneby, of Hinckley, Leics. Died Mar. 26, 1668. Buried at St Mary's, Leicester. Probably father of John (1670). (A. Gray; *Davy MSS.*, 19, 141.)

MASON, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1638. Probably s. of William (1596), V. of Whittlesey, Cambs. Scholar, 1641; B.A. 1641-2. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Sept. 8, 1646. Probably succeeded his father as V. of Whittlesey, Cambs., 1653-83. R. of Morborn, Hunts., 1670-84. Died 1684. Probably father of Richard (1671-2).

MASON, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Nov. 7, 1642. S. of Edward, of Pallton, Harborough, Warws. B. there. School, Rugby (Mr Peirse).

MASON, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Jan. 23, 1671-2. Probably s. of Richard (1638), V. of Whittlesey, Cambs. Matric. 1671-2; Scholar, 1674; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21, 1679. Probably succeeded his father as V. of Whittlesey St Andrew, Cambs., 1683-1703. R. of Morborn, Hunts., 1684-1703. Died 1703. (W. Watson, *Wisbech*, 569.)

MASON, RICHARD. LL.D. 1682 (*Com. Reg.*).

MASON, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, Apr. 17, 1732. S. of Richard. B. at Gargrave, Yorks. Bapt. there, May, 1714. School, Skipton. Matric. 1732; LL.B. 1738.

MASON, ROBERT. Of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1471.

MASON, ROBERT. B.A. 1525-6. Perhaps *supp.* for M.A. at Oxford, Oct. 31, 1528.

MASON, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1573. Of Huntingdonshire.

MASON, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1587. B. at Crosthwaite, Cumberland, 1569. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1590-1. Ord. priest (Lichfield) May 24, 1596. V. of St Peter, Derby, till 1606. R. of Fenny Drayton, Leics., 1606-38. Perhaps V. of Foxton, 1613. Will (P.C.C.) 1638; of Fenny Drayton. (See contemporary in *Al. Oxon.*)

MASON, ROBERT. Scholar of St JOHN'S, 1606. S. of George, of New Windsor. B. 1590. B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613; LL.D. 1628 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1610-32. Senior Proctor, 1619-20. Incorp. at Oxford, 1617. Adm. advocate, Feb. 16, 1628-9. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 14, 1633. Secretary to the Duke of Buckingham in the expedition to the Isle of Rhé. Chancellor of the diocese of Winchester. A judge in the Vice-Admiralty Court. Knighted, Apr. 9, 1661. Married, 1633, Judith, dau. of Sir Chr. Buckle. Died at Bath. Buried there 1662, aged 73. (*D.N.B.*; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)

MASON, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 10, 1659. Of Kent. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1659; Matric. 1662; B.A. 1662-3. Perhaps M.A. 1665 (*Lit. Reg.*).

MASON, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 18) at EMMANUEL, Mar. 31, 1719. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1726. Ord. deacon (Ely, *Litt. dtm.* from Chichester) Mar. 1, 1723-4.

MASON, SIMON. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1582.

MASON, SIMON. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1621; 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Perhaps R. of Gt Munden, Herts., during the Interregnum.

MASON, SIMON. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 31, 1687. Of Gt Gransden, Hunts. Matric. 1687. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 30, 1687, as s. and h. of Simon, late of Gt Gransden, gent., deceased. Called to the Bar, May 17, 1698.

MASON, STEPHEN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 26, 1633. S. of Stephen, alderman of Lincoln, deceased. School, Lincoln (Mr Jo. Clerk). Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 2, 1634. Called to the Bar, May 20, 1642. Ancient, May 21, 1658.

MASON, STEPHEN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, May 30, 1635. S. of Edward, tailor, of Bromley, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedburgh (Mr Nelson). Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. V. of Bonby, Lincs., 1648. Will dated Feb. 1680. (*Shaw*, 1, 363.)

MASON, STEPHEN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 4, 1676. S. of Stephen, Esq. B. at Lincoln. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683; M.D. 1688. Fellow, 1682.

MASON, THOMAS. B.A. 1519-20. *Supp.* for incorporation at Oxford, 1527.

MASON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1567. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Nov. 12, 1572; priest, Mar. 12, 1572-3. Perhaps V. of Keysoe, Beds., 1574. (Patron Trinity College.) R. of Souldrop, 1590. Another, ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1570; priest, Dec. 14, 1571. V. of Gt Ashby, Leics., 1586-1634. Buried there June 21, 1634. M.I. (*Nichols*, 1v, 19.)

MASON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CLARE, c. 1590; B.A. 1594-5; M.A. from Pembroke, 1598.

MASON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1616. Of Middlesex. B.A. 1621; M.A. 1624; B.D. 1632. Fellow, 1627-44, ejected.

MASON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1623-4; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1631; priest, Feb. 26, 1631-2. One of these names (M.A.), V. of Chebsey, Staffs., till 1646, sequestered, and 1661-76. C. of Ellenhall and Ronton. (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)

MASON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, May 11, 1630. S. of Thomas, farmer, of Baylham, Suffolk. B. there. School, Bury St Edmunds (Mr Dickinson). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1636; priest, Sept. 22, 1638. C. of Charsfield, Suffolk, 1638. R. of Stonham-Aspall, 1638. R. of Gedding, 1646.

MASON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 12, 1632. S. of Richard, of Rutland. School, Oakham (Mr Stackhouse). Matric. 1632. Doubtless ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 12, 1636; priest, Feb. 18, 1637-8, as B.A. of Christ's. Perhaps R. of Ashwell, Rutland, 1643. Plundered and imprisoned at Nottingham. Reinstated, 1660. Buried at Ashwell. (Walker, *Sufferings*; *Nichols*, 11, 193.)

MASON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1657. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664.

MASON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN'S, Dec. 18, 1663. S. of Marnaduke (? 1625), of Houghton-le-Spring, Durham. B. there. School, Northallerton (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 7; C. of St Peter-le-Poer, London; priest, May 17, 1668. Possibly R. of Whickham, Durham, 1671-81. Died 1681. But see a contemporary at Oxford.

MASON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1668. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1672; priest (York) June, 1674.

MASON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Feb. 28, 1672-3. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1672-3; B.A. 1676-7. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1678.

MASON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 9, 1683. 2nd s. of Robert, of Hull (merchant, Sheriff 1675, Mayor 1681). B. at Hull. School, Hull. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7; M.A. 1690; B.D. 1697. Fellow, 1689. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1690; priest, Sept. 20, 1691. R. of Thornton Dale, Yorks., 1699-1742. Married Martha, dau. of Edward Perrott, of York, 1704. Will (York) Mar. 15, 1744-5. (M. H. Peacock.)

MASON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 14, 1697-8. S. of Francis, grazier. B. at Ashwell, Rutland. School, Oakham (Mr Love). Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705; B.D. 1712. Fellow, 1704-15. Probably V. of Greetham, Rutland, 1711-20. Died 1720.

MASON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 13, 1700. S. of Robert, of Lincoln, gent. B. there. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1707. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1707; priest, June 19, 1709. Probably R. of Colsterworth, Lincs., till 1753. Died Sept. 17, 1753, aged 72. M.I. at Colsterworth. (*Nichols*, 11, 193.)

MASON, TIMOTHY. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1581. Migrated to Emmanuel, Michs. 1584. B.A. 1584-5. The first admission to Emmanuel after those nominated in the Deed of Foundation.

MASON, VALENTINE. Adm. scholar (age 15) at SIDNEY, Oct. 11, 1690. Only (surviving) s. of William (1646), R. of Wensley, Yorks. B. at New Malton, Yorks. Bapt. there, Feb. 6, 1674-5. School, Beverley (Mr Jos. Lambert). Matric. 1690. Buried at Wensley, May 12, 1694. (M. H. Peacock.)

MASON, WILLIAM. B.Civ.L. 1489-90; D.Civ.L. 1494-5.

MASON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1546 (*impubes*).

MASON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1574; B.A. 1576-7.

MASON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1588. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, May 30, 1595, from Staple Inn. Of Mongeham, Kent. Perhaps father of William (1619).



**MASON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1589. B. in Lincoln, c. 1574. B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596. Ord. priest (Lincoln). R. of Kelsey St Mary, Lincs., 1600-10. Preb. of Lincoln, 1600-10. Perhaps will. (Lincoln) 1614. One of these names B.D. from Lincoln College, Oxford, 1603.

**MASON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1595-6. Matric. c. 1596; Scholar, 1598; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1606. Probably V. of Whittlesey St Andrew, Cambs., 1639-53, and father of Richard (1638). Another, 'M.A.', R. of Hockley, Essex, 1616. Died 1617. (W. Watson, *Wisbech*, 569.)

**MASON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1619. One of these names, s. and h. of William (? 1583), of Gray's Inn, Esq., adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 5, 1620.

**MASON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1626; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632.

**MASON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1646. Of Yorkshire. (Doubtless s. of Valentine, V. of Elloughton.) Ord. priest (Derry) Sept. 14, 1660. Preacher (by Archbishop of York) 1662. R. of Huggate, Yorks., 1662-83. P.C. of Malton, 1662-84. R. of Wensley, 1683-1702. V. of Holy Trinity, Hull, 1702-8. Buried at St Mary Castlegate, York, Nov. 24, 1708, aged 78. 'Physician in omne genere medicinae.' Father of Valentine (1690). (M. H. Peacock; E. Axon.)

**MASON, WILLIAM.** M.A. from KING's, 1701. S. of Benjamin, of Pixley, Hereford, gent. Matric. from Wadham College, Oxford, Mar. 10, 1675-6, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1679-80. Admon. (Archd. London) 1695, of one of these names; of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, clerk. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**MASON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1701. S. of John (1661). B. Oct. 1681. B.A. 1704-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22; priest, Dec. 19, 1706. V. of Mentmore, Bucks., 1706-44. R. of Bonsall, Derbs., 1736-9. Died Mar. 29, 1744. Buried at Mentmore.

**MASON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 15, 1711-2. S. of Hugh, gent. (collector of customs at Hull, Yorks.). B. at Hull. School. Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6; M.A. from Sidney, 1719. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1718-9; priest (York) June 4, 1721. V. of Holy Trinity, Hull, 1722-53. Married Mary Wild, of York. Died Aug. 26, 1753. Buried at Sutton-in-Holderness. Father of the next. (M. H. Peacock.)

**MASON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 1, 1742. 1st s. of William (above), clerk, Yorks. (by his first wife). B. at Hull, Feb. 23, 1724-5. School, Hull (Mr Blyth). Matric. 1742; Scholar; B.A. 1745-6; M.A. from Pembroke, 1749. Fellow of Pembroke, 1747. Ord. deacon (Chester) Nov. 17; priest, Nov. 24, 1754. R. of Aston, Yorks., 1754-97. Preb. of York, 1756-62; Precentor and canon residentiary, 1762-97. Chaplain to the King, 1757-72. R. of Langton-on-Swale, Yorks., 1777-97. Chaplain to Lord Holderness and King George III. Corresponded with Horace Walpole. Composed church music. Author, poetical. Friend and biographer of Gray. Married Mary, dau. of William Sherman, of Hull, Feb. 25, 1765. Died Apr. 5, 1797. M.I. at Aston and in Westminster Abbey and York Minster. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 531; *D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**MASON, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, c. Sept. 1751. S. of Thomas, grocer (gent.); s. of John, of Necton Hall, Norfolk; of Swaffham, Norfolk. B. there. School, Scarning (Mr Brett). Matric. 1751. Captain in the Norfolk militia. J.P. and D.L. for Co. Norfolk. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Blomfield, Esq. Died Jan. 25, 1807. M.I. at Necton. (*Venn*, II. 66.)

**MASON, —.** B.A. 1482.

**MASON, —.** B.A. 1485-6.

**MASON, —.** D.Civ.L. 1489-90. One Robert Mason, of TRINITY HALL, LL.D., was R. of Gateshead, Durham, 1474-93. Archdeacon of Northumberland, and Precentor of Lincoln. Died 1493. Buried in Lincoln Cathedral. M.I.

**MASON, —.** B.Can.L. and D.Can.L. 1496-7.

**MASON, —.** D.Civ.L. 1498-9.

**MASON, —.** D.Civ.L. and D.Can.L. 1502-3.

**MASON, —.** Scholar of QUEEN's, 1558-60.

**MASON, —.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, July, 1577.

**MASON, —.** M.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*).

**MASSAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, Mar. 30, 1681. Of Durham. Probably s. of Thomas, cantor at Durham Cathedral. School, Durham. Migrated to Peterhouse, Apr. 25, 1681. Matric. 1681; Scholar, 1681; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1688. Buried in Durham Cathedral, Dec. 17, 1700.

**MASSAM, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1566. Robert Marsham was King's scholar at Durham School, 1558.

**MASSENGER, see MESSENGER.**

**MASSEY, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 2, 1634. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Stanion, Northants. School, Geddington (Mr Challenger). Matric. 1634-5; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 20, 1640. R. of Highclere, Hants.; of Eaton, Hastings, Berks., 1670; and of Edmondsham, Dorset, 1672-80. Chaplain to the Earl of Winchelsea. Author, *Sermon*. (*Venn*, I. 315.)

**MASSEE, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1569. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 8, 1577; priest, May 30, 1579. R. of Thrapston, Northants., 1579-1629. Buried there Jan. 11, 1628-9. Father of Isaac (1609-10) and Nathaniel (1608). (H. I. Longden.)

**MASSEY, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 28, 1645. S. of Isaac (1609-10), minister, R. of Ayston, Rutland. B. there. School, Uppingham (Mr Johnson and Mr Mears). Matric. 1645-6; Scholar, 1646; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1653. Minister of Caldecote, Rutland, till 1656. Intruded V. of Loys Weedon, Northants., 1655. Confirmed, 1662. Died 1696. Admon. (Archd. Northants.) 1697. Probably father of Samuel (1669-70). (H. I. Longden.)

**MASSEY, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 5, 1707-8; 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital, London. S. of Edmund, of London, citizen and clockmaker. Matric. 1708; Scholar, 1711; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1715. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 19, 1714; priest, Dec. 23, 1716. R. of Colne Engaine, Essex, 1718-65. Author, classical. (A. W. Lockhart.)

**MASSEY, GERARD.** M.A. 1598 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Cheshire, gent. S. of William, alderman of Chester. Matric. from Brasenose College, Dec. 13, 1588, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1591-2; M.A. 1595; B.D. 1604; D.D. 1608-9. Proctor (Oxford) 1601. R. of Wigan, Lancs., 1604-16. In 1615 nominated Bishop of Chester, but died in London, Jan. 16, 1615-6, before consecration. (*Al. Oxon.*; J. Parker.)

**MAZEY, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at CAIUS, c. July, 1653. S. of Henry, B. in Cambridge. Bapt. at Gt St Mary's, Oct. 5, 1640. School, Perse. Scholar, 1654-61; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. Fellow, 1661-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1661; priest, July 12, 1662. Master of Holt School, 1661. Head Master of Norwich Grammar School, 1665-7 (where the boys petitioned against him). R. of Rockland, Norfolk, 1667-77. V. of Egmere, 1670-77. Died May 17, 1677. M.I. at Rockland. Will (Dean and Ch. C. Norwich) 1677. Brother of John (1666). (*Venn*, I. 389.)

**MASSEY, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 11, 1714. S. of Henry, apothecary. B. in London. School, Eton (colleger, 1706). Matric. 1715.

**MASSEY, ISAAC.** B.A. from CLARE, 1609-10; M.A. 1613. S. of Edmund (1569). Bapt. at Thrapston, Sept. 27, 1586. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1610; priest, Apr. 16, 1611. V. of Nassington, Northants., 1614-23. R. of Ayston, Rutland, 1624. Licensed (Peterb.) May 30, 1614, to marry Margaret Longworth, of Ayston. Father of Edmund (1645) and brother of Nathaniel (1608). (H. I. Longden.)

**MASSEY, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1508-9.

**MASSEY or MAZEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, May 9, 1666. S. of Henry, innkeeper, of Cambridge. B. there. Bapt. at Gt St Mary's, Nov. 24, 1649. School, Cambridge (Perse, Mr Griffith). Scholar, 1666-7; Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. R. of Coningsby, Lincs., 1679-82. Buried there Mar. 31, 1682. Brother of Henry (1653). (*Venn*, I. 430.)

**MASSEY, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1608. S. of Edmund (1569). Bapt. at Thrapston, Oct. 24, 1591. B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19; priest, Dec. 19, 1613. Buried at Thrapston, Oct. 26, 1639. Brother of Isaac (1609-10). (H. I. Longden.)

**MASSEE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from Jesus, Easter, 1572. S. of Richard, of Ely. School, Ely. Migrated to Caius, Mar. 26, 1574, age 18. B.A. 1575. Adm. at the Middle Temple, 1581. Of Ely, Esq. Married Anne, dau. of William Herbert, of Norfolk. (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619; *Venn*, I. 77.)

**MASSEY, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1632-3.

**MASSEY, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1549. Perhaps s. of Richard, of the Isle of Ely.

**MASSEE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1584; B.A. 1587-8; M.A. 1591. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 16, 1594-5; priest (Peterb.) Mar. 21, 1596-7. Probably R. of Epworth, Lincs., 1595-1640. Preb. of Lincoln, 1610-40. Died 1640. But one of these names R. of Weybridge, Surrey, 1602-10; R. of Bisle, 1610.

**MASSEY, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, c. 1593.

**MASSEE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, July 1, 1731. S. of John, Esq. B. at Coddington, Cheshire. School. Ruthin, Denbigh. Matric. 1731. Of Coddington. Esq. Married Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Lloyd, clerk, of Plas-Power, Denbigh. Buried at Coddington, Mar. 9, 1770. (Burke, *L.G.*; *Ormerod*, ii. 400.)

**MASSEE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Oct. 19, 1722. S. of Trafford, grocer, of Cheshire. B. at Chester. School, Chester (Mr Henchman). Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1731. Ord. deacon (Chester) Aug. 25, 1728; priest, May 20, 1730. R. of Eccleston, Cheshire, 1758-76. R. of Lymm (Warburton moiety), 1766-76. Died 1776. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 357.)

**MASSEY, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST's, Feb. 16, 1669-70. Probably s. of Edmund (1645). B. at Thistleton, Rutland. School, Harborough. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June, 1679, as M.A.; C. of Weedon Pinckney, Northants. (*Peile*, ii. 27.)

**MASSEY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Apr. 27, 1694. S. of Thomas. B. at Huyton, Lancs. School, Warrington (Mr Shaw). Scholar, 1694; Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1701. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1701; priest (York) Sept. 1702. Perhaps V. of Kirby Wharfe, Yorks., 1705. (*Peile*, ii. 130.)

**MASSEY, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1507-8. Perhaps (this, or the next) V. of Southminster, Essex, 1517-28. Died 1528. Will (P.C.C.) 1529; priest, St Clement's, Cambridge.

**MASSEY, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1514-5.

**MASSEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1579-80. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.

**MASSEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Oct. 22, 1744. S. of Roger, linen-draper, of Cheshire. B. in Chester. Schools, Tarvin, Cheshire (Mr Thomason) and Ruthin, Denbigh. (Mr Hughes). Matric. 1744; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1752. Fellow, 1751-3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 3, 1750-1; priest (Ely) Feb. 23, 1752. R. of Ditchingham, Norfolk, 1752-1802. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 546.)

**MASSEY, —.** B.A. 1524-5; M.A. 1528-9.

**MASSEY, —.** B.A. 1530-1; M.A. 1533.

**MASSINGBERD, BURRELL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 29, 1702. Eldest s. of Sir Drayner, of South Ormsby, Lincs. Knt. Bapt. at Harrington, Apr. 25, 1683. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 23, 1703. High Sheriff of Cambs. and Hunts., 1706-7. Of Ormsby, Lincs., and Medloe, Hunts., Esq. Married Philippa, dau. of Francis Mundy, of Markeaton Hall, Derbs. Died Jan. 1728. Buried at Ormsby. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 660; Burke, *L.G.*)

**MASSINGBERD, CHRISTOPHER.** LL.B. of Cambridge. Incorp. at Oxford, 1537 (not found in our records). D.C.L. (Oxford) 1537. Preb. of Lincoln, 1509-10, 1512-53; Treasurer, 1516-7; Precentor, 1528-33; Chancellor, 1533-43. R. of Abington-by-Shingay, Cambs., 1511. Archdeacon of Stowe, 1543-53. Beneficed at Emmeth, Norfolk, and at Bourne and Bicker, Lincs. Died Mar. 8, 1552-3. Buried in Lincoln Cathedral. Will (P.C.C.) Apr. 1553; of Emmeth. (*Cooper*, i. iii.; *Al. Oxon.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**MASSINGBERD, DRAYNER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 14, 1631. 2nd s. of Thomas, of Bratoff Hall, Lincs. B. there, Dec. 11, 1615. School, Scrooby (Mr Bristow). Matric. 1631. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 11, 1633. Barrister. Colonel in the Parliamentary army. Sheriff of Lincs., 1655-7. Knighted, Feb. 17, 1661-2. Of Gunby, Lincs., Esq. Died May 11, 1689. Buried at Ormsby. Brother of the next. (*Peile*, i. 412; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 660; Burke, *L.G.*)

**MASSINGBERD, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 17, 1627. S. of Thomas, Esq., of Bratoff Hall, Spilsby, Lincs. Schools, Ormsby (Mr Gonis) and Grimby (Mr Hindmarsh). Matric. 1627. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 22, 1629. A parliamentary. High Sheriff for Lincs., 1654; for Beds., 1667. Created Bart., by Cromwell, 1658, and by the King, Aug. 22, 1660. Buried at Gunby, Sept. 18, 1680. Brother of the above, father of Henry (1658) and John (1663). (*Peile*, i. 382; Burke, *L.G.*; *G.E.C.*)

**MASSINGBERD, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1658. S. of Sir Henry (above), of Gunby, Lincs., Bart. Bapt. Nov. 30, 1641. Matric. 1658. Of the Inner Temple. Buried there 1666. Brother of the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 659.)

**MASSINGBERD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at MAGDALENE, Aug. 6, 1663. S. of Sir Henry (1627), of Bratoff, Lincs., Bart. B. at Boston, 1643. School, Langton, Horncastle. Matric. 1663. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 10, 1666. Buried at Barnet, Herts., 1671. Brother of Henry (above). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 659.)

**MASSINGBERD, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at TRINITY, Jan. 25, 1748. S. of William (Meux, assumed the name of Massingberd), of Gunby, Lincs. School, Westminster. Married Elizabeth Emerson, sister to Sir Walter Amcotts, Bart. Died 1777. (Burke, *L.G.*)

**MASSINGBERD, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE's, Dec. 17, 1694. S. of Sir William, of Gunby, Lincs., Bart. Bapt. at Bratoff, Sept. 25, 1677. Succeeded as 3rd Bart., 1719. M.P. for Lincs., 1721-3. Died unmarried, Dec. 1, 1723, in Golden Square, London. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *G.E.C.*)

**MASSENGER, see MESSINGER.**

**MASSINGHAM, JOHN.** Probably M.A. or higher degree, 1466-7.

**MASSINGHAM, —.** Fee for M.A. or higher degree, 1473-4.

**MASSON, ROBERT.** Of PETERHOUSE. Adm. at Trinity College, Dublin, Jan. 22, 1662-3. (Not found at Cambridge.)

**MASTER, BERNARD.** B.A. 1530-1.

**MASTER or MASTERS, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, c. 1593. Doubtless s. and h. of James, of East Langland (Langdon), Kent. B. 1574. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 30, 1595. Called to the Bar, May 26, 1603. Lieutenant of Dover Castle. Knighted, June 7, 1630. High Sheriff of Kent, 1638-9. M.P. for Canterbury, 1640-8. Married Etheldreda, dau. of Robert Streynsham, of Ospringe, Kent. Died Aug. 11, 1648, aged 74. Buried in the Cathedral. M.I. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619; *Archaeol. Cantiana*, v. 241; A. B. Beaven.)

**MASTER or MASTERS, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 27, 1638. S. of Edward, R. of Linton, Kent. B. there. School, Hollingborne, Kent (private; Mr Bonham). Matric. 1638; B.A. 1641-2. One of these names R. of Offham, Kent, 1647-60; and R. of Kingsdown (St Edmund), 1650-2.

**MASTER, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, May 7, 1669. Of Kent. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Fellow, 1677-84. Ord. deacon (London) May 26, 1678; priest, Mar. 7, 1679-80. R. of St George and St Mary Magdalene, Canterbury, 1684-6. Died 1686. (For an account of his disorderly habits in College, see *Hist. of Queens'*, 228.)

**MASTER, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1573. S. of Richard (1571), M.D. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. from St John's, 1575, age 19. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, 1575. M.P. for Cirencester, 1586, 1588. Of Cirencester Abbey. Married Bridget, dau. of John Cornwall, Esq., of Wiltshire. Died 1604. Brother of Thomas (1573). (Burke, *L.G.*; *Al. Oxon.*; T. A. Walker.)

**MASTER, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, June 28, 1660. Of Kent. One of these names, s. of Richard, bapt. at East Langdon, Kent, May 27, 1642. Perhaps brother of James (1644-5).

**MASTER, HUGH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 7, 1637. S. of Edward, of Canterbury, Esq. Matric. 1637. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 3, 1637.

**MASTER, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1624. Probably 2nd s. of Edward, of Ospringe, Kent. Matric. from New College, Oxford, Apr. 20, 1627, age 20; B.C.L., 1633; D.C.L., 1638. Adm. advocate, 1648. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

**MASTERS, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, Feb. 15, 1644-5. Of Kent. S. and h. of Richard, of East Langdon, Kent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 8, 1647-8. Called to the Bar, Feb. 7, 1654-5. Ancient, 1671. Bench. Nov. 12, 1677. Married Joyce, dau. of Sir Christopher Turner, Knt. and Baron of the Exchequer. Died Aug. 9, 1702, aged 75. (*Archaeol. Cantiana*, v. 258.)

**MASTER or MASTERS, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, May 25, 1646. Of Middlesex.

**MAISTER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 14, 1633. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1633; Scholar, 1636; B.A. 1636-7, as Masters; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 2; priest, June 5, 1642. V. of Comberton, Cambs., 1643; resigned, 1659. Died abroad when travelling. (A. Gray.)

**MASTER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 3, 1665. S. of Edward, of London. B. there. School, Canterbury (Mr Paris). Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Fellow, 1669.

**MASTERS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Aug. 3, 1671. S. of James, D.D. (R. of St Peter and St Paul), Bath, Somerset. Matric. 1671. Migrated to Trinity, Oct. 14, 1672. B.A. 1676-7. V. of Axbridge, Somerset, 1678-9. Died 1679.

**MASTER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 19, 1680-1. S. of William, medical practitioner, of Barnet, Herts. Matric. 1681.

**MASTERS, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 12, 1672.



- MASTER, LEGH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 23, 1711. S. of Sir Streynsham, of Codnor, Knt. B. in London. School, Isleworth. M.P. for Newton, Lancs., 1727-47. Of Codnor Castle. Died 1750. (Le Neve, *Knights*, 462; Burke, *L.G.*)
- MASTER, PAUL.** 'Of TRINITY HALL,' when ord. deacon (York) June 9, 1694. C. of Rillington. (Not found in our records.)
- MASTER, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1502. B. at Maidstone, Kent, 1484. B.A. 1506-7; M.A. 1510; B.D. 1515. Fellow, 1505-15. Proctor, 1513-4. Incorp. at Oxford, 1513. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 15, 1510-1. R. of Aldington, Kent, 1514-34. V. of Eastry, 1517-34. Attainted of treason in the case of the holy maid of Kent, and hanged at Tyburn, Apr. 21, 1534. (*Cooper*, i. 49.) 'An excellent natural and experimental philosopher.' (*Harwood*.)
- MASTER, RICHARD.** M.D. 1571 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Robert, of Streetend, Kent. B.A. (Oxford) 1533; M.A. 1537; M.B. 1545; M.D. 1554. Fellow of All Souls. F.R.C.P. 1554; Elect, 1558; President, 1561-2. Physician to the Queen, 1559. Preb. of York, 1563-88. Died Jan. 1587-8. (*Munk*, i. 52; *Cooper*, ii. 20; *Vis. of Kent*, 1619; *D.N.B.*)
- MASTER, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1569.
- MASTERS, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, 1637-8. B. at Wisbech. B.A. 1641-2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 18, 1642, age 23, as C. of Lopham; priest, Feb. 25, 1642-3. V. of Griston, Norfolk, 1661-88. Buried Mar. 1, 1687-8.
- MASTER, ROBERT.** M.A. from KING'S, 1673. B.A. not recorded; perhaps the above.
- MASTERS, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1731. S. of William, of Hetherst, Norfolk. B. there, Dec. 25, 1713. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1738; B.D. 1746. Fellow, 1738-58. Incorp. at Oxford, 1754. Ord. deacon (Norwich) 1736; priest (Ely) Sept. 24, 1738. F.S.A., 1752. V. of St Benet, Cambridge, 1752. R. of Landbeach, Cambs., 1756-97. V. of Linton, 1759. V. of Waterbeach, 1759-84. Antiquary. Author of *The History of Corpus*, etc. Died July 5, 1798, aged 84. Buried at Landbeach. M.I. there. Will, P.C.C. (*Lamb-Masters*; *D.N.B.*, where parentage and ancestry differ from those given in *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2d S., iv. 101.)
- MASTER, THOMAS.** Matric. pns. from TRINITY, Michs. 1573. 2nd s. of Richard (1571), M.D. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. from St John's, 1575, age 15; B.A. 1577; M.A. 1582; B.D. 1592. V. of Isle Abbots, Somerset, 1593-1637. Master of the Temple, 1601-28. Preb. of Lichfield, 1613-28. Archdeacon of Salop, 1614-28. Died 1628. Will, P.C.C. Brother of George (1573). (*T. A. Walker*; *J. Ch. Smith*; *Al. Oxon.*)
- MASTER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1577.
- MAISTER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Mar. 1588. Perhaps scholar of Trinity Hall, 1589.
- MASTERS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1616. Matric. 1616; B.A. 1619-20. One of these names V. of East Wykeham, Lincs., 1637.
- MASTERS, THOMAS.** Matric. pns. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1617.
- MASTERS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Perhaps R. of Tatenhill, Staffs., 1663-95. Buried there Mar. 31, 1695.
- MASTERS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 24) at TRINITY, June 23, 1684. S. of Thomas, B. at Tamworth, Warws. School, Combrook (Mr Rob. Plant).
- MASTER, THOMAS.** Adm. pns. at EMMANUEL, June 7, 1603. Of Essex. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696-7; M.A. 1700. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 29, 1701; priest, Nov. 5, 1703. R. of Thurning, Hunts., 1703-39. Died 1739.
- MASTERS, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1549. Of Willington, Beds. B. 1532. Matric. 1549; B.A. 1553-4; M.A. 1557; LL.D. 1568. Fellow, 1552-69. Proctor, 1561-2. Public Orator, 1563-5. Famed for his speech before the Queen on her visit in 1564. Incorp. at Oxford, 1560. V. of Shipton-under-Wychwood, Oxon., 1564; and of Burford, 1571. Vicar-general and official of the diocese of Norwich, 1569. Admitted advocate, June 11, 1571. Died Feb. 2, 1589-90. Buried in Norwich Cathedral. Will (P.C.C.) 1591. (*Cooper*, ii. 65; *Al. Oxon.*)
- MASTER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pns. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1581; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588; D.D. 1609. R. of Sevington, Kent, 1600-14. Preb. of Canterbury, 1603-28. V. of Stone-in-Oxney, 1614-8. R. of Rucking, 1614-27. R. of Sandhurst, till 1626. R. of Mersham, 1626-8. Buried in the Cathedral, May 30, 1628. Perhaps father of William (1617).
- MASTER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, c. 1595; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602. One William Mayster, M.A., V. of Faversham, Kent, 1605-6; also V. of Ticehurst, Sussex, and chaplain to Archbishop Abbott. (*Hasted*, ii. 725.)
- MASTER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pns. at EMMANUEL, May 12, 1617. Perhaps s. of William (1581). Matric. 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. from CLARE, 1624. Succeeded his father as R. of Rucking, Kent, 1627. (*Hasted*, iii. 477.)
- MASTERS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 22, 1710. B. at Alconbury, Hunts. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1714-5. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 17, 1714-5; priest (Chichester) Sept. 22, 1717. V. of Hellingly, Sussex, 1717-34. Buried there Sept. 20, 1734. (*W. C. Renshaw*.)
- MASTERS, —.** Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, 1589-90.
- MASTERMAN, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, May 16, 1693. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696-7. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1697; priest, 1698. V. of Gt Edstone, Yorks., 1698-1726.
- MASTERMAN, GEORGE.** Adm. pns. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 25, 1746. S. of Henry, of London. Taught by Mr Jamesen. Matric. 1747; B.A. 1749-50; M.A. 1754. Ord. priest (London) Sept. 22, 1751. Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1760-2. Brother of Thomas (1739).
- MASTERMAN, ROBERT.** B.A. 1522-3. Of Yorkshire. M.A. 1525. Fellow of St CATHARINE'S. Proctor, 1531-2.
- MASTERMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. pns. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 3, 1634. S. of Thomas, clothier, of York. B. there. Schools, York (Mr Carthwaite) and Coxwold (Mr Best). Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8. Perhaps of York, M.D. Buried Dec. 1, 1656. M.I. at St Michael-le-Belfrey, York. (Le Neve, *Mon.*, iv. 46.)
- MASTERMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. pns. (age 17) at TRINITY, Oct. 1, 1739. S. of Henry, of Hillingdon, Middlesex. School, Hackney, London (Mr Newcombe). Brother of George (1746).
- MASTERMAN, WILLIAM.** M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1729. S. of William, of Friar Wadden, Dorset, gent. Matric. from Hart Hall, Oxford, Feb. 13, 1721-2, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1725. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- MASTERSON, GEORGE.** Adm. pns. at CLARE, Sept. 11, 1632. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1636-7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 21, 1638-9. R. of West Winch, Norfolk, 1640-4. V. of St Mary's, Nottingham, 1662-86 (M.A.). Preb. of Southwell, 1670-86. Buried at St Mary's, Nottingham, Sept. 9, 1686. (Godfrey, *St Mary, Nottingham*.)
- MASTERSON or MAISTERSON, HENRY.** Matric. pns. from CHRIST'S, Apr. 1622. 1st s. of John, of Nantwich, Cheshire. B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629; B.D. from St John's, 1626; D.D. 1650. Fellow of St John's (by mandate), 1634; ejected, 1643. Incorp. at Oxford, 1653. Buried at Nantwich, Aug. 12, 1671. Admon. (Chester) 1671. Brother of the next. (*Peile*, i. 342; James Hall, *Nantwich*, 422.)
- MAISTERSON, JOHN.** Adm. pns. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 22, 1641-2. S. of John, gent. of Nantwich, Cheshire. B. there. School, Repton (Mr Whitehead). Matric. 1642; B.A. 1646; M.A. 1650. Fellow, 1647. Probably R. of St Vigor's, Fulbourn, Cambs., 1666. R. of West Hanningfield, Essex, 1661-9. Died 1669. Will (P.C.C.) 1669; mentions property at Fulbourn, Cambs. Brother of Henry (above). (James Hall, *Nantwich*.)
- MASTLAND, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1581.
- MATCHETT, CLEMENT.** Adm. scholar (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 15, 1609. Of Norwich. S. of Robert, gent. School, Norwich (Mr Briggs).
- MATCHETT, JOHN.** Matric. pns. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579. Perhaps R. of Gimmingham, Norfolk, 1577-92.
- MATCHETT, JOHN.** Adm. pns. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 24, 1646; B.A. 1649-50.
- MACHET, JOHN.** Adm. pns. at TRINITY, June 11, 1651. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1651.
- MATCHET, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 19, 1701-2. Previously matric. from Hart Hall, Oxford, Mar. 29, 1694, age 17. S. of Thomas, of Beeby, Leics.
- MATCHETT, MICHAEL.** Adm. pns. at EMMANUEL, May 28, 1598. Matric. 1598; B.A. 1601-2. C. and preacher at Stickney, Lincs., 1604. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1605.
- MACHETT, ROBERT.** Adm. pns. at CAIUS, Dec. 31, 1602. S. of Robert, citizen of Cambridge. B. at Long Stratton, Norfolk. School, Moulton (Mr Matchett). Scholar, 1602-6; B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. (*Venn*, i. 180; *Vis. of Norfolk*, 1664.)
- MATCHETT, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1570; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1579. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 2, 1574. R. of Gt Moulton St Michael, Norfolk, 1581. R. of All Saints', Moulton, 1581. Died Sept. 11, 1620. Buried in the Chancel of St Michael's, Moulton.
- MATELAST, BARTHOLOMEW.** 1261. Southern student who received a royal pardon for taking part in a riot against the northern students. (*Fuller*, 29.)

MATHAM, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 23, 1643.

MATHER, AUGUSTINE. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1565.

MATTHEW, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1556 (*impubes*). One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1563.

MATHER, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 15, 1665. S. of Henry. B. at Warrington. School, Warrington (Mr Ashworth). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1668-9.

MATHER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at QUEEN's, June 1, 1670. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1676-7. V. of Castle Donington, Leics., 1681-96. Died Sept. 10, 1696. Will (Leicester) 1696. (*Nichols*, III, 782.)

MATHER or MATHER, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1560; B.A. 1562-3.

MATHER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 3, 1585-6. B. at Seacroft, Leeds, Yorks. Schools, Leeds (Mr Hargrave) and Halifax (Mr Maude).

MATHER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 25, 1640. S. of John, gent., of Newton, Lancs. B. there. School, Winwick (Mr Pickering). Matric. 1640, as Methay; Scholar, 1641-4; B.A. 1643-4.

MATHER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Feb. 25, 1731-2. S. of Thomas, lawyer, of Cheshire. B. in Chester. School, Stockport (Mr Dale). Matric. 1732. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 18, 1732, as s. and h. of Thomas, of Chester. Barrister, 1737. Perhaps Recorder of Chester. Died May 10, 1745.

MATHES, RICHARD. B.Can.L. 1530 1. See JOHN MATHEWS.

MATHESON, see also MADDISON and MATTISON.

MATHESON or MATTISON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Easter, 1628. Of Yorkshire. Probably s. of John, R. of Barnston. B.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 27, 1632.

MATHOLDE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from MICHAELHOUSE, Easter, 1545.

MATLEY, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1564.

MATSON, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 10, 1727. Matric. 1727; Scholar, 1728; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1741. Ord. deacon (York) July 18, 1731; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1734. C. of Speeton Chapel, Yorks., 1745. V. of Folkton. V. of Filey, 1745. V. of Hunmanby, 1775. V. of Muston, 1775. Will (P.C.C.) 1792; of Hunmanby, clerk.

MATTAIRE, MICHAEL, see MAITTAIRE.

MATTERSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, June 12, 1650. S. of Christopher. B. at Melton-on-the-Hill, Yorks. School, Ripon (Mr Palmes). Matric. 1650.

MATTHEMAN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1548.

MATTHEWS or MATHEW, ANDREW. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 29, 1663. S. of John, gent., of Montgomery. B. there. School, Shrewsbury (Mr Piggot). Matric. 1663.

MATTHEWS, ANDREW. M.A. from St JOHN's, 1721. S. of Thomas, of Hammer, Flints. Matric. from Jesus College, Oxford, Feb. 19, 1705-6, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1709. R. of Lynby, Notts., 1723-61. R. of Nuthall, 1729-61. Preb. of Southwell, 1733-62. Died 1762. (*Al. Oxon.*)

MATTHEWS, ANTHONY STEPHEN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 12, 1751; Fell.-Com. 1759. Of Middlesex. School, Eton. Matric. 1751, as Stephen Mathew; Scholar, 1752; B.A. 1761. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1760. Minister of Percy Chapel, London, 1766-1804. R. of Glooston, Leics., 1788. R. of Broughton, Northants., 1790-1824. For 60 years joint lecturer of St Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster. Died 1824. (*G. Mag.*)

MATTHEW (*alias* GRIFFIN), DAVID. Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Michs. 1560. B. at Welshpool, Montgomery. Scholar, 1561. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 27, 1566; priest, Sept. 29, 1567.

MATTHEWS or MATHEWE, EDMUND. Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Oct. 23, 1632. S. of John, barber-surgeon. B. at Bishop's Stortford. School, Bishop's Stortford (Mr Tho. Leigh). Matric. 1632; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640; B.D. 1647. Fellow. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 28; priest, Dec. 24, 1643. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1692.

MATHEW, EDMUND. Matric. from CHRIST's, Dec. 14, 1638. Of Northamptonshire. Migrated to Emmanuel, Apr. 28, 1640. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643-4; M.A. from CHRIST's, 1647. Fellow of CHRIST's, 1644-9. Minister of Wollaston, Northants.; silenced, 1662. Afterwards practised medicine at Wellingborough. (*Peile*, I, 474; *Calamy*, II, 239.)

MATHEWS, EDWARD. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1602. Of Salop. B.A. 1605-6.

MATHEWE, HENRY. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1625.

MATTHEWS, JOHN. 'B.Can.L. 1530-1. Prior of the House of Austin Canons at Coxford, Norfolk; pensioned at the surrender.' (*So Cooper*, I, 68, but Richard Mathes is the name of the graduate in Can.L. 1530-1 in *Gr. Bk. I.*)

MATTHEW, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1588; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596. One of these names of Tortworth, Gloucs., minister. Will (P.C.C.) 1628.

MATHEW, JOHN. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1603; B.A. from St JOHN's, 1606-7; M.A. 1610.

MATHEWES, JOHN. Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 7, 1620. Of London. Matric. 1620; B.A. from Pembroke, 1623-4, as Mathew.

MATHEW, JOHN. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Incorp. at Oxford, 1650. Perhaps Master of Saffron Walden School, 1645-50; if so, buried there July 19, 1650. One of these names V. of Kirby-in-Cleveland, Yorks., 1662-73.

MATTHEWS, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 18, 1667. S. of George, surgeon. B. at Bishop's Stortford. School, York. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Perhaps Master of Derby Grammar School, c. 1675-85.

MATHEWES, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 8, 1686. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Covey, Cambs. School, Uppingham (Mr Savage). Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689-90. Perhaps C. of Glaston, Rutland, 1696.

MATHEWES, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, May 3, 1693, from Jesus College, Oxford. Matric. there, Dec. 1, 1691. S. of John, barrister, of Trefnaney, Montgomery. B. at Shrewsbury. Schools, Newport, Shrops. (Mr Edwards) and Eton (colleger, 1690-1). Matric. 1693; Scholar, 1693-5. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 23, 1698-9. One of these names R. of Quatt, Salop, 1709; of Broseley, 1711. (*Penn*, I, 492.)

MATHEWS, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 8, 1703. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Ely. School, Ely (Mr Tenant). Matric. 1703.

MATTHEWS, JOHN. M.A. from JESUS, 1713. S. of John, of Holme Lacey, Hereford. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Apr. 29, 1703, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1707. Ord. priest (Carlisle) Dec. 24, 1710. Probably R. of Steppinghill, Beds., 1710; R. of Graham, Hunts., 1713-21; V. of Hartford, Hunts., 1720-32. R. of Tringth, Beds., till 1722. Buried there 1722. (*Al. Oxon.*)

MATHEWS or MATHEW, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, Aug. 5, 1644. Previously matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Oct. 1641, age 15. S. of John, of St Mary Overey, Surrey. B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1648; B.D. 1655. Fellow, 1647-57. Preb. of Salisbury, 1662. One of these names late R. of Wilton, Wilts., buried at St Bartholomew-the-Great, London, May 11, 1664.

MATHEW, JOSIAS. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 29, 1620. S. of John, Esq. B. at Auckland, Durham. School, Bolton Percy (private). Matric. 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Nov. 1, 1625. Perhaps R. of Kirby-under-Hill, Cleveland, Yorks., 1625-62.

MATHEW, MATHIAS. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1556; B.A. 1559-60; M.A. from Clare, 1563. Fellow of Clare.

MATHEW, NATHANIEL. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST's, Nov. 25, 1638. S. of Laurence (whose will, 1634). B. at Harlington, Beds. School, Sutton (Mr Kempt). Matric. 1638; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646. Probably fellow, elected and ejected same year, 1644. Probably ord. deacon (Lincoln) Jan. 23; priest, Jan. 31, 1661-2. R. of Little Berkhamsted, Herts., till his death, 1680. (*Peile*, I, 456.)

MATHEWS, PHILIP. Adm. Fell.-Com. at ENMANUEL, May 8, 1656. Of Essex. S. and h. of Joachim, of London, merchant, and of Gt Gobions, Essex, Esq. B. c. 1642. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 15, 1655-6. Created Bart., June 13, 1662. F.R.S., 1670. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Wolstenholme, Bart., of Enfield. Died Dec. 7, 1680. Buried at Edmonton, Middlesex. (*Burke, Ext. Bar.*; *G.E.C.*)

MATHEWS or MATHEW, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 16, 1662. S. of John, husbandman, of Leamington, Warws. B. there. School, Coventry (Mr Franklin). Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6.

MATTHEW, RICHARD. M.A. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*).

MATTHEW, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Aug. 25, 1692. Only s. of Richard, gent. B. at Oakham, Rutland. School, Oakham. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1707.

MATTHEWS, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 21, 1746. S. of John, lawyer, of the Inner Temple. B. in London. School, Harden, Herts. (Mr Barnard). Matric. 1746; B.A. 1749-50; M.A. 1753. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 29, 1745. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 3, 1750-1; priest, Sept. 24, 1752. R. of Fisherton Anger, Wilts., 1758-85. Admon. (P.C.C.) Nov. 1785. (*Scott-Mayor*, III, 558.)



MATHEW, ROBERT. B.Can.L. 1470-1.

MATHEWS or MATHEW, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 18) at Cairus, Apr. 26, 1633. S. of John, gent. B. at Wiggenshall St Mary Magdalene, Norfolk. School, Bury St Edmunds (Mr Dickinson). Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640; Scholar, 1641-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1637; priest, Sept. 22, 1638. C. of Cranwise, 1637. R. of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, in 1648 (subscribed the Bishop of London's book, Apr. 15, 1648). R. of Euston, Suffolk, 1655-82. Died 1682. Will, Bury. (*Venn*, i. 307; V. B. Redstone.)

MATTHEWS, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, Oct. 20, 1681. Of Salop. Matric. 1681. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1680. Of Blodwell, Salop, Esq.

MATTHEWES, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 30, 1683. S. of Thomas, draper. B. at Shrewsbury School, Shrewsbury. B.A. 1685-6. Ord. deacon (Gloucester) May 30, 1686. Third Master, Shrewsbury School, 1688-1701. C. of Holy Cross, Shrewsbury. Buried Feb. 12, 1701. (F. S. Hockaday.)

MATHEW, SAMUEL. Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, 1598. 3rd s. of Tobias, Bishop of Durham. B. at Oxford, 1583. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, June 17, 1601. His mother, Frances, dau. of Bishop Barlow (and widow of Matthew Parker), founded two scholarships at Peterhouse, in his memory. Brother of Tobias (1600). (*T. A. Walker; Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612.)

MATHEWES, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 8, 1650. Of Salop. Matric. 1650; Scholar, 1651; B.A. 1653-4. Ord. deacon and priest (Ardert and Aghadoe) Feb. 12, 1656-7. Perhaps V. of Almeley, Hereford, 1660.

MATHEW, SIMON, *alias* COUR. Adm. at KING'S (age 19) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 12, 1513. Of Biggleswade, Beds. Doubtless B.A. 1517-8; M.A. 1521; B.D. 1528-9. Fellow, 1516-30. Incorp. at Oxford, 1531. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Feb. 1517-8; deacon, Apr.; priest (Lincoln) May 29, 1518. V. of Prescot, Lancs., 1520-41. V. of Tollesbury, Essex, 1532. R. of St Mary Woolchurch, London, 1533-4. Preb. of St Paul's, 1533-41. R. of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, 1534-41. Died 1541. Benefactor to King's College. (*Cooper*, i. 78.)

MATTHEWS or MATTHEW, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1571-2. One Thomas Mathew, clerk, buried at Heston, Middlesex, Jan. 25, 1592-3.

MATHEW or MATTHEWS, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1593-4; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1608, age 30. Master of Woodbridge Grammar School. Perhaps R. of Gosbeck, Suffolk, 1614-21. V. of St Mary, Weeting, Norfolk, 1621. One of these names V. of Mapledurham, Oxon. Buried Dec. 27, 1630.

MATTHEW, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 5, 1642. Of Gloucestershire. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645-6.

MATTHEW, TOBIAS. M.A. 1600 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Tobias, Dean of Christ Church (afterwards Archbishop of York). B. at Salisbury, Oct. 3, 1577. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Mar. 13, 1589-90, age 11; B.A. (Oxford) 1594; M.A. 1597. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 15, 1599. M.P. for Newport, Cornwall, 1601; for St Albans, Herts., 1604-10. Became acquainted with Francis Bacon. Travelled in Italy, 1604-6; converted to Roman Catholicism, 1606. Committed to the Fleet on account of his religion; allowed to go abroad, 1608. Ord. priest at Rome, 1614. Returned to London, but again exiled for refusing the oath of allegiance, 1619-21. Sent to Madrid to advise Charles and Buckingham, 1623. Knighted, Oct. 20, 1623. Secretary to Strafford in Ireland, 1633. Retired to Ghent, 1640. Translated Bacon's *Essays* into Italian. Distinguished as a courtier and diplomatist. Author, *Lettres*, etc. Died at the English College, Ghent, Oct. 13, 1655. Buried there. Elder brother of Samuel (1598). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612; *D.N.B.*)

MATHEWS, TOBIAS. M.A. from St JOHN'S, 1746. S. of Thomas, of Enderby, Leics., clerk. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, Jan. 11, 1722-3, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1726. Ord. deacon (Salisbury) June 23, 1728; priest (Ely) Feb. 22, 1729-30. C. of Brampton Ash, Northants., 1729-31. R. of Frowlesworth, Leics., 1739-63. V. of Thurnby, 1746-63. Died 1763. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 560.)

MATTHEW, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar (age 18) from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1634-5. S. of William, of Mendlesham, Suffolk, husbandman. B.A. 1637-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1638; priest, Sept. 20, 1640.

MATTHEWS, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN'S, June 12, 1679. S. of William, husbandman, deceased. B. at Edingale, Stafis. School, Yoxhall (private; Mr Lynes).

MATHEWS or MATHEW, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Lent, 1683-4; B.A. 1685-6.

MATTHEWS, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 30, 1696. B. in Cambridge, 1680. Matric. 1696. Migrated as scholar to Trinity Hall, Mar. 30, 1698. LL.B. 1702. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 23, 1705; priest (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1712. C. at St Margaret's, Ipswich, in 1716.

MATHEW, —. B.A. 1482.

MATTHEW, —. M.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1624 (*Lit. Reg.*).

MATHEWMAN, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 21, 1651. S. of Godfrey. B. at Foulston, Kirkburton, Yorks. Taught by Mr Hanson. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654. Perhaps father of the next.

MATHEWMAN, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, Apr. 1, 1682. S. of Richard (? above). B. at Brampton, Derbs. School, Wakefield (Mr Baskerville). Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6. One of these names of Shepley, Yorks., buried at Kirkburton, Sept. 8, 1740, aged 76. (*Peile*, ii. 87; H. J. Morehouse, *Kirkburton*, 73.)

MATHEWMAN, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 21, 1651. S. of Francis. B. at Foulston, Yorks. Taught by Mr Hanson. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654. Minister of Stanning-Chapel, Yorks., 1655-7. C. in charge of Baslow, Derbs., between 1662-8. V. of Mattersey, Notts., 1663. (*Peile*, i. 542.)

MATTINS, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1623; B.A. 1626-7. V. of Saxby, Lincs., 1631.

MATTISON, *see also* MADDISON, and MATHESON.

MATTISON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Jan. 16, 1740-1. S. of John, R. of Ludborough, Lincs. School, Beverley, Yorks. (Mr Clark). Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1745; priest, June 14, 1747.

MATTOCK, ANTHONY. B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1601-2; M.A. 1605. Ord. deacon (Colchester) Jan. 23, 1602-3; priest, Sept. 6, 1604. V. of Ditchling, Sussex, 1604-7. V. of West Rife, 1607. V. of Rodmell, 1613. Will proved at Lewes, Aug. 31, 1638. (*W. C. Renshaw*.)

MATTOCKE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1586. B. at Langton, Leics., 1571. Scholar; B.A. (? 1589-90); M.A. 1593; B.D. from Magdalene, 1600. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 19, 1595; priest, Aug. 24, 1596. V. of Icklesham, Sussex, 1597. Archdeacon of Lewes, 1598-1612. R. of Rodmell, 1602. Precentor of Chichester Cathedral, 1604-12. Died Dec. 27, 1612. Will (P.C.C.). (*Peile*, i. 1.)

MATTOCK, NICHOLAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 27, 1646. Of Middlesex. School, St Paul's, London.

MATTOCK, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 17, 1639. S. of Richard, gent., of London. B. there. School, Westminster. Matric. 1639, as 'Mallock.' Probably created M.A. at Oxford, Feb. 21, 1642-3.

MATTOCK, WALTER. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1602; B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610.

MATTOCKE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, c. 1593; B.A. from Magdalene, 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Doubtless V. of Westbourne, Sussex, 1601. Preb. of Chichester, 1605-30. V. of Cocking, 1609. Will (P.C.C.) 1629-30; of Westbourne. (*Peile*, i. 215.)

MATTOCKE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1615.

MATWEY, —. *Cautio* for degree, 1516-7.

MATYN, —. D.Civ.L. 1468-9. Studied also at Oxford.

MAUDE, AMBROSE. Adm. at CLARE, 1604. S. of Edward (1564), Head Master of Wakefield. Bapt. at Halifax, Dec. 21, 1588. Exhibitioner from Wakefield School. B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1611. Brother of Barnabas (1595-6), Edward (1603-4) and Daniel (1603).

MAUD, ANTHONY. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 12, 1655. Of Yorkshire. S. and h. of Robert, of Ripon, Esq. Matric. 1656. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 28, 1655. M.P. for Cashel, 1695. Of Dundrum. Married Alice, dau. of Sir Standish Hartstrong, of Co. Limerick. Father of Sir Robert Maude, Bart. (*F.M.G.*, 620.)

MAUDE, BARNABAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 15, 1595-6. S. of Edward (1564), Head Master of Wakefield School. Bapt. at Halifax, Dec. 28, 1581. Matric. c. 1596. Brother of Ambrose (1604) and Edward (1603-4). (*Fell.*, 227.)

MAUDE, CHARLES. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Dec. 19, 1670. Of Boxhall (? Bossall), Yorks. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (York) 1678. C. at Snaith, Yorks., 1681-2. Perhaps R. of Sandhurst, Kent, 1696-1722. Died 1722.

MAUDE, DANIEL. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 23, 1603. S. of Edward (1564), Master of Wakefield School, Yorks. Bapt. at Halifax, Oct. 9, 1586. Scholar; B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610. In 1635 emigrated, with Richard Mather, to New England. Appointed second master of Boston Latin School, Aug. 12, 1636. Pastor of the Church at Dover, N. Hants., 1643. Died 1655. Brother of Barnabas (1595-6), Ambrose and Edward (1603). (J. G. Bartlett.)

**MAUDE, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, Oct. 8, 1733. S. of John (1696). B. at Twickenham, Middlesex. Matric. 1735; Scholar; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1742. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 17, 1739; priest, June 15, 1740. Will (P.C.C.) 1749; as of Byfleet, Surrey, clerk.

**MAUDE, EDWARD.** B.A. 1536-7; M.A. 1540. One of the original fellows of TRINITY, 1546.

**MAUDE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1564. Of Yorkshire. Probably s. of John, of Trimmingham, Halifax. B.A. 1567-8; M.A. 1571. Fellow, 1570. 'Preacher of the Word' at Northwram, Halifax, 1582-8; and Master at Halifax School. C. of Wakefield, c. 1589; V. 1593-8. Taught a school which became Wakefield Grammar School, 1591. First Head Master, 1591-8. Died 1598. Father of the next, of Daniel (1603), Barnabas (1595-6) and Ambrose. (M. H. Peacock.)

**MAUDE, EDWARD.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1603-4. S. of Edward (above), Head Master of Wakefield School. Bapt. at Halifax, June 7, 1584. M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 1610-1; probably priest, May, 1611. One of these names V. of Luddington, Lincs., 1618-31. Brother of Barnabas (1595-6), Daniel (1603) and Ambrose. (M. H. Peacock.)

**MAUD, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1613. Of Bedfordshire. B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Perhaps V. of Mickleham, Surrey, 1644; if so, died 1669. (*Manning and Bray*, ii. 663.)

**MAUDE, GIDEON.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 14, 1666. S. of Gideon, of Stanley, Wakefield, Yorks. Bapt. there, May 23, 1649. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. R. of Hothfield, Kent, 1682-1721. R. of Kennardington, 1693. Died 1721.

**MAUDE, GILBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1585. Of Yorkshire. B.A. from King's, 1588-9; M.A. 1592. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 25, 1589-90; priest, July 15, 1593. R. of Cockayne Hatley, Beds., 1594-1612. Buried there Oct. 3, 1612. (W. M. Noble.)

**MAUDE, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from MICHAELHOUSE, Easter, 1544. One of these names V. of Kinlton, Notts., 1571-90. Died 1590.

**MAUDE, JEHOCHANAN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, c. 1591; B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599; B.D. 1608. Probably R. of West Bere, Kent, 1595-1608.

**MAUDE, JOHN (1652), see MAWHOOD.**

**MAUD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 18, 1670. S. of Samuel, proctor, of Bowood, Sowerby, Halifax. School, Sowerby (private). Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 23, 1676; priest (London) Dec. 19, 1680. V. of Walthamstow, Essex, 1689-90. R. of St Anne, Aldersgate, London, 1689-96. Died 1696. Will (Cons. C. London) 1696. Brother of Jonathan (1672). (*F.M.G.*, 624.)

**MAUDE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 29, 1683. S. of Bryan, clothier. B. at Leeds. Schools, Leeds and Wakefield. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7. Ord. priest (York) Mar. 1689-90. C. of East Harsley.

**MAUD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, May 26, 1696. Of Yorkshire. S. of Daniel, of Wakefield. Matric. 1696; Scholar, 1696. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 4, 1700. Called to the Bar, Nov. 25, 1709. Benchet, 1728. Of Alverthorpe, Esq. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Tho. Dod, citizen and haberdasher, of London. Died June 30, 1735, aged 52. Buried at East Ardsley. Will, P.C.C. Father of Daniel (1733). (*F.M.G.*, 622.)

**MAWD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at TRINITY, July 8, 1730. S. of John, of Ripon, Yorks. School, Ripon (Mr Barber). Matric. 1730; Scholar, 1731; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1741. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 9, 1734; priest, Mar. 21, 1735-6. R. of Steeple Gidding, Hunts., 1739-63. V. of St Neots, 1742-63. Died May 1, 1763.

**MAUD, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 15, 1672. S. of Samuel, proctor, of Sowerby, Halifax. School, Sowerby (private). Matric. 1673; B.A. 1675-6. Ord. deacon (York) 1678; priest (London) June 6, 1680. Brother of John (1670).

**MAUDE, JONATHAN.** Adm. at CHRIST's, Mar. 7, 1672-3. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1680. One of these names (M.A.), V. of Tenterden, Kent, 1682-1709. Died 1709. (*Hasted*, iii. 112.)

**MAUDE or MAWDES, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Oct. 26, 1633. S. of Robert, Esq. B. at Helthwaite Hill, Harewood, Yorks. Bapt. at Harewood, Jan. 22, 1617-8. Schools, Bunsall (Mr Wilkinson) and Ripon. Matric. 1633. Royalist, at siege of Newark. Sequestered and fined. Of Ripon and Kilkenny. Married Frances, dau. of Sir Christopher Wandesford. (M. H. Peacock.)

**MAUD, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1610.

**MAUDE, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1622; B.A. from Trinity, 1625-6.

**MAUDE, TIMOTHY.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1608; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1616; priest (Peterb.) May 31, 1618. V. of Triplow, Cambs., 1619-25. Doubtless V. of Wakefield, 1620-5. Preb. of York, 1623-5. Married Susan Smith, of Huddersfield. Buried at Wakefield, July 10, 1625. Called D.D.

**MAUDE, TOBIAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1609.

**MAUDE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1583; B.A. 1586-7. Perhaps M.A. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Nov. 17, 1590; priest, Feb. 19, 1590-1. R. of Bolnhurst, Beds., 1590. R. of Clifton, 1595-1622. Buried there Aug. 12, 1622. Will, P.C.C.

**MAUDELYNE, RICHARD (1386), see MAGDELEIN.**

**MAWDESLEY, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 20, 1664. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. V. of Dunany, Armagh, 1671-89. V. of Rathbeggan, Meath, 1671-78. C. of Drogheda, 1674-89. Will proved July 1, 1689. Probably brother of Thomas (1660). (Leslie, *Armagh Clergy*, 273.)

**MAUDSLEY, THOMAS.** B.A. 1461-2; M.A. 1465; B.D. 1474-5. Fellow of QUEENS', 1477. Proctor, 1470-1. Licensed to preach in Ely diocese, 1470. R. of Croston, Lancs., 1478-1505. R. of Benefield, Northants., 1488-1505. Perhaps R. of Theydon Garnon, Essex, 1503-5. Died 1505. (J. Parker.)

**MAUDSLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 23, 1660. Of Lancashire. Perhaps s. of Robert, of Mawdesley, Lancs. Matric. 1660. Died before Sept. 1664. Perhaps brother of James (1664). (*Vis. of Lancs.*, 1660.)

**MAUDSLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, July 5, 1641. S. of Edward, baker. B. at Castor, Lincs. Schools, Castor and Perse, Cambridge. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20; priest, Sept. 21, 1646.

**MAUDSLEY, —.** B.Can.L. 1477-8.

**MAUDITT, ARTHUR.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 9, 1668. Of London. Doubtless 1st s. of Arthur, of Fleet Street, London, gent. Matric. 1668. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 1, 1668. Barrister-at-law. Died unmarried, Aug. 29, 1691.

**MAUDIT, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Mar. 17, 1684. 2nd s. of John, clerk, deceased, R. of Penshurst, Kent. B. at Ottery St Mary, Devon. School, Ottery. 'A divine. Buried at St Mary Magd., Bermondsey, Surrey, Apr. 11, 1718, aged 56.' Will, P.C.C. (*Genealogist*, iv. 87.)

**MAUDIT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 25, 1685. S. of Benjamin, citizen of Exeter. Migrated to King's. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1688-9.

**MAUDET, —.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, 1676.

**MAUGHAM, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, July 7, 1630, as Joseph Margham. Of Durham. B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637.

**MAULDE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1565.

**MAULE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 22, 1620. S. of George, yeoman. B. at Bulfan, Essex. School, Rochester (Mr Balam). Matric. 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627; B.D. 1634. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627. R. of Vange, Essex, 1635. Died 1667, aged 64. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1667-8. Probably brother-in-law of Francis Scott, R. of Fobbing, see will (Archd. Essex) 1660, of Elizabeth Scott. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**MAULE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Apr. 6, 1728. Of Ecton, Northants. Eldest s. of John. Bapt. at Ecton, Feb. 14, 1708-9. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1735. Fellow, 1733-40. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 21, 1732-3; priest, Oct. 12, 1735. R. of Castle Ashby, Northants., 1740-73. Died 1773. Will (P.C.C.) 1773. Brother of the next.

**MAULE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1730. S. of John, of Ecton, Northants. Bapt. there, Jan. 7, 1711-2. Matric. Michs. 1731; B.A. 1735-6; M.A. 1739. Fellow, 1734. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1746; priest (Ely) Oct. 23, 1748. V. of Ringwood, Hants. Died July 23, 1778. Brother of the last. (*G. Mag.*)

**MAULE or MALL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. (age 15) from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1645. S. of Thomas, clerk. B. at Wolverhampton, Staffs. B.A. 1649; M.A. 1653. Fellow, 1650. Minister at Thaxted, Essex, 1647. Preacher at Exeter Cathedral (nonconformist) and in Cornwall. Author, religious. (*Calamy*, i. 365.)

**MAULEVERER, BELLINGHAM.** Adm. scholar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Apr. 17, 1708. S. of Timothy, gent. (and Elizabeth, dau. of James Bellingham). B. at Arncliffe, Yorks. Bapt. Aug. 20, 1689. School, Guisborough, Yorks. (Mr Jaques). Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1715. Chaplain to Bishop Nicholson, of Derry, whose dau., Elizabeth, he married. R. of Maghera, Derry, 1723-52. Died Apr. 5, 1752. Buried at Maghera. Will (Dublin) 1752. Brother of Timothy (1700). (M. H. Peacock; J. Ch. Smith.)



**MAULEVERER, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1621. Of Yorkshire. S. of William (? 1572), of Arncliffe. B. Nov. 26, 1600. B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. V. of Crosby Garrett, Westmorland, 1636-46 and 1660-3, resigned. R. of Marske, Yorks., 1647-61. V. of Spalding, Lincs., 1661-4. Buried there Sept. 3, 1664. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, II, 82; *B. Nightingale; Yorks. Arch. Journal*, VI, 191.)

**MAULEVERER, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 22) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 14, 1651. S. of James, Esq., of Arncliffe, Yorks. B. there. School, Ripon. Ensign in the Foot Guards, 1669. Poor Knight at Windsor, 1677. Governor of the Poor Knights, 1685. Died s.p. Apr. 17, 1703. Buried in the cloisters at St George's, Windsor. M.I. Brother of Timothy (1647) and William (1635). (A. B. Beaven.)

**MAULIVERER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at MAGDALENE, June 1, 1663. S. of John, of Letwell, West Riding of Yorkshire, gent. School, Carlton-in-Lindrick, Notts. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Fellow, 1668-99, ejected as non-juror. Senior Proctor, 1680-1. Incorp. at Oxford, 1672. Signed for deacon (London) June 17, 1671; ord. priest (Ely) Mar. 3, 1671-2. V. of Milton, Cambs., 1673. Perhaps V. of Long Sutton, Lincs., 1684. Died c. 1711. Brother of Nicholas (1659).

**MAULVVERER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 14, 1692. S. of Nicholas (1659), of Letwell, South Yorks. B. at Burton Salmon, Yorks. School, Eton. Matric. 1692; Scholar, 1695; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699. Fellow, 1698. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 23, 1703; priest, Feb. 17, 1705-6. Died 1711.

**MAULEVERER, MILES.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1487.

**MAULIVERER, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 21, 1659. S. and h. of John, Esq., of Letwell, Yorks. B. there. School, Carlton, Notts. (Mr Phillips). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 26, 1660-1. Called to the Bar, Feb. 9, 1669-70. Ancient, 1680. Married Fienes, dau. of Sir John Jackson, Bart., of Hickleton. Died May, 1712. Brother of John (1663) and father of John (1692). (Hunter, S. Yorks., I, 297.)

**MALLEVERER, RALPH.** B.Can.L. 1518-9. Perhaps s. of James Mauleverer, of Seamer, Yorks. (whose will, at York, 1517). In 1539 a pension was assigned to him as late Prior of the Charterhouse of Hull. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**MAULEVERER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 8, 1665. S. of Sir Richard, Bart., of Allerton Mauleverer, near Knaresborough. B. at Pleshey, Essex. School, York (Mr Langley). Matric. 1665. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 6, 1669. Succeeded his brother Thomas as 4th Bart., Aug. 1687. Buried in Westminster Abbey, May 11, 1689. (*Pelle*, I, 618; *G.E.C.*)

**MAULEVERER, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1615-6. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Richard, of Allerton Mauleverer, Yorks., Knt. Bapt. Apr. 9, 1599. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 22, 1617. M.P. for Boroughbridge, Yorks., 1640-53. Created Bart., Aug. 4, 1641. Took sides with the Parliament; fought at Adwalton Moor under Fairfax, 1643. Attended the King's trial and signed the death warrant. Died c. June, 1655. Brother of William (1619). (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)

**MAULIVERER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 15, 1661-2. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Letwell, Yorks., Esq. Bapt. at Loughton, Nov. 26, 1646. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. R. of Hilgay, Norfolk, 1675-9. R. of Sprotborough, Yorks., 1679-1701. Died Sept. 5, 1701, aged 53. Buried at Sprotborough. M.I. there. (Hunter, S. Yorks., I, 344.)

**MAULEVERER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 12, 1736. S. of Timothy (1700), Esq. B. at Arncliffe, Yorks., Sept. 19, 1718. School, Durham. Matric. 1736. Adm. at the Inner Temple, July 3, 1736; at the Middle Temple, Jan. 29, 1740-1. Called to the Bar, May 28, 1742. Chairman of Magistrates for North Riding, Yorks. Married Sarah Pawson, dau. of John Wilberfoss, of Gainsborough, Oct. 24, 1752. Died Apr. 27, 1785, at Leeds. Buried at Arncliffe. (*Yorks. Arch. Journal*, XVI, 206; M. H. Peacock.)

**MAULIVERER, TIMOTHY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 26, 1647. S. of James, of Arncliffe, Yorks., Esq. B. May 12, 1627. School, Easington (Mr Smelt). Died Jan. 24, 1686-7. Buried at Arncliffe. Brother of James (1651) and William (1635). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, II, 85.)

**MAULEVERER, TIMOTHY.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 10, 1700. Of Yorkshire. 2nd s. of Timothy, of Arncliffe, Yorks. Bapt. July 13, 1680. School, Gisborough. Matric. 1700; Scholar, 1700. Of Arncliffe, Esq. Captain of Trained Bands, North Riding, 1707. Bought Mount Grace Priory, 1744. Married Jane, dau. of Thomas Hodgkinson, of Preston. Died June 22, 1753. Buried at Arncliffe. Brother of Bellingham (1708) and father of Thomas (1736). (*T. A. Walker*; M. H. Peacock.)

**MALLEVEREY, WILLIAM.** Grace for Bachelor in Geometry, 1491-2.

**MAULEVERER, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Michs. 1572. Doubtless s. of Sir Edmond, of Wothersome (? Woodersome), Yorks. Bapt. at Bardsey, May 1, 1557. School, Merchant Taylors'. Married Ellenor, dau. of Richard Aldeburgh, Esq. Died Apr. 1618. Buried at Arncliffe. Will, York. Probably father of Edmund (1621). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, II, 82; *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, XVI, 198.)

**MAULIVERER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1619. Doubtless 2nd s. of Sir Richard, Knt., deceased. B.A. 1623. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1619. Brother of Thomas (1615-6).

**MALEVERER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1635. Of Yorkshire. S. of James, of Arncliffe, Yorks., Esq. B. Dec. 10, 1617. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 12, 1637-8. Barrister in London. Brother of James (1651) and Timothy (1647).

**MAULVVERER, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Mar. 20, 1675-6.

**MAULEY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1573.

**MAUNDAR, RICHARD.** M.A. from St CATHARINE'S, 1730. S. of Richard, of Exeter, clerk. Matric. from Hart Hall, Oxford, Apr. 8, 1717, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1720. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**MAUNDBY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1641.

**MAUNDE, CLINTON.** M.A. 1655 (Incorp. from Oxford). B. in Fermanagh. Matric. from Pembroke College, Oxford, Sept. 22, 1647, age 17; previously at Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. (Oxford) 1649; M.A. 1652. Fellow of Merton, 1649. V. of St Peter-in-the-East, Oxford, 1659. Died in Merton College, Dec. 4, 1660. Buried in the Chapel. Will, Oxford. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**MAUNDY, WILLIAM.** M.B. from PEMBROKE, 1693. S. of William, of Sandwich, Kent, gent. Matric. from Lincoln College, Oxford, Mar. 19, 1686-7, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1690. Extra-licentiate R.C.P., 1701. Practised at Canterbury. (*Munk*, II, 1.)

**MAURICE, see also MORRIS.**

**MAURICE, ALEXANDER.** M.A. 1635-6 (*Lit. Reg.*).

**MAURICE, DAVID.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Jan. 28, 1646-7. Of Wales.

**MAURICE, DAVID.** Incorp. D.D. 1678, from Trinity College, Dublin.

**MAURICE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 21, 1666. S. of William. B. at Bishop's Stortford. School, Stortford (Mr Leigh). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 1672. R. of Tyingham, Bucks., 1675-99. Chaplain to the 'Earl of St Alban.' R. of Buckworth, Hunts., 1681-99. Buried at Tyingham, Apr. 20, 1699. (*Pelle*, II, 3.)

**MAURICE, HUMFREY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, July 3, 1634. S. of Thomas, gent., of Northope, Flints. School, Northope (Mr Lewis). Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Perhaps Vicar-choral of St Asaph, 1641; restored, 1660. V. of Cwm, 1662-8. (Browne Willis, *St Asaph*.)

**MORICE, HUMPHREY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 1, 1740-1. Doubtless 1st s. of Humphrey, Governor of the Bank of England. B. 1723. Matric. 1740-1. (Name off, 1743.) Second cousin to Sir William, of Werrington, Devon. Bart. Succeeded to his estates, 1750. M.P. for Launceston, 1754 and 1757. Clerk comptroller of the Household of George II, 1757. Went abroad, 1760. Privy Councillor, 1763. Lord Warden of the Stannaries, 1763. High Steward of the duchy of Cornwall, 1763. Recorder of Launceston, 1771-82. Ousted from the Stannaries, 1783. A distinguished politician and a friend of Horace Walpole. Became a confirmed valetudinarian. Died at Naples, Oct. 18, 1785. (*D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**MAURICE, MAYSMOR.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 27, 1735. Of Gloucestershire. School, Westminster. Matric. 1736; Scholar, 1736.

**MAURICE or MORICE, 'POYNES.'** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMANUEL, Feb. 12, 1620-1. Doubtless s. of Sir John, *alias* Pointz, of Chipping Ongar, Essex (and Katherine, dau. of Sir Gabriel Pointz, of North Ockendon, Essex). Matric. 1620-1. Mentioned in the will of his nephew Richard, 1643. (*Moran*, I, 103; W. Palin, *Stifford*.)

**MAURICE or MORRIS, URANUS.** Adm. pens. at EMANUEL, 1619; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626.

**MAURICE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at TRINITY HALL, Apr. 15, 1742. Matric. 1748; LL.B. 1749.

**MAURICE, —.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Mar. 28, 1739. (Name off, 1740.)

**MAVLARK, —.** M.A. 1482-3.

**MAWBARNE, LUKE.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1656; M.A. 1663 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (York) Nov. 1664. R. of Crayke, Durham. Non-juror.

**MAWBURG, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1634.

**MAWDEN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1580.

**MAWE, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1598. S. of Simon, of Rendlesham, Suffolk. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 15, 1599-1600, as of Suffolk, gent. Will (P.C.C.) 1627, as of Cambridge University. Leaves property at Epworth, Selby, and in Suffolk to his brother Leonard (1588). (*T. A. Walker; J. Ch. Smith.*)

**MAWE, LEONARD.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1588. S. of Simon, of Rendlesham, Suffolk. Scholar, 1589-94; B.A. 1591-2; M.A. 1595; D.D. 1611 (*Litt. Reg.*). Fellow, 1595-1617. Proctor, 1609-10. Master of Peterhouse, 1617-25; of Trinity, 1625-9. Vice-Chancellor, 1621-2. Incorp. at Oxford, 1599. V. of Mildenhall, Suffolk, 1603-28. Canon of Wells. R. of Cottenham, Cambs., 1621-8. Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1628. Died at Chiswick, Sept. 2, 1629. Buried there. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor to Peterhouse. Brother of Charles (above). (*Atl. Oxon.; D.N.B.*)

**MAWE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 31, 1619. 1st s. of Robert, recorder of Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1619; Scholar, 1619-24; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626; M.D. 1634. Fellow, 1625. Adm. candidate R.C.P., Sept. 15, 1634. Executor of Leonard, above, in 1629. Practised in London. Died 'in the spring of his days.' (*T. A. Walker; Munk, i. 217.*)

**MAWE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, July 5, 1652. Of London. School, Huntingdon. Matric. 1652; Scholar, 1652; B.A. 1655; M.A. 1660. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 20, 1662. V. of Dullingham, Cambs., 1663-84. Resigned for Littleport.

**MAWE, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 15, 1622. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Rendlesham, Suffolk. (*T. A. Walker, 25.*)

**MAWER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1584.

**MAWER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 20, 1721. S. of John, of Upleatham, Yorks. School, Kirkleatham (Mr Clark). Matric. 1721; Scholar, 1722; B.A. 1724-5; M.A. 1736. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1727. P.C. of Cawthorne, Barnsley, 1732. V. of Middleton Tyas. Married Hannah Coatsworth, of York, Aug. 7, 1729, in the Minster. Died Nov. 18, 1763. Buried at Middleton. M.I. Father of the next. (*M. H. Peacock.*)

**MAWER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 10, 1749. S. of John (above), of Middleton, Yorks. School, Scorton (Mr Noble). Matric. 1749; Scholar, 1750; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756. Ord. deacon (Bishop of Chester, at Cambridge) Mar. 10, 1754; priest (Lincoln) Feb. 23, 1755.

**MAWER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1612. B. at Brough, Lincs. B.A. 1615-6. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 12, 1619-20, age 24; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 17, 1620. R. of Muckton, Lincs., 1620.

**MAWRE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Mar. 31, 1676. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1681-2; priest, June, 1682.

**MAWGIER, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1585. Perhaps of Flamborough, Yorks.

**MAWHOOD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 17, 1652. Of Yorkshire. S. of John Maude, of Ardsley. Matric. as Maude. Scholar, 1653; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659; D.D. 1680. Fellow, 1657-75. Taxor, 1672. Incorp. at Oxford, 1663. Ord. deacon (Lincoln). V. of Arksey, Yorks., 1674-1702, when he resigned. Founded a scholarship at Jesus. (*F.M.G., 625; A. Gray.*)

**MAWLEY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Sept. 13, 1631. S. of Robert, of Oundle, Northants. School, Oundle. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1639; priest, Mar. 1, 1639-40.

**MAWLTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1660. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 21; priest, Sept. 24, 1665.

**MAWMAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 18, 1649-50. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1650. One of these names V. of Marton-in-Cleveland, Yorks., 1662-1701.

**MAWNE, GREGORY.** Dr of Law. Excused from residence, 1511-2. Adm. advocate, May 21, 1517.

**MAWNSER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1545.

**MAWSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Scholar of PEMBROKE, when ord. sub-deacon (London) Mar. 1556-7. Of Yorkshire. Probably brother of William, of Potterton, Barwick-in-Elmet. Will, 1587. (*J. Parker.*)

**MAWSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1585.

**MAWSON, MATTHIAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1701. S. of Thomas, brewer (and Elizabeth, of Fleet Street). Bapt. at St Dunstan's, July 19, 1683. School, St Paul's. Matric. Easter, 1702; Scholar; B.A. 1704-5; M.A. 1708; B.D. 1716; D.D. 1725. Fellow, 1707-24. Moderator, 1708. Taxor, 1709. Master of Corpus Christi, 1724-44. Vice-Chancellor, 1730-2. Ord. deacon (London) Aug. 25, 1710. Chaplain to the King, 1727-39. R. of Conington, Cambs., 1731-2. R. of Hadstock, Essex. Bishop of Llandaff, 1738; of Chichester, 1740; of Ely, 1754-70. Died at Kensington, Nov. 23, 1770. Buried in Ely Cathedral. M.I. Benefactor to his College. (*Masters; D.N.B.; A. B. Beaven.*)

**MAWSON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 31, 1618; priest, Sept. 19, 1624.

**MAWSON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 27, 1670. S. of Edward, clerk, of Warcop, Westmorland. B. there. School, Hemsworth (Mr Wood). Matric. 1670. Probably ord. deacon (Carlisle) Sept. 21, 1673; priest, Sept. 15, 1674. One of these names, V. of Dacre, Cumberland, was buried there Jan. 22, 1702-3. (*B. Nightingale.*)

**MAWSON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 6, 1692. S. of Samuel, gent. B. at 'Hegatcastle,' Cumberland. School, Sedbergh (Mr Wharton). Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695-6.

**MAWSON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 7, 1735. S. of George, attorney-at-law, of Yorkshire. B. at Sedbergh. School, Sedbergh (Dr Saunders). Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1748. Ord. priest (Rochester) May 24, 1741. V. of Bramford, Suffolk, 1744-60. Died May 22, 1760. (*Scott-Mayor, iii. 465; G. Mag.*)

**MAWSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Mar. 31, 1681. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5.

**MAUSON, —.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1614.

**MAUSON, —.** Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, 1648.

**MAXEY, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1553. Doubtless s. of John, of Saling, Essex. Of Saling, and afterwards of Bradwell, Essex, Esq. Died Sept. 12, 1592. Will (P.C.C.). Father of Henry (1583) and William. (*Vis. of Essex, 1634; Morant, ii. 156.*)

**MAXEY, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1578; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585; B.D. 1594; D.D. 1608. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) May 7, 1589. R. of Hackford, Norfolk, 1589-1602. R. of Horham, Suffolk, 1591-5. R. of Reepham, 1594-1612. R. of Horton, Bucks., 1612-8. Dean of Windsor and Wolverhampton, 1612-8. Registrar of the Order of the Garter, 1612. 'Made the highest bid for the vacant see of Norwich, 1618.' Died May 3, 1618. Buried at St Martin-in-the-Fields, London. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*)

**MAXEY, EDWARD.** B.A. 1529-30.

**MAXEY, GREVILLE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 13, 1623-4. S. and h. of Sir William (1583), of Bradwell, Essex, Knt. Matric. 1623-4. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 3, 1626. Succeeded his father at Bradwell. Died Feb. 15, 1648. Brother of Henry (1623-4). (*Vis. of Essex, 1634; Morant, ii. 1624.*)

**MAXIE, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1583. S. of Anthony (1553), of Bradwell, Essex, B. 1567. Knighted, July 23, 1603. Sheriff of Essex, 1607. Died Oct. 22, 1624. Brother of William (1583). (*Vis. of Essex; Morant, ii. 156.*)

**MAXY, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 13, 1623-4. 2nd s. of Sir William (1583), of Bradwell, Essex, Knt. Matric. 1623-4. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 9, 1626. Called to the Bar, May 23, 1633. Brother of Greville (1623-4). (*Vis. of Essex, 1634.*)

**MAXEY, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 28, 1701-2. S. of William. B. at Henningford, Hunts. School, Huntingdon (Mr Matthews). Matric. 1703; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1709. Fellow, 1708-11.

**MAXEY or MAX, JOHN.** Educated at Cambridge (*Cooper, i. 530*). A Premonstratensian. Abbot of Welbeck; holding in commendam the bishopric of Elphin, 1525, and the Abbey of Titchfield, Hants. Chaplain to the King. Preb. of Southwell, 1520. Died 1536.

**MAXEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1553. Doubtless s. of John, of Saling, Essex. Brother of Anthony (1553). (*Vis. of Essex, 1558.*)



- MAXIE, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1583. and s. of Anthony (1553), of Bradwell, Essex, Knighted, Sept. 5, 1617. Of Saling, Essex, Knt. Married Helena, dau. of Sir Edward Greville, of Essex. Died July 24, 1645, aged '88.' Brother of Henry (1583), father of Greville (1623-4) and Henry (1623-4). (*Vis. of Essex, 1558, 1634; Morant, II. 156.*)
- MAXEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 16, 1633-4. S. of William, draper, of East Bergholt, Suffolk. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. from St John's, 1641. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1642, age 26, as C. of Roydon; priest, Apr. 17, 1644. R. of Shotley, Suffolk, 1644. (*Vis. of Suffolk, 1664.*)
- MAXEY, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1569.
- MAXFIELD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1570; B.A. from Magdalene, 1575-6. Incorp. at Oxford, 1579. B.D. and D.D. (Oxford) 1598. R. of Ash, Kent, 1575-1605. R. of Ridley, till 1605. Died Sept. 12, 1605. M.I. at Ridley. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- MAXTON, PATRICK.** Ord. deacon and priest (London) Dec. 22, 1611; 'aged 25; late of SIDNEY College; M.A.' B. in Perth. C. of Brentwood, Essex, and Master of the Free School. V. of Gt Canfield from 1616.
- MAXWELL, ANTHONY.** B.A. 1513-4; M.A. 1517. Fellow of QUEENS', 1514-29. Proctor, 1524-5. Preb. of Lincoln, 1553-71. Died 1571.
- MAXWELL, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Oct. 11, 1735. S. of Henry, Esq., of Fennyhygge, Co. Down, Ireland. B. there. Taught at home by Mr Hawky. Matric. 1735. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 20, 1735-6. Entered the army. Colonel, 67th Regiment. Died Feb. 22, 1803. (*Scott-Mayor, III. 470.*)
- MAXWELL, FRANCIS KELLY.** Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, June 16, 1747; 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. S. of William, citizen and mason, of London. B. Mar. 1, 1729. School, Merchant Taylors' and Christ's Hospital. Matric. 1748; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1755. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 22, 1751; priest, Dec. 23, 1753. V. of Enford, Wilts., 1780-2. Died July 8, 1782. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1782; as of St Mary, Lambeth. (*G. Mag.; A. W. Lockhart.*)
- MAXWELL, MARK.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1583.
- MAXWELL, PATRICK.** M.A. 1640 (Incorp. from Glasgow). Appointed Fellow of PETERHOUSE (by mandate), Oct. 17, 1643, ejected next year.
- MAXWELL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, May 2, 1690. S. of Robert, clerk. B. in Ireland. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1697; D.D. 1719. Incorp. at Oxford, 1698. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 31, 1702. V. of Awre, Gloucs., 1707. V. of Kimpton, Herts., 1722-5. V. of Gray's Thurrock, Essex, 1725; and of West Thurrock, 1744-63. Died July 6, 1763. Will (P.C.C.) 1764. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- MAXWELL, THOMAS.** Ord. priest (London) Mar. 25, 1578; 'aged 38; late of TRINITY College; (Curate?) of Colbrooke, Midds.' B. at Drury, Scotland.
- MAXWELL, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 20) at CHRIST's, Aug. 2, 1622. S. of John, of Kirkconnell, Esq. Schools, Dumfries (Mr Ro. Gladston) and University of Glasgow.
- MAYE, ANDREW.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1615; B.A. from Trinity, 1619-20; M.A. 1623.
- MAY, ANDREW.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1623; B.A. 1626-7. One of these names of Budleigh, Devon, clerk. Admon. (Exeter) 1649.
- MAY, ANDREW.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 12, 1665. S. of Samuel, clerk, of Cornwall. School, Bodmin. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672.
- MAY, BAPTIST.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Sept. 6, 1725. S. of Charles, of London. School, Mansfield, Notts. (Mr Hucklebridge). Matric. 1725.
- MAY, BARTHOLOMEW.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, July 11, 1631. S. of Thomas. B. at Norton, Kent. School, Westminster. Matric. 1631.
- MAY, BARTHOLOMEW.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 3, 1667. S. of Bartholomew, gent., of Sittingbourne, Kent. B. there. School, Tunstall (private). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Perhaps R. of Newenden, Essex, 1674. V. of Grayne, Kent, 1677-88. V. of West Peckham, 1688, till 1709. Died June 21, 1709. Buried at West Peckham. M.I. (*Vis. of Kent, 1663.*)
- MAY, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, May 14, 1679. S. of Sir Algernon, Knt., Keeper of the Records in the Tower. B. at Ampton, Suffolk. Married Ellen, dau. of Sir Richard Franklyn, Bart. (Le Neve, *Knights*, 350.)
- MAY, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 23, 1636. S. of Thomas, gent., deceased. B. in the parish of St Clement's, London. School, Cambridge, Perse (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1637.
- MAYE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1568. B. at West Malling, Kent. Ord. deacon (London) Aug. 18, 1577, age 30.
- MAY, GEORGE.** B.A. 1542-3. Licensed to practise medicine, 1544. Scholar from King's School, Canterbury.
- MAYE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1546; Scholar, 1547-50. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1549.
- MAYE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Michs. 1566; B.A. 1573-4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 9; priest (Norwich) June, 1574. R. of Barnardiston, Suffolk, 1576-1623. Buried there Apr. 8, 1623. Will, P.C.C. (*Pelle, I. 97; V. B. Redstone.*)
- MAYE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from Jesus, Easter, 1605; B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612. Incorp. at Oxford, 1620. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1612-3; priest, May 30, 1613. Perhaps V. of Willesborough, Kent, 1613-71. Died 1671.
- MAY, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 6, 1645. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1653; D.D. 1681. Probably R. of St Dionis Backchurch, 1665-80 (Wm. Belke his brother-in-law buried there Nov. 19, 1674). Perhaps R. of Mersham, Kent, till 1665.
- MAY, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 10, 1685. School, Winchester (from Wamford, Hants.). Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689-90; M.A. 1693. Fellow, 1691-1705. Incorp. at Oxford, 1693. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 5, 1698-9; priest, Dec. 22, 1700. Died 1705.
- MAY, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 14, 1712. Of Kent. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6; M.A. 1720. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 2, 1717; priest, Feb. 22, 1718-9. V. of Pembury, Kent, 1731-8. Died Dec. 1738.
- MAYE, HENRY.** B.A. 1548-9. B. at Wisbech, Cambs. M.A. from St JOHN's, 1552. Fellow of St John's, 1549. Ord. deacon (London) June 23, 1550; priest, May 15, 1552.
- MAY, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. (age 14) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1637. Of Bury, Suffolk. S. of Sir Humphrey, Knt., of Carrow Abbey, Norfolk. B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1641-2 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow; ejected, 1644. Brother of Robert (1641). (Le Neve, *Knights*, 349.)
- MAY, JOHN.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1435-48.
- MAY, JOHN.** B.A. 1467-8.
- MEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1544. Of Suffolk. Scholar, 1545-50; B.A. 1549-50; M.A. 1553; B.D. 1560; D.D. 1564. Fellow, 1550-60. Master of St Catharine's, 1559. Vice-Chancellor, 1569-70. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) 1557. R. of Aston Sandford, Bucks., 1557-8. R. of Long Stanton St Michael, Cambs., 1560-72. R. of North Creek, Norfolk, 1562-93. Preb. of Ely, 1564-82. R. of St Dunstan-in-the-East, 1565-73. Archdeacon East Riding, Yorks., 1569-88. R. of Darfield, 1570-98. Bishop of Carlisle, 1577-98. Died Feb. 15, 1597-8. Buried at Carlisle. Brother of William (1525-6). (*Cooper, II. 233; D.N.B.; Vis. of Norfolk.*)
- MAYE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1547. One of these names minister of St Mary-de-Grace, Gloucester, in 1551.
- MAYE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1571-2.
- MAYE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1582.
- MAYE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1583.
- MAY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 29, 1662-3. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Perhaps R. of Hillington, Norfolk, 1670.
- MAY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 5, 1735. Of Sussex. Exhibitioner from Tonbridge School. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1742. Fellow, 1742-9. Taxor, 1747. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 22, 1740-1; priest (Norwich) Apr. 1744. Died Apr. 8, 1749.
- MAYE, JOSEPH.** M.A. from CHRIST's, 1680. S. of Joseph, of St Austell, Cornwall, clerk. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Dec. 7, 1666, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1670-1. Ord. deacon (Exeter) June, 1671; priest, May, 1673. R. of St Ewe, Cornwall, 1679-96. R. of St Grade, 1680. Will (Exeter) 1711, of one of these names of St Just-in-Roseland, clerk. (*Al. Oxon.; Pelle, II. 71.*)
- MAY, JOSEPH.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Lent, 1687-8; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1701. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 18, 1692. Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1704-70. One of these names of Topsham, Devon, clerk. Will (Exeter) 1743.
- MAY, LAMECH.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1618-9. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. 1621-2. R. of St Benedict, Huntingdon, 1641.
- MAY, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from Jesus, Michs. 1554.

MAY, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1576.

MAY, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1581. Doubtless eldest s. of Richard, citizen and merchant taylor. Bapt. at All Hallows, Bread Street, Sept. 21, 1564. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, May 26, 1584. Married Mary, dau. of William Cox, of London. Died June 19, 1620. Buried at Islington. (*Vis. of Sussex*, 104; *Nichols*, iv. 548; J. Ch. Smith.)

MAY, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 9, 1662. Of Leicestershire. Probably 2nd s. of Thomas, of Sutton Chynell, Leics. Bapt. Nov. 2, 1645. School, Market Bosworth. Matric. 1662. Dixie Scholar. Buried Dec. 31, 1674. Brother of Thomas (1662). (*Nichols*, iv. 548.)

MAY, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 3, 1641. S. of Sir Humphrey, Knt. (who was brother of Richard, 1581). B. at Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. Matric. 1641. Brother of Henry (1637).

MAY, SAMUEL. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1640. One of these names of St Veep, Cornwall, clerk. Will (Exeter) 1686.

MAY, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 16, 1666. S. of Samuel. B. at Truro, Cornwall. School, Truro. Matric. 1666; B.A. 1699-1700.

MAY, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 29, 1733. S. of Francis, of St Columb, Cornwall, gent. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1740. Fellow, 1740. Taxor, 1744, 1751. Proctor, 1759-60. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1738; priest, Mar. 18, 1738-9. V. of Waresley, Hunts., 1746-72. Buried there Sept. 9, 1787. Will, P.C.C.

MAY, THEOPHILUS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1636; Scholar, 1638; B.A. 1639-40. One of these names, M.D., died abroad. Will proved, 1650, by his father Joseph, of Cornwall, clerk.

MAY, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Sept. 7, 1609. S. and h. of Sir Thomas, of Mayfield, Sussex, Knt. B. 1595. Matric. 1609; B.A. 1612-3. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 6, 1615. Secretary for the Parliament, 1646-50. Author, poems and plays, translations of the Classics, *Hist. of the Long Parliament*, etc. Died Nov. 13, 1650, s.p. Will, 1650-1; as of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, and Rongmere, Sussex. (*D.N.B.*)

MAY, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 9, 1662. Of Leicestershire. Probably s. of Thomas, of Sutton Chynell, Leics., Chester Herald, College of Arms. Bapt. Mar. 1, 1643-4. School, Market Bosworth. Matric. 1662; Dixie Scholar. Married Frances, dau. of Thomas Lee, Chester Herald. Died at Sutton Chynell, Leics., Dec. 1689. Will (P.C.C.) 1690. Brother of Richard (1662). (*Noble's Coll. of Arms; Nichols*, iv. 548.)

MAY, WILLIAM. B.Civ.L. 1525-6. Of Suffolk. D.Civ.L. 1531. Fellow of TRINITY HALL. President of Queens', 1537-53, 1559-60. Ord. sub-deacon, deacon and priest, at the same time by Bishop Goodrich, of Ely, 1536. Chancellor of Ely. R. of Bishop's Hatfield, Herts., 1535. R. of Littlebury, Essex, 1538. R. of Balsham, Cambs., 1540. Preb. of Ely, 1541. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1544. Preb. of St Paul's, 1545-54. Dean of St Paul's, 1546-53 and 1559-60. Perhaps R. of Long Stanton, Cambs., 1557; R. of Pulham, Norfolk, 1557. King's chaplain. Master of Requests under Edward VI. Lost his preferments under Queen Mary. Preb. of St Paul's, 1559, and restored to the deanery and to Queens'. Nominated Archbishop of York, but died before election. Died Aug. 8, 1560. M.I. in old St Paul's. Will (P.C.C.). Brother of John (1544). (*Cooper*, i. 207; *D.N.B.*)

MAYE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1572-3.

MEYE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1574.

MAYE, WILLIAM. B.A. from St CATHARINE's, 1585-6. Incorp. at Oxford, 1585-6. M.A. (Oxford) 1586-7. V. of Gt Orton, Cumberland, 1585-1612. R. of Cliburn, Westmorland, 1587-1625. Preb. of Carlisle, 1595. (*B. Nightingale*.)

MAYE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Dec. 12, 1592. Matric. c. 1593. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Mar. 31, 1602. One of these names V. of Camerlingham, Lincs., 1611-29.

MAYE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623.

MAY, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 17, 1676. Of Frant, Sussex. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Fellow, 1681. Perhaps R. of Wakes Colne, Essex, 1692-1704.

MAY, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Feb. 12, 1713-4. S. of George, deceased. B. at Ash, Kent, Aug. 29, 1695. School, Sandwich (Mr Smith). Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1735. Ord. deacon (London) May 24; priest, Sept. 20, 1719. Commissary of Jamaica. Minister at Kings-

ton, Jamaica, for 32 years. Died there Jan. 1753-4. Buried in the Cathedral. M.I. (Lawrence-Archer's *Mon. Inscriptions in the West Indies*, 103.)

MAYE, —. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 11, 1595.

MAYART, LUKE. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1568. A Fleming from Ghent.

MAYCENT or MAYCENARD, RICHARD. Proctor, 1386-7.

MAYDWELL, see MAIDWELL.

MAYDSTONE, see MAIDSTONE.

MAYER or MAYRS, DANIEL. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1606. Probably s. of John (1565). B.A. from St John's, 1608-9; M.A. 1612. R. of Hutton, Lancs., 1621-30. R. of Whittington, 1630-40. Died at Thornes, Sedbergh, Oct. 1, 1640. Buried there. Father of the next and of John (1640). (J. Parker.)

MAYER or MAYERS, DANIEL. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Oct. 10, 1640. S. of Daniel (above), R. of Whittington, Lancs., lately deceased. B. at Sedbergh. Bapt. Nov. 24, 1624. School, Sedbergh (Mr Nelson). Matric. 1640. Brother of John (1640).

MAYER, DANIEL. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 15, 1672. S. of John (1640), gent., deceased, of Sedbergh, Yorks. B. there, Mar. 11, 1655-6. School, Sedbergh (Mr Fell). Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Ord. priest (Carlisle) Mar. 16, 1678-9. V. of Kirkland, Cumberland, 1685-94. Buried Sept. 12, 1694. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

MAYER, EDMUND. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 24, 1635; priest, Sept. 22, 1638. R. of Fittingham, Suffolk, 1638-44, ejected, but reinstated.

MAIERS, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1603; B.A. 1606-7. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1609.

MAYER, JAMES. Scholar of TRINITY, 1605; B.A. 1605-6. Doubtless Incorp. M.A. 1612, from Basel, as Meyer. Perhaps also Incorp. at Oxford, July 14, 1612, as 'Mayeing, M.A.'

MAIR, JAMES. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 2, 1649. Of Cambridgeshire.

MAYER or MAYRE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1554. B. in Durham. B.A. 1558-9; M.A. from Jesus, 1561. Fellow of Jesus, 1558-62. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 27, 1559, age 23. V. of Waterbeach, Cambs., 1560.

MAYER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1565. Of Cheshire. Perhaps 2nd s. of John Mere (Mayer), of Mere. B.A. 1568-9; M.A. 1572. Fellow, 1572. Master of Sedbergh Grammar School, 1585-1623. Died 1623. Doubtless father of Daniel (1606). (*Vis. of Cheshire*, 1580; J. Parker.)

MAYR or MAIOR, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CAIUS, Nov. 27, 1578; B.A. 1581-2.

MAYER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1597. B. at Long Melford, Suffolk, 1583. Migrated to Emmanuel, Mar. 2, 1597-8. B.A. 1601-2; M.A. 1605; B.D. 1612; D.D. 1627. R. of Little Wrattling, Suffolk, 1609-31. R. of Raydon, 1631-64. Author of a Biblical commentary and other theological works. Died Mar. 5, 1663-4. Buried at Raydon. M.I. there. (*D.N.B.*)

MAYRE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1607-8. Probably s. of John. Bapt. at Clerkenwell, Oct. 4, 1591. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1608. (J. Ch. Smith.)

MAYERS, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1627; B.A. 1627-8.

MAYERS, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Oct. 10, 1640, from Trinity Hall, where he had matric. 1640, as Meares. S. of Daniel (1606), late R. of Whittington, Lancs., deceased. B. at Sedbergh. School, Sedbergh. Perhaps LL.B. 1665 (*Lit. Reg.*). Living, 1653. Dead 1672. Brother of Daniel (1640) and father of Daniel (1672). (*Sedbergh Sch. Reg.*)

MAYOR, NICHOLAS. B.Can.L. 1482.

MAYOR, NICHOLAS. B.Civ.L. 1520-1.

MAYER, OSWALD. B.Can.L. 1529-30.

MAYRE, RALPH. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1577-8.

MAYER, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Sept. 25, 1685. Only s. of Thomas (1657), clerk, of Ousden, Suffolk. B. at Little Walsdingfield, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1689-90. Ord. priest (Norwich) May, 1692. R. of Chedburgh, Suffolk, 1695-1712. R. of Depden, 1705. Minister at St Mary's, Bury, 1708-12. Died 1712.

MAYER, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1596. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1601-2; M.A. 1605. Fellow, 1602.

MAYER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Aug. 21, 1657. Of Dalham, Suffolk. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. R. of Chedburgh, Suffolk, 1670-95. R. of Ousden, 1674-96. Died 1696. Will proved (Bury) Nov. 10, 1696. Father of Richard (1685).



- MAYER, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 24, 1595-6. Matric. c. 1596; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603; B.D. 1627.
- MAYOR, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 4, 1659. Matric. 1659; Scholar, 1661; B.A. 1662-3; M.A. 1666. Fellow, 1664. R. of Thwaite, Suffolk, 1671-88. Died Nov. 11, 1710, aged 69. (Le Neve, *Mon.*)
- MAIR, WILLIAM. Incorp. M.A. 1676, from King's College, Aberdeen. Student there, 1658-62. Incorp. also at Oxford, 1676. Lecturer at St Nicholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1671-6; at All Saints, 1676-86. Buried at St Nicholas, Nov. 9, 1686. (H. M. Wood.)
- MAYER, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, Oct. 22, 1707. S. of Elys, grocer, of Farningham, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Bury (Mr Leeds) and Stoke Ash (Mr Pippin). Scholar, 1708-9; Matric. 1709. Migrated to Trinity, June 4, 1709. B.A. 1711-2. (Venn, i. 517.)
- MAYER, WOLFGANG. M.A. 1598 (Incorp. from Basel). Incorp. at Oxford, 1600. B.D. from TRINITY (Cambridge) 1601.
- MAYOR or MEYRE, —. B.Can.L. before 1531.
- MAYERS, —. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1608.
- MAYES, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 1, 1657. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1660-1; Scholar, 1661.
- MAYES, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Oct. 25, 1727. S. of C., chandler, of Cambridge. B. at Cambridge. Schools, Cambridge (Perse, Mr Sparkes) and Walsingham, Norfolk (Mr Roberts). Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1737. Taxor, 1739. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1733; priest (London) Dec. 19, 1736. For many years Conductor at King's College. P.C. of St Peter's and St Giles's, Cambridge. Died Jan. 29, 1764. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 410.)
- MAYES, DANIEL. Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 21, 1690-1. S. of Daniel, B. in Cambridge. School, Cambridge. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694-5. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 20, 1697-8; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1708. P.C. of Whaplode Chapel, Lincs., 1708.
- MAYES, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 12, 1622. S. of Stephen, druggist, of Swaffham, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Sept. 29, 1605. School, Norwich (Mr Townsley). Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626-7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 20, 1627; priest, Sept. 21, 1628. C. of Sherford, Norfolk, in 1629. (Venn, i. 257.)
- MAYES, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 14) at St JOHN's, Feb. 25, 1650-1. S. of Christopher, chandler, of Cambridge. B. there. School (private; Mr Moore). Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658. Ord. priest (Ardret) Nov. 18, 1658. V. of Stoke-by-Clare, Suffolk, 1658. R. of Ashen, Essex, 1661-86. Will (P.C.C.) 1686.
- MAYES, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, May, 1730. S. of John, of Roydon, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Beccles (Mr Skoulding) and Norwich (Mr Reddington). Scholar, 1730-2; Matric. 1731.
- MAYES, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 22, 1645. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648-9. One of these names signs the register (? as intruded minister) at Raunds, Northants., in 1650.
- MAYES, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 29, 1691. Of Essex. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694-5. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 20, 1696. Will of one of these names (Comm. C. Essex) 1716; of Goldhanger, Essex, clerk. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- MAYFIELD, JOHN. D.Can.L. 1478-9. Already B.Can.L. of Oxford.
- MAYFIELD, JOHN. Matric. pens. from KING's, Easter, 1676. One of these names s. of Owen, alderman of Cambridge. Age 23 in 1684. Merchant of London. (*Geneal.*, iii. 305.)
- MAYHEW, ANTHONY. Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1544. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1546-7; M.A. from Pembroke, 1549. Fellow of Pembroke, 1547. An exile at Frankfort under Queen Mary. Adm. at Basel University, 1558. Said to have had a chief hand in the Geneva Bible, published, 1560. Died Oct. 19, 1550. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1560; summary of inventory in *Camb. Ant. Soc.*, LVIII. 187. (*Cooper*, i. 198.)
- MAYHEWE, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1553.
- MAYHEW, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1564-5. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 23, 1566-7; priest, Apr. 16, 1568, age 25. C. of Rampton, Cambs., 1568. V. of Easton, Norfolk, 1585-94.
- MAYHEW, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 30, 1648. S. of John, gent., of Eye, Suffolk. B. at Bedford. Bapt. there, Aug. 1, 1630. Taught by his father and Mr Malloves. Matric. 1648.
- MAYHEW, JOHN. Adm. sizar at St CATHERINE's, Michs. 1658. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1661-2; B.A. 1662; M.A. 1666. Signed for priest's orders, May 27, 1670. Probably R. of Mendham, Norfolk, 1671. R. of Thorington, Suffolk, 1676. R. of Holton, 1687-93. Buried in the churchyard at Thorington, Sept. 28, 1693. M.I.
- MAYHEW, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 19, 1663. S. of Augustine, gent. (and Alice, dau. of John Wells). B. at Gt Coggeshall, Essex. Matric. 1663. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 9, 1665. (Burke, *L.G.*)
- MAYHEW, LAURENCE. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1659. Of Suffolk.
- MAYHEW, MATTHEW. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1621; B.A. 1626-7.
- MAYHEW, RICHARD. D.D. 1500 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Hungerford, Berks. School, Winchester. Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1459-71. Principal of Hart Hall, 1468-72. Proctor, 1469-70. President of Magdalen College, 1480-1506. Chancellor of Oxford University, 1503-6. King's chaplain, 1487. Sent on an embassy to Spain, 1490. Archdeacon of Oxford, 1493-1504; of East Riding, Yorks., 1501-4. Preb. of Sarum, 1501-4. Bishop of Hereford, 1504-16. Died Apr. 18, 1516. Buried in Hereford Cathedral. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*Cooper*, i. 18; A. B. Beaven; F. S. Hockaday.)
- MAYHEW, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, July 7, 1602. School, Wymondham (Mr Wells). Matric. 1602; B.A. 1605-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 18, 1607, as C. of Worthingham. (Venn, i. 179; *Vis. of Norfolk*.)
- MAYHEW, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1579.
- MAYHEW ('MAHU'), —. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, July 5, 1652. Of Suffolk.
- MAYKIN, RICHARD. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1368. Left, June 12, 1382, as LL.B. R. of Braintree, Essex, 1396-8.
- MAYLE or MALE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1589.
- MAYLE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1640; B.A. 1644-5.
- MALE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 6, 1652. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659.
- MAYLE, JOHN (1673), *see* MAILE.
- MAELL, JOSIAH. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 5, 1644-5. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1645.
- MAYLE, LOTH. Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Michs. 1614. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Aug. 14; priest, Aug. 15, 1620. R. of Falkingham, Lincs., 1625.
- MALE, SAMUEL. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1609.
- MAYLE or MALE, SAMUEL. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1610. Probably b. in Ipswich. B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 23; priest, Oct. 24, 1617. R. of Lichborough, Northants., 1632-42. Presbyterian minister at Monks Leigh, 1645-60, resigned. Died at Monks Leigh, 1667. Buried in the chancel, June 25, 1667, aged 73. M.I. 'quondam rector.' (A. F. Northcote.)
- MAELL, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 13, 1644. Of Lincolnshire. Scholar; B.A. 1647-8; M.A. 1651.
- MALE, THOMAS. Probably fellow of CLARE, in 1327. (*Clare Coll. Hist.*, 2.)
- MALE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Easter, 1631. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638.
- MALE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 8, 1654. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661.
- MAELL, —. B.Can.L. 1482.
- MALE, —. B.A. 1494.
- MAYLER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at St JOHN's, July 3, 1748, as B.A. from Jesus College, Oxford. (Not in *Al. Oxon.*)
- MAYMUND, STEPHEN. 1261. Southern student who received a royal pardon for taking part in a riot against the northern Students. (*Fuller*, 29.)
- MAYNARDE, ANTHONY. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1589.
- MAYNARD, BANASTER. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Apr. 19, 1694. 4th s. of Banaster, 3rd Baron Maynard. B. at Rasthouse, Beds. Bapt. at Flitton, Oct. 1, 1676. Taught by Mr Wright. Died before Mar. 4, 1717-8. Brother of the next. (Burke's *Baronetage*; *Pelle*, ii. 130.)
- MAYNARD, CHARLES. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1707. S. of Banaster, 3rd Lord Maynard. M.A. 1711. Succeeded as 6th Baron Maynard, 1745. Recorder of Saffron Walden, 1749. Lord-Lieutenant of Suffolk, 1763-9. Created Viscount Maynard, Oct. 28, 1766. Donor to Botanical Gardens. Died June 30, 1775, age 85. Buried at Little Easton. (*Pelle*, ii. 167; *G.E.C.*)
- MAYNARD, EDMUND. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1567.

MAYNARD, HENRY. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1607-8.

MAYNARD, JOHN. B.D. of 20 years, when created D.D. 1511-2.

MAYNARD, JOHN. B.D. 1511-2 (incorp. from Oxford). A monk.

MAYNARD, JOHN. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1591-2. B. in St Michael's, Woodstreet, London. B.A. 1595-6. Migrated to Sidney, Sept. 1598. M.A. from Sidney, 1599. Incorp. at Oxford, 1599. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 8; priest, Mar. 15, 1600-1, as 'aged 24, of Magdalen College.' Perhaps R. of Goodleigh, Devon, 1605-12. R. of Phillack, Cornwall, 1606. Admon. (Exeter) 1612; of Goodleigh.

MAYNARD, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1612. Doubtless s. of Sir Henry, of Little Easton, Essex. M.P. for Chippenham, 1624-6; for Calne, 1628-9; for Lostwithiel, 1647-8. K.B., 1625. Of Walthamstow. Died July 29, 1658, aged 66. Brother of William (1608). (*Baker*, II. 190; A. B. Beaven.)

MAYNARD, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 29, 1705. S. of Thomas, vintner, of Okehampton, Devon. B. there. School, Okehampton (Mr Sam. Burton, late of Sidney). Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1712.

MAYNARD, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 23, 1710. S. of Thomas (1679), lawyer, of Yarm, Yorks. School, Newcastle-on-Tyne (Mr Rudd). Matric. 1710. Married Sarah Thornton. Died s.p. (*Burke*, L.G.)

MAYNARD, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 11, 1712. Matric. 1712.

MAINARD, JONATHAN. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1679; B.A. 1682-3. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 24, 1683-4. V. of Furneaux Pelham, Herts., 1687-9. Died 1689.

MAYNARD, PRESCOT. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 26, 1705. 2nd s. of William, and grandson of William, 2nd Lord Maynard. B. at Stratford-le-Bow, London. School, Bury. Matric. 1705. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 12, 1706-7. Brother of Thomas (1702). (*Essex Pedigrees*.)

MAYNARD, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 28, 1651. S. of John, clerk, of Mayfield, Sussex. B. there. School, Chichester (Mr Collins).

MAINARD, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 23, 1673. Matric. 1673. Migrated to King's. B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1683. Doubtless R. of Chellesworth, Suffolk, 1689-1721. Will (P.C.C.) 1721.

MAYNARD, STEPHEN. Adm. to degree (? B.D.) 1461-2. Of Norwich diocese. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1444. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) 1444-5; deacon (Norwich) May 22 (then B.A.); priest (Ely) Sept. 18, 1445.

MAYNARD, STEPHEN. Adm. scholar (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 7, 1590. S. of Henry, citizen of Norwich. School, Norwich.

MAYNARD, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, July 1, 1679. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Kirk-Levington, Yorks. School, Northallerton (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1679. Father of John (1710).

MAYNARD, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 2, 1702. S. of the Hon. William. B. in Bow parish, London. School, Bury (Mr Leeds). Resided two years. M.P. for Eye, Suffolk, 1710-5; for West Looe, 1715-22. Commissioner for stores at Minorca, 1717. Commissioner of the Customs, 1723-30. Of Hoxne Hall, Suffolk. Died Sept. 8, 1742. Buried in Hoxne Church. M.I. Brother of Prescot (1705). (*Peile*, II. 153; *G. Mag.*; A. B. Beaven.)

MAYNARD, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1579-80.

MAYNARD, WILLIAM. M.A. 1608 (*fil. nob.*) from St JOHN's College. S. of Sir Henry, of Little Easton, Essex, Knt. Knighted, Mar. 7, 1608-9. M.P. for Penryn, 1610-1; for Chippenham, 1614. Created Bart., June 29, 1611. Created Baron Maynard, of Wicklow, Ireland, May 30, 1620, and Baron Maynard of Little Easton, Mar. 14, 1627-8. Lord-Lieutenant of Cambs., 1620. Died Dec. 17, 1640, aged 55. Buried at Little Easton. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next and brother of John (1612). (*Baker*, II. 190; *Vis. of Essex*; G.E.C.)

MAYNARD, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at St JOHN's, Apr. 2, 1638. S. of Sir William (above), Baron Maynard. M.A. 1639 (*fil. nob.*). Succeeded as 2nd Baron, 1640. Lord-Lieutenant of Cambs., 1640-2. Comptroller of the Household to Charles II and James II, 1672-87. Privy Councillor. Died Feb. 3, 1698-9, aged 76. Buried at Little Easton, Essex. Will, P.C.C. (*Essex Pedigrees*; G.E.C.; A. B. Beaven.)

MAYNARD, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1647.

MAYNARD, ——. B.Can.L. 1477-8.

MAYNE or MANE, ANTHONY. Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1587.

MAYNE [ANTHONY]. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1654. Matric. Easter, 1656, as Anthony Maney.

MAYNE, JASPER. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Dec. 23, 1623. S. of Jasper, of Hatherleigh, Devon, gent. School, Westminster. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. from Christ Church, Oct. 10, 1628, age 20; B.A. 1628; M.A. 1631; B.D. 1642; D.D. 1646. V. of Cassington, Oxon., 1639. V. of Pyrton, 1648; deprived, 1656, but reinstated, 1660. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, 1660-72. Archdeacon of Chichester, 1660-72. Chaplain to the King. Known as a dramatic author in earlier life. Died Dec. 6, 1672. Buried in Christ Church Cathedral. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

MAYNE, SAMUEL. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1583. Of Devon. Migrated to Peterhouse, Nov. 10, 1583. B.A. 1586-7; Scholar, 1587-9; M.A. 1590; B.D. 1598. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1590-1605. Incorp. at Oxford, 1601. R. of Holsworthy, Devon, 1604-32. Will (Exeter) 1632.

MAYNE, ZACHARIAH. M.A. 1658 (incorp. from Oxford). S. of Richard. B. at St Petrock, Exeter, 1631. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Oct. 15, 1649; B.A. (Magdalen College) 1652; M.A. 1654. Fellow of Magdalen, 1654. V. of Appleton, Berks., 1658. Taught school at Dalwood, Devon, c. 1671-89. Master of the Free School, Exeter, 1684-94. Author, religious. Died Nov. 11, 1694, aged 63. Buried at Dalwood. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

MAYNER, see also MANER.

MAYNER, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1588.

MAYNER, THOMAS. B.A. 1502-3; M.A. 1505. Of St MARY's Hostel.

MAYO, CLEMENT. Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 12, 1650. Of London. Matric. 1650. Died Jan. 10, 1651-2. Buried in the Chapel.

MAYO, DIONYSIUS. Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Michs. 1565. Of Kent. B.A. 1568-9; M.A. 1572.

MAYO, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 23, 1741. S. of H., goldsmith, of Battle, Sussex. School, Battle (Mr Jenkin). Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from Chichester) June, 1745; priest (Chichester) Sept. 21, 1755. For a contemporary see *D.N.B.*

MAYOW, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 2, 1700. S. of John, gent. B. at Truro, Cornwall. (Perhaps mistake for the next.)

MAYOWE, ROBERT. Matric. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1700; B.A. 1703-4.

MAYO, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 30, 1675, from Magdalen College, Oxford, after three years' residence there. (Not recorded in *Al. Oxon.*) S. of William, of Wiltshire. Matric. 1675-6; B.A. 1675-6.

MAYOR, see MAYER.

MAYSENT, RICHARD. Perhaps Fellow of CLARE, in 1392. (*Clare College History*, 16.)

MAYSMORE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 25, 1701. S. of Robert, deceased. B. at Llanvihangel, Merioneth. School, Llanrwst (Mr Jones). Matric. 1701. Died in College. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1702.

MAZEY, HENRY, see MASSEY.

MEACHEM, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, June 4, 1737. S. of Robert. B. in Essex. School, Maldon (Mr Hay). Matric. 1737; Scholar, 1737; B.A. 1740-1; M.A. 1744. Fellow, 1743. R. of Little Wakering, Essex, 1744-7. Will (Comm. C. Essex) 1747. (*Peile*, II. 234.)

MEAD or MEDE, CHARLES. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1564-5.

MEADE, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1570. Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 20, 1572. Of Hertfordshire.

MEAD, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 30, 1729. S. of William, of Narborough, Leics., gent. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1733-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 20, 1730; priest, May 21, 1739. R. of Peckleton, Leics., 1749-58. Died Mar. 4, 1758, aged '51.' (*Nichols*, IV. 874.)

MEDE, ELIAS. Probably B.A. 1566-7. Of Hereford. M.A. from St JOHN's, 1572. Fellow of St JOHN's, 1568. R. of West Bere, Kent, 1596. R. of St Mary Northgate, Canterbury, 1609-12. Head Master of Faversham School. Died 1612.

MEADE, FULLER. Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 5, 1634. S. of Fuller, Esq. B. at Foxton, Cambs. Schools, Foxton (Mr Jones) and Bury St Edmunds (Mr Ward). Matric. 1634. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 15, 1637-8. (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619.)

MEADE, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1634; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Fellow, 1640, ejected.



- MEADE, HENRY. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1562; B.A. 1566-7. *Supp.* for incorp. at Oxford, 1567.
- MEADE, HUMPHREY. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1570.
- MEDE, JAMES. B.D. 1665 (*Lit. Reg.*). Perhaps as M.A., Master at Dulwich School, 1644-5; and V. of Woking (as D.D.) 1665-74. R. of Peper Harow, Surrey. V. of Kilsby, Northants., 1710-20; and V. of Long Buckby, 1720-30. Buried at Long Buckby, Apr. 17, 1730. Will (Archd. Northants.) 1730. One of these names, s. of Thomas, of Whately, Oxon., matric. from Magdalen College, Oxford, Jan. 25, 1638-9, age 16.
- MEADE, JOHN. Adm. at King's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 17, 1510. B. at Eton. Left as scholar.
- MEAD, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Apr. 2, 1604. Of Cambridgeshire.
- MEAD, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1608. (7 Same as above.) Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1607-8, as s. and h. of Thomas (1581-2), Knt. Knighted, Mar. 2, 1622-3. Of Wendon Lofts, Essex. Married Catherine, dau. of Thomas Corbett, of Sprowston, Norfolk. Buried at Wendon Lofts, June 18, 1638. Father of Thomas (1636). (*Morant*, II. 435; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- MEADE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, July 1, 1616. Of Bedfordshire. Matric. 1616; Scholar, 1619-22; B.A. 1620; M.A. 1623. Doubtless V. of Lidlington, Beds., 1625.
- MEAD, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 22, 1629. Of Essex. S. and h. of John, late of Finchingfield, Essex, Esq., deceased. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 24, 1631-2. Of Finchingfield, Esq. Died c. 1664.
- MEADE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 16, 1659. S. of John, Esq., of Wethersfield, Essex. B. there. School, Gt Wratting (private; Mr Burwell). Matric. 1659. (*Venn*, I. 406.)
- MEDE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST's, July 23, 1666. S. of Thomas (1636), of Wendon Lofts, Essex. B. there. School, Elmdon (Mr Howorth). M.A. 1669 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 14, 1669. Married Jane, dau. of Will. Wardour. Died June 24, 1715, aged 63. Buried at Wendon. (*Peile*, II. 8; *G. Mag.*, 1857, 72.)
- MEADE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 5, 1680; Fell.-Com. 1681. Of Barbados. M.A. 1682 (*Com. Reg.*). One of these names, s. and h. of Robert, of London, Esq., adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 2, 1680-1.
- MEADE, JOSEPH. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1603. B. at Berden, Essex, Oct. 1586. Schools, Hoddesdon, Herts. and Wethersfield, Essex. B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610; B.D. 1618. Fellow, 1613-8. A scholar of varied learning, philologist, historian, physicist, etc. Author of *Clavis Apocalypica*, etc. Died Oct. 1, 1638. Buried in Christ's Chapel. Will (P.C.C.) 1638-9. (*D.N.B.*; *Peile*, I. 245.)
- MEADE, LAWRENCE. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 17, 1599. Of Coopersale, Essex. 2nd s. of John. School, Newport, Essex. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 5, 1601-2.
- MEADE, MATTHEW. Adm. at King's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, 1648. Of Bradenham, Bucks. 2nd s. of Richard, of Mursley, Bucks. Matric. Easter, 1649. Left, 1651. V. of St Paul's, Shadwell, 1658-62, ejected. Went to Holland, 1664. Minister at Stepney, 1671. A powerful preacher. Supported the movement for an amalgamation of the presbyterian and congregationalist bodies, 1690. Author, sermons. Died Oct. 16, 1699, aged 70. Buried at Stepney. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Father of the noted Dr Richard Mead. (*D.N.B.*; *Calamy*, II. 187.)
- MEAD, MATTHEW. M.A. 1711 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Richard, of Brickhill, Bucks. Matric. from Wadham College, Oxford, May 2, 1679; B.A. (Oxford) 1682-3; M.A. 1685. Chaplain of Wadham, 1689. Perhaps minister of St Thomas, Southwark. Died Dec. 1, 1716, 'felo de se'. (*Musgrave*; *Al. Oxon.*)
- MEAD, NORMAN. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1719. B. May 15, 1699. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1729. Ord. deacon (London) June 9; priest, Dec. 22, 1723. Preb. of Lincoln, 1745-66. R. of Wapenham, Northants., 1747-66. Preb. of Sarum, 1765-6. Died June 3, 1766, aged 68. Buried at Wapenham. Will, P.C.C.
- MEADE, NUMAN. Matric. sizar from CLARE, c. 1596.
- MEAD, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 14, 1627. S. of Richard. B. at Lewes. Schools, Lewes (Mr Stoltman), Mayfield (Mr Smith), Wadhurst (Mr Ward) and Stanmer (Mr Gough). Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630-1.
- MEADE, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1567.
- MEADE, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1584.
- MEAD, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Dec. 1626. Resided two years. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 28; priest, Mar. 1, 1628-9, as B.A. One of these names C. of Gt Sampford, Essex, 1633. C. of Rawreth, 1637. Died before Apr. 1648. (Called M.A.) (*Peile*, I. 378.)
- MEDE, SAMUEL. University Counsel, 1719-24. 2nd s. of Matthew, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 12, 1695. Called to the Bar, May 19, 1699. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 20, 1712-3. Died Mar. 20, 1733-4, aged 63. (*G. Mag.*)
- MEADE, THOMAS. Educated at Cambridge. Probably matric. sizar from CLEMENT HOSTEL, Easter, 1544. S. of Thomas. B. at Elmdon, Essex. Barrister of the Middle Temple. Counsel for the town of Cambridge. Serjeant-at-law, 1567. Justice C.P., 1577. Died May 20, 1585. M.I. in Elmdon Church. Will, P.C.C. Father of Thomas (1581-2). (*Cooper*, I. 511; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *G. Mag.*, 1857, I. 329.)
- MEAD, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Oct. 1564. Doubtless s. of Edward, of Berden, Essex; adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 25, 1566. Probably brother of William (1576). (*Peile*, I. 86.)
- MEAD, THOMAS. Adm. at King's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1570. Of Ware, Herts. Matric. 1570; B.A. 1574-5; M.A. 1578. Fellow, 1573-84. Vice-Provost, 1582-4. V. of Prescot, Lancs., 1583-1616. Chaplain to the Earl of Derby. Died 1616. Will (P.C.C.); as B.D. (*Harwood*.)
- MEAD, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1573. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Nov. 30, 1581.
- MEADE, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Lent, 1581-2. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas, Justice C.P., of Wendon Lofts, Essex; adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 30, 1583. Knighted, c. 1600. Sheriff of Essex, 1600. Died Sept. 18, 1617. Doubtless father of John (1608). (*Morant*, II. 593.)
- MEADE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Lent, 1583-4.
- MEADE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1584; B.A. 1587-8.
- MEAD, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 27, 1636. S. of Sir John (? 1608), of Wendon Lofts, Essex. B. there. School, Newport (Mr Lee). Matric. 1636. Resided for two years. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 18, 1637. Died May 13, 1678. Buried at Lofts. Father of John (1666). (*Peile*, I. 445; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- MEDE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 17, 1719.
- MEADE, TIMOTHY. B.A. 1567-8.
- MEADE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 20) at CAIUS, May 15, 1576. S. of Edward, of Berden, Essex. School, Ely. Probably brother of Thomas (1564).
- MEADE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. One of these names, s. of John, of Matching, V. of Roothing Berners, Essex, 1637-64. (*Peile*, I. 299; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- MEADE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Oct. 13, 1628. S. of Thomas. B. in London. School, Croydon (Mr Nicolson). Matric. 1629. Resided one year. (*Peile*, I. 394; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)
- MEADE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Oct. 5, 1644. S. of John. B. at Warwick. School, Warwick. Matric. 1645.
- MEAD, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 13, 1688-9. Of Hampshire. School, Salisbury. Matric. 1688. Died in College. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, June 25, 1690.
- MEADOWES, DANIEL. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 19, 1635. Of Suffolk. 1sts. of Daniel, of Chattisham, and Winesham Hall, Suffolk. B. 1618. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. Succeeded his father at Chattisham, 1651. Died 1675. Brother of John (1639-40), Philip (1641-2) and Robert (1645-6). (J. B. Peace.)
- MEADOWES, EDMUND. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 21, 1634. S. of William, husbandman, of Kettering, Northants. School, Kettering (Mr Seaton). Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1639.
- MEADOW, EDMUND. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, July 8, 1698. S. of Edmund. B. at Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury (Mr Leeds). Scholar, 1698-9; Matric. 1699.
- MEDOWES, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1586.
- MEADOWE, JOHN. Adm. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 26, 1639-40. 2nd s. of Daniel, Lord of the Manor of Withensham, near Ipswich. B. at Chattisham, Suffolk, Apr. 7, 1622. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643-4; M.A. from Christ's, 1647. Fellow of Christ's, 1644-51. R. of Ousden, Suffolk, 1653-62, ejected. Presbyterian teacher at Stowmarket, 1672-88; at Bury, 1688-96. Buried at Stowmarket, Mar. 1, 1696-7. Will (Bury) 1697. Brother of Daniel (1635), Philip (1641) and Robert (1645-6), father of the next. (*Peile*, I. 474; *D.N.B.*; *F.M.G.*, 1130; Hollingsworth, *Stowmarket*.)

**MEDOW, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, May 25, 1694. S. of John (above), ejected minister of Ousden. B. at Stowmarket, Suffolk. Schools, Stowmarket (Mr Ri. Shute) and Bury (Mr Leeds). Scholar, 1694-8; Matric. 1695. Ord. to the Presbyterian Church at Needham, Aug. 26, 1702. Minister at Needham Market, Suffolk, 1702-57. Author, theological. Married Sarah, dau. of Robert Chaplin. Died Apr. 10, 1757. Buried at Barking. M.I. (*Venn*, i. 495; *D.N.B.*)

**MEDDOWS, PETER.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1700. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1700. Probably the same as the next.

**MEDOWES, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 13, 1700. S. of Peter, coal merchant, of Lynn. B. there. School, Lynn. Scholar, 1700-7; B.A. 1703-4. (*Venn*, i. 505.)

**MEADOWE or MEADOWS, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 18, 1641-2. Of Suffolk. 4th s. of Daniel, of Withensham, Esq. Bapt. at Chattisham, Suffolk, Jan. 4, 1625-6. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. from Queens', 1649. Fellow of Queens'. Appointed Latin secretary to Cromwell's Council to relieve Milton, 1653. Envoy under Cromwell to Lisbon, Stockholm, etc. Ambassador to Sweden, 1658. Knighted, Nov. 24, 1662. Withdrew from public life at the Restoration. Restored to favour at the Revolution. Commissioner of Public Accounts, 1692. Member of the Council of Trade, and Commissioner of Trade, 1696-1714. Wrote a 'Narrative' of the Wars between Sweden and Denmark; also a book on Naval Supremacy and Marine Jurisdiction. Married Constance, dau. of Francis Lucy, Esq., of Westminster. Died Sept. 16, 1718, aged 93. Buried at Hammersmith. Brother of Daniel (1635), John (1639-40) and Robert (1645). (*D.N.B.*; *F.M.G.*, i. 129; J. B. Peace; A. B. Beaven.)

**MEADOW, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 29, 1645-6. Of Withensham, Suffolk. S. of Daniel, of Chattisham. B. 1629. Probably died in College; see an elegy on him by Henry Proby (1646) in *Rawl. MSS.* Brother of Daniel (1635), Philip (above) and John (1639-40). (*F.M.G.*, i. 129.)

**MEDOWE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1610-1. One of these names s. of William, of Coddensham, Suffolk.

**MEDDOWS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1692. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1695-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1696; priest, Sept. 1698. R. of Benacre, Suffolk, 1701-42. R. of Guntton, 1702-29. R. of Frostenden, 1729-42.

**MEADOW, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1511-2; M.A. 1515. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1513-33. Proctor, 1520-1. Chaplain to Bishop Gardiner. Master of the Hospital of St Cross, Winchester. R. of Meon Stoke. Preb. of Winchester, c. 1550. R. of Wetheringsett, Suffolk, 1554-7. Will (P.C.C.) 1557; 'of Meonstoke, Hants., and Wetheringset, Suffolk.'

**MEDOW, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 31, 1678. Eldest s. of William, gent., of Henley, Suffolk. B. there. Bapt. Feb. 6, 1661-2. Schools, Westerfield and Stowmarket. Matric. 1678; Scholar, 1678-81. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 14, 1681. Probably died young. (*Venn*, i. 461.)

**MEDOW, —.** B.A. 1506. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1505-6. **MEDOWCROFT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 10, 1596. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. c. 1596.

**MEDOCROFT, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1584-5.

**MEDDOWCROFT, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, May 16, 1744. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Lancashire. B. at Bury, Lancs. School, Bury (Mr Lister). Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747-8. Ord. deacon (Chester) Oct. 15, 1752; priest (Carlisle, for London) Dec. 23, 1753. V. of Margaretting, Essex, 1757-99. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 542.)

**MEDOCROFT, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. One of these names, s. of Richard, of Smethurst, Lancs., bapt. at Bolton-le-Moors, father then of Brightmet. (*Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664; E. Axon.)

**MEADWELL, LAURENCE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Apr. 6, 1613. Matric. 1613.

**MEAKIN, ROBERT.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1603-4; M.A. 1607. One of these names R. of Goldhanger, Essex, 1628. Another of these names preacher at St John Walbrook, London, 1613 (will of L. Campe, P.C.C.). R. of Gt Yeldham, Essex. Married, at St Mary Wolnoth, London, June 26, 1628, Sara Shorter, widow. Buried there Sept. 4, 1629. Will, Cons. C. London. (For various possibilities see *Peile*, i. 235.)

**MEAKINS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 21, 1643. S. of Thomas, of Oakham, Rutland, R. there. School, Oakham (Mr Stackhouse and Mr Gill). Matric. 1644; B.A. 1647-8. P.C. of Rushton Chapel, Leek, Staffs., 1675-1717.

**MEALE, ANDREW.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 27, 1645. S. of John. B. at Milford, Surrey. School, Eton. Matric. 1645; M.B. 1652.

**MEALE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, June 29, 1650. Of Colnbrook, Bucks. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657; LL.D. 1659 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1653-72. Taxor, 1659-60. Of the Inner Temple, 1656. Adm. advocate, Feb. 4, 1670-1. Died in College, Apr. 25, 1672, of small-pox. Will, P.C.C. Brother of John (1649).

**MEALE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1604-5; Scholar, 1606; B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612.

**MEALE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 6, 1649. B. at Colnbrook, Bucks. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1657. Fellow, 1652-81. Taxor, 1678. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 19, 1663. Died 1681. Brother of Christopher (1650).

**MEALE, THOMAS.** B.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1608-9; Scholar, M.A. 1612.

**MEALE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1657.

**MEANE, JONAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1604; Scholar, 1605-9; B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1611.

**MEANE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Aug. 9, 1617. Matric. 1618-9; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624.

**MEENE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 6, 1647. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1647.

**MEARE, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Jan. 22, 1667-8. Matric. 1668.

**MEARE, HUGH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 5, 1631. S. of Hugh, V. of Northborough, Northants. B. at 'Grindall', Warws. School, Repton (Mr Whitehead). Matric. 1631.

**MERE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1521. B. at Mayfield, Sussex, 1504. B.A. 1525-6; M.A. 1529. Fellow, 1524-34 (?). Esquire Bedell, 1530. Registrary, 1543. Public notary, 1547. His *Journal* has been printed. Died Apr. 13, 1558. Will (V.C.C.). Benefactor to the University, to Corpus Christi and to King's. There is an interesting summary of his inventory in the *Camb. Ant. Soc.*, LVIII. 187. (*Cooper*, i. 174; Stokes, *Bedells*, 78.)

**MEARE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1623-4; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631.

**MEARE, THOMAS.** M.A. 1657 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, Mar. 8, 1648-9; B.A. (Oxford) 1652; M.A. 1655. Ord. priest (Ardert) before 1660. R. of Stanstead, Suffolk, 1657. Will proved (Norwich Cons. C.); of Stanstead, Norfolk. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**MEARA, DERMITIUS.** *Supp.* for B.Can.L. (Oxford) 1514. Had studied at Cambridge, Oxford and Paris 16 years. B. at Ormond. Beneficed in Ireland.

**MEARES or MEIRS, ANDREW** (1669), see MYERS.

**MEERES, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1606, and s. of Anthony, of Lincoln. Of Bonby, Lincs. Married Hannah, dau. of Sir William Wray, of Glentworth, Bart. Died 1654. Buried in Lincoln Cathedral. Brother of Robert (1614). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 666.)

**MEERS, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 13, 1675-6. S. of Francis (1625), clerk, of Uppingham, Rutland. B. there. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. R. of Wing, Rutland, 1686-90. Died 1690-1.

**MEARES or MERES, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1584. S. of Thomas, of Kilton-in-Holland, Lincs. B.A. 1587-8; M.A. 1591. Incorp. at Oxford, 1593. Ord. deacon (Colchester) Sept. 29; priest, Sept. 30, 1599. C. of Teigh, Rutland, 1602. R. of Wing, 1602-47. Master of Wing Grammar School. Author of *Palladis Tamia, Wit's Treasury*, etc. Died Jan. 29, 1646-7. Father of the next. (*D.N.B.*)

**MEERES, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1625. S. of Francis (above). B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1632; priest, May 20, 1638. Master of Doncaster School, 1632. Master of Uppingham School, 1641-66. R. of Wardley-with-Belton, Rutland, 1661-6. R. of Teigh, in 1662. R. of Misterton, Leics., 1666-83. Archdeacon of Leicester. Preb. of Lincoln, 1679-83. Died Aug. 27, 1683, aged 77. M.I. at Misterton. Father of Edward (1675). (H. J. Longden; *Nichols*, iv. 314.)

**MERES, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 12, 1699. Of Rutland. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1703-4.

**MERES, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Sept. 13, 1662. Matric. 1663; Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1669; priest, May 29, 1670. R. of Luton-with-Washington, Northants., 1670-1706. R. of Rockingham, 1670-5. R. of South Luffenham, 1675-1706. Died 1706.

**MEARS, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 2, 1743; scholar from Westminster. S. of Henry, of London. Matric. 1743.

**MEARES, JOHN** (1640), see MAYERS.



**MEERS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Dec. 22, 1681; Fell.-Com. Mar. 22, 1683. Of LINCOLNSHIRE. S. of Sir Thomas (1650-1). Six-clerk in Chancery, 1700-4. Knighted, Dec. 26, 1700. High Sheriff of Lincs., 1715. F.R.S., 1718. Of Kirby Belers, Leics. Died Feb. 22, 1736-7.

**MEARES, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 27, 1614. Of LINCOLNSHIRE. S. of Anthony, of Lincoln. Matric. 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621; B.D. from St Catharine's, 1628; D.D. 1634. Fellow of St Catharine's, 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 12, 1619-20. R. of Washington, Lincs., 1631. Chancellor of Lincoln, 1631. R. of Tempsford, Beds. R. of Hougham, Lincs., 1640. Died Nov. 7, 1652; aged 56. Buried at Hougham. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Anthony (1606) and father of Thomas (1650-1). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 666; Le Neve, *Knights*, 71.)

**MERES or MEERE, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1606. Of LINCOLNSHIRE. S. and h. of Sir John, of Aubourn, Lincs., Knt. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 3, 1608. Of Aubourn, Esq. Living, 1621. Married Mary, dau. of Sir John Payton, of Isham, Cambs., Knt. and Bart. Father of the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 664; E. Peacock, *English Church Furniture*, 34.)

**MEERES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 12, 1629. 2nd s. of Roger (1606), Esq. B. at Aubourn, Lincs. Schools, Westminster and Thurlow, Suffolk (Mr Moore). Matric. 1629. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 664.)

**MEERES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Jan. 23, 1650-1. S. of Robert (1614), D.D., R. of Hougham and Marton, Lincs. Of Kirtou, Lincs. Bapt. Sept. 17, 1634. School, Seaford (Mr Gibson). Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1652; of Kirtou Lindsey, Lincs. Called to the Bar, 1660. M.P. for Lincoln, 1659, 1661-81, 1685-7, 1701, 1702-10. Knighted, June 11, 1660. Commissioner of the Admiralty, 1679-84. Prominent as a politician. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Erasmus de la Fontaine, Knt., of Kirby Belers, Leics. Died July 9, 1715. Buried at Kirby Belers, Leics. Father of John (1681). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 666; Le Neve, *Knights*, 70; D.N.B.; A. B. Beaven.)

**MEARS, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1596-7.

**MEARSON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN'S, June 5, 1723. S. of Richard, husbandman, of Westmorland. B. at Crosthwait. Schools, Hawkhead (Mr Hunter) and Kendal (Mr Towers). Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1726-7; priest, May 20, 1728. R. of East Carlton, Northants., 1768-78.

**MEASE or MAESE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 17, 1713. S. of Thomas (1681), clerk. B. at Swine, near Hull. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1713. Brother of Thomas (1713).

**MEASE, MICHAEL DRIVER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 23, 1750. S. of Michael, merchant, of Norfolk. B. at Wells. School, Sedburgh (Mr Bateman). B.A. 1754; M.A. 1757; B.D. 1765. Fellow, 1758-68. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1754; priest, Sept. 25, 1756. V. of Higham, Kent, 1767-71. R. of Bedfield, Suffolk, 1771-88. R. of Aldham, 1772-82. V. of Darsham, 1775-88. R. of Horham, 1783-8. Married Margaret Granger, of Bungay. Died Nov. 27, 1788. Will (P.C.C.) 1789. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 600; *Davy MSS.*, 19, 141.)

**MEESE, NICHOLAS.** M.A. 1655 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Richard, of Over Worton, Oxon., Esq. [? 8th s. of Robert; bapt. there, Apr. 25, 1629]. Matric. from St John's College, Oxford, Dec. 16, 1645, age 15; B.A. (Trinity College, Oxford) 1649; M.A. 1652; B.D. 1662-3. Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, 1660. Proctor, 1661. V. of Stokenham, Devon, 1663. R. of Oxhill, Warws., 1669-1715. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Oxon.*)

**MEASE or MASE, PETER.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621; B.D. 1628. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1627, age 28. Preb. of Southwell, P.C. One of these names R. of Culmington, Salop. Will (P.C.C.) 1649.

**MEASE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1666. Of Norfolk. Matric. Lent, 1667-8.

**MEASE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at St JOHN'S, July 8, 1681. S. of Henry, husbandman. B. at Skerne, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1690. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1689; priest, 1690. V. of Swine, Yorks., 1694-9. V. of Beverley Minster, 1716-50. Preb. of York, 1719-50. Died 1750. Father of Henry (1713) and Thomas (next).

**MEASE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN'S, July 4, 1713. S. of Thomas (1681), clerk. B. at Beverley. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1713; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1726. Ord. deacon (York) June 12, 1720; priest, May, 1722. V. of Kirk-Fenton, Yorks., 1722. V. of Cottingham, 1723. C. of Beswick, Beverley, 1726. R. of Scorbrough; and C. of Skydby, in 1745. Brother of Henry (1713).

**MEASE, —.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, July 23, 1573. Left after a week. One Edmund Meese was B.A. at Oxford, Feb. 1575-6. (*T. A. Walker*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**MEASURE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 21, 1675. S. of Thomas, deceased. B. in the Isle of Ely. School, Wisbech.

**MEAUTYS, EDMUND, see MEWTAS.**

**MEAUTYS or MUTIS, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, July, 1632. S. and h. of Henry, of Hertford, Esq. B. in Herts. Matric. 1632. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 3, 1635. Married Mary, dau. of Edward Hare, of Harley, Surrey. Brother of Peter (1643) and Thomas (1635). (*Vis. of Essex*; *Vis. of Herts.*)

**MEAUTYS or MUTIS, PETER.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 12, 1643. 5th s. of Henry, of Hertford. Matric. 1644. Married Jane, dau. of John Colte, of Sussex. Brother of Henry (above) and Thomas (1635). (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634; *Clutterbuck*, i. 93.)

**MEAUTYS, PETER.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Aug. 3, 1652. Of London.

**MEAUTYS or MUTIS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 10, 1635. Of Hertfordshire. 2nd s. of Henry, of Hertford. Matric. 1635. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Coningsby, of North Mimms, Herts. Brother of Henry (1632) and Peter (1643). (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634; *Clutterbuck*, i. 93; *Morant*, i. 19, where he is called 'eldest son.')

**MEAUX, PETER, see MEWS.**

**MEAYKIN, FAITHFULL.** Adm. (age 16) at TRINITY, Mar. 3, 1701-2. S. of Thomas, of Rishton, Staffs. School, Macclesfield, Cheshire (Mr Dobson). Matric. 1702.

**MECHAM, MOSES, see MASHAM.**

**MEDBURY, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 24, 1665-6. S. of Thomas (next), R. of Islip, Northants. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1672. R. of Islip, 1681-1706. Founder of the Medbury almshouses at Islip. Died Nov. 12, 1706. (H. I. Longden.)

**MEDBURY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 14, 1628-9. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4, 1637. Intruded R. of Islip, Northants., 1647-81. R. of Thrapston, 1662-81. Died 1681. Father of Henry (above).

**MEDCALFE, see METCALFE.**

**MEDCAPP, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1619.

**MEDFORTH, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1562.

**MEDFIELD, —.** B.A. 1460-1. Of PHYSWICK HOSTEL.

**MEDHOPE, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1601. One of these names, s. of Mr Thomas Medhop, bapt. at Middleton, Lancs., Mar. 31, 1588.

**MEDDOPE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1573.

**MEDDOP, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1631. One of these names, 4th s. of Stephen, of St Martin's, Cornwall, D.D., adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 18, 1633-4. Probably called to the Bar, June 13, 1651.

**MEDOPP, LAURENCE.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1577. S. of William. B. at Newark-on-Trent. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 21, 1592, age 32. C. of Standon, Essex. V. of Shoptand, 1597-1615. Died 1615. Will (Cons. C. London) 1615. Brother of Thomas (1568). (*Vis. of Notts.*, 1614; J. Ch. Smith.)

**MEDOPE, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1566; B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1575. Fellow, 1574.

**MEDHOPE, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 31; priest, June 1, 1629.

**MEDOPPE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1568. S. of William, of Newark-on-Trent, Notts. B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1575. R. of Hanwell and Brentford, Middlesex, 1575-91. Died Sept. 1591. Will (Cons. C. London) 1591. Brother of Laurence (1577). (*Vis. of Notts.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**MEDHOPE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1607; B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615; B.D. 1622. Fellow, 1614. Incorp. at Oxford, 1615. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23; priest, Sept. 24, 1621. V. of Bottisham, Cambs., 1630-3. V. of Barrington, 1633-9. Buried in the College Chapel, June 28, 1639. Will (V.C.C. and P.C.C.) 1639.

**MEDHURST, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, June 16, 1665.

**MEDLEY, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 5, 1656-7. 1st s. of Thomas, gent., of Belton, Isle of Axholme, Lincs. Bapt. there, June 6, 1639. School, Kirtou. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660-1. Buried at Belton, May 10, 1662. Brother of William (1660). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 662.)

MEDLEY, CHRISTOPHER. Studied at Cambridge. B.A. from (Oxford) 1511; M.A. (Oxford) 1515.

MEDLAYS, CLEMENT. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1585. Probably s. of Henry (? next), of Tyltely Abbey, Essex. B.A. from Trinity, 1588-9. Of Newsted, Hemsworth, Yorks., and of London. Married Martha, dau. of John Mabb, Chamberlain of London. Perhaps brother of Henry (1584).

MEDLEY, HENRY. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1547 (*impubes*). Probably s. and h. of George, of Whitnash, Warws., and of Tyltely Abbey, Essex. Of the Middle Temple. Of Tyltely Abbey, Essex. Married Frances, dau. of Sir Clement Throgmorton, of Haseley, Warws. Brother of Thomas (1547), probably father of the next and of Clement (1585). (*London and Midds. Notebook*, 40; *Vis. of Essex*.)

MEDLEY, HENRY. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1584. Probably s. of Henry (above). If so, died a minor. Perhaps brother of Clement (1585). (*Horsfield, Lewes*, II, 45.)

MEDLEY, JOB. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1618.

MEDLEY, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1571. School, St Paul's. B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579. Incorp. at Oxford, 1578. Sur-master at St Paul's School, 1578-80.

MEDLEY, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Sept. 8, 1677. S. of Robert, leatherseller. B. at Hull, Yorks. School, Hull (Mr Pell). Matric. 1677; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1684. Perhaps Archdeacon of St David's, 1691-1731. Died Dec. 17, 1731. (*G. Mag.*)

MEDLEY, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1617; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1622; priest, Mar. 1622-3. V. of Winterton, Lincs., 1624.

MEDLEY, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 11, 1669. S. of Miles, deceased, of Haxey, Lincs. B. there. School, Belton. Matric. 1669; LL.B. 1674. Advocate, at York. Married, Nov. 25, 1679, Dorothy, dau. of William Grimston, of Grimston Garth, Yorks. (M. H. Peacock.)

MEDLEY, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1547 (*impubes*). Brother of Henry (1547).

MEDLEY, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 2, 1660. 2nd s. of Thomas, gent., of Belton, Isle of Axholme. School, Doncaster. Matric. 1661. Brother of Charles (1656-7).

MEDLICOT, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 10, 1615. S. of Thomas, of Pontesbury, Salop, citizen and dyer, of London. B. Feb. 2, 1599-1600. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1615; Scholar, 1615-9; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Incorp. at Oxford, 1622. Admon. (P.C.C.) Nov. 10, 1630, to brother James, bachelor; died beyond seas. (J. Ch. Smith; *T. A. Walker*.)

MEDLICOTT, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, July 26, 1645. S. of James, of London, dyer. B. in London, Feb. 28, 1628-9. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1645-6. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 14, 1646-7. Called to the Bar, 1653. M.P. for Abingdon, 1688. Died Dec. 13, 1716. Will (P.C.C.) 1717. (*Peile*, I, 499.)

MEDLYCOTT, — (junior). Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 13, 1615-6.

MEDWALL, HENRY, alias WOODHALL. Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1480. B.Civ.L. 1491-2. Chaplain to Archbishop Morton. Writer of interludes. (*D.N.B.*)

MEE, WOODCOCK. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Sept. 10, 1724. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1728-9; M.A. 1732. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 25, 1732.

MEEK, BOAZ. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 2, 1663. Of Northamptonshire. S. of John, of Oundle, barber. School, Oundle. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 2, 1669-70; priest, Dec. 24, 1671. C. of Broughton, Northants., 1670. C. of Cransley, 1670-2. (H. I. Longden.)

MEEKE, JOHN. Adm. at EMMANUEL, 1613.

MEEKE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Sept. 22, 1639. S. of Michael, farmer. B. at Ainderby Steeple, Yorks. Schools, Floteham (? Fleetham) (Mr Tho. Smelt) and Coxwold (Mr Will. Smelt). Matric. 1639.

MEEKE, JOHN. M.A. 1734 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Anthony, of St Mary's, Strand, London, gent. Matric. from Pembroke College, Oxford, Dec. 17, 1726, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1730; M.A. 1733. Died as Fellow, Sept. 26, 1763. (*Al. Oxon.*)

MEEKES, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1559.

MEEKE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1565.

MEEKE, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 28, 1653. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1654.

MEAKE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1571.

MEEK, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 25, 1703. S. of —, clerk, deceased, of Yorkshire (? William, V. of Slaithwaite). Matric. 1703; Scholar, 1706; B.A. 1706-7.

MEEKE, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at TRINITY, July 1, 1736. S. of George, of Shipton, Yorks. School, Shipton (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1736. One of these names, of Hamerton, Yorks., died Feb. 10, 1791.

MEERYE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1572.

MEESE, see MEASE.

MEETKIRK, EDWARD. M.A. 1617 (Incorp. from Oxford). 5th s. of Adolphus, of Brussels (by 2nd wife), States Ambassador to England. School, Westminster. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Jan. 16, 1606-7, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1610; M.A. 1613; B.D. 1620; D.D. 1625. Regius Professor of Hebrew at Oxford, 1620-6. Preb. of Winchester, 1625. R. of Easton, Hants., 1625-57. Author, poems in Hebrew and Latin. Married Barbara, dau. of Rev. Dr More. Died Aug. 1657. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

MEETKIRKE or MEETKERKE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, May 30, 1732. 4th s. of Adolphus. B. at Rushden, Herts., May 31, 1714. Schools, Buntingford and Winchester. Matric. 1733; Scholar, 1734; B.A. 1735-6; M.A. 1739. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1736; priest, Sept. 24, 1738. R. of Ickleford and Pilton, 1743-58. Chaplain to Viscount Faulkland. Perhaps Head Master of Darlington School, 1750-5. V. of Rickmansworth, 1754. Died Jan. 8, 1758. (*Peile*, II, 226; *G. Mag.*)

MEGGISON, LANCELOT. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, July 1, 1693. S. of Lancelot. B. at Whalton, Northumberland. Bapt. there, Aug. 15, 1678. School, Morpeth (Mr Jackson). Matric. 1694; Scholar, 1694-5; B.A. 1696-7. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) June, 1698; priest (Durham) Sept. 19, 1703. Head Master of Morpeth School, 1712. (*Peile*, II, 128.)

MEGGOTT, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1650. Of Surrey. B.A. 1653; M.A. 1657; D.D. 1669. R. of St Olave, Southwark, 1662. V. of Twickenham, 1668-87. Chaplain to the King, 1672. Canon of Windsor, 1677-92. Dean of Winchester, 1679-92. Died Dec. 7, 1692. Buried at Twickenham, Dec. 10, 1692. Will (P.C.C.) 1693. (*D.N.B.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

MEGGES, ED. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1565. One Edward Megges, of Staple Inn, adm. at Gray's Inn, 1593.

MEGGS, JAMES. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 26, 1625. Of London. S. of William, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent. B.A. from Trinity, 1627-8; M.A. 1631; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). R. of St Margaret Pattens, 1637, sequestered and imprisoned, but restored, 1660-1. R. of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, 1643, sequestered. R. of Theydon Garnon, Essex, 1660-72. Married Margaret, 'dau. of Auditor Carter'. Died Jan. 24, 1672-3. Buried at Theydon Garnon. Will (P.C.C.) 1672-3. Probably father of Thomas (1669). (*Vis. of Midds.*, 1664; F. C. Cass, *E. Barnet*.)

MEGGS, PERCIVAL. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1580. Eldest s. of Laurence, of Bradford Peverell, Dorset; age 22 in 1586. Succeeded his father, 1586. Married and had issue. Brother of the next. (*Peile*, I, 160; *Vis. of Dorset*, 1623; *Hutchins*, II, 535.)

MEGGS, PEVERELL. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1580. S. of Laurence, of Bradford Peverell, Dorset. B.A. 1583-4. Married Mary, dau. of Richard Laurence, of Winterborne Steepleton, Dorset. Brother of Percival. (*Peile*, I, 159; *Vis. of Dorset*.)

MEGGS, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Oct. 23, 1669. Probably s. of James (1627), D.D. Bapt. at East Barnet, Middlesex, July 20, 1651. Died before 1673. Buried at Theydon Garnon, Essex. M.I. (F. C. Cass, *E. Barnet*.)

MEGOE, EPHRAIM. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1731. Of Norwich. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1738. Fellow, 1738-45. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1735-6; priest, July, 1739. Minor canon of Norwich. P.C. of St John's Sepulchre, Norwich, 1738-86; and of St Martin's, 1743-86. R. of Spexhall, Suffolk, 1751. V. of Worstead, Norfolk, 1762-86. Died June 14, 1786, aged 74. (*G. Mag.*; *Masters-Lamb*.)

MEGO, —. B.A. 1483-4.

MEIBURNE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CHRIST's, Nov. 3, 1653. S. of John. B. at Pontop, Durham. School, Houghton.

MEIENREIS, SIGISMUND. Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1614.

MEIGHEN, GODSON. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1616. S. of John (1573). School, Shrewsbury. Scholar, 1618; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. 'Preacher of God's Word', in 1625. Brother of Thomas (1612).



- MEIGHEN or MYHEN, JOHN. Matic. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1573. S. of a burgess of Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. B.A. 1577-8; M.A. 1581, as Mehen. Head Master of Shrewsbury, 1583-1635; resigned, Sept. 1635. Married Joan Headley, at St Mary's, Shrewsbury, Sept. 23, 1587. Buried there Feb. 3, 1635-6. Will (P.C.C.) 1636. Father of Godson (1616) and Thomas (1612). (G. W. Fisher, *Shrewsbury*.)
- MEIGHEN, THOMAS. Matic. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1612. S. of John (1573). B. at Shrewsbury. B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (London) June 4, 1615, age 24; priest, Feb. 25, 1615-6. C. of Rivenhall, Essex. R. of Gt Tolleshunt, 1615. R. of Gt Braxted, 1638-43. Died 1643. Brother of Godson (1616).
- MEISSNER or MESSNER, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 23, 1628-9. Of Middlesex. Matic. 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Probably V. of Gt Cornard, Suffolk, 1662-7. Died 1667.
- MELBANKE, BRIAN. Matic. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1575; B.A. 1579-80. Afterwards of Gray's Inn. Author, *Philotinus*, a close imitation of Lyly's *Euphues*. (Cooper, i. 490; *D.N.B.*)
- MELBOURNE, SIMON. Adm. scholar at KING'S HALL, Feb. 13, 1401-2; resigned, Sept. 22, 1408. S. of Peter. (*Trin. Coll. Admissions*.)
- MELDEBURN, JOHN DE. 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, Aug. 29, 1331.
- MELFORD, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 10, 1724-5. S. of J. M.D., of Lincolnshire. B. at Bassington. School, Brigg (Mr Waterworth). Matic. 1725.
- MELFORD or MELFURTH, SIMON. B.Can.L. 1503-4.
- MELHUISE, see MELLISH.
- MELL, JOHN. Matic. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1611; B.A. 1614-5. One of these names schoolmaster at Bolingbroke, Lincs., 1613. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 18, 1615-6; priest, Sept. 21, 1617.
- MELLES, MOSES. Matic. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1641. B. at Sibsey, Lincs. B.A. 1644-5. Ejected from Kilton-in-Lindsey, 1662. Afterwards preacher in Lincs. (*Calamy*, ii. 148.)
- MELLIAR, BENJAMIN. M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1723. S. of James, of Catcott, Somerset. Matic. from Wadham College, Oxford, May 15, 1711, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1715. R. of Doddington, Somerset, 1718-27. V. of Kilton, 1722-7. R. of Bawdrip, 1723-7. Died 1727. (*Al. Oxon*.)
- MELLING, BERNARD. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 6, 1643. S. of Robert (? 1601). B. at 'Summersey' (? Summersey), Suffolk. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering). Migrated to Christ's, Jan. 26, 1644-5, age 16.
- MELLINGE, JOHN. Matic. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1573.
- MELLING, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 6, 1601. Of Somerleyton, Suffolk. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 20, 1604. Called to the Bar, June 11, 1611. Probably of St Olave's Priory, Herringfleet, Suffolk. Died 1654. His will (P.C.C.) 1655, as of Lincoln's Inn. Probably father of Bernard (1643). (*Le Neve, Mon.*, iv. 149.)
- MELLING or MYLLINGE, WILLIAM. Matic. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1566; B.A. 1570-1. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 26, 1572. Perhaps R. of Tacolneston, Norfolk, 1574-7. R. of Ringshall, Suffolk, 1576. R. of Haskeby, 1576. V. of Ashby, and Somerleyton, 1577-1632.
- MELLINGE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Jan. 28, 1625-6. S. of Robert, of Buckinghamshire. School, North Walsham (Mr Stills). Matic. 1626.
- MELLER, ADAM. Matic. sizar from St JOHN'S, c. 1593. Perhaps V. of Holmfirth, Yorks., 1600; and R. of Cumberworth.
- MELLER, ANTHONY. Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, May 11, 1624. Matic. 1624. One of these names P.C. of Taddington, Derbs. Buried there Jan. 9, 1679. (Cox, *Churches of Derbs.*, ii. 114.)
- MELLER, GEORGE. Matic. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1568; B.A. 1571-2.
- MELLOR or MELLORS, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1612, as 'Mellous'. S. of Robert, of 'Ideridgehay', Derbs. School, Derby. Matic. 1612, as Maller; B.A. 1615-6. Surrendered copyhold at Iderichaye to his son Robert, 1659. (Glover, *Derbs.*, ii. 561.)
- MELLOR, HENRY. Adm. pens. at St JOHN'S, Mar. 15, 1653-4. S. of Robert, gent., of Derby (Mayor, 1647). B. there. School, Derby (Mr Brandreth). Matic. 1654. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 9, 1654. Of Castle Fields, Derby. One of these names, but called M.A., Master of Ashbourne School, Derbs., in 1672. Died before 1684. But see Henry Miller (1636). (*Derby School Reg.*; *Vis. of Derbs.*, 1662.)
- MELLER, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, Mar. 13, 1602-3. S. of Robert, Esq., of Winterborne Came, Dorset. School, Dorchester (Mr Harris). Matic. 1603. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 15, 1606. Knighted, May 6, 1625. Married Mary, dau. of Sir John Swinnerton, Lord Mayor of London. Royalist, compounded for £693. (*Venn*, i. 181.)
- MELLER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Aug. 18, 1660. Of Northamptonshire. School, Fotheringhay. Matic. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; Scholar, 1665; M.A. 1668.
- MELLER, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 26, 1727. S. of Joseph, jailer. B. at Wisbech, Cambs. School, Wisbech. Matic. 1728. Migrated to Oxford. Matic. from St Mary's Hall, Oxford, May 8, 1733; B.A. (Oxford) 1734. Perhaps R. of Oddington, Gloucs., 1768-79. Will (P.C.C.) 1779. (*Al. Oxon*.)
- MELLAR, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 16, 1614. S. of Thomas, cutler, of Ecclesfield, Yorks. Taught by Mr John Bonner. Matic. 1614; B.A. 1617-8; Scholar, 1618-22; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Jan. 9; priest, Jan. 10, 1622-3. V. of Salton, Yorks., 1623 (presented by the University). Married, 1626, Isabel Williamson, of Kirkham.
- MELLOR, ROBERT. Matic. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1632. Of Derbyshire. Probably s. of Thomas, of Chaddesden, Derbs. B. Jan. 1, 1612. B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Probably died Apr. 19, 1656, aged 45; of Derby. Doubtless father of the next and Thomas (1665). (*Musgrave*; Glover, *Derbs.*, ii. 562.)
- MELLOR, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 24, 1668. S. of Robert (above), of Derbyshire. School, Derby. Matic. 1668; B.A. 1671-2. Of Derby, 1687. Brother of Thomas (1665). (Glover, *Derbs.*, ii. 562.)
- MELLERS, THOMAS. Matic. sizar from CHRIST'S, May, 1570.
- MELLOR, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, May 3, 1665. S. of Robert (1632). B. at Chaddesden, Derbs. School, Bakewell (Mr Beardmore). Matic. 1667-8; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. C. of Bolsterstone, near Sheffield, 1670-3. One of these names minister at Stannington Chapel, near Sheffield, 1673. Died Dec. 1673. (*Pelle*, i. 617; Glover, *Derbs.*, ii. 562, where Thomas, brother of Robert (1668) is said to have died before 1686.)
- MELLOR, WILLIAM. Matic. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1615; B.A. 1617-8. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 12, 1619-20.
- MELLORS, COVEL. Matic. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1578.
- MELLISH, EDWARD. M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). S. of Joseph (1692), of Doncaster, Yorks., and Blyth, Notts. Bapt. at Blyth, Nov. 20, 1707. School, Eton. Matic. from Corpus Christi, Oxford, May 13, 1726, age 18. Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 13, 1727. Of Blyth, Notts., Esq. Married, at Aix, Mar. 22, 1741, Sarah Herne (or Raine). Died Jan. 2, 1757. Buried at Doncaster. M.I. there. Brother of William (1725-6). (*T. A. Walker*, 258; *F.M.G.*, 978; M. H. Peacock.)
- MELHUISE, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 30, 1651. Of London. Probably s. of John, of London, draper, a Cornishman. School, Hertford. Migrated to Emmanuel, Oct. 11, 1652. B.A. 1656; M.A. 1660.
- MELHUISE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 22, 1642. Of Middlesex. One of these names, s. of John, citizen and Merchant Taylor, of London, adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 15, 1655.
- MELLISH, JOSEPH. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, May 27, 1692. S. of Samuel, of Doncaster, Esq., barrister of the Inner Temple. B. in London. Matic. 1692. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Mar. 26, 1693. Of Doncaster and Blyth, Esq. Married Dorothea, dau. of Sir William Gore, Lord Mayor of London. Died June 19, 1733, aged 58. Buried at Blyth, Notts. Father of Edward (1728) and William (1725-6). (*F.M.G.*, 977; *G. Mag.*)
- MELLISH, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 14, 1621-2. 3rd s. of Edward, Merchant Taylor, of London. Bapt. at All Hallows, Bread Street, May 1, 1605. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matic. 1622. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 10, 1626. Married, at Stepney, Apr. 25, 1633, Martha, dau. of Samuel Goldsmith, of London. Died Apr. 3, 1667. Buried at Doncaster. M.I. (*F.M.G.*, 976; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)
- MELLISH, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 7, 1725-6. 2nd s. of Joseph (1692), of Blyth, Notts. School, Eton. Matic. 1728; M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1729-35. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 16, 1725, and at the Inner Temple, Feb. 6, 1733-4. M.P. for Retford, 1741-57. Commissioner of Excise, 1751-60. Receiver-General of the Customs, 1760-3, 1765-85. Of Blyth, Notts. Died Dec. 16, 1791. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Edward (1728). (*F.M.G.*, 978; *T. A. Walker*, 254; A. B. Beaven.)

- MELLOWES, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1627. Of Lincolnshire. S. of Abraham. Matric. 1627. Emigrated to New England with his parents, in 1633. Settled in Charlestown, Massachusetts. Married and had issue. Died at Charlestown, May 5, 1650. (J. G. Bartlett.)
- MELMOTH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 24, 1726. S. of William, barrister (for whom see *D.N.B.*). B. in London. School, Westminster (private). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 26, 1724. Abandoned law, and settled at Shrewsbury, 1739. Commissioner of bankrupts, 1756. Removed to Bath, 1769. Author of *Fitzosborne's Letters* and translations from the Classics. Died May 13, 1799. Buried at Bathaston. M.I. in Bath Abbey. (*D.N.B.*)
- MELSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 1, 1665. Father deceased. B. in Lincolnshire. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1669; priest, May 29, 1670.
- MELSONBY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1572.
- MELSOP, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, c. Mar. 1664. S. of William, husbandman, of Barton, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Castle Acre and Lynn (Mr Bell). Matric. 1664; Scholar, 1664-70; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Fellow, 1670-8. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 1670; priest, Mar. 1670-1. V. of Foulden, Norfolk, 1678-82. Died 1682. (*Venn*, i. 421.)
- MELSOPP, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1632.
- MELTON, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1589. Of Lincolnshire.
- MELTON, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1569; B.A. 1574-5. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 15, 1576; priest (Norwich) Mar. 5, 1576-7. R. of West Barkwith, Lincs., 1579.
- MELTON, HENRY.** B.D. 1490-1. A friar.
- MELTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1586. One of these names (B.A.), R. of Bilsby, Lincs., 1591. V. of Belton, 1598-1605. V. of Louth, 1605.
- MELTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 25, 1608. Matric. 1607-8. Perhaps identical with the politician and author. If so, s. of Evan, of Yorkshire. Knighted, Sept. 11, 1632. Secretary to the Council of the North, 1635. Keeper of the Great Seal for the North of England. Author of *Astrologaster*, etc. Married, c. 1634, and had issue. Died Dec. 17, 1640. Buried at Tottenham. M.I. there. Will (P.C.C.) 1641. (*D.N.B.*)
- MELTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Nov. 25, 1652. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1652, as of St Martin's, Middlesex. Barrister, 1663.
- MELTON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 5, 1667. S. of Walthal, of Hambleton, near Scawton, Yorks. B. there. School, Pickering (Mr Gray). Matric. 1668; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1671; priest, Sept. 1672.
- MELTON, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1475-6. Of Yorkshire. M.A. 1479-80; B.D. 1490; D.D. 1496. Master of MICHAELHOUSE, 1495. Preb. of York, as Multon. Chancellor of York, 1496-1528. Author, *hithical*. Died 1528. (*Cooper*, i. 37; *D.N.B.*)
- MELVIN, PATRICK.** Incorp. from St Andrews, 1621.
- MENDHAM, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, May 30, 1683. S. of John, husbandman, of Seething, Norfolk. B. at Mundham. School, Norwich. Matric. 1683-4; Scholar, 1683-7; B.A. 1686-7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1687-8; priest (St David's) Mar. 16, 1689-90. V. of Weybread, Suffolk, 1690; of Metfield, 1702. (*Venn*, i. 473.)
- MENDHAM, RICHARD.** Adm. at CAIUS, 1559.
- MENDAME, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, 1602. Chaplain of King's. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1640.
- MENDAM, —.** B.D. 1470-1. A friar.
- MENES, JAMES, see MENZIES.**
- MENFYELD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1587; B.A. 1591-2; M.A. 1595, as Menvill. M.I. at Faversham, Kent, to Thomas Mendfield, Esq., died 1614. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- MENNELL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, c. 1592; B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599.
- MENELL, ROBERT.** B.A. 1494-5; M.A. 1498. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1503; of Buckingham College.
- MENNEL or MINNELL, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1567. Matric. Easter, 1568. One of these names s. of Anthony, of North Kilvington, Yorks. Living, 1585. Of Stanke, Yorks. Married Margaret, dau. of Christopher Nodding, of Stanke. (*Vis. of Yorks.*; M. H. Peacock.)
- MENNYE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1561. Perhaps V. of Swayfield, Lincs., 1573-4.
- MENSFORTH, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, June 19, 1701. S. of John, of Durham. Bapt. at St Oswald's, Durham, Nov. 28, 1682. School, Durham (Mr Burton). King's scholar, 1696. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1706-7. Ord. deacon (Durham) June 8, 1707; priest, May 30, 1708.
- MENZIES, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 1, 1592-3. Matric. from St John's, c. 1594, as Alenes. Probably B.A. 1594-5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 16, 1598-9, as 'M.A.'
- MENZIES or MENES, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, c. 1594. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 15, 1606.
- MERAC or MEYRICK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Dec. 11, 1719. S. of Theophilus, of Yorkshire. School, Wakefield, Yorks. (Mr Clark). Matric. 1719; B.A. 1725-6. Probably V. of Edwinstowe, Retford, 1739-58. Buried there Feb. 15, 1758.
- MERCATOR, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST'S, May 20, 1721. Previously matric. from Lincoln College, Oxford, Feb. 26, 1718-9, age 17. S. of Daniel, of Blyth, Notts. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1722-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1723; C. of Skidbrook, Lincs. (*Peile*, ii. 203.)
- MERCER, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, May 25, 1656. S. of William, husbandman. B. at Whiston, Yorks. School, Rotherham. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663.
- MERCER, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1626-7; B.A. 1630-1. One of these names C. of Burleydam, Cheshire, 1648-64. (E. Axon.)
- MERCER, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1618-9; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Subscribed for priest's orders (Bristol) Dec. 21, 1628. R. of Godmanstone, Dorset, 1628-68. Married, May 29, 1636, Bridget Browne. Buried Dec. 29, 1668. Will (P.C.C.) 1669. (F. S. Hockaday.)
- MERCER, JAMES.** M.A. 1641-2 (on the King's visit). Perhaps R. of Little Oakley, Essex, 1680-4. Died 1684.
- MERCER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Aug. 21, 1592. Of London.
- MERCER, JOHN.** Licensed to practise medicine from KING'S, 1639.
- MERCER, NICHOLAS.** M.A. 1585 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Dec. 3, 1575, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1574-5; M.A. 1578-9. Fellow of Exeter, 1577-86. V. of St Pancras, near Lyme, Devon, 1581-97. Preb. of Exeter Cathedral, 1583. V. of Bishop's Nympton, 1585. R. of (Pitts portion) Tiverton, 1591. Will (Exeter) 1597. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- MERCER, RICHARD.** B.A. 1587 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (Oxford) 1585; M.A. 1588. *Supp.* for B.C.L. 1595. Fellow of Exeter College, 1582-96. Proctor (Oxford) 1584-5. One of these names, of Chard, Somerset, M.A. (born at Ottery St Mary, Devon), will (P.C.C.) 1632. (*Al. Oxon.*; J. Ch. Smith.)
- MERCER, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1610; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 7; priest, Apr. 8, 1627.
- MERCER or MESTERIE, THOMAS.** M.A. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1437. V. of St John Sepulchre and St Martin-by-Oak, Norwich. Preb. of Norwich.
- MERCER, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1459.
- MERCER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1571.
- MERCER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 25, 1729. S. of Thomas, clerk, of Lancashire. B. at Preston. School, Manchester (Mr Brook). Matric. 1729.
- MERCH, PETER DE.** Fellow of CLARE, 1328. V. of Shepreth, Cambs. (*Coll. Hist.*, 2.)
- MERCHANT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 1635. Matric. 1635.
- MERCHANT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1636.
- MERCOTT, JOB.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1640.
- MEREDITH, ARTHUR.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Jan. 25, 1687-8. Matric. 1688. Perhaps of Putney, Surrey. Died Sept. 7, 1754, aged 80. Buried at Putney. (*G. Mag.*)
- MEREDITH, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Dec. 5, 1637. S. of William, of Cleifog, Anglesey, husbandman. School, Rosgolyon (private; Mr Hughes). B.A. 1641-2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 25, 1642-3; C. of Sandcroft, Suffolk.
- MEREDITH, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', June 20, 1644. Of Wales. Perhaps 1st s. of William (1619). If so, died before his father. Perhaps brother of Richard (1647) and Roger (1656-7). (*Hasted*, ii. 481.)
- MEREDITH, ELLYS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 18, 1586. Of Wales.



**MEREDITH, GEORGE.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1703. S. of Richard, of St Andrew's, Holborn. B. in London. Matric. Easter, 1704; B.A. 1707-8; M.A. 1711. Fellow, 1707. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 19, 1705. Became insane. Died Sept. 1714. (*Harwood*.)

**MEREDITH, HENRY.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 6, 1689-90. 5th s. of Sir Richard (1647), Bart. Matric. 1689; LL.B. 1694. Fellow, 1694-1709. Died s.p. before 1723. Brother of Thomas (1682) and William (1675).

**MEREDITH, HUMPHREY.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1613. Of Old Windsor, Berks. Matric. 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Fellow, 1616-30. Died in College. Admon. granted (King's College) Feb. 18, 1630-1. Brother of Richard (1615).

**MERIDITH, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1639; B.A. 1639-40.

**MEREDITH, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1610-1.

**MEREDITH, JOHN.** M.A. 1627 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Berkshire, *cler. fil.* Matric. from All Souls, Oxford, Nov. 2, 1621, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1622; M.A. 1626. Created D.D. 1642. Proctor (Oxford) 1632-3. Warden of All Souls, 1660-5. R. of Algarick, Lincs., 1625-36. R. of South Somercotes, 1640-1. R. of Stamford Rivers, Essex, 1641. Master of Wigston's Hospital, Leicester. Fellow of Eton College, 1642-62. Provost of Eton, 1662-5. Died July 17, 1665. Buried in All Souls Chapel. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**MEREDITH, JOHN.** M.A. 1627 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Anglesey. S. of Meredith, of Garagurdyrn. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Dec. 17, 1619, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1621; M.A. 1625; B.D. 1636. Probably R. of Little Stanmore, Middlesex, 1640. R. of Llanarmon Dyffryn Ceriog, 1642. R. of Llanferres, Denbigh, 1644-60. Buried there Sept. 23, 1660, aged 59. M.I. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**MEREDITH, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Easter, 1632. Of Salop. B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Ely); priest (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1642; C. of Feltwell, Norfolk.

**MEREDITH, MOORE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 31, 1733. S. of Sir Richard, of Greenhills, Kildare. School, Westminster. Matric. 1733; Scholar, 1734; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1740; B.D. 1761. Fellow, 1739-89. Junior Proctor, 1752. Vice-Master, 1766-89. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 2; priest, Mar. 9, 1739-40. V. of Over, Cambs., 1754. V. of Chesterton, 1756. R. of Fakenham, Norfolk, 1760-89. Succeeded to the Baronetcy, 1783, but did not assume it. Died at Cambridge, Nov. 8, 1789. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Westmon.*, 308.)

**MEREDITH, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1568. Of Kent.

**MEREDITH, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1601; B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. One of these names C. at Yelden, Beds., before 1617. (W. M. Noble.)

**MEREDITH, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1612; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620; B.D. 1627; D.D. 1634. Fellow, 1618-44, ejected. R. of Farthingstone, Northants., 1627-9. R. of Wappenham, 1632-40. R. of Fakenham, Norfolk, 1640-55. R. of Hellesdon, 1650-5. Died Dec. 5, 1655. Will (P.C.C.) 1656.

**MEREDITH, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 2, 1615. Of London. Matric. 1615; B.A. 1619; M.A. 1623. Fellow, 1618-21. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23; priest, May 24, 1624. Chaplain to the Earl of Annandale. V. of Stogursey, Somerset, 1628, ejected. Appointed to Stevenage, Herts., in 1629. Archdeacon of Dorset, 1660-71. R. of West Bagborough, Somerset, 1662-71. Brother of Humphrey (1613).

**MEREDITH, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1647. Of Kent. S. of Sir William (1619), of Leeds Abbey, Kent, Bart. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 10, 1648-9. M.P. for Kent, 1656-8; for Sandwich, 1659. Succeeded as Bart., Apr. 1675. Married Susanna, dau. of Philip Skippon, of Tobsham, Norfolk, 1655. Buried at Leeds, Sept. 5, 1679. Brother of the next and perhaps of Edward (1644), father of Thomas (1682), William (1675) and Henry (1689-90). (*G.E.C.*, i. 209; A. B. Beaven.)

**MEREDITH, ROGER.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Feb. 9, 1656-7. S. of Sir William (1619), of Leeds, Kent, Bart. School, Westminster. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1658; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1662. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1662-87. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 4, 1656-7. Gresham Professor of Law, 1673-87. Secretary to Sir Wm. Temple, 1674-80. F.R.S., 1681. Master in Chancery, 1688-1700. Died Feb. 17, 1700-1. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Richard (above). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663; Ward's *Gresham*.)

**MEREDITH, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1682. 3rd s. of Sir Richard (1647), of Leeds, Kent, Bart. M.P. for Kent, Jan. to July, 1701. Died unmarried, July 11, 1701. Brother of William (1675) and Henry (1689-90). (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*)

**MEREDITH, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 8, 1619. S. and h. of Sir William, of Stansley, Denbigh, and of Leeds Abbey, Kent. Matric. 1620. Created Bart, Aug. 13, 1622. Married (1) Susan, dau. of Francis Barker, of London; (2) Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Goring, Bart. Died Apr. 10, 1675, aged 72. Buried at Leeds, Kent. Father of Richard (1647) and Roger (1656-7) and perhaps of Edward (1644). (*G.E.C.*, i. 209.)

**MERIDETH, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1675. S. of h. of Sir Richard (1647), of Leeds, Kent, Bart. Age 6 in 1663. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1676. Succeeded as 3rd Bart., Sept. 1679. Buried at Leeds, May 28, 1681. Brother of Thomas (1682) and Henry (1689-90). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663; *G.E.C.*, where he is said to have been born c. 1666.)

**MEREDITH, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, July 2, 1678. S. of Hugh, gent. B. at Wrexham, Denbigh. School, Wrexham (Mr Lewis). Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1686. One of these names V. of Sundon, Beds., 1687-90.

**MEREDITH, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, July 4, 1682. One of these names s. and h. of Sir Amos, of Marston, in Tamerton Folliott, Devon, and Baronet of Nova Scotia, deceased. B. Dec. 6, 1665. Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., Dec. 5, 1669. Of Henbury, Cheshire. Married Mary, dau. of Henry Robinson, of Whaplope, Lincs. Buried at Prestbury, Jan. 19, 1752. (*Ormerod*, iii. 353; *G.E.C.*)

**MEREFORD, MICHAEL DE.** 1261. Southern student who received a royal pardon for taking part in a riot against the northern students. (*Fuller*, 29.)

**MEREST, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 1, 1661. Matric. 1661. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 3, 1671-2, as B.A.

**MERESTE, THOMAS.** Adm. scholar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 29, 1589. S. of Anthony, citizen of London, haberdasher. B. in Basinghall. School, Christ's Hospital. Scholar, 1589-96; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596. C. of Bromley St Leonard, Middlesex, 1597-8. (*See* Anthony Merehurst in *Vis. of Surrey*, 1623.)

**MERIAM, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625.

**MERIAM, ISAAH.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Nov. 1568.

**MERIAT, PETER.** B.A. 1528-9.

**MERIDALE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1659. Of Essex. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662-3. Signs for priest's orders (London) June 3, 1664. R. of Barling, Essex, 1676-9. Died 1679. Admon. Apr. 7, 1680 (Dean and Chapter, St Paul's). (*J. Ch. Smith*.)

**MERIDALE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1591, as 'Meriden'; B.A. 1594-5; M.A. 1598. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1606.

**MERINGTON, —.** Pens. at JESUS, 1586-7.

**MERITON, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1581. Of Hertfordshire. B.A. 1581-5; M.A. 1588; B.D. from Queens', 1596; D.D. 1601. Fellow of Queens', 1589-1600. Proctor, 1594-5. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 27, 1589. R. of Hadleigh and Dean of Bocking, 1590-1618. Dean of Peterborough, 1612-7. Chaplain to Queen Anne, wife of James I. Dean and canon of York, 1617-24. Author, sermons. Died Dec. 23, 1624. M.I. in York Minster. Will, York. Father of Thomas (1608-9). (*D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Yorks.*)

**MERITON, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1616. Of Suffolk. Probably s. of George (above). B.A. 1619-20. Married, at St Michael-le-Belfrey, York, 1624, Jane Adams, of Owston. Died s.p. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; M. H. Peacock.)

**MERITON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN's, Apr. 30, 1618. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1621-2.

**MERITON, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1629. Of Essex. B.A. 1632-3.

**MERITON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 13, 1678. 2nd s. of George, attorney, of Northallerton (for whom see *D.N.B.*). B. at Kirk-Levington, Yorks. School, Sedburgh (Mr Wharton). Matric. 1678. Died in Cambridge, Aug. 14, 1680. M.I. at All Saints', Cambridge. Brother of John (1682). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; Le Neve, *Mom.*, v. 4.)

**MERITON, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Easter, 1612. Of Essex. B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Fellow, 1617-27. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 27; priest, May 28, 1621. R. of King's Ripton, Hunts., 1638-9, deprived. R. of Stilton, 1638-72; 1658. R. of Oxburgh, Norfolk, 1647. One of these names minister of St James', Bury St Edmunds, 1665; dismissed at the King's request, 1669. Father of John (1648) and Thomas (1648) and perhaps of the next.

**MERITON, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1645. Perhaps s. of Henry (above). B.A. 1647-8; M.A. 1651. R. of Oxburgh, Norfolk, 1667-1707. R. of Boughton, 1677-83. R. of Cley, 1691. Died Jan. 30, 1707. Father of the next and of John (1679), perhaps brother of John (1645) and of Thomas (1648).

**MERITON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 8, 1671. S. of Henry (1645), clerk, R. of Oxburgh, Norfolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 24, 1676; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1679. R. of Boughton, Norfolk, 1683-7. Perhaps R. of Lutterworth, Leics. Admon. (Leicester) 1710. Brother of John (1679).

**MERITON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1620; B.A. 1622; M.A. 1626. R. of Sacomb, Herts., 1637-69. Died Dec. 20, 1669, aged 64. Licensed to marry Susan, dau. of W. Ederidge, Apri. 24, 1633.

**MERITON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at MAGDALENE, June 2, 1645. S. of Henry (1612), of Stilton, Hunts., clerk. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1652. Perhaps V. of St Ives, Hunts., 1666. Chaplain to Henry, Earl of Arlington. Author of *The Obligation of a Good Conscience to Civil Obedience*, 1670. Brother of Thomas (1648). (*D.N.B.*)

**MERITON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 18, 1652. S. of Richard, of Northallerton, Yorks. School, Danby Wiske (private). Matric. 1652; M.A. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). D.D. 1669 (do.). 'Incorp. at Oxford, 1657' (*Al. Ox.*). Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 28; priest, May 30, 1661. Lecturer at St Martin-in-the-Fields, and St Mary-at-Hill. R. of St Nicholas Acons, London, 1656; reinstated, 1660-4. R. of Walsoken, Norfolk, 1661. R. of Little Fakenham, Suffolk, 1662. R. of St Michael, Cornhill, 1664-1704. R. of St Mary Bothaw, 1666-96. President of Sion College, 1676-7. Author, sermons. Buried at St Michael's, Cornhill, Dec. 11, 1704. (*D.N.B.*)

**MERITON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, c. July, 1679. S. of Henry (1645). R. of Oxburgh, Norfolk. Scholar, 1679; Matric. 1680; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1683. R. of Boughton, Norfolk, 1687-1717. R. of Caldecot, 1688-1717. R. of Oxburgh, 1708-17. Author of pamphlets against Quakerism. Buried at Oxburgh, Aug. 2, 1717. Brother of Henry (1671) and father of John (1716). (*Venn*, i. 463; *D.N.B.*)

**MERITON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, June 30, 1682. 3rd s. of George, attorney, of Castle Leavington and Northallerton (for whom see *D.N.B.*). B. at Kirkby Wiske, Yorks. (his mother's home). School, Kirkby (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6. Brother of George (1678). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1605; *Peile*, ii. 89.)

**MERITON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 10, 1716. S. of John (1679), R. of Oxburgh, Norfolk. B. at Boughton, Norfolk. Schools, Lynn (Mr Horne) and Norwich (Mr Pate). Matric. 1716; Scholar, 1716-21; B.A. 1719-20. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1723, as C. of Oxburgh. (*Venn*, ii. 5.)

**MERITON, THOMAS.** B.A. from JESUS, 1608-9. S. of George (1581). M.A. 1613; M.D. 1627. Of Castle Leavington, Yorks. Married Grace, dau. of Francis Wright, of Bolton-on-Swale. Died 1652. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1654. Father of Thomas (1662). (*A. Gray*; see also *D.N.B.* under George.)

**MERITON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, June 13, 1648. S. of Henry (1612), clerk, of Stilton, Hunts. School, Calcot. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 9; priest, July 11, 1661. R. of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, 1662-1705. Died Feb. 14, 1704-5, aged 72. M.I. at St Nicholas. Admon., P.C.C. Brother of John (1645). (*Le Neve, Mon.*, ii. 86.)

**MERITON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 24) at St JOHN'S, May 9, 1662. S. of Thomas (1608-9), deceased, of Castle Leavington, near Yarm, Yorks. B. there. School, Danby Wiske (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Aug. 23, 1669. R. of Normanton, Lincs., 1669. Author, tragedies. One of these names preb. of Lincoln, 1670-83. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *D.N.B.*)

**MERRICK or MEYRICK, EDMUND.** M.A. 1663 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. from JESUS College, Oxford, July 23, 1656; B.A. (Oxford) 1659; M.A. 1662. V. of Eynsham, Oxon., 1663. R. of Burton, Pems., 1670. Preb. of Brecon, 1670; Precentor, 1685. R. of Stackpole Elidor, 1675. Preb. of St David's, 1690; Treasurer, 1691-1713. Died Apr. 24, 1713. Buried at Carmarthen. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Le Neve, Mon.*)

**MERRICK, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June, 1624. S. of Christopher, barrister. B. at Southall, Norwood, Middlesex. School, Hartington, Middlesex (Mr Wm. Durrant). Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627-8. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1626; of Northcote (? Norwood), Middlesex.

**MEYRICK, ESSEX.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 21, 1722-3. S. of John, gent., of Bush, Pems., Wales. B. at Pembroke. Educated at home. Matric. 1723. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 5, 1722. Died at Bush, May, 1762.

**MERRICK, GILLY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, July, 1608. Probably s. of Sir Francis. He and his mother, Lady Anne, of Moncton, Pems., had a lease of the parsonage of Manorbier, Tenby, in 1609. Perhaps knighted (as 'Gillam' Merrick) Mar. 26, 1639.

**MERRICK or MYRIEKE, HENRY.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1580-1. Possibly s. of Rowland, Bishop of Bangor, and uncle of Gilly, above. Incorp. at Oxford, 1582. M.A. (Gloucester Hall) 1583. Preb. of Llandaff, 1588-95.

**MERRICK, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Apr. 1615.

**MEYRICK, JOHN** (1719), see MERAC.

**MERRICK, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 9, 1722-3. B. in Jamaica.

**MEYRICK, JOHN.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 4, 1726-7. Of Llangadwadr, Anglesey. Probably s. of Owen, of Anglesey. Matric. 1726; LL.B. 1731. Perhaps brother of Owen (1723-4), Richard (1739) and William (1726-7).

**MERRICK, MARSHALL MONTAGUE.** LL.B. 1749 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Samuel, of London, gent. Matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, May 5, 1738, age 18; B.C.L. (Oxford) 1744; D.C.L. 1759. V. of Reigate, Surrey. Lecturer at St Ann's, Westminster. Died Sept. 6, 1782. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)

**MEYRICK, OWEN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Feb. 20, 1723-4. S. of Owen, of Bodorgan. Matric. 1724. M.P. for Anglesey, 1761-70. Married Hester Putland, of London. Died Mar. 1770. (Burke, *L.G.*)

**MERRICK, PEREGRINE.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 22, 1592. Of Middlesex. Matric. c. 1592.

**MEYRICK, RICHARD.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1573-4; M.A. 1579. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr., age 24; priest (Peterb.) June 28, 1575. R. of Belstead, Suffolk, 1575-80.

**MEYRICK, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 7, 1618.

**MEYRICK, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, Apr. 3, 1739. S. of Owen, of Llangadwadr, Anglesey, Esq. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) July 11, 1730, age 17. Probably brother of John (1726-7), Owen (1723-4) and William (next). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**MEYRICKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 4, 1726-7. Of Llangadwadr, Anglesey. Probably s. of Owen. Matric. 1726. Brother of John (1726-7) and probably of Owen (1723-4) and Richard (above).

**MERRIDEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 21, 1666. Matric. pens. Easter, 1667, as Meredith; B.A. 1660-70; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 19, 1670-1. C. at Clifton, Beds., in 1677. R. of Little Barford, 1678-89. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1694-1709.

**MERRILL**, see also MURIEL.

**MERRILL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1613; Scholar, 1615-20; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 13; priest, Mar. 12, 1619-20. V. of Pytchley, Northants., 1620-33. V. of Kimbolton, Hunts., 1637-40. Married, at Oundle, Jan. 18, 1630-1, Martha Selbie, of Oundle. Died 1657. Will (P.C.C.) 1658. Doubtless father of Joseph (1655). (*Peile*, i. 290.)

**MERRILL, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, May 21, 1728. Of London. Doubtless s. of John, of Golden Square, London. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1735. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 26, 1728, and at the Middle Temple, May 5, 1732. Probably F.R.S., 1745.

**MERRILL, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 8, 1655. Of Huntingdonshire. Doubtless s. of John (1613). Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1663. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Aug. 17, 1662. R. of Laver Magdalen, Essex, 1667-1700. Died 1700.

**MERRILL, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, July 1, 1679. S. of Randle. B. at Astbury, Cheshire. School, Wrexham.

**MERRYLL, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1564-5.

**MERELL, THOMAS.** B.D. 1555, after seven years' study in Theology. Of Rutland. Fellow of St JOHN'S, 1555. Perhaps V. of Bathford (? Barford) Beds. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1558.

**MERRILL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, c. 1594.

**MERRILLS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1637; B.A. 1640-1.

**MERRILLS or MERILL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1596; B.A. 1600-1. Ord. deacon (London) Apr. 5; priest, May 16, 1601. R. of Cold Norton, Essex, 1609. R. of Shellow Bowells, 1620. R. of St Stephen Wallbrook, London, 1620. Admon. (Cons. C. London) Dec. 5, 1625. (J. Ch. Smith.)



- MERRY, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, May 7, 1680. S. of William. B. in London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1681, as Edward; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1687.
- MERRY, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 14, 1626. S. of Sir Thomas, Knt. Matric. 1626.
- MERRYALL, JOHN. LL.B. from TRINITY HALL, 1563. Perhaps V. of East and West Rudham, Norfolk, 1566. One John Muryell (LL.B.), R. of North Barsham, 1569.
- MERRIAL, THOMAS. B.A. from St CATHARINE's, 1606-7; M.A. from Jesus, 1610.
- MERYMAN, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1577-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 29, 1581. R. of Westerfield, Suffolk, 1582-1627.
- MERRYS, THOMAS. B.A. 1498-9.
- MERIMAN, EDWARD. B.A. (? 1594-5). Of Norfolk. M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1598. Fellow of Christ's, 1599-1601. (*Peile*, i. 206.)
- MERIMAN, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1603.
- MERRYWETHER or MERIWETHER, BARTHOLOMEW. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1623; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631.
- MERIWETHER, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1618-9, as Edward; M.A. 1622. Fellow.
- MERIWETHER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 28, 1634. S. of Thomas, of St Neots, Hunts. B. there. School, Gainsborough (Mr Lawson). Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641; B.D. from Magdalene, 1652. Fellow of Magdalene. Probably R. of West Carlton, Lincs., 1660.
- MERRYWEATHER, RICHARD. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1711. Of Kent. Matric. 1711.
- MERSHAM, GEORGE (1598), *see* MARSON.
- MERSSING, ROBERT. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Dec. 21, 1695. Matric. sizar, 1695; B.A. 1698-9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1700; priest, June, 1707. R. of Holton, Suffolk, 1719.
- MERSTON, EDWARD DE. 1261. Southern student who received a royal pardon for taking part in a riot against the northern students. (*Fuller*, 29.)
- MERSTON, ROGER. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1466. Died in College.
- MERTON, JOHN DE. Fellow of UNIVERSITY HALL (afterwards Clare). Ord. acolyte (Ely) Apr. 1342.
- MERTON, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631-2.
- MERTON, WILLIAM DE. 1261. Servant or attendant of Bartholomew and William Watton; southern student who received a royal pardon for taking part in a riot against the northern students. (*Fuller*, 29.)
- MERTON or MARTEN, WILLIAM. B.Can.L. 1501-2. Of St NICHOLAS HOSTEL.
- MERTON, —. B.A. 1501-2; M.A. 1504-5.
- MERVIN, JONAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Aug. 1, 1668. S. of Richard (1625), D.D., of Bratton Clovelly, Devon. B.A. 1672-3. Probably will (Exeter) 1693; of Morthoe, Devon, clerk. Brother of William (1661).
- MERVINE, RICHARD. M.A. 1625 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of George, of Wiltshire, gent. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Dec. 17, 1619, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1621-2; M.A. 1624; B.D. 1632; D.D. 1661. R. of Pertwood, Wilts., 1631. Preb. of Exeter, 1634-69. R. of Bratton Clovelly, Devon, 1637. R. of Throleigh, 1639. V. of Okehampton, 1644. Chancellor of Exeter, 1660-9. R. of Heanton Punchardon, 1661. Died Oct. 17, 1669. Father of Jonas (1668) and William (1661). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- MERVIN, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 27, 1661. S. of Richard (1625), Chancellor of Exeter Cathedral. B. in Devon. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Fellow, 1668. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. R. of Heanton Punchardon, Devon, 1670-1719. R. of Clare portion, Tiverton, 1679-1721. Died 1721. Will, Exeter. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- MERYETT, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 24, 1736. S. of John, of Hampstead, London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1737; Scholar, 1737; B.A. 1739-40; M.A. 1743. Fellow, 1742. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 2, 1739-40; priest (Chester) Feb. 23, 1755. V. of Sedbergh, Yorks., 1754-64. Died 1764.
- MERYNGE, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1566. Probably s. of Sir William, of Mering, Notts., Knt. Age 26 in 1576. (*Vis. of Notts.*)
- MESAND, —. B.Can.L. 1470-1.
- MESSAM, RALPH. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1592.
- MESSINGER or MASSINGER, ARTHUR. M.A. 1578 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. from St Alban Hall, Oxford, 1571; M.A. 1577. Fellow of Merton, 1572. M.P. for Weymouth, 1588-9, 1593; for Shaftesbury, 1601. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- MESSINGER, AUGUSTINE. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 28, 1656-7. S. of Augustine, gent., of Hackford, Norfolk. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1656-7. Of Whitwell. Died Oct. 4, 1680, unmarried. M.I. at Whitwell. (*Venn*, i. 396; Le Neve, *Mon.*, v. 11.)
- MESSINGER, EDMUND. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1561. Of Leicestershire. B. c. 1546. B.A. 1565-6; M.A. 1569. Fellow of St Catharine's, 1566. Ord. priest (Ely) Oct. 18, 1571. R. of Stoney Stanton, Leics., 1572.
- MESSINGER, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Nov. 26, 1607. Matric. 1608.
- MESSINGER, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1569; B.A. from Peterhouse, 1575-6; M.A. 1579. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Oct. 27, 1580. R. of Barwell, Leics., 1582. Will (Leicester) 1601.
- MESSINGER or MASSINGER, THOMAS. B.Can.L. 1465-6; D.Can.L. 1477-8. V. of Fulbourn All Saints', Cambs., 1476-8. Died 1478.
- MESSURV, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1616; M.A. 1624 (on King's visit).
- METCALFE, ADRIAN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Oct. 3, 1667. S. of Adrian, M.D., of Keddington, Lincs. Bapt. at St Margaret's, Lincoln, Feb. 22, 1651-2. Matric. 1668. (*J. Parker; Lincs. Pedigrees.*)
- METCALFE, ALEXANDER. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1624.
- METCALFE or MEDCALFE, ALEXANDER. Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 5, 1637. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1645. One of these names ejected from Stillington, Yorks., 1662.
- MEDCALFE, ANTHONY. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, June, 1575. S. of George, of Hood Grange, Kilburn, Yorks. Of Staple Inn. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 18, 1578-9. A popish recusant. Went to Rheims, in 1588. Of Stanwick, near Darlington, in 1600. Reported as a recusant there, in 1604. (*Peile*, i. 131.)
- METCALFE, AUSTIN. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1691. Of Norwich. Matric. Easter, 1692; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699.
- MEDCALFE, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1591. B. at Bagebrig (? Bainbridge), Yorks., c. 1573. B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599. Ord. priest (Lincoln). R. of Gayton-le-Marsh, Lincs., 1602-12; 'B.D.' Will proved (Lincoln) 1612-3.
- METCALFE, CUTHBERT. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 15, 1532. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1535-6; M.A. 1539. Fellow, 1535-46. Nicholas (1494-5) in his will mentions a nephew Cuthbert. (*J. Ch. Smith.*)
- METCALFE, EDMUND. B.A. 1520-1. Fellow of St JOHN's, 1523. One of these names V. of Myton, Yorks., in 1527.
- METCALFE, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from KING's, Easter, 1615. Doubtless 3rd s. of Francis (1586), of Louth Park, Lincs., Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 28, 1615. Brother of Nicholas (1619), William (1623) and Francis (1611).
- METCALFE or MEDCALFE, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1586. Doubtless s. of Matthew, of Bellerby, Yorks. Age 16 in 1585. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 6, 1590. Knighted, June 22, 1618. Married Jane, dau. of Sir Edward Ayscough, of Kelsey, Lincs. Of Louth Park, Lincs., and Bellerby, Yorks. Buried at Keddington, Sept. 30, 1644. Father of Edward (above), Francis (1611), Nicholas (1619) and William (1623). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1585; M. H. Peacock.)
- METCALFE, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1611. Doubtless s. and h. of Francis (1586), of Louth Park, Lincs., Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 28, 1612. Died early.
- METCALFE, FRANCIS. Incorp. 1663, from Oxford; degree not specified (one of these names, but perhaps really Adrian, was created M.B. at Oxford, Oct. 17, 1643). His will probably (Archd. London) 1688; physician, of St John's, Clerkenwell. (*J. Ch. Smith.*)
- METCALFE, GEORGE. B.A. 1519-20.
- METCALFE, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1607. Probably s. of Richard, of Northallerton. J.P. for the North Riding. Married Elizabeth, dau. of William Talbot, of Knayton, Yorks. Of Porch House, Northallerton. One of these names, of Northallerton, Yorks., gent., and of Barnard's Inn, adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 20, 1611. Said to have died 1642 (*Dugdale*). Will dated May 28, 1642, but not proved till May 14, 1647. Perhaps father of William (1654). (*Peile*, i. 266; M. H. Peacock; J. L. Saywell, *Northallerton*, 71.)

**METCALFE, GEORGE.** Matic. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1678; B.A. 1682-3. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 3, 1683. Assistant Master at Leeds Grammar School, 1684-98. C. of Wrestlingwold, Beds., c. 1684-91. V. of Lockington, Leics., 1703. Will (Leicester) 1739.

**METCALFE, GILBERT.** Matic. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1555. Possibly Gilbert, of Hood Grange, Kilburn, Yorks., eldest s. of George. (*Peile*, i. 61.)

**METCALFE, HADRIAN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 27, 1703; Fell.-Com. 1704. Of London. Matic. 1703. 'Adrian, s. of John, of Gray's Inn, Esq.,' adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 28, 1700.

**METCALFE, HENRY.** Matic. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1605.

**METCALFE, JAMES.** Incorp. from Glasgow, 1669. One of these names minister of Chapel Allerton, Leeds., 1673-89.

**METCALFE, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 18, 1687. B. at Windsor. Collegier at Eton, 1681-5. Matic. 1687; B.A. 1690-1. One of these names P.C. of Bramley, Yorks., 1694-9.

**METCALFE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 9, 1692. S. of Augustine, gent. B. at 'Sedbusk' (? Sedbergh), Yorks. School, Bainbridge (Mr Thompson). Matic. 1692; B.A. 1695-6. Probably ord. deacon (Chester) Sept. 19, 1696. Perhaps V. of Askrigg, Yorks., 1697-1751.

**METCALFE, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1484-5; D.Civ.L. 1500-1.

**MEDCALFE, JOHN.** Matic. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1564; B.A. 1568-9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 31, 1574, as C. to Mr And. Felgate. Perhaps licensed to preach at Stonham Aspell, Suffolk, 1574.

**MEDCALFE, JOHN.** Adm. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, 1619. S. of Henry, of Shoebury, Essex. Died in College. Buried at St Botolph, Cambridge, May 29, 1622.

**METCALFE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 22, 1671. S. of John, of Bainbridge, Yorks. B. there. School, Bainbridge (Mr Stephenson). Matic. 1671; B.A. 1674-5.

**METCALFE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, May 31, 1704. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Hawes, Yorks. School, Threshfield (Mr Marshall). Matic. 1704; B.A. 1707-8; M.A. 1711. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 1707-8; priest, May 23, 1714. V. of St Ann's, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1710-6. C. of St Andrew's, 1714-8. Died Mar. 24, 1717-8. Buried at St John's, Newcastle.

**METCALFE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, May 27, 1710. S. of Christopher. B. at Shaw Cote, Aysgarth, Yorks. School, Richmond. Matic. 1710; Scholar, 1710-1; B.A. 1713-4. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1716. Perhaps V. of Rastrick, Yorks., 1719-48. (*Peile*, ii. 175.)

**METCALFE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Dec. 9, 1730. Of Richmond, Yorks. Matic. 1731.

**MEDCALFE, JONATHAN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Sept. 10, 1629. S. of Reginald (? 1570). B. at Hempstead (? Elmstead), Essex. School, Westminster. Matic. 1631; B.A. 1633-4.

**METCALFE, LEONARD.** B.A. 1538-9. Of St JOHN's. Executed at Cambridge, Mar. 18, 1540-1, for the murder of William Lamkyn (apparently his servant), Burgess of the town. (*Cooper, Annals; Gr. Bk.* B<sup>2</sup>, 175.)

**METCALFE, LEONARD.** Matic. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1563-4; B.A. 1568-9. R. of Tatterford and West Barsham, Norfolk, 1603. Father of Nicholas (1607).

**METCALFE, LEONARD.** Matic. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1639; priest, Sept. 20, 1640.

**METCALFE, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, June 7, 1682. S. of Matthew. B. at Apperset, Wensleydale, Yorks.

**MEDCALFE, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 15, 1748. S. of Anthony, husbandman, of Yorkshire. B. at Thorp, near Skipton. Schools, Thorp and Threshfield (Mr Hewitt). Matic. 1748; B.A. 1752. Ord. deacon (York) May 21, 1752. Probably C. of Kirk Smeaton, Doncaster, c. 1775.

**METCALFE, MICHAEL.** Matic. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1617. One of these names s. of Richard. Of Revesby, Yorks., 1634.

**METCALFE, MICHAEL.** M.A. from CHRIST's, 1676. S. of Matthew, of Apperset, Wensleydale, Yorks., clerk. Adm. at Magdalen College, Oxford, 1666-7; B.A. (Oxford) 1670. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1681; priest (London) Nov. 26, 1681. R. of Little Thurrock, Essex, 1681-97. Died 1697. (*Al. Oxon.; Peile*, ii. 26.)

**METCALFE, NICHOLAS.** B.A. 1494-5 (perhaps of MICHAELHOUSE). 1st s. of Richard, of Beare Park, Aysgarth, Yorks. M.A. 1498; B.D. 1503-4; D.D. 1506-7. Master of St John's, 1518-37, retired. Chaplain to Bishop Fisher. R. of Kemsing,

Kent, 1509-17. R. of Henley-on-Thames, 1510-21. Arch-deacon of Rochester, 1515-37. Preb. of Lincoln, till 1537. R. of Woodham Ferrers, Essex, 1517. R. of St Werburghs, Kent, 1517-34. R. of Southfleet, 1531-7. Probably died 1537. M.I. at St John's College. Will (P.C.C.) 1539; to be buried at Woodham Ferrers. Benefactor to poor scholars. (*Cooper*, i. 62; *D.N.B.*)

**METCALFE, NICHOLAS.** Matic. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1607. S. of Leonard (1563-4). R. of Tatterford, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Feb. 3, 1586-7. School, Fakenham (Mr More). Migrated to Caius, Oct. 25, 1608, age 20. B.A. 1611. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 7, 1612. Perhaps minister of Rampton, Cambs., 1631. Will proved (Norwich) 1664; of Blakeney, clerk. (*Venn*, i. 200.)

**METCALFE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Apr. 12, 1619. S. of Sir Francis (1586), Knt., of Louth Park, Lincs. Bapt. at Keddington, Mar. 2, 1602. Matic. 1619; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. from Magdalen, 1626; B.D. 1637. Fellow of Magdalen. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 23; priest, Dec. 24, 1627. R. of Anderby, Lincs., 1637. R. of Calceothorpe, 1641. Brother of William (1623), Francis (1611) and Edward (1615). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 668.)

**METCALFE, OSWALD.** Matic. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1544. Perhaps s. of Sir James, of Nappa. B.A. 1546-7; M.A. 1551. One of these names was joint owner of Coverham Abbey, Yorks., in 1585. (*J. Foster, Yorks. Pedigrees.*)

**METCALFE, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 6, 1669. S. of Francis. B. at Leeds. School, Leeds (Mr Gilbert). Matic. 1669; B.A. 1672-3. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1672. Petitioned, Feb. 16, 1680-1, to be ord. priest. R. of Foots Cray, Kent, 1681-7. Died 1687. (*Peile*, ii. 20.)

**METCALFE, PHILIP.** Fee for M.A. or higher degree, 1488-9. One of these names, L.L.B., V. of Ardeley, Herts., 1492. Died June 29, 1515. M.L., brass. (*J. Ch. Smith.*)

**MEDCALFE, REGINALD.** Matic. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1570. One of these names ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 22, 1575. Probably V. of Elmstead, Essex, 1588-1630. Perhaps father of Jonathan (1629).

**METCALFE, RICHARD.** Matic. sizar from Jesus, Michs. 1552.

**METCALFE or MEDCALFE, RICHARD.** B.A. from CHRIST's, 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 26, 1605; priest, Jan. 25, 1606-7, age 24. One of these names R. of Tatterford, Norfolk, 1615. (*Peile*, i. 237.)

**METCALFE, RICHARD.** Matic. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1618-9.

**METCALFE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, Nov. 9, 1724. S. of John, husbandman, of Yorkshire. B. at Newbald, East Riding. School, Walkington, near Beverley (Mr Sedgwick). Matic. 1724; B.A. 1728-9. Ord. deacon (York) July 21, 1728; priest, Aug. 16, 1730. C. of Foxholes, Yorks. V. of Westow, 1752-77. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 376.)

**METCALFE, ROBERT.** Matic. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1594; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602.

**METCALFE, ROBERT.** Scholar at St JOHN's, 1594; exhibitioner from Beverley School. S. of Alexander, of Beverley, B.A. (? 1602-3; M.A. 1606; B.D. 1613; D.D. from Trinity, 1630. Fellow of St John's, 1606. Fellow of Trinity, 1645. Vice-Master. Regius Professor of Hebrew, c. 1622 (?)-1645. Incorp. at Oxford, 1610. V. of Burwell, Cambs., 1618. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1653. Benefactor to St John's, and to Beverley School. (*D.N.B.*)

**METCALFE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, June 25, 1691. Of Yorkshire. Matic. 1691.

**MEDCALFE, ROGER.** Matic. pens. from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1577-8; B.A. 1581-2. Schoolmaster at Spilsby, Lincs., 1585. Subscribed for orders (Lincoln) June 17, 1587. R. of Mavis Enderby, Lincs., 1588-1606. Will proved (Lincoln) 1606.

**METCALFE, SIMON.** B.A. 1543-4. Perhaps s. of Lucas, of Bedale and Bellerby, Yorks. Of Bedale, gent. Will proved, 1607. (*M. H. Peacock.*)

**METCALFE, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, June 30, 1731. S. of William. B. at Brigg, Lincs. School, Brigg. Matic. 1731. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 10, 1733-4; priest, Dec. 21, 1735. V. of Waghen, Yorks., 1740.

**METCALFE, THOMAS.** B.A. 1478-9. Of Yorkshire. M.A. 1483-4; B.D. 1490-1. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1483-1504. Proctor, 1488-9. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 1, 1487-8; priest, Apr. 5, 1488. Perhaps R. of Peldon, Essex, 1496. One of these names R. of Maidwell St Mary, Northants., 1498-1504. (*T. P. Dorman.*)

**METCALFE or MEDCALFE, THOMAS.** Matic. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1579-80.

**MEDCALFE, THOMAS.** Matic. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, c. 1595. One of these names, of Yorkshire, knighted, May 7, 1603.



METCALFE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1596; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1604. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1614.

METCALFE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, 1601; B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 16; priest, Mar. 17, 1616-7.

METCALFE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1611. Probably s. of Francis (1586), of Louth Park, Lincs., Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 28, 1612. Married Anne, dau. of Conyers, Lord D'Arcy, of Louth Park, Lincs. Buried at Keddington, July 20, 1652. Will (P.C.C.) 1653. Probably brother of Francis (1611), Edward (1615), Nicholas (1619) and William (1623). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 668.)

METCALFE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Oct. 11, 1656. S. of Robert. B. at South Oswald (? Kirk Oswald), near Thirsk, Yorks. School, Northallerton. Matric. 1656. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1657. Called to the Bar, May 25, 1666. Ancient, 1680. (*Peile*, i. 574.)

METCALFE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 28, 1702. S. of Henry, gent. B. at Nappa, near Askrigg, Yorks. School, Richmond (Mr Thompson). Matric. 1702. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Oct. 3, 1704, and at Gray's Inn, Jan. 31, 1707-8. Called to the Bar, June 15, 1711. Buried at Askrigg, Apr. 25, 1756; the last of his family. M.I. (J. Parker.)

METCALFE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 14, 1703. S. of John. B. at Askrigg, Yorks. School, Richmond (Mr Thompson). Matric. 1703; Scholar, 1704-5; B.A. 1706-7; M.A. 1710. Fellow, 1707-16. Taxor, 1714. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 25, 1709. R. of Toft, Cambs., 1715. Chaplain to the Bishop of Ely. R. of Childerley, 1717-23. R. of Hardwick, 1723. J.P. for Co. Cambridge. Perhaps V. of Askrigg, 1751-4. Died Jan. 26, 1777, aged 90. (*Peile*, ii. 157.)

METCALFE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Feb. 12, 1724-5. S. of Thomas, of Northallerton, Yorks. B. at Sand Hutton, 1706. Bapt. Mar. 28, 1706. School, Kirkleatham, Yorks. (Mr Clark). Matric. 1724-5; Scholar, 1726; B.A. 1728-9; M.A. 1732. Fellow, 1731. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 10, 1733-4; priest, Mar. 2, 1734-5. V. of Tilton, Lincs., 1733-69. R. of Narborough, 1737-64. V. of St Margaret's, Leicester. R. of Kirkby Overblow, Yorks., 1762-74. Married Anne, dau. of William Smelt, of Kirkby Fleetham. Died Feb. 10, 1774. Buried at Stokesley. M.I. (Burke, L.G.)

METCALFE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at St JOHN's, June 1, 1747. S. of Marmaduke, tax-collector, of Kent. B. at Littlebourn, near Canterbury. Schools, Battle and Uckfield, Sussex (Mr Jermon). Matric. 1747; B.A. 1750-1; M.A. 1754; B.D. 1762. Fellow, 1752-75. Proctor, 1758. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 3, 1750-1; priest (Lincoln) 1752. V. of Milton Abbas, Dorset, 1758-73. R. of Barrow, Suffolk, 1773-4. Died 1774.

METCALFE, VINCENT. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1608.

METCALFE or MEDCALFE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, July, 1623. S. of Sir Francis (1586), of Louth Park, Lincs., Knt. Bapt. at Keddington, Oct. 6, 1604. School, Louth (Mr Geo. Maisters). Matric. 1623-4; B.A. from Magdalene, 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1639. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Dodsworth, of Thornton Watlass, Yorks. Buried at Keddington, Jan. 30, 1657-8. Brother of Nicholas (1619), etc. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 668.)

METCALFE or MEDCALFE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 25, 1634. S. of Robert. B. at Fetter Lane, London. School, York (Mr Rog. Belwood, Jo. Penreme, and Nic. Cudworth). Matric. 1634.

METCALFE, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at CHRIST's, May 31, 1654. S. of George (? 1607). B. at Northallerton. School, Leake (Mr Forster). Matric. 1654. Of Northallerton, Esq. Married Anna, dau. of Sir George Marwood, of Little Busby, Yorks. Buried at Northallerton, Jan. 29, 1698-9. (*Peile*, i. 563; Morant-Whitaker, *Craven*, 515.)

METCALFE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 24, 1663. S. of William, clerk, R. of Bedale, Yorks., deceased. School, Felsted. Matric. 1663.

METCALFE, —. B.A. 1522-3; M.A. 1525.

METCALFE, —. B.A. 1523-4; M.A. 1526.

METCALFE, —. B.A. 1543-4; M.A. 1550-1.

METCALFE, —. M.D. 1614 (in *ordo*).

METFORD, JAMES. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 27, 1695. Previously matric. from Corpus Christi College, Oxford, May 12, 1692. S. of James, of Bassingham, Lincs. (*Al. Oxon.*)

METEFORD or METEFELD, JOHN. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1378-89; LL.D. R. of Tyrington, Norfolk, 1402. Chancellor of Ely. Archdeacon of Ely, 1410-2.

METEFORD, RICHARD DE. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1352. Promoted to a benefice, 1378. R. of St Magnus-the-Martyr, London, 1381-3. Archdeacon of Norfolk. Dean of the Chapel Royal. Canon of Windsor, 1381. Preb. of York. Bishop of Chichester, 1389. Bishop of Sarum, 1395-1407. Died 1407.

METHAM, CHARLES. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1574. Doubtless s. of William, of Bullington, Lincs. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1577. Will proved, June 15, 1631. Father of Robert (1606) and William (1606). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 670.)

METHAM, GEORGE MONTGOMERY. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1734. S. of Hugh, Esq. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 4, 1734. Knighted, Apr. 10, 1756. Sheriff of Yorks. M.P. for Hull, 1757-66. Clerk of the Wardrobe, 1766. Of North Cave, Yorks. Died Mar. 2, 1793. (A. B. Beaven.)

METHAM, HENRY. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1608.

METHAM, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 18, 1606. S. and h. of Charles (1574), of Bullington, Esq. Matric. 1606. 'Of Bullington, Lincs., gent.' when adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 14, 1608-9. Married (1) Alice, dau. of Henry Hall, of Gretford; (2) Selina, dau. of Robert Bachell or Baskett, of Dewlish, Dorset. Died 1646. Will proved, Dec. 14, 1646. Brother of William (1606). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 670.)

METHAM, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1551. Perhaps s. of Sir Thomas, Knt., of Yorkshire. B. 1532. B.A. 1554-5; M.A. 1558. Fellow, 1555. Perhaps adm. at Douay, 1574, as of Yorkshire. Sent to England. Imprisoned at Wisbech. Died there June, 1592, after 17 years' suffering. (*Records S. J.*, ii. 608.)

METHAM, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Apr. 6, 1573. Of Lincolnshire. One of these names s. of George, of Willoughby, Lincs. Bapt. there, Sept. 25, 1556. Married and had issue. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 670.)

METHAM, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, Sept. 29, 1591. S. of Thomas, of Metham, Yorks. (and Catherine, dau. of Sir William Bellasis, of Newborough). B. at Newborough. Matric. c. 1590. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 21, 1592-3. Knighted, May 11, 1603. Killed at Marston Moor, 1604; captain of the Yorkshire gentry. (*Venn*, i. 143; *Genial*, N.S. xxv. 103.)

METHAM, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 18, 1606. Doubtless 2d s. of Charles (1574). Matric. 1606. Died s.p. Brother of Robert (1606).

METHAM, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. One of these names V. of North Cave, Yorks., 1644-6 (M.A.).

METHRINGHAM, HENRY. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 3, 1587.

METHEWOLD, JOHN DE. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1356. Clerk. R. of St Clement Eastcheap, 1349-62. Promoted to a benefice, 1363. R. of Stanhope, Norfolk, until 1367. R. of St Michael Queenhithe, London, 1367-8. Will (Archd. London).

METHWOLD, RUB. (? ROB.). Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, c. 1590. No trace in the records of Peterhouse. William (next) had a brother Thomas, bapt. Nov. 20, 1575. He took up his freedom of the Mercers' Company, in 1601. (*T. A. Walker*.)

METHWOLDE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1589; Scholar, 1589-91; Fell.-Com. 1591-2. Probably s. of William, of Milk Street, London, mercer. Bapt. Aug. 30, 1572. Became a London merchant. Will proved, 1600. (*T. A. Walker*.)

METTALFER (? MELTALFER), JOHN. 'Of Cambridge University'; created D.D. at Oxford, Jan. 16, 1642-3. Not found in our records.

METTAYER, ANTHONY. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 4, 1740. S. of Lewis, of Pall Mall, London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1740; Scholar, 1741; B.A. 1743-4; M.A. 1748. Ord. deacon (Bristol) 1743. C. of Stowmarket, Suffolk.

METTRINGHAM, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1584.

MEVERELL, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1631. Perhaps elder s. of Ottuel, of Throwley, Staffs. B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Brother of Ottuel (1645-6). (*Vis. of Staffs.*, 1663-4.)

**MEVERELL, OTHEWELL or OTTEWELL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1604. S. of George, of Throwley, Staffs. B.A. 1607-8; M.D. (Leyden) 1613. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1616. F.R.C.P., 1618; Censor of C.P., 1624; Elect, 1639; Registrar, 1639-41; President, 1641-5; Treasurer, 1645-8. Married Katherine, dau. of Richard Ironside, of London. Died July 13, 1648, aged 63. Buried in the Church of St Lawrence Jewry. Will, P.C.C. Father of Ottuel (next). (*Peile*, i. 248; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Surrey*, 1662; *Vis. of London*, 1662.)

**MEVERELL, OTTUEL or OTHOWELL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 24, 1645-6. S. of Ottewell (above), of St Lawrence Jewry. B. in London. School, Isleworth, Middlesex. Matric. 1646. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 6, 1647. Called to the Bar, July 2, 1652. (*Peile*, i. 504; *Vis. of Surrey*, 1662.)

**MEVERELL, OWEN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1637-8; Scholar, 1641; B.A. 1641-2; M.A. 1645. Licensed to practise medicine, 1647. M.D. 1652. Perhaps Hon. Fellow, R.C.P., Dec. 1664. (*Munk*, i. 332, who calls him Andrew.)

**MEW, THOMAS.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1632. S. of John, of Knippton, Dorset. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Oct. 20, 1626, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1629-30. R. of Wootton Glanville, Dorset, 1638-72. Died there Nov. 10, 1672. M.I. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1674. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)

**MEW, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 1, 1618. S. of William, of Eastington, Gloucs. Matric. 1618; B.A. 1622; M.A. 1626; B.D. 1633. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 22; priest, July 23, 1627. R. of Eastington, 1635-c. 1669. Member of the Westminster Assembly. 'A constant preacher,' in 1650. Author, *Sermons*, and a Latin play, *Pseudomafia*, in the Emmanuel library. (J. B. Peace; F. S. Hockaday.)

**MEWLIS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1615-6.

**MEWS or MEAUX, PETER.** M.A. 1647 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Ellis (? Elisah), of Purse Cadet, Dorset, pleb. Matric. from St John's College, Oxford, June 30, 1637, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1641; M.A. 1645; D.C.L. 1660. Fellow of St John's, President, 1667-73. Vice-Chancellor, 1669-73. Prob. of Lincoln, 1645. Archdeacon of Huntingdon; collated, 1649; installed, 1660; till 1665. R. of South Warmborough, Hants., 1662. R. and V. of St Mary, Reading, 1662. Canon of Windsor, 1662-72. Chaplain to the King, 1663-73. Archdeacon of Berks, 1665-72. Canon of St David's, 1667. R. of North Moreton, 1667. R. of Handborough, Oxon., 1668. Dean of Rochester, 1670-3. V. of Sutton-at-Hone, Kent, 1670-84. Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1673-84. Bishop of Winchester, 1684-1706. Died Nov. 9, 1706. Buried in Winchester Cathedral. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; H. I. Longden.)

**MEWTAS, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, July 3, 1702. Of the Isle of Ely. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1706.

**MEYER, see MAYER.**

**MEYLER, THOMAS.** M.A. from St JOHN'S, 1748. S. of William, of St David's, Pembroke. Matric. from Jesus College, Oxford, Mar. 23, 1737-8, age 20; B.A. (Oxford) 1741. Ord. priest (Oxford) 1742. R. of St Peter, Marlborough, 1786. V. of Preshute, Wilts. Master of Marlborough Grammar School for many years. Died July 19, 1786. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Scott-Mayor*, III. 580; *G. Mag.*)

**MEYMOTT, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 5, 1682-3. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7. Ord. priest (York) Feb. 24, 1688-9. R. of Ledenhall, Lincs., 1694-1721.

**MEYMOIT, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 13, 1708; pens. Nov. 8, 1709. Of Nottinghamshire. School, Mansfield. Scholar, 1707; Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716. Fellow, 1715-9. Ord. deacon (London) May 27, 1716; priest, Mar. 9, 1717-8. R. of North Chapel, Sussex, 1718-70. Died 1770. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next. (*F. A. Walker*, 221.)

**MEYMOIT, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 30, 1737. S. of Samuel (above), R. of North Chapel, Sussex. School, Farnham. Scholar, 1738; Matric. 1739; B.A. 1741-2.

**MEYNELL, see MENNELL.**

**MEYRICK, see MERRICK.**

**MICHAELSMOUTH, JOHN.** Incorp. from St Andrews, 1634.

**MICHBORNE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1586.

**MICHE or MYCH, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1495; B.A. 1498-9; M.A. 1502-3. Fellow, till 1506. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 17, 1502.

**MYCHELBORNE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1552. Probably 4th s. of John, of Wistoneston, Sussex. Of Clayton, Esq. Married Jane, dau. of Thomas Person, of

Sussex. Died May 19, 1587. Probably brother of Thomas (1550). For his son Edward see *D.N.B.* (Horsfield, *Lewes*, 217.)

**MICHELBOURNE, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Lent, 1622-3. 3rd s. of Sir Richard, Knt. Matric. 1623. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1624. Brother of the next.

**MICHELBURNE, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, 1617. Previously matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, 1616, age 16. S. and h. of Sir Richard, of Broadhurst, Sussex, Knt. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1620. Brother of the above. (*Peile*, i. 320; Horsfield, *Lewes*, 217, where the s. and h. of Richard is called William.)

**MICHELBORNE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1550. Doubtless 3rd s. of John, of Wistoneston, Sussex, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1555. Probably M.P. for Winchester, 1562-7, 1571. Of Winchester, Hants., Esq. Married Alice, dau. of William Laurence, of Winchester. One of these names 'ancient' of Gray's Inn, Apr. 27, 1570. Died Dec. 29, 1581. Probably brother of Edward (1552). (*Peile*, i. 47; *Vis. of Hants.*; A. B. Beaven; Horsfield, *Lewes*, II. ii. 217.)

**MIKELBOROWE, LEONARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1580.

**MICHELEY, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1578.

**MICHELL, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 30, 1675. S. of John, Of Wiltshire, Esq.

**MICHELL, CHARLES.** M.A. from SIDNEY, 1709. S. of William, of Porlock, Somerset, clerk. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, May 31, 1698, age 19; B.A. (St John's College, Oxford) 1701-2. V. of Cannington, Somerset, 1707-11. R. of Otterhampton, 1708-34. V. of Old Cleeve, 1713-35. Died 1735. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**MICHELL or MIHILL, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1598. Of Norfolk. B. 1582. B.A. (? 1602-3); M.A. 1606. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 1609. R. of Conisholme, Lincs., 1612. R. of Tothill, 1618. Will (Lincoln) 1626.

**MICHELL, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 4, 1699. S. of William (1706), clerk. B. at Kenwyn, Cornwall. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1672-3. Will of one of these names (Exeter) 1737; of Ashwater, Devon, clerk.

**MICHEL, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 10, 1686-7. S. of Daniel, of Benington, Herts. School, Hitchin, Herts. Scholar, 1686; Matric. 1687. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1687.

**MICHELL, ED.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1559.

**MICHELL, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 4, 1611. S. of Robert, citizen and merchant, of Norwich. School, Norwich. Matric. 1611; Scholar, 1611-8; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618; B.D. 1627. Fellow, 1619-29. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1622. R. of Acle, Norfolk, 1628-45. R. of Hethersett, 1639-47.

**MICHELL, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1659. B. at 'Chilterns', Wilts., c. 1642. Matric. Easter, 1660; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1667. Fellow, 1663-85. Taxor, 1674. R. of Sampford Courtenay, Devon, 1684-1719. Married, at St Mildred, Bread Street, London, July 17, 1685, Mercy Robinson, of St Gregory's, spinster. Died 1719. Will, Exeter.

**MICHEL or MICHAEL, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Michs. 1584. Matric. 1584. One of these names LL.B. from Sidney, 1603. 'Francis Michel, of Old Windsor, Berks.' was adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 13, 1590. Ancient, 1613. For a contemporary namesake see *D.N.B.*

**MICHELL, GILBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, July 2, 1690. S. of Gilbert, of Helston, Cornwall. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1700. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 4, 1693-4; priest (York) Sept. 1695.

**MICHELL, GILBERT.** M.A. from St JOHN'S, 1715. S. of 'Gul.' (? William, 1676), of Kenwyn, Cornwall, clerk. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Mar. 12, 1705-6, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1709-10. R. of South Claypole, Lincs., 1722. R. of Eakring, Notts., 1722. R. of Breadsall, Derbs. Died Oct. 28, 1758. Perhaps brother of Christopher (1699). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**MICHELL, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 18, 1732. B. at Lewes, Sussex. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1735-6; M.A. 1739. Fellow, 1738-40. R. of Maresfield, Sussex, 1739-89. V. of Brighton; and R. of Bletchington, 1744-89. Wrote on Classical Antiquities. Died at Brighton, Oct. 31, 1789, aged 75. M.I. there. (*D.N.B.*; *G. Mag.*)

**MITCHELL, HUMPHREY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 23, 1666. Probably s. of —, R. of Birmingham. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, Mar. 29, 1667, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1669-70. P.C. of Blaston, Leics., 1675-1722. V. of Horningold, 1677-1722. Buried at Blaston, 1722. Will (Leicester) 1722. Father of Thomas (1694). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Nichols*, II. 453.)



- MICHELL or MITCHELL, JAMES. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1749. Of London. Migrated to King's. Matric. 1749; B.A. 1754; M.A. 1763. Ord. deacon (London) June 9, 1754; priest, May 25, 1755.
- MITCHELL or MYCHEL, JOHN. B.Can.L. 1531-2. Prior of the Carthusian House of Witham, Somerset; surrendered, 1539. (*Cooper*, i. 70.)
- MITCHELL, JOHN. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1580. One of these names, s. and h. of Thomas, of Anstey, Sussex, Esq., adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 8, 1583.
- MITCHELL, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1607; B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614. One of these names, 'preacher of the word of God' at Norbury, Cheshire, buried at Stockport, Jan. 21, 1617-8. (*E. Axon*.)
- MICHEL, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 18, 1627. S. of Robert. B. at Mansfield, Notts. Schools, Mansfield (Mr Ni. Walker), London (Mr Tomlinson) and Repton (Mr Whitehead). Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. (*Peile*, i. 385.)
- MICHAELL, JOHN. M.A. 1653 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Henry, of St Michael's, Gussage, Dorset, pleb. Matric. from Balliol College, Oxford, June 15, 1632, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Proctor, 1645. Usher of Sherborne School, 1635-8. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)
- MICHAEL, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 14) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 29, 1667. S. of John, clerk, of St Neots, Hunts. B. there. B.A. 1670-1. Signed for deacon's orders (London) Mar. 11, 1673-4, as C. of Hemingford, Hunts. R. of Offord D'Arcy, 1678-94. Perhaps R. of Algarkirk, Lincs. Father of John (1702-3).
- MITCHELL, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 22, 1674; Fell.-Com. Aug. 1675. Of Yorkshire.
- MITCHEL, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Jan. 28, 1688-9. S. of John, of Warnham, Sussex. School, Eton. Matric. 1688-9. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 13, 1691, as 2nd s. of John, of Field Place, Warnham, Esq. Brother of Wheatley (1685).
- MICHAEL, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Mar. 9, 1702-3. 1st s. of John (1667), R. of 'Alderschurch' (Algar-kirk), Lincs. B. at Offord, Hunts. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1703. C. to his father at Algarkirk, 1713.
- MICHAEL, JOHN. LL.B. from TRINITY HALL, 1712. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 5, 1713; priest, Sept. 21, 1729. V. of Donington, Lincs., 1729.
- MICHELL, JOHN. M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1723. S. of Edward, of Cheltenham, gent. Matric. from Balliol College, Oxford, Oct. 16, 1713, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1717. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- MICHELL or MITCHELL, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from King's, Easter, 1727. One of these names 7th s. of Sir John, of Westhore, Shetland, N.B. (cr. Bart., 1724). Bapt. at Tingwall, Zetland, Feb. 26, 1709. Said to be identical with John Charles Mitchell, of Gt Tew, Oxon., and afterwards of South Weston and Tetworth, and consequently to be uncle and male heir of the last Baronet and as such entitled to succeed to the Baronetcy, Dec. 5, 1783. But he never assumed the title. Died Nov. 25, 1790. Or, perhaps s. of Simon, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 21, 1727. Perhaps of Bayfield, Norfolk. B. 1710. Died Dec. 17, 1766. (*G.E.C.*)
- MICHELL, JOHN. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 17, 1742. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1742; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1752; B.D. 1761. Fellow, 1749-64. Taxor, 1755. Lecturer in Hebrew, Arithmetic, Geometry and Greek. Professor of Geology, 1762-4. Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 19, 1748-9; C. of Eakring, Notts.; priest (Ely) May 26, 1760. R. of St Botolph, Cambridge, 1760-3. F.R.S., 1760. R. of Thornhill, Yorks., 1767-93. Author, astronomical. Died Apr. 21, 1793, aged 69. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *G. Mag.*)
- MICHELL, JONAS. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 29, 1587; Scholar; B.A. 1589-90; M.A. 1593. Incorp. at Oxford, 1597. V. of Steyning, Sussex, 1605. Will (P.C.C.) 1631.
- MICHELL, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, July 2, 1633. S. of Joseph, yeoman, of Little Walsdingfield, Suffolk. B. there. School, Botesdale, Suffolk (Mr Easton). Matric. 1633; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1636-7.
- MICHELL, JOSIAS. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, 1597-8.
- MICHELL, MICHAEL. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 10, 1656. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663.
- MICHELL, MILES. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 28, 1685. S. of John. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1685; Scholar, 1687; B.A. 1688-9.
- MICHELL, NATHANIEL. Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1634-5. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1643, age 24. Ejected from North Walsham, Norfolk, 1662. (*Calamy*, ii. 205.)
- MICHELL, PETER. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1572.
- MICHELL or MICHAEL, RALPH. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1581. Of Yorkshire. Scholar, 1584-8; B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589; B.D. 1596. Fellow, 1589. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Aug. 27, 1587.
- MICHEL, RALPH. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, May 27, 1685. S. of Ralph. B. at Gerrans, Cornwall. School, Gerrans (Mr John Bedford). Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688-9. Will of one of these names (Exeter) 1724; of Mewan, Cornwall, clerk.
- MICHELL, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1606; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. R. of Somersham, Suffolk, 1612. One of these names R. of Birch parva, Essex, 1630. V. of Childerditch, 1662. Will (P.C.C.) 1666. (*J. Ch. Smith*.)
- MICHELL, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at Jesus, July 1, 1640. Of Suffolk. (Perhaps s. of Isaac, of East Bergholt, Suffolk; disclaimed at the Visitation of 1665.) Matric. 1646; B.A. 1646-7; M.A. 1664. Probably ord. priest (Bishop Hall, of Norwich) June 10, 1650. R. of Somersham, Suffolk, 1654. R. of Nettlestead, 1664. (*A. Gray*.)
- MYCHELL, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1556.
- MICHAELL, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1565.
- MICHELL or MITCHELL, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 1697. B. at Upwood, Hunts. School, Eton (colleger, 1693-7). Scholar, 1697-8; B.A. 1701-2. Ord. priest (Ely) May 19, 1706. (*Peile*, ii. 140.)
- MITCHELL, SAMSON. B.Civ.L.; D.Civ.L. 1516-7. Admitted advocate, Doctors' Commons, Jan. 26, 1518-9.
- MICHEL, SAMUEL. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1678.
- MICHEL, SIMON. Adm. sizar (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, June 16, 1663. Of Huntingdonshire. Matric. 1663.
- MICHELL, THEOBALD. M.A. from Jesus, 1725. S. of Walsingham, of Horsham, Sussex, gent. Matric. from Wadham College, Oxford, Dec. 2, 1706, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1710. R. of South Highton, Sussex, 1720. R. of West Tarring, 1721. Buried at Horsham, Mar. 23, 1737. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Dallaway*, *Sussex*, ii. ii. 367.)
- MICHELL, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1566.
- MICHEL, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from Jesus, Easter, 1576. Perhaps ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 17, 1580, age 24; of Brocksley, Leics. (? curate).
- MICHEL, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 27, 1604. S. of Humphrey (1666), R. of Blaston, Leics. Bapt. there, Nov. 22, 1676. School, Uppingham, Rutland (Mr Savage). Matric. 1605; B.A. 1607-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1699; priest, June 29, 1701. C. of Lilford, Northants., 1710.
- MICHELL, WHEATLEY. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at TRINITY, July 2, 1685. S. and h. of John, of Warnham, Sussex. B. at Sinsford, Sussex. School, Eton. Matric. 1685. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 12, 1684-5. Called to the Bar, May 22, 1696. Probably buried at Itchingfield, Sussex, Mar. 17, 1700. Brother of John (1688-9). (*Sussex Arch. Soc.*, xli. 130.)
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM. Adm. at King's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, 1467. Of Newark.
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM. Adm. at King's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, 1475. Of London. Left as scholar.
- MICHELL, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 18, 1621; priest, July 17, 1622.
- MICHELL, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1619. Probably ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 21, 1628; priest, Dec. 20, 1629; literate. One of these names R. of Chickney, Essex, in 1637. 'William Mitchell, of Arthington Grange, Yorks., late student in Cambridge,' buried at Adel. Will (York) 1623.
- MICHEL, WILLIAM. Adm. at PEMBROKE, June 15, 1676. Previously matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Nov. 23, 1666. S. of Christopher, of St Erth, Cornwall. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1676-7. Father of Christopher (1699).
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1723. Of London. M.P. for Hunts., 1741-5. Probably of Hemingford, Hunts. Died at Carshalton, Surrey, Sept. 14, 1745. (*G. Mag.*)
- MITCHELL, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at King's, 1747-8.
- MITCHELL, —. B.A. 1468-9.
- MICKLEBURGH, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 30, 1709. S. of Thomas, weaver, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Hoadley and Mr Pate). Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1709-12. Migrated to Corpus, 1712. B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716; B.D. 1724. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1714. Proctor, 1720. Professor of Chemistry, 1718-56. C. of St Benet's, Cambridge, 1719-20. V. of St Andrew's, 1720-56. R. of Landbeach, Cambs., 1727-56. V. of Impington, 1753-6. Author. Died May 11, 1756. M.I. at Landbeach. Benefactor to Caius, by foundation of a chemical scholarship. (*Venn*, i. 520.)

**MICHELSON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 21, 1736. S. of Henry, shipwright, of Norfolk. B. at Lynn. School, Lynn (Mr Squire). Matric. 1736; B.A. 1739-40; M.A. 1743. Fellow of Clare, 1743-52. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 13, 1742; priest, May 20, 1744. Died 1752.

**MICHELSON, JOHN.** B.D. 1620 (Incorp. from St Andrews). V. of Asheldham, Essex, 1628-42. R. of Chelmsford, 1628; ejected, 1642; restored, 1660. R. of Orsett, 1660-74. Died 1674. Will (Cons. C. London) 1675.

**MICHELTHAYT, ELIAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 23, 1599. S. of Thomas, V. of Plumstead, Kent. School, Canterbury. Scholar, 1599-1606; B.A. 1602-3; M.A. 1606. Brother of Paul (1606).

**MICKLETHWAITE, ELIAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Nov. 23, 1642. S. of Mark (1613). R. of Marston, Yorks. Bapt. there, Feb. 14, 1625-6. Schools, York and Coxwold (Mr Wm. Smelt). B.A. 1646; M.A. 1650. R. of Marston; Preb. of York, 1670-81. Married Margaret, dau. of Thomas Levens, of Rushmore, Yorks. Died Jan. 28, 1681-2. Buried at Marston. Father of the next and of Mark (1669). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; Foster, *Yorks. Pedigrees.*)

**MICKLETHWAITE, ELIAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 14, 1669. 1st s. of Elias (above). B. at Marston, Yorks. Bapt. Mar. 16, 1651-2. School, Cawthorpe (Mr Flint). Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Incorp. at Oxford, 1676. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1674; priest, May, 1676. Preb. of York, 1681-1721. R. of Terrington, Yorks., 1682. Died 1721. Will (York) 1721. Brother of Mark (1669) and father of the next.

**MICKLETHWAITE, ELIAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 12, 1701. S. of Elias (above). B. at Terrington, Yorks. Schools, Thirsk (Mr Midgley) and Beverley (Mr Jos. Lambert). Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704-5; M.A. 1708. Incorp. at Oxford, 1708. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1708; priest, 1709. R. of Gilling, Yorks., 1710-4. Married, at Easingwold, May 3, 1714, Ann, dau. of Andrew Wilson, R. of Easingwold. Buried at Gilling, Nov. 29, 1714. (M. H. Peacock.)

**MICKLETHWAITE or MYKELHALFE, JOHN.** Adm. at King's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1504. Of Gravesend, Kent.

**MICHELTHWAIT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1627. Of Yorkshire. S. of Thomas (1591). R. of Cherry Burton, Yorks. Bapt. Aug. 23, 1612. B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Adm. at Leyden, 1637. M.D. from Padua, 1638. Incorp. at Oxford, 1648. F.R.C.P., 1643; Censor; Elect, 1659-82; Gultsonian lecturer, R.C.P., etc.; Treasurer, 1667-76; President, 1676-81. Physician, Bartholomew's Hospital. Physician to Charles II. Knighted, 1681. Died July 29, 1682. Buried at St Botolph's, Aldersgate. M.I. there. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Thomas (1632). (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, i. 237.)

**MICKLETHWAITE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 22, 1742-3. S. of John, Esq., of Cheshunt, Herts. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746-7.

**MICKLETHWAITE, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 22, 1610-1. 1st s. of Elias, merchant and alderman of York. Bapt. at St John's, York, Nov. 8, 1594. Matric. 1611; Scholar, 1614-8; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Incorp. at Oxford, 1618. Adm. at Leyden, 1619. M.D. J.P. Purchased the manor of Swine, Holderness. Married, Mar. 27, 1627, Anne, dau. of Percival Levett, citizen of York. Buried in York Minster, Sept. 7, 1658. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next and brother of Mark (1613). (*Venn*, i. 210; M. H. Peacock.)

**MICKLETHWAITE, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 24, 1656. 2nd s. of Joseph (above), Esq. B. at York. Bapt. at St Martin Micklegate, Dec. 6, 1639. Schools, York (Mr Wallis) and Pocklington. Matric. 1656. Died unmarried. Buried in York Minster, Mar. 30, 1670. Will (York) 1670. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; J. Foster, *Yorks. Pedigrees.*)

**MICKLETHWAITE, JOSEPH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 28, 1672. 1st s. of John, Esq., deceased. B. at Beverley, Yorks. Bapt. at St John's, July 5, 1656. Schools, Shrewsbury; Wem, Salop (Mr Roderick) and Felsted. Of Swine, Yorks., Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 27, 1672. Married, 1677, his 1st cousin, Constance, dau. of Sir Thomas Middleton, of Stansted, Essex. Will proved Feb. 5, 1712-3. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; J. Foster, *Pedigrees.*)

**MICKLETHWAITE, MARK.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, July 6, 1613. 2nd s. of Elias, merchant, of York. Bapt. Apr. 27, 1597. Matric. 1613; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1621; priest, Sept. 1622. R. of Long Marston, Yorks., 1622-48. Married Agnes, dau. of Edward Hanson, of Woodhouse. Buried at Marston, Nov. 18, 1648. Brother of Joseph (1610-1) and father of Elias (1642). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; J. Foster, *Pedigrees.*)

**MICKLETHWAITE, MARK.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Oct. 15, 1669. 2nd s. of Elias (1642). R. of Marston, Yorks. B. there. Bapt. Sept. 30, 1653. School, Cawthorpe, Yorks. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Incorp. at Oxford, 1677, as 'Marmaduke'. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1675; priest, Sept. 1677. Buried in York Minster, Nov. 21, 1696. Brother of Elias (1669).

**MICKLETHWAYTE, PAUL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 27, 1606. S. of Thomas, V. of Plumstead, Kent. School, Canterbury. Matric. 1606; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. from Sidney, 1613; B.D. 1620; D.D. 1628. Fellow of Sidney. Incorp. at Oxford, 1615. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 26, 1616. Master of the Temple Church, 1628-39. R. of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex, 1637-9; and of Sandy, Beds., 1639. Died Aug. 4, 1639. Will (P.C.C.) 1639. Brother of Elias (1599). (*Venn*, i. 193.)

**MICKLETHWAITE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from King's, c. 1591. Of Yorkshire. Doubtless 2nd s. of Richard, of Wombwell. Migrated to Queens', 1594. B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599. R. of Cherry Burton, Yorks., 1612, ejected. For a short time at White Roothing, Essex. Member of the Assembly of Divines. Father of John (1627) and Thomas (1632).

**MICKLETHWAYT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, June 15, 1632. S. of Thomas (1591). R. of Cherry Burton, Yorks. B. there. School, Beverley (Mr Jo. Pomeroy). Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Brother of John (1627).

**MICKLETHWAIT, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at Jesus, Mar. 28, 1695. Of Yorkshire. 1st s. of Joseph, of Swine, in Holderness. Bapt. at Holy Trinity, York, July 19, 1678. Matric. 1695. Inherited a great estate from Sir John Crossley, Bart. M.P. for Arundel, 1715-8. Lord Commissioner of the Ordnance, 1718. Died Mar. 28, 1718. Buried at St Andrew's, Holborn. (A. Gray.)

**MICKLETHWAITE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, June 26, 1733. S. of Thomas, of Rand, Lincs. School, Caister, Norfolk (Mr Rol). Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1737-8; priest, Dec. 21, 1740.

**MICKLETON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 29, 1678. S. and h. of James, of Durham and Crookhall, barrister. Bapt. at St Margaret's, Durham, Aug. 3, 1661. School, Durham. Matric. 1678; Scholar, 1678. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 4, 1678. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, June 12, 1679. (*T. A. Walker*, 161.)

**MICKLETON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Nov. 2, 1683. S. of Christopher, deceased. B. at Durham. Bapt. at St Mary-le-Bow, June 21, 1668 (*sic*). School, Durham (Mr Tho. Battersby). Matric. 1683-4. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 28, 1690. (H. M. Wood.)

**MICKLETON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, May 10, 1656. S. of Christopher, attorney, of Durham. B. there. Bapt. at St Mary-le-Bow, Apr. 20, 1638 (*sic*). School, Durham (Mr Smith). Matric. 1656. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1656. Barrister, 1663. Compiled many volumes of antiquarian MSS. Married Frances, dau. of Michael Hall, of Durham. Died Aug. 3, 1693. Half-brother of the next. (*Peile*, i. 571.)

**MICKLETON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 23, 1671. S. of Christopher, of Durham, attorney-at-law. Bapt. at St Mary-le-Bow, Durham, Mar. 14, 1655-6. School, Durham. Matric. 1671. Licensed to marry Abigail Barbé, widow, Mar. 1, 1678-9. Buried in Durham Cathedral, Jan. 16, 1708-9. Half-brother of the above.

**MICKLEY or MEEKLY, HUMPHREY.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1575; B.A. 1578-9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 12, 1582; priest (Bangor) July 28, 1583. C. of Wallington, Herts., 1588.

**MICKLEY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1567; B.A. 1570-1. R. of Hinxworth, Herts., 1577. Died Feb. 9, 1617.

**MIDDLEDITCH, JASPAR.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 8, 1689. S. of Jaspas (and Elizabeth Langgrike). B. at Bury St Edmunds. Bapt. Apr. 19, 1672. School, Bury (Mr Leeds). Matric. 1689; Scholar, 1690; B.A. 1692-3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1696; priest, Sept. 1701. V. of Digby, Lincs., 1703; also of Metheringham. (*Peile*, ii. 112.)

**MIDDLEDITCH, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar (age 16) from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1659. S. of Samuel, of Gt Bradley, Suffolk, shoemaker. B.A. 1661-2. Will (Bury) proved, Jan. 9, 1682-3. (V. B. Redstone.)

**MIDDLEDITCH, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, Apr. 29, 1659. Of Suffolk. S. of William, chandler, of Bury (and Dorothy Burrough). Bapt. Nov. 18, 1643. School, Bury. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1662-3. (V. B. Redstone.)

**MYDLEFIELD, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1579. Migrated to Peterhouse, Feb. 24, 1581-2. B.A. 1583-4.



- MIDLEMORE, HENRY. Adm. pens. at Jesus, June 7, 1682. S. of Henry, of Lusby, Lincs., Esq. Matric. 1682. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Dec. 9, 1682. Married Anne, dau. of William Savile, of Newton, Lincs. Died 1687, aged 24. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 676.)
- MIDDLETON, AMBROSE. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1578; B.A. 1581-2. Probably of Skirwith, Cumberland.
- MIDDLETON, ANTHONY. B.Civ.L. 1530-1. R. of Wimpole, Cambs., 1538-51.
- MYDELTON, ANTHONY. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1545. One of these names V. of Sutton-on-the-Forest, Yorks., c. 1555-85. Died 1585. Another, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 2, 1550.
- MYDELTON, ANTHONY. Matric. sizar (age 13) from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1576.
- MIDDLETON, ANTHONY. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1610. Of Sussex. B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Fellow, 1616. One of these names 3rd s. of John, of Horsham, Sussex. Possibly brother of Arthur (1607) and Thomas (1606). (*Dallaway*, II, 337.)
- MIDDLETON, ANTHONY. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1614-5.
- MYDDLETON, ARTHUR. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1548.
- MIDDLETON, ARTHUR. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1607. Perhaps 2nd s. of John, of Horsham, Sussex. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1607, as of Horsham, Sussex. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1606). (*Vis. of Sussex*, 1633-4.)
- MIDDLETON, BENJAMIN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 25, 1668. Matric. 1668; M.A. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). 'S. and h. of Thomas, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London,' when adm. at Gray's Inn, May 26, 1670. Perhaps F.R.S., 1687.
- MIDDLETON, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1587; B.A. c. 1600; B.D. 1619. Incorp. at Oxford, 1619, as B.D. R. of Aston-in-the-Wall, Northants., 1612. Buried there Feb. 5, 1627-8. Perhaps identical with the translator and poet of these names. (There was a Chris. Middleton matric. from Brasenose, Oxford, Dec. 12, 1580, age 20, whom *Al. Oxon.* identifies with the above.) (*D.N.B.*)
- MIDDLETON, CONVERS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 18, 1698-9. S. of William (1663), R. of Hinderwell, Yorks. School, York (Mr Tomlinson). Matric. 1699; Scholar, 1701; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706; D.D. 1717 (*Comm. Reg.*). Fellow, 1706. University librarian, 1721-50. Woodwardian Professor of Geology, 1732-4. Incorp. at Oxford, 1707. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 21, 1707; priest, Feb. 29, 1707-8. Latitudinarian divine, and bitter opponent of Dr Bentley, R. of St Saviour's, Norwich, 1710. R. of St Clement's-at-Bridge, 1720. R. of Coveney, Cambs., 1725-50. R. of Hascombe, Surrey, 1747-50. Author, miscellaneous. Married (3), at Petersham, Surrey, June 5, 1747. Died at Hildersham, Cambs., July 28, 1750, aged 66. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*)
- MIDDLETON, CUTHBERT. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, c. 1591. One of these names, clerk, married Magdalen Atkins, widow, at Bugbrooke, Northants., July 22, 1601. (H. I. Longden.)
- MYDELTON, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1547. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1550.
- MIDDLETON, GEOFFREY. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1611. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1614-5.
- MIDDLETON, GEORGE. B.A. 1508-9. Of Gonerby, Lincs. M.A. 1512; B.D. 1520-1. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1510-34. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 5; priest, Apr. 19, 1511. University preacher, 1519-20. Auditor, 1522, 1528, 1531, 1532. R. of Statham, Lincs., 1534-47. Died 1547. (*T. A. Walker.*)
- MYDYLTON, GEORGE. B.A. 1565-6. Perhaps ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 19, 1563; priest (Peterb.) June 29, 1573. V. of Chalgrave, Beds., till 1574. V. of Houghton Regis.
- MIDDLETON, GEORGE. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4; priest, Sept. 24, 1615, as of TRINITY HALL, literate. R. of Ridlington, Norfolk, 1621.
- MIDDLETON, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Mar. 20, 1721-2. S. of Robert, R. of St Mary's, Colchester. B. there. School, Colchester (Mr Grant). Matric. 1723; B.A. 1725-6.
- MIDDLETON, HUGH. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, June 18, 1649. S. of Sir William, of London, Knt, and Bart. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 7, 1649. Succeeded as Bart., 1652. Gentleman Usher to the Duke of York, 1665. Married and had issue. Buried at St Martin-in-the-Fields, Dec. 11, 1675. (*G.E.C.*, I, 210; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)
- MIDDLETON, JOHN. Studied at Cambridge. *Supp.* for B.Can.L. (Oxford) 1453.
- MIDDLETON, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1511. Of Coventry. B.A. 1514-5. Name off, 1515.
- MYDDYLTON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1555. One of these names R. of Fritton, Norfolk, 1565.
- MIDDLETON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1596; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1605.
- MIDDLETON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Probably ord. priest (Coventry and Lichfield) Sept. 19, 1641. R. of Blithfield, Staffs., 1651-8, res. R. of Stradishall, Suffolk, 1661-81. Died 1681. (H. Smith.)
- MIDDLETON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 22, 1670. S. of John, of Normanton, Leics. School, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4.
- MIDDLETON, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Mar. 17, 1691. S. of John, Earl of Middleton, Lord Clermont and Fettercain. B. in Tangiers, where his father was Governor. Died Feb. 28, 1696. Buried in Worcester Cathedral. M.I. (*G.E.C.*)
- MIDDLETON, Sir JOHN, Bart. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Mar. 25, 1697. Only s. of Sir William, Bart., deceased. B. at Belsay Castle, Northumberland, Mar. 17, 1678-9. Bapt. at Bolam. School, Hull. Sheriff of Northumberland, 1711. Married Frances, dau. of John Lambert, of Carlton-in-Craven, Yorks. Buried at Bolam, Oct. 29, 1717. (*G.E.C.*; H. M. Wood.)
- MIDDLETON, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 4, 1723. Of Durham (of the Belsay family, to whom he left a quantity of books, with mathematical instruments). School, Houghton-le-Spring. Scholar, 1723; Matric. 1724; B.A. 1726-7. V. of Long Horsley, Northumberland, 1748-92. Died 1792. Will, P.C.C. (H. M. Wood.)
- MIDDLETON, LEONARD. B.Can.L. 1501-2; D.Can.L. 1504-5. Abbot of Shap, Westmorland, 1458. R. of Balsham, Cambs., 1506-18. Will (P.C.C.) 1519; of St Catharine's and Shap, Westmorland. Nephew of Richard Redman, Bishop of Ely, who names him in his will (1505).
- MIDDLETON, MARMADUKE. Studied at Cambridge. S. of Thomas (? Marmaduke, of Plumpton Hall, Yorks.). D.D. (Oxford) 1583. V. of Coolock, Dublin; and Dunboyn and Killare, Meath. Bishop of Waterford, 1579-82; of St David's, 1582-90. Deprived and imprisoned, 1590. Died Nov. 30, 1593. Buried at Windsor. (*Cooper*, II, 139; *D.N.B.*)
- MIDDLETON, RALPH. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 11, 1705. Of Durham. 5th s. of Richard (1658), of Offerton. Bapt. at Houghton-le-Spring, Oct. 21, 1688. School, Houghton-le-Spring. Scholar, 1705; Matric. 1705-6; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1712. Fellow, 1712-5. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 31; priest, Dec. 20, 1713. V. of Bossall, Yorks., 1718-29. Married, at Houghton-le-Spring, Nov. 28, 1721, Frances, dau. of Sir George Wheeler, Knt., R. of Houghton. Buried Feb. 18, 1729. (H. M. Wood.)
- MIDDLETON, REGINALD. B.A. 1542-3. Fellow of St JOHN'S, 1543.
- MIDDLETON, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, 1658. S. and h. of Francis, gent., of Offerton, Durham. Bapt. at Houghton-le-Spring, Apr. 15, 1643. Matric. Easter, 1660. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 2, 1656, and at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 15, 1662. Buried at Houghton, July 8, 1715. Father of Ralph (1705). (H. M. Wood.)
- MIDDLETON, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1558.
- MIDDLETON, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 5, 1598. Of Essex.
- MIDDLETON, ROBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at CHRIST'S, June 3, 1642. S. of Charles, of Belsay Castle, Northumberland. B. there. Schools, Newcastle (Mr Oxley) and London (private). Matric. 1642. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 21, 1640-1. Sheriff of Northumberland, 1652. Died Apr. 22, 1658. Buried at Kirkby-in-Cleveland, Yorks. (*Peile*, I, 481; H. M. Wood.)
- MIDDLETON, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, June 10, 1650. S. of Richard. B. at Horsham. School, Horsham. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653. Ord. priest (Ely) Mar. 5, 1661. V. of Cuckfield, Sussex, 1690-1713. Preb. of Ely, 1699-1713. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1701. Buried at Cuckfield, Feb. 7, 1712-3. (W. C. Renshaw; Le Neve, *Mon.*)
- MIDDLETON, ROBERT. Incorp. from St Andrews, 1708.
- MIDDLETON, STEPHEN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1698. Of Essex. S. of Sir Thomas (1675), of Stansted Mountfitchet. Age 14 in 1696. Of Quinton, Northants., and Bishopgate Street, London. Died unmarried, May 4, 1716. Brother of Thomas (1692). (Le Neve, *Knights*, 304; *Misc. Gen. & Her.*, 3rd S., II, 72, 268.)

- MIDDLETON, THOMAS DE. Scholar at Cambridge, c. 1270-80. Archdeacon of Norwich. Beyond the seas (1286) on the King's service. Used to hunt hares, with his greyhounds, in Cambridge warren. (*Pleas of the Forest*, see Preface.)
- MIDDLETON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 30, 1587. Matric. 1587. (Perhaps identical with the dramatist, for whom see *D.N.B.*)
- MIDDLETON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Oct. 9, 1590. Of Bedfordshire. Matric. c. 1591; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597. One of these names R. of Bugbrooke, Northants., 1603-37. Buried there May 3, 1637.
- MIDDLETON, THOMAS. Matric. from St JOHN's, c. 1596. One of these names, of Leighton, Lancs., adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 3, 1596.
- MIDELTON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1606. Perhaps 1st s. of John, of Horsham, Sussex. Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, 1607; 'of Horsham, Sussex.' If so, M.P. for Horsham, 1640-8. Perhaps brother of Arthur (1607). (*Dallaway*, II, 337.) (A contemporary at Oxford.)
- MIDDLETON, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Oct. 17, 1648. Of Essex. Doubtless s. of Timothy, of Stated Mountfitchet. B. 1630. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 8, 1649. High Sheriff of Essex, 1657-8. Married Constance, dau. of Thomas Bromfield, of London. Buried Aug. 21, 1668, at Standed Mountfitchet. Father of the next. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd S., II, 265; *Morant*, II, 579.)
- MIDDLETON, THOMAS. M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). Doubtless s. of Thomas (above). Bapt. Apr. 21, 1654, at St Antholin's, London. High Sheriff of Essex, 1670. Knighted, Dec. 14, 1675. M.P. for Harwich, 1679, 1681, 1688, 1690-5, 1698. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Stephen Langham, of Northants. Died June 11, 1702. Buried at Standed Mountfitchet. Father of Thomas (1692) and Stephen (1698). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd S., II, 266.)
- MIDDLETON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Apr. 7, 1680. S. (posthumous) of Sir Thomas, of Chirk Castle, Denbigh, Bart. B. in Denbigh. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1681. Of the Inner Temple. Alderman, 1688; Coroner, 1689. Died unmarried. Will proved, May 18, 1696. Half-brother of Sir Thomas Middleton, of Chirk, Bart. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd S., II, 228.)
- MIDDLETON, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, Apr. 27, 1692. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Thomas (1675), of Standed Mountfitchet, Essex. B. 1676. Matric. 1692. M.P. for Essex, 1707-13, Feb. to Apr. 1715. Licensed to marry, July 13, 1696, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Onslow, of Clandon, Surrey. Died Apr. 29, 1715. Brother of Stephen (1698). (Le Neve, *Knights*, 304; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd S., II, 266.)
- MIDDLETON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, Oct. 27, 1725. S. of John, of Wivelsfield, Sussex. School, Cuckfield (Mr Ingram). Matric. 1727.
- MIDDLETON, WILLIAM. R. of Clopton, Suffolk. License of absence (Ely) for three years, to study in Cambridge, 1406. One of these names R. of Digswell, Herts., 1432-5. Died 1435.
- MYDLETON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1555. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 19, 1563; priest (Lincoln) Apr. 15, 1565; 'bred in the schools.'
- MIDDLETON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1567. Of Salop. B.A. 1570-1; M.A. (Oxford) 1574. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1576. B.D. (Cambridge) 1582. Fellow of Queens', 1572-89. R. of Hardwick, Cambs., 1585-1613. Elected Master of Corpus (during part of 1603). Author of *Papisto Mastix*. Died June 14, 1613. Buried at Hardwick. M.I. there. (*Cooper*, II, 446; *Coll. Hist. of Queens'*, 115; *D.N.B.*)
- MYDLETON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Feb. 1579-80; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. One of these names R. of Bennington, Herts., after 1605. Buried there June 21, 1616. (*Clutterbuck*, II, 288.)
- MIDDLETON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 30, 1587. Matric. 1587.
- MIDDLETON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. (age 16) from PEM-BROKE, Michs. 1619. S. of Richard, of London. Exhibitor from Charterhouse. Scholar, 1622; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626; B.D. 1633; D.D. 1642. Incorp. at Oxford, 1626. Usher at Charterhouse, 1625. Master, 1626-8. Preacher, 1628. R. of Cold Norton, Essex, 1630. R. of Nutfield, Surrey, 1641-6, sequestered. Died as R. of Norton, Apr. 14, 1651. (*Al. Carthus.*)
- MIDDLETON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 18, 1663. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1684. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1668; priest, May, 1670. R. of Hinderwell, Yorks., 1670-1714. Died Feb. 13, 1713-4. Father of Conyers (1698-9).
- MIDDLETON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 17, 1718-9. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1720; LL.B. 1724. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1724; priest, Sept. 25, 1726. R. of South Croxton, Leics., 1735-65. Died Mar. 26, 1765. Father of the next.
- MIDDLETON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 14, 1743-4. S. of William (above), clerk, of South Croxton, Leics. School, Nuneaton. Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 21, 1749; priest, Sept. 23, 1750. R. of Hathern, Leics., 1765-1800. Died Mar. 7, 1800, aged 73. (*Nichols*, II, 845.)
- MIDDLETON, —. Fee for M.A. or higher degree, 1468-9.
- MIDDLETON, —. B.A. 1473.
- MIDDLETON, —. B.D. 1473-4.
- MIDDLETON, —. Incorp. doctor, 1495-6.
- MIDDLETON, —. B.A. 1500.
- MYDLETON, —. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1546.
- MIDDLETON, —. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1548.
- MIDDLETON, —. Scholar of QUEENS', 1550-2.
- MIDFORD, see MITFORD.
- MYDLETHWAT, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1561.
- MYDGELAY, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1563. Matric. Michs. 1565; B.A. 1569-70; M.A. 1573.
- MIDGLEY, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582-3.
- MIDGELEY, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1609. One of these names, s. of John, of Headley Hall, Tadcaster, Yorks., Esq., was adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 20, 1610-1.
- MIDGLEY, JOHN. M.A. from CLARE, 1610.
- MIDGLEY, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 21) at St JOHN's, Apr. 16, 1647. S. of John, gent., of Thornton, near Bradford, Yorks. B. there. School, Bingley (Mr Leake). Matric. 1647. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 13, 1647.
- MIDGLEY, JONATHAN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1616; B.A. 1619-20. Probably of West Brearey, Adel, Yorks.
- MIDGLEY, JONATHAN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 24, 1689. S. of John. B. at Wilsden, Yorks. School, Bingley (Mr Jenkinson). Matric. 1689; Scholar, 1690; B.A. 1692-3. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1694; priest, Sept. 1697. C. and schoolmaster of Kirkheaton, near Huddersfield. (*Peile*, II, 112.)
- MIDGLEY, JOSEPH. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1581; B.A. from Magdalene, 1584-5; M.A. 1588. V. of Rochdale, Lancs., 1595-1607.
- MIDGLEY, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, Sept. 30, 1670. S. of Ralph. B. at Brearey, Adel, Yorks. School, Ripon (Mr Oxley). Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1678; priest, Mar. 1681-2. P.C. of Thirsk, Yorks., 1682-1704. Died June 24, 1704, aged 49. Brother of Robert (1671) and father of Robert (1700-1). (*Peile*, II, 32.)
- MIDGLEY, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 16) at JESUS, May 20, 1665. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1670. Signed as minister of Stotfold, Beds., in 1672. V. of Guilden Morden, Cambs., 1681. (A. Gray.)
- MIDGELY, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1639.
- MIDGLEY, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 16, 1670. S. of William, yeoman, of Bradford, Yorks. B. there. School, Bradford (Mr Sturdy). Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1674.
- MIDGLEY, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 27, 1671. S. of 'Samuel' (Ralph). B. at Adel, near Leeds. School, Newton (Mr Hartley). Matric. 1671; M.B. 1676; M.D. 1687. Resided in the parish of Bassishaw, London; licenser of the Press, 1686. Author of *Letters written by a Turkish spy*, etc. Married Isabella, dau. of George Neale, M.D., of Leeds. Died Oct. 16, 1723, aged 70; surgeon of Leeds. Brother of Joseph (1670). (*D.N.B.*, where he is apparently confused with Robert (1670); *Peile*, II, 37.)
- MIDGLEY, ROBERT. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 9, 1700-1. Of Yorkshire. S. of Joseph (1670). Matric. 1699; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. (?) 1733. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1707; priest, 1709. Master of Coxwold Free School for 53 years. Author of the *Compendious Schoolmaster*. Died May 24, 1761. M.I. in Hushwaite Church. (*D.N.B.*)



- MIDGLEY, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Jan. 14, 1737-8. S. of Jonathan, of Beverley, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Clark). Matric. 1738; Scholar, 1741; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1756. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1741-2. V. of Pannal, Yorks., 1756-8. V. of Harrogate, 1756-8.
- MIDGLEY, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St John's, Apr. 9, 1725. S. of S., gent., of Yorkshire. B. near Northallerton. School, Bradford (Mr Hill). Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728-9; M.A. 1733. Ord. deacon (London) June 1, 1729; priest, Aug. 16, 1730. C. of South Kilvington, Yorks. C. of Sand Hutton, in 1747. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 382.)
- MIDGLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, June 5, 1652. S. of Robert, baker, of Pontefract, Yorks. B. there. School, Pontefract. Matric. 1652. Migrated to St John's, Mar. 8, 1652-3. B.A. 1655-6. Licensed to Cure of Frickley, Doncaster, Yorks., 1661.
- MIDGLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, Dec. 26, 1689. S. of Josiah, of Yorkshire, Esq. Matric. 1690; Scholar, 1691; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1698. Ord. deacon (York) May; priest, 1699. V. of Sowerby, Yorks., 1701-6. Died May 7, 1706, aged 34. (*Watson, Halifax*, A. Gray.)
- MIDSON or MYDSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1571; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. from Pembroke, 1579. Ord. deacon (London) Apr. 16, 1579, age 26. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, May 6, 1579. Will proved (V.C.C. and P.C.C.); as of Pembroke Hall, and Little Walden, Essex.
- MIDWORTH, —.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Mar. 1618-9.
- MIERS, see MYERS.**
- MIGHT, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1561.
- MIGHT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 15, 1624. S. of Godfrey. B. at Gunthorpe, Norfolk. School, Norwich (private; Mr Stone). Matric. 1624.
- MIGHT, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1567.
- MIHILL, CHRISTOPHER, see MICHELL.**
- MIHILL, EDMUND.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1636. S. of Henry (next), clerk. B. at Redgrave, Suffolk. B.A. from Pembroke, 1639-40; M.A. 1648. R. of Somerleyton, Suffolk, 1661-90.
- MIHILL, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1582. Of Norwich. B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589; B.D. 1596. Fellow, 1588-1601. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 23; priest, Sept. 25, 1590. R. of Riddlesworth, Norfolk. R. of Redgrave, Suffolk, 1605-38. V. of East Chinnock, Somerset. R. of Egmere, Norfolk, 1609-39. Father of Edmund (1636). (*Cooper*, ii. 309.)
- MIHIL, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at KING's, Mar. 25, 1638. Of Berkshire. Matric. 1638; B.A. from Peterhouse, 1641. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1641.
- MIHILL, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 24, 1626; priest, Feb. 18, 1626-7. R. of Potter Heigham, Norfolk, 1626. R. of Egmere, 1639-64. Died Feb. 22, 1663-4. M.I. at Potter Heigham. (*Blomefield*, ix. 313.)
- MIHILL or MIGHILL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1602; B.A. 1606-7. Ord. deacon (York) Sept.; priest, Dec. 1607.
- MIHILL, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1580.
- MILBANCK, ACCLOME.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St John's, July 4, 1684. S. of Sir Mark, Bart. (and Elizabeth, dau. of John Acclope, of Moreby, Yorks.). B. at Halnaby Hall, Croft, Yorks. School, North Weald, Essex (Mr Hewyt). Matric. 1684. Of Barnhaming, Yorks., Esq. Buried there July 11, 1704. Brother of Mark (1679). (*Burke, L.G.*)
- MILBANK, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 18, 1744. Afterwards Fell.-Com. 5th s. of Sir Ralph, Bart. B. at Halnaby Hall, Croft, Yorks. Matric. 1744; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1752. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 23; priest, May 24, 1752. R. of Croft, Yorks., 1753. P.C. of Chester-le-Street, Durham, 1769. Buried July 2, 1769. Brother of the next. (*Burke, L.G.*)
- MILBANKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 4, 1742. 4th s. of Sir Ralph, Bart. B. at Halnaby Hall, Croft, Yorks. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 6, 1741-2. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas, Marquis of Rockingham. (*Burke, L.G.*)
- MILBANK, MARK.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St John's, May 12, 1679. S. of Sir Mark, Bart. B. at Halnaby Hall, Yorks. School, Kirby Ravensworth (private). Matric. 1679. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., 1680. Sheriff of Northumberland, 1686. M.P. for Richmond, 1690-5. Married Jane, dau. of Sir Ralph Carr, of Cocken, Durham. Died May, 1698. Buried at Croft. Father of William (1712-3). (*Burke, L.G.*; *G.E.C.*)
- MILBANKE, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St John's, Mar. 23, 1649-50. 1st s. of Mark, merchant, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Bapt. at All Saints', June 2, 1631. School, Hitchin,
- Herts. Matric. 1650. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 10, 1650. His brother Mark was created Bart. in 1661. Died unmarried, before 1677. (*Burke, L.G.*; *G.E.C.*)
- MILBANCK, TIMOTHY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 8, 1711. Of Yorkshire. S. of either Acclope (1684) or of John, of Thorp Perrow. (*T. A. Walker*, 277.)
- MILBANK, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, Jan. 21, 1712-3. S. of Sir Mark (1679), deceased. B. at Halnaby, Croft, Yorks. School, Bishop's Stortford (Dr Tooke).
- MILBANK, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, May 31, 1739. Possibly Ralph, s. and h. of Sir Ralph, of Halnaby, Yorks., Bart. B. c. 1725. Succeeded to the Baronetcy, May 9, 1748. Sheriff of Yorks., 1753-4. M.P. for Scarborough, 1754-61; for Richmond, 1761-8. Died Jan. 8, 1798 (? 1793). (*G.E.C.*)
- MILBERRY, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1449. Of Charminster, Dorset.
- MILBOURNE, GEOFFREY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, June, 1566; Scholar, 1567. Perhaps of Morpeth.
- MILBORNE, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST's, Apr. 24, 1656. Matric. 1656. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 24, 1656. Called to the Bar, June 27, 1664. Of Chirton, Northumberland. (*Peile*, i. 570.)
- MILBORNE, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1678.
- MILBOURNE, JAMES.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1642. Of Essex. Doubtless s. of Robert, of Dunmow. B.A. 1646-7. Father of Pontefract (1678) and Robert (1665). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634, 1664.)
- MILBOURNE, LEONARD.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Mar. 26, 1584. Of Ullerbank, Talkin, Cumberland. R. of Castle Carrock, Cumberland, 1589-1635. Died c. 1635. Brother of Richard (1579).
- MILBOURNE, LEONARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1613. S. of Richard (1579), D.D., Bishop of Carlisle. B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. R. of Skelton, Cumberland, 1622-47 and 1660-72. R. of Ousby, 1622-72. Buried at Ousby, July 8, 1672. Nephew of Leonard (1584).
- MILBOURNE, LUKE.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 8, 1633-4. B. at Loughborough, Leics. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8. Ord. deacon (Ely). P.C. of Honiley, Warws. Inc. of Wroxall, c. 1650; ejected, 1662; retired to Coventry and kept a school until compelled to leave, 1666. Removed to Newton Green. Died 1667, 'aged 45'. Buried at Coventry. Father of the next. (*D.N.B.*; *Calamy*, ii. 492.)
- MILBOURNE, LUKE.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 28, 1665-6. S. of Luke (above), clerk. B. at Wroxall, Warws. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 3, 1671-2; signed for priest's orders (London) Sept. 20, 1672. Held chaplaincies at Hamburg and Rotterdam. V. of St Stephen by St Albans, 1672. R. of Osmandiston, Norfolk, 1677-1702 (M.A.). Lecturer of St Leonard, Shoreditch, 1688-1720. R. of St Ethelburga, London, 1704-20. Supported Dr Sacheverell. Attacked Dryden's translation of Virgil. Author, sermons, etc. Died Apr. 17, 1720. Admon., Cons. C. London. (*Hennessy*; *D.N.B.*)
- MILBOURNE, PONTEFRAC.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, May 25, 1678. Of Essex. S. of James (1642). LL.B. 1683. Fellow, 1681-95. Died 1695. Brother of Robert (1665). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1664.)
- MILBOURNE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1579. Of Ullerbank, Talkin, Cumberland. B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585; D.D. 1601. Fellow of Queens', 1582-93. Incorp. at Oxford, 1594. R. of Sevenoaks, Kent, 1591-1614. R. of Cheam, Surrey, 1611. Dean of Rochester, 1611-5. V. of Goudhurst, Kent, 1612-3. Chaplain to Prince Henry. Bishop of St David's, 1615-21; and of Carlisle, 1621, till his death in 1624. Buried in the churchyard of Carlisle Cathedral. Father of Leonard (1613) and brother of Leonard (1584). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Browne Willis*, *St David's*; *Routledge*.)
- MILBURNE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 3, 1665. Of Essex. Matric. 1667. Doubtless s. and h. of James (1642), of Gt Dunmow, Essex, Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 18, 1668. Brother of Pontefract (1678). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1664.)
- MILBORN, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, Mar. 16, 1653-4. B. at Loughborough. School, Loughborough (Mr Summerfield). Matric. 1653-4; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. R. of Hapton, Norfolk, 1661-4. C. to Dr Cudworth at Ashwell, after 1662. R. of Astwick, Beds., 1668-85. Buried Sept. 11, 1685. (*Peile*, i. 559.)
- MILBOURNE, SAMUEL LAMBERT.** M.A. from KING's, 1751. S. of Samuel, of Blandford, Dorset, gent. Matric. from Oriel College, Oxford, May 16, 1743; age 19; B.A. (Merton College) 1746.

MILBORNE, STEPHEN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1626. Migrated to Emmanuel, Easter, 1626. B.A. 1629-30; Melbourne.

MILBURN, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 10, 1730. S. of Thomas, gent., of Northumberland. B. at Newcastle. Bapt. at St John's, May 14, 1713. School, Newcastle (Mr Salkeld). Matric. 1730; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1737. Fellow, 1736-43. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1735; C. of Empingham, Rutland. Buried at St John's, Newcastle, Oct. 27, 1743. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 426; *G. Mag.*)

MILBURN, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 21) at PEMBROKE, June 28, 1743. S. of Thomas. B. at Barnard Castle, Durham. Bapt. there, Aug. 27, 1721. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756. Fellow, 1753.

MILBURN, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1615. B. at Gt Chesterford. B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (London) 1621, age 22; priest, 1626. (*Peile*, i. 302.)

MILDENHALE, PETER DE. 'King's Scholar' at Cambridge, 1328.

MILDENHALL, ROBERT. D.D. Master of MICHAELHOUSE, 1328-46. Chancellor of the University, 1334-5. Master of Peterhouse, 1338-9. One of these names Keeper of the King's Wardrobe, 1350. R. of Gt Chesterford, Essex. R. of Cheshunt, Herts., 1369.

MILDENHALE, THOMAS. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1422-8.

MYLDNALL, W. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1560.

MYLDISH, JOHN. B.A. from TRINITY, 1586-7.

MILDISH, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1577.

MYLDAY, ANTHONY. Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1562. S. and h. of Sir Walter (c. 1538), of Aphorpe, Northants., founder of Emmanuel College. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1579. M.P. for Wilts., 1584-6. Knighted, 1596. Ambassador to France, 1596. Of Aphorpe, Knt. Married Grace, dau. of Sir Henry Sherington, of Lacock, Wilts. Died Sept. 2, 1617. Buried at Aphorpe. Brother of Humphrey (1569) and uncle of the next. (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*; *Vis. of Essex*; *Suffolk Man. Fam.*, i. 47; *D.N.B.*)

MILDMAY, ANTHONY. M.A. 1624 (on the King's visit). 5th s. Sir Humphrey (1569), of Danbury, Essex, Knt. Carver to King Charles I; and attendant on him during his imprisonment. M.P. for West Looe, 1640 (Short Parliament). Brother of Humphrey (1611), John (1614) and Henry (1610).

MILDMAY, CAREW. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, 1614. 2nd s. of William, of Moulsham, Essex. B. Feb. 2, 1595-6. Matric. 1614. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1616. M.P. for Essex, 1654-5, 1656-8. Commanded a Parliamentary regiment. Of Marks, Romford, Essex; 'Mildmay, alias Hervey' (adopted heir to his uncle Sir Gawen Harvey, Knt.). Married Dorothy, sister of Sir Gilbert Gerard, of Harrow. Buried at Romford, Aug. 8, 1676. Brother of Thomas (1610) and father of Francis (1648). (*Suffolk Man. Fam.*, i. 47; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, i. 277.)

MILDMAY, CHARLES. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 19, 1639. Probably 3rd s. of Sir Humphrey (1611), of Danbury, Essex. Matric. 1639. Died 1647.

MILDMAY, CHARLES. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 7, 1641. Of Wiltshire. Probably s. of Sir Thomas, of Barnes, Essex. Knt. 1641; B.A. 1644-5. Migrated to Peterhouse, July 8, 1646. M.A. 1648. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1647. Junior Proctor, 1654-5.

MILDMAY, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 22, 1648. Of Essex. 2nd s. of Carew Mildmay, alias Harvey (1614), of Marks, Essex. Bapt. at Romford, Oct. 28, 1630. Matric. 1648. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 1, 1649. Groom of the Jewel House, 1660. Married Matthew, dau. of Matthew Honeywood, Esq. Died Dec. 1703. Buried at Romford. Father of Walter (1690). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, ii. 263.)

MILDMAY, HENRY. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1561. 3rd s. of Sir Thomas, of Moulsham Hall, Essex. Of Waltham. Died without issue. Nephew of Sir Walter, founder of Emmanuel, brother of Walter (1561) and probably of Thomas (1555). (*Peile*, i. 75; *Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)

MILDMAY, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1590. Of Essex. Probably s. of Sir Thomas (1555), of Moulsham, Essex. M.A. 1612 (on visit of Prince Henry). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 4, 1594-5. Knighted, June 19, 1607. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Darcy, of Tolleshunt-Darcy, Essex. Resided at Woodham-Walter, Essex; removed to Moulsham, on the death of his brother Thomas (1589). A contemporary namesake of Springfield Barnes, Essex, was knighted in Ireland, 1605, and died Oct. 9, 1639, aged 61. (*Masters*, 345; *Morant*, ii. 25.)

MILDMAY, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 23, 1610. 3rd s. of Sir Humphrey (1569), of Danbury, Essex. Matric. 1610; B.A. 1612. Knighted, Aug. 9, 1617. Master

of the King's Jewel House, 1620. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 8, 1620. M.P. for Maldon, 1620-2, 1625, 1628-9; for Westbury, 1624-5. Accompanied Charles I on his expedition to Scotland, 1639; eventually deserted the King and went over to the Parliament. Married Anne, dau. of alderman Sir William Halliday, Revenue Commissioner, 1645-52. Member of State Councils, 1649-51, 1652-3. Keeper of Greenwich Park, 1654-60. Attempted to escape when called upon to account for the King's Jewels, 1660. Sentenced to imprisonment for life; a warrant issued for his transportation to Tangiers, 1664. Died at Antwerp on his way out c. 1664. Father of Henry (1651). Brother of Anthony (1624), etc. (*Suffolk Man. Fam.*, i. 47; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Essex*; A. B. Beaven.)

MILDMAY, HENRY. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 17, 1615. Matric. Fell.-Com. Easter, 1615. Perhaps s. of Sir Henry, of Woodham-Walter, Essex.

MILDMAY, HENRY. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 28, 1651. Of Essex. S. of Sir Henry (1610), of Wanstead, Essex. Matric. 1651. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 26, 1656. Called to the Bar, June 25, 1667. Ancient, 1680. Of Shawford, Hants. Married Alice, dau. of Sir Moundiford Bramston. Died Mar. 11, 1704-5. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

MILDMAY, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 19, 1657. Of Northamptonshire.

MYLDAY, HUMPHREY. Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1569. 2nd s. of Sir Walter, founder of Emmanuel. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1573. M.P. for Peterborough, 1580-3; for Higham Ferrers, 1584-7. Of Danbury, Essex, Knt. Married Mary, dau. of Henry Capel, of Hadham, Herts. Died Aug. 1, 1613. Father of Walter (1606), Henry (1610), Humphrey (next), John (1614), Anthony (1624) and brother of Anthony (1562). (*Suffolk Man. Fam.*, i. 47; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *T. A. Walker*.)

MILDMAY, HUMPHREY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 3, 1611. S. and h. of Sir Humphrey (above), of Danbury, Essex. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 26, 1613. Knighted, July 10, 1616. J.P., 1634. High Sheriff of Essex, 1636. Of Danbury, Knt. Married Jane, dau. of Sir John Crofts, of Suffolk. Brother of Anthony (1624), John (1614), Henry (1610) and the next, and father of John (1639). (*Suffolk Man. Fam.*, i. 47; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

MILDMAY, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1, 1614. S. of Sir Humphrey (1569), of Danbury, Essex. Matric. 1614. Perhaps M.A. 1624 (on King's visit). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 17, 1616. Killed at Newbury. Brother of Anthony (1624), the above, and Henry (1610). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

MILDMAY, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 19, 1639. S. and h. of Sir Humphrey (1611), of Danbury, Knt. B. 1622. Matric. 1639. Royalist. Taken prisoner at Colchester. Commissioner of Excise for Essex. Married Mary, dau. of James Bancroft, of Derbyshire. Died s.p. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1636; *Morant*, ii. 29.)

MILDMAY, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, 1638. Of Essex. Perhaps 's. and h. of William, late of Woodham Waters, Essex, Esq.' adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 13, 1640-1. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

MILDMAY, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, May, 1555. Doubtless eldest s. of Sir Thomas, builder, of Moulsham Hall, Knt. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 19, 1558-9. M.P. for Lostwithiel, 1562-7. Knighted, June 23, 1567. Died July 26, 1608. Will, P.C.C. Probably brother of Henry (1561) and Walter (1561) and perhaps father of Thomas (1589). It is possible that he may be s. of William (2nd brother of Sir Thomas, the builder), but the former is more probable. (*Peile*, i. 59; *Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)

MILDMAY, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1559.

MILDMAY, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Michs. 1580; Fell.-Com. 1583; B.A. 1584-5. Perhaps 'of Ipswich,' when adm. at Gray's Inn, May 21, 1585. Ancient, Feb. 11, 1603-4.

MILDMAY, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN's, Michs. 1589. Of Essex. Probably s. and h. of Sir Thomas (1555), of Moulsham, Essex, Knt. Migrated to Corpus Christi, 1590. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 28, 1593-4. M.P. for Maldon, 1593. Knighted, July 23, 1603. Succeeded his father, 1608. Sheriff of Essex, 1609. Created Bart., June 29, 1611. Of Moulsham. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Puckering, Keeper of the Great Seal; (2) Anne, dau. of Thomas Savile, of Wakefield, Yorks. Died Feb. 13, 1625-6, s.p. Brother of Henry (1590). (*G.E.C.*)

MILDMAY, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1589. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1590; as of Moulsham, Essex. One of these names s. of Sir Thomas, of Springfield, Essex, Knt. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)



- MILDMAY, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 23, 1610. S. and h. of William, of Springfield Barnes and Marks, Essex. Bapt. at Romford, Dec. 14, 1592. Matric. 1610. Knighted, July 3, 1616. Of Barnes, Essex, Knt. Married a dau. of Sir John Ermeley, Knt. Buried at Romford, Sept. 15, 1657. Brother of Carew (1614) and perhaps father of William (1661-2). (*Suffolk Man. Fam.*, i. 47; *Essex Pedigrees*.)
- MILDMAY, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 25, 1668-9. Of Middlesex. Doubtless s. of Henry, of Springfield Barnes, Essex and Heston, Middlesex. Matric. 1669; M.A. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Age 10 in 1663. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 16, 1670. Perhaps buried at Heston, Sept. 3, 1674. (*Vis. of Middlesex*, 1663.)
- MILDMAY, WALTER.** Fell.-Com. at CHRIST'S, c. 1538. Afterwards at Gray's Inn. S. of Thomas, merchant, of Chelmsford. B. c. 1522. M.P. for Lostwithiel, 1545-7, 1547-52; for Maldon, Feb. to Mar. 1553; for Peterborough, Sept. to Dec. 1553; for Northants, 1558, 1559, 1563-7, 1572-83, 1584-7, 1588-9. Knighted, Feb. 22, 1546-7. Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1566-89. An original Governor of Chelmsford School. Founder of Emmanuel College, 1585. A commissioner at the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots, 1586. Of Apthorpe, Northants. Licence to marry, May 26, 1546, Walter Mildmay, of London and Mary Walsingham, of Westminster. Died at Hackney, May 31, 1589. Buried in St Bartholomew-the-Great, London. M.I. Benefactor of Christ's College and of Christ's Hospital, London. Father of Anthony (1562) and Humphrey (1559). (*D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)
- MILDMAY, WALTER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1561. 2nd s. of Sir Thomas, of Moulsham Hall. Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 22, 1565. Knighted, May 11, 1603. Of Pishobury, Knt. Died Feb. 24, 1606-7. M.I. at Sawbridgeworth. Nephew of Sir Walter, founder of Emmanuel. Brother of Henry (1561) and probably of Thomas (1555). (*Cussans*, i.; *Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)
- MILDMAY, WALTER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, June 24, 1606. S. and h. of Humphrey (1569), of Danbury, Essex. Matric. 1606. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 10, 1608-9. Died s.p. Brother of Henry (1610), etc. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)
- MILDMAY, WALTER.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 5, 1690. Of Essex. S. of Francis (1648), of Marks, Essex. B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1698. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 19, 1698; priest, Dec. 24, 1699. V. of Twyford, Hants., 1701-45. Died 1745, aged 74.
- MILDMAY, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 26, 1640. S. of Sir Henry, of Wanstead, Essex (grandson of Sir Walter). B. in London, 1622. Matric. 1641. Sent to New England in charge of a tutor, Mr Richard Lyon, 1644. Graduated B.A. at Harvard, 1647. Returned to England, 1651. Married Mary, dau. of John Brewster, of Barking, Essex. Died June 1, 1682. Buried at Danbury, Essex. M.I. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634; J. G. Bartlett.)
- MILDMAY, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 26) at TRINITY, Mar. 15, 1661-2, from Emmanuel; B.A. 1662-3; M.A. 1666. Of Springfield Barnes, Essex, Esq. and s. of Sir Thomas (? 1610), of Barnes, Knt. If so, married Sibilla, dau. of Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart., of Wingham. (*Essex Pedigrees*; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)
- MILDMAY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1721. S. of William, of the East India Co., Chief of Surat, East Indies. B. there. Matric. 1723. Afterwards Fell.-Com. M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 25, 1723. Called to the Bar, May 16, 1729. Bench, 1758. Reader, 1768. Created Bart., 1765. Sheriff of Essex, 1765-6. Of Moulsham Hall, Essex. Died s.p., Aug. 8, 1771, at Bath. Perhaps grandson of William (above). (*Essex Pedigrees*.)
- MILEHAM, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1606. Perhaps s. of Gregory, of Burlingham, Norfolk, Matric. 1605. Perhaps father of Gregory (1639). (*Blomefield*, vii. 225.)
- MILEHAM, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at JESUS, Apr. 15, 1671. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of Gregory, of Burlingham. Matric. 1671; Scholar (by Dean and Chapter of St Paul's), 1671; B.A. 1674-5.
- MILEHAM, GREGORY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 1, 1639. S. of Edward (? 1606), of Burlingham St Peter, Norfolk. Matric. 1639. Perhaps as 'George Mileham, s. and h. of Edward, of Norwich, Esq.' adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 30, 1639. Called to the Bar, Nov. 18, 1647. Died 1658.
- MILES or MYLES, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1582-3.
- MYLES, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1569.
- MILES, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 5, 1658. Of Ipswich. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. Fellow, June 10, 1663 (by mandate). Taxor, 1666. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 19, 1663; priest, Sept. 24, 1664. R. of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, 1671-3. Died 1673. Admon. (P.C.C.) Apr. 14, 1673.
- MILES, JOHN.** M.A. 1623 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Oxfordshire, pleb. Matric. from Oriol College, Oxford, Oct. 27, 1615, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1616; M.A. 1619.
- MILES, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 14, 1644. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. from Clare, 1652. Fellow of Clare. Junior Proctor, 1657-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 5, 1660-1; priest, July 4, 1661.
- MILES, NICHOLAS.** Resident pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1387-9. Clerk, diocese of Lincoln. Warden of St John's Hospital, Whittlesford, 1383-7. Perhaps attendant on Henry Beaufort, afterwards Cardinal. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- MILES, ROBERT.** D.D. 1511-2. Dominican friar. Incorp. at Oxford, 1520-1. Not found in our records. (*Cooper*, i. 68, identifies him with Thomas, a Benedictine monk; and he is indexed in *Gr. Bk B<sup>2</sup>* as Thomas.)
- MYLES, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1586.
- MYLES or MYLLES, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1613.
- MILES, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1600. Of Norwich. B.A. 1603-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 29, age 23; C. of Ingham, Norfolk; priest, Dec. 23, 1604. Perhaps P.C. of Oncote Chapel, Staffs., 1648.
- MILES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, June 16, 1672. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Signed as C. and afterwards V. of Old Warden, Beds., 1686-1706. (W. M. Noble.)
- MILES, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 18, 1709. B. at Biggleswade, Beds. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 18, 1715. V. of Stoke Prior, Worcs., 1720-4. Perhaps schoolmaster at Worcester. F.R.S., 1722. Died Dec. 9, 1767. (*G. Mag.*)
- MYLES, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, June 19, 1675. S. of William, of Norwich, parchment-maker. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1692. One of these names C. of Cartmell Fell, Lancs., in 1700.
- MILES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Sept. 8, 1744. S. of John. B. in Madeira. School, Dalston. Migrated to Trinity, Mar. 1, 1745-6, age 19.
- MILES, —.** Fee for B.A. 1468-9.
- MILES, —.** D.D. 1486-7.
- MILESON, see MILLESON.**
- MILGATE, RICHARD.** B.A. 1513-4; M.A. 1517.
- MILKINGTON, —.** Grace for degree 1500-1; paid *pro non legendo*.
- MILL, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Nov. 18, 1741. 4th s. of Sir Richard, Bart. B. at Woolbeding, Sussex, 1722. Bapt. July 8, 1722. Matric. 1742; LL.B. 1748. Succeeded as 9th Bart., 1781. In Holy Orders. Of Mottisfont, Hants. Married and had issue. Died July 19, 1792, aged 72. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Henry (1741). (*G. Mag.*; *G.E.C.*)
- MILL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Nov. 18, 1741. 3rd s. of Sir Richard, Bart. B. at Woolbeding, Sussex. Bapt. Jan. 5, 1729. Matric. 1742; LL.B. 1748. R. of Woolbeding and Kingston Boswey. Succeeded as 8th Bart., July, 1780. Died Nov. 1781, unmarried. Brother of Charles (1741).
- MILL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 30, 1740. B. at West Putford, Devon. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743-4. Will of one of these names (Exeter) 1764; of Ashburton, clerk.
- MILL, JOHN.** B.A. 1743 from CLARE. Previously matric. at Christ Church, Oxford, June 16, 1738, age 19. 2nd s. of Sir Richard, Bart. Bapt. at Woolbeding, Sussex, May 20, 1719. Assumed the additional surname of Hoby, 1766, under the will of his cousin the Rev. Sir Philip Hoby, of Bisham, Berks., Bart. Succeeded his brother Richard as 7th Bart., Mar. 17, 1770. Died July, 1780, s.p. Brother of Charles (1741) and Henry (1741). (*G.E.C.*)
- MILL, RICHARD.** M.A. 1634 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of Southampton, 1st Bart. Matric. from Magdalen College, Oxford, Jan. 28, 1630-1, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1630-1; M.A. 1633. Fellow of Magdalen College, 1633-42. Died Jan. 17, 1641-2. Will, V.C.C., Oxford. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- MYLL, —.** B.A. 1478-9.
- MILLARD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 1, 1690. S. of Henry, Esq. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693-4, as Millard.
- MILLECENT, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 8, 1725. S. of John (1673), of Linton, Cambs. Bapt. Feb. 17, 1707-8. School, Westminster. Matric. 1725; Scholar, 1726. Of Bergham Hall, Linton, Cambs. Died unmarried, Mar. 27, 1728. Brother of John (1727). (R. C. Waters, *The Chesters of Chicheley*, 167.)
- MILLECENT, Sir JOHN.** Perhaps Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, 1606-7. Of Cambridgeshire. M.A. 1614-5 (on King's visit). Knighted, Jan. 20, 1606-7.

MILLESNT, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Sept. 16, 1673. Doubtless only surviving s. of John, of Bergham Hall, Cambs. B. June 30, 1657. M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). Married Dorothy, dau. of Rev. Charles Wright, D.D., Professor of Arabic at Cambridge. Buried at Linton, Feb. 24, 1716. Father of Charles (above) and of John (next). (*R. C. Waters*, 167.)

MILLECENT, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 2, 1727. S. of John (above), of Linton, Cambs. Bapt. May 7, 1709. School, Westminster. Matric. 1728; Scholar, 1728; B.A. 1730-1. Fellow, 1733. Died unmarried, Mar. 17, 1734. Brother of Charles (1725). (*Al. Westmon.*, 296.)

MILLESNT, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1557-8.

MILLECENT, ROGER. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, 1606-7. S. of Robert (?above), of Bergham Hall, Linton, Cambs. Knighted, Mar. 4, 1606-7. (*T. A. Walker.*)

MILLECHAMP, ELISHA. M.A. from TRINITY, 1727. S. of Elisha, of Hereford, clerk. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Mar. 24, 1715-6, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1719. One of these names V. of Coleshill, Warws. Will (P.C.C.) 1765. (*Al. Oxon.*)

MILLECHAMP, RICHARD. M.A. from KING'S, 1702. S. of Timothy, of Ludlow, Salop, clerk. Matric. from New Inn Hall, Oxford, Mar. 24, 1689-90, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1694-5. Ord. priest (Hereford) June 6, 1696. R. of Rudford, Gloucs., 1697-1708. V. of Gt Marlow, Bucks., 1708-29. (*Al. Oxon.*)

MILLEN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1562. B. in London. B.A. 1565-6. Migrated to Christ's. M.A. 1569. Fellow, 1568-73. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Nov. 1567, age 26. Expelled from the University because of a sermon preached in St Mary's, Oct. 4, 1573. (*Peile*, i. 77; *Cooper*, i. 322, 561.)

MILLEN, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 28, 1626-7. S. of John, gent. B. in London. School, Islington (Mr Dukeson). Scholar, 1627-31.

MYLLEN, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1571.

MILLER or MYLLAR, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1546. Of Norfolk. Probably licensed to practise medicine, 1561. Adm. extra-licentiate, R.C.P., July 18, 1586. (*Munk*, i. 89.)

MILLER, EDMUND. Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, June 9, 1686. S. of John. B. at Marsworth, Bucks. School, Eton. Matric. 1688; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1689-90; M.A. 1693. Fellow, 1692. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 7, 1692-3. Doubtless serjeant-at-law. Baron of the Exchequer (Scotland). M.P. for Petersfield, 1722-7. Died May 27, 1730. (A. B. Beaven.)

MILLER, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1618. Of Hertfordshire. Perhaps 3rd s. of Thomas, of Bishop's Stortford. B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 12; priest, June 13, 1625.

MILLER, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 20, 1666. S. of Edward. B. at Cambridge. School, Bury St Edmunds (Mr Leedes). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 27, 1673; priest, Nov. 14, 1680. R. of Winterton, Norfolk, 1680-1720. Died Mar. 3, 1720, aged 72. Brother of Richard (1666).

MILLER, FRANKLYN. M.A. from KING'S, 1682 (*Com. Reg.*). S. and h. of Sir Nicholas (1654), of Hyde Hall, Sandon, Herts. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 3, 1682. Succeeded his father. Married and had issue. Died July 24, 1728. Will, P.C.C. Father of Nicholas (1707-8) and brother of Nicholas (1681). (*Le Neve, Knights*, 355; *H.R.C.*, 39.)

MILLER, GEORGE. B.A. 1640 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, of Wood Street, London, gent. B. Nov. 1, 1616. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. from St John's College, Oxford, June 27, 1634, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1637; M.A. 1641; B.D. 1648. Fellow of St John's, till 1648, ejected.

MILLER, HENRY. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1623. Migrated to Emmanuel, Easter, 1624. B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. One of these names V. of Ryton, Salop, 1636.

MILLER, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 28, 1636. S. of Thomas. B. at Ideridgehay, Derbs. Schools, Hartshorn (Mr Jackson) and Repton (Mr Whitehead). Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1644. Perhaps Master of Ashbourne School, Derbs., in 1672, as Mellor. Died 1684. See Henry Mellor (1653-4). (*Peile*, i. 446.)

MILLER, HENRY. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Mar. 9, 1659-60. Matric. 1660.

MILLER, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 4, 1666. S. of Mark, merchant, of Chichester. B. there. School, Chichester (Mr Baguley). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1683. Signed for deacon's orders (London) June 15, 1671, as C. of Standon, Herts.; for priest's, May 31, 1672, as C. of Kemsing, Kent. R. of Offham, 1675-1708. His brother Thomas was created a Baronet in 1705.

MILLER, JACOB. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1633; B.A. 1636-7.

MILLER, JAMES. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1621. Probably s. of Nicholas, of Wrotham, Kent; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1623. Died before his father. Perhaps brother of Matthew (1612) and Nicholas (1612). (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*)

MILLER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1612.

MILLER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617-8.

MILLER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, May 20, 1624. S. of Martin, weaver. Bapt. at Ashford, Kent, Oct. 21, 1604. School, Ashford (Mr Burton). Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627-8. Emigrated to New England, 1638. Lived for the next nine years at Dorchester, Rowley and Roxbury, Mass. Pastor at Yarmouth, 1646-52; and at Groton, 1662-3. Died at Groton, June 14, 1663. (*Venn*, i. 266; J. G. Bartlett.)

MILLER, JOHN. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Aug. 19, 1644. Of London.

MILLER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 15) at TRINITY, Oct. 5, 1680. S. of John. B. at Thetford, Cambs., Dec. 8, 1666. School, Cambridge (Perse, Mr Griffith). Matric. 1680; Scholar, 1683; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1688. Chaplain to the King's forces at New York, 1692-5. R. of Effingham, Surrey, 1696-1724. Buried there Nov. 19, 1724. (*Manning and Bray*, ii. 714.)

MILLER, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at CAIUS, Feb. 19, 1728-9. S. of Sir Thomas, Bart., of Lavant, Sussex. B. at Chichester. Schools, Midhurst (Mr Levet) and Winchester. Matric. 1729. Succeeded as Bart., Nov. 1733. Married Susan, dau. of Matthew Combe, M.D., of Winchester. Died Apr. 19, 1772. Brother of Thomas (1731). (*Venn*, ii. 30.)

MILLER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 15, 1736. S. of James, husbandman, of Lancashire. B. at Clifton. School, Clitheroe, Lancs. (Mr Purke). Matric. 1736; B.A. 1739-40. One of these names (B.A.), R. of Cowthorpe, Yorks., 1748-68. V. of Almondbury, 1767-8. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 472.)

MILLER, MARMADUKE. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1634; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1643.

MILLER, MATTHEW. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1612. S. of Nicholas, of Horsnells Crouch, Kent. B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619; B.D. 1627. Fellow. Incorp. at Oxford, 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23; priest, May 24, 1624. R. of Buckland, Surrey, 1626. Brother of Nicholas (1612) and perhaps of James (1621), father of Nicholas (1654). (*Le Neve, Knights*, 354; *Burke, Ext. Bart.*; *Vis. of Surrey*, 1662.)

MILLER, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1612. S. of Nicholas, of Horsnells Crouch, Wrotham, Kent. B.A. 1615-6. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1616. Of Hyde Hall, Herts. Knighted, Mar. 27, 1640-1. Succeeded his father, 1640. Of Oxenheath, Kent. Married Anne, dau. of William Style, of Langley, Kent. Died Feb. 20, 1658, aged 66. Brother of Matthew (1612) and perhaps of James (1621). (*Le Neve, Knights*, 354; *Burke, Ext. Bart.*)

MILLER, NICHOLAS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1654. Of Surrey. S. of Matthew (1612). R. of Buckland, Surrey. Knighted, July 23, 1681. Sheriff of Herts., 1681. Of Hyde Hall, Sandon, Herts. Married Mary Franklyn, sister and heir of William, of Gray's Inn. Buried at Sandon, July 8, 1698. Father of the next and of Franklyn (1682). (*Vis. of Surrey*, 1662; *Clutterbuck*, iii. 580.)

MILLER, NICHOLAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, July 8, 1681. Resided one year. S. of Nicholas (1654) (afterwards Knt., of Hyde Hall, Herts.). B. in London. School, Hertford. Brother of Franklyn (1682). (*Le Neve, Knights*, 354; *Peile*, ii. 84.)

MILLER, NICHOLAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Jan. 20, 1707-8. 1st s. of Franklyn (1682), Esq. B. at Locksby, Warws. School, Wrestlingworth, Beds. Matric. 1708. Succeeded his father at Hyde Hall, 1728. Married Mary, widow of Captain Wates. Buried at Sandon, Herts, Mar. 11, 1728-9. (*Le Neve, Knights*, 354; *Clutterbuck*, iii. 580.)

MILLER, RANDOLPH. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1618; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1621-2.

MILLER, RICHARD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1637. Of London.



- MILLER, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 26, 1666. S. of Edward. B. at Cambridge. Schools, Cambridge, Huntingdon and Bury. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 24, 1671. One of these names R. of Felsham, Suffolk, 1680-91. One, R. of South Runciton, Norfolk, 1690-1702. Died 1702. Brother of Edward (1666). (*Pelle*, i. 3.)
- MILLER, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1630-1.
- MILLER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1581; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588. One of these names Inc. of Well, Yorks., 1608-34.
- MILLER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1607.
- MILLER, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Perhaps V. of St Mary, Sandwich, Kent, 1635-42. V. of Stoke, 1637-60; ejected, 1649. V. of Teynham, 1642-60. Died 1660.
- MILLER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 15, 1674. Of London. S. of John, of Brampton, Hunts. School, Huntingdon. Scholar, 1674-5; Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 5, 1676-7. Barrister, 1682. Died Nov. 12, 1683. M.I. at Brampton. Founder of an exhibition at Peterhouse. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- MILLER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 1, 1719. Of Surrey. Matric. 1720.
- MILLER, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, c. July, 1731. S. of Sir Thomas, Bart., of Lavant, Sussex. Died aged about 21. Brother of John (1728-9). (*Venn*, ii. 35.)
- MILLER, TIMOTHY. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1647; B.A. 1650-1.
- MILLER, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624.
- MILLER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 21, 1658. S. of William. B. at Coventry, Warws. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1661-2. Ord. priest (Lichfield) July 26, 1663. V. of Wednesbury, Staffs., 1664. (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)
- MILLER, —. B.A. 1491-2.
- MILLERD, *see* MILLARD.
- MILLERS, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from Jesus, Easter, 1607.
- MILLESSENT, *see* MILLECENT.
- MILLESON, BORROWDALE. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 8, 1624; readm. Fell.-Com. Mar. 15, 1624-5. S. of Edmund, gent. B. at Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. Taught by Mr Crossman and Mr Dickinson. Lord of the manor of Dullingham, Cambs. Of Norton, Suffolk, Esq. Died Jan. 13, 1678. Buried at Norton. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*Venn*, i. 267; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; V. B. Redstone.)
- MILLESON or MILESON, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Oct. 12, 1669. Of Cambridge. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (London) June 10, 1677; priest (Norwich) Nov. 1679. R. of Norton, Suffolk, 1691-9. Married, at Norton, June 20, 1682, Martha Turner. Buried there Oct. 14, 1699. Father of the next.
- MILESON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Aug. 3, 1703. S. of John (above). B. at Norton, Suffolk. Bapt. Feb. 1, 1685-6. School, Lavenham (Mr Drift). B.A. 1707-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 20, 1708-9; priest, Mar. 5, 1709-10. R. of Norton, Suffolk, 1709-40. R. of Honington, 1737-40. Died 1740-1. (*Pelle*, ii. 158; V. B. Redstone.)
- MILLISON or MILESON, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 8, 1624. S. of John, of East Haddlesley, Yorks. School, Bury St Edmunds (Mr Dickinson). Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Preb. of Chichester, 1635-42. R. of Beccles, Suffolk, 1638-40. R. of Catfield, Norfolk, 1640-2. Chaplain to Bishop Mountague. Archdeacon of Suffolk, 1640-2. Went abroad and joined the Roman Church. Entered the Society of Jesus, at Watten, 1643. Employed in the English Mission, 1651-63. At Ghent and Liege. Died there Nov. 1, 1668. First cousin of Borrowdale. (*Venn*, i. 267.)
- MILESON, RICHARD. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1659. Of Suffolk. One of these names buried at Norton, Nov. 23, 1661.
- MILLET, JAMES. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 27, 1667. Matric. 1667-8; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1678. Will of one of these names (Exeter) 1732; of St Just, Cornwall.
- MILLET, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 8, 1713. S. of James (? above), of St Just-in-Penwith, Cornwall. Matric. 1713; B.A. 1716-7. Admon. of one of these names (Exeter); of Stithians, Cornwall, clerk.
- MILLET, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Apr. 29, 1615. Matric. 1615. One of these names, of Harrow, Middlesex, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1617. Probably licensed to marry, July 7, 1627, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert White, of Hampstead; of Harrow, bachelor, age 30.
- MILLET, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 18, 1729-30. S. of John, of St Erth, Cornwall. B.A. 1734-5.
- MILIMET, WALTER DE. 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1329; Scholar and Fellow of KING'S HALL, till 1350, when he received a benefice.
- MILLING or MELLING, HUGH. D.D. 1519-20 (Incorp. from Exeter College, Oxford). V. of All Saints', Northampton, 1511-30. R. of Farthingstone, 1526-31. Will (Archd. Northants.) 1531; of Towcester, Northants.; to be buried there. (H. I. Longden.)
- MILLING, THOMAS. Incorp. D.D. from Oxford, 1470-1. Of Gloucester Hall, D.D. A monk of Westminster Abbey. Prior, 1466-9. Abbot, 1469-74. Received Elizabeth Woodville, Queen of Edward IV, when she took sanctuary there, Oct. 1, 1470. Godfather to her son (Edward V) at his baptism in the Abbey. Made Privy Councillor by Edward IV. Bishop of Hereford, 1474-92. Died there Mar. 1492. Buried in Westminster Abbey. (Pearce, *Monks of Westminster*.)
- MILLINGTON, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, 1638. Of Nottinghamshire.
- MILLINGTON, GILBERT. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 15, 1611-2. Doubtless s. and h. of Anthony, of Felley Abbey, Notts., Esq. Matric. 1612; B.A. 1615-6. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 19, 1614. Called to the Bar, June 14, 1621. M.P. for Nottingham, 1640-53. Deputy-Lieutenant for Nottingham, 1642. Chairman of the committee for plundered ministers. Active in the trial of King Charles; signed the death-warrant, 1649. Tried and condemned to death, 1660; sentence commuted to imprisonment for life. Died in Jersey, 1666. Buried there. Brother of John (1613). (*D.N.B.*; *T. A. Walker*.)
- MILLINGTON, JOHN. B.Can.L. Master of CLARE HALL, Aug. 13, 1455-66; resigned, May 3, 1466, and accepted a cure. Brother of William. (*Clare Coll. Hist.*, 25.)
- MILLINGTON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1613. 2nd s. of Anthony, of Felley, Notts., gent. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 2, 1620-1. Called to the Bar, June 24, 1628. Obtained Royal Household employment. Purveyor of the Cellar to the King, 1626. Brother of Gilbert.
- MILLINGTON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1646; B.A. 1650. Intruded Fellow of King's, May 7, 1651. M.A. 1652. Probably of Felley Abbey, Notts. One of the name died May 27, 1656. Buried at Brailsford, Co. Derby.
- MILLINGTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 31, 1655. S. of John, deceased, of Southwell, Notts. B. there. School, Nottingham. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 10, 1655, as s. and h. of John, late of Stanton, Notts. Probably sergeant-at-law. M.P. for Retford, 1685-7.
- MILLINGTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, June 26, 1668. S. of Antony, of Salop. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675; D.D. 1702. Fellow, c. 1673. Taxor, 1691. Senior Proctor, 1700-1. Incorp. at Oxford, 1677. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 18, 1675; priest (London) Feb. 24, 1677-8. V. of Fulbourn All Saints', Cambs., 1690. V. of Kensington, 1700-28. Preb. of St Paul's, 1703-28. R. of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, 1705-28. Died Mar. 25, 1728. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor to Newton. (*Al. Oxon*.)
- MILLINGTON, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 30, 1720. B. at Witham, Essex. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1728. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1724. One of these names R. of Cricksee, Essex, 1728-9.
- MILLINGTON, MARMADUKE. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1632; LL.B. 1641. Master of Boston Grammar School, 1648. Head Master of Lewisham Grammar School, 1660-77. Died 1677. Buried at Lewisham. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1677. (H. G. Harrison.)
- MILLINGTON, PETER. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. One of these names ejected from Cardington, Beds., 1662. (*Pelle*, i. 346.)
- MILLINGTON, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1613.
- MILLINGTON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1646; scholar from Westminster. S. of Thomas, of Newbury, Berks. B.A. 1648-9. Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, 1649. M.A. (Oxford) 1651. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1657. M.B. and M.D. (Oxford) 1659. Sedleian Professor at Oxford, 1675-1704. Court physician. F.R.C.P., 1672; Treasurer, 1686-90; President, 1696-1704. Knighted, Mar. 6, 1679-80. Licensed, Feb. 23, 1679-80, to marry Anne Hannah King, widow. The alleged discoverer of sexuality in plants. Died Jan. 5, 1703-4, aged 74. Buried at Gosfield, Essex. Will, P.C.C. (*Munk*, i. 363; *D.N.B.*)
- MILLINGTON, WILLIAM. D.D. B. at Pocklington, Yorks. R. of St Nicholas House, 1441. Probably Fellow of Clare. First Provost of King's, 1443-63, retired, and returned to Clare. One of those appointed to draw up the statutes of Queens'. Vice-Chancellor, 1457. Died 1466. Buried in St Edward's, Cambridge. (*Hist. of King's; Harwood; D.N.B.*)

MILLINGTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1670. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1678.

MILLION, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, June 24, 1679. S. of George, of Worcestershire. School, Chaddesley, Worcs. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1682-3.

MILLS, BERNARD. Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Oct. 18, 1732. S. of John, of Bury, Suffolk. School, Bury (Mr Kynnesman). Matric. 1732-3; Scholar, 1736; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1740; D.D. 1758. Fellow, 1739. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1737. Reader at St Mary's, Bury, 1745-57; Lecturer, 1757-66. R. of Wordwell, Suffolk, 1750. R. of Hitcham, 1753-87. Married Theophila, dau. of Edward Isaac Jackson, of Bury. Died Dec. 9, 1787. Probably his will proved (Bury) 1790. (*G. Mag.*; *Davy MSS.*, 19, 142.)

MILLES, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Aug. 27, 1723. S. of Samuel (1687), of Canterbury, Esq. Bapt. at the Cathedral, Oct. 30, 1706. Matric. 1724-5; B.A. 1727-8. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 19, 1731; priest, Mar. 5, 1731-2. R. of Harbledown, Kent, 1734-49. V. of Little Walsingham, Norfolk. Married Ruth, dau. of Robert Brooke, of Margate. Died June 25, 1749. Buried at Herne, Kent. Brother of Christopher (1714-5) and Edward (1731). (*H. G. Harrison.*)

MILLES, CHRISTOPHER. B.A. from St John's, 1611-2; M.A. 1615. Probably from Merchant Taylors' School; b. 1590; adm. 1598.

MILLES, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 19, 1714-5; Fell.-Com. Oct. 18, 1717. S. of Samuel (1687), of Canterbury, Esq. Matric. 1715-6; B.A. 1718-9; M.A. 1722. Fellow, 1720. Of Nackington, Kent. Married Mary, dau. of Richard Warner, of Norfolk. Brother of Charles (1723) and Edward (1731). (*Hasted*, iii. 729.)

MILLS, DANIEL. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1642. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649; D.D. 1679. Fellow. Junior Proctor, 1653-4. Ord. priest (Brownrigg, Bishop of Exeter) Mar. 13, 1655-6. R. of St Olave, Hart Street, London, 1658-89. R. of Wanstead, Essex, 1667-89. President of Sion College, 1670-2. Buried at St Olave's, Mar. 30, 1689. M.I. Will (P.C.C.).

MILLES, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1621. One of these names, a Winchester scholar, age 12 in 1615, from Bishop's Waltham, Hants.

MILLES, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1731. Of Kent. 4th s. of Samuel (1687), of Canterbury. Adm. Scholar, Jan. 6, 1731-2; B.A. 1734-5. Fellow, 1735-76. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 4, 1729-30. Called to the Bar, May 20, 1737. F.R.S., 1746. Died Feb. 6, 1776. Brother of Charles (1723) and Christopher (1714-5). (*G. Mag.*; *Hasted*, iii. 729.)

MILLS, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, June 1, 1636. Of Kent. School, Canterbury. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1639-40; Scholar, 1640. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Dec. 9, 1642.

MILLS, HENRY. M.A. 1698 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Nathaniel, of Wells, Somerset. Matric. from Trinity College, Oxford, Mar. 23, 1690-1, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1694; M.A. 1698. Master of Wells School, 1699. Preb. of Wells, 1702. Chaplain to Archbishop Whitgift. Master of the Hospital and Free School, Croydon. R. of Merstham, Surrey, 1724-42. Died at Croydon, Apr. 11, 1742. Buried at Merstham. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Manning and Bray*, ii. 264.)

MILLS, ISAAC. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, Nov. 1, 1655. S. of Thomas, of Carrington's Farm, Cockfield, Suffolk. B. there. Bapt. Sept. 30, 1638. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663. Ord. priest (Ardfert) Aug. 7, 1660. C. of Barley, Herts., in 1664. V. of High Wycombe, 1674. R. of Highclere, Hants., 1680-1720. Died July 6, 1720. Buried at Highclere. M.I. there. Portrait engraved by Virtue. Life printed, 1721. Brother of Samuel (1643) and father of the next. (*D.N.B.*; *Babington, Cockfield.*)

MILLES, ISAAC. M.A. from SIDNEY, 1701. S. of Isaac (above), of Highclere, Hants., clerk. Matric. from Balliol College, Oxford, July 7, 1692, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1696. Treasurer of Waterford Cathedral, 1714-27. Preb. of Lismore, 1716-27. R. of Litchfield, Hants., 1727-41. Will (P.C.C.) 1741. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

MILLS, JAMES. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Fellow, 1627.

MILLES, JOHN. Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1574. One of these names V. of Rodmersham, Kent, 1580-1610. Died 1610.

MYLLES, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1581; B.A. 1584-5.

MILLS, JOHN. Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1589; B.A. from Clare, 1593-4; M.A. 1597.

MILLES, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from Jesus, Easter, 1602. One of these names of Davington, Kent; knighted, Aug. 5, 1628.

MILLS, JOHN. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, May 15, 1668. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2.

MILLS, JOSEPH. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1678. Of Canterbury. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1682 (*Com. Reg.*).

MILLS, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar at Jesus, Apr. 16, 1751. S. of Thomas (1720), clerk, P.C. of Cowbit, Lincs., deceased. Matric. 1751; B.A. 1755. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1755; priest, Mar. 6, 1757. V. of Cowbit. R. of Weston and Dumbleby, Lincs., 1780-4. Died Dec. 19, 1805. (A. Gray.)

MILLS, MICHAEL. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1683. B. at Windrush, Gloucs. Matric. Easter, 1684; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691. Fellow, 1687. Died in College, of small-pox, July 25, 1696. Buried in the Chapel. (*Harwood.*)

MILLS, PETER. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 9, 1662. S. of Peter, of London, surveyor. Matric. 1662. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 16, 1664-5.

MYLLES, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1577.

MILLS, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 28, 1673. S. of Walter, M.D. Of Great St Bartholomew's, London. Bapt. there, Feb. 19, 1656-7. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680. Fellow, 1680. Incorp. at Oxford, 1680. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1683; priest, Feb. 24, 1683-4. Probably V. of Ridge, Herts., c. 1685. A non-juror, but afterwards conformed. Brother of Walter (1670). (*Waylen's Cromwell*, 127.)

MILLS, RICHARD. B.A. 1675 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, of Portsmouth, Hants. Matric. from St Edmund's Hall, Oxford, Oct. 30, 1671, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1675.

MILLS, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 26, 1701, as B.A. of Balliol College, Oxford. (Not in *Al. Oxon.*)

MILLS, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 23, 1707. Only s. of Richard, clerk. B. at Islington, Middlesex. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1715. Ord. deacon (London) May 31, 1713; priest, Sept. 25, 1715. Probably R. of Little Greenford, Middlesex, 1720-46. Will, P.C.C.

MYLLES, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from St John's, Lent, 1582-3; B.A. 1586-7.

MILLES, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1627.

MILLS, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. V. of Petham, Kent, 1641; 'M.A.'; perhaps R. of Chelsfield, Kent, 1650-92. The V. of Petham married, at Willesborough, Kent, Oct. 10, 1648, Mary Waterman, of Ashford. Died 1692. (*H. G. Harrison.*)

MILLS, SAMUEL. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1626. Of Kent. Perhaps V. of St Mary, Sandwich, 1642-4. Died 1644.

MILLES, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, June 9, 1643. S. of Thomas, of Cockfield, Suffolk. B. there. School, Bury St Edmunds (Mr Tho. Stephens). Matric. 1644; B.A. 1646-7; M.A. 1654. Ord. priest (Ardfert) June 30, 1660. V. of Royston, Herts., 1661-88. R. of Duxford St Peter, Cambs., 1665. Died 1688. Brother of Isaac (1655).

MILLS, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, June 26, 1680. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1683-4.

MILLS, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Apr. 22, 1687. Of Kent. Doubtless s. and h. of Christopher, of Herne, Esq. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Dec. 29, 1686. M.P. for Canterbury, 1722-7. Died Dec. 11, 1727, aged 58. Father of Charles (1723), Christopher (1714-5) and Edward (1731). (A. B. Beaven.)

MILLES or MYLLES, STEPHEN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1563; B.A. 1566-7; M.A. 1570. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 2, 1570. Perhaps R. of Cheadle, Staffs., 1574. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1583; clerk, of St Dunstan-in-the-East, London.

MILLES, THEODORE. M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1748. S. of Jeremiah, R. of Duloe, Cornwall. Exhibitor from Charterhouse. Matric. from Balliol College, Oxford, July 8, 1729, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1733. Grandson of Isaac (1655). (*Al. Oxon.*)

MYLLYS, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1547.

MILLES, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CLARE, c. 1596. Perhaps matric. again, as pens., Michs. 1598. B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Usher at Moulton School, Lincs., in 1611. (*Cooper*, iii. 17.)

MILLS, THOMAS. Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1623. Of London. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1627; M.A. 1631. Fellow, 1626-33. C. of Kersey, Suffolk. Died there of the plague. (*Harwood.*)



## MILLS, THOMAS

MILLS, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Sept. 15, 1675. Matric. 1676.

MILLS, THOMAS. Adm. scholar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Feb. 13, 1709-10. S. of Simon, farmer, of Silvertown, Devon. School, Uffculme (Mr Deyman, of Sidney). Matric. 1710; B.A. 1714-5.

MILLS, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, July 4, 1720. S. of Thomas, of Spalding, Lincs. B. at Grantham. School, Spalding (Mr Neve). Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1726; priest, June 1, 1729. Schoolmaster at Donnington. P.C. of Cowbit, Lincs. Died 1741. Father of Joseph (1751). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii, 335.)

MILLES, WALTER. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 19, 1670. S. of Walter, M.D. B. in London. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1670; M.B. 1675; M.D. 1680. F.R.S., 1682. F.R.C.P., 1683. Died Jan. 7, 1725-6. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Richard (1673). (*Peile*, ii, 29; *Munk*, i, 426.)

MILLS or MILES, WILLIAM. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1681. Of Canterbury. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1688. Perhaps V. of Eastchurch, Kent, 1689-99. Died 1699.

MILLS, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at Jesus, June 29, 1716. S. of George, of Ripon. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719-20. Ord. priest (York) June 4, 1721. V. of Wharham Percy, Yorks.; and C. of Acklam Chapel, 1731-47. Died 1747.

MILLS, —. Adm. at MAGDALENE, Oct. 5, 1672.

MILMAN, FRANCIS. M.A. from CHRIST'S, 1735. S. of Francis, V. of Paignton, Devon. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, 1718, age 14; B.A. (Oxford) 1722. R. of East Ogwell, Devon, and V. of Abbots Kerswell. Died 1773. Will (Exeter) 1774. Grandfather of H. H. Milman, Dean of St Paul's. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Peile*, ii, 218.)

MILNE, JAMES. M.D. 1690 (*Com. Reg.*). Extra-licentiate, R.C.P., Feb. 9, 1691-2. Doctor in London.

MILNE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 29, 1713. S. of Charles, B. at Rochdale, Lancs. Bapt. there, May 6, 1694. Matric. 1713; 'Milner'; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1720. Fellow, 1719. Incorp. at Oxford, 1723. Ord. deacon (York) June 12, 1720. Perhaps R. of Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, 1723-5. Died 1725. (E. Axon.)

MILNE or MILL, —. B.A. 1475-6; M.A. 1479.

MILNE, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST'S, 1689.

MILNER, BARACHIAS. Adm. pens. at St JOHN'S, June 20, 1672. S. of Thomas, of Beverley, Yorks. B. there. School, Beverley. Perhaps brother of Joseph (1671-2).

MILNER, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 1, 1716. S. of John, B. at York. School, Bradford (Mr Clapham). Scholar, 1718; B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1725; M.D. 1734. Studied at Leyden, 1721. F.R.C.P., 1754. Settled at Aylesford Hall, Maidstone. Died there c. 1771. Will (P.C.C.) Nov. 1771. Brother of John (1703). (*Munk*, ii, 197; *Peile*, ii, 190.)

MILNER, CLINTON. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 18, 1634. S. and h. of Henry, of Wickenby, Lincs., Esq. B. in Middlesex. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 6, 1636-7. Called to the Bar, Feb. 11, 1645-6. Will (P.C.C.) 1656. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)

MYLNER, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1580-1; B.A. 1584-5.

MILNER, GERVIS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1591.

MILNER, GREGORY. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1572. S. of John, of Pudsey, Yorks. B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1580. Fellow. Proctor, 1594-5. Subscribed for deacon and priest (Lincoln) June 12, 1587. Perhaps preb. of Canterbury, 1600-14. Died at Sawston, Cambs., Nov. 5, 1615. M.I. there. (Le Neve, *Mon.*)

MILNER, HAROLD. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 9, 1689. S. of John, B. at Wakefield. School, Wakefield (Mr Armitage). Matric. 1689; Scholar, 1690; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1699. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1701; priest, May 30, 1708. Head Master of Daventry School, 1701-11. Admon., 1711; of Daventry, clerk. Brother of John (1689). (*Peile*, ii, 112; H. I. Longden.)

MILNER, JEREMY. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 17, 1648. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Notton-in-Royston, near Wakefield, Yorks. B. there. School, Hensworth (Mr Pullin). Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651-2. Ejected from Rothwell, Yorks., 1662. Afterwards preacher in Yorkshire. Minister of St Houghton Chapel, 1672-81. Died Mar. 7, 1681. (*Calamy*, ii, 572; M. H. Peacock.)

MILNER or MILLER, JOHN. Scholar of GONVILLE HALL, 1537-41; B.A. 1539-40.

MILNER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1578. One of these names V. of Bapchild, Kent, 1585-93 (died).

MILNER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, June 21, 1642. S. of John, of Skircoates in Halifax. B. there. Bapt. Feb. 10, 1627-8. School, Halifax. B.A. 1644-5; B.D. 1662 (*Lit. Reg.*). C. of Beeston, Halifax, 1660. P.C. of St John's, Leeds, 1662-77. V. of Leeds, 1677-90. Preb. of Ripon, 1681-90; deprived as non-juror, 1689. Retired to St John's, Cambridge. Author, theological. Died Feb. 16, 1702. Buried in the College Chapel. Father of Thomas (1669). (*Peile*, i, 482; *D.N.B.*)

MILNER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 25, 1668. School, Houghton. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. P.C. of Crosdale, Durham, 1675-81. Minor canon of Durham, 1675-1705; Sacrist, 1681-9; Precentor, 1689-1705. V. of Billingham, 1681-5. V. of Heighington, 1685-1705. Married, at Durham Cathedral, Nov. 4, 1675, Joanna Stones, widow. Buried in Durham Cathedral, June 5, 1705. (H. M. Wood; T. A. Walker, 137.)

MILNER, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 12, 1671. Readm. as Fell.-Com. July 9, 1672. Perhaps s. and h. of Tempest, of Wistow, Yorks., Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, June 28, 1671. Consul at Lisbon. Married Elizabeth Covall, of Lincs. (*Duc. Leod.*, 177.)

MILNER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 14) at CHRIST'S, May 9, 1689. S. of John, B. at Wakefield. School, Wakefield (Mr Armitage). Matric. 1689; Scholar, 1690; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1699. Perhaps ord. deacon (London) Dec. 1693; priest (Peterb.) June 3, 1699. Doubtless R. of Thakeham, Sussex, 1707-41. Died there Sept. 27, 1741. Buried there. M.I. Brother of Harold (1689). (*Peile*, ii, 113; H. I. Longden.)

MILNER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 20, 1703. S. of John, B. at Pudsey, Yorks. School, Bradford (Mr Clapham). Scholar, 1704-5; Matric. 1705. Probably identical with John, 'M.D., of Pudsey'. Died Feb. 1724. Brother of Charles (1716). (*Peile*, ii, 158; Burke, *Ext. Bari.*; *Duc. Leod.*, 177.)

MILLNER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at Jesus, Apr. 21, 1727. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1728; Scholar; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1745. V. of Chipping, Lancs., 1739-77. King's preacher, 1748. Friend of Wesley. Died Dec. 9, 1777, aged 67. M.I. at Chipping. (R. Stewart-Brown; J. Parker.)

MILNER, JOHN. Adm. sizar and pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Feb. 19, 1736-7. S. of Thomas, of Guisborough, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Clark). Migrated to Jesus. Matric. 1737; Scholar; B.A. 1740-1; M.A. 1744. Fellow of Jesus, 1748-76. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 22, 1740-1. V. of Guilden Morden, Cambs., 1763. V. of Hundon, Suffolk, 1766-75. R. of Tewin, Herts., 1774-9. Died June 28, 1779. M.I. at Tewin. Will, P.C.C.

MILNER, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. at St JOHN'S, Feb. 21, 1671-2. S. of Thomas, attorney. B. at Beverley, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1672. Perhaps brother of Barachias.

MILLNER, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, July 4, 1712. Of Shephall, Herts. Perhaps s. of William (1676). Matric. 1714; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1720. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1718; priest, Oct. 1719. (*G. Mag.*)

MILNER, JOSEPH (1749), *see* BUTLER, JOSEPH.

MYLLNER, LAURENCE. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1559.

MILNER, RALPH. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586.

MILNER, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1612. B. at Whitwell, Derbs. B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 13, 1624-5, age 29.

MILNER, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1623-4; B.A. 1627-8.

MILNER, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 6, 1648-9. S. of John, late of Bramwith, Yorks., gent. School, Doncaster. Matric. 1648-9. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 10, 1648-9.

MILNER, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 29, 1661. S. of William, husbandman, of South Hindley, in Felkirk, Barnsley, Yorks. B. there. School, Wakefield (Mr Doughty). Matric. 1663; B.A. 1664-5. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1668-9; priest, May, 1670.

MILNER, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1579. B. at Stamford, Northants. B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 26, 1586, age 26. V. of Wellinge, 1586. R. of Letchworth, Herts., 1593. R. of Alwalton, Hunts., 1594-1601. Will (Peterborough) 1601.

MILNER, ROBERT. B.A. from St JOHN'S, 1603-4. Ord. deacon and priest (Chester) July 17, 1608.

MILLNER, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1620; B.A. (?); M.A. 1629.

MILNER, THOMAS. B.A. from TRINITY, 1596-7.

MILNER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 12, 1669. S. of John (1642), clerk, of Leeds, Yorks. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Fellow, c. 1673. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 11, 1676-7; priest, June 10, 1677. Perhaps V. of Heversham, Westmorland, 1678-86. R. of Bexhill, Sussex, 1686-1722. Buried there Dec. 3, 1722. (W. C. Renshaw.)

MILNER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, June 23, 1677. S. of Luke, butcher. B. at Bridgnorth, Salop. School, Bridgnorth (Mr Cornes). Matric. 1677-8. One of these names, 'literate', ord. deacon (Carlisle) Sept. 18, 1681; priest, 1683. P.C. of Haile-with-Ponsonby, Cumberland, 1684-1702. Buried Jan. 11, 1701-2. (E. Axon.)

MILNER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 27, 1700. Of Durham. School, Durham. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1707. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 23, 1705; priest, June 8, 1707. Buried in Durham Cathedral, Aug. 3, 1708. Nephew of John (1668).

MILNER, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, Jan. 7, 1736-7. S. of Robert, of London, Esq. Matric. 1737.

MILNER, WILLIAM. B.A. 1488-9. Of York diocese. M.A. 1492-3. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1489. Proctor, 1496-7. Ord. priest (Ely) Apr. 10, 1490. Perhaps V. of Swavesey, Cambs.

MILNER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, 1676. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684. Fellow, 1681. V. of Shephall, Herts., 1691-1713. Died 1713. Perhaps father of Joseph (1712).

MILNER, WILLIAM. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, May 5, 1704 (probably King's scholar at Durham School, 1701). Matric. 1704; B.A. 1709-10. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 24, 1710; priest, Sept. 23, 1711. Preb. of York, 1714-9. One of these names (B.A.), R. of Birkby, Northallerton, 1721.

MILNER, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Mar. 19, 1712-3. S. of William, of Nun Appleton, Yorks., Esq. and sometime (1697) Mayor of Leeds. School, Eton. Matric. 1713. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 9, 1713. Created Bart., Feb. 26, 1716-7. M.P. for York, 1722-34. Grand Master of the English Freemasons, 1728. Married, Dec. 5, 1716, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Dawes, Bart., and Archbishop of York. Died in St George's, Hanover Square, Nov. 23, 1745. Admon., P.C.C. (G.E.C.)

MILNER, —. B.A. 1498-9; M.A. 1501.

MILNER, —. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1579.

MILNER, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Nov. 4, 1738 (name off, 1741). Perhaps William, s. of William (above). B. c. 1725. Succeeded as Bart., 1745. Sheriff of Yorks., 1747-8. Receiver-General of Excise, 1748. Married and had issue. Died Nov. 8, 1774. Buried at Leeds. (G.E.C.; *Duc. Leod.*, 216.)

MILNES, ELLIS. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, c. 1594; B.A. 1597-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1598, age 25. C. of Stradset, Norfolk; priest, Dec. 21, 1599.

MILNES, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN'S, June 14, 1683. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Newchapel, Wollstanton, Staffs. School, Chell (private; Mr Bourne). Matric. 1683. Created M.A. at Oxford, Feb. 11, 1703-4. Ord. deacon (Chester) Dec. 19, 1686. R. of Ingestre, Staffs., 1691. Preb. of Lichfield, 1713-39. (*Al. Oxon.*)

MILNES, JAMES ANDREW. Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 24, 1751. S. of Thomas, of Newark, Notts. School, Bradford. Matric. 1751; LL.B. 1758; LL.D. 1779. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb.; priest, May, 1758. Perhaps V. of Halton, Lincs., 1764. R. of Shelton, Notts. R. of Brant Broughton, Lincs., 1779. Married Ann Wright, of Spilsby. Died 1814, at Newark-on-Trent. (*Peile*, ii. 255; *G. Mag.*; *F.M.G.*)

MILNES, JOHN. Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, July 4, 1673. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8, as Mills.

MILNES, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 9, 1697. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1701-2.

MILNES, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Nov. 6, 1731. S. of George, Esq., of Dunston, Derbs. Of Dunston Hall, Esq., J.P. Died Mar. 11, 1773, aged 59. Buried in Chesterfield Church. (*F.M.G.*)

MILSENT, JOHN. B.A. 1528-9.

MILSENT, WILLIAM. B.A. 1507-8; M.A. 1511; B.D. 1517-8. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1511. University preacher. R. of Orton Waterville, Hunts., 1532. Died 1551.

MILSENT, —. B.A. 1478-9.

MILTON, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 14, 1630-1. S. of John. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1631. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 30, 1632.

Called to the Bar, Jan. 26, 1639-40. Benchet, 1660. Reader, 1667. Serjeant-at-law, 1686. Deputy recorder of Ipswich, 1674. Knighted, Apr. 25, 1686. Baron of Exchequer, 1686-7. Justice, Common Pleas, 1687-8. Became a Roman Catholic. Married Thomasine, dau. of William Webber, of London. Died Mar. 1692-3. Buried in St Nicholas, Ipswich. Brother of the poet. (*Peile*, i. 406; *D.N.B.*; *N. and Q.*, 6th S., vi. 291.)

MILTON, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. pens. from KING'S, Lent, 1663.

MILTON, GEOFFREY. 'King's Scholar' at Cambridge, 1332.

MILTON, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1594. Of Eton. Matric. c. 1594; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602. Fellow, 1597-9.

MILTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Feb. 12, 1624-5. S. of John, scrivener, of Bread Street, Cheapside. B. there, 1608. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. At Cambridge wrote Latin poems on University events; an *Ode on the Nativity*, 1629, the *Sonnet to Shakespeare*, 1630 and some English poems. Nicknamed 'the Lady of Christ's'. Lived at Horton, Bucks., with his father, reading classics, 1632-3; also studied mathematics and music. Wrote *L'Allegro* and *Il Penseroso*, 1632; *Arcades*, 1633, and *Comus*, 1634. Travelled abroad, chiefly in Italy, 1637-9. Tutor to his two nephews Edward and John Phillips, 1640; lived in Aldersgate Street, London, and took pupils, 1640-7. Engaged in ecclesiastical and political controversy. Married Mary Powell, 1643. Published the notorious pamphlet on the 'doctrine and discipline of divorce' upon his wife's return to her father's home. Attacked by the Stationer's Company for publishing pamphlets without licence; wrote *Areopagitica*, 1644. Reconciled to his wife, 1645. Latin secretary to the Council of State, 1649-60. Officially replied to *Eikon Basilike* with *Eikonoklastes*, 1649, and to *Salmastius* with *Pro Populo Anglicano Defensio*, 1650; lost his eyesight after the completion of this work. Married Catherine Woodcock, 1656. Arrested, 1660, but fined and released. Lived for a short time at Holborn and afterwards in Jewin Street; subsequently removed to a house in Artillery Walk, Bunhill Fields. Married his third wife, Elizabeth Minshull, 1662. Retired to Chalfont St Giles, Bucks., during the plague, 1665. Published *Paradise Lost*, 1667; received £10 for it, his widow settling all subsequent claims for £8. *Paradise Regained* and *Samson Agonistes*, published together, 1671. For an account of his works see *D.N.B.* Died Nov. 8, 1674. Buried in St Giles', Cripplegate. Brother of Christopher (1630-1). (*Peile*, i. 364; *D.N.B.*)

MILTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 29, 1667-8. S. of Christopher, of Ipswich. Matric. 1668.

MILTON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, May 24, 1733. S. of William, collector of taxes. B. at Dedham, Essex. School, Dedham (Mr Grimwood). Matric. 1735; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1749. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 18, 1738-9; priest, Feb. 22, 1740-1. R. of St James', Colchester, 1743-67. V. of Fingringhoe, Essex, 1749-67. Chaplain to the Earl of Northesk, Will. P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 447.)

MILTON, ROBERT. Priest-scholar of God's House, c. 1448. Perhaps R. of Helpston, Northants., 1476.

MILTON, —. Scholar at CLARE, from Wakefield School, 1623. Of Pudsey, Yorks. Did not matriculate.

MILVER, —. B.A. 1489-90.

MILWARD, ANTHONY. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1560.

MILWARD, CHARLES. Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 24, 1718. S. of Charles, of Fielden, Beds. School, Cople, Beds. (Mr Holloway). Matric. 1718; B.A. 1721-2.

MILWARD, COLLETT. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, June 27, 1677, from Pembroke College, Oxford. Matric. there, Apr. 6, 1677, age 18. S. of William, of Lymington, Warws. School, Worcester (Mr Jo. Wright). Matric. 1680.

MYLWARD, EDMUND. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1568.

MILWARD, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, July 8, 1728. S. of Edward, of Chaddesley, Worcs. School, Chaddesley (Mr Bradley). Matric. 1728; M.D. 1741 (*Lit. Reg.*). Studied at Leyden, where he was M.D. F.R.S., 1742. F.R.C.P., 1748. Censor. Harveian orator, 1752. Collected materials for a history of British medical writers. Wrote an essay on Alexander Trallianus, 1733. Died Aug. 26, 1757, aged 45. Buried in the Knighton Chapel, Lindridge, Worcs. Will (P.C.C.) 1759. (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, ii. 166.)

MILWARD, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 29, 1749. S. of Richard (1699), clerk, of Staffordshire. B. at Eccleshall. School, Manchester (Mr Brooke). Brother of Richard (1749).

MILWARD, JAMES. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, June, 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630.



- MILWARD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Lent, 1577-8. Of Ely. Migrated to St John's, 1579. B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. Licensed to teach at Sutton, Ely, 1584. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Oct. 3, 1585. V. of Dullingham, Cambs., 1591. Perhaps chaplain to James I. R. of St Margaret Pattens, London, 1608-9. Died Aug. 1, 1609. Will (P.C.C.) when about to go to Scotland on the King's business. Brother of Matthias (1594-5). (J. Ch. Smith; *Cooper*, ii. 522; identified by D.N.B., with one of these names, who was however at Oxford throughout, and is there described as 'of Derbs.')
- MILWARD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St John's, c. 1594; B.A. 1597-8. One of these names signs as C. of Westoning, Beds., 1614.
- MILWARD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1619; B.A. 1623-4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1624; priest, June 8, 1628, as M.A. Probably C. of Felmersham, Beds., 1624; but see the above. (*Pelle*, i. 329.)
- MILWARD, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St John's, June 29, 1648. S. of John, Esq., of Snitterton, near Matlock, Derbs. B. there. School, Repton. Matric. 1648. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 12, 1651. M.P. for Co. Derbs., 1665-70. Of Snitterton, Esq. Died 1669-70. Buried at Darley; 'Captain John Milward.' (F.M.G.; A. B. Beaven.)
- MILWARD, JOHN.** M.A. 1650 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of George, of Shepton Mallet, Somerset, gent. Matric. from New Inn Hall, Mar. 16, 1637-8, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1641; M.A. 1648. Fellow of Corpus Christi, Oxford. R. of Darfield, Yorks.; ejected, 1660. Died 1683. Will proved (P.C.C.) Oct., 1683. (*Calamy*, i. 228; *Al. Oxon.*)
- MILWARD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St CATHERINE'S, Apr. 2, 1674. Previously matric. from Pembroke College, Oxford, Mar. 24, 1670-1, age 16. S. of Thomas, of Old Swinford, Worcs., clerk. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1674-5. Perhaps R. of Tunworth, Hants., 1684-99. One of these names, clerk, buried in Westminster Abbey, Apr. 14, 1703. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- MILWARD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, July 5, 1683. Of Kent. School, Canterbury.
- MILWARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, June 6, 1687. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Acton, Derbs. School, Utttoxeter (Mr Blaiden). Matric. 1688; B.A. 1690-1.
- MILWARD, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 13, 1637. S. of Matthias (1594-5), B.D. B. at East Barnet. Bapt. Sept. 9, 1621. School, Westminster. Matric. 1637. Migrated to Christ's, Oct. 15, 1638. B.A. 1641-2. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, 1642.
- MILWARD, MATTHIAS.** B.A. (? 1594-5). Of Ely. M.A. from St John's, 1598; B.D. 1605. Ord. deacon (London) Apr. 20; priest, Apr. 25, 1606. C. of Wentworth, Cambs., in 1606. R. of East Barnet, Herts., 1603-39. V. of Aldenham, 1626. R. of St Helen's, Bishopgate, London, 1639-42. Perhaps V. of Plumstead, Kent, 1645. Licensed, Mar. 28, 1605, to marry Anne, dau. of Hugh Evans, late of St Giles', Cripplegate. Married at Clerkenwell, Apr. 25. Admon. (P.C.C.) Sept. 17, 1646. Brother of John (1577-8) and father of Joseph (1637). (D.N.B.; J. Ch. Smith.)
- MILWARD, NEHEMIAH.** Adm. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 26, 1668. S. of —, widow, of Salop. School, Shrewsbury (private).
- MILWARD, PHILIP.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, July, 1672.
- MILWARD, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1625. S. of Richard. Bapt. at Flitton, Beds., Apr. 25, 1609. B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632; D.D. 1662 (*Lit. Reg.*). R. of Gt Braxted, Essex, 1643-80. Canon of Windsor, 1666. V. of Isleworth, Middlesex, 1678-80. Amanuensis to John Selden; arranged his *Table Talk* for publication. Died Dec. 20, 1680. Buried at Gt Braxted. Will (P.C.C.) 1681. (D.N.B.)
- MYLWARD, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 13, 1646. Of Cambridgeshire.
- MILWARD or MILWOOD, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMANUEL, June 7, 1699. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1702; M.A. 1706. V. of Eccleshall, Staffs. R. of Wyburnbury, Cheshire. Preb. of Lichfield, 1730-44. Preb. of Chester, 1735-44. Died 1744. Father of the next and of Edward (1749).
- MILLWARD, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, June 29, 1749; afterwards pens. S. of Richard (above), V. of Eccleshall, Staffs. B. there. School, Manchester (Mr Brooke). Matric. 1751; LL.B. 1755. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Sept. 22, 1754; priest, June 13, 1756. V. of Newton Heath, Lancs., 1764. Chaplain of the College Church of Manchester, 1773. Died Apr. 15, 1789, aged 58. Brother of Edward (1749). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 590; G. Mag.)
- MILWARD, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1580. Migrated to Oxford. Adm. at Brasenose College, Jan. 31, 1583-4; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587-8. Probably R. of South Luffenham, Rutland, 1600-7, deprived. Perhaps V. of Kempston, Beds., 1619. Buried at South Luffenham, Feb. 12, 1623-4. (H. I. Longden.)
- MILWARD, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Sept. 20, 1645. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1649-50.
- MILWARD, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, July 2, 1680. S. of Robert. B. at Knighton, Radnor. School, Leintwardine, Hereford. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1687. Ord. deacon (Hereford) May 25, 1684; C. of Stow. Perhaps father of the next.
- MILWARD, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, June 29, 1710. S. of Samuel (? 1680), clerk. B. at More, Salop. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4.
- MILLWARD, SOLOMON.** Adm. sizar at EMANUEL, Apr. 29, 1721. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724-5.
- MYLWARDE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1577.
- MILWARD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1617. B. at Norbury, Salop. B.A. 1620-1; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1626. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 23, 1621, age 24. Schoolmaster at Bozeat, Northants. One of these names, clerk, buried at Stapleford, Leics., Jan. 23, 1659. (*Nichols*, ii. 338.)
- MILLWARD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 25, 1660. Matric. 1660.
- MILWARD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 15, 1721. S. of Thomas, of Eaton, Derbs. School, Derby (Mr Blackwall). Matric. 1721; Scholar, 1722; B.A. 1724-5. Perhaps R. of Long Marton, Westmorland, 1730-75. One of these names V. of Norton, Leics., 1733-7. ('Milward of Eaton' in *Staffs. Pedigrees*.)
- MILWARD, THOMAS.** M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1736. Perhaps S. of Thomas, of Winford, Notts., gent. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, May 20, 1723, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1726-7. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1779; of Enmore, Somerset, clerk. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- MILLWARD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1609.
- MILWAY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 7, 1657. One of these names V. of Newington, Kent, 1693. But see a contemporary at Oxford.
- MINCHEL**, see MINSHULL.
- MINETT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHERINE'S, Nov. 20, 1713. Of Dover, Kent. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1719. R. of Eythorne, Kent, 1722-71. R. of Lower Hardres, 1743-71. Died Nov. 13, 1771, aged 77.
- MINGAY, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1687. Of Norwich. Matric. 1687.
- MINGEY, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1592. One of these names, s. of William, of Ameringhall, Norfolk, of the Inner Temple, J.P. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1592. Barrister, 1600. Benchet, 1617. Of Southwark, Esq., in 1623. Will (P.C.C.) 1632. Father of the next. (*Vis. of Surrey*.)
- MINGAY, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1627. One of these names son and executor of Francis (1592), of Southwark, J.P.; age 14 in 1623. (*Vis. of Surrey*.)
- MINGAY, HENRY.** One of these names, 'of TRINITY College,' scholar of Cambridge, enticed by an Italian, to pass over the seas, c. 1596. (*Foley*; Dr Jessopp.)
- MINGAY, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 13, 1663. Of Ameringhall, Norfolk. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Fellow, 1668-73. R. of Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambs., 1672. R. of Redenhall, Norfolk, 1672-79. Brother of John (1633).
- MINGAY, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1561. Matric. as pens. Michs. 1562. Fell.-Com. in 1564. Probably s. and h. of William, of Norwich, brother of Miles (1561) and William (1565). (*Vis. of Norfolk*.)
- MINGAY, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CAIUS, Nov. 2, 1652. S. of Anthony, gent., of Norwich. B. there. School, 'M<sup>r</sup> Lovering, 4 years.' Matric. 1653. Probably Scholar, 1653-6. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 26, 1655. Of Gimmingham, gent. Father of John (1679) and William (1683-4). (*Venn*, i. 386.)
- MINGAY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 13, 1653. 1st s. of John, gent., of Ameringhall, Norfolk (and Jane, dau. of Robert Davy). B. there. Bapt. Nov. 27, 1636. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1653. 'Thomas.' Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 6, 1655. Of Ameringhall, Esq. Lord of a moiety of the manor of Reveshall, in Hapworth, Suffolk, in 1694, by marriage with Anne, dau. of John Shawberry. Died 1704. Brother of Henry (1663). (*Venn*, i. 387; V. B. Redstone.)
- MINGAY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 20, 1679. S. of John, gent. (1652), of Tasburgh, Norfolk. B. at Norwich. Schools, Wootton (Mr Buxton) and Worstead (Mr Wharton). Matric. 1679. Died without issue. Brother of William (1683-4). (*Venn*, i. 462.)

MINGAY, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 22, 1699. S. of Robert, of Ely, deceased. B. at Ely. Matric. 1700. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 3, 1701-2.

MINGAY, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1718. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. from CLARE, 1736. Fellow of CLARE, 1722-6. Ord. priest (Norwich) June, 1725. R. of Hardmead, Bucks., 1725-9. Master of the Grammar School, Yarmouth, 1730-41. Minister at St George's, Yarmouth, 1731-42. R. of Heveningham, 1735-8. R. of Brome, 1738. Perhaps R. of Ilketshall St John, Suffolk, 1738-61.

MINGAY, MILES. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1561. Probably matric. as pens. Michs. 1562. Fell.-Com. in 1564. Probably 2nd s. of William, of Norwich, and brother of John (1561) and William (1565). (*Vis. of Norfolk*.)

MINGAY, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 10, 1669. S. of John, Esq., of Ameringhall, Norfolk. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1677. Fellow, 1673. Conservator of the Bedford Level. Died May 21, 1689, aged 34. M.I. in Ely Cathedral. (*Le Neve, Mon., v. 105*.)

MYNGEY, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1565. Perhaps 4th s. of William, of Norwich. One of these names, of Gray's Inn, s. of William, Mayor of Norwich, died 1607. M.I. at St Stephen's, Norwich. Another, R. of North Pickenham, Norfolk, c. 1570. Perhaps brother of John (1561) and Miles (1561). (*Vis. of Norfolk*.)

MINGAY, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 2, 1637-8. S. of Henry. B. at Shottesham, Norfolk. Schools, Tacolneston (Mr Marjery) and Norwich (Mr Loveringe). Matric. 1637-8; Scholar, 1639-45; B.A. 1641-2; M.A. 1645. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) July 2, 1646. R. of Burnham Ulph, Norfolk. R. of Chilton, Suffolk, 1649. (He signed Bishop Joseph Hall's subscription book, July 27, 1649.) Licensed to preach in Norwich diocese, 1662. (*Venn, i. 330*.)

MINGAY, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Feb. 22, 1683-4. Afterwards Fell.-Com. S. of John, gent. (1652), of Tasburgh, Norfolk. Matric. 1684. Brother of John (1679). (*Venn, i. 475*.)

MINGAY, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Dec. 19, 1696. Of Shottesham, Norfolk. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1704. Fellow, 1703.

MINGE, JOSEPH. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1567; B.A. 1571-2. V. of Ashford, Kent, 1581-4. Buried there May 15, 1584.

MINGE, VALENTINE. Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1626. Of Bedfordshire. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23; priest, May 24, 1630. Buried at Clifton, Beds., Sept. 8, 1643.

MINIFIE, JOHN. M.A. from KING'S, 1736. S. of Edward, of Bow, Devon. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, May 22, 1729, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1732-3. (*Al. Oxon.*)

MINNELL, *see* MENNELL.

MINORS or MYNORS, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1567.

MINORS, RALPH. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1616. S. of Richard, of Uttoxeter, Staffs. B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Master of Bygrave School, Herts., 1627. Head Master of Hertford School, 1627-57. Probably ord. priest (Lichfield) 1630. Benefactor of Christ's and of Hertford School. Father of the next. (*Peile, i. 313; Staffs. Pedigrees*.)

MINORS, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, June 4, 1650. S. of Ralph (above), Head Master of Hertford. B. there. School, Hertford. Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, 1654. (*Peile, i. 536*.)

MINORS, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St CATHERINE'S, Easter, 1655; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1662. R. of Digswell, Herts., 1664-84. Died 1684.

MINORS or MYORS, WILLOUGHBY. Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, July 6, 1708. S. of George, citizen of Westminster. B. there. School, Westminster (private). Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1715. Ord. deacon (London) May 31, 1713; priest, Dec. 19, 1714.

MINOT, RICHARD. B.A. 1509-10 (1st in the *ordo*); M.A. 1513. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1512-4.

MINOT, —. B.A. 1489-90; M.A. 1493. Doubtless George, clerk, of Saffron Walden, Essex; friend of John Leche.

MINSHULL, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 2, 1702. S. of Edward, deceased. B. at Shrewsbury School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1702.

MINSHULL, EDWARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St JOHN'S, Aug. 20, 1703. Matric. 1705; M.A. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). One of these names M.P. for Bramber, 1715-22.

MINSHALL, JOHN. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625; M.A. 1629.

MINSHALL, JOHN. Adm. pens. at Jesus, Apr. 13, 1661. Of Lancashire. Probably s. of Thomas, of Manchester; age 21 in 1664. Matric. 1661; Scholar, 1663; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Fellow, 1668-71. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670. One of these names adm. at Leyden, July 26, 1668. Buried in the College Chapel, Aug. 5, 1671. (*Vis. of Lancs., 1664*.)

MINSHULL, LAURENCE. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Oct. 27, 1632. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Bradwell, Cheshire. Schools, Sandbach (Mr Sillito) and Audley, Staffs. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Mar. 28, 1640. Will proved (V.C.C.).

MINSHULL, RALPH. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1584-5; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592.

MINSHALL, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, July 7, 1616. B. in St Clement Danes, London. Matric. 1616; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623; B.D. 1630; D.D. 1644. Fellow. Master, Sept. 13, 1643-86. Vice-Chancellor, 1652-3. Ord. deacon (London) June 18, 1623, age 23; priest, Sept. 23, 1627. Died Dec. 30, 1686. Will proved (V.C.C.).

MINSHULL, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, June 12, 1716. Probably s. and h. of Richard, of the Inner Temple. B. in London. Matric. 1716. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 13, 1715-6.

MINTLING, JOHN. *Grace* for degree (? B.D.) 1460-1. A friar. Paid £5. 6s. 8d. towards the new University Buildings, 1468-9.

MIRFIN or MERFYN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1574.

MIRFIN, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 27, 1628-9. S. of Robert. B. at 'Mirkyn', Notts. School, Rotherham.

MIRFIN, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, June 10, 1623. S. of George. B. at Rossington, Yorks. Schools, Rotherham and Sheffield. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1631. (*Peile, i. 352*.)

MIRFIN, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at Jesus, May 17, 1656. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659-60; Scholar, 1660; M.A. 1665. V. of Stainton-by-Longworth, Lincs., 1663. One of these names V. of Kirk Fenton, Yorks., 1681-3; perhaps buried at Laughton-en-le-Morthen, Yorks., 1683.

MIRRELL or MYRIELL, HENRY. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Created B.D. (Oxford) 1642-3. Died Apr. 22, 1643. Buried in All Saints', Oxford.

MIRS, ADAM. B.A. 1490-1.

MISAUBIN, JOHN EDWARD (or EDMUND). Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 20, 1735. S. of John, physician, of St Martin-in-the-Fields, London, for whom *see* D.N.B. B. in London. Matric. 1736.

MYSSYLDEN, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from Jesus, Easter, 1548 (*impubes*).

MISSENDEN or MISSELDEN, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at EM-MANUEL, 1637. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1. Probably s. and h. of Edward, of Hackney, Middlesex, Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 26, 1647-2. Called to the Bar, Feb. 8, 1649-50.

MISSENDEN, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 14, 1710-1. S. of Edward, of London, gent. Matric. 1710-1; B.A. 1714-5; M.A. 1718. Fellow, 1719. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 22, 1723; priest, Feb. 21, 1724-5. Lecturer at St George's, Yarmouth, 1724-31. R. of Barsham, 1740-74. R. of Woodton, 1744-74. M.I. at Barsham.

MISTERTON, —. Fee for M.A. or higher degree, 1478-9. (Perhaps the next.)

MISTYNTON, WILLIAM. B.Can.L. 1476-7.

MITCH, RICHARD. B.A. 1542. Of Essex. M.A. 1544. Fellow of St JOHN'S, 1542-3. Migrated to Trinity Hall. L.L.D. 1557. Fellow, till 1561. Adm. advocate at Doctors' Commons, Apr. 26, 1559. Gave active assistance to Cardinal Pole's delegates during the visitation of the University. Subsequently went abroad; referred to, in 1576, as a recusant who had fled. (*D.N.B.*; *Cooper, i. 363*.)

MITCHELL, *see* MICHELL.

MITCHENER, JOHN. M.A. from St JOHN'S, 1734. S. of John, of Warwick, gent. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, June 13, 1716, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1720. V. of Wolston, Warws., 1727-60. (*Scott Mayor, III. 458*.)

MITFORD or MIDFORD, BERTRAM. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Fellow, 1618. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1622.

MITFORD, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1588. Of Northumberland. One of these names s. of John, of Seghill. Buried at St Nicholas, Newcastle, Sept. 21, 1613. (H. M. Wood.)



- MITFORD or MIDFORD, CUTHBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 13) at SIDNEY, 1652. 2nd s. of Robert (1633-4). B. at Mitford, Northumberland. Educated at home. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. from Caius, 1658. Fellow of Caius, 1656-60. R. of Ingram, Northumberland, 1662; resigned, 1664. Brother of Edward (1660), Humphrey (1650) and William (1669). (*Venn*, i. 393.)
- MITFORD, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 7, 1660. 4th s. of Robert (1633-4), of Northumberland. Matric. 1660; Scholar, 1660-4; M.B. 1665. Died Jan. 1, 1672-3. Buried at Mitford: 'medicina professor.' Brother of Cuthbert (1652) and Humphrey (1650), etc. (*Venn*, i. 408; Burke, *L.G.*)
- MITFORD, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 2, 1685. S. of Humphrey (1650). B. at Mitford, Northumberland. Bapt. there, Oct. 25, 1666. School, Durham. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688-9. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1692. A clergyman of these names buried in Durham Cathedral, Mar. 15, 1714-5. (*Peile*, ii. 99; H. M. Wood.)
- MITFORD or MIDFORD, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 24, 1639. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1643.
- MITFORD, HUMPHREY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 16, 1650. 1st s. of Robert (1633-4), Esq. (of the College). B. in York, 1632. School, Mitford (Mr Ro. Lever). Matric. 1651. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 20, 1649-50, as s. and h. of Robert, of Mitford, Northumberland. Barrister-at-law, May 7, 1658. Ancient, 1671. Bench. Married, Feb. 14, 1662, Frances, dau. of Sir George Vane, of Rogerly, Durham. Buried at Mitford, Oct. 29, 1673. Brother of Cuthbert (1652), Edward (1660) and William (1669), father of George (1685). (H. M. Wood.)
- MIDFORD or MIDFORTH, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1619-20.
- MITFORD, MICHAEL.** Adm. M.A. at St CATHARINE'S, June 16, 1714, from Edinburgh. Matric. 1715. V. of Edlingham, Durham, 1725-70. Married Elizabeth Shafto, at Whickham, Durham, Jan. 22, 1718-9. Buried at Edlingham, Aug. 4, 1770. (H. M. Wood.)
- MIDFORD, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Mar. 1582-3. Probably of Northumberland.
- MIDFORD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 13, 1631. S. of Michael, Esq., of Seghill, Northumberland. School, Bedale, Yorks. (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1631. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1632-3. Married Mary, dau. of Robert Delaval, of Cowper. High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1640. Died during office. Buried at Earsdon, Dec. 5, 1640. (H. M. Wood.)
- MITFORD, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, 1633-4. Doubtless s. of Cuthbert, of Mitford, Northumberland. B. 1612. Matric. 1633. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 26, 1634, as of Mitford, Northumberland. Probably M.P. for Morpeth, 1659. Married Philadelpha, dau. of Humphrey Wharton, Esq., of Gillingwold, Yorks. Buried at Mitford, June 28, 1674. Father of Cuthbert (1652), Humphrey (1650), Edward (1660) and William (1669). (Burke, *L.G.*)
- MITFORD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 21, 1638. Of Northumberland. S. and h. of John, late of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent. Probably bapt. at St Nicholas, Newcastle, Nov. 19, 1621. Matric. 1638. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 17, 1639-40. Called to the Bar, Feb. 9, 1647-8.
- MITFORD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1609. 3rd s. of Robert, of Mitford, Northumberland. B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 19, 1619. R. of Kirby Misperton, Yorks., 1620-68. Married Jane, dau. of Dr Banks, of Settrington. Died 1668. (Burke, *L.G.*)
- MIDFORD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, May 28, 1669. 5th s. of Robert (1633-4). B. at Mitford, Northumberland. Educated at home. Incorp. M.A. from Glasgow, 1671. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 1670-1; priest (Peterb.) June 18, 1671. R. of Elsdon, Northumberland, 1674-1715. Died and buried there. Brother of Cuthbert (1652), etc. (*Peile*, ii. 23; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., iii. 137.)
- MYTFORTHE, —.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1544.
- MIDFORD, —.** Student at CHRIST'S, 1673-5.
- MITTALL, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1561.
- MITTON or MITON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at SIDNEY, June 13, 1625. S. of Christopher, clerk, deceased. B. at Kilburn, Yorks. School, Coxwold (Mr Ri. Golton). Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632.
- MITTON, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1494-5. Perhaps R. of St Catharine's, Coleman St, 1483-91; of Bergholt, Essex, 1491. V. of Hackney, 1501-6. Called M.A. and B.D. Will (P.C.C.) 1506; 'of St John Zachary, London; D.Can.L.'
- MYTTON, JOHN.** LL.D. 1682 (*Com. Reg.*).
- MITTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 15, 1705. S. of Roger (1680), clerk. B. at Cambridge. School, Threshfield, Yorks. (Mr Marshall). Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709-10. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1710. Buried at Grantham, July 17, 1711. Brother of Robert (1716-7). (*Scott-Mayor*.)
- MYTTON, LEWIS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1571. Doubtless 3rd s. of Edward, of Habberley and Halston, Salop. Matric. from Hart Hall, Oxford, 1579, age 20. Brother of the next. (*Vis. of Shrops.*)
- MITTEN, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1571. Doubtless s. of Edward, of Habberley, Salop. Elder brother of Lewis (above).
- MYTTON, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1705. Probably s. and h. of Richard, of Halston, Salop, Esq. B. 1688. Married Letitia, dau. of Roger Owen, Esq., of Condoer. Died Feb. 27, 1731. Probably brother of William (1726). (Burke, *L.G.*)
- MITTON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 16, 1716-7. S. of Roger (1680), V. of Skipton, Yorks. Bapt. at Kildwick, June 13, 1700. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1721-2. Ord. deacon (York) May 20, 1722; priest, Sept. 1723. C. of Gisburn, 1730. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1757; of Keddleston, Derbs.; described in the Act Book, as of Gisburn. Brother of John (1705). (J. Parker; J. Ch. Smith.)
- MITTON, ROGER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 24, 1680. S. of Robert, of Starborton, Kettlewell, Yorks., blacksmith. Migrated to Jesus, June 3, 1683. B.A. 1685-6. Ord. priest (London) Nov. 12, 1689; 'M.A.' In 1692 had King's warrant for charges of emigrating to Virginia as minister. V. of Kildwick, Yorks., 1698-1705. V. of Skipton, 1705-40. Rural dean in 1723. Died June, 1740. Father of John (1705) and Robert (1716-7). (A. Gray.)
- MITTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Mar. 30, 1723. S. of Samuel, of Llanamunah, Salop. School, Wem (Dr Edwards). Matric. 1724.
- MITTON, STEPHEN.** B.Can.L. 1531-2.
- MITTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1617; B.A. 1620-1. Probably ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 22, 1622; licensed to Holy Isle.
- MYTTON, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1726 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Richard, of Halston, Salop, Esq. Matric. from Wadham College, Oxford, May 8, 1711, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1714-5; M.A. 1717. R. of Habberley, Salop. Antiquary, and collector of Shropshire history. Died Sept. 3, 1746. Probably brother of Richard (1705). (*Al. Oxon.*; Burke, *L.G.*)
- MITTON, —.** B.Can.L. 1489-90.
- MOANS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1617.
- MOATE, see MOATE.**
- MOBBS, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 20, 1666. S. of Edmund. B. at Thetford, Norfolk. Matric. 1667.
- MOBBS, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 24) at CAIUS, June 27, 1684. S. of Richard, husbandman, of Combe Fields, Warws. B. there. School, Coventry. Matric. 1684; Scholar, 1684-8; B.A. 1687-8. (*Venn*, i. 477.)
- MOBBS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1661. Perhaps R. of Stanfield, Norfolk, 1670-7.
- MOBS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1579-80; B.A. 1583-4. R. of Winfarthing, Norfolk, 1603-10.
- MOCKETT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1622. Of Kent. B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1631. Incorp. at Oxford, 1639. Chaplain to John Egerton, Earl of Bridgewater. V. of Holt, Denbigh, 1639. R. of Gaddesden, Herts., 1643-60. Sequestered to Gilston, Herts., Apr. 6, 1648-60. Author, theological. Died c. 1670. (*Calamy*, ii. 42; *Shaw*, i. 310; *D.N.B.*; *Clutterbuck*, iii. 271.)
- MODD, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 9, 1662. Exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Matric. 1662; Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Fellow, 1668. Senior Proctor, 1692-3. Taxor, 1693. Incorp. at Oxford, 1677. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Apr. 1675. V. of Chesterton, Cambs., 1690. V. of Trumpington, 1693-5. R. of Gt Loughton, Bucks., 1695-1722. Died Sept. 5, 1722, in Trinity College, aged 81. Will, P.C.C. (*Lipscomb*, iv. 239.)
- MODD, LANCELOT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 25, 1680. S. of Robert, gent. B. at Louth, Lincs. School, Kirton, Lincs. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4.
- MODDYNG, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1493.
- MODE, ELIAS, see MOODY.**
- MOELL, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 26, 1647. Of Rutland.
- MOESLER, JOHN CHRISTOPHER.** M.D. 1665 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. Hon. Fellow, R.C.P., 1664. Had been physician to the army of Charles I in Ireland. (*Munk*, i. 343.)

MOFFET, see also MUFFET.

MOFFET, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Mar. 23, 1623-4. S. of Peter, mercer. B. in Watling Street, London. School, Mercers'. B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. V. of Edmonton, Middlesex, 1631-41 and 1660-79. Will (Cons. C. London) proved, Jan. 14, 1678-9.

MOGGIDGE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 17, 1700. S. of Robert, yeoman. B. at North Petherton, Somerset. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1707. Fellow, 1707. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 19, 1706; priest (Lincoln) May 30, 1708. V. of Minehead, Somerset, 1709. R. of Porlock, 1734.

MOHNE, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1589.

MOHNE, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1589.

MOYNES, JOHN. B.A. from KING'S, 1603-4; M.A. 1607.

MOIGNE or MOYNES, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at Sr JOHN'S, May 18, 1633. S. of Gyfford (Geoffrey), gent., of Lissington, Lincs., deceased. B. at Radly (? Radley, near Oxford), Berks. School, Fullbeck, Lincs. (private; Mr Hutton). Matric. 1633. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 680.)

MOIGNE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1580. Probably s. of Francis, of Cadeby, Lincs. Scholar, 1583-86; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587; B.D. 1594. Fellow, 1587. Incorp. at Oxford, 1594. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Apr. 14, 1588. V. of Cherry Hinton, Cambs., 1595-1604. Archdeacon of Meath, 1606-8. Dean of St Patrick's, 1608-25. Bishop of Kilmore and Ardagh, 1613 to death. Died Jan. 1, 1628-9. Buried in St Patrick's, Dublin. (*T. A. Walker; Lincs. Pedigrees*, where he is apparently confused with his nephew.)

MOISES, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, May 3, 1693. S. of Hugh. B. at Oswestry, Shropshire. School, Oswestry (Mr Andrew Guild). Matric. 1693; Scholar, 1697; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1701. Ord. deacon (London) June 16; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1701. V. of Wymeswold, Leics., 1701-28. C. of Wysart, Notts. R. of Keyworth, till 1751. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Butler, of Middlesex, Knt. Died 1751, aged 76. M.I. at Keyworth. Father of Edward (next) and Hugh. (*Nichols*, iii. 506.)

MOISES, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 8, 1735. S. of Edward (above), R. of Keyworth, Notts. School, Oswestry, Shropshire (Mr Patrix). Matric. 1735; Scholar, 1738; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1742. Fellow, 1741. Ord. priest (York) May 20, 1744. C. of Bunney. V. of Masham and Kirby Malzeard, Yorks., 1757-90. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Watson, of Farnfield, Notts. Died at York, Feb. 6, 1790, aged 73. Buried at Masham. Will (York) 1790. Brother of Hugh. (*G. Mag.*)

MOISES, HUGH. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, June 12, 1742. S. of Edward (1693), R. of Keyworth, Notts. and V. of Wymeswold, Leics. B. at Wymeswold, Apr. 9, 1722. School, Chesterfield, Derbs. (Mr Burroughs). Matric. 1742; Scholar, 1745; B.A. 1745-6; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1749. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1747. Ord. deacon (York) May 25, 1746. C. of Clifton, Notts. Assistant Master at Chesterfield School, 1745-9. Head Master of Newcastle, 1749-87. Lecturer at All Saints', Newcastle, 1761. Master of Virgin Mary's Hospital, 1779. R. of Greystock, 1787. Married three times. Died July 5, 1806. Buried at St Nicholas. (*T. A. Walker*, 290; H. M. Wood; *D.N.B.*)

MOKESON, see also MOXON.

MOKESON, JOHN. Adm. at MAGDALENE, June 9, 1670.

MOKESON, NATHANIEL. B.A. from TRINITY, 1612-2. S. of William, of Cawthorne, Yorks. Matric. from University College, Oxford, Oct. 19, 1638, age 19.

MOKKYNG, NICHOLAS. Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1369. Left, 1378. Dean of St Chad, Shrewsbury, 1387-96. R. of Orpington, Kent, 1392. Treasurer and preb. of St Paul's Cathedral, 1398-9. R. of Speldhurst, Kent, 1399-1418. Master of the College of St Laurence Pountney, London, 1400-24. Sub-dean of Wells, 1409-24. Preb. of Hereford, 1412-24. Preb. of York, 1423-4. Died 1424. Will, P.C.C.

MOLANDE, DAVID. Matric. sizar from Sr JOHN'S, Easter, 1554.

MOLDEN, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 4, 1740. S. of Edward, carpenter, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Reddington and Mr Bullimer). Matric. 1740-1; Scholar, 1740-5; B.A. 1743-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1744; priest, Sept. 21, 1746. V. of Mundham St Peter and Seething, Norfolk, 1747. R. of Felthorpe and V. of Felmingham, 1749-78. V. of Swardston, 1771-8. R. of Kirstead and Langhale, 1777-8. (*Venn*, ii. 47.)

MOLE or MOLLE, HENRY. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1612. B. at Leicester, c. 1597. Matric. 1612; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Fellow, 1615-50 (ejected for refusing the Engagement) and 1654-8. Vice-Provost. Senior Proctor, 1633-4. Public orator, 1639-50. Died in College, May 10, 1658. Will proved (King's College) 1658. (*Harwood*.)

MOLE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from Jesus, Michs. 1587; B.A. 1590-1; M.A. 1594.

MOLL, THOMAS. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1479; B.A. 1482-3; M.A. 1486-7. Fellow. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 29, 1484-5. Died as fellow. Perhaps will (P.C.C.) 1506; clerk, of Weasenham, Norfolk.

MOLESWORTH, Hon. COOTE. M.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). 6th s. of Robert, 1st Viscount Molesworth (and Laetitia, dau. of Richard, Baron Coote). Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 22, 1720. F.R.S., 1731. Died at Chichester, Nov. 29, 1782, aged 85. (*G. Mag.*)

MOLESWORTH, HENDER. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Feb. 22, 1727-8. 2nd s. of Sir John, of Pencarrow, Cornwall, Bart. B. there. Bapt. at Eglosayle, May 16, 1709. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 15, 1727-8. Died at Newington. Buried at Eglosayle, Feb. 21, 1733. Will, P.C.C. (J. Ch. Smith.)

MOLESWORTH, JAMES. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 8, 1736-7. Of London. Matric. pens. Apr. 1737. One of these names, 1st s. of the Hon. Walter Molesworth, of Walton-on-Thames, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 24, 1735-6.

MOLESWORTH, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 22) at ST JOHN'S, June 9, 1714. S. of Thomas, Esq., of Edlington, Yorks. School, Doncaster.

MOLESWORTH, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Nov. 6, 1729. (Name off, 1732.)

MOLINOES or MOLINES, JAMES. M.D. 1682 (*Com. Reg.*). Probably s. of Edward, surgeon to St Thomas's Hospital and grandson of James, surgeon. Perhaps incorp. M.A. 1667, from Aberdeen. If so, surgeon to St Bartholomew's and St Thomas's. Probably M.D. (Oxford) 1681. Master of surgery, and servant to King Charles II and James II. Died Feb. 8, 1686-7, aged 57. Buried at St Bride's, London. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1687. For a contemporary namesake see *D.N.B.* (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; *Munk*, i. 193, where he is apparently confused with his grandfather.)

MOLINEUX or MOULIN, LEWIS. M.D. 1634 (Incorp. from Leyden). S. of Peter (next). Incorp. at Oxford, 1649. Camden Professor of History at Oxford, 1648-60; 'a violent nonconformist.' Died Oct. 20, 1680. Buried at St Paul's, Covent Garden. Brother of Peter (1640). (*Munk*, i. 227; *D.N.B.*)

MOLINEUX or MOULIN, PETER. D.D. 1615 (on King's visit). B. at Buhy, 1608. Studied at Sedan and Cambridge, 1588-92. Professor at Leyden, 1592-8. Professor at Sedan, 1620-8. R. of Llanarmon-in-Yale, Denbigh, 1625-35. Pastor of Charenton, Normandy. Died at Sedan, Mar. 10, 1658-9, aged 90. Father of the next and the above. (*D.N.B.*)

MOLINEUX or MOULIN, PETER. D.D. 1640 (Incorp. from Leyden). S. of Peter du Moulin (above). Incorp. also at Oxford, 1656. R. of Witherley, Leics., 1633. R. of Llanarmon-in-Yale, Denbigh, 1635. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn. R. of Wheldrake, Yorks., 1641-6, sequestered. V. of Bradwell, Bucks., in 1657. Chaplain to Charles II. Preb. of Canterbury, 1660. R. of Adisham, 1662-84; and Staple, Kent. Died Oct. 10, 1684, aged 84. Buried in Canterbury Cathedral. Brother of Lewis (1634). (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

MOLINS, JAMES. B.A. 1627; M.A. 1632 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (Magdalen College, Oxford) 1626; M.A. 1629. Demy, 1623-7. Fellow, 1627-38. R. of Little Dunham, Norfolk, 1635.

MOLINEUX, ALEXANDER. Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1572. Of Lancashire. B.A. 1577-8. One of these names 5th s. of Sir Richard, Knt. and Sheriff of Lancaster in 1556. (E. Axon; J. Foster, *Lancs. Pedigrees*.)

MOLINEUX, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, July 6, 1712. 5th s. of Sir Francis (1672), of Tversall, Notts., Bart. B. there. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1713; Matric. 1713-4. Resided three years. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 5, 1712. Succeeded as 5th Bart., 1742. High Sheriff of Notts. Died unmarried, July 28, 1764. Brother of John (1703). (*Peile*, ii. 180.)

MOLINEUX, CRISP. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at Sr JOHN'S, Nov. 5, 1748. S. of Charles, gent., of St Kitts, West Indies. B. there. School, Hackney (Mr Newcome). Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 11, 1748-9. Of Garboldisham Hall, Norfolk. High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1767-8. M.P. for Castle Rising, 1771-4; for Lynn, 1774-90. Of Thundersby Hall, Essex. Died at St Kitts, Dec. 4, 1792. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 584; A. B. Beaven.)



**MOLYNEUX, DARCY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, July 1, 1670. 1st s. of Francis, of Mansfield, Notts., deceased (and Grace, dau. of Conyers, Lord D'Arcy). B. there. School, Workop (Mr Bernard). Matric. 1670. High Sheriff of Notts., 1686-7. Of Mansfield, Esq. Married, at Doncaster, Feb. 4, 1675, Elizabeth, dau. of William Bassett. Died Apr. 14, 1716. (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*; G. B. Routledge.)

**MULENUXE, DAVY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1591.

**MOLINEUX, or MULLONAX, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Feb. 23, 1608-9. Doubtless s. of Edmund, late of Thorpe, Notts.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 20, 1610. If so, brother of Sapcoates (1609).

**MOLYNEUX, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST's, Apr. 1, 1672. S. of Sir John (1640), Bart. B. at Teversall, Notts., 1656. School, Laughton-en-le-Morthen, Yorks. (Mr Broomhead). Matric. 1672; M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 11, 1673. Succeeded as 4th Bart., Oct. 1691. M.P. for Newark, 1693-1700; for Notts., 1701-6. Married Diana, dau. of John Grubham Howe, of Langar, Notts. Died Mar. 12, 1741-2. M.I. at Teversall. Father of Charles (1712) and John (1703), probably brother of John (1676). (*G.E.C.*, i. 48; *Peile*, ii. 41.)

**MOLINEUX, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, 1598. Probably s. of Thomas, of Teversall, deceased. Sheriff of Notts., 1609 and 1611. Created Bart., June 29, 1611; subsequently knighted, June 3, 1612. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Sir Anthony Thorold; (2) Anne, dau. of Sir James Harrington, of Rutland. Died before 1618. (*Peile*, i. 230; *G.E.C.*, i. 47.)

**MOLYNEUX, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 26, 1640. S. of Sir Francis, Bart., of Teversall, near Mansfield, Notts. B. there, 1625. School, Mansfield (Mr Halliwell). Matric. 1640. M.P. for Wigan, Oct.-Dec. 1660. Succeeded as 3rd Bart., Oct. 12, 1674. Married Lucy, dau. of Alexander Rigby, of Middleton. Died Oct. 1691. Buried at Teversall. Father of Francis (1672) and probably of the next. (*Peile*, i. 473; *G.E.C.*)

**MOLYNEUX, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, 1676. Probably 2nd s. of John (above). Matric. Easter, 1677. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 7, 1673-4. Died unmarried. Probably brother of Francis (1672). (*Peile*, ii. 62; *Burke, Ext. Bart.*)

**MOLYNEUX, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST's, July 2, 1703. S. of Sir Francis (1672), Bart., of Teversall. B. at Knighton, Notts. Educated at home. Died before 1742. Brother of Charles (1712). (*Peile*, ii. 157.)

**MULLINAX, REGINALD.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, Sept. 13, 1620. Of Shropshire. Matric. 1621.

**MOLLYNAX, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1555.

**MOLINAUX, SAPCOATES.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Oct. 9, 1609. S. of Edmund, of Thorpe-by-Newark, Notts., Esq. Matric. 1610. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 4, 1611. Probably brother of Edmund (1608-9).

**MULLENEUX, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1576.

**MOLYERS or MULLINESSE, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1510-1; M.A. 1519-20.

**MOLYNEUX, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from SIDNEY, Easter, 1612.

**MOLINEUX, —.** B.Can.L. 1483-4.

**MULLINAX, —.** Scholar of St JOHN's. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Feb. 11, 1626-7.

**MOLYERS, —.** Incorp. from Oxford, 1500.

**MOLL, see MOLE.**

**MOLLETT, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 23, 1624. S. of John, of Guernsey, clerk. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1629-30.

**MOLLOSE, W.** Matric. sizar from CAIUS, Nov. 1558.

**MOLMEIRE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Dec. 6, 1613.

**MOLSON, H.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1567.

**MOLYNE, ABRAHAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, Mar. 1618-9; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Probably V. of St Giles-in-the-Fields, London, 1647. (*Peile*, i. 327.)

**MOMFORTH, FRANCIS, see MOUNTFORD.**

**MOMPESON, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 19, 1688. S. of Sir Thomas, of Bathampton, Wilts. School, Salisbury. Matric. 1685; M.A. 1690 (*Com. Reg.*). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 11, 1688-9. M.P. for Old Sarum, 1698-1708; for Wilton, 1708-13. Married Elizabeth Longueville in Westminster Abbey, 1703. Died July 12, 1714. Buried in Salisbury Cathedral. Father of Henry (1723). (*T. A. Walker*, 184.)

**MOMPESON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 28, 1677-8. S. of William (1655), R. of Eyam, Derbs.

Scholar, 1677-8; Matric. 1679; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Fellow, 1684-70. Preb. of Southwell, 1689-1732. R. of St Martin Micklegate, Yorks., 1691-1717. V. of Mansfield, Notts., 1699-1721. R. of Bamfborough, Yorks., 1718-31. Buried Feb. 12, 1731-2. Father of John (1706-7) and William (1715-6). (*T. A. Walker*, 160.)

**MOMPESON, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Apr. 20, 1723. S. and h. of Charles (1688), of Bathampton, Wilts., Esq., deceased. B. in London. Matric. 1724. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 20, 1720. Died aged 26. Buried in Salisbury Cathedral, Jan. 1731-2.

**MOMPESON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 7, 1706-7. S. of George (1677-8), R. of Bamfborough, Yorks. School, Mansfield, Notts. Matric. 1707; Scholar, 1707; B.A. 1710-1; M.A. 1714. Ord. deacon (London) May 31, 1713; priest (Ely) Mar. 17, 1716-7. R. of Buckenham Ferry, Norfolk; and of Hassingham, 1717-22. Died Jan. 2, 1722-3. M.I. at Bamfborough, Yorks. Brother of William (1715-6).

**MOMPESON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 16, 1655. Of Yorkshire. School, Sherburn, Yorks. Matric. 1655; Scholar, 1657; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. Chaplain to Lord Halifax. V. of South Calby (? Scalby), Yorks., 1662-3. R. of Eyam, Derbs., 1664-9, where he showed much courage during the plague. R. of Eakring, Notts., 1669-1709. Preb. of Southwell, 1671-9. Vicar-General of Southwell. Offered but declined the deanery of Lincoln. Died Mar. 7, 1708-9. Buried at Eakring. Father of George (1677-8). (*T. A. Walker*, 108; *D.N.B.*)

**MOMPESON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 20, 1715-6. S. of George (1677-8), V. of Mansfield, Notts. B. at York. School, Wakefield (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1715-6. Migrated to Peterhouse, Mar. 27, 1718. Scholar, 1718; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723. Incorp. at Oxford, 1723. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 13, 1719-20; priest (York) Sept. 6, 1721. V. of Mansfield, Notts., 1722-37. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Chapel, of Mansfield Woodhouse. Brother of John (1706-7). (M. H. Peacock.)

**MONCK, see MONK.**

**MONCKTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1598-9; B.A. 1602-3; M.A. 1606; B.D. 1617. Incorp. at Oxford, 1606. R. of Hayes, Kent, 1619. R. of Orpington, 1620-46, sequestered. Living there, 1663. Father of John (1638).

**MONCKTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, July 6, 1629. S. of John, gent. B. at Middle-Rasen, Lincs. School, Middle-Rasen (Mr Jesop). Matric. 1629; Scholar, 1632-3; B.A. 1632-3; M.B. 1636. (*Venn*, i. 291.)

**MONKTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 30, 1638. S. of Christopher (1598-9), R. of Hayes, Kent. B. there. Educated at home. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1641-2; M.A. 1646. V. of Brenchley, Kent, 1651-1709. Died 1709. Buried there Feb. 16, 1709, aged 89. M.I. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**MONCKTON, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Dec. 1713. S. of Robert (1677), of Cavill and Hodroyd, Yorks. B. 1695. LL.D. 1749. Created Baron of Killard and Viscount Galway, 1727. M.P. for Clitheroe, 1727-34; for Pontefract, 1734-47, 1749-51. Commissioner of Revenue (Ireland), 1734-49. Died July 15, 1751. Buried at Felkirk. Father of William (1749) and brother of Robert (1716-7). (*G.E.C.*)

**MONCKTON, JONATHAN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Oct. 23, 1729. S. of Charles, gent., of Cornwall. B. at Liskeard. School, Westminster. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1737. Incorp. at Oxford, 1754. Ord. deacon (Salisbury) June 9, 1734; priest (Winchester) Dec. 19, 1736. V. of Sittingbourne, Kent, 1740-2. V. of Marden, 1742-66. R. of Pangbourne, Berks., 1766-96. Died June 20, 1796. One Jonathan Monckton chaplain in the Navy, 1734-8. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 425.)

**MONCKTON, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 26, 1677. 1st s. of Sir Philip, Knt., of Cavill, Yorks. B. at Hile, Derbs. Educated at home. Matric. 1677. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 19, 1678. M.P. for Pontefract, 1695-8; for Aldborough, 1701-13. Married Theodosia Fountayne, of Hodroyd, Yorks. Buried at Felkirk, Nov. 11, 1722. Father of John (1713) and of the next. (*Hunter*, ii. 414.)

**MONCKTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Feb. 13, 1716-7. 2nd s. of Robert (above). B.A. 1720-1. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 7, 1716-7, and at the Inner Temple, Apr. 25, 1721. Buried at Felkirk, Aug. 11, 1722. Brother of John (1713).

**MONCKTON, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1749. S. of John, Lord Galway (1713). M.P. for Pontefract, 1747-8, 1754-72; for Thirsk, 1749-54. Succeeded his father, 1751. Took the additional name of Arundell. Died Nov. 13, 1772. Buried at Felkirk. Will (P.C.C.) 1773.

- MUNCTON, —. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1569.
- MONCTON, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Oct. 2, 1711. (Name off, 1714.)
- MONDAY, *see* MUNDAY.
- MONE or MONE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1620.
- MONEY, AMBROSE. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1629-30; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 9, 1638-9; priest, Sept. 22, 1639. R. of Eccles, Norfolk, 1639.
- MONEY, EDMUND. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1580-1.
- MONEY, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1584-5; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592. V. of Orwell, Cambs., 1592-9. R. of Overstrand, Norfolk, 1599-1606. Perhaps V. of Cromer, 1601-5. R. of Barningham Northwood, 1605-7.
- MONEY, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1625. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1632. V. of Wymondham, Norfolk; ejected, 1662. R. of Mannington, 1633. (*Calamy*, ii. 206.)
- MONEY, LANCELOT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1580-1. Migrated to QUEENS' as pens. 1582. B.A. 1585-6.
- MONEY, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 6, 1707. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1711-2. Ord. deacon (London) May 31, 1713; priest (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Norwich) June 12, 1715. V. of East Walton, Norfolk, 1723-55. R. of Gayton Thorpe, 1737-55.
- MONIE or MOONIE, ROBERT. Scholar and Fellow at KING'S HALL, 1466-85. B.A. 1455-6; M.A. 1459-60; B.D. 1468-9.
- MONEY, ROBERT. B.A. of PEMBROKE; ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1679.
- MONEY, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 21, 1739. S. of William, rope-maker, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Reddington and Mr Bullimer). Scholar, 1739-47; Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743-4; M.A. 1747. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1744; priest, Sept. 21, 1746. R. of St Michael-at-Plea, Norwich, 1747-75; of Shottesham St Martin, Norfolk, 1764-84. V. of Fundenhall, Suffolk, 1766. R. of Stratford St Mary, 1774-84. Died at East Bergholt, Mar. 19, 1784. Will, P.C.C. (*Venn*, ii. 47.)
- MONEY, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1626. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. and h. of Robert, of Wells, Norfolk, gent.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 8, 1627.
- MONIE, —. Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1510-4.
- MONEY, —. Adm. sizar at CAIUS, c. Sept. 1722.
- MONFIELD, —. B.A. 1475-6.
- MONGER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1620; scholar from Westminster.
- MONILEY, WILLIAM. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1603-4. B. in St Lawrence, London. M.A. 1607. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 5, 1614-5, age 29; priest, Feb. 25, 1615-6. C. of St Benet Sherehog.
- MONINS or MONYNGE, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1565. Probably 2nd s. of Richard, of Saltwood Castle, Kent. If so, succeeded his brother John in 1568. Knighted, Apr. 20, 1595. Of Walsershare, Kent. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Lovelace. Died 1602. Father of William (1587). (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*)
- MONYNS, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Nov. 13, 1624. S. of Sir William (1587), Knt. and Bart., of Walsershare, Kent. Schools, Sutton and Dover. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1628; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1632. Fellow of Peterhouse (by mandate), 1632-43. Tutor, etc. Taxor, 1640. R. of Eythorne, Kent, 1642. Married, at St George's, Canterbury, May 23, 1643, Mary Hamon. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663; H. G. Harrison.)
- MONINS, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 14, 1711. S. of Thomas, vintner. B. at Dover. School, Canterbury (Mr Jones). B.A. 1714-5; M.A. 1718. Fellow, 1717-26. Ord. deacon (London) June 16, 1717; priest (Norwich) Mar. 1723-4. V. of Ewell, Kent, 1726-47. V. of Alkham, 1727-47. R. of Charlton and Ringwood, 1727-47. Master of King's School, Canterbury, 1734-47. Preb. of Bristol, 1746-50. R. of Rattlesden, Suffolk, 1747-50. R. of Drinkston, 1747-50. Married, 1727, Mary, dau. of John Daulinge, V. of Alkham. Died July 14, 1750. Buried at Alkham. Father of the next. (F. S. Hockaday.)
- MONINS, RICHARD (afterwards, 1769, RICHARD MONINS EATON). Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Jan. 16, 1750-1. S. of Richard (above), clerk, of Kent. B. at Ringwood, near Dover. Schools, Canterbury (under his father) and Wyverstone, Suffolk. Matric. 1751; B.A. 1755; M.A. 1758. Fellow, 1755-60. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 13, 1756; priest (Hereford) Feb. 19, 1758. R. of Charlton by Dover, 1758-70. R. of Ringwood, 1758-70. Died unmarried Feb. 23, 1770. Buried in Ringwood Church. M.I. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 603.)
- MONYNGS, WILLIAM. Probably adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 22, 1587. S. and h. of Sir Edward (1565), of Walsershare, Kent. Created Bart., June 29, 1611. Subscribed £10 to the Chapel Fund, in 1631. Died Feb. 24, 1642-3. Buried at Walsershare. Father of John (1624). (*T. A. Walker; G.E.C.*)
- MONNYNG, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1575. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) July 12, 1583. V. of Claxby-by-Alford, Lincs., 1583; 'bred in the schools.'
- MONNINS, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1656. Perhaps Thomas, s. and h. of Sir Edward, of Walsershare, Kent, Bart.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 19, 1658. If so, died before 1663.
- MONK or MONCK, CHRISTOPHER (Duke of Albemarle). LL.D. 1681 (*Com. Reg.*). S. of George (1627), 1st Duke of Albemarle. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 7, 1662. Succeeded as 2nd Duke, 1670. K.G., 1670. Lord-Lieutenant of Devon, 1675-85; and joint Lord-Lieutenant of Essex, 1675. Chancellor of the University, 1682-8. Governor-General of Jamaica, 1687-8. Died in Jamaica, Oct. 6, 1688. (*D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)
- MONCK, GEORGE. Doubtless the — Monk adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, Michs. 1627. S. of Thomas (1587). B. 1608. Elected M.P. for the University, 1660, but decided to sit for Devon. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 7, 1662. F.R.S., 1662-3. K.G., 1663. The well-known commander by sea and land. Commander of forces in Scotland, 1651-2, 1654-60. General at sea, 1652-3. Master of the Horse. First Lord of the Treasury. Created Duke of Albemarle, 1660. Died Jan. 1669-70. Father of Christopher (1681). (*D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)
- MONCK, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 12, 1706. Of Warwickshire. School, Coventry. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709-10. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 23, 1711; priest (Norwich) July 6, 1712. R. of Ridlington, Norfolk, 1712. V. of East Ruston, 1715-50.
- MONCK, GORSTLOWE, M.A. 1708 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, of Greeting, Northants. Matric. from New Inn Hall, Mar. 23, 1699-1700, age 17; B.A. (Balliol) 1703; M.A. 1707. R. of Hamstall Ridware, Staffs., 1715. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- MONKE, HENRY. Adm. at KING's (age 19) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 27, 1576. Of Iver, Bucks. S. of Thomas. Matric. 1576. Fellow, but left without a degree, 1580. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1579. Practised as attorney at Iver. Brother of Thomas (1577).
- MONKE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1553.
- MONKE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1579.
- MUNKE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586.
- MONKE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1635.
- MUNCK, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1663.
- MONKE, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Oct. 1564. Migrated to Peterhouse. B.A. 1568-9; M.A. 1572.
- MONCKES, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1634.
- MONKE, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1544; Scholar, 1543-8; B.A. 1546-7. Fellow, 1560-2. One of these names R. of Woodham Ferrers, Essex, 1560-1. R. of Colne Wake, 1565-1601. Died 1601. Admon. (Cons. C. London) 1601. Father of Timothy (1579-80). (J. Ch. Smith.)
- MONKE, THOMAS. Adm. at KING's (age 19) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 28, 1577. Of Iver, Bucks. Matric. 1577-8; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585; B.D. 1594. Fellow, 1580-1601. Vice-Provost, 1594-1600. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) June 13, 1592. R. of Beyton, Suffolk, 1601. Brother of Henry (1576). (*Harwood.*)
- MONKE, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1587. S. of Anthony, of Potheridge, Devon. Bapt. at Ashwater, Apr. 9, 1570. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1590. Knighted. M.P. for Camelford, Jan. to Mar. 1626. Father of George (1627). (A. B. Beaven.)
- MUNCK, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 23, 1642. Matric. 1642.
- MONKE, TIMOTHY. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1379-80. Of Essex. S. of Robert (1544). B.A. from Jesus, 1584-5; M.A. 1588. R. of Little Birch, Essex, 1608-30. Died 1630. Will (Cons. C. London) 1631; as of Copford. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- MONCKS, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1634.
- MUNK, —. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1552.
- MUNK, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1571.
- MONKTON, *see* MONCKTON.



- MONMOUTH, JAMES**, Duke of. M.A. 1663 (*Lit. Reg.*). Natural s. of Charles II by Lucy, dau. of Richard Walters, of Haverfordwest, Pembroke. B. Apr. 9, 1649. Created Baron Tyndale, Earl of Doncaster, and Duke of Monmouth, 1663. K.G., 1663. Married Anne Scott, Countess of Buccleugh, and took the surname of Scott, 1663. Privy Councillor, 1670. Captain-General of Charles II's forces, 1670. Served against the Dutch, 1672 and 1673. Chancellor of Cambridge University, 1674. Identified himself with the protestant movement in England. Banished and deprived of all his offices, 1679. Joined Sidney and others in the plot to murder Charles II and the Duke of York; pardoned but banished from court. Retired to Zealand, 1684. Landed in England, June 11, 1685, and claimed the crown. Defeated at Sedgemoor, July 5, 1685. Executed in the Tower of London, July 15, 1685. (*D.N.B.*)
- MONOUX, GEORGE**. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 30, 1663. S. of Sir Humphry (1617), of Wotton, Beds., Bart. B. at Kimberley, Norfolk. School, Strixton, Northants. (Mr Farrow). Matric. 1663. Died c. 1664. Brother of Lewis (1666).
- MONOUX, HUMPHREY**. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1617. S. and h. of Lewis, of Wotton, Beds. B.A. 1620-1. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 7, 1621. Sheriff of Beds., 1634. Created Bart., Dec. 4, 1660. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Wodehouse, Bart. Buried at Wotton, Feb. 4, 1675-6. Will, P.C.C. Father of George (1663) and Lewis (1666). perhaps brother of William (1624). (*Peile*, i. 321; *Vis. of Essex; Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- MONOUX, LEWIS**. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 20, 1666. S. of Sir Humphry (1617), of Wotton, Beds., Bart. B. at Kimberley, Norfolk (his mother's home). School, Strixton. Matric. 1667. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 7, 1667-8. Called to the Bar, Nov. 24, 1675. Ancient, 1688. Benchet, 1701. Treasurer, 1713. Of Sandy, Beds. Married Lucy, dau. of Edmund Wodehouse, of Lexham, Norfolk. Father of the next and brother of George (1663). (*Peile*, ii. 7; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)
- MONOUX, LEWIS**. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 27, 1720. S. of Lewis (above). B. at Sandy, Beds. School, Bishop's Stortford (Dr Tooke). Matric. 1720; Scholar, 1720; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1727. Fellow, 1724. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 16; priest, Sept. 22, 1728. R. of Sandy, Beds., 1729. R. of Tempsford, 1743. Preb. of Lincoln, 1755-71. Died 1771. (*Peile*, ii. 198.)
- MONOUX, WILLIAM**. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1624. Perhaps s. of Lewis, of Wotton, Beds. Matric. 1624; B.A. from Queens', 1629. Perhaps brother of Humphrey (1617). (*Vis. of Essex; Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- MONROE, WILLIAM**. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Dec. 17, 1634. S. of Hector, of Rosse, R. of Eddertoun. School, Aberdeen (private; Mr David Wetherborne). Matric. 1634-5.
- MONSEY, MESSENGER**. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 23, 1711. S. of Robert (? 1673-4), R. of Booton, Norfolk. School, Woodbridge. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1714-5. Studied medicine at Norwich under Sir Benjamin Wrench. Adm. extra licentiate, R.C.P., 1723. Practised at Bury St Edmunds. Afterwards in London. Physician to Chelsea Hospital. Died Dec. 26, 1788, aged 96. Buried at Chelsea. Will (P.C.C.) 1789. Portrait at the College of Physicians. (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, ii. 84; V. B. Redstone.)
- MONSEY, ROBERT**. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 17, 1673-4. S. of Thomas, of Reepham, Norfolk. Matric. 1674, as Mounsey; B.A. 1677-8. R. of Bawdeswell, Norfolk; ejected as non-juror. Licensed, June 8, 1681, to marry Ann Fincham, then of Mutford, Norfolk, age 25. Perhaps father of Messenger (1711). (V. B. Redstone.)
- MONSEY**, —. Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 25, 1710-1. (Name off, Dec. 1712.)
- MONSON**, see also MUNSON.
- MONSON, CHARLES**. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 11, 1712-3. 3rd s. of George (1675), of Broxbourne, Herts., Esq. Matric. 1713. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 7, 1713. M.P. for Lincoln, 1734-41, 1741-7, 1747-54. Deputy paymaster of the Forces, 1737-45. Died Aug. 26, 1764. Brother of George (1708) and Henry (1714-5). (*G. Mag.*)
- MONSON, GEORGE**. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, July 7, 1675. 3rd s. of Sir John, K.B., deceased. B. at Broxbourne, Herts., Feb. 27, 1657-8. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1675. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 28, 1675. Married Anne, dau. of Charles Wren, of the Isle of Ely. Died Oct. 16, 1726. Father of the above, the next and Henry (1714-5), brother of James (1676-7) and Philip (1677-8). (*G.E.C.*)
- MONSON, GEORGE**. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, June 25, 1708. Of Hertfordshire. S. of George (above). Matric. 1709. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1707-8. M.P. for Grimsby, 1727-34. Died unmarried, July 7, 1739. Brother of the next and of Charles (1712-3). His elder brother, John, was created Lord Monson, in 1728. (*Masters*, 346.)
- MONSON, HENRY**. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 6, 1714-5. Of Broxbourne, Herts. 4th s. of George (1675). Matric. 1712; LL.B. 1718; LL.D. 1726. Fellow, 1724-57. Incorp. at Oxford, 1733. Regius Professor of Civil Law, 1755-7. Died Feb. 25, 1757, aged 61. M.I. at Broxbourne. Brother of John, 1st Lord Monson, Charles (1712-3) and George (1708).
- MONSON, JAMES**. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Jan. 12, 1676-7. S. of Sir John, K.B., deceased. B. at Broxbourne, Herts. School, Enfield. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1680; M.A. 1682 (*Com. Reg.*). Perhaps F.R.S., 1684. Died 1688, aged 28. M.I. at Broxbourne. Brother of George (1675) and Philip (1677-8).
- MONSON, JOHN**. Matric. Fell.-Com. (age c. 15) from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1561. S. of John, of Beckenham and Boyle, Notts. Sheriff of Lincs., 1577-8. Knighted, 1586. Of South Carlton, Lincs. Died Dec. 20, 1593. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 682; *Peile*, i. 75.)
- MONSON, JOHN**, 2nd Baron Monson of Burton, Lincs. LL.D. 1749. S. and h. of Sir John, 1st Baron Monson. B. July 23, 1727. Succeeded to the peerage, July 18, 1748. Chief Justice in Eyre, South of Trent, 1765-6. Married Theodosia, dau. of John Maddison, of Stamford, Lincs. Died July 23, 1774. Buried at South Carlton, Lincs. (*G.E.C.*; *D.N.B.*)
- MONSON, MARMADUKE**. B.A. 1555-6. Of Lincolnshire. M.A. from St CATHARINE'S, 1559. Fellow of St Catharine's, c. 1556. Ord. priest (London) 1556-7.
- MONSON, PHILIP**. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Jan. 2, 1677-8. S. of Sir John, K.B., deceased. B. at Broxbourne, Herts. School, Enfield. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 28, 1681. Died May 16, 1684, aged 22. M.I. at Broxbourne. Brother of George (1675) and James (1676-7).
- MONTAGUE, CHARLES**. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1664. 4th s. of Edward (1617-8), Earl of Manchester. Matric. Lent, 1663; M.A. 1665. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 30, 1667. Brother of Edward (1662), Henry (1662) and Thomas (1667).
- MONTAGUE, CHARLES**. Adm. nobleman at TRINITY, June 12, 1677. 5th s. of Edward, 1st Earl of Sandwich. B. at Hinchbrook, Hunts. School, St Neots (Mr Matthews). Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 6, 1676-7. Incorp. at Lincoln College, Oxford, 1682 (according to *Al. Oxon.*). M.P. for Durham, 1685-7, 1695-1702. Chancellor of the diocese of Durham, 1686. High Sheriff, Durham, 1690-1705. Died 1721. Brother of Oliver (1672), John (1672) and James (1681), father of James (1702), Edward (1710) and Crew (1710). (A. B. Beaven; *Collins*, iii. 464.)
- MONTAGU, CHARLES**. 'Educated at TRINITY.' S. of Robert, 3rd Earl of Manchester. B. c. 1660. Created M.A. 1680. Styled Viscount Mandeville, 1671-83. Succeeded as 4th Earl of Manchester, Mar. 14, 1682-3. Lord-Lieutenant of Hunts., 1689-1722. Raised troops for the Prince of Orange; fought in Ireland, 1690. Ambassador extraordinary at Venice, 1697-8 and 1706-8; at Paris, 1699-1701. Privy Councillor, 1698, 1702 and 1714. Lord of the bed-chamber, 1714-22. Created Duke of Manchester, Apr. 1719. Died Jan. 20, 1721-2. Buried at Kimbolton. Brother of Robert (1684) and father of William (1728). (*G.E.C.*; *D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)
- MONTAGU, CHARLES**. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Nov. 8, 1679. 4th s. of George (1638-9), of Horton, Northants. School, Westminster. Matric. 1679; M.A. 1682; LL.D. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1683. Auditor of the Exchequer, 1679-1714. M.P. for Maldon, 1689-95; for Westminster, 1695-1700. Clerk of the Privy Council, 1689-92. Lord of the Treasury, 1692-4. Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1694-9. President of the Royal Society, 1695-8. High Steward of the University, 1697. First Lord of the Treasury, 1697-9 and 1714-5. Created Baron Halifax, Dec. 1700. Charged with neglecting his duties as Auditor of the Exchequer, 1703, but no verdict was given. K.G. 1714. Created Viscount Sunbury and Earl of Halifax, Oct. 1714. Lord-Lieutenant of Surrey, 1714-5. A famous parliamentary orator and a patron of literature. Died May 19, 1715. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Brother of James (1683). (*D.N.B.*; *Bridges*, i. 368.)
- MONTAGU, CHRISTOPHER**. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 12) at SIDNEY, Mar. 20, 1632-3. 3rd s. of Edward, Baron Montagu. B. at Boughton, Weekley, Northants. Bapt. June 15, 1620. School, Oundle. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 22, 1635. Buried at Weekley, July 2, 1641. Brother of Edward (1630-1) and William (1632). (H. I. Longden.)
- MONTAGUE, CHRISTOPHER**. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 22, 1734. S. of Edward. School, Eton. Matric. 1734; Scholar, 1735; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1741. Ord. priest (Norwich) May, 1741. Chaplain to Hull garrison.

**MONTAGUE, CREW.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 12, 1710. 2nd s. of the Rt. Hon. Charles (1677), of Westminster. B. at Newcastle-on-Tyne. Bapt. at St Nicholas, Jan. 25, 1693-4. Matric. 1710. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 27, 1713. Brother of Edward (1710) and half-brother of James (1702). (H. M. Wood.)

**MONTAGU, EDWARD.** 'Student at Cambridge.' S. of Thomas, of Hemington, Northants. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 22, 1505. Barrister-at-law. Serjeant-at-law, 1531. King's serjeant, 1537. Knighted, Oct. 18, 1537. Chief Justice, King's Bench, 1539-45; Common Pleas, 1545-53; deprived for his support of Lady Jane Grey. Died Feb. 10, 1556-7. Buried at Weekley. Will (P.C.C.). Ancestor of the Dukes of Montagu and Manchester. (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1618; *D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, i. 162.)

**MONTAGU, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Jan. 27, 1617-8. S. of Henry (1582-3), 1st Earl of Manchester. Matric. 1618. M.P. for Hunts., 1624-5, 1626. K.B., 1626. Summoned to Parliament, May, 1626, as Baron Montagu of Kimbolton. Succeeded as 2nd Earl of Manchester, Nov. 7, 1642. Lord-Lieutenant of Hunts., 1642; of Northants., 1643. Commander of the Parliamentary Forces in the Eastern Counties, 1643-45. Resigned his commission, 1645. Commissioner of the Great Seal, 1646-8 and 1660. Speaker of the House of Lords, 1646-8, 1660. Chancellor of the University, 1649-51, 1660-71. Restored to the Lord-Lieutenancy of Hunts. and Chancellorship of the University, 1660. Lord Chamberlain, 1660-71. K.G., 1661. F.R.S., 1665. Incorp. M.A. at Oxford, 1665 (according to *Al. Oxon.*). Died May 5, 1671. Buried at Kimbolton. Brother of Walter (1617-8), James (1623-4) and George (1638-9), father of Edward (1662), Henry (1662), Charles (1664) and Thomas (1667). (*D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**MONTAGU, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at SIDNEY, Mar. 2, 1630-1. 1st s. of Edward, Baron Montagu. Bapt. at Weekley, Northants, July 25, 1616. School. Oundle. Matric. 1630-1; M.A. 1631-2. M.P. for Huntingdon in the Long Parliament, 1640-4. Succeeded as 2nd Baron, June 15, 1644. Conducted Charles I. to Holmby House. Treated for the surrender of Newark, 1646. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Ralph Winwood, of Ditton, Bucks. Died Jan. 10, 1683-4. Buried at Weekley. Brother of Christopher (1632-3) and William (1632), father of the next. (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)

**MONTAGUE, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Sept. 25, 1651. S. of Edward (above), 2nd Baron Montagu, of Boughton. School, Westminster. Matric. 1652 (previously matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, June 6, 1651); M.A. (Oxford) 1661. Master of the Horse to Queen Catharine. M.P. for Sandwich, 1661-5. Killed at Bergen, Norway, in an attack on the Dutch Fleet, Aug. 3, 1665. Buried at Weekley, Oct. 13, 1665. (*D.N.B.*; H. I. Longden.)

**MONTAGUE, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1662. 2nd s. of Edward (1618), 2nd Earl of Manchester. M.A. 1662. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 10, 1664. Brother of Charles (1664), Henry (1662) and Thomas (1667).

**MONTAGU, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Apr. 21, 1665. S. of James (1623-4), Esq., of Lackham, Wilts. B. there. School, Strixton, Northants. (Mr Farrow). Matric. 1665. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 17, 1692. Brother of James (1652) and Thomas (1668).

**MOUNTAGUE, EDWARD, Viscount HINCHINBROOKE.** Adm. nobleman (age 16) at TRINITY, Jan. 19, 1685-6. S. of 2nd Earl of Sandwich. B. in London. School, Eton. Matric. 1685-6. Succeeded as 3rd Earl, Mar. 1688-9. D.C.L. (Oxford) 1702. Lord-Lieutenant of Hunts. Married Lady Elizabeth, dau. of John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester. Died Oct. 20, 1729. Brother of Richard (1685-6) and father of the next.

**MONTAGU, EDWARD RICHARD, Viscount HINCHINBROOKE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 13) at TRINITY, May 14, 1706. S. of Edward (1685-6), 3rd Earl of Sandwich. School, Sandwich. Matric. 1706. Probably LL.D. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). M.P. for Huntingdon, 1713-22; for Hunts., 1722. Died Oct. 3, 1722. Father of John (1735).

**MONTAGUE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 12, 1710. Doubtless s. of the Hon. Charles (1677), of Westminster. B. at Newcastle-on-Tyne. Bapt. at St Nicholas, Nov. 13, 1692. Matric. 1710. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 21, 1709-10. M.P. for Huntingdon, 1734-68. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Robinson. Died May 20, 1775. Brother of Crew (1710) and half-brother of James (1702). (H. M. Wood; A. B. Beaven; *Collins*, iii. 465.)

**MONTAGUE, FREDERICK.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, Feb. 8, 1750-1. S. of Charles, of London. School, Eton. Matric. 1751; M.A. 1757 (*Lit. Reg.*); D.C.L. (Oxford) 1793. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 23, 1750-1. Called to the Bar, June 21, 1757. Benchet, 1782. M.P. for Northampton, 1759-68; for Higham Ferrers, 1768-90. Lord of the Treasury, 1782 and 1783; a member of the Committee which prepared

the articles of Warren Hastings' impeachment, 1787. Privy Councillor, 1783. F.R.S., 1792. Retired to Papplewick, Notts., 1790. Died there, July 30, 1800. (*D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**MONTAGUE, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 21, 1638-9. S. of Henry (1582-3), 1st Earl of Manchester. B. at Westminster. School, Amersham, Bucks. (Dr Croke). Matric. 1639; M.A. 1640 (*fil. nob.*). Adm. at the Middle Temple, 1640. M.P. for Huntingdon, 1640-8; for Sandwich, 1660; for Dover, 1667-79. Master of the Hospital of St Katharine-by-the-Tower, London, 1661-81. Of Horton, Northants. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Irby. Buried at St Katharine-by-the-Tower, July, 1681. M.L. Brother of Sidney (1641), half-brother of Edward (1617-8), Walter (1617-8) and James (1623-4), father of Charles (1679) and James (1683). (*Peile*, i. 458; *Collins*, ii. 57.)

**MONTAGUE, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Feb. 6, 1730-1. S. of Edward. Matric. 1731. Perhaps died May 28, 1790, aged 78. (*G. Mag.*)

**MONTAGU, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, Mar. 1582-3. 3rd s. of Sir Edward, of Boughton, Northants. B. there, c. 1563. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 6, 1585. Called to the Bar, June 9, 1592. Autumn Reader, 1606. M.P. for Higham Ferrers, 1593, 1597-8, 1601; for London, 1604-11. Recorder of London, 1603-16. Knighted, July 23, 1603. K.C., 1607. Serjeant-at-law and King's serjeant, 1611. Chief Justice of the King's bench, 1616-21. Perished at the trial of Sir Walter Raleigh, 1618. Lord High Treasurer, 1620-1. Created Baron Montagu of Kimbolton and Viscount Mandeville, Dec. 19, 1620. Lord President of the Council, 1621-8. Lord-Lieutenant of Hunts., 1624-42. Created Earl of Manchester, Feb. 5, 1625-6. Lord privy seal, 1628-42. High Steward of the University, 1634-42. An assiduous member of the Star Chamber. Appointed one of the guardians of the realm during Charles I's absence, 1641. Speaker of the House of Lords, May, 1642. Author of *Contemplatio Mortis et Immortalitatis*. Died Nov. 7, 1642. Buried at Kimbolton. Brother of James (1585) and Sidney (1588), father of James (1623-4), George (1638-9), Sidney (1641), Walter (1617-8) and Edward (1617-8). (*Peile*, i. 173; *D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**MONTAGUE, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1662. 3rd s. of Edward (1618), 2nd Earl of Manchester. M.A. 1662. Incorp. at Oxford, 1666. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 24, 1663. Called to the Bar, May 1, 1668. Died 1681. Brother of Edward (1662), etc.

**MONTAGU, JAMES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, June, 1585. 5th s. of Sir Edward, of Boughton, D.D. (by special Grace), 1598. Laid the first stone of Sidney Sussex College, May 20, 1595. First Master of Sidney, 1596-1609. Dean of Lichfield, 1603-4. Dean of Worcester, 1604-8. Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1608-16. Bishop of Winchester, 1616-8. Edited and translated the works of James I. Died unmarried, July 20, 1618. Buried in Bath Abbey. Brother of Henry (1582-3) and Sidney (1588). (*D.N.B.*; *Peile*, i. 161; *Vis. of Northants.*, 1618.)

**MOUNTAGUE, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Jan. 1623-4. 3rd s. of Henry (1582-3), 1st Earl of Manchester. Of Lackham, Wilts. Perhaps M.P. for Huntingdon, 1628-9. Married, Nov. 11, 1635. Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Baynard, of Lackham. Died Feb. 1665, aged 63. Brother of Edward (1617-8), Walter (1617-8) and half-brother of George (1638-9), father of the next, Edward (1665) and Thomas (1668). (*Vis. of Wilts.*)

**MOUNTAGUE, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Oct. 9, 1652. Eldest s. of James (above), of Lackham, Wilts. School, Eton. Matric. 1652. Married Diana, dau. of Anthony Hungerford, of Black Bourton, Oxon. Brother of Edward (1665) and Thomas (1668).

**MOUNTAGUE, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 4, 1681. 6th s. of Edward, 1st Earl of Sandwich. B. at St Giles', London. Schools, St Neots and Eton. M.A. 1682. Died unmarried. Brother of Charles (1677), etc.

**MONTAGU, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at TRINITY, June 26, 1683. S. of George (1638-9), of Horton, Northants. Bapt. there, Mar. 5, 1665-6. School, Westminster. Matric. 1684; M.A. 1698. M.P. for Tregony, 1695-8; for Beeralston, 1698-1700; for Carlisle, 1705-13. Knighted, Apr. 1705. Solicitor-General, 1707-8. Attorney-General, 1708-10. Baron of the Exchequer, 1714-22. Lord Chief Baron, 1722-3. Died Oct. 1, 1723. Brother of Charles (1679). (A. B. Beaven; *D.N.B.*)

**MONTAGUE, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at TRINITY, June 28, 1702. S. of Charles (1677), of Durham. School, under Mr Cox. Matric. 1702. M.P. for Camelford, 1715-22. Of Newbold Verdon, Leics. Died Nov. 8, 1748. Buried at Newbold Verdon. Half-brother of Edward (1710) and Crew (1710). (A. B. Beaven; *Collins*, iii. 464.)



**MOUNTAGUE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Apr. 12, 1672. 4th s. of Edward, 1st Earl of Sandwich. M.A. 1673; D.D. 1682 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1674. Master of Trinity, 1683-1700. Vice-Chancellor, 1687-8. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 21, 1679. Master at Sherburn Hospital, 1680. Preb. of Durham, 1683-1700; Dean, 1700-28. Died in London, unmarried, Feb. 23, 1727-8, aged 73. Buried at Sherburn Hospital. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Charles (1677), etc. (*D.N.B.*)

**MONTAGUE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 2, 1713. B. in London. Matric. 1713. Perhaps 'of St Andrews', Holborn, gent.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 20, 1709-10.

**MONTAGUE, JOHN.** 4th Earl of Sandwich. Adm. at TRINITY, Apr. 1735. 1st s. of Edward Richard, Viscount Hinchinbrooke (1706). B. Nov. 3, 1718. School, Eton. Succeeded his grandfather as 4th Earl, Oct. 20, 1729. Travelled on the continent and in the East, 1737-9. F.R.S., 1740. Lord of the Admiralty, 1744-8; First Lord, 1748-51, and Apr. to Sept. 1763. Colonel in the army, 1745. Plenipotentiary at Breda, 1746; at Aix-la-Chapelle, 1748. Elder Brother of the Trinity House, 1749-92. Joint vice-treasurer of Ireland, 1755-63. One of the principal Secretaries of State (Northern Department) 1763-5, 1770-1. Sullied his reputation by the part he took in the prosecution of John Wilkes. Postmaster-General, 1768-70. Returned to the Admiralty as First Lord, 1771-82. Employed the vast patronage of the office as an engine for bribery and political jobbery. Retired from public life on the fall of the North administration, 1782. Ranger of St James' and Hyde Park, 1783-4. Died Apr. 30, 1792. (*D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**MONTAGU, JONAS.** M.A. from KING's, 1622. Of Berkshire, pleb. Matric. from Merton College, Oxford, Dec. 14, 1604, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1617-8. A Master at Eton.

**MONTAGU, JONAS.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1650. B. at Eton, 1634. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657. Fellow, 1653-62. R. of Horstead and Coltishall, Norfolk, 1658. R. of Wootton Courtenay, Somerset, 1661-86. Died 1686. Brother of Thomas (1631) and father of the next.

**MOUNTAGUE, JONAS.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1689. S. of Jonas (above). B. at Wootton Courtenay, Somerset. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1697. Fellow, 1692. Died at Exeter, 1720, when bursar of the College. Brother of William (1690). (*Harwood.*)

**MONTAGUE, OLIVER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Apr. 12, 1672. 3rd s. of 1st Earl of Sandwich. M.A. 1673. University Counsel, 1684-93. Solicitor-General to the Queen, 1685-8. M.P. for Huntingdon, 1685-7. Died 1693. Brother of James (1681), John (1672) and Charles (1677).

**MONTAGUE, PHILIP.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1724. S. of William (1690), V. of Sturminster Marshall, Dorset. Bapt. Aug. 7, 1705. Matric. Lent, 1724-5; B.A. 1728-9; M.A. 1732. Fellow, 1728. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) May 1741. R. of East and West Wrotham, Norfolk. R. of Piddlehinton, Dorset, 1751-82. Died there Aug. 2, 1782, aged 77. Will (P.C.C.) 1782. Brother of William (1726). (F. S. Hockaday.)

**MONTAGU, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at KING's, Michs. 1589.

**MONTAGU, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1594. S. of Laurence, V. of Dorney, Bucks. B. 1577. B.A. 1598; M.A. 1602; B.D. 1609; D.D. 1620. Fellow, 1597-1604. Fellow of Eton, 1613. Ord. deacon (London) May 6; priest, May 16, 1604. R. of Wootton Courtenay, Somerset, 1610-3. R. of Stanford Rivers, Essex, 1613-28. Dean of Hereford, 1616-7; Archdeacon, 1617-29. Canon of Windsor, 1617-28. Chaplain to James I, 1617. R. of Petworth, Sussex, 1623-38. Bishop of Chichester, 1628-38. Bishop of Norwich, 1638-41. Author, controversial. Died Apr. 13, 1641. Buried in Norwich Cathedral. (*Harwood; Vis. of Bucks.*, 1634; *D.N.B.*)

**MOUNTAGUE, RICHARD.** Adm. nobleman (age 15) at TRINITY, Jan. 19, 1685-6. S. of Edward, 2nd Earl of Sandwich. B. in London. School, Eton. Matric. 1685-6. M.P. for Huntingdon, 1690-7. Died Apr. 19, 1697. Brother of Edward (1685-6). (*Collins*, ii. 468.)

**MONTAGU, ROBERT.** Adm. nobleman (age 16) at TRINITY, Mar. 29, 1684. 2nd s. of Robert, 3rd Earl of Manchester. School, St Paul's. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 8, 1684. M.P. for Co. Hunts., 1689-93. Died Dec. 4, 1693. Brother of Charles (1680). (A. B. Beaven.)

**MONTAGU, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 14, 1749. S. of Samuel. Bapt. at Stoke Poges, Bucks., Nov. 1, 1731. Colleger at Eton, 1745-8.

**MONTAGU, SIDNEY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1588. 6th s. of Sir Edward, Judge, of Boughton, Northants. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 11, 1593. Called to the Bar, May 22, 1601. Master of Requests to Charles I. Knighted, July 28, 1616. M.P. for Brackley, 1593; for Wednesbury, 1601; for Wells, 1614; for Hunts., 1640. Expelled and com-

mitted to the Tower, 1642. Royalist. Of Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon. Married Paulina, dau. of John Pepys, of Cottenham, Cambs. Died Feb. 25, 1644. His son Edward was created Earl of Sandwich. Brother of Henry (1582-3) and James (1585). (*Peile*, i. 193; A. B. Beaven; H. I. Longden.)

**MONTAGU, SIDNEY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 13) at CHRIST's, May 20, 1641. 6th s. of Henry (1582-3), 1st Earl of Manchester and High Steward of the University. B. at Totteridge, Herts. School, Amersham (Dr Croke). Matric. 1641; M.A. 1641 (*fil. nob.*). Adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 2, 1642. Called to the Bar, Nov. 27, 1646. Brother of George (1638-9), etc. (*Peile*, i. 476.)

**MONTAGUE, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 28, 1643.

**MOUNTAGUE, THOMAS.** M.A. 1615 (on KING's visit).

**MONTAGU, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's (age 15) a scholar from Eton, Dec. 19, 1631. B. at Eton. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Fellow, 1634-51. Assistant Master at Eton; Head Master, 1660-72. Fellow of Eton, 1671-91. Died Oct. 9, 1691. M.I. at Eton. Brother of Jonas (1650). (*Lipscomb*, iv. 477; *Le Neve, Mon.*, v. 127; *Harwood.*)

**MONTAGUE, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1667. 5th s. of Edward (1618), 2nd Earl of Manchester. M.A. 1668. Fellow, 1671-4. Died in College. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, Mar. 26, 1674. Brother of Edward (1662), Henry (1662) and Charles (1664). (*Masters*, 346.)

**MONTAGUE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, Apr. 15, 1668. 6th s. of James (1623-4), of Lackham, Wilts. B. there. School, Knottting, Beds. (private; Mr Scriven). Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Incorp. at Oxford, 1680. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.), July 4, 1676. R. of Burton Latimer, 1676-1718. R. of Everdon, Northants., 1683. Died at Burton, Jan. 29, 1718-9, aged 68. Buried there. M.I. Brother of James (1652) and Edward (1665). (*Peile*, ii. 14.)

**MOUNTAGU, WALTER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Jan. 27, 1617-8. 2nd s. of Henry (1582-3), 1st Earl of Manchester. B. in London, c. 1603. Matric. 1618; M.A. 1627. Adm. at the Middle Temple. Royalist. Employed on many missions in France. Became a Roman Catholic, 1635. Confessor to the Dowager Queen Henrietta-Maria and Lord Almoner to her Chapel. Imprisoned in the Tower, 1643-7. Exiled, 1649. Abbot of St Martin, Pontoise. Author, theological and political. Died at Paris, Feb. 5, 1676-7. Buried there in the Hospital of the Incurables. Brother of Edward (1617-8), etc. (*Collins*, ii. 56; *Herz and Gen.*, iii. 55; *D.N.B.*, where he is said to have been buried at Pontoise.)

**MONTAGU, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 4, 1581. Of Dorney, Bucks. S. of William, of Boveney. Matric. 1581; B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589. Fellow, 1584-95. Succeeded to an estate at Boveney, near Eton, where he lived. (*Harwood; Vis. of Bucks.*, 1634.)

**MONTAGUE, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 13) at SIDNEY, Apr. 13, 1632. S. of Edward, Baron Montag of Boughton. School, Oundle. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 22, 1635. Called to the Bar, Feb. 11, 1641-2. Treasurer, 1663. Autumn reader, 1664. M.P. for Huntingdon, in the Short Parliament, 1640. M.P. for the University, 1660; for Stamford, 1661-76. Attorney-General to the Queen, 1662-76. Serjeant-at-law, 1676. Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 1676-86. Removed from the bench for refusing to give an unqualified opinion in favour of the prerogative of dispensation, 1686. Assessor to the Convention, 1689. Died Aug. 26, 1706. Buried at Weekley. Brother of Christopher (1632-3) and Edward (1630-1). (*D.N.B.*; H. I. Longden.)

**MONTAGUE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1690. S. of Jonas (1650). B. at Wootton Courtenay, Somerset. B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1698. Fellow, 1694. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 29; priest, Dec. 21, 1701. R. of Hitcham, Bucks. V. of Sturminster Marshall, Dorset, 1702-45. Died there Jan. 8, 1744-5. M.I. Brother of Jonas (1689), father of Philip (1724) and William (1726). (F. S. Hockaday.)

**MONTAGUE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1726. S. of William (1690). Bapt. at Sturminster Marshall, Dorset, Feb. 10, 1707-8. Matric. Lent, 1727; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1734. Fellow, 1730. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24; priest, Dec. 24, 1732. Brother of Philip (1724).

**MONTAGUE, WILLIAM.** 'Educated at Cambridge.' S. and h. of Charles, Duke of Manchester. B. Apr. 1700. Created LL.D. 1728. Succeeded his father as 2nd Duke of Manchester, Feb. 1, 1721-2. Lord-Lieutenant of Huntingdon, 1722. K.B., 1725. Died Oct. 21, 1739, s.p. (*G.E.C.*)

**MONTGOMERY, FERDINAND.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, Jan. 23, 1593-4. Of Buckinghamshire. Probably s. of William. Matric. 1594. Probably brother of Sherington (1593-4).

- MONTGOMERY, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at St John's, Jan. 12, 1731-2. S. of George, Esq., of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Eton. Matric. 1732. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 27, 1731, as s. and h. of George, of Hornodon, Essex. M.P. for Ipswich, 1759. High Sheriff of Cambs. and Hunts., 1759-60. Of Thundersley Hall, Essex. Died Mar. 29, 1766. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 438.)
- MONTGOMERY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at Sidney, Apr. 20, 1694. S. of Roger, cutler. B. at Newport, Salop. School, Newport (Mr Edwards). Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697-8.
- MONTGOMERY, LU.** Adm. sizar at Peterhouse, Easter, 1543. Matric. Michs. 1544.
- MONTGOMERY, PHILIP.** M.A. 1615 (on King's visit).
- MONTGOMERY, ROGER.** Adm. at King's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, 1475. Of Bridgenorth, Salop.
- MONTGOMERY, SHERINGTON.** Adm. pens. at Queens', Jan. 23, 1593-4. Of Buckinghamshire. S. of William, of Sherington. Matric. 1594. Probably brother of Ferdinand (1593-4). (*Vis. of Bucks*, 1634, 183.)
- MONTGOMERY, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at Trinity Hall, Mar. 16, 1733-4 (name off, Oct. 1735).
- MONTMARTIN, GEDEON DU MARS A.** M.A. from Trinity, 1600 (*Jil. nob.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1600, as Gideon de Man, of Montmartin.
- MONTUOX, DAVID.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at Caius, Jan. 11, 1717-8. S. of James, Waldensian (Pedemontanus) minister at Rohrbach, Wimbach, and Hanau. B. there (? Hanau); and at school there (Mr Coq). Matric. 1718; Scholar, 1718-24. (*Venn*, ii. 9.)
- MONTROSE, Earl of, see GRAHAM, JAMES.**
- MONYMAN, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at Caius, Aug. 7, 1648. S. of Henry, carpenter, of Letheringsett, Norfolk. School, Holt (Messrs Witherley, Fenn and Wright). Matric. 1648; B.A. from King's, 1652-3; M.A. 1656. Schoolmaster at Cranbrook, Kent, 1658-62. V. of Benenden, 1662-1700. Buried there Jan. 22, 1700-1. (*Venn*, i. 373; H. G. Harrison.)
- MONYPENNY, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at Trinity Hall, Apr. 20, 1736 (name off, 1739). Perhaps Robert, s. of Captain James, R.N. If so, of Maytham Hall, Kent. M.f. at Rolvenden, Kent, to Robert Monypenny; died Mar. 29, 1772, aged 53. (*Burke, L.G.*)
- MOODS, THOMAS.** B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1634-5 (NOODS in *Grace*).
- MOODY or MODYE, BARTHOLOMEW.** Matric. sizar from Trinity, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1580-1. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Dec. 14, 1582. V. of Tollesbury, Essex, 1585-1616. Licensed (Bishop of London) Apr. 11, 1605, to marry Millicent Ridge, of St Gabriel, London, widow. Married, Sept. 18, 1605, at Wickham Bishops, Margaret Morris. Died 1616. Will (Cons. C. London) 1616. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- MOODY, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at Queens', Apr. 29, 1668. Of Warwickshire. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Signed for deacon's orders (London) Sept. 21, 1672.
- MOODY, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 13) at Sidney, Oct. 31, 1629. S. of Miles, Esq., of Ripon, Yorks. Schools, Ripon (Mr Ki. Palmer) and Coxwold (Mr Goulton). Matric. 1629; B.A. 1633-4.
- MOODY, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from Trinity, c. 1594.
- MODY or MODE, ELIAS.** B.A. 1506-7.
- MODIE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from Trinity, Easter, 1578.
- MOODY, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from Pembroke, Michs. 1598. B. at Burgh, Lincs., 1578. B.A. from Jesus, 1600-1. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Mar. 20, 1602. Perhaps R. of St Peter Hungate, Norwich, 1603-9. R. of St George and St Paul, Stamford, Lincs., 1604-6. R. of Cherry Willingham, 1607-12. V. of Newton-on-Trent, 1612, resigned. R. of Tuxford, Notts., 1614-7. Died 1617.
- MOODY, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at Pembroke, 1632. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1632.
- MOODY, H.** Matric. sizar from Magdalene, Easter, 1561. Perhaps Hugh Moody, ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 28, 1575. R. of Brigisley, Lincs., 1574; age 30; married; some little understanding of Latin' (*Lib. Cleri. Linc.*, 1576). B. in Thornton, Lincoln diocese; 'bred in the schools.' Or he may be Henry Moody, ord. priest (Lincoln) Nov. 30, 1565; 'bred in the schools.' V. of Astwick, Beds., c. 1602-3. Buried there Sept. 4, 1609.
- MOODY, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at Peterhouse, June 27, 1623. Of Essex. Matric. 1623; Scholar, 1624; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1636. One of these names, of Hockley, Essex, clerk, married at this period Elizabeth, dau. of Benj. King, of Southminster. (*Essex Pedigrees*, 589.)
- MODYE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from Clare, Lent, 1557-8.
- MOODY or MODYE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1565; B.A. 1568-9.
- MOODY or MODY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from Jesus, Michs. 1578; B.A. from Pembroke, 1581-2; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1585. Incorp. at Oxford, 1585. Perhaps V. of Mettingham, Suffolk, 1587-91. V. of Haslingfield, Cambs., 1593-7. Died 1597.
- MOODY, LEONARD.** Adm. sizar at Clare, July 6, 1633. Matric. 1633.
- MOODY, LIVELY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, July 3, 1651. S. of Ralph, of Gainford, Durham, parish clerk of Barnard Castle. Bapt. there, May 10, 1632. School, Romald-kirk. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658; D.D. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1664 and 1681. V. of Gretton, Northants., 1662-7. R. of Gt Billing, 1662-88. Buried there May 20, 1688. Admon. (Archd. Northants.) 1688.
- MOODIE, RICHARD.** University Library Keeper, 1581-3. Perhaps a graduate. The family were long connected with the University and town as school-keepers, stationers, etc. (H. P. Stokes.)
- MOODY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at Caius, Apr. 20, 1637. S. of Henry, bookseller. B. in Cambridge. Bapt. at Gt St Mary's, Dec. 20, 1620. Schools, Doncaster (Mr Meeres) and Cambridge (Perse, Mr Watson). Scholar, 1637-44; B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1646. Perhaps R. of Teigh, Rutland, 1662-75. Died 1675. (*Venn*, i. 325.)
- MOODY, ROBERT.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1502. Of Reading. Left as scholar.
- MOODY, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from Emmanuel, Easter, 1670. (Probably adm. June 20, 1669, as Thomas, of Northamptonshire.) Ord. priest (London) May 30, 1678, as 'B.A.' Perhaps R. of Gt Oakley, Essex, 1678-80. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1676. Will (London) 1680; as of St Benet's, Paul's Wharf, London. Mentions father Samuel. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- MOODY, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at Queens', May 2, 1701. B. at Wokingham, Berks. Colleger at Eton, 1696-1700. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704-5; M.A. 1708; D.D. 1744. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1706; priest, June, 1707. One of these names V. of Doddington, Essex, 1731-51. Admon., P.C.C. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- MOODY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at Peterhouse, Apr. 1, 1592; B.A. 1595-6; Scholar, 1596-7. R. of Hazeleigh, Essex, 1598.
- MOODEY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from Trinity, 1636.
- MOODY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at Emmanuel, June 20, 1669. Of Northamptonshire. See Samuel (1670).
- MOODY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at Queens', May 8, 1680. Of Yorkshire.
- MOODY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St John's, Nov. 29, 1746. S. of William, of Wilton, Wilts. Bapt. there, May 15, 1728. School, Eton (colleger). Matric. 1747.
- MOON, CHARLES.** B.Civ.L. 1492.
- MOONE, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, as 'Moore, May 10, 1680. S. of James, innkeeper. B. at Dent, Yorks. School, Sedbergh (Mr Wharton). Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1693. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Dec. 21, 1684. V. of Edenhall, Cumberland, 1690-1743. Buried there June 3, 1743. (*B. Nightingale*.)
- MOONE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from Queens', Easter, 1621. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1627; priest, Mar. 1627-8.
- MOONE, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at Peterhouse, Mar. 18, 1700-1. Of Yorkshire. School, Gisburn. Matric. 1702. Ord. deacon (York) Jan. 1705-6; priest, 1708. V. of Ingleby, Yorks., c. 1708-20. V. of Aytton, 1718-23.
- MOONE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from Jesus, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621.
- MOON or MONE, ROBERT.** B.Civ.L. 1508-9.
- MOONE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from Queens', Easter, 1644. Of Kent. B.A. 1647-8.
- MOONE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from Pembroke, Michs. 1580; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1583-4; M.A. 1587. Fellow of St Catharine's. Senior Proctor, 1597-8. V. of Ridgwell, Essex, 1604. V. of Donnington, Lincs., 1605. V. of Rainham, Essex, 1608. Admon. (Cons. C. London) 1624.
- MOON, —.** Fee for M.A. or higher degree, 1465-6.
- MOONVNGE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from Trinity, Easter, 1560.
- MOORE, ALEXANDER.** Matric. pens. from Trinity, Easter, 1586. Probably s. of Richard, of Grantham, Lincs. Age 25 in 1595. Alderman of Grantham, 1617. Married Anne, dau. of William Lacy, of Deeping. Probably brother of Gabriel (1602) and father of the next and of Gabriel (1627), Henry (1631) and Richard (1615). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 687.)



## MOORE, ALEXANDER

- MORE, ALEXANDER.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, 1615. S. of Alexander (? above), of Grantham, Lincs. Bapt. there, Dec. 17, 1598. B.A. 1618-9. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 15, 1619-20. Alderman of Grantham, 1625. M.P. for Grantham, 1628-9. Married Katharine, dau. of Richard Oliver, of Middlesex. Buried at Grantham, Jan. 1635-6. Brother of Richard (1615), Henry (1631), Gabriel (1627) and father of Gabriel (1650). (*Peile*, i. 304.)
- MOORE, ALEXANDER.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, June 9, 1651. S. of Thomas, of Hull, Yorks. School, Hull. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654-5.
- MOORE or MORE, AMBROSE.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 3, 1660. S. of Ambrose, of Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1661. Migrated to Pembroke, Sept. 27, 1662. B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668.
- MORE, BARNABAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 3, 1739. Of Middlesex. S. and h. of Thomas, late of Twickenham, Esq. Matric. 1739. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 3, 1741-2.
- MOORE, BARTHOLMEW.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1620; B.A. 1623. Ord. priest (York) 1624. Will (P.C.C.) 1634, of one of these names; of High Bray, Devon, clerk.
- MOORE, BENEDICT.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1602; B.A. 1604-5.
- MOORE or MORE, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 26, 1671. Of Leicestershire. Probably s. of Charles, of Appleby Parva, Leics. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. R. of Worpleston, Surrey, 1683-1726. Licensed, July 26, 1684, age 31, to marry Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bayly. Died Sept. 8, 1726. Buried at Worpleston. M.I. (H. G. Harrison; Glover, *Derbs.*, ii. 27.)
- MOORE, CHESTER.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1670. Of Essex. One of these names patron of the living of Wickford, Essex, in 1677.
- MORE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1559.
- MOORE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1576. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1597 (?).
- MOORE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Nov. 20, 1695. S. of Thomas. B. at Shipton, Lincs. Matric. 1695; Scholar, 1695-6. Died in College, of fever. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, July 5, 1696. (*Peile*, ii. 135.)
- MOORE, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 9, 1709. S. of John (1662), Bishop of Ely. B. in London. Matric. 1711; B.A. 1713-4; M.A. from Jesus, 1717. Fellow of Jesus, 1714-20. Perhaps M.P. for Ilchester, 1722-7. Consul for the Ionian Islands, c. 1735. Died before 1741. Perhaps half-brother of John (1695) and Thomas (1700). (Blomefield, *Norwich*, 423.)
- MORE, ED.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1565.
- MOORE, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 12, 1640. S. of John. B. at Padham, Lancs. Schools, Burnley (Mr Aspeden) and Wakefield (Mr Doughty). Matric. 1640. Ord. deacon and priest (York) 1663. C. of Baildon, Yorks. Perhaps V. of Haworth, 1675-84. Died July 11, 1684. Buried at Haworth. (*Peile*, i. 472.)
- MOORE, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 15, 1650. S. of Edmund, of Fen Ditton, Cambs. B. there. Matric. 1650; Scholar, 1651; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657. Fellow, 1656-62, ejected. Tutor, 1652. Incorp. at Oxford, 1660. Afterwards a preacher at Mortlake, Surrey. Mentioned in his father's will (Ely) 1660. Died May, 1689. (*Calamy*, i. 217.)
- MORE, EDWARD.** B.A. 1528-9. Of Westmorland. M.A. 1532. Fellow of St CATHARINE'S, 1529-39. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 13, 1528-9. Priest of a chantry in the College; licensed to go abroad for study, 1537. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1539; the inventory suggests a student and reformer. (*Hist. of St Catharine's*, 43.)
- MOORE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 25, 1595. Matric. c. 1595; B.A. 1597-8.
- MORE, EDWARD.** Matric. from CHRIST's, 1596-7; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603; B.D. 1610. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 15, 1606, age 27. One of these names V. of Ryburgh, Norfolk, 1607. Probably the same who died, R. of Little Snoring, before May, 1627. (*Peile*, i. 222.)
- MOORE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1612-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 13; priest, Mar. 20, 1613-4.
- MORE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 24, 1627. S. of John. B. at York. School, York (private; Mr Harrison, Mr Garthwaite). Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634.
- MOORE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Dec. 2, 1691. S. of Thomas, husbandman. B. at Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland. School, Sedburgh (Mr Wharton). Matric. 1692.
- MOORE, EDWARD.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 2, 1723-4. Of Retford, Notts. S. of John. B. Oct. 6, 1702.
- School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. sizar Dec. 1724; LL.B. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. (Chester) Dec. 22, 1728. V. of Over, Cheshire. Died 1755. (Burke, *L.G.*; F. C. Cass, *Monken Hadley*, 75.)
- MOORE, FRANCIS.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1557. Of Upton Robert, Berks. Matric. 1557-8. Left in 1559. Student of law at Barnard's Inn. (*Harwood*.)
- MOORE, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, Easter, 1567.
- MOORE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1581.
- MOORE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627-8.
- MOORE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 3, 1640. S. and h. of Capt. Thomas Moore, of Morehouse, Wivelsfield, Sussex. B. there. Matric. 1640. (*Vis. of Sussex*.)
- MORE, GABRIEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1602. 4th s. of Richard, of Grantham, Lincs. Bapt. there, Apr. 18, 1585. B.A. 1605-6; M.A. from Christ's, 1609; D.D. 1624 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow of Christ's (by royal mandate), 1608-23. Taxor, 1616-7. Proctor, 1620-1. Incorp. at Oxford, 1611. R. of Elton-on-the-Hill, Notts., 1620-2. R. of Barton-le-Cley, Beds., 1622. Chaplain to the Duke of Buckingham. Preb. of Westminster, 1633-52. Died at St Clement Danes, Oct. 17, 1652. Buried in the Abbey. Will, P.C.C. Probably brother of Alexander (1586). (*Peile*, i. 239; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 687.)
- MORE, GABRIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, Apr. 6, 1627. 5th s. of Alexander (? 1586), of Grantham. Bapt. there, July 24, 1608. School, Grantham (Mr Wilkinson). Matric. 1627. Perhaps R. of Elton, Notts. Buried at Grantham, Feb. 27, 1652-3. Brother of Henry (1631), Richard and Alexander (1615). (*Peile*, i. 381; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 688.)
- MORE, GABRIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 14, 1650. S. of Alexander (1615). Bapt. at Grantham, Oct. 26, 1634. Schools, Grantham and Cambridge (private; Mr Moore). Matric. 1650. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, June 30, 1651. Called to the Bar, June 17, 1659. Buried at Grantham, Mar. 1, 1698-9. M.I. Left his estate to charitable purposes. (*Peile*, i. 535; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 688.)
- MOORE, GAMALIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, June, 1632. S. of Richard (1617), B.D., R. of Braughing, Herts. B. at Bickley, Devon. Schools, Buntingford and Standen, Herts. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1637; Incorp. from Dublin.
- MOORE, GEOFFREY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1577. B. at Bonest, Beds. B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1586. Incorp. at Oxford, 1593. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Dec. 20, 1607, age 44. V. of Burtford, Wilts. V. of Ferring, Sussex, 1612-32. V. of Clymping, 1616-20. Will (P.C.C.) 1632. (H. G. Harrison.)
- MOORE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1568. One of these names B.A. (Oxford) 1571-2; M.A. 1574.
- MOORE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, May, 1570.
- MORE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1613. Migrated to Peterhouse, Aug. 1617. B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1622. Perhaps R. of Chipstead, Surrey, 1632. One of these names R. of Hackney, Middlesex, 1622-64. Died 1664.
- MOORE or MORE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1632. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1639; priest, Sept. 20, 1640.
- MOORE or MOWER, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, June 3, 1645. S. of Arthur. B. at Barley Woodseats, Derbs. School, Laughton (Mr West). Matric. 1645; B.A. 1647-8; M.A. 1652. Perhaps the 'Mr Mouen,' of Christ's, buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, Oct. 10, 1663. Brother of Robert (1640). (*Peile*, i. 491, 496.)
- MOORE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Oct. 13, 1749. 1st s. of George, clothier, of Gt Torrington, Devon. B. there. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1750; B.A. 1754; M.A. 1757. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1755. One of these names married, Aug. 6, 1758, in Peterborough Cathedral, Alice Ground, of Whittlesea. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1764; of Peterborough, clerk. (H. I. Longden.)
- MOORE, GERVAISE.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 2, 1659. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1659.
- MORE, GILES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 26, 1633. S. of Giles, gent. B. at Hawstead, Suffolk. Bapt. May 29, 1617. School, Bury (Mr Dickinson). Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 18, 1637-8; priest (Rochester) Mar. 20, 1640-1. R. of Horsted Keynes, Sussex, 1656-79. He was for a time in the Royalist army, probably as chaplain. Buried at Horsted Keynes, Oct. 3, 1679. Will (P.C.C.) 1679. (*Venn*, i. 309.)

MOORE, HENRY. LL.B. 1562-3. Preb. of York, 1563-90. V. of St Martin's, York, 1564-75. V. of Doncaster, 1570-9. V. of Leeds, Yorks., 1570-9. R. of Addingham, 1572-90. V. of Rothwell, 1579-90. Died 1590.

MOORE or MORE, HENRY. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 28, 1606. Probably s. of Thomas, of Saltby, Leics. Matric. 1606; Scholar, B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. Incorp. at Oxford, 1620. Probably V. of Long Bennington, Lincs., 1626-41. Will proved (P.C.C.) Oct. 21, 1641. Father of Henry (1660). (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)

MOORE, HENRY. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1611.

MOORE, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 12, 1627. S. of Walter, farmer. B. at Milton Abbot, Devon. School, Orchard (Mr Jo. Blackford). Matric. 1627; B.A. 1631. Will of one of these names (Exeter) 1688; of Brentnor, Devon, clerk.

MOORE, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Dec. 31, 1631. 7th s. of Alexander (? 1586). B. at Grantham, Oct. 12, 1614. School, Eton. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1639-87. F.R.S., 1664. The well-known Cambridge Platonist. Author, philosophical and theological. Refused all preferments including two bishoprics. Died Sept. 1, 1687. Buried in the Chapel of his College. Will, P.C.C. One of these names R. of Ingoldsbys, Lincs., 1642; patron Gabriel Moore, D.D. Brother of Gabriel (1627), Richard (1615) and Alexander (1615). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 688; *Peile*, i. 414; *D.N.B.*)

MOORE, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, 1639. Perhaps s. and h. of Charles, Viscount Drogheda. Matric. 1639; M.A. 1640. Succeeded his father as 3rd Viscount, 1643. Created Earl of Drogheda, June 14, 1661. Died Jan. 12, 1675-6. Buried at Christchurch, Dublin. One of these names s. and h. of Sir Henry, of Fawley, Berks., Bart. Age 39 in 1664. Succeeded to the Baronetcy, 1633. Died c. 1685. (*G.E.C.*; *Vis. of Berks.*)

MOOR or MORE, HENRY. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 16, 1660. Only s. of Henry (1606), R. of Long Billington (Bennington, Lincs.), Notts. B. there. Schools, Pocklington and Sherburn. Matric. 1660. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Jan. 28, 1661-2. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1662.

MOOR, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Sept. 18, 1727. S. of Henry, D.D. R. of Malpas, Cheshire, and grandson of Henry, 3rd Earl of Drogheda. B. in London. School, Bury St Edmunds (Mr Kinnesman). Matric. 1728. Migrated to St Catharine's, Oct. 17, 1728. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 6, 1726-7. Died July 2, 1729. Brother of Thomas (1733). (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*)

MOORE, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Apr. 20, 1748. S. and h. of John (1714), Esq., of Melford, Suffolk. Bapt. June 1, 1730. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Dec. 10, 1741. High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1757. Died unmarried, 1769. (*Nichols*, iv. 444.)

MOORE, HUMPHREY. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Apr. 1599. B. in London. One of these names R. of Maulden, Beds., 1611-4. Buried there Dec. 29, 1614. (*W. M. Noble*.)

MORE, INGRAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 14, 1667. 3rd s. of Nicholas, gent. B. at Whitkirk, Leeds, Yorks. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2. Doubtless brother of Nicholas (1666). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

MOORE, JAMES. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, July 5, 1623. Perhaps adm. again (age 18) Sept. 30. S. of John, of Westmorland. B. at Middleton Kirkby. Schools, Kirkby (Mr Robinson) and Giggleswick (Mr Dockray). Matric. 1623; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. One of these names intruded minister at St Thomas-the-Apostle, London, 1643-54 (?); another, R. of Basildon, Essex, 1647. Perhaps father of James (1668-9). (*Peile*, i. 354, 355.)

MOORE or MORE, JAMES. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 12, 1630. S. of Francis, gent., of Sheffield. B. there. School, Sheffield (Mr Rawson). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1633-4.

MOORE, JAMES. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 7, 1656. S. of Thomas, druggist, of East Dereham, Norfolk. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering).

MORE, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST's, Mar. 1, 1668-9. S. of James (? 1623). B. at Middleton, Westmorland. School, Kirkby Lonsdale (Mr Garthwaite). Matric. 1669.

MOORE, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 16) at JESUS, June 19, 1671. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1675-6. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1675; priest, Sept. 1677.

MOOR, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Oct. 29, 1680. S. of Roger, of Yorkshire.

MORE, JAMES. Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, June 18, 1685. S. of William, grocer, of London. B. there, Feb. 1668. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1688-9. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 10, 1687-8. (*Peile*, ii. 99.)

MORE, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 13, 1698. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Firbank, Westmorland. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705.

MOORE, JAMES. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1729; Scholar, 1729; B.A. 1732-3. One of these names R. of Tatham, Lancs., July 20, 1734. Died 1750. (*Peile*, ii. 221.)

MOORE, JOHN. Resident graduate in 1448.

MORE, JOHN. M.Gram. 1480-1. One of these names Head Master of Rotherham School, Yorks., 1501.

MORE, JOHN. B.Can.L. 1534-5. Abbot of the monastery of Austin Canons, Thornton-on-Humber, Yorks. Surrendered, 1534-5. Perhaps R. of Whickham, Durham, 1513-33. One of these names chantry priest at Richmond, Yorks., in 1548, and Master of Richmond School. Buried Dec. 6, 1571. (*Cooper*, i. 51; H. M. Wood.)

MORE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1560. B. at Betham, Westmorland. B.A. 1562-3. Fellow, 1568-72. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 15, 1567-8. Minister of St Andrew's, Norwich, 1573-92. The 'Apostle of Norwich.' Suspended for objecting to the imposition of ceremonies, 1576-8. Author, theological and chronological. Buried at St Andrew's, Norwich, Jan. 16, 1591-2. One of these names R. of Aldeburgh, Norfolk, 1572. (*D.N.B.*; *Peile*, i. 72.)

MOORE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1562.

MORE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1581. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) July 8, 1586, as of Lincoln diocese. V. of Shakerston, Lincs., 1587.

MOORE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Easter, 1587. Of Kent. B.A. 1590-1; M.A. 1594. One of these names ord. deacon (Rochester) May 13; priest, June 5, 1600. R. of Pembury, Kent, 1602-13. R. of Albourne, Sussex, 1609. Will, P.C.C. (W. C. Renshaw.)

MOORE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1601.

MOORE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1604; B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1611. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1608-9; priest, Sept. 1609.

MORE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from KING's, Easter, 1606. One of these names, of Holderness, Yorks., adm. at Gray's Inn, May 30, 1606. Called to the Bar, July 11, 1614. Ancient, 1627. Reader, 1629.

MOORE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 20, 1610; B.A. 1612-3.

MOORE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1621. One of these names schoolmaster at Greenhead, Newchurch, Lancs.; sent boys to St John's, 1639-63. Living, 1671. (E. Axon.)

MOORE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 20; priest, Dec. 21, 1629. Perhaps V. of Lockington, Leics., 1637-48. One of these names b. at Burton Overy, Leics. V. of Clavering, Essex, c. 1643; ejected, 1660. Died 1673, aged about 70. (Davids' *Essex*, assigning him to Peterhouse.)

MOORE or MORE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1628. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. One of these names R. of West Leake, Notts., 1662-7. Died 1667.

MOORE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June, 1632. (Perhaps the above re-admitted.)

MOORE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1635. Perhaps s. of John, R. of Knaptoft, Leics. (for whom see *D.N.B.*). Bapt. Jan. 30, 1619. B.A. 1639-40. Of Stamford, Lincs. Died 1698. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., iv. 415.)

MOORE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST's, May 3, 1636. S. of Roger. B. at Middleton, Westmorland. School, Kirkby Lonsdale (Mr Carr). Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. One of these names (B.A.), ord. priest (Lincoln) June 5, 1642. (*Peile*, i. 441.)

MORE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, May 22, 1637. S. of Joseph (1604), R. of Kirkby-Knowle, Yorks. B. there. School, Sheriff Hutton, Yorks. (private; Mr Ralph Thore). Matric. 1637.

MOORE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Nov. 18, 1639. S. of William, V. of Wartling, Sussex. B. there. Educated at home. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643-4; M.A. 1647. One of these names V. of Wartling, Sussex, 1660; ejected, 1662. Marriage license, Oct. 22, 1661 (Vic. Gen. Archbishop of Canterbury) as widower, about 40, to Mary Ann Clarke, of West Ham, Sussex, widow, about 53. (*Peile*, i. 441.)

MORE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, July 1, 1645. S. of James. B. at Coxwold, Yorks. School, Coxwold (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1646. One of these names chaplain to the Earl of Shrewsbury. R. of Croxby, Lincs., 1664; and V. of Legsby, 1667. (*Peile*, i. 498, 441.)



- MOORE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Apr. 6, 1648. S. of Richard, of Aughton, Yorks. B. 1631. Matric. 1648. Married Mary, dau. of John Constable, of Catfoss, Yorks. Brother of Nicholas (1648). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- MOORE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 16, 1655. S. of John, clothier. B. at Hull, Yorks. School, Hull (Mr Baldine). Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. One of these names V. of Pocklington, Yorks., 1673-1707. Buried July 14, 1707.
- MOORE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 28, 1662. S. of Thomas, ironmonger, of Market Harborough, Leics. School, Market Harborough. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669; D.D. 1681. Fellow, 1667-77. Incorp. at Oxford, 1673. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 24, 1671. V. of St Andrew's, Barnwell, Cambridge, 1671. R. of Blaby, Leics., 1676-87. Chaplain to Heneage Finch, Earl of Nottingham. Preb. of Ely, 1679-91. R. of St Augustin-at-Paul's-gate, 1687. R. of St Andrew's, Holborn, 1689-91. Chaplain to William and Mary, 1689-91. Bishop of Norwich, 1691-1707. Bishop of Ely, 1707-14. Married (1) Rose, dau. of Neville Butler, of Barnwell, Cambridge; (2) Dorothy, dau. of William Barnes, Esq. Died July 31, 1714. Buried in Ely Cathedral. M.I. on the Abbey Church, Cambridge. His splendid library was bought by George I, and presented to the University. Father of Daniel (1709) and perhaps of John (1695) and Thomas (1700). (*D.N.B.*; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., iv. 415.)
- MOORE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 27, 1668; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 21, 1673.
- MOORE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 7, 1668; pens. 1670. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1672.
- MOORE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 11, 1672. S. of William, deceased, of Snaith, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1677.
- MOORE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 8, 1672. Of Aughton, Yorks. Doubtless s. of Nicholas (1648). Bapt. Oct. 11, 1655, at Whitkirk. Matric. 1672. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 9, 1673. Buried at Whitkirk, 1702. Father of Nicholas (1705) and brother of Richard (1673). (*J. Ch. Smith.*)
- MOORE or MORE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Sept. 12, 1677. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at 'Siapton' (Stubton), Lincs. Age 7 in 1666. School, Kelham, Notts. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 8, 1682-3. R. of Stubton, 1683-1719. Brother of Williamson (1682-3) and father of John (1713). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 689.)
- MOORE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 8, 1695. Of London. Perhaps 1st s. of John (1662). B. 1679. Matric. 1697. Chief registrar of Norwich. Married Thomazine, dau. of Robert Pepper, Chancellor of the diocese. Died Jan. 6, 1725. Buried at Norwich, M.I. (*Blomefield*, iii. 590; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., iv. 416.)
- MOORE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 13, 1698. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Firbank, Middleton, Westmorland. School, Sedbergh (Mr Wharton). Matric. 1698. Migrated to Christ's, June 27, 1699. Scholar, 1700-1; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705. Fellow of Christ's, 1704. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1704; priest (Ely) Sept. 23, 1705. Died Dec. 1714. Buried Dec. 22 in the College Ante-Chapel. (*Peile*, ii. 145.)
- MOORE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Feb. 1, 1698-9. S. of John, gent. B. in Jamaica. School, Newington Green (Mr Melhuish).
- MOORE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Dec. 29, 1703. S. of Robert, of Linton, Cambs. School, Bishop's Stortford, Herts. (Mr Tooke). Matric. 1704.
- MOORE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 12, 1709. S. of Richard, of Helston, Cornwall.
- MOORE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 3, 1713. S. of John (1677), R. of Stubton, Lincs. Scholar; B.A. 1717-8. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1719; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 13, 1719-20. R. of Stubton, Lincs., 1720. One of these names V. of Headingley, Leeds, c. 1732.
- MOORE, *alias* MOULD, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, July 7, 1714. Of Nottingham. S. of Henry Mould, of Nottingham. Matric. 1714. Inherited the estate of his grandfather, Sir John Moore, Knt., Lord Mayor of London. Lived at Kentwell Hall, Suffolk. Died Apr. 23, 1753. Buried at Long Melford. M.I. Father of Henry (1748). (*A. Gray.*)
- MOORE, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1737. Of Yorkshire. Matric. Lent, 1738. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 23, 1744; priest, June, 1745. Perhaps s. of John, late of Armley, Yorks., gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 18, 1736-7.
- MORE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 26, 1751. S. of John, of St Swithin's, London, vintner. B. Aug. 1732. 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. Matric. 1751; B.A. 1755. Ord. deacon (London) Oct. 12, 1755. Master of Halstead Grammar School, Essex, 1755-7. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1768, of St Sepulchre's, London, clerk.
- MOOR, JONAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 1, 1664. Of Yorkshire. School, Hertford. Matric. 1664-5. Perhaps s. of Jonas, mathematician (for whom see *D.N.B.*). If so, succeeded his father as Surveyor-General of the Ordnance, 1679-82. Knighted, Aug. 9, 1680. Resided in the Tower. Died July, 1682. Buried in the Tower Chapel. (*D.N.B.*)
- MOORE, JOSEPH. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1604; B.A. 1607-8. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1610; priest, May, 1611. R. of Kirkby Knowle, Yorks., 1615-45. Married, Mar. 2, 1616-7, at St Helen's, York, Rachel, dau. of Christopher Lindley, B.D. Father of John (1637). (*M. H. Peacock.*)
- MORE, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, Mar. 9, 1618-9. Perhaps already matric. from St John's, Easter, 1617. Of Derbyshire. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. from St Edmund Hall, 1621-2; M.A. 1624.
- MOORE, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 4, 1653. S. of Joseph, citizen of London. B. at St Sepulchre, London. School, Christ's Hospital (Mr Perkins). Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660; D.D. 1667. Fellow. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1713.
- MOORE, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 29, 1655. S. of William, tailor, of Nottingham. B. there. School, Nottingham (Mr Leeke). Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9. Ejected from Sandiacre, Derbs., 1662. Died Nov. 25, 1684.
- MORE, JOSEPH EDMONDS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at MAGDALENE, Dec. 23, 1709. Previously matric. from Magdalen College, Oxford, Oct. 17, 1707. S. of Sir Cleave, Bart., of Bank Hall, Walton, Lancs. B. at Liverpool. School, Berkhamstead, Herts. Succeeded his father as 3rd Baronet, Mar. 23, 1729-30. Married and had issue. Died Mar. 14, 1731-2. (*G.E.C.*, iv. 71.)
- MOORE, LANCELOT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1553.
- MOORE, MAJOR. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 25, 1679. S. of Robert, late of Bashall Eaves, near Clitheroe, Yorks., farmer. Matric. 1684. Licensed schoolmaster of Clitheroe, Lancs., Apr. 16, 1685. (*E. Axon.*)
- MOORE, MARMADUKE. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1631; priest, May 27, 1632.
- MOORE, MATTHEW. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1576. Perhaps ord. priest (Durham) Apr. 22, 1582, as 'B.A.' C. of Querne, Leics., in 1585. V. of Kinolton, Notts., 1590-1620. Died 1620.
- MOORE, MATTHEW. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 12; priest, Mar. 13, 1624-5; 'of Trinity College, literate.' One of these names signed, 1648, the 'Harmonious Consent' of the Lancs. ministers, being then of Broughton. (*E. Axon.*)
- MOORE, MILES. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, May, 1568. Perhaps s. of Miles, R. of Ashington, Essex.
- MOORE or MORE, MOSES. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 12, 1668. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 2, 1672. R. of Wyberton, Lincs. Died 1680. M.I.
- MOORE, NATHANIEL. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1669. Of Derbyshire.
- MORE, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1571. One of these names, of London, adm. at the Inner Temple, Dec. 20, 1566.
- MOORE, NICHOLAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 22, 1617.
- MOORE, NICHOLAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 4, 1633. Of Yorkshire. Doubtless s. of Nicholas, of Aughton. Bapt. at Whitkirk, Dec. 29, 1616. Matric. 1633. Of Maltby, Lincs. Married Susan, dau. and h. of John Prescott, of Maltby. (*M. H. Peacock.*)
- MOORE, NICHOLAS. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1633. 4th s. of Sir Robert, of Loseley, Surrey. B. at Guildford, c. 1618. B.A. 1637; M.A. 1641. Fellow, 1636-50. R. of Fechain, Surrey, 1672-84. R. of Walton-on-the-Hill, 1672-84. Married Susan, dau. of Richard Saunders. Died Dec. 22, 1684. Ancestor of Molyneux, of Loseley. (*Manning and Bray*, i. 96.)

- MOORE, NICHOLAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Apr. 6, 1648. S. and h. of Richard, of Austhorpe, Yorks. Bapt. at Whitkirk, Apr. 11, 1630. Matric. 1648. Succeeded at Austhorpe. Married Mary, dau. of John Oxley, of York. Buried at Whitkirk, Feb. 27, 1674-5. Father of John (1672) and Richard (1673), brother of John (1648). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- MOORE, NICHOLAS. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 23, 1666. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1672. Probably 2nd s. of Nicholas (June 4, 1633); bapt. at Whitkirk, June 28, 1649, and brother of Ingram. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- MORE, NICHOLAS. Adm. scholar (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 25, 1705. 1st s. of John (1672), Esq., of Austhorpe, Leeds. Bapt. at Whitkirk, Aug. 18, 1689. Schools, Leeds, Bradford and Bridlington. Matric. 1705; Scholar. Killed at the 'Ram' inn in Smithfield, London, by Giles Hill, a Life Guardsman, Aug. 26, 1720.
- MORE, PEREGRINE. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 8, 1652. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1652; Scholar, 1655; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. Of Gedgey, clerk. Father of William (1681).
- MORE, RICHARD. B.A. 1534-5. One of these names ord. priest (Gloucester) June 2, 1542. Of Chester diocese. Title, a pension of six marks granted him by Rl. Townley, of Townley, Lancs. (F. S. Hockaday.)
- MOORE, RICHARD. Adm. at KING'S (age 19) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1575. Of Bolnhurst, Beds. Matric. 1575; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583; B.D. 1590. Fellow, 1578-92. Vice-Provost of King's. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 6, 1586; priest, Feb. 27, 1588-9. R. of Kingston, Cambs., 1591-6. R. of Normanton, Lincs., 1593-1625. Will (P.C.C.) 1630, of one of these names; of Redenhall, Norfolk, B.D.
- MOORE, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1578; B.A. 1581-2. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 6, 1586.
- MOORE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1581; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588. Perhaps ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1597. 'aged 31; M.A.'; C. of Ixworth; priest, Mar. 25, 1598. Perhaps R. of Hildeburgh. One of these names R. of Icklingham, Cambs., 1606.
- MORE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, c. 1594. One of these names, s. of William, of Bankhouse, Lancs., adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 11, 1595.
- MORE, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1596.
- MOORE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1610.
- MORE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1615. S. of Alexander (? 1586), alderman of Grantham. Bapt. there, Dec. 18, 1597. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 3, 1617-8. Probably died before 1620. Brother of Alexander (1615), Gabriel (1627) and Henry (1631) and nephew of Gabriel (1602). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 688; *Pelle*, i. 304.)
- MOORE, RICHARD. B.D. 1617 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Devon, pleb. Matric. from Broadgates Hall, Oxford, Mar. 16, 1592-3, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1596; M.A. 1600; B.D. 1612. R. of Meavy, Devon, 1605. R. of Bickleigh, 1613. Perhaps V. of Gt Hornead, Herts., 1618-9. V. of Braughing, 1620-738. Father of Gamaliel (1632).
- MOORE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1622.
- MOORE, RICHARD. M.A. 1624 (on King's visit).
- MOORE, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1625.
- MORE, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1626.
- MOORE, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 21, 1659. S. of John. B. at Hull. School, Hull (Mr Shore). Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662-3; M.A. 1668. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 25, 1665. R. of Scott-Willoughby, Lincs., 1668. V. of Dembleby, 1670. (*Pelle*, i. 585.)
- MOORE, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 30, 1660. S. of James, gent., of Harrop-in-Bolland, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedburgh (Mr Buchanan). Matric. 1660. Died before 1665. (*Vis. of Yorks.*)
- MORE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Sept. 17, 1673. Of Austhorpe, Yorks. S. of Nicholas (1648), Esq. Bapt. Feb. 18, 1657-8, at Whitkirk. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- MOORE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Aug. 17, 1693. Of Elford, Staffs. Perhaps s. of Thomas (1667). Matric. 1694; B.A. 1697-8.
- MORE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 21, 1694. S. of Richard, Esq. B. at Linley, Salop. School, Cathedral, Worcester. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1699-1700. Probably nephew of Thomas (1648), M.D. If so, slain in battle, 1709. (Burke, L.G.)
- MOORE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 24, 1731. S. of William, gent., of Somerset. B. at Stoak-Lane. School, Sherborne, Dorset (Mr Wilding). Matric. 1731; B.A. 1735-6.
- MOORE, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1569. Matric. Easter, 1571.
- MOORE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1571; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Nov. 23, 1579; priest, Sept. 25, 1580.
- MORE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1581; B.A. 1585-6. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 31, 1587; priest, Apr. 2, 1588. Perhaps V. of Deeping St James', Lincs., 1587 (B.A.).
- MOORE, ROBERT. B.A. from St JOHN'S, 1602-3; M.A. 1606. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 12; priest, Sept. 22, 1605. Perhaps V. of Geddington, Northants., 1607-13. (H. I. Longden; wrongly called Richard in *Bridges*.)
- MOORE or MOWER, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1619; B.A. from Clare, 1623; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 11, 1625; priest, Sept. 24, 1626.
- MORE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1627.
- MOORE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 7, 1640. S. of Arthur. B. at Baslow, near Chesterfield, Derbs. School, Staveley (Mr Dand). Matric. 1640. One of these names adm. at Leyden, Feb. 22, 1642-3. Brother of George (1645).
- MOORE, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 20, 1646. B. at Nottingham. Matric. 1646. Ordained (by the Chesterfield *Classis*). C. at Brampton, Derbs., ejected, 1662. Pastor at Derby. Died there June, 1704. (*Calamy*, i. 308.)
- MORE, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 20, 1667. S. of James. B. at Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts. School, Loughborough. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2.
- MOORE, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 2, 1674. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 22, 1678; priest, Sept. 1681. R. of Hockerton, Notts., 1687.
- MOORE, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 9, 1705. S. of Henry, of Thurgarton, Notts. School, Gonalston, Notts. Matric. 1705. Died in College. Buried at St Michael's, Cambridge, Mar. 21, 1705-6.
- MORE, ROBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Mar. 18, 1720-1. Of Salop. S. of Robert, of Linley, Salop. B. 1703. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1724-5; M.A. 1728. Fellow. M.P. for Bishop's Castle, 1727-41; for Shrewsbury, 1754-61. F.R.S., 1730. Traveller and botanist. A friend of Linnaeus. Died at Linley, Jan. 5, 1780, aged 76. (*D.N.B.*; Burke, L.G.)
- MOORE, ROGER. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Sept. 6, 1658. S. of James, yeoman, of Benksbank (? Brandsbank), Westmorland. B. there. School, Sedburgh (Mr Buchanan). Matric. 1658. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 7, 1660; s. and h. of James, of Brandsbank-in-Middleton, gent. Called to the Bar, Nov. 25, 1668.
- MORE, SAMUEL. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1603.
- MOORE, SAMUEL. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Perhaps R. of Ampton, Suffolk, 1617. One of these names V. of Slaidburn, Yorks., 1623.
- MORE, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 7, 1648. S. of Francis, yeoman, of Chesterfield. B. there. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651-2. One of these names intruded R. of Greens Norton, Northants., in 1649 and 1655. Buried there May 23, 1660, as minister of God's Word.
- MOORE, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 7, 1662. S. of John, tailor, of Hemsworth, Yorks. B. there. School, Rotherham (Mr Barton). Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1663; priest, Sept. 1669.
- MORE, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1669. Of Derbyshire.
- MOORE, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 21, 1669. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3.
- MORE, STEPHEN. Adm. sizar (age 21) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 28, 1692. S. of Thomas, of Yorkshire. School, Giggleswick (Mr Armistead). Matric. 1692; Scholar, 1695-6; B.A. 1695-6. V. of Clitheroe, Lancs., 1697-1701. (*Pelle*, ii. 124.)
- MORE, THOMAS. M.A. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1389. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1389. Preb. of Hereford, ? 1386-1421. Preb. of Sarum, 1389. Preb. of St Paul's, 1390-1. R. of Aysgarth, Yorks., 1392-1421. Preb. of Lincoln, 1395, 1399-1421. Archdeacon of Colchester, 1398-1406. Preb. of York, 1402-21. Preb. of Southwell. Canon of Windsor. Dean of St Paul's, 1406-21. Died Dec. 23, 1421. Buried at St Paul's. Will at Lambeth. Benefactor to the University.



- MORE, Sir THOMAS.** High Steward of the University, 1525. S. of Sir John, Justice K.B. B. in Milk Street, London, 1480. School, St Anthony's, Threadneedle Street. Of St Mary Hall, Oxford. Adm. at New Inn, 1494; at Lincoln's Inn, 1496. Benchet, 1509. Reader, 1511-6. M.P. for London, 1509-10. Under Sheriff of London, 1510-9. Master of Requests and Privy Councillor, 1518. Accompanied Wolsey to Calais and Bruges, 1521. Knighted, 1521. Speaker of the House of Commons, 1523. High Steward, Oxford University, 1524-32. Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1525-9. Lord Chancellor, 1529-32. Famous for his wit and wide culture, and unrivalled in the rapidity with which he despatched Chancery business. For an account of his works see *D.N.B.* Executed at Tower Hill for denying that the King was supreme head of the Church, July 6, 1535. Buried at St Peter's-in-the-Tower; removed to Chelsea. M.I. (*D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)
- MOORE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1544.
- MOORE, THOMAS.** B.D. 1546.
- MOORE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1554 (*impubes*).
- MOORE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1554.
- MOORE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1556. Perhaps one of the above three was M.A. 1567.
- MOORE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1564.
- MOORE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Lent, 1564-5.
- MORE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1573.
- MOORE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at KING's, Michs. 1573.
- MORE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1596. Of Sussex. Matric. 1596; B.A. 1599-1600.
- MORE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, c. 1597; B.A. 1600-1.
- MOORE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1600. Of Norwich. Matric. Michs. 1601.
- MOORE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, May 27, 1608. Matric. 1607-8.
- MORE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1608; B.A. from St John's, 1611-2. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1616-7; priest, Sept. 1617. V. of Acaster Malbis, Yorks., 1617-23. Perhaps R. of Scawton, 1622-65. Died 1665. (*Peile*, i. 268, has confused him with the next.)
- MORE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616; B.D. 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 24, 1615. Perhaps of Upston, Norfolk. One of these names V. of Gt Gaddesden, Herts., 1615. V. of Ellesmere, Salop, 1629 (B.D.).
- MOORE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1621; B.A. from Clare, 1623-4.
- MOORE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 2, 1628. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1628. One of these names V. of Alkettelby, Leics., 1636.
- MORE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Aug. 20, 1640. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1644-5. One of these names R. of Hethersett, Norfolk, 1658-60.
- MORE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1642. Of Yorkshire. One of these names, s. and h. of James, of Angram Grange, near Coxwold, Yorks., adm. at the Inner Temple, 1646-7. Barrister. Age 36 in 1665. (*Viss. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- MOORE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 13) at MAGDALENE, Sept. 26, 1645. S. of Sir Edward, Knt., of Tweedmouth. Matric. 1645. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Sept. 18, 1645.
- MORE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1648. S. of Samuel, of Linley, Salop. B.A. 1649; M.A. 1656; M.D. (Padua) 1659. Hon. Fellow, R.C.P., 1664. Died 1697, aged 69. Buried at Chilham, Kent. Admon. as of St Clement Danes, London, but dying at Chilham (P.C.C.) 1698. (*Munk*, i. 343; Burke, *L.G.*)
- MORE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Nov. 10, 1649. S. of Thomas, of Hull. School, Hull. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1653-4. Buried at St Peter's, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1657.
- MOORE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 14, 1653. S. of Thomas, B. at Coston, Leics. School, Uppingham (Mr Meares). Matric. 1653. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, of Sewsterne, Leics., gent., adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 25, 1654.
- MORE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 15, 1654. S. of Robert, of Hull, merchant. School, Hull. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. Fellow, till 1660, ejected. Nephew of Andrew Marvel. (*Calamy*, i. 211; *F.M.G.*, 1000.)
- MORE or MOORE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, June 22, 1658. Of Leicester. School, Market Harborough. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. Signed for priest's orders (London) Mar. 5, 1663-4. C. of Willesden, Middlesex. Perhaps C. of Southill, Beds., 1665; V. 1667-82.
- MOORE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, July 11, 1667. Of Staffordshire. B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Perhaps R. of Elford, Staffs., 1672-1714. Buried there Nov. 6, 1714. Perhaps father of Richard (1693).
- MOORE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 17, 1684. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1684; M.B. 1689. One of these names, 'M.D.', of Wakefield, married Mariana, dau. of Isaac Knipe, of Hollinghall, Yorks. A Governor of Wakefield School. Buried there, Mar. 31, 1733. (M. H. Peacock.)
- MOORE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 20, 1700. Perhaps 2d s. of John (1662). Surveyor of H.M. Customs, London. Died at Kensington, Jan. 29, 1740-1. Perhaps brother of John (1695) and half-brother of Daniel (1709). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., iv. 416.)
- MOORE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, July 2, 1702. S. of Richard, deceased. B. at Sheffield, Yorks. School, Sheffield (Mr Drake). Ord. deacon (York) June; priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1707. R. of Clareborough and Heaton.
- MOORE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 24, 1709. S. of John, lawyer, of Philadelphia, America. B. Sept. 9, 1689. School, Westminster. Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1710; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716; D.D. 1733. Fellow, 1715. Incorp. at Oxford, 1753. Ord. deacon (Rochester) July 19; priest, July 25, 1719. V. of Chiselhurst, Kent, 1719-69. P.C. of St Botolph, Aldersgate, 1722-69. Chaplain to Bishop Atterbury. President of Sion College, 1743-4. He edited Bishop Atterbury's works. Died July 19, 1769. Buried at Chiselhurst. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Westmon.*, 252.)
- MOORE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 17, 1714. S. of Robert, husbandman. B. at Tickhill, near Rotherham, Yorks. School, Tickhill (Mr Day).
- MOORE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at SIDNEY, Nov. 2, 1717. S. of Williamson (1682-3), R. of Carlton Scrope, Lincs. Schools, Caythorpe, Lincs. (Mr Ri. Bulloynne) and Wakefield. B.A. 1721-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 18, 1721-2; priest, Sept. 22, 1723. C. to his father at Carlton Scrope, 1721. Perhaps R. of Carlton Scrope, 1724. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 689, where he is apparently confused with an uncle.)
- MOORE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Oct. 11, 1722. S. of Henry, gent., of Somerset. B. at Coker, near Yeovil. School, Sherborne (Mr Wilding). Matric. 1723. Perhaps B.A. 1729-30.
- MOORE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Sept. 27, 1733. Doubtless S. of Henry, R. of Malpas, Cheshire. Matric. 1734; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1743; D.D. 1765. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 28, 1738; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1741. C. of Southery, Norfolk. Doubtless V. of Stow Bardolph, Norfolk, 1764. R. of Wimbotsham, 1764-79. Died July 25, 1779. His will, as of Bracondale in the city of Norwich, D.D., Aug. 1779. P.C.C. Brother of Henry (1727). (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)
- MOORE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at EMMANUEL, Mar. 4, 1740-1. Of Appleby, Leics. S. of Thomas, gent. Bapt. at Appleby, May 15, 1723. School, Appleby. Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1749. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1746; priest, June 14, 1747. Died unmarried, Feb. 9, 1793. Buried at Appleby. Will, P.C.C. (John Moore, clerk, brother by the half-blood, executor). (Burke, *L.G.*; Glover, *Derbs.*, ii. 27.)
- MOORE or MORE, THOROWGOOD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Dec. 3, 1690. S. of John, B. at Biggleswade, Beds. School, Biggleswade. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1698. Incorp. at Oxford, 1700. Ord. deacon (London) July 21; priest, Aug. 11, 1703.
- MOORE, TRISTRAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1565. Perhaps R. of Wormley, Herts., 1573-87. Died 1587. Will, Cons. C. London.
- MOORE, W.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1563-4.
- MOORE, WILLIAM.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE, c. 1419. Bursar, c. 1436. Probably, as B.D., R. of St Nicholas, Colchester, 1437-38. V. of Higham Ferrers, 1438-44. Preb. of York. Died Oct. 9, 1456. Buried in Tattershall College Church. M.I. Gave books to Peterhouse. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- MOORE or MORE, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1501-2; M.A. 1504-5. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1503-9. (*Venn*, i. 16, where he seems to be confused with the next.)
- MORE, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1531-2. Educated also at Oxford. R. of Bradwell-by-Sea, Essex, and of West Tilbury, 1534. Preb. of Lincoln, 1535-41. Master in Chancery, 1536. Bishop of Colchester (Suffragan to London), 1536. Abbot of Saffron Walden, Essex, 1537. Preb. of York, 1538. V. of Saffron Walden, 1538-9. Archdeacon of Leicester, 1539-41. Died 1541. Will (P.C.C.) 1542. (*Cooper*, i. 77; *D.N.B.*)

MOORE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1554.

MOORE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1577-8; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585; B.D. 1592. Fellow. Perhaps V. of St Peter's, St Albans, Herts., 1588-92.

MOORE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1578-9; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586. One of these names (M.A.), V. of Preston, Kent, 1595-1608. Perhaps V. of Temple Ewell, 1600-5.

MOORE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, c. 1593. B. at Tatham, Lancs. B.A. 1602-3; M.A. 1606. Ord. priest (London) May 26, 1605, age 25; C. of Brookland, Kent.

MOORE, WILLIAM. Matric. from TRINITY, c. 1593; B.A. 1595-6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 20, 1600; priest, Sept. 27, 1601. C. of Cottingham-with-Middleton, Northants. One of these names R. of Colney, Norfolk, 1614-6, deprived. Another, of Framlingham, Suffolk, clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1621.

MOORE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1606. B. at Leynham, Kent. B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Dec. 18, 1613, age 24. C. of Goudhurst, Kent.

MOORE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 22, 1606. Of Gissing, Norfolk. S. of William. Bapt. Nov. 29, 1590. School, Moulton (Mr Matchett). Matric. 1606; Scholar, 1608-13; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. Fellow, 1615-17, ejected. University librarian, 1653-9. Incorp. at Oxford, 1619. After his ejection he married, and lived in the town. Buried at St Mary's, Apr. 18, 1659. Munificent benefactor to the College library. (*Venn*, 1. 192; *D.N.B.*)

MOORE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1617. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1620-1. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1625.

MOORE or MORE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 30, 1621. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1625; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 12, 1625.

MOORE, WILLIAM. Scholar of TRINITY, 1624; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628.

MOORE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, May 4, 1626. S. of Ralph, of Yorkshire. School, Yorkshire. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. One of these names V. of Royston, Herts., 1634; and V. of Little Hornead, 1646-8. Another, V. of Whalley, 1650-63; and perhaps R. of St Mary, Chester, 1662. Married at St Bartholomew-the-Great, London, May 14, 1633. William Moore, clerk, and Sara Pratt. Will (P.C.C.) 1647-8 (widow is Sarah).

MOORE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 2, 1630. S. of James. B. at Mansfield. School, Mansfield (Mr Poynton). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638; B.D. 1650. Fellow, 1639. Senior Proctor, 1647. R. of Kegworth, Leics., 1649. R. of Sutton Bonington, St Michael and St Anne, Notts., 1665-7. Died 1667. (*Peile*, 1. 405.)

MOORE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1632.

MOORE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1634; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. One of these names (M.A.), C. of Leeds, 1662; and minister of Rothwell. Died Mar. 20, 1664; 'loyal to his Majesty.' (M. H. Peacock.)

MORE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 8, 1644-5. S. of Robert. B. at Derby. School, Derby (Mr Bingham). Matric. 1645.

MORE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June, 1656. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1660. Perhaps M.A. from Magdalene, 1664. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 17.

MOORE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, June 7, 1665. From Wadham College, Oxford (matric. there, June 6, 1660). S. of William, of Newstead, Notts. B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Fellow, 1668. Incorp. at Oxford, 1672. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 19, 1670-1. (*Al. Oxon.*, confused and erroneous.)

MORE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, July 2, 1681. S. of Peregrine (1652), clerk. B. at Gedney, Lincs. School, Louth. Matric. 1681.

MOOR, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 15, 1716. S. of Matthew. B. at Drinsey, Lincs. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719-20. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 12, 1720.

MOORE, WILLIAMSON. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 8, 1682-3. S. of Thomas, of Stubton, Lincs. (and Susanna, dau. of Thomas Williamson). B. at Shipton, Lincs. School, Newark (Mr Twelves). Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Jan. 11, 1690-1. R. of Carlton Scroop, Lincs., 1690. Died 1724. Brother of John (1677) and father of Thomas (1717). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 689; *Peile*, 1. 91.)

MOORE, —. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1544.

MORE, —. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1544.

MOORE, —. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1557; B.A. (?) ; M.A. 1563.

MORE, —. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 13, 1578.

MOORE, —. Adm. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, 1629.

MOORE, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, May 12, 1645.

MOORE, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Aug. 6, 1718. (Name off, 1723.)

MOORER, HUMPHREY. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Easter, 1599; B.A. (?) 1602-3; M.A. 1606. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) Feb. 14, 1607-8. R. of Maulden, Beds., 1611-4. Buried there Dec. 29, 1614.

MOORER or MORER, THOMAS. LL.B. from St CATHARINE'S, 1688. Perhaps s. of Maurice, of Westminster. Matric. from Merton College, Oxford, July 1, 1671, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1675. V. of Hillingdon, Middlesex, 1677-96. Preb. of Sarum, 1688-1715. R. of St Anne's, Aldersgate, 1696-1715. Died Dec. 20, 1715, aged 64. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Le Neve, Mon.*; *Grace Bk.*)

MOOREY, EDWARD. M.A. 1639 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Nicholas, of Chawton, Hants., pleb. Matric. from Pembroke College, Oxford, June 28, 1633, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1634-5; M.A. 1637. Perhaps chaplain of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1641-7; ejected, 1647; restored, 1660-2. (*Al. Oxon.*)

MOOTH, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 3, 1618-9. S. of William, gent. B. at Gaywood, Norfolk. School, Lynn (Mr Armitage). Matric. 1619; Scholar, 1620-4; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19; priest, Sept. 20, 1624. One of these names (M.A.) of St James', Gardickhithe, London. Will (P.C.C.) 1641. (*Venn*, 1. 243.)

MOPTED, *see* MAPTED.

MORALL, *see* MORRELL.

MORANT, *see* MORRANT.

MORBORNE, THOMAS. Student at CHRIST'S. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1571.

MORCOMBE or MURCOMBE, OTHO. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1604. B.A. 1604-5. Previously matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Apr. 23, 1602, age 16. Of Cornwall.

MORDAUNT, CHARLES. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 26, 1600-1. Of Bedfordshire.

MORDAUNT, CHARLES. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1606. Of Essex. Perhaps and s. of Henry, of Thunderley, Essex. B.A. 1609-10; M.A. from Queens', 1613. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1616-28. Junior Proctor 1621-2. Probably brother of Ferdinand (1614). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

MORDAUNT, CHARLES. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, Aug. 3, 1629. S. of Sir Robert (1608), Knt. and Bart., of Little Massingham, Norfolk. Matric. 1631. Succeeded his father as Bart., Aug. 23, 1638. Of Little Massingham. A great sufferer in the Royal cause. Married Catherine, dau. of Sir Lionel Tollemache. Died in London, July 10, 1648. Buried at Massingham. M.I. Father of the next. (*Venn*, 1. 292; *G.E.C.*, 1. 62.)

MORDAUNT, Sir CHARLES, Bart. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St JOHN'S, Oct. 1653. S. of Sir Charles (above), Bart., of Little Massingham, Norfolk. B. at Fakenham, Suffolk. Succeeded as Bart., 1648. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Johnson, of St Gregory's, London. Died *s.p.*, Apr. 24, 1665, aged 25. Buried at Massingham. (*G.E.C.*, 1. 62.)

MORDAUNT, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1609. Of Bedfordshire. Doubtless s. of William, of Oakley, Beds. Of Oakley, Esq. Died Sept. 9, 1617. Buried at Oakley. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)

MORDANT, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1553.

MORDANT, FERDINAND. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1614. Probably 4th s. of Henry, of Thunderley, Essex. Probably brother of Charles (1606). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612, 1634.)

MORDANT, GEORGE. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, May 22, 1635. Of Norwich. Matric. 1638; LL.B. 1641. R. of Horningtoft, Norfolk, 1643.

MORDAUNT, GEORGE. Adm. scholar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Apr. 12, 1710. S. of John, barrister at-law. B. at Caldecote, Beds. Bapt. at Northill, Feb. 2, 1691-2. School, private. Scholar.

MORDENT, HENRY. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1608. Perhaps s. and h. of Henry, of Thunderley, Essex. Of Thunderley, Esq. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)

MORDAUNT, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 18, 1699. S. of Le-Strange, Esq., of Congham. B. at Kirby, Norfolk. School, Lynn (Mr Horne). Matric. 1699.

MORDANT, JAMES. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1574.



**MORDAUNT, JOHN.** High Steward of the University, 1504. S. of William, Speaker of the House of Commons. Serjeant-at-law, 1495. King's serjeant, 1495. Chief Justice of Chester, 1499. Knighted, Feb. 18, 1503-4. Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1504. Died 1504. Buried at Turvey, Beds. Will (P.C.C.) 1504. (*Cooper*, i. 9; *D.N.B.*)

**MORDANT, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1581.

**MORDAUNT, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Mar. 13, 1583-4. Of Northamptonshire.

**MORDANT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 21, 1675-6. Of Northill, Beds. One of these names buried at Northill, Dec. 15, 1737. (*Beds. N. and Q.*, ii. 281.)

**MORDAUNT, LEWIS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1546.

**MORDENT, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1608. Probably s. of Sir Lestrange Mordaunt, of Little Massingham, Norfolk, Bart. Knighted, Jan. 2, 1618-9. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., 1627. Married Amy, dau. of Sir Austin Southerton, of Norfolk. Died Aug. 23, 1638. Buried at Hempstead, Essex. Father of Charles (1629). (*G.E.C.*, i. 62.)

**MORDANT, —.** Pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1599-1600.

**MORDEN, ARTHUR.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 11, 1722. S. of John, Esq., of Suffeld, Norfolk. Bapt. at Gt Bradley, Suffolk, May 6, 1705. School, Bury (Mr Randall and Mr Kinnesman). Scholar, 1722-4; Matric. 1723. Died in College, July 18, 1724. M.I. at Suffeld. Brother of William (1712-3) and Thomas (1726). (*Venn*, ii. 17.)

**MORDEN, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Feb. 23, 1632-3. S. of John (1589), R. of Foulmere, Cambs. B. there. School, Perse (Mr Lovering). B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Licensed to practise medicine, 1640. Brother of John (1628).

**MORDEN, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Mar. 1557-8; Scholar at Clare, 1560; B.A. 1562-3. Fellow of Clare, in Aug. 1564. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1567.

**MORDEN or MURDEN, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1621. Of Suffolk. S. of Oliver, of Exning. Scholar, 1621-2; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1632. Brother of William (1618-9) and Oliver (1610). (*T. A. Walker*.)

**MORDEN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1575; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582. In a disputation in the Schools, 1581, he made a reflection on the Duke of Anjou, supposed to be about to marry Queen Elizabeth, for which he was imprisoned by the Vice-Chancellor. (*Cooper*, i. 460.)

**MORDEN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1589; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596. V. of Swavesey, Cambs., 1603-11. Minister of Long Stanton St Michael, 1603-16. R. of Foulmere, 1611-44, ejected. Father of Edward (1632-3) and John (1628). (*Peile*, i. 390, 424.)

**MORDEN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Mar. 29, 1628. S. of John (1589). B. at Long Stanton, Cambs. School, Perse (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Perhaps minister of Sutton St Mary, Lincs., 1646. Brother of Edward (1632-3). (*Peile*, i. 390.)

**MORDEN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 14, 1649. Probably s. of John, of Exning, Suffolk. School, Chesterford. Matric. 1651; Scholar, 1651; B.A. 1653; M.A. 1657. V. of Lindsell, Essex, 1666-74. Buried at Exning, June 2, 1674. M.I. (*T. A. Walker*; *Suffolk Man. Fam.*, ii. 119.)

**MORDEN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 6, 1667. Matric. 1667-8; Scholar, 1671; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675.

**MORDEN or MURDEN, OLIVER.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, June 2, 1670. S. of Oliver, of Exning, Suffolk. Of Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambs. Died c. 1626. Will (P.C.C.) 1626. Brother of William (1618-9) and George (1621). (*T. A. Walker*.)

**MORDEN, RICHARD DE.** Probably fellow of CLARE, 1364. (*College History*, 14.)

**MORDEN or MURDON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1598; B.A. 1601-2; M.A. 1605. Probably incorp. at Oxford, 1612, as Mordent. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 21, 1603, age 24. C. of Swanington, Norfolk. One of these names (B.A.), R. of East Bradenham, Norfolk, 1614.

**MORDEN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 9, 1677-8. Of Lincolnshire.

**MORDEN, THOMAS, LL.B.** in 1405. Probably Thomas Mordon, R. of Fladbury, Worcs., and Treasurer of St Paul's. Died Apr. 30, 1458. Buried at Fladbury. M.I. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**MORDEN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 4, 1726. S. of John, Esq., of Suffeld, Norfolk. B. at Gt Bradley, Suffolk. Schools, Bury (private; Mr Rushbrooke) and

Norwich (Mr Reddington). Scholar, 1726-33; Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1735. Fellow, 1733-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 14, 1732; priest (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1734. V. of Limpenehoe, Norfolk, 1735-79. R. of Cantley, 1736-79. Died Aug. 5, 1779. Brother of Arthur (1722) and William (1712-3). (*Venn*, ii. 26.)

**MORDEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 20, 1616. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1616; Scholar, 1616-23; B.A. 1619; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (York) June; priest, Dec. 1622. C. of Bolton Percy, Yorks., in 1625, when he married Ann Worlick, of York. R. of Ingram, Northumberland, 1629-34. (M. H. Peacock.)

**MORDEN, MORDENT or MURDON, WILLIAM.** Matric. from TRINITY, Lent, 1618-9. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Sept. 30, 1620. S. of Oliver, gent. B. at Exning, Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds (Mr Dickenson). Scholar of CAIUS, 1621-6; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 25; priest, Feb. 26, 1625-6. Died in College. Buried Oct. 4, 1628, at St Clement's, Cambridge. Brother of George (1621) and Oliver (1610).

**MORDEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 4, 1712-3. S. and h. of John, Esq., of Gt Bradley, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Thurlow (Mr Harwood) and Bury (Mr Randall). Matric. 1713; Scholar, 1713-6. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 11, 1716. M.P. for Beeralston, Devon, Feb. to Apr. 1734 and 1741-54; for Dunwich, 1738-41. Assumed the name of Harbord in 1742. K.B., 1744. Created Bart., Mar. 22, 1745-6. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Britiffe, of Baconsthorpe, Norfolk. Died Feb. 17, 1770. Brother of Arthur (1722) and Thomas (1726). (*Venn*, i. 528; A. B. Beaven; *G.E.C.*, v. 90.)

**MOREAU, JAMES PHILIP.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Feb. 22, 1724-5. Of London. S. of James, of St Martin's, Middlesex. Matric. 1724-5. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. from St Edmund Hall, Dec. 13, 1726, age 18; B.A. from Trinity, 1729-30. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**MOREBREAD, ANTHONY.** M.A. 1585 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Devon, pleb. B. in Sussex (Macray). Chorister and demy. Matric. from Magdalen College, Oxford, 1571, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1579; M.A. 1583; B.D. 1598-9; D.D. 1608. Fellow of Magdalen, 1577-1620. Vice-President, 1591. Died Aug. 14, 1620. Will, Oxford, V.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**MORECOCKE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1636; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641.

**MORECROFT, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 21, 1671. S. of Edward V. of Monk Hesledon, Durham. Bapt. there, June 20, 1653. School, Durham. King's scholar there, 1664. Matric. 1671; Scholar, 1671-2; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Succeeded his father as V. of Monk Hesledon, 1682-1700. Buried there May 30, 1700. (*T. A. Walker*; H. M. Wood.)

**MORECROFT, FERDINANDO.** M.A. 1611 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Lancashire, pleb. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Nov. 8, 1594, age 26; B.A. (Oxford) 1598; M.A. 1601. R. of Stanhope, Durham, 1608-41. Preb. of Durham, 1615-41. Master of Greatham Hospital, till 1619. V. of Heighington, 1625-39. Died 1641. Buried at 'Goswick', Lincs. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**MORECROFT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1571. Of London. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Bath and Wells) Dec. 20, 1578. R. of Calcethorpe, Lincs., 1610 (M.A.). R. of Thwaite, Norfolk, 1615.

**MORECRAFT, —.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1569.

**MOREHEAD or MOOREHEAD, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1671 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, of Farnham, Surrey. School, Winchester; as of Lombard Street, London, age 11, 1649. Matric. from New College, Oxford, 1657; B.A. (Oxford) 1660; M.A. 1664. Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1656. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 8, 1657. R. of Bucknell, Oxon, 1670. V. of Whitfield, Northants., 1676. Died at Bucknell, Feb. 18, 1691-2. Will proved (Archd. Northants.) 1694. Nephew of Gen. Monk. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. I. Longden.)

**MOREHOUSE, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1576; B.A. 1579-80.

**MOORHOUSE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, June 13, 1667. S. of John, of Skipton, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1671-2. Ord. deacon (York) Sept.; priest, Dec. 1672.

**MOORHOUSE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, May 21, 1716. S. of John, farmer, of Yorkshire. B. at Skibden (?Shibden). Bapt. at Skipton, Apr. 19, 1697. School, Skipton (Mr Carr and Mr Settell). Matric. 1716; B.A. 1720-1. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 18, 1720; priest, Sept. 23, 1722. (J. Parker.)

**MOOREHOUSE, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1636; B.A. 1639. One of these names V. of Rotherham, Yorks., 1681-90. Died Aug. 5, 1690. Perhaps father of Nehemiah.

**MOREHOUSE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1580-1; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588.

**MOREHOWSE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1612.

**MOREHOUSE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Feb. 5, 1663-4. S. of Stephen. B. in London. School, Sheffield (Mr Potts). Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May; priest (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1668. V. of St Mary, Huntingdon, 1669-70. Probably V. of Epsom, Surrey, 1670-96; V. of Ewell, 1676-96. Chaplain to the Earl of Rochester. Died 1696. (*Peile*, i. 607.)

**MOORHOUSE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 6, 1697. S. of James, gent. B. at South Cave, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1699; B.A. 1700-1. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1704; priest, 1705. V. of Swine, Yorks., 1705-40. V. of Sproatley, 1714-40. Died 1740.

**MOREHOUSE, LANCELOT.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1616, as Morhews. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Bristol) Sept. 1619. (F. S. Hockaday.)

**MOOREHOUSE, NEHEMIAH.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Dec. 1675. S. of —, R. of Castleford, West Riding, Yorks. B. there. B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) June, 1680. R. of Hackney, Middlesex, 1686-9. Buried Nov. 28, 1689. Will, Cons. C. London; 'my father Henry Moorehouse of Rotherham.' (*Peile*, ii. 60.)

**MOREHOUSE, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 24, 1682. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6. Perhaps of South Tawton, Devon, clerk; son adm. at Wadham, Oxford, 1719.

**MOREHOUSE, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, May 4, 1621. Of Yorkshire. Scholar, 1622-3.

**MOREHOUSE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Dec. 30, 1727. Of Middlesex.

**MOREHOUSE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, June 29, 1728. S. of William, of Lynn, Norfolk. School, Lynn (Mr Horne). Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731-2. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 1733-4.

**MOREMAN, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 15, 1663-4. S. of Christopher, husbandman, of North Molton, Devon. B. there. School, Barnstaple (Mr Hughes). Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8.

**MOREN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at SIDNEY, May 24, 1740. 1st s. of Charles, innkeeper, deceased, of Rochester. School, Rochester (Mr Jo. Colson). Matric. 1740.

**MORER, see MOORER.**

**MORESBY, DAVID.** B.Civ.L. 1522-3; B.Can.L. 1530-1. A priest. V. of Pampisford, Cambs., 1539.

**MORESBY, JOHN.** B.A. 1524-5; M.A. 1528. Fellow of QUEEN'S, 1529-39.

**MORESBY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, Mar. 28, 1726. S. of J., gent., of Cumberland. B. at Staffeld. School, Morland, Westmorland (Mr Thompson). Matric. 1726. Died in College. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, May 3, 1729.

**MOREWOOD, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CHRIST's, July 2, 1660. Eldest s. of Rowland, Esq. (1628), of Bradford, near Sheffield, Yorks. Bapt. at Norton, Derbs., May 5, 1642. School, Repton (Mr Ullock). Matric. 1660. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 21, 1662. Sheriff of Derbs., 1676-7. Of Alfreton. Derbs. Died Feb. 2, 1680. Father of Rowland (1700-1). (*Peile*, i. 593; *F.M.G.*, 1065; *Vis. of Derbs.*, 1662.)

**MOREWOOD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's. Matric. Easter, 1664; B.A. 1667; M.A. 1671. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 1668; priest (Lichfield) 1671-2. Probably licensed to preach at Eyam, Derbs., in 1671. (*Peile*, i. 604.)

**MOREWOOD, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at CHRIST's, Jan. 20, 1737-8. S. of Rowland (1700-1). B. at Alfreton, Derbs. School, Chesterfield (Mr Burrow). Matric. 1738. Resided one year. Died unmarried, 1758. Buried at Alfreton. (*Peile*, ii. 236; *F.M.G.*, 1066.)

**MOREWOOD, ROWLAND.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Mar. 14, 1628-9. Eldest s. of John, of the Oaks, Bradford, Yorks. B. there. School, Dronfield (Mr Peake). Matric. 1629. Of the Oaks, and Norton, Derbs., Esq. Married Mary, dau. of Leonard Gill, of Norton, June 8, 1641. Died at Norton, Aug. 28, 1658. Buried at Bradford. Will, P.C.C. Father of John (1660). (*Peile*, i. 398; *F.M.G.*, 1065; *Vis. of Derbs.*)

**MOREWOOD, ROWLAND.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Jan. 17, 1700-1. Of Derbyshire. S. of John (1660), of Alfreton, Derbs., Esq. Matric. 1701. Succeeded his father. Sheriff of Derbs., 1706-7. Living, 1746. Married Mary Wigley, of Mansfield. Father of John (1737-8). (*F.M.G.*, 1066; Glover, *Derbs.*, ii. 14.)

**MORGAN, CADWALLADER.** M.A. from QUEEN'S, 1607; B.D. 1614. Doubtless matric. from University College, Oxford, June 30, 1598; B.A. (Oxford) 1601. Ord. deacon and priest (Colchester) Mar. 13, 1604. C. of Bovingdon, Herts., 1607. Perhaps V. of Machynlleth, 1617-26. R. of St Benet Sherehog, London, 1626-40. Died Apr. 29, 1640. Will (P.C.C.) 1640; of St Benet's.

**MORGAN, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Oct. 20, 1691. Previously matric. from Jesus College, Oxford, Mar. 5, 1690-1. S. of John, of Wenallt, Brecon, Esq. School, Wenallt (Mr Griffith). Matric. 1691. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 26, 1693. Brother of Thomas (1691). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**MORGAN, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 12, 1693. Of Covent Garden parish, London. Bapt. at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sept. 24, 1678; s. of Robert and Margaret Morgan. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1701; D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1700-20. Master of Clare, 1726-36. Vice-Chancellor, 1732-3. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 11, 1704. Chaplain to Bishop Moore, of Ely. R. of Whitton-cum-Thurston, Suffolk, 1714. R. of Glemsford, 1718-36. Died Apr. 30, 1736. (*Clare College History*, 153.)

**MORGAN, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 15, 1731. S. of Henry, attorney, of Devon. B. at Exeter. School, Ely, Cambs. (Mr Gunning). Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1738. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 435.)

**MORGAN, DAVID.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1578. Of Wales.

**MORGAYNE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1587. One of these names adm. at Leyden, 1594.

**MORGAN, EDWARD.** M.A. from SINNEY, 1726. S. of Edward, of Llangelynin, Merioneth, clerk. Matric. from Jesus College, Oxford, Mar. 16, 1704-5, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1708. V. of Towyn, 1717. R. of Llanaber, Merioneth, 1726. Brother of John (1713). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**MORGAN, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 23) at St JOHN's, May 2, 1737. S. of David Edwards, husbandman, of Carmarthen. B. at Llansadwrn. School, Llangathen (Mr Prothero). Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1740; priest, Sept. 19, 1742. C. of Water Newton, Hunts. Doubtless V. of St Martin's, Stamford Baron, Northants., 1748-55. R. of Chesterton, Hunts., 1753-5. Died Jan. 18, 1755. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 484.)

**MORGANS, EVANS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1577-8.

**MORGAN, GABRIEL.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, c. 1593. B. at Henlow, Beds., c. 1578. B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601. Ord. priest (Suifragan, Bishop of Colchester) 1602. V. of Henlow, 1607-14. Married, at Campton, Beds., Jan. 26, 1607-8, Katherine Berry. Buried at Henlow, Sept. 8, 1614.

**MORGAN, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, c. 1597.

**MORGANS, HUGH.** Studied one year at Cambridge. B.Civ.L. (Oxford) 1533.

**MORGANS, HUMPHREY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1584.

**MORGAN, HUMPHREY.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1597; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1604. Perhaps R. of Bildeston, Suffolk, 1616-37. Died 1637.

**MORGAN, ISRAEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 15, 1611. Matric. 1611; B.A. 1614-5.

**MORGAN, JOHN.** B.A. 1519-20.

**MORGAN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Lent, 1563-4.

**MORGAN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1578; B.A. 1582-3. One of these names licensed to preach at Little Hallingbury, Essex, June 1, 1584. Another, V. of Erith, Kent, 1586-1625.

**MORGAMS, JOHN.** B.A. from JESUS, 1581-2.

**MORGAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, June, 1688. Previously matric. from St Mary Hall, Oxford, Mar. 2, 1684-5, age 18. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Melbury Abbas, Dorset. Matric. 1690; M.B. 1690. (*Peile*, ii. 110.)

**MORGAN, JOHN.** M.A. from St CATHERINE's, 1713. S. of Ed., of Llangelynin, Merioneth, clerk. Matric. from Jesus College, Oxford, Mar. 16, 1704-5, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1708. C. of Llanfyllin, Montgomery. V. of Matching, Essex, 1728. Died Feb. 27, 1732-3. M.I. Will (Comm. C. Essex) 1733. Brother of Edward (1726) whom he mentions in his will as V. of 'Towin.' (*Al. Oxon.*)

**MORGAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, May 5, 1718. S. of Edward, of Goldgrove, Flintshire. School, Peover, Cheshire (Mr Allen). Matric. 1718; Scholar, 1719; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1725. Fellow, 1724. Professor of Anatomy, 1728-34.



MORGAN, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 2, 1719. S. of Nathaniel, registrar, of Wales. B. at Carnarthen. Schools, Carmarthen and Hereford (Mr Traherne). Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1726; B.D. 1734. Fellow, 1725-51. Ord. deacon (Llandaff) Apr. 9; priest, Apr. 16, 1732. Perhaps R. of Glooston, Leics., 1733-42. R. of Medbourne and Holt, 1749-73. Preb. of St Asaph, 1749-73. Preb. and precentor of St David's, 1753-73. Commissary of Richmond, Yorks., 1753-73. Died Sept. 20, 1773. Buried at Trottscliffe, Kent. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii, 327.)

MORGAN, JOHN. Adm. sizar at Jesus, Mar. 27, 1731. Of Llanllyfni, Carnarvon. Matric. 1731; Scholar, 1731.

MORGAN, JOHN. M.A. 1745 (*Lit. Reg.*).

MORGAN, JOHN. M.A. from KING's, 1751. S. of Edward, of Brecknock. Matric. from Jesus College, Oxford, Dec. 7, 1736, age 18; B.A. (Oriol College) 1741. One of these names of Whitbury, Wilts., clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1783. (*Al. Oxon.*)

MORGAN, JOHN PILKINGTON. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 10, 1737. S. of John, of Frosterley, Durham. Bapt. at Stanhope, Dec. 10, 1718. School, Durham (Mr Dongworth). Matric. 1737; Scholar, 1738; B.A. 1740-41; M.A. 1744. Fellow, 1743. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Ely) Feb. 22, 1740-1. V. of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1751. V. of Ickelford and Pilton, Herts., 1754-88. V. of Hitchin, 1755-88. Died July 16, 1788. M.I. at Hitchin.

MORGAN, JUSTINIAN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, 1595-6; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602.

MORGAN, LUKE. M.A. 1749 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Nathaniel, of St Peter's, Worcester. Matric. from Merton College, Oxford, Feb. 1, 1731-2, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1736; M.A. 1738. R. of Whitburne, Herts., 1753-77. P.C. of Christ Church, Southgate. Died Apr. 1777. Admon. (V.C.C.); as of Southgate, Middlesex. (*Al. Oxon.*)

MORGAN, NICHOLAS. LL.B. 1493-4 (Incorp. from Oxford). R. of Teversham, Cambs., 1497. R. of Hasketon, Suffolk, 1510-32. Perhaps R. of Gt Oakley, Essex, until 1532. Died 1532.

MORGAN, OWEN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Feb. 1563-4. One of these names subscribed to the Book of Articles as being adm. to orders by the Bishop of Gloucester, c. 1571. (F. S. Hockaday.)

MORGAN, PHILIP. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1471; M.A. 1478-9; M.B. 1501; M.D. 1507. Proctor, 1481-2. Esquire Bedell, c. 1490-c. 1507. Physician to the Lady Margaret. R. of Waddingborough, Lincs., -1509. Preb. of Lincoln, 1512-21, resigned. R. of Toft, Cambs., c. 1513-6. (*Cooper*, i, 18; Stokes, *Bedells*, 69.)

MORGAN, RALPH. Adm. sizar at KING's, Easter, 1589.

MORGAN, REGINALD. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1613. One Reynold Morgan of Gray's Inn brother to John whose will (P.C.C.) 1637.

MORGAN, RICHARD. Scholar and Fellow of KING's HALL, 1454-69; M.A. 1456. Proctor, 1459. Perhaps R. of Gt Parndon, Essex, 1452-67.

MORGAN, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from Jesus, Easter, 1606.

MORGAN, RICHARD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Michs. 1684.

MORGAN, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 25, 1738. S. of Henry. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1756.

MORGAN, ROBERT. LL.B. 1557. 'Priest, LL.B., parson of Llanaber, Merioneth: resident and keepeth house.' (Bishop of Bangor's return, 1561; *Browne Willis*, 267.)

MORGAYNE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1566; B.A. from Queens', 1572-3; M.A. 1577. One of these names R. of Llandyfrydog and Llanddeusant, Anglesey. Preb. of Bangor, 1581-92. (*Browne Willis*, Bangor, 173.)

MORGAN, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at Jesus, July 6, 1624. S. of Richard, M.P. for Montgomery. B. at Bronfraith, Llandysilio, Montgomery, 1608. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631; B.D. from St John's, 1638; D.D. 1661. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 20; priest, Dec. 21, 1629. V. of Llanwrog, Montgomery, 1632. R. of Llangynhafal, Denbigh, 1632. V. of Llanfair-Dyffryn-Clwyd, 1637-42; and of Efenecydyd, 1638. Preb. of Chester, 1642, ejected. R. of Trefdraeth and Llanddyfan, Anglesey, 1642. Archdeacon of Merioneth, 1660-6. Preb. of Bangor, 1660-1. Bishop of Bangor, 1666-73. Died Sept. 1, 1673. M.I. in Bangor Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; Le Neve, *Mon.*, iv, 156.)

MORGANT, ROBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. at Jesus, Sept. 14, 1633. (Probably same as above.)

MORGAN, ROWLAND. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 23, 1662. S. of Roland, of Llangeinwen, near Carnarvon. B. there. School, Bangor (Mr Williams). Matric. 1662; B.A.

1665-6; M.A. 1669 ('Robert' in *Graduali*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. R. of Llandyfrydog, Anglesey, 1670. Father of William (1693).

MORGAN, SUTTON. M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1720. S. of James, of Maenordewi, Pembroke. Matric. from University College, Oxford, Mar. 26, 1713; B.A. (Oxford) 1716. V. of Nevern, Pembroke, 1720. Chaplain in the Navy, 1725. R. of Killegeran, Pembroke, 1730. Married Anne, dau. of Wm. French, Esq. Died 1730. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; Cass, *Monken-Hadley*, 100.)

MORGANS, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1545.

MORGAN, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1549. Probably B.A. 1554-5; M.A. 1561. (But see the last.)

MORGAN, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Dec. 1585.

MORGAN, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1588.

MORGAN, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 17, 1595. Matric. c. 1595. One of these names, of Guilden Morden, Cambs., adm. at the Inner Temple, 1596.

MORGAN, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', 1614. S. of Anthony, of Mitchell Troy, Monmouth. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) 1612; B.A. 1614. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1615. Afterwards a Romanist. Distinguished himself in the play *Ignoramus*, acted before the king. Killed in the Royal army, as Colonel, at the first battle of Newbury, Sept. 20, 1643. (Searle, *Queens'*, 432.)

MORGAN, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 31, 1647-8. Of Glamorgan. S. and h. of Sir William, Knt., of Ruperra, and of Tredegar, Glamorgan. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1651. Of Machen and Tredegar. Married and had issue. Died May 13, 1664. (*Clutterbuck*, ii, 190.)

MORGAN, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 24) at St JOHN's, Oct. 20, 1691. Previously matric. from Jesus College, Oxford, Mar. 5, 1690-1. S. of John, Esq. B. at Wenallt, Brecon. School, Wenallt (Mr Griffith). Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1698. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Feb. 18, 1698-9. Brother of Charles (1691).

MORGAN, THOMAS. M.A. from SIDNEY, 1739. S. of William, of Tiverton, Devon, gent. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Mar. 18, 1720-30, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1733. Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1739. Will of one of these names (Exeter) 1760; of Halberton, Devon, clerk. (*Al. Oxon.*)

MORGAN, WALWYN. M.A. from KING's, 1737. S. of John, of Madeley, Hereford, gent. Matric. from St John's College, Oxford, Mar. 28, 1724, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1727-8. Preb. of Hereford, 1753-80. Died 1780. (*Al. Oxon.*)

MORGAN, WILLIAM. LL.D. 1505-6 (Incorp. from Oxford). Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1510; LL.D.; of the Hospital of St John, Bedford; of Paulers Pury, Northants., and Glamorgan. (J. Ch. Smith.)

MORGAN, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1564-5. Of Penmachno, Carnarvon. S. of John. B. at Iymawr, Penmachno, c. 1540. B.A. 1567-8; M.A. 1571; B.D. 1578; M.D. 1583. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 16; priest, Dec. 24, 1568. V. of Welshpool, 1575. R. of Denbigh, 1575. University preacher, 1578. V. of Llanhaeadar-y-n-Mochnant, Denbigh, 1578; of Llanfyllin, Montgomery, 1579. Bishop of Llandaff, 1595-1601; of St Asaph, 1601-4. Welsh student and translator of the Scriptures. Died Sept. 10, 1604. (*Cooper*, i, 393; *D.N.B.*)

MORGAN, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, 1589-90; Scholar; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596. One of these names R. of Thorpe-by-Haddiscoe, Norfolk, 1613. One R. of Easton, Suffolk, 1619-30; and perhaps R. of Dallinghroe by mandate of May 22, 1613. (*East Anglian*, N.S., ix, 29.)

MORGAN, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 11, 1636. S. of Richard, gent., of Usk, Monmouth. B. there. School, Westminster. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643; M.D. 1652. Fellow, 1642-4, ejected. R. (sinecure) of St Florence, Pembroke, 1660-2. Died 1662. (*Scott-Mayor*.)

MORGAN, WILLIAM. Perhaps adm. at TRINITY, 1640 (so *D.N.B.*, but no College or University record). and s. of Henry. B. in Flint, 1623. School, Westminster. King's scholar. Expelled from Trinity after two years' residence for taking up arms in the Royal cause. Taken prisoner at the battle of Naseby; exiled. Converted to Roman Catholicism; entered the English College at Rome, 1648. Adm. into the Society of Jesus, 1651; professor in the Jesuit College at Liège. Missioner in Wales, 1670. R. of the English College at Rome, 1683. Provincial of his Order, 1689. Died Sept. 28, 1689. (*D.N.B.*)

MORGANS, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, July 4, 1693. S. of Rowland (1662). B. at Llandyfrydog, Anglesey. School, Bangor (Mr Rice Morgan). Matric. 1693.

**MORGAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 26, 1715. S. of Teagan, of Kirk Merrington, Durham. Bapt. there, July 13, 1697. School, Durham (Mr Rymer). Matric. 1715; Scholar, 1718; B.A. 1718-9; M.A. 1722; B.D. 1730; D.D. 1750. Fellow, 1721. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 18, 1721-2; priest (Lincoln) May 31, 1724. V. of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1725. V. of Trumpington, Cambs., 1746-7. V. of Gainford, Durham, 1747-54. Buried Feb. 10, 1754. (H. M. Wood.)

**MORGAN, —.** B.Civ.L. 1496. Probably scholar at King's Hall, 1494-1504.

**MORGAN, —.** D.Can.L. 1500-1 (Incorporated).

**MORGAN, —.** B.D. 1500-1. A Dominican friar. D.D. 1504.

**MORGELL, JOHN.** R. of Bardwell, Suffolk, when he graduated as B.Can.L.

**MORHALL, see also MURHALL and MORRELL.**

**MORHALL or MORRALL, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, Dec. 22, 1631. S. of George, of Whitchurch, Salop. B. there. School, Whitchurch (Mr Brookes). Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639.

**MORHALL, STEPHEN.** B.A. from King's, 1674. S. of John, of Whitchurch, Salop. Matric. from St Edmund's Hall, Oxford, Mar. 18, 1669-70, age 17. Ord. priest (Gloucester) May 22, 1687. C. of Marbury, 1688. C. of St Michael, Chester, 1692. V. of Wewerham, 1694-1712. Buried there Oct. 9, 1712 (? 1711). (E. Axon.)

**MORHEWS, see MOREHOUSE.**

**MORIN, WILLIAM.** M.A. and B.Can.L. Fellow of PEMBROKE. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr.; priest, Sept. 1386. V. of Tilney, Norfolk.

**MORIZET, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, Jan. 29, 1696-7. S. of John, deceased. B. at York. School, Sedburgh (Mr Wharton). B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1704. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1700-1.

**MORKBY, —.** *Grace de non legendo* in Civ.L. 1500.

**MORLAND, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, May 18, 1676. Of Hampshire. S. of Martin (1652), clerk, minister of Weld, Hants. Of Hitchin, Herts.; age 30 in 1687. F.R.S., 1707. Schoolmaster at Hackney and afterwards High Master of St Paul's School, 1721-33. Died Oct. 9, 1733, aged 80. Buried at Hackney. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Father-in-law of Henry Newcome (1706). (*Vis. of Berks.*, 1665, ii. 181; *F.M.G.*)

**MORLAND, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, May 17, 1672. S. of Lancelot, clerk, of East Rounton, Yorks. B. there. School, Thirsk. Matric. 1672. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1675, as B.A.; priest, Sept. 1678.

**MORLAND, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, June 22, 1659. S. of George (? John), gent., of Durham. Bapt. Feb. 13, 1642-3. School, Durham. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662. Perhaps M.P. for Durham, 1690-5. Died Mar. 1711-2, aged 69. Buried at St Oswald's, Durham. Father of John (1689). (A. B. Beaven; *Surtess*, iii. 276.)

**MORLAND, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at St John's, Oct. 16, 1652. S. of Henry, of Rokeby, Yorks. B. there. School, Kirkby Stephen, Westmorland (Mr Willis). Matric. 1652; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660; B.D. 1668. Fellow, 1657. Senior Proctor, 1666-7. P.C. of St Sepulchre, Cambridge, 1670. Preb. of Lincoln, 1696-1702.

**MORLAND, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1558. One of these names R. of St Margaret's, South Elmham, Suffolk, 1572-99.

**MORLAND, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from Jesus, Michs. 1632. Adm. sizar (age 15) at St John's, June 28, 1632. S. of James, of North Grimston, Yorks. B. at Sutton, Yorks. School, Yorks. (private; Mr Hardwick). Perhaps ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 9, 1639; M.A.

**MORLAND, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, July 9, 1689. Of Durham. Doubtless s. of George (1659), of Windleston, Durham, Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 29, 1691. If so, bapt. at Grindon, Jan. 6, 1672-3. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Pennyman, of Yorkshire, Bart. Buried at St Oswald's, Durham, Oct. 28, 1711. (*Pelle*, ii. 113; H. M. Wood.)

**MORLAND, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 28, 1595. Matric. c. 1595; B.A. 1598-9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 21, 1601, age 24, as C. of Redenhall, Norfolk; priest, Mar. 25, 1602.

**MORLAND, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1632. Perhaps R. of Carleton, Norfolk, 1662.

**MORLAND, MARTIN.** M.A. 1652 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, R. of Sulhamstead, Berks. School, Winchester. Matric. from Wadham College, Oxford, June 26, 1644, age 20;

B.A. (Oxford) 1648; M.A. 1651. Minister at Weld, Hants. ejected, 1660. Died June 13, 1685, aged 60; 'a schoolmaster.' Will (P.C.C.) 1685. Brother of Samuel (next) and father of Benjamin (1676). (*Vis. of Berks.*, 1665; *Al. Oxon.*)

**MORLAND, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May, 1645. S. of Thomas, R. of Sulhamstead, Berks. B. there. School, Winchester. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1652. Fellow, 1649. At first a parliamentarian. Secretary to Thurloe, 1654; employed on missions abroad. Joined King Charles at Breda, 1660. Knighted, May 20, 1660. Created Bart., July 18, 1660. Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, 1660-81. Commissioner of Appeals in Excise, 1668-70. Commissioner of Excise, 1670-9. Ingenious mechanical inventor; made important discoveries in connection with hydrostatics. Author, mathematical, etc. Became blind, 1692. Died Dec. 26, 1695. Buried at Hammersmith. Will (P.C.C.) 1696. Father of the next. (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**MORLAND, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 9, 1679. S. of Sir Samuel (above), Bart. B. in London. School, Westminster. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 27, 1679. Disinherited by his father. Succeeded as Bart., 1695. Died s.p. Nov. 1716. Will (P.C.C.) 1717. (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*)

**MORLAND, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 16, 1716. B. at Stepney, Middlesex.

**MORLAND, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Michs. 1586; B.A. 1590-1; M.A. 1594. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1598, age 30, as C. of Kentford, licensed to teach grammar there; priest, Dec. 21, 1599. C. of Wentworth, Cambs., in 1605. R. of Lambley, Notts., 1609-16. Died 1616.

**MORLAND, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, June 19, 1667. S. of John, of Newby, Westmorland. B. there. School, Sedburgh (Mr Fell). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1. Ord. deacon and priest (Carlisle) Feb. 28, 1674-5. R. of Gosforth, Cumberland, 1676-88. Buried at Lancaster, Apr. 4, 1688. (*B. Nightingale*; E. Axon.)

**MORLAND, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from Jesus, Easter, 1615; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1628. Schoolmaster at Kirkby Stephen, Westmorland, 1630. C. of Greystoke, Cumberland, 1633; R. 1639-50; ejected; restored, 1660-3. Died July 6, 1663. Buried at Greystoke. (A. Gray; *B. Nightingale.*)

**MORLEY, see also MARLEY.**

**MORLEY, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1550; B.A. 1554-5. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1556-7. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 18, 1556. Perhaps died 1557. (*T. A. Walker.*)

**MORLEY, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May, 1681. S. of William. B. in London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1682; Scholar, 1682; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1688; M.D. 1698. Fellow, 1687. Adm. at Leyden, Aug. 23, 1691.

**MORLEY, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1578; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586. Fellow. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1596.

**MORLEY, CUTHBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1624. Matric. Michs. 1623. One of these names called to the Bar, Feb. 9, 1634-5.

**MORLEY, CUTHBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, May 17, 1641. S. of Robert, of York, barrister of the Inner Temple. B. in London. School, York (Mr Wallis). Matric. 1641. Probably adm. at Leyden, Sept. 1, 1642. (*Pelle*, i. 475; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**MORLEY, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, Jan. 20, 1685-6. S. of —, clerk, deceased, of Norfolk. Matric. 1686; Rustat Scholar, 1687; B.A. 1689-90; M.A. 1693. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1697. R. of Themelthorpe and Twyford, Norfolk, till 1715.

**MORLEY, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1652. Of Norwich. Matric. Easter, 1654. B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659. V. of Ranworth, Norfolk, 1661.

**MORLEY, GEOFFREY.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1544; B.A. 1545-6; M.A. from Trinity, 1549. Fellow of Trinity, 1550. Preb. of York, 1554-66.

**MORLEY, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1554.

**MORLEY, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1582. Of Norwich. B.A. 1586-7; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1590; B.D. 1597. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1589-98. Incorp. at Oxford, 1592. Perhaps V. of Stansted Abbots, Herts., 1597-1602. R. of St Alphege, London, 1602-16. R. of St Martin Ongar, 1614-6. Admon. (Cons. C. London) Nov. 13, 1616.

**MORLEY, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, May 8, 1635. Of London. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) May 12, 1646. One of these names R. of Hawthry, Yorks., 1646.

**MORLEY, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 6, 1744. Of Hampshire. Matric. 1744.



- MORLEY, HERBERT. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1577. Probably s. of William, of Glynde, Sussex. M.P. for Winchelsea, 1588-9; for Shoreham, 1592-3. Died Oct. 15, 1611. (A. B. Heaven; Horsfield, *Lewes*, II. 117.)
- MORLEY, HERBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 9, 1632. S. and h. of Robert, of Glynde, Sussex. School, Lewes. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1634. M.P. for Lewes, 1640-53; for Sussex, 1654-5, 1656-8, 1659; for Rye, 1654; for Lewes, 1659. Colonel in the Parliamentary army. Chief agent for raising troops, and sequestrating estates, in Sussex. Nominated one of the King's judges, but refused to act. A member of the Council of State, 1650-1, 1651-3, 1659, 1660. Admiralty Commissioner, 1659. Refused to negotiate the King's return. Purchased pardon, 1660. Died Sept. 29, 1667. Brother of William (1637). (*D.N.B.*)
- MORLEY, JAMES. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1572. One of these names, of London, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1579.
- MORLEY, JOHN. Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1425; left, 1450.
- MORLEY, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1571. One of these names, of London, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1580.
- MORLEY, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, July 1, 1622. S. of Sir Edward, of Chichester, Knt. Matric. 1623. Knighted, May 1, 1630. Of Broomes and Selsey, Sussex. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Bowyer. (*Dallaway*, I. 132.)
- MORLEY, JOHN. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1625.
- MORLEY, MATTHEW. M.D. 1739 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at Leyden, Nov. 13, 1724, age 23. M.D. there, 1728. F.R.C.P., 1740. Died at Kennington, Mar. 17, 1784. Admon., P.C.C. (*Munk*, II. 145; J. Ch. Smith.)
- MORLEY, OWGHT (?). Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1555.
- MORLEY, PETER. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1559.
- MORLEY, RICHARD. B.A. 1460.
- MORLEY or MARLEY, ROBERT. B.A. 1509-10; M.A. 1513. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1512. R. of St Benet, Cambridge, 1532.
- MORLEY, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 14, 1599-1600; B.A. 1604-5. Perhaps M.A. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 22, aged 25, as M.A.; C. of Dinnington (? Didlington, Norfolk); priest, Dec. 18, 1608.
- MORLEY, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Feb. 9, 1607-8. Of London.
- MORLEY, ROBINSON. Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, May 23, 1751. Of Selby, Yorks.
- MORLEY, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 14) at SIDNEY, Apr. 2, 1629. S. of Samuel, yeoman. B. at Morley, Yorks. School, Wakefield (Mr Doughty). Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636.
- MORLEY, THOMAS. One of the original Fellows of TRINITY, Dec. 19, 1546. Resided till 1549.
- MORLEY, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1659. Of Norwich. B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. Perhaps R. of Laring, Norfolk, 1673-9. R. of Rockland Tofts, 1673. C. of St Peter, Hungate, Norwich, 1673. Died 1679.
- MORLEY, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 21) at ST JOHN'S, July 1, 1712. S. of Matthew, gent. B. in Cleveland, Yorks. School, Sedbergh (Mr Saunders). Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1717. Perhaps V. of Bilsdale, near Helmsley, Yorks., in 1745.
- MORLEY, THOMAS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1717. Of Essex.
- MORLEY, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1545; B.A. 1548-9. Fellow, 1548-50.
- MORLEY, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 29, 1637. S. of Robert, of Glynde, Sussex. B. July 5, 1621. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1641-2 ('Marley' in *Graduati*). Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1639-40. Died May 20, 1679. Brother of Herbert (1632). (Horsfield, *Lewes*, II. 117.)
- MORLEY, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 4, 1693. Only s. of John, deceased. B. at Topcliff, Yorks. School, Guisborough, Yorks. (Mr Jaques). Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696-7; M.A. 1701. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1698; priest, 1700.
- MORLEY, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 9, 1727. Of Leicestershire. School, Grantham. Matric. 1727; Scholar, 1727; B.A. 1733-4.
- MORNELL, WILLIAM. B.D. 1494-5.
- MORPETH, Viscount HENRY [HOWARD]. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17 *sic*) at TRINITY, May 2, 1711. S. of Charles (Howard), Earl of Carlisle. B. 1684. School, Eton. M.A. 1712. M.P. for Morpeth, 1715-38. Succeeded his father as Earl, 1738. K.G., 1756. Died at York, Sept. 3, 1758. Buried at Castle Howard. (*G.E.C.*)
- MORPETT, EDWARD. B.Can.L. 1530-1.
- MORPHEW, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1662. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6. Licensed to teach grammar at Wymondham, Norfolk, 1670.
- MORRANT, FRANCIS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1601. Of Norfolk.
- MORRANT, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 17, 1707. S. of John, surgeon, of Yarmouth. Bapt. there, July 30, 1690. School, Yarmouth (Mr Pate and Mr Welham). Scholar, 1707-12; Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1716. Fellow, 1712-24. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 22, 1712-3; priest, Mar. 13, 1719-20. R. of Hethersett, Norfolk, 1723-36; and St Clement's, Norwich, 1723-4. Buried at Hethersett, June 21, 1726. (*Venn*, I. 516.)
- MORRANT, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 13, 1641. S. of William (1589), of Norwich, priest. B. in the parish of St Michael Coslany. School, Norwich (Mr Briggs and Mr Lovering). Matric. 1641; Scholar, 1641-6; B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1648. Ord. at St Leonard's, Eastcheap, for Presbyterian ministry, Nov. 29, 1649. Approved for Cromer, Norfolk, Apr. 9, 1658. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Nov. 20, 1661. R. of Westfield, Norfolk, 1663-70. (*Venn*, I. 342.)
- MORANT, PHILIP. M.A. from SIDNEY, 1730 (Incorp. from Oxford), and s. of Steven, of Jersey. B. there, Oct. 6, 1700. School, Abingdon. Matric. from Pembroke College, Oxford, Dec. 17, 1717, as Mourant; B.A. (Oxford) 1721. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1722. C. of Little Waltham, Essex, 1724. Chaplain to the English Church at Amsterdam, 1732-4. R. of Shellow Bowels, Essex, 1733. V. of Broomfield, 1734. R. of Chignal Smealey, 1735. R. of St Mary-at-the-Walls, Colchester, 1737; of Wickham Bishops, 1743; of Aldham, 1745. F.S.A., 1755. Prepared for the press the ancient records of parliament (1278-1413). Author of *The History and Antiquities of the County of Essex*, and other works. Died Nov. 25, 1770. Buried at Aldham. Will (P.C.C.) 1771. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- MORRANT, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1587.
- MORRANT, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 4, 1589. S. of James, citizen of Norwich. Bapt. at St Michael Coslany, Sept. 12, 1573. School, Norwich. Matric. 1589; Scholar; B.A. 1593-4. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1604; C. of Earlbam. Father of Joseph (1641). (*Venn*, I. 136.)
- MORRELL or MORRALL, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, May 28, 1720. S. of Edward, of Duddleston, Shropshire. School, Whitchurch (Mr Hughes). B.A. 1723-4.
- MORALL, ROBERT. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1544. Of Egyndon, Beds. M.A. Probably Morrall, —, B.A. 1459.
- MORRELL, ROGER. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1573. Of London. S. of William, R. of St Margaret Pattens, London, who, in his will, 1608 (Cons. C. London), mentions his son Roger. Scholar, 1575; B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1580; B.D. 1586. Fellow, 1580, where he held many College offices. Incorp. at Oxford, 1581. R. of Purreleigh, Essex, 1605. Author, Latin verses. One of the actors in Dr Legge's *Richard III*, 1579-80. Will (P.C.C.) 1623-4. (*Cooper*, II. 436, 555.)
- MORELL, THOMAS. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1721. S. of Thomas. B. at Eton. Matric. Michs. 1722; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1730; D.D. 1743. Fellow, 1725. Incorp. at Oxford, 1733. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1725. Perhaps Master of Kelvedon School, Essex, till 1734. R. of Buckland, Herts., 1737-84. F.S.A., 1737. F.R.S., 1768. Chaplain to the garrison at Portsmouth, 1775. A classical scholar and musician. Compiled *Thesaurus Graecae Poeseos*. Supplied libretti for Handel's oratorios. Author, miscellaneous. Died at Turnham Green, Middlesex, Feb. 19, 1784, aged 83. Buried at Chiswick. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Hist. of King's*, 105.)
- MORRELL, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1614-5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23; priest, May 24, 1619. Doubtless identical with the Anglican clergyman of these names who was sent out to Massachusetts by the Plymouth Council to superintend the Churches established in the colony, 1623. The colony was a failure and broke up in less than a year; Mr Morell went to Plymouth, Mass., remained there a year and then returned to England; his later history has not been learned. Published a narrative of his American observations in Latin hexameters and English verse. (*D.N.B.*; J. G. Bartlett.)
- MORRELL, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Aug. 15, 1645. B. at Bagby, near Thirsk, Yorks. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1649-50. Perhaps V. of Marton-super-Montem, Yorks., in 1691.

**MORRELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, Mar. 28, 1715. Of Bagby, Yorks. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718-9. Ord. deacon (York) June 9, 1723.

**MOREL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 18, 1746. S. of John, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1747; Scholar, 1747; B.A. 1749-50; M.A. 1761. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 2, 1751; priest (Peterb.) Mar. 17, 1752. V. of Harrowden, Northants., 1753-1808. Buried Sept. 23, 1808. (H. I. Longden.)

**MORRALL, —.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1644.

**MORRETT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Mar. 27, 1651. S. of Thomas, yeoman. B. at Brayton, Yorks. School, Selby (Mr Feirthold). Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654-5, as Maret; M.A. 1660. R. of Ryther, Yorks., 1661. Died 1702. (J. Parker.)

**MORREY, CONSTANTINE.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1614.

**MORRYE, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1591; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597. Doubtless Edmund Morrey, Master of Peterborough School, 1600-5. Died 1605. Will proved (Cons. C. Peterb.) 1605; by his father George.

**MORRAY, PETER.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, May 20, 1678. Of Staffordshire. Ord. deacon (Chester) Sept. 19, 1680; priest, Feb. 24, 1683. C. of Thornton-le-Moors, Cheshire, 1683-8. Minor canon, Chester Cathedral, 1687-92. R. of Thurstaston, Cheshire, 1689-91. V. of Neston, 1691-1719. Buried there Mar. 28, 1719. Will (Chester) 1719. (F. C. Beazleigh; E. Axon.)

**MORRIS, see also MAURICE.**

**MORRIS, ABDIAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 18, 1666. Of Lancashire. S. of Henry (1626), minister. Bapt. at Burnley, Apr. 1, 1649. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670; priest, Mar. 19, 1670-1. (E. Axon.)

**MORRIS, ANDREW.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 22, 1699. S. of Andrew, husbandman. B. at Llanbyddwell, Salop. School, Wem (Mr Williams). Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702-3. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 19, 1703; priest (St Asaph) Sept. 23, 1705.

**MORRIS, BENJAMIN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1589. Only s. of Robert, R. of Brockhall, Northants. B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 20, 1596-7. Probably R. of Beachampton St Mary, Bucks., 1596. His father (will, Archd. Northants., 1604) left him lands at Criccieth, Wales. (H. I. Longden.)

**MORRIS, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 22, 1678. S. of Robert, deceased, citizen of London, late of Newington, Surrey. B. there. School, Brentwood, Essex. Matric. 1678. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 9, 1678.

**MORYS, CHRISTOPHER.** B.A. 1522-3.

**MORRIS, CORBYN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 17, 1727; exhibitor from Charterhouse. Of Salop. S. and h. of Edmund, of Bishop's Castle, Salop. B. Aug. 14, 1710. Matric. 1727. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 17, 1743. Secretary of Customs, Scotland, 1751-63. F.R.S., 1757. Commissioner of Customs, 1763-78. Died Dec. 22, 1779, at Wimbledon. Buried there. (*G. Mag.*; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Carthus.*)

**MORRIS, EDMUND.** B.A. of CHRIST's. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Oct. 1596.

**MORRIS, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Jan. 17, 1733-4. Of Salop. Matric. 1734; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1741.

**MORRIS, EDWARD.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1588; B.A. 1588-9.

**MORYS, EVANS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1576. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 15, 1582. V. of Whaddon, Cambs., 1582; deprived, 1584.

**MORRIS, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1580. S. of John, of Stow Bedon. School, Stow Bedon (Mr Edw. Limcor). Adm. sizar (age 19) at Caius, Apr. 23, 1583; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587.

**MORYS, GILBERT.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1566.

**MORRIS, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1626. Of Lancashire. B.A. 1629-30. Doubtless minister at Burnley, 1638-63. Perhaps C. of Daresbury, Cheshire, 1665-6. Admon. (Chester) 1670. Father of Abdias (1666). (E. Axon.)

**MORRIS, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 1, 1692. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1692.

**MORRIS, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Nov. 9, 1727. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1735; B.D. 1744. Fellow, 1732-69. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1733. R. of St Botolph, Cambridge, 1748. V. of Oakington, 1748. R. of Hickling, Notts., 1766-74. Died Aug. 4, 1774, aged 62. M.I. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1774. (Godfrey, Notts.)

**MORRIS, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, July, 1602.

**MORRIS, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1638. Of Essex. B.A. 1641-2; M.A. 1645.

**MORYS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1550.

**MORRES, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1565.

**MORRIS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Michs. 1576; B.A. from Magdalene, 1579-80; M.A. 1583. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1580, age 24. C. of Newton, Cambs., 1581. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1595-6, of one of these names; of St Faith, London, clerk.

**MORRIS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1578; B.A. from Trinity, 1584-5.

**MORRIS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1582; B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Jan. 28, 1587-8. Perhaps R. of Lessingham (north part), Norfolk, 1591. One of these names (M.A.), V. of Blackburn, Lancs., 1607-28. Buried there May 22, 1628. (E. Axon.)

**MORRYS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1585.

**MORRIS, JOHN.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1611-2.

**MORICE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1620-1.

**MORRIS, JOHN.** M.A. 1623 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Dorset, pleb. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Nov. 17, 1609, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1613; M.A. 1615; B.D. 1626; D.D. 1634. Regius Professor of Hebrew (Oxford) 1626-48. R. of Sarsden, Oxon., 1628. Canon of Christ Church, 1632-48. V. of Pilton, 1635. Died Mar. 21, 1647-8. Buried in Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford. Will (P.C.C.) 1648. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**MORRICE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Perhaps ord. priest (Bishop of Ardert) May 10, 1660. R. of Wheatacre, Norfolk.

**MORRIS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at PEMBROKE, Sept. 29, 1662. S. of Leonard, of Didlington, Norfolk.

**MORRIS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1673, as Marris; B.A. 1676. One of these names, described as 'M.A. of Emmanuel,' incorp. at Oxford, 1682.

**MORRIS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Mar. 22, 1688-9. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1692-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 11, 1693; priest, May 19, 1695. V. of Belton, Lincs., 1695. Probably C. of Farnish, Beds., 1697-1711.

**MORRIS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 6, 1694. S. of Morris Davies. B. at Llanvavr, Merioneth. School, Ruthin (Mr Morgan). Matric. 1697; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1702. Incorp. at Oxford, 1712. Probably ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1699; priest, Dec. 22, 1700. V. of Sunninghill, Berks., 1702-22. V. of Brentwood, Essex, 1722. Will (Comm. C. Essex) 1748, of one of these names; of Wendon-Lofts, Essex, clerk. (One 'John Morrice, of St John's,' was ord. priest (York) May, 1703.)

**MORRICE, JOHN.** M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1714; D.D. 1728. Incorp. at Oxford, 1728. S. of Richard, of Llanvavr, Salop, clerk. Matric. from St Mary Hall, Oxford, May 4, 1705, age 18; B.A. (Lincoln College, Oxford) 1708-9. R. of Thorpeby-Newark, Notts., 1713. Chaplain to Prince of Wales. Died Dec. 21, 1740. Will (P.C.C.) 1741; as of St Giles-in-the-Fields. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**MORRIS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St JOHN's, Nov. 2, 1745. S. of Ralph, husbandman, of Lancashire. B. at Withnall, Schools, Blackburn (Mr Hunter) and Manchester (Mr Brooke). Matric. 1745; B.A. 1749-50; M.A. 1753; B.D. 1760. Fellow, 1753-69. Ord. priest (Lichfield) Sept. 22, 1751. V. of Goldington, Beds., 1759-66. R. of Milton Bryant, 1766-98. R. of Lilley, Herts., 1767-98. Died May 8, 1798. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 554.)

**MORICE, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Nov. 5, 1675. S. of Henry, of Coughton, Warws. B. there. School, Coughton. B.A. 1679-80. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1681. C. of Husborne Crawley, Beds., and of Ridgmount, c. 1680-8. R. of Little Munden, Herts., 1688-1721. Died 1721.

**MORRIS, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1597-8. B. at Whaddon, Cambs. B.A. (? 1602-3); M.A. 1606. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 23, 1610, age 26, as C. of Hatfield Broad Oak; priest, Sept. 22, 1611. P.C. of Berden, Essex, 1611-31. R. of Stocking Pelham, Herts., 1613. Will (P.C.C.) 1657 ('Nethaniah'). (J. Ch. Smith.)

**MORRIS, RALPH.** B.A. 1522-3; M.A. 1526. S. of James, clerk of the kitchen to Margaret, Countess of Richmond. Secretary to Archbishop Crammer, 1528-47. Registrar to the Commissioners for Rochester, Canterbury, Chichester and Winchester, 1547. Imprisoned in Queen Mary's reign, but escaped. Resided latterly at Bekeborne, Kent. Living, 1570. Author, historical, etc. (*Hasted*, iii. 715; *Cooper*, i. 293; *D.N.B.*)

**MORRIS or MORRICE, RICHARD.** Master of PEMBROKE, c. 1380. Described as 'priest, of London diocese; M.A. and Scholar of Canon law.' V. of Middleton, Ely diocese (? Milton, Cambridge), 1401. V. of Gresham, Norfolk. (*Loder*, 210.)



- MORRIS, RICHARD.** M.A. 1632 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. from Balliol College, Oxford, Feb. 20, 1627-8, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1628; M.A. 1631. Perhaps V. of Llanbadarn Fawr, Cardigan, 1635. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- MORRYS, ROBERT.** Scholar (age 24) of CHRIST's, when ord. deacon (Bangor). Applied for priest's orders, Mar. 21, 1561-2, rejected. Probably V. of Brayfield-on-the-Green, Northants., 1566-1604. Buried at Brockhall, where he was also R., July 3, 1604. Father of Benjamin (1589). (H. I. Longden.)
- MORRICE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. One of these names presented to a mediety of Trowell, Notts., Jan. 15, 1646-7.
- MORRICE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Mar. 4, 1672-3. S. of Robert. B. at Burley, Leeds, Yorks. School, Leeds (Mr Gilbert). Matric. 1672-3; B.A. 1676.
- MORRIS, ROGER.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, 1654; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659. Probably matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Feb. 22, 1650-1. Chaplain to Denzil, Lord Hollis. V. of Duffield, Derbyshire; ejected, 1662. Died at Hoxton, Middlesex, Jan. 17, 1701-2, aged 71. Buried in Bunhill Fields. (*Calamy*, i. 316.)
- MORRIS, THEOPHILUS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1621.
- MORRICE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1623-4. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. One of these names R. of Ash, Kent, 1642-74.
- MORRIS, THOMAS.** M.A. from SIDNEY, 1673. S. of Thomas, of Ottery St Mary, Devon, gent. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Mar. 30, 1666, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1669. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 7, 1671; priest, June 14, 1674. V. of Seaton, Devon, 1682. V. of Harpford, 1683. Will (Exeter) 1689. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- MORRYS, THOMAS.** LL.B. from TRINITY HALL, 1678. Doubtless s. of Rice, of Hereford, clerk. Matric. from Jesus College, Oxford, Mar. 16, 1660-1, age 16. Died 1684-5, aged 41. M.I. at Boreham, Essex: 'utriusque academæ flos et splendor, fanaticum malleus, etc.'
- MORRICE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1680; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1688. Perhaps identical with the non-juror of these names; V. of Claines, Worcs.; deprived, 1689. Minor canon of Worcester. Died June 15, 1748, aged 88. Buried in Worcester Cathedral, under a gravestone with the well-known inscription 'miserrimus'. (*D.N.B.*)
- MORRIS, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Michs. 1695.
- MORRIS, VALENTINE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 26, 1745-6. Of Antigua. S. of Lieut.-Col. Valentine, of Antigua, and Piercefield, Monmouth. Governor of St Vincent, 1776. Superseded, 1779. Returned to England where he spent seven years in a debtors' prison. Died in Bloomsbury Square, London, Aug. 26, 1789. (*T. A. Walker*, 286; *Oliver's Antigua*, ii. 273.)
- MORYS, W.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1560. Perhaps will proved (V.C.C.) 1560.
- MORRIS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Michs. 1579. Of Suffolk. Migrated to Peterhouse, Mar. 1, 1583-4. B.A. 1583-4. Perhaps R. of Westfield, Norfolk, 1585.
- MORRIS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Michs. 1581.
- MORRIS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1626. Of Surrey. Migrated to Emmanuel, Mar. 25, 1629. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633.
- MORRIS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1636. Of Hertfordshire.
- MORRIS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 3, 1638. Of Somerset. Matric. 1638; B.A. 1642-3. R. of Sutton Montis, Somerset, c. 1660-71.
- MORRIS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 21, 1651. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658. Died at Grappenhall, Cheshire, Feb. 22, 1662-3, aged 30. M.I. there. Will (Chester) 1663; of Grappenhall, clerk. (*Ormerod*, i. 598; E. Axon.)
- MORRIS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Feb. 2, 1658-9. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Derby. B. there. School, Derby (Mr Hills). Matric. 1659. Doubtless buried at All Saints, Cambridge, either Apr. 9, or Aug. 10, 1661.
- MORYS, —.** B.A. 1462.
- MORRIS or MORYS, —.** B.A. 1520-1.
- MORRISON or MORYSON, CHARLES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1564. Doubtless s. of Sir Richard, of Chardwell, Yorks. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, 1566. M.P. for Tavistock, till 1583. High Sheriff of Herts., 1579-80. Of Cashobury, Herts. Married Dorothea, dau. of Nicholas Clark. Died Mar. 31, 1599, aged 50. His son Charles was created a baronet in 1611. (A. B. Beaven; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)
- MORRISON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Jan. 27, 1717-8. S. of Christopher, of London. School, St Paul's. B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1728. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 16, 1725-6. Minor canon of St Paul's, 1729-39. V. of Tottenham, Middlesex, 1738-51. Died Jan. 8, 1751.
- MORYSON, FYNES.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1580. S. of Thomas, of Cadeby, Lincs. B. 1566. B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. Follow, 1586 (by royal mandate) till 1600. Bursar, 1589-90. Incorp. at Oxford, 1590-1. Travelled through Europe and the Holy Land. Entered at Basel, 1592, and at Leyden, Jan. 1593-4. Secretary to Sir Charles Blount, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1600. Helped to suppress Tyrone's rebellion. Published an account of his travels and a history of Tyrone's rebellion. Died Feb. 12, 1629-30. Will, P.C.C. Brother of the next and of Richard (1584-5). (*T. A. Walker*.)
- MORISON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1584-5. 4th s. of Thomas, of Cadeby, Lincs. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 1, 1588. Accompanied his brother Fynes (above) to the Holy Land. Died near Antioch, July 4, 1596, aged 26. Brother of Fynes (above) and of Richard (1584-5). (*T. A. Walker*.)
- MORRISON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Jan. 23, 1689-90. S. of James. B. at Pickworth, Lincs. School, Sleaford (Mr Smith). Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693-4. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 4, 1704-5.
- MORISON, RICHARD.** Studied at Oxford and Cambridge. S. of Thomas, of Chardwell, Yorks. School, Eton. Preb. of Sarum (a layman), 1537-9. Secretary to Cromwell. Master of the hospital of St James, Northallerton, 1540. Ambassador to Denmark, 1547. Knighted, c. 1550. Ambassador to the Emperor, Charles V, 1550-3. A learned scholar. Married Bridget, dau. of John, Lord Hussey, of Sleaford, Lincs. Under Queen Mary lived at Strasburg, where he died Mar. 17, 1555-6. Will (P.C.C.). Father of Charles (1564). (*Cooper*, i. 143; *D.N.B.*; *Clutterbuck*, i. 238.)
- MORISON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1584-5. 5th s. of Thomas, of Cadeby, Lincs. B. c. 1571. Served in France and elsewhere, 1597. In Ireland, 1599. Knighted, Aug. 5, 1599. Vice-President of Munster, 1609. M.P. for Bandon, in the Irish Parliament, 1615. Returned to England. Lieutenant-Governor of Ordnance, 1616. M.P. for Leicester, 1620. Of Tooley Park, Leics. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Harington. Died 1628. Brother of Fynes (1580) and Henry (1584-5). (*D.N.B.*; *T. A. Walker*.)
- MORRISON, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's (age 20) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1586. Of Newton, Lincs. Matric. 1586; B.A. 1590-1; M.A. 1594; LL.D. 1606. Fellow, 1589-1612. Proctor, 1601-2. Regius Professor of Civil Law, 1611. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 20, 1593-4. Commissary of Huntingdon. Of Buckden, Hunts. (*Harwood*.)
- MORISON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 15, 1640.
- MORRISON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Sept. 27, 1727. S. of William, vintner, of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1727.
- MORISON, —.** Adm. at PETERHOUSE, probably as pens. Michs. 1554.
- MORRISON, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1583.
- MORRISON, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, Easter, 1599.
- MORRIT, BACON.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, May 11, 1713; Fell.-Com. Oct. 29, 1714. S. of Robert, of Selby, Yorks. (and Elizabeth Bacon). School, Wakefield. Of Cawood, Yorks. Bought Sherwood Hall, Kellington. Died June 11, 1751. (M. H. Peacock; A. B. Beaven.)
- MORRIT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, May 7, 1709. Of Yorkshire. School, Sudbury. Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1709; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1718. Ord. deacon (London) June 16, 1717; priest (Winchester) 1718. S.P.G. missionary in South Carolina, 1722-36. Perhaps brother of Bacon (above).
- MORSE, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, June, 1575; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582. One of these names of the Dedham *Classis*, not benefited, but 'allowed' by the *Classis* at Sir Drew Drury's house in 1584. Anthony Morse, of Uggeshall and Wrentham, married Anne, widow of Thomas Bayspole, of Alby, Norfolk. Died 1609. (Burke, *L.G.*; V. B. Redstone; *Camden Soc.*, 3rd S., viii.)
- MORSE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 30, 1612. Matric. 1612.
- MORSE, HENRY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1612. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of Robert, of Tivetshall, Norfolk, the Jesuit Martyr. B. c. 1595. Studied at Douay and Rome, where he was adm. Aug. 1618, age 23. Ord. priest and sent to England. Executed at Tyburn as a traitor, 1645. (*Records S.J.*, i. 566; *D.N.B.*)

**MORSE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 12, 1591, as Mosse. (? S. of Thomas, V. of Boxted.) B. at Boxted, Essex. Matric. c. 1591; B.A. (? 1594-5); M.A. 1598. Ord. deacon (London) June 28; priest, June 29, 1601, age 26. R. of Little Ilford, Essex, 1607-15. R. of Digwell, Herts., 1612-5. P.C. of Romford, 1615-48. Licensed (Bishop of London) Apr. 16, 1610, as bachelor, to marry Dorothy, dau. of Tho. Burnap, of Stanstead Abbots, Herts. Buried at Romford, Jan. 31, 1648. (R. Smith; *E. Angliam*, iii. 231.)

**MORSE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 7, 1710. B. in Norwich. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1714-5; M.A. 1718. Fellow, 1716-22. Perhaps R. of Leire, Leics., 1729-35. Admon. (P.C.C.) June 13, 1747, of one of these names; of Gt Horkesley, Essex, clerk, bachelor. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**MORSE, LIONEL.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1555.

**MORSE, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 27, 1685. S. of Benedict. B. at Tregony, Cornwall. School, Gerrans, Cornwall (Mr Jo. Bedford). Matric. 1685; Scholar, 1687; B.A. 1688-9.

**MORS, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1566.

**MORS, PHILIP.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1636. Of Suffolk. 'S. and h. of Robert, of Stuston, Suffolk, gent.' Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 31, 1638.

**MORSE, MORS or MORRIS, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, June, 1566. One of these names V. of Boxted, Essex, 1573-8. R. of Foxearth, 1595-6 (died). Perhaps of the Dedham *Classis*, 1583. (V. B. Redstone.)

**MORS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1585. Matric. 1585; B.A. 1589-90; M.A. 1593.

**MORS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Dec. 23, 1623. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1623-4; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631.

**MORSE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1634. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1637-8. Perhaps C. of Linstead, Suffolk, 1662 (M.A.).

**MORSE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 4, 1635. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1636. One of these names, s. and h. of Francis, of Wrentham, Suffolk, gent., adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 9, 1641-2.

**MORS, —.** Adm. sizar at St CATHERINE's, 1623.

**MORT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at St JOHN's, Sept. 5, 1668; M.B. 1669. S. of Adam, gent., deceased, of Wigan (and of Bamhouse, Tildesley), Lancs. B. there. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, July 17, 1663; B.A. (Oxford) 1667. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664.)

**MORT or MORTS, SETH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1639. Of Lancaster. Only s. of Adam, Mayor of Preston. Matric. 1639. Doubtless of Preston, gent.; age 40 in 1664; sequestered royalist. (*Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664.)

**MORTEBOIS, THOMAS.** 'B.A. of Cambridge,' when ord. deacon (Worcester) Sept. 26; priest, Dec. 19, 1563, age 25. R. of St Alphege, 1567-93. R. of St Martin Orgar, London, 1571-93. Died 1593. Will (Cons. C. London) 1593; implies connection with the Hospital of St Katherine, London. (*Newcourt*, i. 418.)

**MORTIMER, CROMWELL.** M.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). S. of John, of Topping Hall, Essex, Esq. Adm. at Leyden, 1719. M.D. there, 1724. F.R.S., 1728. F.R.C.P. 1729. Practised in London. Assistant to Sir Hans Sloane, 1729-40. Secretary, R.S., 1730-52. F.S.A., 1734. Died Jan. 7, 1752. (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, ii. 111.)

**MORTIMER, JOHN.** B.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1683. Probably s. of William, of North Bradley, Wilts. Matric. from St Edmund Hall, Oxford, May 22, 1679, age 16. V. of Wilcot, Wilts., 1686. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**MORTIUS, JOACHIM.** M.A. 1620 (Incorp. from Rastock).

**MORTLOCK, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 1, 1672. S. of John, of Nottingham. School, Nottingham. Matric. 1672.

**MORTLOCK, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Dec. 8, 1730. S. of George, of Putney, Surrey. School, Tonbridge, Kent (Mr Spencer). Matric. 1730; Scholar, 1731; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1738. Fellow, 1737. Taxor, 1740. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 1740; priest (Norwich) May, 1741. Preb. of Chichester. V. of Marsworth, Bucks., c. 1748. Took the name Pettitward, 1749, on succeeding to his mother's estates. Lived near Putney. (*Cole*, 5876, 159.)

**MORTOFT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Aug. 28, 1642. One of these names s. of Valentine, of St Helen's, London, gent. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**MORTON, see also MURTON.**

**MORTON, ALBERT.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1602. Of Canterbury. S. of George, of Esher, Kent. Matric. 1602; B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610. Fellow, 1605-18. Accompanied his uncle, Sir Henry Wotton, as secretary

to Venice, 1604. Minister to Savoy, 1612. Clerk of the Council, 1615-23. Secretary to Princess Elizabeth, wife of the Elector Palatine at Heidelberg, 1616. Knighted, Sept. 23, 1617. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 6, 1624-5. Ambassador to France, 1624. Secretary of State, Jan. to Sept. 1625. M.P. for the University, 1625; returned also for Kent. Died in St Margaret's, Westminster, Nov. 1625. Buried at Southampton. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1625. Father of the next. (*Harwood*; *D.N.B.*)

**MORTON, ALBERT.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1639. Of Langley, Kent. S. of Sir Albert (above). Matric. 1639. Left in 1640. Lieutenant in the army in Ireland.

**MORTON, ANTHONY.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1548. S. of Charles, of Bawtry, Yorks. Matric. 1548. Left about 1550-1. A civilian in the Court of Arches. Died in London. Admon. (P.C.C.) Nov. 22, 1574. Brother of Nicholas (1542-3). (*Harwood*.)

**MORTON, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 19, 1646. S. of Nicholas (1612), of Egloshtayle, Cornwall. Migrated to Oxford. Adm. at Wadham College, Sept. 7, 1649, age 19; Scholar, B.A. (Oxford) 1649; M.A. 1652. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1653. V. of Takeley, Essex, 1652. R. of Blisland, Cornwall, 1656-62, ejected. Went to St Ives, and preached till 1666, when he started a school at Newington Green. Pastor of the first Church at Charleston, New England, 1686-98. Author, miscellaneous. Died Apr. 11, 1698. Buried at Charleston. Doubtless brother of Nicholas (1657). (*Calamy*, i. 347; *F.M.G.*, i. 243; *D.N.B.*; H. G. Harrison.)

**MOURTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1597-8.

**MORTON, DAVID.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 1, 1648. S. of John (1631), of Derby, M.D. School, Repton. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655; B.D. 1663; D.D. 1675. Fellow, 1652. Senior Proctor, 1661-2. Incorp. at Oxford, 1655 and 1663. R. of Thorington, Essex, 1666-79. V. of Penvensey, Sussex, 1679. R. of Longford, Derbs., 1682. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1690.

**MORTON, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1550.

**MORTON or MORETON, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 11, 1619. Of Astbury, Cheshire. S. of William, of Moreton. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Fellow, 1622-31. Incorp. at Oxford, 1626. D.D. (Oxford) 1636. V. of Grinton, Yorks., 1634-7. R. of Barrow, Cheshire, 1637-9. R. of Tattenhall, 1637; of Sefton, Lancs., 1639; ejected from the last two, 1645; restored, 1660. Preb. of Chester, 1637, ejected but restored. Died Feb. 28, 1674-5, aged 76. Buried at Sefton. M.I. Brother of John (1614) and Peter (1619), father of William (1668). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Cheshire*; E. Axon; *D.N.B.*)

**MORETON, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, June 23, 1652. Of Staffordshire.

**MORTON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Feb. 26, 1725-6. S. of Thomas, Esq., of Denbigh. B. at Wrexham. School, Ellesmere, Salop (Mr Dean). Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1733. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1733.

**MORTON, EUSEBIUS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1647; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 7; priest, Sept. 21, 1662. Master of Boston Grammar School, 1652. R. of Scremby, Lincs., 1663.

**MORTON, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1623-4. One of these names, s. of Sir George, Knt., of Milborne St Andrew, Dorset, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1626.

'MORTON,' HENRY (1567), see MOSTON.

**MORTON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 23) at CHRIST's, May 12, 1648. S. of George, of Derbyshire. School, Glossop. One of these names V. of Mottram, Cheshire, 1662-76 (?)

**MORTON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1, 1724. 5th s. of John (1687-8), R. of Oxendon, Northants. B. there, c. 1704. Matric. 1724-5; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1732. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 17, 1727-8. C. of Oxendon, 1728; R., 1729-37. Married, at Gt Harrowden, Nov. 9, 1730, Ann Baggleley, of Isham. Buried at Oxendon, Sept. 8, 1737. Brother of John (1713-4). (H. I. Longden.)

**MORTON, JACOB.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 27, 1729. Of Bradwell, Derbs. Matric. 1729; LL.B. 1734. V. of West Wrating, Cambs., 1735.

**MORTON, JAMES.** Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 22, 1628, as 'B.A. of CORPUS CHRISTI College.'

**MOORTON, JAMES.** M.A. 1631-2 (*Lit. Reg.*). Perhaps V. of Billingham, Lincs., 1632; or R. of Mistley, Essex, 1643-7.

**MORTON, JOHN.** B.A. 1499.

**MOORTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1568.

**MORTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1588.



- MORTON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, 1592-3. Probably 2nd s. of John, of Cheshire. B.A. 1596-7. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 8, 1597.
- MORTON, JOHN. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1608; priest, Sept. 24, 1609, as B.A. of TRINITY College.
- MORTON, JOHN. M.A. 1609 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Leicestershire, gcnt. Matric. from Lincoln College, Oxford, Nov. 8, 1594, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1598; M.A. 1601; B.D. 1610. Fellow of Lincoln, 1601. Fellow of Chelsea College, 1610. Admon. at Oxford, Nov. 2, 1614. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- MORETON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1614. S. and h. of William, of Moreton. Age 17 in 1613. Of Little Moreton, Cheshire, Esq. Died s.p. c. 1639. Brother of Edward (1619) and Peter (1619). (*Ormerod*, iii. 29; *Vis. of Cheshire*, 1613.)
- MORTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, Oct. 24, 1621. S. of William (1575), B.D., Archdeacon of Durham. Schools, Newcastle and Leics. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Ord. priest (Lichfield) Sept. 19, 1629. Perhaps V. of Sheriff Hales, Staffs., 1631-49. Buried Dec. 9, 1649. One of these names, M.A., died Sept. 17, 1631, aged 25. M.I. at St Saviour's, Southwark. Brother of Tobias (1618). (*Cole*, 5876, 5.)
- MORTON, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1623. Matric. 1623.
- MORTON, JOHN. M.D. 1631 (Incorp. from Bordeaux). Of Derby, M.D. Will (P.C.C.) 1637; mentions his only son David (1648).
- MORTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 14, 1643. Matric. 1643. One of these names, s. and h. of John, of Sylby, Leics., adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 6, 1644-5.
- MORTON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1644. Of Surrey.
- MORTON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1644. Of Warwickshire. Probably B.A. 1644-5.
- MOORTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Aug. 7, 1658. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1660; Scholar, 1661.
- MORTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 25, 1668. S. of Edward, of Hollen Clough, Hathersedge, Derbs. School, Manchester. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Sept. 24, 1671; priest, Sept. 21, 1673. C. of Blackley, Manchester, 1683-1703. Buried there May 9, 1707. Admon. (Chester) 1707; as of Manchester. Brother of Samuel (1668). (Mumford, *Manchester Gr. Sch.*; E. Axon.)
- MORTON, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 31, 1687-8. Of Lincolnshire. 2nd s. of Godly, of Scremby, Lincs. B. there. Adm. at Oundle School, Aug. 6, 1686, age 14. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691-2; M.A. 1695. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 3, 1694, as C. of Oxendon, Northants. Perhaps V. of Weston, Lincs., 1700. F.R.S., 1703. R. of Oxendon, 1707-26. Botanist. County historian. Died July 18, 1726, aged 55. Buried at Oxendon. M.I. there. Father of Henry (1724) and John (1713-4). (*Al. Oxon.* seems to confound him with a contemporary of B.N.C., Oxford, who was ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1697; *D.N.B.*; H. I. Longden.)
- MORETON, JOHN. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 8, 1698. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2. Ord. deacon (London) June 18, 1702.
- MORTON, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 2, 1713-4. S. of John (1687-8), of Norfolk. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 7, 1718; priest, Sept. 20, 1719; C. of Oxendon. C. of Stanwick. Buried there May 19, 1724. Admon., 1724, to his father, the R. of Oxendon. (H. I. Longden.)
- MORTON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 30, 1744. S. of Robert, clerk, of Lincolnshire. B. at Waddington. School, Lincoln (Mr Goodall and Mr Rolt). Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from York) Dec. 1748; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1750. One of these names R. of Boultham, Lincs., 1750-86. V. of Crowle, 1752-67. R. of Conisholme, 1767-73. R. of Gt Oxendon, 1773-86. Brother of Robert (1748).
- MORTON, JONATHAN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 12, 1656. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1656.
- MORTON, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Sept. 9, 1670. S. of John. B. at Marchington, Staffs. School, Derby (Mr Osborne). Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Aug. 1677. (*Petle*, ii. 31.)
- MORTON, MALIN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1575. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 4, 1585-6; priest, Jan. 14, 1586-7. V. of Wilmington, Sussex, 1598. Described Feb. 1601-2, as 'born in Yorks.; aged 46; C. of Waldron 9 years.' Buried at Wilmington, April 4, 1616. Admon. at Lewes. (W. C. Renshaw.)
- MORTON, NICHOLAS. B.A. 1542-3. S. of Charles, of Bawtry, Yorks. B. there. M.A. 1545; B.D. from Trinity, 1553-4. One of the original Fellows of Trinity, 1546. Six-p-ecac-<sup>es</sup>, Canterbury, 1556. Went to Rome, 1558, where he was created D.D. Sent to England in 1568, by the Pope, to report on the state of affairs. One of the chief instigators of the Northern rebellion, 1569. Afterwards at Louvain and Rheims. Arrested at Rome for intriguing with others against Queen Elizabeth, 1580. Brother of Anthony (1548). (*Cooper*, ii. 10; *D.N.B.*)
- MORTON, NICHOLAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 1, 1612. S. of John, of Quarrendon, Bucks. Matric. 1612; Scholar; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Dixie Fellow. R. of St Saviour's, Southwark. Married, at Egloshayle, Cornwall, May 11, 1616. Frances, dau. of Tho. Kestell. Will (P.C.C.) 1640. Father of Charles (1646) and the next. (*F.M.G.*, i. 243.)
- MORTON, NICHOLAS. M.A. 1657 (Incorp. from Oxford). Doubtless 3rd s. of Nicholas (above). Matric. from Wadham College, Oxford, Nov. 14, 1650, *cler. fil.*; B.A. (Oxford) 1653; M.A. 1656. Brother of Charles (1646). Died s.p.
- MORETON, PETER. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1619. Probably s. of William, of Moreton. B.A. 1622. Ambassador from Charles I. to Genoa and Tuscany. Brother of Edward (1619) and John (1614). (*Petle*, i. 329.)
- MORTON, RALPH. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 10, 1599-1600. Perhaps matric. c. 1598.
- MORTON, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Michs. 1544. One of these names R. of Illington, Norfolk, 1556-66.
- MOURTON (?), RICHARD. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, c. 1592.
- MORTON, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 3, 1592. Matric. c. 1592; B.A. 1595-6.
- MORTON, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 19, 1674. S. of Richard, mercer, of Manchester. B. there. School, Manchester. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8.
- MORTON, RICHARD. M.D. 1680 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Robert, minister of Bewdley, Worcs. B. in Suffolk. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Mar. 17, 1653-4; B.A. (Oxford) 1656-7; M.A. 1659; M.D. 1670. Minister of Kinver, Staffs., c. 1659; ejected, 1662. F.R.C.P., 1678. Censor. Resided in Grey Friars Court, Newgate Street, London. Author, medical. Died at Newdegate, Surrey, Aug. 30, 1698. Buried at Christ Church, Newgate Street. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next. (*Munk*, i. 398; *Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- MORTON, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE's, Nov. 22, 1688, from Oxford, having kept three years there (matric. from Exeter College, Mar. 19, 1685-6, age 17). S. of Richard (above), M.D. Matric. 1689; M.D. 1695 (*Lit. Reg.*). F.R.C.P., 1707. Physician to Greenwith Hospital, 1716-31. Died Feb. 1, 1730-1. (*Munk*, ii. 20; *Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- MORTON, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 25, 1702. S. of William (1668), Bishop of Kildare. School, Westminster. Matric. 1702. Doubtless B.A. (Dublin) 1708; M.A. (Dublin) 1711. Preb. of Cairncastle, Connor, in 1731. (H. B. Swanzy.)
- MORTON, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, June 27, 1716. S. of John, vintner, of Kent. B. at Tonbridge. School, Tonbridge (Mr Spencer). Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1724. Ord. deacon (Chichester) July 14, 1723; priest (Norwich) Feb. 21, 1724-5. R. of Newenden, Kent, 1743-72. R. of Rolvenden. Died Oct. 21, 1772. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 305.)
- MORTON, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CLARE, c. 1593.
- MORTON, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from KING's, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 28, 1623; priest, Mar. 5, 1625-6.
- MORTON, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 1, 1717. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1720-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 4; priest, Sept. 10, 1721.
- MORETON, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 27, 1733. S. of Thomas, barrister, of Salop. B. at Shifnal. School, Newport, Salop (Mr Lea). Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1748. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 6, 1736-7; priest, May 28, 1738. Perhaps R. of Langenhoe, Essex, 1745-70. R. of Borley, 1758-70. Admon., P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 448.)
- MORETON, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 29, 1748. S. of Robert, clerk, of Lincolnshire. B. at Waddington. School, Lincoln (Mr Rolt). Matric. 1748-9; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1754. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 17, 1753; priest, Feb. 23, 1755. R. of Raithby and Hallington, Lincs., 1763-83. V. of Tathwell, 1763-83. Brother of John (1744). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 579.)
- MORTON, SAMUEL. M.A. 1658 (Incorp. from Oxford). 5th s. of Adam, of Hinton, Northants. Bapt. there, Sept. 29, 1622. Matric. from Corpus Christi, Oxford, Dec. 13, 1639, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1643-4; M.A. (Lincoln College, Oxford) 1651. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21; priest, Dec. 22, 1661. Perhaps R. of Haddon, Hunts., till his death, in 1682.

**MORTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 13) at MAGDALENE, May 25, 1668. S. of Edward, of Hollen Clough, Hathersedge, Derbs. School, Hope, Derbs. Matric. 1668. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1677; 'B.A.' Brother of John (1668).

**MORETON, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 4, 1670-1. Of Chester. School, Ringley, Lancs. Scholar, 1671; Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. (Dublin) 1679. Ord. priest (Cloyne) Dec. 23, 1683. V. of Aghadown, 1683-92. Preb. of Donaghmore, 1684-93. C. of Abbey Stewry, 1686-92; res. 1692. (Cotton, *Faith*, i. 368.)

**MORTON, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S HALL, 1376. Fellow, till 1416. Ord. acolyte (Ely) Mar. 27, 1395. R. of Brinkley, Cambs.; and of Feltwell, Norfolk. Died Sept. 18, 1416. Will, P.C.C.; leaves books to King's Hall. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**MORTON, THOMAS.** B.Civ.L. 1519-20. Probably V. of Calverley, Leeds, 1526-51, when he resigned. Preb. of St Paul's, 1555-8. R. of Fulham, Middlesex, 1554-8. Will (Consist. C. London); proved, Sept. 24, 1558.

**MOURTON or MURTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1578; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. Fellow, 1587-96. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 5, 1586-7. Perhaps R. of West Lexham, Norfolk, and father of William (1604).

**MORTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1582. S. of Richard, citizen of York. B. there, 1564. Scholar, 1584; B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590; B.D. 1598; D.D. 1606. Fellow, 1592. Incorp. at Oxford, 1606. R. of Long Marston, Yorks., 1598. Chaplain to James I, c. 1606. R. of Alresford, Hants., 1606-9. Dean of Gloucester, 1607-9; of Winchester, 1609-15. Preb. of York, 1610-33. Bishop of Chester, 1616-9. R. of Stockport, 1616-9. Bishop of Lichfield, 1619-32. R. of Clifton Campville, Staffs., 1619. Bishop of Durham, 1632-59. Author, theological. Died Sept. 22, 1659, aged 95. Buried at Easton-Maudit, Northants. M.I. (Le Neve, *Mon.*, iv. 68; *D.N.B.*, *Al. Oxon.*)

**MORTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 21, 1657. S. of Francis, of Spouthouse, Bradford-in-Ecclesfield, Yorks. B. there. Bapt. Feb. 26, 1638-9. School, Norton, Derbs. (Mr Ramsden). Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 18, 1658. Practised as a doctor at Sheffield; 'M.D.' Married, July 28, 1670, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Wright, of Unthank, Dronfield. M.I. at Dronfield, Derbs., Nov. 29, 1675. (*Scott-Mayor*, lxxxi; *F.M.G.*, i. 231; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; M. H. Peacock.)

**MORETON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 26, 1712. Of Wolstanton, Staffs. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Gloucester, in London) Feb. 25, 1715-6. Usher at Repton School, 1716-22. Buried July 22, 1722.

**MORTON, TOBIAS.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Apr. 16, 1618. S. and h. of William (1575), of Newcastle, D.D. B. there. Bapt. at St Nicholas, Apr. 11, 1602. Matric. 1618. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 26, 1620. Brother of John (1621).

**MORTON, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1523-4.

**MORTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1550.

**MOORTON or MURTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1575. Probably s. of William, of Leicester. B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1578-9; M.A. from Christ's, 1582. Perhaps B.D. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Dec. 13, 1582. V. of Long Newton, Durham, 1588-1616. V. of St Nicholas, Newcastle, 1596-1620. Archdeacon of Northumberland, 1599-1603; of Durham, 1603-20. Buried at St Nicholas, July 26, 1620. Father of Tobias (1618) and John (1621). (H. M. Wood; *F.M.G.*, 243.)

**MORTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 27, 1596.

**MORTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. scholar (age 16) at CAIUS, July 3, 1604. S. of Thomas (? 1578), R. of West Lexham, Norfolk. Educated at home. Scholar, 1604-10; B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1611. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1610. C. of East Lexham, Norfolk, in 1617. C. of Sporle, 1627. R. of West Lexham, 1630-54, sequestered.

**MORTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 30, 1618. S. of James, of Clifton, Worcs. B. in Newcastle. Matric. 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Oct. 22, 1622. Called to the Bar, 1630. Fought on the Royalist side. M.P. for Evesham, Mar. to May, 1640; for Co. Hereford, 1663-6. Knighted, Sept. 8, 1643. Imprisoned in the Tower of London, 1644. Serjeant-at-law, 1660. Recorder of Gloucester, 1662. King's serjeant, 1663. Justice of the King's Bench, 1665-72. Died Sept. 23, 1672, aged 68. Buried in the Temple Church. M.I. (*D.N.B.*)

**MORTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 4, 1668. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1671-2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1672. Probably V. of Leighton Bromswold, Hunts., 1680-8. Buried there June 8, 1688.

**MORETON, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1668 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Edward (1619), of Cheshire. Matric. from Christ Church,

Dec. 5, 1660, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1663-4; M.A. 1667; B.D. 1674; D.D. 1677. R. of Churchill, Worcs., 1669. Dean of Christ Church, Dublin, 1677-1705. Bishop of Kildare, 1682-1705. Councillor of Ireland, 1682. Bishop of Meath, 1705-15. Marriage license (Bishop of London) July 4, 1682, to Rev. Dr Wm. Moreton, of St Bride's, London, bachelor, age 40, and Mary Atkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn (? spinster), age 26. Died Nov. 21, 1715. Buried in Dublin Cathedral. Will (P.C.C.) 1716. Father of Richard (1702). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**MORETON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Oct. 14, 1708. Of Burton-on-Trent, Staffs. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3.

**MORTON, —.** B.A. 1522-3.

**MORTON, —.** Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, June 8, 1747.

**MORWELL, —.** D.D. 1499-1500. A monk.

**MOSE, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, July 4, 1723. Of Sussex. School, Hackney, Middlesex.

**MOSE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 24, 1695. S. of Francis, gent. B. at Petworth, Sussex. School, Horsham (Mr Wickliffe). Probably buried at All Saints', Cambridge, June 22, 1695.

**MOSELEY, MOSLEY or MOISLEY, BRUDENEL.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1582. Doubtless s. of Edward Mosley, R. of Weston Flavell, Northants. Bapt. there, Feb. 5, 1565-6, as Bradnell. B.A. 1585-6. C. of Long Ston, Hunts., 1605-10. V. or C. of Easton, in 1612. (H. I. Longden.)

**MOSLAVE, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1567.

**MOSLEY, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, June, 1586. S. of Nicholas (afterwards Knight), of Lancashire. Bapt. Oct. 17, 1569. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 18, 1590. Attorney-General for the Duchy of Lancaster. M.P. for Preston, 1614, 1620-2, 1624-5. Knighted, Dec. 31, 1614. Of Bradley, Derbs., and Rolleston, Staffs. Died July 1, 1638. (E. Axon; A. B. Beaven.)

**MOSELEY, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 6, 1646. 5th s. of Oswald, of Ancoats, Manchester. School, Manchester. Scholar; B.A. 1650; M.A. 1654. Fellow, 1651. Ord. (by the Manchester *Classis*) Jan. 10, 1654-5, age 24. P.C. of Stretford Chapel. Preacher at Bunbury, Cheshire, 1654. Fellow of Manchester College, 1660-99. V. of Bowdon, 1667-70. R. of Wilmslow, 1674-99. Married Catherine, dau. of John Davenport, of Cheshire. Died Aug. 14, 1699. Buried at Manchester. M.I. at Wilmslow. Will, Chester. (E. Axon.)

**MOSELEY, HUMPHREY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 11, 1645. Of Essex. S. and h. of Richard (1624), late of Ousden, Suffolk. Esq., deceased. B.A. 1648-9. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 10, 1648-9. Will (Bury) 1663. Brother of Maurice (1655). (V. B. Redstone.)

**MOSELEY, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1631.

**MOSELEY, JOHN.** Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 29, 1569, as 'B.A.'; student of ST JOHN'S; aged 28. B. at Stafford.

**MOSLEY, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1606. One of these names, s. and h. of Thomas, alderman (afterwards Mayor), of York. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 11, 1609. Age 26 in 1612. Perhaps of Ullersfeld, Yorks. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Trigott, of South Kirby, Yorks. Buried at St John's, York, June 14, 1624. (*Vis. of Yorks.*; M. H. Peacock.)

**MOSELEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 9, 1632. S. of William. B. at Carburton, Notts. School, Mansfield (Mr Poynton). Migrated to Emmanuel, Apr. 6, 1633. (For possible suggestions see *Feile*, i. 424.)

**MOSELEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1647.

**MOSLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 16, 1724. 2nd s. of Sir Oswald, Bart., of Rolleston, Staffs. School, Eton. Matric. 1724; Scholar, 1727; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1735. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 4, 1725-6. Received *Litt. dim.* from York, for deacon and priest, Nov. 1735. R. of Warsop, Notts.; of Rolleston, Staffs., 1777-9. Inc. of Fenton. Succeeded his brother Oswald (1721) as 3rd Bart., Feb. 26, 1757. Died unmarried Sept. 22, 1779. Admon., P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*; *G.E.C.*)

**MOSELEY, MAURICE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 26, 1655. Of Suffolk. Doubtless s. of Richard (1624). Ord. priest (Bishop Brownrigg, of Exeter) Oct. 6, 1659. R. of Weston Market, Suffolk, 1660. Licensed to preach, 1662. R. of Depden, 1685-1705; 'M.A.' Died 1705. Brother of Humphrey (1645). Will (Bury) 1705. Benefactor to Ampton Almshouses.

**MOSELEY, MAURICE.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, July 6, 1724. S. of Humphrey, gent., of Ousden, Suffolk. B. in London. School, Bury, Suffolk. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1734. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 16, 1728; priest, Dec. 20, 1730. R. of Ratcliffe, Suffolk, 1731-47. R. of Tostock, 1736-41. R. of Drinkstone, 1741-7. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 374.)



**MOSLEY, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1628. Eldest s. of Oswald, of Ancoats, Lancs. B. there. Bapt. at Manchester, Dec. 26, 1611. School, Manchester. J.P. for Co. Lancs. An active Royalist; fined in 1643. Married Jane, dau. of John Lever, of Alkington, Lancs. Author, *Psychographia*. Died Oct. 20, 1672. (Mumford, *Manchester School; Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664; *D.N.B.*)

**MOSLEY, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Sept. 30, 1709. Of Yorkshire. S. of Thomas (1681), R. of Skelton. B. Sept. 22, 1693. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1713-4; M.A. 1717. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Dec. 19, 1714; priest (London) June 16, 1717. C. of St Helen's, Stonegate, York, 1716-22; R., 1722-48. Married, at St Olave's, York, Sept. 4, 1721, Annabella, dau. of William Penniman, of Ormesby. Died 1748. Probably brother of Richard (1713). (M. H. Peacock; E. Axon.)

**MOSLEY, OSWALD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Nov. 6, 1721. S. and h. of Sir Oswald, of Rolleston, Staffs. Bart. B. at Osberton, Notts., Apr. 21, 1705. Bapt. at Workop. Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., June 2, 1751. Died unmarried, Feb. 26, 1757. Buried at Rolleston. Will, P.C.C. Brother of John (1724).

**MOSLEY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 1617. Of London. Matric. 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Jan. 21, 1626-7; priest, Sept. 20, 1629. R. of Gt Yeldham, Essex, 1629-50.

**MOSLEY, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1624. Doubtless s. and h. of Richard, of Ousden, Suffolk, Esq. B. 1608. Matric. 1624. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 16, 1626. Married Judith, dau. of Sir Thomas Playters, Bart., of Sotterley, Suffolk. Died 1642. Father of Humphrey (1645) and Maurice (1655). (Burke, *L.G.*)

**MOSLEY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, July 10, 1713. S. of Richard (Thomas) (1681), clerk. B. in Yorkshire. School, Threshfield. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 13, 1719-20; priest (York) June 9, 1723. R. of St Saviour's, York; and V. of Holy Trinity, Micklegate, York, c. 1745. Buried June 17, 1754. Father of Thomas (1740) and probably brother of Nicholas (1709). (M. H. Peacock.)

**MOSLEY, ROBERT.** Adm. at PEMBROKE, 1634. S. of John, of Newark-on-Trent, D.D. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, May 27, 1636, age 14; B.A. (Oxford) 1638; M.A. 1641. Incorp. at Cambridge. A licensed Presbyterian teacher, 1672. Nonconformist minister at Ringway, Cheshire, in 1691. At Mellor Chapel, Derbs., 1692-1701. Buried at Mellor, Nov. 1701. (E. Axon; *Al. Oxon.*)

**MOSLEY, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Dec. 1609; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1618.

**MOSLEY, THOMAS.** M.A. 1624 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Herefordshire. Matric. from Trinity College, Oxford, June 4, 1616, age 17. B.A. (Oxford) 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Will (P.C.C.) 1658, of one Tho. Moseley, of Cliffe, in the parish of Godshill, Isle of Wight, clerk.

**MOSLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 14, 1661. S. of Thomas, miner, of Youlgreave, Derbs. B. there. School, Repton (Mr Ullock). Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5.

**MOSLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 16, 1681. S. of Richard, verger. B. at York. School, Pocklington (Mr Ellison). Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1691. Incorp. at Oxford, 1691. R. of Skelton, and V. of Overton, Yorks., 1687-1732. V. of St John's, Leeds, 1727. Married Bridget, dau. of Nicholas Suger, of York. Died Nov. 26, 1732, aged 69. Father of Nicholas (1709) and probably of Richard (1713). (*F.M.G.*, 880.)

**MOSLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, May 28, 1705. Of Moseley. Matric. 1705. One of these names s. of Thomas, of Moseley, Staffs. Married and had issue. (*Shaw*, II. 184.)

**MOSLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 21, 1740. S. of Richard (1713), clerk, of Yorkshire. B. in York. School, Beverley (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1749. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 22, 1745; priest, June 14, 1747. R. of St Helen's, Stonegate, York, 1748-61. R. of Skelton, c. 1749. V. of Strensall, 1761-77. R. of Wigginton, till 1784. R. of Stonegrave, 1777-84. V. of Hovingham, till 1777. Died Apr. 22, 1784. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 505; M. H. Peacock.)

**MOSLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 1, 1582. Of London. Matric. 1582; B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590. Fellow, 1585-92. One of these names preb. of Wells. Will (P.C.C.) 1617.

**MOSES, AGAR.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 9, 1735-6. S. of Moses, of Canterbury, alderman.

**MOSES, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar (age 17) from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1639. An exhibitor from Christ's Hospital. S. of John, of London, smith (? merchant tailor). B.A. 1643-4; M.A. 1647. Fellow, c. 1644. Master, 1654-60, ejected. Afterwards practised the law. Adm. at the Inner Temple, July 2, 1661, and at Gray's Inn, May 3, 1665. Became a Serjeant-at-law, 1688, and Counsel to the East India Company. He was a liberal benefactor to Pembroke College, and to Christ's Hospital. Died 1688. Will, P.C.C. (*Calamy*, I. 211; A. W. Lockhart; *D.N.B.*)

**MOSES.** —. B.A. 1498-9; M.A. 1502.

**MOSEY, NICHOLAS.** *see* MOYSEY.

**MOSIER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 12, 1644. S. of Stephen, of Bridgford, Devon. In 1671 he was described as of the Inner Temple when licensed to marry Jane, dau. of John Master, late of Exeter, merchant. (*T. A. Walker*, 75.)

**MOSIER, JOHN.** Adm. at PETERHOUSE, June 12, 1644. Of Lancashire, pleb. S. of William, gent. Bapt. at Manchester, May 9, 1619. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Nov. 9, 1638, age 19; B.A. (Cambridge) 1644. Presented to Wexham, Bucks., Feb. 26, 1646-7. (E. Axon.)

**MOSSE, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST's, Feb. 7, 1698-9. S. of Robert, of Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Burton). Scholar, 1698-9; Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706; M.D. 1713. Practised medicine at Hull, Yorks. Died 1731. Will, P.C.C. (*Pelle*, II. 145.)

**MOSS, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 2, 1727. S. of William, grazier (and large landowner), of Postwick, Norfolk. B. there. Bapt. Jan. 3, 1711-2. School, Norwich (Mr Reddington). Scholar, 1727-35; Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731; M.A. 1735; D.D. 1747. Fellow, 1735-9. University Moderator, 1737. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Oct. 28, 1735; priest (Bristol) Dec. 26, 1737. Preb. of Salisbury, 1738-86. R. of Boscombe, Wilts.; of Compton Bassett, 1743-50. Archdeacon of Colchester, 1749-66. R. of St Andrew Undershaft, London, 1750-1; of St James', Piccadilly, 1750-9. F.R.S., 1752. Chaplain to the King, 1758-66. R. of St George's, Hanover Square, 1759-74. Boyle lecturer, 1759-62. Bishop of St David's, 1766-74; of Bath and Wells, 1774-1802. Friend and supporter of Hannah More. Died in London, Apr. 13, 1802. Buried in Grosvenor Chapel. Nephew of Robert (1682) and Charles (1698-9) and father of Charles, Bishop of Oxford. (*D.N.B.*; *Venn*, II. 28.)

**MOSS, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, July 9, 1724. Matric. 1728; M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*).

**MOSSE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1586. Matric. 1586; Scholar; B.A. 1589-90; M.A. 1593.

**MOSSE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1587; B.A. 1590-1. Perhaps M.A. Described as 'M.A. of Pembroke College, aged 38 or 40' (in 1612). Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 22, 1593; licensed preacher (Canterbury). Perhaps R. of Hope All Saints, Kent, 1608-12. R. of Digswell, Herts., 1612-5. Will (P.C.C.) 1615.

**MOSS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, 1595-6. Matric. c. 1596; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1607. Ord. deacon (Colchester) July 5, 1601; priest, Apr. 4, 1602. V. of Quadring, Lincs., 1606.

**MOSSE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 10, 1672. S. of John, gent. B. in Lincolnshire. Matric. 1673.

**MOSS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 15, 1698. B. at Stafford. Matric. 1698.

**MOSSE or MORSE, LIONEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 18, 1606-7. Of Flementon, Suffolk. S. of Philip, gent., deceased. School, Bury (Mr Dickenson). Matric. 1608. (*Venn*, I. 194, where he is wrongly identified with his cousin Lionel, brother of the Jesuit martyr.)

**MOSSE, MILES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 14, 1575. S. of Miles, of Chevington, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1573; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582; B.D. 1589; D.D. 1595. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Oct. 7, 1583. V. of St Stephen, Norwich, 1585. R. of Combes, Suffolk, 1597-1615. Author, sermons, etc. Buried at Combes, Sept. 13, 1615. (*Venn*, I. 81; *D.N.B.*)

**MOSSE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1571. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Jan. 31; priest, Feb. 19, 1572-3, as scholar of Cambridge. R. of Hannington, Northants., 1579-1611, resigned. Buried there July 25, 1619. (H. I. Longden.)

**MOSSE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from KING's, c. 1590.

- MOSS, ROBERT.** Adm. (age 16) at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1682. S. of Robert, of Gillingham, Norfolk. School, Norwich. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1689; B.D. 1696; D.D. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1686-1714. University preacher, 1693. Preacher at Gray's Inn, 1698-1729. Assistant preacher at St James', Westminster, 1698. Chaplain to the King and Queen. Lecturer at St Lawrence Jewry, London, 1708. Dean of Ely, 1713-29. R. of Gilston, Herts., 1714. Author, *Sermons*. Died Mar. 26, 1729. Buried at Ely. M.I. in the Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. (*Masters*; Benthams, Ely; D.N.B.; H. P. Stokes.)
- MOSS, SAMUEL.** M.A. from KING'S, 1728. S. of William, of Middlewich, Cheshire. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, Mar. 21, 1718-9, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1722. V. of Horton, Staffs., 50 years. V. of Dilhorne. Died Feb. 2, 1776. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- MOSSE, SIMON.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1551. Of Ely diocese. Afterwards scholar of Clare. Wm. Masterson, R. of Horseheath, Cambs., leaves him books and four marks 'if he go forward in lernynge,' 1556. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1557-8. One of these names R. of Graystoke, Cumberland, 1567-8. (C. E. Parsons, *Horseheath*.)
- MOSSE, THOMAS.** M.A. 1460; B.Can.L. 1465. Perhaps V. of Elsenham, Essex, c. 1450.
- MOSS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 31, 1711. S. of William, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1711; Scholar, 1712; B.A. 1714-5; M.A. 1718. Fellow, 1717. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July; priest, Sept. 1716. C. of Gt Yarmouth. (A contemporary in Oxford.)
- MOSSAYE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1565. Perhaps B.A. from Magdalene, 1570-1, as Moss. Ord. priest, Lincoln, 1573. R. of St Michael, Stamford, 1578. Admon. (Lincoln) 1587.
- MOSSOM, DAVID.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 5, 1705. S. of Thomas, Chandler. B. at Greenwich, Kent, Mar. 25, 1690. School, Lewisham (Mr Turner). Matric. 1705. Ord. deacon (London) May 1; priest, June 8, 1718. R. of St Peter's Parish, New Kent, Virginia, 1727-67. Died Jan. 4, 1767. M.I.
- MOSSOM, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at MAGDALENE, June 2, 1631. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1631. Migrated to Peterhouse, Aug. 9, 1631. B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638; D.D. 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*). D.D. (Dublin) 1661. Army chaplain, 1642. During the Interregnum preached at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London. Sequestered from benefice of Teddington, Middlesex, 1650, for officiating by the book of Common Prayer. Precentor of St Patrick's, Dublin, 1660-6. Preb. of York, 1660-4. Dean of Christ Church, Dublin, 1661-6. Bishop of Derry, 1666. Author, religious. Died Dec. 21, 1679. Father of the next. (*Palatine Note Book*, i. 203; T. A. Walker, 44; D.N.B.)
- MOSSOM, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, July 3, 1658. Of Hertfordshire. Doubtless s. of Robert (above). Scholar, 1659; Matric. 1660. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1658-9, as of London. Became Master of the Court of Chancery in Ireland. Died Feb. 7, 1679-80. Buried in St Catharine's Church, Dublin. (T. A. Walker.)
- MOSTYN, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 10, 1729. S. of Sir Roger, 3rd Bart., of Mostyn, Flintshire. School, Westminster. Matric. 1729; Scholar, 1730; B.A. 1732-3. Died at Cambridge, 1733. Brother of Roger (1739).
- MOSTYN, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1553.
- MOSTON or MOYSTON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1567 (wrongly as 'Morton,' in *Matric. and Degrees*). Of Co. Flint. S. of William, of Talacre (Thomas, *Dioc. of S. Asaph*, says father was Peter, Esq., of Talacre). B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1574; LL.D. 1589. Fellow, 1573-83. Incorpor. at Oxford, 1577. Chancellor of diocese of Bangor, 1586. V. of Whitford, Flint, 1586-91. R. of Ysceiſog, 1587. R. of Aberdaron Ysceiſog, Carnarvon, 1592. Admitted advocate, July 15, 1599. R. of Llanllechyd, Carnarvon, 1600. Canon of Bangor, 1600. Died 1616. Buried at Llanasaph. Will, P.C.C. (*Cooper*, ii. 284; iii. 104; A. Gray.)
- MOSTYN or MOSTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1619 (Fell.-Com. in College). Of Flint. 2nd s. of Sir Roger, of Mostyn, Knt. M.P. for Anglesey, 1624-5; for Flintshire, 1640-4. Of Maesnyddan. Died 1644. Brother of Thomas (1619) and William (1620). (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)
- MOSTIN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 26, 1670. S. of William, deceased, of Brymbo, Denbigh. B. there. School, Wrexham. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Ord. priest (Ely) July 17, 1676. V. of Whitford, Flintshire, 1680-1722. R. of Llanyll, Merioneth, 1686-90. Preb. of St Asaph, 1688-1726. R. of Llangyniew, Montgomery, 1699-1722.
- MOSTIN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 23, 1675-6. S. of Thomas, of Halkin, Flintshire. B. there. School, North Hope. Matric. 1675-6.
- MOSTYN, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 28, 1739. S. of Sir Roger, 3rd Bart. B. at Mostyn, Flintshire. School, Westminster. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742-3; M.A. 1745. Migrated as Fell.-Com. to St John's, Feb. 12, 1744-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1745; priest, Feb. 23, 1745-6. R. of Eastling, Kent, 1746-52. R. of Christleton, Cheshire, 1752-74. Preb. of Chester, 1760-75. Canon of Windsor, 1774-5. Died Apr. 11, 1775. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1777. Brother of Daniel (1729). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 550; *Peile*, ii. 237.)
- MOSTYN, SIMON.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1604-5; M.A. 1608; B.D. 1620. R. of Ysceiſog, Flintshire, 1614-5. V. of Rhuddlan, 1618-24. V. of Cwm, 1623-4. Preb. of St Asaph, 1623-4. Buried at Rhuddlan, Feb. 20, 1624.
- MOSTYN, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', May 4, 1619. Of Flint. S. and h. of Sir Roger, of Mostyn, Knt. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 3, 1620. Knighted, Nov. 1623. Of Kilken. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Whitelocke. Died in 1641, before his father. Brother of John (1619) and the next. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)
- MOSTYN, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1620. Of Flint. S. of Sir Roger, Knt. B.A. 1623-4; M.A. from St John's, 1627. Fellow of St John's, 1625. Incorpor. at Oxford, 1639. Archdeacon of Bangor, 1633. R. of Christleton, Cheshire, 1634. V. of Whitford, Flintshire, 1639. Died c. 1669-70, at Plas Mostyn, Wrexham. Buried at Wrexham. Brother of Thomas (above) and John (1619). (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; Browne Willis, *St Asaph*.)
- MOSTYN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 25, 1737. Of Denbigh. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740-1; M.A. 1744.
- MOTE or MOATE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1571. Of Yorkshire. B.A. from St John's, 1575-6; M.A. 1579; B.D. 1586. Fellow of St John's, 1581. V. of Thriplow, Cambs., 1587-90. R. of Wrentham, Suffolk, 1598-1609.
- MOTE, SIDRACH.** Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, c. 1600. S. of George (a Belgian), merchant and citizen of Norwich. Schools, Norwich and Elsworth, Cambs. (Dr Paman). Migrated to Caius, July 26, 1603, age 23. Scholar, 1605-6; B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1604; C. of Tilney, Norfolk; priest, Sept. 25, 1608. C. of Newton, Isle of Ely. C. of Haddenham, in 1604. V. of Gooderstone, Norfolk, 1615-40. (*Venn*, i. 183.)
- MOTE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1579; B.A. from Magdalene, 1582-3; M.A. 1586. Subscribed for deacon and priest (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1587. V. of Thriplow, Cambs., 1590-7. P.C. of Ramsey, Hunts., c. 1596-8. V. of Comberton, Cambs., 1599-1617.
- MOTELETE, HENRY.** Fellow of CLARE, c. 1355. Benefactor.
- MOTHAM or MATHAM, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 2, 1637. Matric. 1637-8, as Motham; Scholar, 1638; B.A. 1641-2.
- MOTHAME, ISAAC.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1629. S. of Thomas, of Onehouse, Suffolk. B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)
- MOTHERBIE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Nov. 8, 1576. S. of William, of Cowick, Snaith, Yorks. Schools, Rawcliffe and Carleton. B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583. Probably V. of Brafferton, Yorks., 1592-1615; 'learned, a preacher, of good conversation.' Died 1615. (*Venn*, i. 88.)
- MOTLEY, AARON.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1584; B.A. 1588-9. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) June 7, 1612. C. of Mareham, Lincs., 1613.
- MOTLEY, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 7, 1670-1. S. of Thomas, deceased, of Kettlewell, Yorks. B. there. School, Dent. Matric. 1671. Brother of Henry (1666).
- MOTLEY, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 21, 1666. S. of Thomas, clerk, of Kettlewell, in Craven, Yorks. B. there. School, Bradford (Mr Coates). Ord. priest (York) June, 1667. V. of Kettlewell, 1670-99. Father of Thomas (1690) and brother of Edward (1670).
- MOTLEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1562; B.A. 1565-6; M.A. 1569. Fellow, 1566. Ord. deacon (Chichester) June 3, 1574; priest, Dec. 21, 1575. V. of West Fille and Ringmer, Sussex, 1575-1604. Will proved (Lewes) Oct. 20, 1604.
- MOTLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 5, 1690. S. of Henry (1666), clerk. B. at Kettlewell, Yorks. School, Threshfield. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693-4. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 17, 1694-5; priest (York) 1698. V. of Hartshead, Yorks., 1699-1703.



- MOTT, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 26, 1677-8. S. and h. of Edmund, gent., of Caldecot, Norfolk. B. there. Bapt. at Oxburgh, Aug. 21, 1660. School, Thetford (Mr Keene). Matric. 1677-8; Scholar, 1677-84; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685; M.D. 1693. Fellow, 1684-93. Married Mary, dau. of Robert Blyford, of Burnham Overy, Norfolk, and widow of John Thurston, of Hoxne. Died Feb. 3, 1699. Buried at New Walsingham. M.I. Father of John (1716), brother of William (1667) and Luke (1670-1). (*Venn*, i. 458.)
- MOTT, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 23, 1679. Of Norfolk. School, Burnham Thorpe. Matric. 1679; Scholar, 1682; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686.
- MOTT, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 22, 1641. S. of Edmond, Esq. B. at Threxton, Norfolk. Schools, Thetford (Mr Wm. Ward) and Ripon (Mr Ri. Palmes).
- MOTT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from SIDNEY, Lent, 1607-8. (Not in Sidney register.)
- MOTTS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1620.
- MOTT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1649. Perhaps P.C. of King's Bromley, Staffs.; ejected, 1662.
- MOTT, JOHN** (afterwards THRUSTON). Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 10, 1716. S. of Edmund (1677-8), M.D., of Walsingham, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Holt (Mr Reynolds) and Walsingham (Mr Harding). Matric. 1716; Scholar, 1716-21; M.B. 1722; M.D. 1727. Fellow, 1723-76. In 1744 he assumed the name Thurston. Died unmarried May 18, 1776. M.I. at Market Weston. Will, P.C.C. Founder of the 'Thurston speech' in Caius College. (*Venn*, ii. 6.)
- MOTTE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 8, 1744. S. of John, of Hadleigh, Suffolk. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1748-9.
- MOTT, LUKE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Feb. 3, 1670-1. S. of Edmund, gent., of Caldecot, Norfolk. B. at Swaffham. Schools, Lynn (Mr Bell), Docking (Mr Windale) and Thetford (Mr Keen). Matric. 1671; M.B. 1676. Fellow, 1677-82. Buried at Swaffham, May 20, 1682. Brother of William (1667) and Edmund (1677). (*Venn*, i. 443.)
- MOTT, MARK.** B.A. from St JOHN'S, 1599-1600. Of Essex. 4ths. of Mark, of Baintree. Bapt. Mar. 8, 1581. M.A. 1603; B.D. 1610; D.D. 1621. Fellow, 1602. V. of Little Raine, Essex, 1611-30. Buried there Jan. 3, 1630. By will (Consist. C. London) 1631, he leaves certain books to St John's College. Probably father of Mark (1641). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634; J. Ch. Smith; *Morant*, ii. 376.)
- MOTT, MARK.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1620. Probably 2nd s. of Adrian, of Essex. B. Oct. 23, 1602. B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 7; priest, June 8, 1628. C. of Stisted, Essex, 1634-5. C. of Chelmsford, 1637; R. 1643-60. R. of Gt Wrating, Suffolk, 1660-3; ejected. Buried at Raine, Essex, May 2, 1667. Doubtless father of Mark (1659) and Nathaniel (1662), probably brother of Thomas (1620). (*Morant*, ii. 376; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664-8.)
- MOTT, MARK.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1641. Of Essex. Probably s. of Mark (1599), D.D. B. Nov. 20, 1624. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634, *Morant*, ii. 376.)
- MOTT, MARK.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 23, 1659. S. of Mark, priest (1620). B. at Chelmsford, Essex. School, Chelmsford (Mr Peake). Matric. 1660. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 14, 1662. Of Mounteneys-in-Roxwell, Essex, in 1667. Married Barbara, dau. of Thomas Ady, M.D., of Wethersfield, Essex. Of Wethersfield. Buried there May 22, 1694. Brother of Nathaniel (1662), father of the next and of Nathaniel (1694). (*Venn*, i. 407; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1634; *Morant*, ii. 376.)
- MOTT, MARK.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, June 25, 1689. S. of Mark (above). B. at Wethersfield, Essex. School, Bury St Edmunds (Mr Leeds). Resided till Michs. 1691. Buried at Wethersfield, Jan. 21, 1691-2. Brother of Nathaniel (1694). (*Peile*, ii. 114.)
- MOTT, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Aug. 13, 1662. S. of Mark (1620), R. of Gt Wrating, Suffolk. B. at Chelmsford. School, Chelmsford. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Probably adm. Fell.-Com. at Emmanuel, Dec. 1670. Incorp. at Oxford, 1671. Brother of Mark (1659) and probably father of Thomas (1697). The V. of Lapey, Staffs., was probably an Oxford contemporary. (*Venn*, i. 417; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; *Morant*, ii. 376.)
- MOTT, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Aug. 13, 1694. S. of Mark (1659). B. at Wethersfield, Essex. School, Bury (Mr Leeds). Scholar, 1694-5; Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698-9; M.A. 1702. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1705. Brother of Mark (1689). (*Peile*, ii. 131.)
- MOTTE, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1616-7. One of these names, s. and h. of William, of Colchester, gent., adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 7, 1617.
- MOTTE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, July 6, 1715. S. of Samuel, gent., of Colchester. School, Ipswich (Mr Leeds). Migrated to St John's, Sept. 29, 1715, age 16. Matric. 1715-6; B.A. 1718-9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 26, 1726-7; priest (Lincoln) Feb. 22, 1729-30. V. of Twyford, Leics., 1730-2. R. of Brent Eleigh, Suffolk, 1732-5. Died Aug. 6, 1735. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 297.)
- MOTT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1620. Probably s. of Adrian, of Essex. Migrated to Emmanuel, 1623. B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Mar. 9, 1627-8. V. of Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, 1634. One of these names s. of John, of Nayland, Suffolk, and first cousin of Mark (1620). Probably brother of Mark (1620). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664-8.)
- MOTT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 5, 1697. Probably s. of Nathaniel (1662). B. in London. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1704; B.D. 1711. Fellow, 1703. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 19, 1708; priest, Dec. 21, 1712. R. of Aller, Somerset, 1717. (*Morant*, ii. 376.)
- MOTT, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1639. S. and h. of Samuel, of Colchester. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 10, 1640. Called to the Bar, May 28, 1647.
- MOTT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 15, 1667. S. of Edmund, gent., of Caldecot, near Swaffham Market, Norfolk. B. at West Barsham. Schools, Fakenham and Walsingham (Mr Bishop), Swaffham (Mr Harvey and Mr Roberts), Beechamwell (Mr Cooper), Lynn (Mr Bell) and Docking (Mr Wyndell). Matric. 1667-8. Brother of Luke (1670) and Edmund (1677-8).
- MOTT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Feb. 26, 1667-8. S. of William, barrister. B. at Gt Waltham, Essex. Schools, Colchester and Felsted. Matric. 1668. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 8, 1671. Doubtless father of the next.
- MOTT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Mar. 14, 1699-1700. Only s. of William, Esq., of Colchester. B. at Ipswich, June 5, 1682. Schools, Colchester and Merchant Taylors' (Lanc. 1703-4; B.A. 1703-4. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 5, 1704.)
- MOTTERSCHAW, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, July 5, 1731. S. of John, farmer, of Derbyshire. B. at Clay-Cross. School, Chesterfield (Mr Burrow). Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1735; priest, Mar. 15, 1738-9. C. of Lea, Lincs. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 438.)
- MOTTERSHERD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1583. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590. Fellow, 1589.
- MOTTRAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 14, 1703. Of Lincolnshire. 'Turned papist, and afterwards recanted.'
- MOTTERAM, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1579. Of Derbyshire. Scholar. Ord. priest (Lichfield) Jan. 5, 1581-2. R. of Addehthorpe, Lincs., 1581-1602. Will proved (Lincoln) Jan. 2, 1615-6. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 694.)
- MOTRAM, —.** B.A. 1523-4.
- MOTYNG, see MOWTING.**
- MOUGHT, —.** D.D. 1475-6. A friar.
- MOULD, ABRAHAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 30, 1632. Of Leicestershire. S. of Thomas (1590), R. of Appleby, Leics. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. R. of Gt Appleby, Leics., 1642, succeeding his father. Died Mar. 18, 1683, aged 70. Buried at Appleby. M.I. Brother of James (1635-6) and father of Isaac (1671). (*Nichols*, iv. 436.)
- MOULD, BERNARD.** M.A. 1712 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of London, gent. Matric. from Hart Hall, Aug. 8, 1700, age 17; B.A. (Wadham) 1704; M.A. 1707. Fellow of Wadham, 1707; Chaplain at Smyrna. R. of Holywell, Beds., 1725. R. of Widdington, Essex, 1725. R. of Quendon, 1735. Will (Comm. C. Essex) 1744. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- MOULD, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 26, 1671. Of Leicestershire. S. of Abraham (1632). B.A. 1674-5. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1677. R. of Appleby, Leics., 1684-1721. Died Oct. 24, 1721, aged 69. Buried at Appleby. M.I. (*Nichols*, iv. 436.)
- MOULD, JACOB.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 16, 1708-9. S. of Thomas, of Waltham Cross, Herts. (sic), shoemaker. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Oct. 29, 1721. R. of Gt Appleby, Leics., 1721-31. Died Jan. 23, 1731. Doubtless father of Thomas (1733).
- MOULD, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Jan. 11, 1635-6. S. of Thomas (1590), R. of Appleby, Leics. B. there. School, Ashby-de-la-Zouch (Mr Rob. Orme). B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1643; priest, Dec. 13, 1644. C. at Tatenhill, Staffs., 1646. Brother of Abraham (1632).

**MOULD, JOHN.** Adm. scholar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Mar. 20, 1709-10. 1st s. of John, V. of North Cave and R. of Cliff, Yorks. B. at North Cave. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1710.

**MOULD, JOHN** (1714), *see* MOORE.

**MOULD, ROBERT.** B.A. (? 1609-10); M.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1613. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1613; priest, Feb. 18, 1615-6. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1619; of Heather, Leics., clerk.

**MOULD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, 1590-1. Matric. c. 1590; Scholar, 1594; B.A. 1594-5; M.A. 1598. Preb. of Lichfield, 1606. R. and patron of Appleby, Leics., 1610-42. Perhaps R. of Strumpshaw, Norfolk, 1618. Died Sept. 26, 1642. Buried at Appleby. M.I. Father of James (1635-6) and Abraham (1632). (*T. A. Walker; Nichols*, iv. 436.)

**MOULD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1629. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 16, 1629-30. One of these names V. of Tottington, Norfolk, 1639-48, and R. of Strumpshaw, 1648. (*Peile*, i. 341.)

**MOULD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1635. Perhaps V. of Helldon, Northants., in 1660, and V. of Staverton, 1661-73. Buried there Jan. 6, 1673-4.

**MOULD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 15, 1733. Of Appleby, Leics. S. of Jacob, clerk, deceased [Jacob (1708-9), R. of Appleby]. Migrated to Jesus, Dec. 12, 1733. Matric. 1735; Rustat Scholar; B.A. 1736-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1738. English Master of Appleby Grammar School, 1746-92. Died Oct. 1792, aged 76. (*A. Gray*.)

**MOULIN, see** MOLINEUS.

**MOULSON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Sept. 1596. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1597; B.A. 1600-1.

**MOULTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, July 8, 1624. S. of Christopher, notary, of Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Briggs). Matric. 1625. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 17, 1643-4; C. of Swanton Morley; priest (Bishop Joseph Hall) Nov. 30, 1649. Schoolmaster at Swanton Morley. C. of Horningthorpe, in 1662. Probably R. of Stanfield, 1664-70. Buried there Aug. 22, 1670. (*Venn*, i. 268.)

**MOULTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1598; B.A. (? 1604-5); M.A. 1608. V. of Little St Bartholomew, London, 1612-20. Died May 30, 1623. Will (P.C.C.); as of North Waltham, Hants. (*Musgrave; J. Ch. Smith*.)

**MOULTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 30, 1614. S. of Robert, husbandman. B. at Scratby, Norfolk. School, Yarmouth (Mr Umphrey). Matric. 1613; Scholar, 1615-8; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 31, 1618. V. of Potton, Beds. Buried there Nov. 15, 1629. (*W. M. Noble; Venn*, i. 224.)

**MOLTON, SIMON DE.** B.C.L. in 1366. (*Cal. Pap. Pet.*)

**MOULTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Dec. 1602.

**MOUNS or MOUNTS, WILLIAM.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Mar. 13, 1609-10.

**MOUNSELL or MANSELL, PETER.** According to Ward (*Gresham Professors*) he studied physic at Oxford and Cambridge for four years, and then at Paris and Padua. Of Dorset, gent. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, Dec. 8, 1587; B.A. (Oxford) 1591; M.A. 1594. Adm. at the Middle Temple, 1594, as s. of John, late of Weymouth, gent., deceased. Probably M.D. of Leyden, c. 1607. Gresham Professor of Physic, 1607-15. Practised in London. Buried at St Helen's, Bishopsgate Street, Oct. 18, 1615.

**MONSEY, ROBERT** (1673-4), *see* MONSEY.

**MOUNT, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, Mar. 7, 1737-8. S. of James, clerk (P.C. of Waddington, near Clitheroe), of Lancashire. B. at Kirkham. Schools, Kirkham and Clitheroe. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741-2. V. of Fornby, Lancs., till 1772. Admon. (Chester) 1779. (*J. Parker*.)

**MOUNT, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Oct. 3, 1563. B. at Mortlake, Surrey. Matric. 1563-4; B.A. 1567-8. Fellow, 1566-9. Chaplain to Lord Burghley. Perhaps R. of Leybourne, Kent, 1582-1602. Master of the Savoy, 1594-8. Skilled in making distilled waters; wrote works on this subject. Died Dec. 1602. (*Cooper*, ii. 271; *D.N.B.*)

**MOUNTAIGNE, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1575. Probably s. of Thomas, of Wistow, Yorks., notary public.

**MOUNTAIGNE or MOUNTAIN, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1586. S. of Thomas, of Wistow, Yorks. B. at Cawood, Yorks., 1569. B.A. (? 1589-90); M.A. 1593; B.D. 1602; D.D. 1607. Fellow, 1592-1611. Junior Proctor,

1600-1. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) June 28, 1593. Chaplain to the Earl of Essex, 1602. R. of Gt Cressingham, Norfolk, 1602-10. R. of Aspenden, Herts., 1607. Professor of Divinity at Gresham College, 1607-10. Master of the Savoy and chaplain to James I, 1608-17. V. of Cheam, Surrey, 1609. Dean of Westminster, 1610-7. Bishop of Lincoln, 1617-21; of London, 1621-28; of Durham, Feb. 10, 1628. Archbishop of York, June to Oct., 1628. Founded scholarships at Queens'. Died Nov. 6, 1628. Buried at Cawood. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; A. B. Beaven.)

**MOUNTAIN, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, June 15, 1638. Doubtless s. of Isaac, of Wistow, Yorks., and nephew of George (1586), Archbishop of York. Matric. 1640. Of Wistow, Esq. Age 46 in 1666. Royalist; in arms at Newark. He and his father compounded. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Gower, of Stitttenham, Yorks. Buried at Wistow, Sept. 12, 1669. M.I. Will, York. Brother of James (1638). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)

**MOUNTAIGNE, HUGH.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1622-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 21; priest, Dec. 22, 1623. Licensed (Peterborough) to marry, Mar. 31, 1624, Mary Tompson, at the Cathedral.

**MOUNTAIN, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 15, 1638. Doubtless s. of Isaac, of Wistow, Yorks. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1641-2; M.A. 1645. Fellow, 1643. Died Nov. 2, 1697. Buried at St Michael-le-Belfrey, York. Brother of George (1638).

**MOUNTAIN or MOUNTON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1570.

**MOUNTAIN, THOMAS.** Graduated at Cambridge. S. of Richard. R. of Milton, Kent, 1545-53. R. of St Michael, Tower Royal, London, 1550. Imprisoned at Cambridge Castle on a charge of heresy, where he was befriended by Nicholas Sygar. Afterwards fled to Antwerp. R. of St Pancras, Soper Lane, London, 1559-61. R. of St Faith, 1560-73. (*Cooper*, i. 213; *D.N.B.*)

**MOUNTAINE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, June 5, 1606. Matric. 1606; B.A. 1609-10.

**MOUNTFORD, MUNDEFORD or MUMFORD, ADAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1569. Probably 5th s. of Osbert, of Feltwell, Norfolk. (*Peile*, i. 111; *Vis. of Norfolk*.)

**MOUNTFORD, BARTHOLOMEW.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, July 6, 1624. Doubtless s. of John (1578), R. of Radwinter, Essex. Matric. 1624; Scholar, 1626; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Ord. priest (St David's) Sept. 18, 1631. R. of Wendon Lofts, Essex, till his death, 1666. Probably father of the next. (*T. A. Walker*, 28.)

**MOUNTFORD, BARTHOLOMEW.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST's, Aug. 2, 1656. S. of Bartholomew (? above). B. at Elmdon, Essex. School, Elmdon (Mr Atkinson). Matric. 1656; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. Perhaps R. of Covington, Hunts., 1664-74, deprived. (*Peile*, i. 573.)

**MOUNTFORD, CHRISTOPHER.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1430-8. One of these names R. of Kirklington, Yorks., 1438. Died before Feb. 17, 1438-9. (*M. H. Peacock*.)

**MUNDFORD, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1564-5; Scholar of Trinity Hall, 1566; LL.B. 1572-3. Fellow, 1572-91. One of these names R. of Congham, Norfolk, 1595.

**MOUNDEFORD, EDMUND.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, Jan. 16, 1611-2. S. and h. of Sir Edmund, of Mundford and Hockwold, Norfolk, Knt. School, Wymondham (Mr Eston). Matric. 1612. M.P. for Thetford, 1628-9; and for Norfolk, 1640-3. Knighted, Dec. 9, 1629. Died without issue. Buried at Feltwell, May 11, 1643. (*Venn*, i. 215; *Vis. of Norfolk*.)

**MUNDEFORD, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1579. 9th s. of Osbert, of Feltwell, Norfolk. B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1598-9; priest, June, 1599. R. of Congham, near Lynn, in 1604. Instituted to Congham St Anne, 1613. Will (P.C.C.) 1629. Brother of Francis (1560) and Thomas (1568). (*Peile*, i. 154.)

**MOMFORTH, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from NICHOLAS HOSTEL, Easter, 1544; LL.B. 1546-7.

**MOUNDEFORD, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1560. S. and h. of Osbert, of Feltwell, Norfolk. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1564. Died Jan. 1, 1590. Buried at Feltwell. M.I. Brother of Edward (1579) and Thomas (1568). (*Vis. of Norfolk; Blomefield*, ii. 196.)

**MONDEFORDE, FRANCIS.** Adm. scholar (age 15) at CAIUS, Sept. 12, 1582. S. of Francis, gent. B. at Wereham, Norfolk. Schools, Lynn and Suffield, Suffolk. Scholar, 1584-9; B.A. 1585-6. Probably adm. at the English College, Rome, 1590, as of Norfolk, age 24. Sent to England in 1592. Executed in London soon after. (*Venn*, i. 115; *Records S.J.*, vi. 182.)



- MUNDEFORD, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Dec. 3, 1635. S. of Francis, gent., of Feltwell, Norfolk. B. at Newport, Isle of Wight. School, Newport (Mr Elgar and Mr Soper). Matric. 1636; Scholar, 1637-43; B.A. 1639-40. (Pedigree in *Vis. of Norfolk*.)
- MOUNTFORT, GEORGE.** B.Civ.L. 1458-9.
- MOUNFORD, HENRY.** Scholar and Fellow at KING'S HALL, 1494-1518. Perhaps same as next.
- MONFORD or MOWMFORD, HENRY.** B.Can.L.; D.Can.L. 1515-6.
- MUNFORD, HUMPHREY.** B.A. 1521-2. Perhaps M.A. 1527-8, as Momforth. One Humphrey Mundford R. of Stamburghmagna, Essex, 1533; died 1543.
- MONFORD, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Lent, 1584-5. S. of Thomas, D.D. Probably succeeded his father as R. of Tewin, Herts., 1633; ejected, 1643. Will (P.C.C.) 1648, of one James Montfort; of Hatfield, Herts., clerk. Brother of John (1594). (*Clutterbuck*, ii. 226.)
- MUNDFORD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1578. Of Essex. S. of Thomas, of Radwinter. Migrated to Peterhouse, May 13, 1581. B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1585. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 11, 1586. V. of Cherry Hinton, Cambs., 1588-94. R. of Radwinter, Essex, 1594-1638. Admon. (Cons. C. London) 1638. Doubtless father of Bartholomew (1624). (*T. A. Walker*, 29.)
- MOUNTFORD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1594; scholar from Westminster. S. of Thomas, D.D. of Oxford [his will, 1633; as of Tewin]. B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602; B.D. 1610; D.D. 1620. Preb. of St Paul's, 1618. R. of Thorley, Herts., 1619. V. of Ware, 1633-4. R. of Anstey, 1640; ejected, 1643. V. of Therfield, till 1643, ejected. Preb. of Ely, 1644-52. Died Mar. 1651-2. Buried at Tewin. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Brother of James (1584-5).
- MONTFORT, JOHN.** B.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1672-3. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1672; priest, June, 1674. One of these names R. of Mundesley, Norfolk. Perhaps Master of North Walsham School, 1703 (M.A.). Died 1721.
- MOUNTFORT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 10, 1731. Of Cumberland. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1738. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1735; priest, Dec. 18, 1737.
- MONDEFORD, OSBERT.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1601. Of Cambridge. S. of Thomas (1568). B. 1587. Matric. 1601; B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. Fellow, 1604-15. 'Of great hopes; drowned when setting forth on a journey with Sir Henry Wotton,' Dec. 1614. M.I. St Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London. Will (P.C.C.) 1615. Brother of Richard (1603). (*Harwood*.)
- MOUNTFORD, PETER.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1659. Of Essex. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1663-4. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1665-6; priest (Ely) Dec. 18, 1669. V. of St Sampford, Essex, 1690 (M.A.).
- MONDEFORD, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1603. Of Cambridge. S. of Thomas (1568). B. 1587. B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1611. Fellow, 1606-15. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1615. 'A good Scholar; died in London,' Jan. 1615-6. Buried at St Mary Magdalene, Milk Street. M.I. Brother of Osbert (1601). (*Harwood*; J. Ch. Smith.)
- MOUNTFORT, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, July 5, 1721. S. of Richard, of Stafford. School, Stafford (Mr Dearle). Matric. 1721.
- MONTFORT, SIMON.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1480.
- MOUNTFORD or MUMFORD, SIMON.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1604. Of Norwich. Migrated to Corpus Christi, 1608. B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612. C. and schoolmaster at Bradley, Lincs., in 1614. V. of North Willingham, Lincs., 1623-35.
- MOMFORTH, THOMAS.** B.Can.L. 1530-1. One of these names, clerk, left the estate of Witwang, Yorks., to Pocklington School in the reign of Elizabeth.
- MOUNDEFORD, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1568. 4th s. of Sir Osbert, of Feltwell, Norfolk, Knt. Matric. 1568; B.A. 1572-3; M.A. 1576; M.D. 1584. Fellow, 1571-83. Physician to Queen Elizabeth and James I. F.R.C.P., 1594. Censor, Elect, 1608-30. Treasurer, 1608-9. President, 1612-5, 1619-23, 1621-4. Author of *Virbonus*. Became blind. Died before Dec. 1630. Will (Comm. C. London) Jan. 1630-1. Brother of Edward (1579) and Francis (1560), father of Osbert (1601) and Richard (1603). (*Munk*, i. 103; *Vis. of Norfolk*; *D.N.B.*)
- MONTEFORD or MONFORT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 1, 1633. S. of Thomas, of London. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Ord. priest (Norwich) July, 1662. Perhaps V. of Stanford, Norfolk, 1662-78. R. of Brettenham, 1663-6.
- MOUNTIRE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 30, 1670. S. of William, of Snaith, Yorks. B. there. School, Snaith. Matric. 1670, 'Mountain'; B.A. 1673-4. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1674; priest, Sept. 1675.
- MOUNTNEY, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 10, 1648. S. of Richard (1612), Esq., of Rotherham, Yorks. B. there. Bapt. Apr. 13, 1630. School, Rotherham. Matric. 1648. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 6, 1650. Living, 1688. Married Jane Atkinson, of Cambridge. (Hunter, *Sheffield*, 390.)
- MOUNTNEY, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1612. Doubtless s. and h. of Nicholas, of Rotherham, Yorks., gent. B.A. 1616-7. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 22, 1617. Age 67 in 1665. Of Rotherham, Esq. Married Katherine, dau. of Sir George Fitz-Geffrey. Buried at Rotherham, Dec. 12, 1669. Father of Francis (above). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- MOUNTNEY, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1725. S. of Richard. B. at Putney, Surrey. Bapt. Nov. 9, 1707. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1735. Fellow, 1728. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 16, 1725. Called to the Bar, Oct. 23, 1732. Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, 1741-68. Author, classical, etc. Died Apr. 7, 1768, at Belturbet, Co. Cavan, while on circuit. (*D.N.B.*)
- MOUNTNEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1615-6. Of Leicestershire. Doubtless 2nd s. of William, of Newbold Verdon, Leics. Age 22 in 1619. B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Perhaps Master of Ashbourne Grammar School till 1635. V. of Ham, Staffs., 1639-56. Buried there Apr. 18, 1656. (*Nichols*, iv. 848.)
- MOUNTNATH, Baron, see COOTE, CHARLES.**
- MOUNTSTEVEN, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1579. S. of John, of Peterborough. Bapt. there, June 6, 1563. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 9, 1582. Of Paston, Northants. Died Mar. 4, 1635-6. Buried at Paston. M.I. Will (Cons. C. Peterb.) 1636. Left £1000 for endowments at St John's and £100 each to St Paul's, London and Peterborough Cathedral. (H. I. Longden.)
- MOUNTSTEVEN, HENDER.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, Oct. 7, 1747. S. of Hender, of Bodmin, Cornwall, Esq. Matric. 1748; B.A. 1752. Incorp. at Oxford, 1752. M.A. (Oxford) 1755; B.D. 1766. Fellow of Exeter College, 1752-76. Admitted to practise medicine, 1792. R. of Little Petherick, Cornwall, 1782. Died 1812. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- MOURNE, ISAAC.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, July 20, 1732.
- MOWER, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at St JOHN's, June 6, 1729. S. of Edmund, of Newark, Notts. (described erroneously in the College register as Marmaduke). B. there. School, Chesterfield (Mr Burrow). Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1734; priest, June 20, 1736. V. of Clarendon, Notts., 1742-7. Died Feb. 2, 1747. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 422; *F.M.G.*, i. 221.)
- MOWER or MOWERY, GREGORY.** B.Civ.L. 1498-9. Fellow of TRINITY HALL. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Apr. 4; deacon, Apr. 18, 1500.
- MOWRYE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST's, Nov. 27, 1695, from Wadham College, Oxford, where he had matriculated Apr. 3, 1693. B. at Ham, near Somerset, Somerset. School, Sherborne (Mr Curgiven). Matric. 1695, 'Mawrie.' V. of Montacute, Somerset, 1708-25. R. of St George Dennis, 1708-25. R. of Clossworth, 1720-5. Died 1725. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Peile*, ii. 135.)
- MOWSE, ARTHUR.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Dec. 16, 1663.
- MOWSE, ARTHUR.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 10, 1693-4. S. of Richard (1654). R. of Little Bowden, Northants. Bapt. there, Aug. 4, 1676. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. from Pembroke College, Oct. 18, 1694, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1697-8. Buried at Bowden, Apr. 17, 1701. M.I. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. I. Longden.)
- MOUSSE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1562; B.A. 1566-7; M.A. 1570; B.D. 1577.
- MOWSE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 3, 1610. S. of Arthur, of Canning Street, London, woollendrapier. B. in St Stephen, London. Matric. 1610; Scholar, B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 24; priest, Dec. 24, 1620, age 24. R. of Little Bowden, Northants., 1626-46, sequestered, and 1660-6. Resigned in favour of his son (next). Died Aug. 13, 1667, aged 74. M.I. at Little Bowden. Will (Archd. Northants.) 1668. (H. I. Longden.)
- MOWSE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 10, 1654. (Doubtless adm. pens. at Emmanuel about the same date.) S. of Richard (above). Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. Fellow. Incorp. at Oxford, 1658. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1664; priest, Oct. 8, 1665. R. of Little Bowden, Northants., 1666-91. Buried there May 18, 1691, aged 52. M.I. Father of Richard (next) and Arthur (1693-4).

**MOWSE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 1, 1689. S. of Richard (above), R. of Little Bowden, Northants. Bapt. there, Mar. 26, 1674. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1692-3. Fellow, 1693-4. Buried at Little Bowden, June 10, 1694. (H. I. Longden.)

**MOUSE, WILLIAM.** B.Civ.L. 1537-8. S. of Thomas, of Needham Market, Suffolk, clothier. LL.D. 1552. Master of TRINITY HALL, 1552-3, resigned, and 1553-c.8. Incorp. at Oxford, 1553. Regius Professor of Law at Oxford, 1554-8. Advocate, 1557. Received the tonsure (London) June, 1558. R. of Green's Norton, Northants., 1558-67. Preb. of Southwell, 1559-76. Preb. of York, 1561. Dean of the Arches and Vicar-General to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1559. R. of East Dereham, Norfolk, 1560. Died 1588. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor to Trinity Hall, by foundation of fellowships and scholarships. Well known in Cambridge by the 'Causey Fund,' contributed by him and Mr Hare, for the improvement of the roads about the town. His arms are on the 1st milestone on the London road, (*Cooper*, II. 41; *D.N.B.*; Warren's Book *Davy MS.*, 19141, 361.)

**MOUSSE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 19, 1590. S. of Edward, gent., of Norfolk. B. at 'Stowley' (? Soley). Scholar, 1600-4.

**MOWBRAY, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1634. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641; B.D. from St John's, 1648. Fellow of St John's, June 11, 1644 (by Earl of Manchester). V. of Southwell, Notts.; ejected, 1662. Afterwards preacher at Sleaford, Lincs. (*Calamy*, II. 296.)

**MOWTER, —.** Fee for B.A. 1481-2.

**MOWTING or MOTYNG, THOMAS.** B.Can.L. 1477-8. Doubtless of PETERHOUSE. Celebrant at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, 1463-4. R. of Diss, Norfolk, 1465. Master of Mettingham College. Died 1490. (*T. A. Walker*.)

**MOWTLOWE, HENRY.** Adm. at King's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1571. Of Winchcomb, Glouce. Matric. 1571; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579; LL.D. (? 1594). Fellow, 1574-93. Scrutator, 1585. Proctor, 1589-90, 1593-4. Public orator, 1589-94. Professor of Law at Gresham College, 1596-1607. M.P. for the University, 1604-11. Married Margaret, mother of Richard Love, Master of Corpus Christi. Buried at Gt St Mary's, Oct. 17, 1634. Will (V.C.C.) 1634. (*Harwood*; Ward's *Gresham*; *Masters*, 153.)

**MOWTON, —.** B.Can.L. 1496-7.

**MOXON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 6, 1620. 7th s. of James, husbandman. B. at Wakefield, Yorks. Bapt. Apr. 28, 1602. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1620; B.A. 1623-4. Ord. 1626. P.C. of St Helen's, Chester. Cited for non-conformity, 1637. Fled to New England, 1637. Pastor at Springfield, Massachusetts, c. 1637-52. Returned, 1653; minister at Newbold-Asbury, Cheshire, 1653-1661; and also P.C. of Rushton Spencer, Staffs. Nonconformist preacher at Congleton, c. 1667-87. Died Sept. 15, 1687. Brother of the next. (*Calamy*, I. 257; *D.N.B.*; J. G. Bartlett.)

**MOXON, JOSIAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 9, 1615. S. of James, yeoman. B. in Wakefield, Yorks., 1597. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1615, as 'Moxill'; Scholar, 1618; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24; priest, Sept. 25, 1620. Brother of George (above). (*A. Gray*.)

**MOXON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 27, 1749. S. of John, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1749; Scholar, 1750; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 3, 1753. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1757. R. of Monk Soham, Suffolk, 1757.

**MOYES or MOYSE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 28, 1665. Of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex.

**MOYSE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Jan. 16, 1614-5. Of Kirby, near Norwich. S. of Thomas, husbandman. School, Norwich (Mr Thornton). Matric. 1615; Scholar, 1618-21; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Nov. 12; priest, Nov. 13, 1625. R. of Kirby Bedon, Norfolk, 1625-34. V. of Roudham, 1640. Will (P.C.C.) 1658. (*Venn*, I. 227.)

**MOYES, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24; priest, Dec. 24, 1626. V. of Shropham, Norfolk, 1661.

**MOYLE, NATHANIEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1618; B.A. 1621-2.

**MOYLE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1615; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Perhaps C. of Astbury, Cheshire, 1622-42. Preb. of Ripon, 1637-44; of Lichfield, 1644, ejected.

**MOYLE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 28, 1647. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1646; Scholar, 1649; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654; B.D. 1662. Fellow, 1651. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1706.

**MOYON, JAMES DE.** Scholar of Cambridge, c. 1270-80. Clerk, of Bath diocese. Used to hunt hares with his greyhounds in Cambridge warren. (*Pleas of the Forest*, see Preface.)

**MOYNE, see also MOIGNE.**

**MOYNE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1555. Perhaps of 'Myllingham', Lincs.; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1557.

**MOYNE, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1587.

**MOYSER, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, May 25, 1646. Of Yorkshire. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, of Lockington, Yorks., Esq. Bapt. at Bolton Percy, Mar. 15, 1628-9. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 4, 1641. J.P. for East and West Riding. Recorder of Beverley. Of Beverley, Esq.; age 36 in 1665. Will (York) 1694-5. Father of John (1677). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; M. H. Peacock.)

**MOYSER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1578; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586.

**MOYSER, JOHN.** Scholar of PETERHOUSE, June, 1614. Probably brother of Leonard (1611).

**MOYSER, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 27, 1677. S. of James (1646), Esq. B. at York. School, Beverley (private; Mr Banks). Matric. 1677. M.P. for Beverley, 1705-8. Will (York) 1739. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**MOYSER, LEONARD.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, May 18, 1611. S. of Francis, of Farlington, Yorks. Bapt. at Bolton Percy, Dec. 7, 1591. Matric. 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1621-2; priest, June, 1622. V. of Pocklington, Yorks., 1622-5. Buried there Feb. 29, 1624-5. Probably brother of John (1614). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612; M. H. Peacock.)

**MOYSAR, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1549. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1551.

**MOYSTON, H.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1565. Probably same as Henry Moston.

**MOYSEY, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 2, 1665. Of Rutland. Matric. 1667, as Moisey; B.A. 1668-9. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 7, 1668-9; priest, May 29, 1670. V. of Warmington, Northants., 1680-94. V. of Cold Ashby, 1694-1703. Married, June 19, 1682, Ellen, dau. of John Reynolds, R. of Houghton, Hunts. Buried at Cold Ashby, Aug. 29, 1703.

**MUCHALL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at EMMANUEL, Feb. 21, 1746-7. S. of Thomas, of Brewood, Staffs., mercer. School, Brewood. Matric. 1747; B.A. 1750.

**MUCKELEY, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1576.

**MUCKLESTONE, MAURICE.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1606; B.A. 1609-10. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23; priest, Dec. 23, 1610.

**MUCKLESTONE or MULCKASTON, RICHARD.** B.A. from JESUS, 1604-5; M.A. 1608; B.D. 1618. Perhaps R. of Brettenham, Norfolk, 1608-12. (For two contemporaries of the same names see *Al. Oxon.*)

**MUCKLOW, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Nov. 20, 1667. S. of Thomas, yeoman, of Bridgworth, Notts. (? Brixworth, Northants.). B. there. School, Melton Mowbray. Matric. 1667-8.

**MUDDE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, July 11, 1573. S. of Henry, citizen of London. B. there. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1573; B.A. 1576-7.

**MUDDE, PETER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1614.

**MUDDE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 15, 1576-7. S. of John, citizen of London. B. there. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1577; B.A. from Peterhouse, 1580-1; M.A. from Pembroke, 1584. Fellow of Pembroke. R. of Cowling, Kent, 1589-92. V. of Cobham, 1603-19. Musical composer. (*Venn*, I. 90; *D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, II. 99.)

**MUDDICLIFT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, June 12, 1667.

**MUDDIMAN, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Sept. 24, 1647. S. of Edward, tailor, of Strand, London. B. there. School, St Clement's Temple (Mr Burnap). Pamphleteer and journalist. Founded the *London Gazette*, 1665. His 'Newsletters' published in the *Times* in 1923.

**MUDDLE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1631. Of Sussex.

**MUFFET, see also MOFFET.**

**MUFFETT or MOFFET, PETER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1574. Doubtless s. of Thomas, citizen of London. Scholar; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582. Fellow, 1581. R. of Fobbing, Essex, 1592-1617. Author of *The Excellencie of the Myserie of Christ Jesus and of A Commentarie upon the whole Booke of the Proverbs of Solomon*. Died 1617. Brother of Thomas (1569). (*D.N.B.*)



- MUFFET** or **MOFFETT**, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1569. S. of Thomas, citizen of London. School. Merchant Taylors'. Migrated to Calus, Oct. 6, 1572, age 19. B.A. 1572-3; M.A. from Trinity, 1576; M.D. 1582 (incorp. from Basel, where he entered 1578). Travelled abroad visiting Italy, Spain and Germany, 1579-82. F.R.C.P., 1588. M.P. for Wilton, 1597. Lived latterly at Bulbridge, Wilton, as retainer of the Earl of Pembroke. Author, medical. For a list of his medical works see *Cooper*. Died June 5, 1604. Buried at Wilton. Brother of Peter (1574). (*Venn*, i. 71; *D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, ii. 400, 554; iii. 105.)
- MUFFET**, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1563; Scholar; B.A. 1566-7; M.A. 1570. Fellow, 1567.
- MUFFET**, —. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1576.
- MUGGE**, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from Jesus, Easter, 1548 (*impubes*). One of these names matric. from Corpus Christi, Oxford, 1551; B.A. 1553; M.A. 1557. Fellow of Corpus Christi, Oxford, 1553. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- MULCASTER**, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1549; B.A. 1553-4; M.A. 1556. Fellow, 1556-8. Will (V.C.C.) 1558.
- MULCASTER**, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1554.
- MULCASTER**, RICHARD. Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, 1548. S. of William, of Carlisle. Left KING's, c. 1550. B.A. (probably from Peterhouse) 1553-4. Incorp. at Oxford. Student of Christ Church, Oxford, 1555. B.A. (Oxford) 1556; M.A. 1557. First Head Master of Merchant Taylors' School, 1561-86. V. of Cranbrook, Kent, 1590-1. Preb. of Sarum, 1594. High Master St Paul's School, 1596-1609. R. of Stanford Rivers, Essex, 1598-1611. Author. Died Apr. 15, 1611. Admon. (Cons. C. London) 1611. (*Cooper*, iii. 40; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Surrey*, 1623.)
- MULCASTON**, RICHARD (1604-5), see **MUCKLESTONE**.
- MULCASTER**, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1620. Doubtless s. of Peter, of Stanford Rivers, Essex. B. Aug. 1602. School. Merchant Taylors'. Grandson of Richard (1548). (*Vis. of Surrey*, 1623.)
- MULCASTER**, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1554.
- MULCASTER**, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1561. Perhaps a sizar in 1564. One of these names adm. at the Inner Temple, Aug. 10, 1566, as of Carlisle.
- MULCASTER**, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from KING's, Michs. 1622. Probably s. of William, of Charlewood, Surrey. B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. R. of Charlewood, 1637. (*Vis. of Surrey*, 1663.)
- MULLINAX**, see **MOLINEUX**.
- MULLINER**, FRANCIS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, July, 1615.
- MULLINER**, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, July, 1615.
- MULLINS**, EDWARD. M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1714. B.A. from Trinity College, Dublin. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 13, 1714-5.
- MULSHOE**, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from Jesus, Easter, 1606; B.A. (1609-10); M.A. 1613. Schoolmaster at Horncastle, 1611. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1612. R. of Carleton, Lincs., 1615-29. Admon. (Lincoln) 1629.
- MULSHOE**, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 11, 1632. 1sts. of William (1610-1). B. at 'Thingdon' (Finedon), Northants. Bapt. there, Oct. 7, 1616. School. Higham Ferrers. Matric. 1632. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 7, 1629, and at the Middle Temple, May 1, 1635. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Tanfield, of Gayton and Luddington. Buried at Finedon, Oct. 9, 1650. Will (P.C.C.) 1668. Brother of Tamworth (1639-40) and William (1633), father of the next. (*Pelle*, i. 417; *Vis. of Northants.*; 1618; H. I. Longden.)
- MULSO**, ROBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Aug. 16, 1654. S. of Robert (above), Esq., of Finedon, Northants. B. at Luddington, Northants. (his mother's home). Bapt. there, Jan. 16, 1637-8. Schools, Finedon and Strixton. Of Finedon, Esq. Died unmarried.
- MULSHOE**, TAMWORTH. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 22, 1639-40, as Mulshoy. 3rd s. of William (1610-1), of Finedon, Northants. Bapt. there, Apr. 13, 1620. Brother of Robert (1632) and William (1633).
- MULSOE**, THOMAS. Adm. at CHRIST's, Michs. 1621; resided till June, 1622. Younger s. of Robert, of Finedon. Bapt. there, Dec. 2, 1604.
- MULSOE**, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Lent, 1610-1. Elder s. of Robert, of Finedon, Northants. Bapt. there, Nov. 16, 1593. Married, Sept. 21, 1613, at Weekley, Northants., Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Cotton, of Conington, Hunts. Buried at Finedon, Dec. 24, 1620. Father of Robert (1632), Tamworth (1639-40) and the next. (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1618.)
- MULSHOE**, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 20, 1633. 2nd s. of William (1610-1), of Finedon. Bapt. there, Oct. 23, 1618. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Adm. licentiate R.C.P., Dec. 22, 1652. Died in Aldersgate Street, Dec. 15, 1654. Will (P.C.C.) 1655. Brother of Robert (1632) and Tamworth (1639-40). (*Munk*, i. 266; H. I. Longden.)
- MULSO**, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 13, 1664. Readm. Fell.-Com. May 3, 1666.
- MULSHO**, —. B.A. 1510-1; M.A. 1513-4. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1534-44. Probably Benedict, R. of Gt Catworth, Hunts., 1528-46. Died 1546.
- MULTON**, JOHN DE. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1340. Left Oct. 1, 1347.
- MULTON**, ROBERT. B.Can.L. 1507-8. A monk.
- MUMFORD**, see **MOUNTFORD**.
- MUN**, JOHN. Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, June 28, 1673. Of Canterbury. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680.
- MUNN**, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 20, 1656. S. of Richard Nunn (1615), V. of Stockerton, Leics. B. there. School, Uppingham (Mr Meeres). Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663. V. of Godmersham, Kent, 1675-82. Married Sarah, dau. of Capt. Sampson Hopkins, of Coventry. Died Apr. 23, 1682. Buried at Godmersham. (H. G. Harrison. The signatures throughout are clearly Munn; those of the father Nunn.)
- MUNN**, STEPHEN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1638. Of Kent. B.A. 1641-2; M.A. 1645. Perhaps R. of Woodchurch, Kent, till 1684. Died Apr. 1684.
- MUNNE**, STEPHEN. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, May 29, 1669.
- MUN**, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 10, 1661. Of Kent. Perhaps s. of John, of Otteridge, Kent. M.P. for Hastings, 1681 and 1689. Of Icklesham and Hastings, Sussex. Buried at Bearsted, Kent, Feb. 15, 1691-2. Will, P.C.C. Doubtless father of the next. (*T. A. Walker*, 119; F. C. Cass, *E. Barnet*, 218.)
- MUNN**, VERE. Adm. sizar at EMMAUEL, Apr. 20, 1700. Of Sussex. S. of Thomas (7 above), of Icklesham, and Hastings. Bapt. at St Clement's, Hastings, Feb. 3, 1677-8. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1703-4. Ord. deacon (Chichester) June 3, 1705; priest, Feb. 17, 1705-6. V. of Bodiam, Sussex, 1713-36. Buried there Sept. 4, 1736. Will, P.C.C. (*Cass, East Barnet*, 218.)
- MUNN**, —. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1589.
- MUNBY**, BLAISE. Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1583. Of Lincolnshire.
- MUNBY**, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 24, 1751. B. at Hull. Matric. 1751; B.A. 1755. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 25, 1757, as chaplain to the Dublin man-of-war; priest, Feb. 19, 1758. Chaplain till 1761.
- MUNCESTER**, MATTHEW. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1609.
- MUNDAY**, EDMUND. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1602.
- MONDAY**, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1559. Of Markeaton, Derbs. S. and h. of Vincent. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 15, 1563. Married Jane, dau. of William Burnell, of Notts. Died 1607. Father of Francis (1593) and William (1597). (*Burke, L.G.*)
- MUNDAY**, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1572; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579. Incorp. at Oxford, 1580. V. of Tilmanstone, Kent, 1586-97 (retired). R. of Betteshanger, 1586-97 (M.A.). Perhaps R. of Heydon, Norfolk, and R. of Intwood and Keswick, 1597-1602.
- MUNDAY**, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Lent, 1586-7.
- MUNDAY**, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Nov. 14, 1685. S. of Gilbert, gent., of Shipley Hall. B. at Markeaton, Derbs. M.P. for Derby, 1711-5. Of Shipley Hall, Esq. Married Hester, dau. and h. of Richard Miller, of Shipley. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- MUNDY**, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, May 13, 1708. 2nd s. of Francis, of Osbaston, Leics., Esq. Matric. 1709. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1711. Brother of Francis (1706), William (1715) and Wrightson (1721).
- MUNDY**, EDWARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. at Jesus, June 5, 1723. S. of Robert, Esq., of Allestree, Derbs. Bapt. at Wirksworth, Oct. 9, 1706. Matric. 1724. Sheriff of Derbs., 1731. Married Hester, dau. of Nicholas Miller, of Sandon, Herts., May 29, 1729. Buried at Heanor, Derbs., Dec. 7, 1767. (*A. Gray*.)
- MONDAY**, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1584.
- MUNDEY**, FRANCIS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1593. Of Markeaton, Derbs., Esq. S. of Edward (1559). Sheriff of Derbs., 1617. Married Katharine, dau. of William Smith, of Quarndon, Derbs. Grandfather of the next. (*T. A. Walker*.)

**MUNDAY, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St John's, Feb. 4, 1645-6. S. of John, Esq., of Markeaton, Derbs. B. there. School, Westminster. Matric. 1645-6. One of these names adm. at Leyden, Nov. 16, 1649. (*Nichols*, iv. 525\*.)

**MUNDY, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Nov. 30, 1706. S. of Francis, of Osbaston, Leics., and Markeaton, Derbs., Esq. B. at Osbaston. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1710-1; M.A. 1718. Fellow, 1711. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 28, 1709. High Sheriff of Leics., 1714. Married Anne, dau. of Sir John Noel. Died Feb. 29, 1720. Father of Wrightson (1731) and brother of Edward (1708), William (1715) and Wrightson (1721). (*T. A. Walker*; *Nichols*, iv. 526.)

**MUNDAY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1610; B.A. 1612-3. Migrated to Corpus Christi, 1614. M.A. 1616; B.D. 1623. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1614. He was chosen Master of Corpus Christi, 1626, but the election was declared void. Incorp. at Oxford, 1618. R. of Little Wilbraham, Cambs., 1626-53, sequestered. Died 1653. Buried at Little Wilbraham. Will (V.C.C.) 1654. (*Peile*, i. 277; *Masters*, 165.)

**MUNDAY, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 27, 1676. 2nd s. of Matthew, clothier. B. at Taunton, Somerset. Schools, Wambrook, Dorset, and Tiverton, Devon. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. R. of Orchard Portman, Somerset, 1686-8.

**MUNDY, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 7, 1708. Of Devon. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1734.

**MUNDY, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 27, 1734. Of Devon. Matric. 1734; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1741.

**MUNDAY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Oct. 11, 1707. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1711-2. One of these names R. of Ashley, Wilts. Will (Cons. C. Sarum) 1741.

**MONDAY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1579-80; B.A. 1583-4. Licensed to teach grammar at Aylsham, Norfolk, 1584. V. of Cromer, 1591-1601. R. of Sidestrund, 1600-39. R. of Thorpe Market. Married, at Sidestrund, Oct. 15, 1634, Mary Secker. Buried there Jan. 17, 1639-40.

**MUNDY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St John's, c. 1597. S. of Edward (1559), of Markeaton, Derbs. B.A. 1600-1. Adm. at the Middle Temple, 1601. Brother of Francis (1593). (*T. A. Walker*.)

**MUNDY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 8, 1715. 3rd s. of Francis, of Markeaton, Derbs. Esq. B. at Osbaston, Leics. Matric. 1715-6; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723. Fellow, 1722. Ord. deacon (Ely) Aug. 3; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1730. Will dated, Apr. 17, 1735. Brother of Francis (1706), Edward (1708) and the next.

**MUNDY, WRIGHTSON.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at PEMBROKE, July 1, 1721. 4th s. of Francis, of Markeaton, Derbs., and Osbaston, Leics., Esq. Matric. 1722. Of South Horn Grange, Derbs., Esq. Died Sept. 27, 1750. Brother of Francis (1706), Edward (1708) and William (1715), uncle of the next. (*Burke*, L.G.)

**MUNDY, WRIGHTSON.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 24, 1731. 1st s. of Francis (1706), of Markeaton, Derbs. B. at Osbaston, Leics. Matric. 1731. High Sheriff of Derbs., 1737. M.P. for Leics., 1747. D.C.L. (Oxford). Married Anne, dau. of Robert Burdett. Died June 18, 1762, aged 47.

**MUNDEN, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Apr. 20, 1616. S. of Henry, gent., of Poorstock, Dorset. School, Dorchester (Mr Cheeke). Matric. 1616; B.A. 1619-20; Scholar, 1620-2. Ord. deacon (Salisbury) 1622. R. of Hook, Dorset, 1642-50. (*Venn*, i. 232.)

**MUNDEN, RICHARD.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, July 10, 1697. Matric. 1696.

**MUNFORD**, see also MOUNTFORD.

**MUNFORD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 12, 1673. S. of Augustine. B. in London. School, Hackney (Mr Batchelor). One of these names M.P. for Camelford, 1708-10. Died Sept. 19, 1725.

**MUNFORD, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1678; M.B. 1683; M.D. 1694.

**MUNK**, see MONK.

**MUNNINGS**, see also MONINS.

**MUNNINGS, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, c. May, 1744. S. of John, weaver, late of Norwich. B. there. Schools, Norwich and Scarning (Mr Brett). Scholar, 1744-51; Matric. 1745; B.A. 1747-8; M.A. 1751. Fellow, 1752-5. Ord. deacon (Ely, *Lit. div.* from Norwich) June 5, 1748; priest (Norwich) May 24, 1752. R. of East Bilney, Norfolk, 1756-82; and of Beetley, 1771-82. Died Sept. 1, 1805. (*Venn*, ii. 55.)

**MUNNINGS, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 18, 1716. S. of Thomas, grocer, of Norwich. B. there. Schools, Holt (Mr Reynolds) and Norwich (Mr Pate). Scholar, 1716-24; B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1724. Fellow, 1724-35. Incorp. at

Oxford, 1729. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 10, 1724; priest (Lincoln) June 5, 1726. Usher of the Perse School, 1722. Head Master, 1727-8. R. of Denver, Norfolk, 1734-8. Died June 24, 1738. (*Venn*, ii. 6.)

**MUNNINGS, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 22, 1587. Matric. sizar Easter, 1587.

**MUNNING or MONYNGES, HUMPHREY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1577. S. of Humphrey, of Semere, Suffolk. B.A. 1581-2; M.A. from Magdalene, 1585. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 17, 1589. R. of Gt Thornham, Suffolk, 1596-7. R. of Brettenham, 1597-1624. Will (Norwich) 1624. Father of William (1616). (*Suffolk Man. Fam.*, i. 107.)

**MUNNINGS or MONINS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617-8.

**MUNNINGS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 11, 1616. S. of Humphrey (1577), R. of Brettenham, Suffolk. Matric. 1616; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Perhaps V. of Good Easter, Essex, 1635-45, resigned; R. of 'Preston' (? Friston), Suffolk, 1644-61. R. of Chedburgh, 1661. Will, 1669. (*Suffolk Man. Fam.*, i. 107.)

**MUNNINGS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1658. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1662-3.

**MUNS, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, June 21, 1716. S. of Harper, chairmaker (*calhedrarius*), of Bury St Edmunds. B. there. School, Bury (Mr Randall and Mr Kinsman). Matric. 1716; Scholar, 1716-21; B.A. 1719-20. Probably schoolmaster at Mendham, Norfolk, and C. of Harleston, in 1725. (*Venn*, ii. 6.)

**MUNNS, EDWARD.** B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1587-8. 2nd s. of John, of St Andrew Hubbard, London. B. 1568. School, St Paul's. Exhibitor, 1589. M.A. from Peterhouse, 1591. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1591-8. Incorp. at Oxford, 1594. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Aug. 15, 1596. Preb. of Gloucester, 1597-1600. V. of Stepney, Middlesex, 1598-1603. Preb. of Chichester, 1599-1603. R. of East Barnet, 1601-3. Married, at St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Apr. 16, 1599. Ann. dau. of Nicholas Barry, of St Lawrence Pountney. Died May, 1603. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1603. (*T. A. Walker*; *J. Ch. Smith*.)

**MUNS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Feb. 28, 1678-9. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1693; priest, Mar. 1711-2. R. of Chelmondiston, Suffolk, 1725-38. Died 1738.

**MUNNS, RICHARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1594; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 21, 1601, age 24; C. of Knapton, Norfolk; priest, July 25, 1602.

**MUNSAY, DANIEL.** B.A. from St John's, 1567-8. Of Cambridgeshire. M.A. 1571; B.D. 1578. Fellow, 1572. Scrutator, 1587. R. of Thorington, Essex, 1610-20. Died 1620. Will proved (V.C.C.), and admon. (P.C.C.) by his nephew Wm. Mounsey. His brother William, ironmonger, of London, by will (P.C.C.) left money to the town of Cambridge.

**MUNSEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1626; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Fellow, 1632.

**MUNSON**, see also MONSON.

**MUNSON, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1548; B.A. 1551-2. Probably V. of Wenhamston, Suffolk, 1555-9.

**MUNSON, GEORGE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1552.

**MUNSON, JOHN.** M.A. 1544.

**MUNSON or MONSON, ROBERT.** Student at Cambridge, S. of William, of South Carlton, Lincs. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 23, 1545-6. Called to the Bar, 1550. M.P. for Dunheved (*i.e.* Newport), Cornwall, 1552, 1553, 1554, and 1558; for West Looe, 1554; for Lincoln, 1558, 1571; for Totnes, 1572-4. Recorder of Lincoln, 1569. Serjeant-at-law and Justice, C.P., 1574-9. A commissioner for the examination of anabaptists, 1575. Died Sept. 23, 1583. Buried in Lincoln Cathedral. (*Cooper*, i. 483; *D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**MUNSON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Jan. 15, 1584-5. S. of Thomas, yeoman. B. at Hardwick, Norfolk. Schools, Norwich and Ely. Scholar, 1585-8. Died in College. Buried at St Michael's, Cambridge, June 10, 1588. (*Venn*, i. 123.)

**MUNSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLEMENT's HOSTEL, Easter, 1545.

**MUNSON**, —. B.Civ.L. 1543-4.

**MUNSON**, —. Scholar of TRINITY, 1551.

**MUNTON, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, May 14, 1706. S. of Henry, husbandman, of Uppingham, Rutland. B. there. School, Uppingham (Mr Savage). Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709-10. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 5, 1709-10; priest, Sept. 22, 1711; C. of Uppingham. V. of Wollaston, Northants., 1712-65. Died 1765. Will (Archd. Northants.) 1765. Father of the next. (*Misc. Gen. & Her.*, iv. 54.)



**MUNTON, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, July 11, 1737. S. of Anthony (above), of Northamptonshire. B. at Wollaston. Educated at home. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1746. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 27, 1743. Usher at the Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1752-5. C. of St Andrew's, Newcastle, 1755. Married, at Alston, Northumberland, Mar. 17, 1751-2. Dorothy Stephenson, of Crosslands. Died Jan. 9, 1755. Buried at St John's, Newcastle. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 487; H. M. Wood.)

**MURCOMBE**, see **MORCOMBE**.

**MURCOTT, JOB.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 18, 1599.

**MURCOT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, July 5, 1666. S. of —, clerk. John Murcot (d. 1654, see *D.N.B.*) had a son who may be this man. Oliver Heywood (*Diary*, IV. 10) says, 'bred up a scholar, I hear he is now turned Quaker.' One of these names, s. of J., of Cublington, Warws., matric. from Pembroke, Oxford, Dec. 17, 1669, age 16. (E. Axon.)

**MURCROFT, JOSEPH.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, c. 1593.

**MURDIN, CORNELIUS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Oct. 19, 1730. S. of Edward, deceased, of Middese. B. in London, 1730. Schools, Caddington, Beds. (Mr Bibby and Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1738. Fellow, 1738. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1737; priest, Mar. 9, 1739-40. V. of Ixning, Suffolk, 1759-68. Children of one Rev. Cornelius Mordin and Harriott his wife bapt. at St Dionis, London, 1744, 1746, 1747.

**MURDIN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, June 9, 1719. S. of Edward, trunkmaker, of Middlesex. B. in London, Oct. 7, 1703. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1724-5; priest, Feb. 26, 1726-7. R. of Woodwalton, Hunts., 1736-52. R. of Merrow, Surrey, 1752-60. V. of Shalford, 1755-60. Died 1760. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 326.)

**MURDOCK, JOHN.** M.A. 1700 (Incorp. from Edinburgh).

**MURDOCK, PATRICK.** M.A. 1748 (*Lit. Reg.*). B. at Dumfries. Distinguished at Edinburgh as a mathematician. R. of Stradishall, Suffolk, 1738-74. Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1740. F.R.S., 1745. R. of Kettlebaston, Suffolk, 1749-50. V. of Gt Thurlow, 1760-74. Author, mathematical, etc. Died Oct. 1774. (*D.N.B.*)

**MURDON**, see **MORDEN**.

**MURFEN**, —. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 15, 1574-5.

**MURGATROYD, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 29, 1658. Of the Isle of Ely. Matric. 1658. One of these names, s. and h. of John, of Riddlesden, Yorks., gent., adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1659.

**MURGATROYD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 29, 1719-20. Of Yorkshire. School, Drighlington, Bradford. Matric. 1720; Scholar, 1720; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1733. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 22, 1723; priest (Ely) Sept. 24, 1727. V. of Headingley, Yorks., 1730-2. V. of St John, Leeds, 1731-68. Married (1) Elizabeth Hey, of Leeds, Feb. 1737-8; (2) Hannah Manklin, of York, May 5, 1741. Died Aug. 5, 1768. (R. J. Wood.)

**MURGATROID, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from Jesus, Easter, 1573. S. of William. B. in Yorkshire, 1551. B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1580. Fellow, 1577-1600. Secretary to Archbishop Whitgift; afterwards steward of his household. Grant of Arms, 1599. Wrote on Greek scholarship and on Whitgift's archiepiscopate. Died in London, Apr. 3, 1608. (*Cooper*, II. 480; A. Gray; *D.N.B.*)

**MURGATROYD, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1650. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1654. Usher of Wakefield School, 1656-67. Buried at Wakefield, May 16, 1667. (H. M. Peacock.)

**MURGATROYD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, May 16, 1668. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1671-2. Died May 24, 1672. Buried in the College Chapel.

**MURGATROYD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 27, 1668. Matric. 1669; Scholar, 1671; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Fellow, 1674. Ord. deacon (York) June 6, 1680; priest (Chester) May 8, 1681. V. of Kendal, Westmorland, 1683-99. Buried there Apr. 17, 1699. Will (Archd. Richmond) 1699. (*B. Nightingale*.)

**MURGATROYD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 4, 1719. S. of John, of Qatesroyd, Yorks. School, Wakefield, Yorks. (Mr Clark). Matric. 1719; Scholar, 1720; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1726. Fellow, 1725. Usher of Wakefield School, 1723-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Oct. 28, 1727. C. of Kirkdeatham, Yorks., 1727-32. R. of Lofthouse-in-Cleveland, 1732-80. R. of Kirby-in-Cleveland, 1749-80. Died May 23, 1780. (H. M. Peacock; *G. Mag.*)

**MURHALL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, Oct. 29, 1737. S. of William. B. at Bucknall, Staffs. School, Dilhorn (Mr Slade). Matric. 1738; B.A. 1742-3; M.A. 1746. Fellow, 1745. Senior Proctor, 1764-5. Scrutator, 1765-6. Ord. priest (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from Ely) Mar. 1741-2. V. of Lolworth, Cambs., 1751. R. of Caldecote, 1761. R. of Clipston, Northants., 1772, resigned same year. V. of Moulton, Suffolk, 1772. V. of Lakenheath, 1780-4. Died before July 6, 1784. (*Pelle*, II. 235.)

**MURIEL**, see also **MERRILL** and **MIRRELL**.

**MURIEL, FRANCIS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1708; exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Of Essex. Matric. Easter, 1710; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept.; priest, Oct. 1714. R. of Ruckinge, Kent, 1716-50. V. of Dettling, 1718-50. Died July 5, 1750. Will, P.C.C. Buried in All Saints', Maidstone. (*A. Carhus*.)

**MURIEL, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Dec. 31, 1680. S. of Robert, chief manciple of the College. B. at Cambridge. School, Cambridge. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1688. (Called 'John' in *Graduati*.) V. of Shady Camps, 1686-96. R. of Papworth Everard, 1695. Brother of the next and father of John (1716).

**MURIEL, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at TRINITY, Oct. 3, 1676. S. of Robert, chief manciple of the College. B. at Cambridge. School, Cambridge. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1680-1. Buried at St Michael's, Cambridge, June 12, 1682. Brother of George (above).

**MURIEL, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1665. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1673; priest, June, 1674.

**MURYELL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1544.

**MURIELL** or **MERRILL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 21, 1650. Of London. Matric. 1650.

**MURIEL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Apr. 17, 1716. S. of George (1680), of Cambridgeshire, clerk. School, Histon, Cambs. (Mr Scaife). Matric. 1716; B.A. 1720-1. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 18, 1721-2; priest (Lincoln) May 23, 1725. V. of Chatteris, Cambs., 1737.

**MURIALL, PHINEAS.** Adm. sizar at MAGDALENE, May 19, 1627. S. of Christopher, gent., of Norfolk. B. at Alborough ('Aboro'). School, Alborough (Mr Rogerson and Mr Hall). Migrated to Caius, Apr. 25, 1628, age 18. Died in Cambridge. Buried at St Benet's, Dec. 14, 1628. (*Venn*, I. 283.)

**MURIELL, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 29, 1636. S. of Thomas (next), Archdeacon of Norfolk. B. at Hildersham, Cambs. School, Bury St Edmunds (Mr Dickinson). Matric. 1636; Scholar, 1639. (*Venn*, I. 320.)

**MURIELL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1583; B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590. Fellow, c. 1588. Proctor, 1611-2. Incorp. at Oxford, 1591. R. of Castle Camps, Cambs., 1608. R. of Cole-Nortditch, Essex, 1609. Precentor of Chichester, 1613-29. R. of Hildersham, Cambs., 1614-29. V. of Soham, 1614. R. of Shellow-Bowells, Essex, 1620. Archdeacon of Norfolk, 1621-9. Buried at Hildersham, Oct. 7, 1629. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1629. Father of Samuel (above). (*N. and Q.*, 4th S. x. 172.)

**MURIELL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 17, 1667-8. Of Cambridge. School, Cambridge. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon and priest (Gloucester, at Cripplegate) June 6, 1677, as C. of East Thorpe, Essex. R. of Borley, 1680-1709. R. of Langenhoe, 1681-1709. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**MURIEL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, Apr. 1, 1703. S. of Stephen. B. in Cambridge. School, Histon (Mr Ri. Scaife). Matric. 1703; B.A. 1706-7; M.A. 1712. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 19, 1708; priest, Sept. 25, 1709. V. of Bethersden, Kent, Apr. 3, 1711-7. Buried Aug. 25, 1717. (*Pelle*, II. 156.)

**MURVILL, WILLIAM.** Esquire Bedell, 1555-6. Apparently not a graduate; 'servant and Scholar' of Bishop Gardiner, Chancellor and Master of Trinity Hall. Dismissed soon after Gardiner's death. (Stokes, *Bedells*, 82.)

**MURIOTT, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1625.

**MURKATT, RALPH.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, June 27, 1645. S. of John. B. in Staffordshire. Matric. 1645, as 'Murrall'; B.A. 1648-9, as 'Murhail'; M.A. 1652. P.C. of Talk Chapel, Audley, Staffs., 1655-9. P.C. of Barlaston, 1662-78. One Ralph Morhall V. of Condoover, Salop, 1671-1705. (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)

**MURPHINE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, June, 1618. Of Boston, Lincs. B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18; priest, Dec. 19, 1625. (*T. A. Walker*, 9.)

**MURRALL, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1566.

**MURRAY, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 30, 1606. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613; B.D. 1622. Fellow, 1612-23. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 17; priest, May 18, 1615. Preb. of Lichfield, 1623-33. R. of Bury, Lancs., 1623-33. Buried there Mar. 12, 1632-3. (E. Axon; *Victoria Hist. Lancs.*, v. 126.)

**MURRAY, JOHN,** see **ATHOL**, Marquis of.

**MURRAY, JOHN.** M.A. 1615 (on King's visit).

**MURRAY, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1631. One of these names 3rd s. of Thomas, of Berkhamstead, Herts., and Provost of Eton (1621-3). Died s.p. before 1643. Probably brother of William (1631). (*The Scots Peerage*, iii. 400.)

**MURRAY or MORRAY, NICHOLAS.** B.Can.L. 1526-7. Probably preb. of Peterborough, 1544-55.

**MURRAY, PATRICK.** M.A. 1612-3 (on King's visit). Of Elibank, Scotland. S. of Sir Gideon. Created M.A. (Oxford) 1605. 'Patrick Murray, Knt., adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 6, 1609-10. Keeper of Caerlaerock Castle, 1611. M.P. for 'Haddington Constabulary,' 1628-33, 1640-4. Created Bart. of Nova Scotia, May 26, 1628; Lord Elibank, 1643. Died Nov. 12, 1649. (G.E.C.)

**MURRAY, QUINTIGERN.** M.A. 1624 (on King's visit).

**MURRAY, RICHARD.** B.D. 1605 (Incorp. from Edinburgh). 7th s. of Sir Charles, of Cockpool, and brother of John, Earl of Annandale. D.D. from PETERHOUSE, 1615. Chaplain to James I. R. of Stockport, 1619-37. Warden of Manchester Cathedral Church. Dean of St Burián, Cornwall. Succeeded to the family estates, 1620. Created a Baronet, July 19, 1625. Died s.p. 1637. (*T. A. Walker; The Scots Peerage*, i. 226.)

**MURRAY, ROBERT.** 'B.A. of TRINITY,' when ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1619; priest, Sept. 1621. (Not found in the College or University records.)

**MURREY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1594; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. from KING's, 1601; D.D. from Magdalene, 1621. Conduct of KING's. Fellow of Magdalene. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 2, 1602. Preb. of Wells. Preb. of Exeter. Bishop of Kilfenora, Ireland, 1622-7. Bishop of Landaff, 1627-40. Died Feb. 1639-40. Buried at Matherne, Monmouth.

**MURRAY, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1631. One of these names 5th s. of Thomas, of Berkhamstead, Herts. Bapt. there, July 17, 1617. Probably brother of John (1631). (*The Scots Peerage*, iii. 400.)

**MURRAY or MURREY, WILLIAM.** M.A. from St JOHN's, 1738. S. of William, of London. B. in Middlesex. Matric. from Pembroke College, Oxford, May 10, 1722, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1726-7; D.D. (Lambeth) 1760. R. of Healing, Lincs., 1731-52. V. of Stallingborough, 1737-52. R. of Falkingham, 1752-78. V. of Gainsborough, 1761-78. Preb. of Lincoln, 1761-78. Died Nov. 1778. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 492.)

**MURRELL, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1571.

**MURSELY, GILES.** Adm. pens. at EMMAUEL, Aug. 22, 1629. Of Essex. B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. Will (P.C.C.) of Giles Morsley, of Felsted, Essex, 1651; proved by Giles (M.D.) the son.

**MURTHWAITE or MORTHWAITE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Mar. 14, 1633-4. S. of Cuthbert. B. at Richmond, Yorks. School, Richmond. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8. Probably referred to the committee of Co. Yorks. for the cure of Grinton, May 7, 1647. Perhaps R. of Birkby, Northallerton, Yorks., 1662-1701.

**MURTHWAITE, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at St JOHN's, Mar. 31, 1742. S. of Richard, mariner, of Cumberland. B. at Dearham. School, Cockermouth (Mr Ritson). Matric. 1742; B.A. 1745-6; M.A. 1749; B.D. 1757. Fellow, 1748-68. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 23, 1745-6; priest, Sept. 20, 1747. V. of North Stoke, Oxon., 1767-1800. Died Jan. 17, 1800. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 524.)

**MURTHWAITE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1592. Of Westmorland. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1595-6.

**MURTHWAITE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 6, 1647. Of Westmorland. S. of Peter, V. of Gilcrux, Cumberland. Bapt. there, July 23, 1634. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Sept. 15, 1674. V. of Gilcrux, 1675-1704. V. of Dearham, 1686-1701. Buried at Gilcrux, Mar. 23, 1703-4. (*B. Nightingale*.)

**MURTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1562; Scholar, 1564; B.A. 1565-6; M.A. 1569; B.D. 1577. Fellow, 1567-77. A John Morton (B.A.) ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 21, 1567.

**MURTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1559.

**MURTON or MORTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1584; B.A. 1587-8. Ord. priest (Lincoln) 1596. R. of Hawerby (Overby), West Beesby, Lincs., 1596.

**MUSCHAMP, HENRY.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1612-3.

**MUSCHAMP, JOHN.** M.A. 1673 (Incorp. from Trinity College, Dublin). Adm. there June 8, 1666. S. of Agmundisham, clerk. B. in Cork. B.A. 1670; M.A. 1673. Incorp. at Oxford, 1673. Minor Canon of St Patrick's, Dublin, 1671. Died 1675.

**MUSCHAMP, Sir THOMAS.** M.A. 1612-3 (on King's visit). Knighted, Jan. 22, 1604-5. Of Surrey. Buried Sept. 15, 1618.

**MUSCHAMP, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1605. Probably migrated to Oxford. B.A. (Balliol College) 1613. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 22, 1613; s. and h. of Agmondesham, of Guildford, Surrey, Esq. M.P. for Bridport, 1624-5. Of Rowbames, East Horses, Surrey. Buried Nov. 7, 1660. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Surrey*, 1662.)

**MUSCOTE, CRESCENS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1622. 1st s. of William, of Wilby, Northants. (and Margaret, dau. of Crescent Botry, of Marston, Northants.). Age 14 in 1618. Witness to a will at Gayton, Northants., in 1643; as 'minister.' (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1618; H. I. Longden.)

**MUSCOT, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1628. 2nd s. of Francis, of Earl's Barton, Northants. Bapt. there, Oct. 10, 1612. The father died in 1619. (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1618; H. I. Longden.)

**MUSCOTT, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 25, 1632. Matric. 1633.

**MUSE, FRANCIS.** M.A. 1615 (on King's visit).

**MUSER, CHRISTIAN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623-4.

**MUSGRAVE, CHARDIN.** M.A. 1748 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Sir Christopher, of Edenhall, Cumberland, Bart. Matric. from Oriol College, Oxford, Mar. 3, 1739-40, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1743; M.A. 1746; D.D. 1757. Provost of Oriol, 1757-68. Preb. of Rochester, 1757-68. V. of Lamberhurst, Kent, 1767-8. Died by his own hand, Jan. 8, 1768. Admon., P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**MUSGRAVE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1567. Perhaps s. and h. of Sir Simon, of Cumberland, Knt. If so, married Jane, dau. of Sir Henry Curwen, of Workington. Died in the lifetime of his father. Perhaps father of Richard (1598). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1564; Jefferson, *Leath Ward*, 415.)

**MUSGRAVE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, c. 1595. Probably B.A. 1598-9. Incorp. at Oxford, as B.A. 1608. Probably brother of Simon (1594).

**MUSGRAVE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, Dec. 29, 1741. S. of James, R. of Little Gransden, Cambs. (and grandson of Sir Richard, of Hayton Castle, Cumberland, Bart.). Matric. 1742; B.A. 1745-6; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1749. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1746. Incorp. at Oxford, 1751. Ord. deacon (Norwich) 1746; priest (Ely) Oct. 23, 1748. V. of Thriplow, Cambs., 1750. R. of Knapwell, 1759-73. Died Aug. 24, 1773. (*G. Mag.*)

**MUSGRAVE, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 23, 1735. S. of George, of Somerset. Matric. 1735. Of Nettlecumbe, Somerset. Died Feb. 13, 1741-2, aged 24. M.I. at Stogumber. Brother of Thomas Frederick.

**MUSGRAVE, LAURENCE.** Adm. sizar at EMMAUEL, May 27, 1647. S. of Thomas, dyer, B. at Kingston, Somerset. Schools, Kingston (Mr Bird) and Blundell's, Tiverton. Matric. 1647. Migrated to Sidney, Apr. 15, 1648, age 21. V. of Angersleigh, Somerset, 1660-2, ejected.

**MUSGRAVE, Sir PHILIP, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 17, 1622. S. of Sir Richard (1598), of Hartley, Westmorland, 1st Bart. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., Nov. 6, 1615. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 15, 1626; readm. Feb. 2, 1629-30. M.P. for Westmorland, 1640-3; and in the Long Parliament of Charles II, 1661-78. Governor of Carlisle, 1642. Taken prisoner at Rowton Heath, 1642. Took an active part in the intrigues which led to the second civil war; came to Edinburgh and negotiated with the Scottish Royalists, 1648. Capitulated at Appleby, 1648. Withdrew to the Isle of Man, 1649; became Governor of the Island. Engaged in Royalist conspiracies, 1653, 1655 and 1659. Again Governor of Carlisle, 1660. Granted a warrant creating him a peer, but the patent was never issued. Died at Edenhall, Feb. 7, 1677-8. (*D.N.B.*)

**MUSGRAVE, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. (age 8) from JESUS, Michs. 1566. One of these names s. of Sir William, of Yorkshire. Knighted, Apr. 1603. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584.)

**MUSGRAVE, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, May 14, 1598. S. of Christopher (? 1567), Esq. B. at 'Thorneforde, Westmorland. School, Kirkdeighton, near Wetherby, Yorks. (private). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1601. K.B., 1603. M.P. for Westmorland, 1604-11. Created Bart., June 29, 1611. Of Hartley Castle, Westmorland, and of Edenhall, Cumberland. Married Frances, dau. of Philip, Baron Wharton. Died at Naples, Nov. 6, 1615. Buried there. Father of Philip (1622). (*Venn*, i. 165; *G.E.C.*)



- MUSGRAVE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at St JOHN's, June 13, 1696. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Thorpe, Yorks. School, Pocklington (Mr Dwyer). Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1705. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 21, 1701; priest, Sept. 19, 1703. Perhaps C. of St Andrew's, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1702-4. (D. S. Boulflower.)
- MUSGRAVE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 16, 1711. Previously matric. from Wadham College, Oxford, Mar. 27, 1707, age 17. S. of George, of Nettlecombe, Somerset, gent. M.B. 1712.
- MUSGRAVE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Sept. 18, 1727. S. and h. of Richard, gent., of Ireland. B. at Lismore, Co. Waterford. School, Lismore (Mr Hill). Matric. 1728. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 8, 1728, as s. and h. of Richard, of Ballyen, Waterford.
- MUSGRAVE, SAMUEL.** M.A. 1684 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, of Kingstone, Somerset. Matric. from Wadham College, Oxford, Apr. 2, 1677, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1681; M.A. 1684. Fellow of Wadham, 1687. V. of Exton, Rutland, 1691-3. R. of Lavendon, Bucks., 1693-1701. Died June 8, 1701, age 45. (*Al. Oxon.*; Le Neve, *Mon.*)
- MUSGRAVE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Michs. 1566. One of these names s. of Sir Simon of Yorkshire. Cousin of Richard of the same date. But see also Christopher (1567). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584.)
- MUSGRAVE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 30, 1657. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Feb. 25, 1660-1; priest, Sept. 21, 1662. Perhaps V. of Burton, Sussex, 1665-90. R. of 'Abberton' (? Soberton), Hants., 1669-83. V. of Woolbeding, Sussex, 1671-1725. Preb. of Chichester, 1681-1725. V. of Treyford, Sussex, 1698-1725. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- MUSGRAVE, THOMAS FREDERICK.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, June 23, 1735. S. of George, of Stogumber, Somerset. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738-9. Fellow, 1736-42. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 17, 1736. Died at Stone, Somerset, Nov. 1780. Brother of George (1735). (*G. Mag.*)
- MUSGRAVE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, July 5, 1623. Of Cumberland.
- MUSGRAVE, WILLIAM.** M.B. from KING's, 1718. One of these names, s. of William, of St Lawrence, Exeter, doctor, matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, June 5, 1712, age 16. One of these names of Exeter, clerk; will (Exeter) 1779. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- MUSGRAVE, —.** B.Can.L. 1495-6.
- MUSGROVE, SIMON.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, c. 1594; B.A. from Trinity, 1599-1600. Will (P.C.C.) 1621, of one of these names; of Broomfield, Somerset, yeoman. Probably brother of Christopher (c. 1595).
- MUSHETT, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1746 (Incorp. from Dublin); M.D. from KING's, 1746. B. in Dublin. Adm. at Dublin, July 17, 1730. S. of William. B. in Co. Derry. B.A. 1735; M.A. 1739. Adm. at Leyden, Aug. 26, 1745, age 29. F.R.C.P., 1749. Guelstonian lecturer, 1751. Physician to the army. Present at Minden, 1750. Died at York, Dec. 11, 1792, aged 80. Will (P.C.C.) 1793, as formerly of Doncaster. (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, ii. 170.)
- MUSHY, JOHN.** Adm. at JESUS, May 27, 1625. Of Suffolk.
- MUSKETT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1550.
- MUSKET, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1610. S. and h. of Simon, of Gray's Inn, and Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 9, 1609-10. Died young. (*Suffolk Man. Fam.*, ii. 374.)
- MUSON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, Feb. 16, 1683-4. S. of Antony, deceased. B. at Kirton, Lincs. School, Oakham, Rutland (Mr Lowe). Matric. 1683-4.
- MUSPRATT, THOMAS.** LL.B. 1662 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, of St Thomas, Winchester, alderman. School, Winchester (age 12, 1648). Matric. from New College, Oxford, Dec. 17, 1654; B.C.L. (Oxford) 1661; D.C.L., 1667. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 16, 1656. V. of Sopley, Hants., 1662. R. of Stoke Charity, 1663. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- MUSREDE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Michs. 1579.
- MUSSENDINE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1610; B.A. 1613-4. Buried at St Peter's, Cambridge, Feb. 18, 1613-4.
- MUSSENDINE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1623. Perhaps s. and h. of William, of Burgh, Lincs., gent. Bapt. at Alvingham, Sept. 4, 1605. B.A. 1626; M.A. 1630. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn (special) May 18, 1629. Called to the Bar, May 17, 1636. Father of the next.
- MUSSENDEN, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, July 6, 1654. S. of Francis (above), M.A., of Boston, Lincs. School, Westminster. Matric. 1654. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 29, 1653.
- MUSSENDINE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 14, 1632. S. of Thomas. B. at Waltham, Lincs. School, Wold Newton (Mr Petley). Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Peterb.), Mar. 1, 1639-40; priest (Lincoln) June 5, 1642. R. of Waltham, Lincs., 1642. (*Peile*, i. 479.)
- MUSSON, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, 1643. Admon. (Leicester) 1677, of one Samuel Muston, R. of Hallaton, Leics.
- MUSTERS, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Jan. 16, 1670-1. 2nd s. of Sir John (? 1639), of Hornsey, Knt. (by his second marriage). B. in London, Feb. 4, 1654-5. School, Westminster. Matric. 1671. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 14, 1673. Of Ugley, Essex, Esq. Married, Feb. 20, 1689, Mary, dau. of John Wentworth, of Somerleyton Hall, Suffolk. Died s.p. Dec. 18, 1719. Buried at Colwick, Notts. (Burke, *L.G.*; *Peile*, ii. 33; W. P. W. Phillimore, *Notts. Pedigrees.*)
- MUSTERS, MUNDY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST's, May 2, 1694. S. of John, of Colwick Hall, Notts. B. Feb. 14, 1676, at Quorn, Derbs. (his mother's home). School, Enfield (Mr Udall). Resided till Michs. 1696. Succeeded his grandfather, Sir John, 1689. Of Colwick Hall, Esq. Married, June, 1707, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Sherwin, of Nottingham. Died June 19, 1750. Buried at Colwick. Brother of the next. (Burke, *L.G.*; *Peile*, ii. 130.)
- MUSTERS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Jan. 31, 1694-5. S. of John, of Colwick Hall, Notts. B. Mar. 13, 1677-8, at Quorn, Derbs. (his mother's home). School, Eton. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 13, 1695. Died at Leghorn, Italy, Nov. 23, 1706. Brother of Mundy (above). (*Peile*, ii. 133; W. P. W. Phillimore.)
- MUSTERS, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, June 4, 1639. Probably John, s. and h. of Thomas ('Mustard'), of Throgmorton Street, London, and of Faversham, Kent, deceased. B.c. 1623. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 22, 1641. Knighted, June 2, 1663. Of Tower Place, Hornsey, Middlesex, and of Colwick, Notts. Died July 28, 1689. Buried at Colwick. Probably father of Charles (1670-1). (Le Neve, *Knts.*; W. P. W. Phillimore.)
- MUSTIAN, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1611.
- MUSTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1634-5, as Mussion; M.A. 1638. Perhaps V. of Little Dalby, Leics., 1648. Will (Leicester) 1685.
- MUSTON, RICH.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1609; B.A. 1612-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 19, 1614; priest (York) Sept. 1616. One of these names sequestered to Bicker, Lincs., 1644-7.
- MUSTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 8, 1674. S. of Thomas, husbandman. B. at Wicken, Warws. (*sic*). Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681.
- MUSTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, 1676. Of Warwickshire. Matric. Easter, 1677; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Fellow, 1682-7. Incorp. at Oxford, 1684. R. of Weddington, Lincs., 1681. R. of Trowell, Notts., 1683. R. of St Peter-at-Arches, Lincoln, 1691. Preb. of Lincoln, 1698-1700. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- MUTIS, see MEAUTYS.**
- MUTLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, July 7, 1607. S. of Richard, minister, of Debenham, Suffolk. Educated at home. Matric. 1608; B.A. 1610-1.
- MUTTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1633; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1635-6.
- MUTTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1635.
- MUXLOE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, May 18, 1682, 'Muckshy' S. of Edward, deceased. B. at Leicester School, Market Bosworth (Mr Enser). Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1692. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1690. R. of Congerstone, Leics., 1695-1740. Perhaps R. of Brandingthorpe, 1724. Of Gate Burton, Lincs., clerk, when licensed, Jan. 14, 1692-3, to marry Mary Frisby. Died Aug. 7, 1740, aged 74. M.I. at Congerstone. (*Nichols*, iv. 581.)
- MYATT or MYETT, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Sept. 12, 1660. S. of Robert, citizen of Norwich (of St Gregory's parish), deceased. B. and educated in Norwich (private school; Mr Locke and Mr Lovering). Matric. 1660; Scholar, 1660-5; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1665; priest, Mar. 25, 1667. R. of Ovington, Norfolk, 1667-82. Will (Norwich, Archd. C.) 1682. (*Venn*, i. 470.)
- MYCOCK, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1576; B.A. 1578-9.
- MYDSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1546 (*impubes*). Admon. (Ely) 1578, of one of these names, clerk, of Babraham, Cambs.

**MYERS or MYRES, AMBROSE.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, May 28, 1662. S. of Briscoe, deceased, of Staindrop, Durham. B. there. School, Durham (Mr Holden). Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Incorp. at Oxford, 1676. R. of Bewcastle, Cumberland, 1671-3.

**MYRES, AMBROSE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, Sept. 24, 1668. S. of Ambrose, alderman, of North Bailey, Durham. Bapt. at St Mary-le-Bow, Durham, Aug. 19, 1651. School, Durham. Matric. 1668. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Sept. 11, 1668.

**MEIRS, ANDREW.** Adm. sizar at St John's, June 16, 1669. S. of Richard, of Southwell, Notts., deceased. School, Southwell. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 23, 1672-3. A member of the choir of Southwell Minster. Doubtless father of the next.

**MIERES or MEIRS, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, Sept. 20, 1704. S. of Andrew, clerk, deceased, of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1704; Rustat Scholar, 1705; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1712. Fellow, 1710-7. Incorp. at Oxford, 1712. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 31; priest, Sept. 20, 1713. V. of Hinxton, Cambs., 1716. V. of St Clement's, Cambridge, 1717-21. Will (P.C.C.) 1764; as of Grandborough, Warws. Father of the next and John (1735). (A. Gray.)

**MIERES, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. (age 25) at St John's, Mar. 20, 1740-1. S. of Andrew (above), clerk, of Cambridgeshire. B. in Cambridge. School, Birmingham, Warws. (Mr Green). Matric. 1740-1. Died in College. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, May 9, 1742. Brother of John (1735).

**MYRES, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, Mar. 25, 1745. S. of Christopher, attorney-at-law, of Yorkshire. B. at Beverley. School, Beverley (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1745; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1767. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1749; priest, Sept. 23, 1750. V. of Frampton, Lincs., 1752-63. V. of Thorpe St Peter, 1758-80. R. of Wainfleet All Saints', 1767-80. Died Oct. 7, 1780. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 550.)

**MIRES, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, July 7, 1658. S. of Ralph, deceased, of Bolton, Yorks. B. there. School, York (Mr Banks). Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2. Subscribed as deacon (York) Aug. 17, 1662; ord. priest, Sept. 1663.

**MIRES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St John's, June 2, 1674. S. of John, of Tatham, Lancs. B. there. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1674. Ord. priest (York) June, 1690. P.C. of Slaidburn, Yorks., till 1703. P.C. of Bolton-by-Bollard, 1703-10. Died Jan. 11, 1709-10. Buried at Bolton. (J. Parker; E. Axon.)

**MYERS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at Trinity, Apr. 12, 1707. S. of Thomas, of St Germans, Norfolk. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1707; Scholar, 1710; B.A. 1710-1; M.A. 1714; B.D. 1725. Fellow, 1713. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 12, 1720; priest, Mar. 5, 1720-1. R. of Langton-on-Swale, Yorks., 1726-68. Died 1768. Father of John (1747).

**MIERS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, July 4, 1735. S. of Andrew, clerk (1704), of Cambridge. Matric. 1736; B.A. 1739-40. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24, 1741. Brother of Andrew (1740-1).

**MYRES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, Apr. 7, 1747. S. of John (1707), clerk, of Richmonds, Yorks. B. at Langton. School, Scorton (Mr Noble). Migrated to Magdalene, Apr. 20, 1747. Matric. 1747; B.A. 1750. Ord. deacon (York) May 21, 1752; priest, Sept. 1753. C. of Aberford. Went to America. Reader at Annapolis. Afterwards R. of St Paul's, Queen Anne Co., and St Mary's, Whitechapel, Dorchester Co. (all in Maryland). Died at Whitechapel, 1760. (E. Alf. Jones.)

**MYERS, JOSIAH.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at Christ's, May 14, 1666. B. at Lawkland, near Giggleswick, Yorks. School, Giggleswick (Mr Briggs). Matric. 1667. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1668; priest (Lincoln) Aug. 1670. R. of Easedon (? Easton), Lincs., 1670. (*Pelle*, ii. 4.)

**MYERS, LANCELOT.** Student of PEMBROKE. Of Durham diocese. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 18, 1535; title, 'Monastery of St John Eglston, Yorks.'

**MEYRES, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from Trinity Hall, Easter, 1544.

**MYERS, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from Trinity, Michs. 1606. One of these names, of the city of York, gent., adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 7, 1609-10.

**MYERS, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, July 2, 1709. S. of Thomas, husbandman. B. at Allertorpe, Yorks. School, Pocklington (Mr Foulks). Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3. Ord. deacon (London) May 23, 1714; priest (York) Sept. 1715.

**MYRES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at Sidney, Oct. 10, 1676. S. of Thomas, gent., deceased. B. at Allertorpe, Yorks. School, Pocklington, Yorks. Matric. 1677.

**MYERS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, Apr. 29, 1704. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Stittenham, Yorks. School, Pocklington (Mr Tho. Ellison). Matric. 1704.

**MYERS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMAUEL, June 14, 1736. Of Middlesex. Possibly Winchester scholar; of St Lawrence Jewry, London; b. June 29, 1717. Matric. 1736; LL.B. 1742. Perhaps V. of Witley, Surrey, till 1754. Died Oct. 30, 1754, aged 37. (*Manning and Bray*, ii. 51.)

**MYERS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at Trinity, June 19, 1716. S. of Richard, of Whicham, Cumberland. School, St Bees (Mr Juxon). Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1731. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 12, 1720. One of these names of Walton, Suffolk, clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1779.

**MYGGOTT, —.** M.Gram. 1526-7.

**MYHEN, see MEIGHEN.**

**MYLES, see MILES.**

**MYLNEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from Christ's, Oct. 1567.

**MYNDRYN, —.** B.A. 1455-6; M.A. 1459-60.

**MYNNE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at Peterhouse, May 12, 1634. Of Hertfordshire. Perhaps of Hertingfordbury.

**MYNNE, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at Clare, Apr. 23, 1650.

**MYNNE, HENRY.** Adm. at King's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 1, 1519. Of Fransham, Norfolk. Fellow, 1522. 'Went away as M.A.' Steward to Dr West, Bishop of Ely. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1527. Executor to Bishop West. Lived as a lawyer at Norwich. Generous in the support of poor students. Died 1540-1. (*Harwood*.)

**MYNNE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at Pembroke, Apr. 22, 1623. S. of Christopher, of Yarmouth, Norfolk. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626.

**MYNNE or MINN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at Caius, Feb. 25, 1646-7. S. of John, Esq., of King's Walden, Herts. B. there. Schools, Hertford (Mr Minors), Rushden (Mr Marshall) and Walden (Mr Bataille). Matric. 1647. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 20, 1646, as s. and h. of John, of Tewin, Herts. Called to the Bar, May 18, 1653. Perhaps knighted, Sept. 22, 1671.

**MYNNE, JOSHUA.** B.D. (Christ Church, Oxford) July 1, 1646; described as 'late of Peterhouse, Cambridge.' V. of Wymondham, Norfolk, 1629. R. of Crownthorpe, 1631. (*Al. Oxon*.)

**MYN, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from Pembroke, Michs. 1580.

**MYNNE, ROWLAND.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at Peterhouse, Apr. 12, 1661. Previously matric. from Oriel College, Oxford, Apr. 11, 1660. S. of John, of Cheshunt, Herts. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 23, 1663.

**MYNNE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from Peterhouse, Michs. 1570.

**MYNTERNE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from Christ's, Michs. 1567.

**MYNTERN, WILLIAM.** B.A. from Christ's, 1571-2; M.A. 1575.

**MYNYVER, THOMAS.** Matric. from King's, Michs. 1545. Lay clerk of King's.

**MYRLES, —.** B.D. 1508-9. A friar.



## N

**NABBE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from **CHRIST'S**, Nov. 1570. Perhaps Thomas Nabbs, R. of Overstrand, Norfolk, 1580-99; and R. of Sidestrand, 1586-98. (*Peile*, i. 115.)

**NABBS, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from **MAGDALENE**, Michs. 1638; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1641-2. One of these names P.C. of St Oswald's, Chester, 1655-7. (E. Axon.)

**NABBS, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at **CAIUS**, May 1, 1600. Of Wilton, Norfolk. S. of Thomas. School, Weeting (Mr Berie). Scholar, 1604-5; B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 18, 1608. R. of Stainby, Lincs., 1613-37. Will (P.C.C.) 1637.

**NABS, JOHN.** B.A. 1526-7.

**NABBS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 6, 1723-4. S. of John, husbandman, of Lancashire. B. at Charnock. School, Rivington (Mr Pierpont). Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727-8. Ord. deacon (Chester) May 30, 1728; priest, Sept. 20, 1730. P.C. of Newchurch-in-Pendle, Lincs., 1735. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 365.)

**NADDALL, THOMAS.** B.A. from **PETERHOUSE**, 1615-6.

**NADEN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 5, 1669. S. of Edmund, yeoman, of Ribchester, Lanes. B. there. School, Manchester (Mr Wickins). Matric. 1669; Scholar, 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1674; priest, Sept. 19, 1675. Founded studentships at St JOHN's, 1712. Buried at Ribchester, Jan. 31, 1714-5. (*Founders and Benefactors*, 68.)

**NAIRNE, JAMES.** M.A. 1668 (Incorp. from St Andrews). One of these names V. of Grayne, Kent, 1669. Buried Apr. 7, 1677.

**NAIRN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at **PETERHOUSE**, July 9, 1747. Of Bermuda. School, Canterbury. Matric. 1747; Scholar, 1747; B.A. 1750-1; B.A. 1764. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1750-1; priest (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from Canterbury) Mar. 1754. C. of Gt Mongeham, Kent, 1755-7. P.C. of Wingham, 1756-61. R. of Stourmouth, 1761-1806. R. of Kingston, 1769-1806. Married (1) 1760, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr Hall, of Greenwich Hospital; (2) Anne, dau. of R. Jenkin, R. of Westbere, Kent, chaplain to Viscount Torrington. Buried at Kingston, Feb. 27, 1806. (H. G. Harrison.)

**NAIRNE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Dec. 11, 1717. S. of Richard, maltster, of Kent. B. at Sandwich. School, Canterbury (Mr Smith). Matric. 1717; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1725. Fellow, 1724-7. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 18, 1721-2; priest, Dec. 20, 1724. V. of Westfield, Sussex, 1725-40. R. of All Saints', Hastings, 1726-9. Dean of Battle, 1731-60. R. of Ewhurst, 1740-60. Admon., P.C.C. Father of Thomas (1751). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 346.)

**NAIRN, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 29, 1749. S. of William, clerk, of Wiltshire. B. at Fonthill Bishop. School, Amesbury (Mr Head). Matric. 1750; B.A. 1753. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 18, 1753.

**NAIRN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 19, 1751. S. of Richard (1717), dean of Battle, Sussex. B. there. School, Battle. Matric. 1751; B.A. 1755. R. of Ewhurst, Sussex, 1760-76. Dean and V. of Battle, 1760-76. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 607.)

**NAIRN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at **QUEEN'S**, June 24, 1713. Of Kent. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1731. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1718-9. C. of Gt Chart, Kent. V. of St Mary, Dover, 1729-31.

**NAISE, see NASE.**

**NALL, —.** B.Can.L. 1482.

**NALSON or NELSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from **TRINITY**, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1624; priest, Mar. 1624-5. C. of Holbeck, Leeds, 1637. R. of Walkington, Yorks., 1662-7. Died 1667. Father of the next and of Joseph (1656).

**NALSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at **JESUS**, June 10, 1654. Of Yorkshire. S. of John (above), R. of Walkington. B. 1637. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8; Scholar, 1658; M.A. 1662; LL.D. from St JOHN's, 1678. R. of Doddington, Isle of Ely, 1668. Preb. of Ely, 1684-6. Royalist historian and pamphleteer. Married Alice, dau. of Algernon Peyton, R. of Doddington. Died at Ely, Mar. 24, 1685-6, aged 48. M.I. in Ely Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. Father of Valentine (1698-9) and brother of Joseph (1656). (*D.N.B.*; Le Neve, *Mon.*, v. 75.)

**NALSON, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at **SIDNEY**, May 3, 1656. S. of John (1620), R. of Walkington, Yorks. Educated at home. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659-60. Brother of John (above).

**NALLSON, VALENTINE.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Jan. 23, 1698-9. S. of John (1654), LL.D., R. of Doddington. B. in Holborn, London. School, Huntingdon. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1711. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 17, 1705-6; priest, Mar. 9, 1706-7. Succentor of York Cathedral. V. of St Martin's, York, 1707-22. Preb. of Ripon, 1713-23. Author, *Sermons*. Died Mar. 3, 1722-3.

**NALSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at **CLARE**, Apr. 17, 1652. B. at Doncaster. Matric. 1652.

**NALTON, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from **TRINITY**, Easter, 1616. S. of a London minister. B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. V. of Rugby, Warw., 1632-42. R. of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, 1643; ejected, 1662. Concerned in Love's Plot, and fled to Holland, 1651. Known as the 'weeping prophet'. Buried Jan. 1, 1662-3. Francis Nalton, of Walkington, Yorks., in will (P.C.C.) 1617; mentions son James. (J. Ch. Smith; *Calamy*, i. 119; *W. A. Shaw*, i. 310; *D.N.B.*)

**NALTON or NAWLTON, LEONARD.** Adm. sizar at **PETERHOUSE**, July 9, 1573. Matric. 1573; B.A. 1576-7.

**NANDYKE, THOMAS.** M.B. 1476-7. 'Late of Cambridge, nigromancer,' attainted for his share in the Duke of Buckingham's rebellion, 1483-4. Attainder reversed, 1 Hen. VII. (*Rol. Parliament*, v. 245, 273.)

**NANNEY, GRIFFITH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 8, 1683. S. of Hugh, Esq. B. at 'Carnarvin', Merioneth. School, Eton. Matric. 1683. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 21, 1685, as s. and h. of Hugh, late of Nanney, deceased. One of these names buried at Horton, Bucks., 1704. (Gyll, *Wraybury*, 262.)

**NANSEGLOS, WILLIAM.** Adm. at **KING'S** (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 11, 1521. Of Blakesley, Northants. (Name off, 1524.) Probably V. of All Saints', Northampton, 1550-9.

**NANSOGG, MARTIN.** B.A. from **TRINITY HALL**, 1613; M.A. 1617. Fellow, 1616-28. Incorp. at Oxford 1615 and 1622. Archdeacon of Cornwall, collated Jan. 27, 1628-9, but never installed. V. of Cornwood, Devon, 1628 (but Henry Smith was V. in 1629). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**NANTDURRANT, WILLIAM.** LL.B. from **TRINITY HALL**, 1614.

**NANTON or NAUNTON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. (age 12) from **TRINITY**, Michs. 1561; B.A. from Pembroke, 1566-7; M.A. 1570. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Oct. 19, 1575. V. of Gainford, Durham, 1575-88. Preb. of Durham, 1579-1603. V. of Bedlington, 1581-1603. R. of Eaglescliffe, 1588-1603. Married Agnes, widow of Robert Murray, V. of Pittington, Sept. 2, 1594. Died 1603. Buried in Durham Cathedral. (H. M. Wood.)

**NANTON, JOHN.** Matric. from **CHRIST'S**, 1593-4. Possibly 5th s. of William, of Alderton, Suffolk. B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601. (*Peile*, i. 213.)

**NAUNTON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from **TRINITY**, Lent, 1578-9. S. of Henry, of Alderton, Suffolk. B. there, 1563. Scholar, 1582; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586. Fellow, 1585. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1592-1616. Public orator, 1594-1611. Senior Proctor, 1601-2. Incorp. at Oxford, 1589. Acted as travelling tutor to a youth named Vernon, c. 1596-1600; regularly communicated to the Earl of Essex any political intelligence he could gather. M.P. for Helston, 1606-11; for Camelford, 1614; for the University, 1620-4, 1625-6; for Suffolk, 1625-6. Knighted, Sept. 7, 1615; made Master of Requests, 1616. Secretary of State, 1618-23. Master of the Court of Wards, 1623-35. Left a manuscript account of the courtiers of Queen Elizabeth. Married Penelope, dau. of Sir Thomas Perrot, Knt. Died Mar. 27, 1635. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Nichols*, iii. 493.)

**NANTON, TRISTRAM.** Matric. pens. from **CLARE**, Easter, 1550 (*impubes*). Probably s. of William, of Letheringham, Suffolk (and Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Wingfield, K.G.). M.I. at Letheringham. Uncle of Robert (1578-9). (*Nichols*, iii. 514.)

**NANTON, W.** Matric. sizar from **TRINITY**, Easter, 1586. Perhaps William, of Letheringham, Suffolk, Esq.; heir to his brother Sir Robert (1578-9). Died June 11, 1635. Will, 1635.

**NAPEIR, ALEXANDER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 27, 1663. S. of Sir Robert, Knt. and Bart., of Lutton Hoo, Beds. Matric. 1664. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 23, 1664. Of Hutton Garden, London. Married Mary, dau. of Richard Mason, Esq., of Worldham, Hants. Half-brother of Robert (1642). (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**NAPIER, ARCHIBALD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 14, 1697-8; Fell.-Com. Oct. 1698. Of Bedfordshire. 2nd s. of Sir John, of Lutton Hoo, Beds., Bart. Bapt. at Lutton, Oct. 6, 1678. Matric. 1698. His son John succeeded as 6th Bart., 1719. (*G.E.C.*)

**NAPIER, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 5, 1606.

**NAPIER, Sir RICHARD.** M.D. 1663 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Sir Robert, judge. B. in London. Matric. from Wadham College, Oxford, Apr. 9, 1624, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1626. Created M.A. 1627. B.C.L., 1630; M.D. 1642. Fellow of All Souls, 1628. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1622. Knighted, July 4, 1641. Hon. Fellow, R.C.P., 1664. Died Jan. 17, 1675-6. Buried at Gt Linford, Bucks. Will (P.C.C.) 1676. Father of Thomas (1663). (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, i. 328.)

**NAPEIR, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 16, 1642. S. of Sir Robert, Knt. and Bart., of Lutton Hoo, Beds. B. at Woolbridge, Dorset. Educated at home (Mr John Wrench). Matric. 1642. Married Margaret, dau. of Sir Edward Littleton, Bart., of Pillaton Hall, Staffs. Died v.p. Buried at Lutton Hoo, Oct. 2, 1656. Father of Sir Robert, 3rd Bart. and half-brother of Alexander (1663). (*G.E.C.*)

**NAPEIR, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 29, 1663. S. of Sir Richard (1663), Knt., of Gt Linford, Bucks. Matric. 1664. Inherited the estate of Linford and all his father's medical and astrological books and papers now preserved at the Bodleian Library, Oxford. Sold the Linford estate in 1679. (*Vis. of Bucks.*, 1634.)

**NAPLETON, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1652. 2nd s. of Thomas, of Faversham, Kent. B.A. 1654-5. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 7, 1654. Died July 24, 1663, aged 23. Buried at Faversham. (H. G. Harrison.)

**NAPLETON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at St JOHN's, Apr. 3, 1677. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Faversham, Kent. School, Wye (Mr Paris). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 22, 1678. Called to the Bar, Feb. 7, 1686-7. Ancient, 1704. Bench, 1709. One of these names buried at Faversham, Feb. 6, 1721-2, aged 60. (H. G. Harrison.)

**NAPPER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. One of these names of Cocking, Sussex, clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1653.

**NARBORO, RICHARD.** B.Civ.L. 1466-7. Resident in PETERHOUSE, 1470-1, as Dr of Civil Law. (*T. A. Walker.*)

**NASE, DAVID.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1579.

**NASE or NASSE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1509. Of Clavering, Essex. B.A. 1513-4; M.A. 1517. Fellow, 1512-8. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 19, 1517; priest, Apr. 3, 1518.

**NASE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1576; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582. Probably adm. pens. at Peterhouse, Jan. 15, 1574-5.

**NAISE, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1580. Of Cambridge-shire. One Robert Naize, V. of Comberton, Cambs., 1590-9. Died 1599.

**NASH, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 28, 1746. S. of Gawin, gent., of Sussex. B. at Petworth. Schools, Petworth and Westminster. Matric. 1746; B.A. 1749-50; M.A. 1761. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 18, 1753; C. of Little Saxham, Suffolk; priest, Mar. 1754. Probably R. of Albourne, Sussex, 1758-77; and R. of Twineham, 1758-77. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 559.)

**NASH, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1620. Of Essex. B.A. from St John's, 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (London) May 20, 1627.

**NASH, GAWIN.** Matric. sizar (age 15) from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1620-1. S. of Thomas, of Eltisle, Cambs., and butler of Pembroke. B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628; B.D. 1635. Fellow, 1627. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1632. V. of St Matthew's, Ipswich, 1638. R. of Waresley, Hunts., 1642-6, ejected. R. of Little Melton, during the Interregnum. Died 1658. Father of the next. (*D.N.B.*)

**NASH, GAWIN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 6, 1667. S. of Gawin (above). Matric. 1668, as 'Owen'; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1674. Minor Canon of Norwich. V. of Little Melton, Norfolk, deprived for not taking the oaths to King William III. Also R. of Belaugh. Died Dec. 1706. Buried at Norwich. (*Blomefield*, iv. 366.)

**NASH, GAWIN HARRIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN'S, May 17, 1716. Of Sussex. Probably s. of Gawin, of Petworth, Sussex. Colleger at Eton, 1708-15. Married (1) Jane, dau. of Sir Henry Peachey; (2) Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Fagg, Bart. His son of these names died at Reigate, 1785, aged 61. (*Dallaway*, ii. 339, in the pedigree, a generation is apparently omitted.)

**NASH, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Nov. 27, 1647. S. of George, yeoman, of Buxted, Sussex. B. there. School, Mayfield (Mr Hilder). Migrated to St John's, Apr. 11, 1648, age 19. Matric. 1648.

**NASH, GEORGE.** M.A. 1663 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. from Oriel College, Oxford, Dec. 9, 1653; B.A. (Oxford) 1656-7; M.A. 1661. R. of Littleham, Devon, 1663. Will (Exeter) 1675. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**NAISH, HUGH.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, July 27, 1716. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1716. Fell.-Com. Mar. 8, 1719-20.

**NAISH, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CHRIST's, Oct. 19, 1730. S. of James, of Middlesex (of Cavendish Square, London). School, Eton. Resided three years. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Mar. 16, 1727-8. One James Naish, Clerk of the Treasury in Common Pleas. Died May 19, 1765. (*Peile*, ii. 223.)

**NASHE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1614. Of Norwich. B.A. 1617-8. R. of Little Porington, Norfolk, 1624. R. of Horningtoft, 1635-43.

**NASH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at PEMBROKE, May 12, 1663. S. of Samuel, of Brandon Parva, Norfolk. Matric. 1663. Brother of Samuel (1666).

**NASH, JOHN.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1673. Matric. from Lincoln College, Oxford, Apr. 11, 1660; B.A. (Oxford). Perhaps V. of Seighford, Staffs., 1670-97. Canon of Lichfield, 1682-95. P.C. of St Chad's, Stafford, till 1697. Died 1697. (*Al. Oxon.*, where the account is confused.)

**NASH, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 14, 1683. S. of Richard, late of Walberton, Sussex, gent. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1686-7. Brother of the next.

**NASH, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 4, 1687. S. of Richard, gent. B. in Sussex. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1694. Brother of John (above).

**NASH, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 11, 1666. S. of Samuel, of Brandistone, Norfolk, mercer. Brother of John (1663).

**NASH, SOLOMON.** M.A. 1680 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, July 25, 1655; B.A. (Oxford) 1658; M.A. (from Pembroke, Oxford) 1662. R. of Binfield, Berks., 1675-1705. Died 1705. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**NASH, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1582. S. of William (and Margaret), minister. Bapt. at Lowestoft, Nov. 1567. Lady Margaret Scholar, 1584; B.A. 1585-6. Resided nearly seven years in Cambridge. Probably expelled for his share in *Terminus et non Terminus* wherein he played the Valet of Clubs. The well-known dramatic author. Settled in London, c. 1588. Endeavoured to gain the patronage of the Earls of Southampton and Derby, but failed to retain the favours of any patron long. Engaged in the Martin Mar-prelate controversy during which he was closely associated with John Lyly and Robert Greene. Maintained a bitter controversy with Gabriel Harvey until both authors were ordered by the licensers of the press to desist, 1599. His original personality gives him a unique place in Elizabethan literature. For an account of his works see *D.N.B.* Died 1601. (*D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, ii. 306; H. P. Stokes.)

**NASH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, July 6, 1704. 1st s. of Thomas, gent. B. at Clent, Staffs. Schools, Eton (Colleger, 1698-1701) and Bridgnorth, Salop. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8. One of these names R. of Upton Warren, Worcs., 1726-30.

**NASH, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1610. B. at Maldon, Essex. B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1613; M.A. from St John's, 1617. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1615, age 23; priest, Sept. 1, 1617. C. of Cold Norton, Essex. R. of Stow Maries. Licensed (Bishop of London) Mar. 13, 1621-2, to marry Sarah, dau. of Randall Thorley.

**NASH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 5, 1722. S. of Henry, freeman of Ipswich. School, Eton (Colleger, 1719-21). Matric. 1722; Scholar, 1723; B.A. 1725-6; M.A. 1728 (Com. Reg.). R. of Gt Bradley, Suffolk, 1728-83. R. of Gedding, 1738-83. (*Peile*, ii. 220.)

**NASON, STEPHEN.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1749. S. of Thomas, of Warwick. Matric. from St Mary Hall, Oxford, Apr. 13, 1739, age 20; B.A. (Oxford) 1742. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1742; priest (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Worcester) Sept. 25, 1743. V. of Ansty, Warws., 1750. V. of Stratford-on-Avon, 1776. R. of Clifford Chambers, Gloucs., 1776-87. Chaplain to Lord Northampton. Will (P.C.C.) 1787; as of Stratford-on-Avon. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)



NASSAU, Count MAURICE. M.A. 1635-6 (*Lit. Reg.*).

NATERES or NATRASS, ANDREW. B.A. 1520-1; M.A. 1524. R. of Carlton, Cambs., 1523-57. R. of Northborough, Northants., 1540. Died 1559.

NATARES, EDMUND. B.A. 1499-1500. Of Richmonds, Yorks. M.A. 1502; B.D. 1509-10; D.D. 1516. Fellow of St CATHERINE'S. Fellow of Clare, 1503. Proctor and preacher, 1506-7. Master of Clare, 1514-30. Vice-Chancellor, 1517-8, 1520-1, 1525-7. R. of Weston Colville, Cambs., 1517-49. R. of Middleton-in-Teesdale, Durham, 1522-49. Master of Staindrop, Durham, 1537. Died 1549. Benefactor of Clare. (*Cooper*, i. 97; *D.N.B.*)

NATHILEY, ANSELM. M.A. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Perhaps R. of Farley, Sussex, 1659. But see also ANSELT NATLEY (1639).

NATHILEY, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 24, 1670. Of Sussex. School, Westminster. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678.

NATLEY, ANSELL. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1639. Of Sussex. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1638).

NATLEY, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1631. Of Sussex. B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Fellow, 1635-44. ejected. Perhaps R. of Sedlescombe, Sussex, 1662-74; Edw. Natley, M.A.

NATLEY, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1638. Of Sussex. Perhaps brother of Ansell (1639).

NATT, ANTHONY. M.A. 1749 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Anthony, of Stepney, Middlesex. Matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, May 5, 1733; age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1736-7; M.A. 1739. Fellow of Wadham. R. of Standon, Herts., 1747. R. of Nettleswell, Essex, 1766-1801. Died Nov. 7, 1801. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)

NAUNTON, see NANTON.

NAWDON, —. M.Gram. 1493-4.

NAWLTON, see NALTON.

NAYLESTON or NEILESWORTH, JOHN DE. 'King's Scholar' at Cambridge, 1328.

NAYLOND, SIMON. Adm. at KING'S HALL, 1359; LL.D. Warden, 1377-85. Removed at the Bishop's visitation. Ord. acolyte (Ely) Mar. 5, 1383-4; subdeacon, Mar. 26; deacon, Sept. 6, 1384; priest (Ely) 1385. R. of Elsworth, Cambs., 1389. Chaplain at Gonville Hall, 1392. R. of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, 1401. Mentioned, 1405, in will of Wm. Wynter, P.C.C. (*Venn*, i. 3.)

NAYLOR, BENJAMIN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Michs. 1633. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4, 1637.

NAYLOUR, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, May 1, 1674. S. of Charles. B. at Wakefield. School, Wakefield (Mr Baskerville). Matric. 1674. Resided two years.

NAYLOR, CHARLES. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 26, 1708. S. of William, of Wakefield, Yorks., mercer. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-12; M.A. 1715. Ord. deacon (Gloucester) May 22; priest, June 12, 1715. R. of Oddington, Gloucs., 1715-39. Preb. of Salisbury, 1723-9; of Winchester, 1727-9. Chancellor of diocese of Salisbury, 1727-39. Chaplain to the King, 1728-9. Dean of Winchester, 1729-39. Died June 28, 1739. Buried in Winchester Cathedral. Admon., P.C.C. (F.S. Hockaday.)

NAYLOR, CHARLES. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1751. Matric. 1751; B.A. 1756; M.A. 1766. Fellow, 1754. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1756; priest, June 5, 1757. V. of Wootton, Warws.

NAYLOR, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1564.

NAYLOUR, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 22, 1614. Matric. 1614. One of these names called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1626.

NAYLOR, DANIEL. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1581; B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590; B.D. 1599. (*Cooper*, ii. 284.)

NAYLOR, DANIEL. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1618-9; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Fellow, 1627. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628. R. of Panton, Lincs., 1632-3. Admon. (Lincoln) 1633. Father of the next.

NAYLOR, DANIEL. Adm. pens. (age 17 *sic.*) at SIDNEY, July, 1652. S. of Daniel (above), clerk, deceased. B. at Panton, Lincs. School, Uppingham (Mr Meeres). Matric. 1653; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659. Fellow. V. of St Peter's, Cambridge, 1662. Probably V. of Exton, Rutland, 1664-87. R. of Pickwell, Leics., 1667. V. of Whitwell, Rutland, 1687-90. Buried there Mar. 4, 1689-90. (H. I. Longden; *Nichols*, ii. 771.)

NAYLOR, DANIEL. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 17, 1695-6. Of Rutland. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1699-1700. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Jan. 17, 1705-6. R. of Pickworth, Leics., 1706-12.

NAYLOR, EDMUND. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Jan. 13, 1693-4. S. of Francis, gent., of London. B. there. School, Westminster. Matric. 1694; Scholar, 1694-5. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 18, 1693. Perhaps secretary to the Board of Excise, 1715-23. Died Oct. 1, 1723. (*Venn*, i. 493; A. B. Beaven.)

NAYLER, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1604. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1611. Master of Gainsborough School, Lincoln. Doubtless ord. priest (York, for Lincoln) Mar. 1616-7. R. of Somerby, Lincs., 1622-32. Admon. (Lincoln) 1632; as of Bigby.

NAYLOR, FERMOR. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1691. B. at Tavistock, Devon. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699. Fellow, 1695. R. of St Martin's, Loo, Cornwall. Died 1714. Will (Exeter) 1715. Father of John (1726) and Oliver (1746).

NAYLOR, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1617. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1622; priest, Mar. 1624-5. Probably V. of Hinckley, Leics., 1663-83. Buried there Feb. 17, 1683, aged 84. (*Nichols*, iv. 688.)

NAILOUR, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 24, 1745. S. of Francis, R. of Offord, Hunts. School, Bury, Suffolk. Matric. 1745; Scholar, 1746; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1752; D.D. 1768. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 23; priest, May 24, 1752. R. of Offord D'Arcy, Hunts., 1752-74. Died 1774. Brother of William (1743).

NAYLER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1545.

NAYLER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1605. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1610.

NAYLER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 10, 1617. Matric. 1617; B.A. from Christ's, 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23; priest, Sept. 24, 1621. One of these names R. of Middle Rasen, Lincs., 1660; another, R. of Cosgrove, Northants., 1668; buried there June 3, 1690. (*Peile*, i. 323.)

NAYLOR, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1622. Of Kent. B.A. 1625-6. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 12, 1628. Called to the Bar, May 27, 1636. Reader in Staple Inn, 1651. Ancient, 1654. Bench, 1659. One of these names s. of Thomas, of Sturley, Kent; age 15 in 1619. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

NAYLOR, JOHN. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1639; B.A. 1642-3. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 10; priest, Mar. 13, 1660-1.

NAYLER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1657. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. Signed for deacon's orders (London) Dec. 19, 1663; priest, Dec. 17, 1664. C. of Framsend, Suffolk.

NAYLOR, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 19) at PEMBROKE, June 23, 1664. S. of James, of Coventry, Warws. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Incorp. at Oxford, 1671. Probably ord. priest, Sept. 21, 1673. Perhaps R. of Whilton, Northants., 1684-98. Buried Feb. 14, 1698-9. (*Baker*, ii. 133.)

NAYLER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 22, 1672. S. of Joseph (? 1611), D.D. B. at Richmond, Yorks. School, Durham. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679; B.D. 1686. Fellow, 1677-1701. Junior Proctor, 1684-5. Incorp. at Oxford, 1680. A non-juror. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1701. (For an account of his 'apparition' in 1706, see *St John's Coll. Hist.*, 210.)

NAYLOR, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1726. S. of Fermor (1691). B. at St Martin's, Cornwall. Matric. Easter, 1727; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1734; D.D. 1749. Fellow, 1730. Vice-Provost, 1744. Clerk assistant of the House of Commons, 1740-4. R. of Milton, Cambs., which he exchanged for Orton Longueville, Hunts., 1746-61. Preb. of Exeter, 1749-61. Died at Orton, Feb. 12, 1761. Admon., P.C.C. Brother of Oliver (1746). (*Harwood*.)

NAYLOR, JOSEPH. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1611. B. at Wakefield, Yorks., 1594. School, Wakefield. B.A. 1614-5; M.A. from Sidney, 1618; B.D. 1625; D.D. 1636. Fellow of Sidney. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1625. R. of Howick, 1632-6. Archdeacon of Northumberland, 1634-6. R. of Sedgfield, Durham, 1634, ejected, but restored, 1662-8. Preb. of Durham, 1636-68. Died Jan. 6, 1667-8, aged 72. M.I. at Sedgfield. Will, York. (Walker, *Sufferings*, 20.)

NAYLER, LIONEL. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1575-6. Head Master of Pontefract, in 1586. Married Anne Wray, of Pontefract, 1592. (M. H. Peacock.)

NAYLER, LOVEL. Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1603. S. and h. of Richard, of London. Travelled abroad. Died in London aged about 19. Buried at St Clement Danes. Brother of William (1611) and Richard (1624). (*Vis. of London*, 1568; *Vis. of Hunts.*, 1613.)

**NAYLOR, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 31, 1669. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4. R. of Willingham, Cambs., 1701-6. Buried Aug. 6, 1706.

**NAYLOR, OLIVER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 26, 1595-6. S. of Brian, citizen of London (perhaps the citizen and whitebaker of St Catherine Creechchurch, whose will, 1611, P.C.C.). B. there. School, London (Mr Spight). Scholar, 1596-8; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Fellow, 1603-23. University preacher, 1612. Taxor, 1613-4. R. of Bincombe, Dorset, 1620-3. R. of Marwood, and of Tawstock, Devon, 1623-36. Married Mary, dau. of Christopher Hocking, of Gt Torrington. Buried at Marwood, July 27, 1636. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1637. Gave his large library to Caius College. Father of the next. (*Venn*, i. 158.)

**NAYLOR, OLIVER.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, May 2, 1646. S. of Oliver (1595-6). B. at Marwood, Devon. Bapt. Jan. 30, 1627-8. Schools, Atherington (Mr Beckett), Stratton (Mr Holman) and Barnstaple (Mr Sam. Clark). Matric. 1646; Scholar, 1647-51; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1653. Fellow, 1651-9. R. of Tawstock, Devon, c. 1652. Preb. of Exeter, 1661-1701. R. of Clovelly, Devon, 1666-81. Chaplain to the Dowager Countess of Devon. Married Jane, dau. of Fernor Pepys, of Mileham. Died July 14, 1705. Buried at Tawstock. M.I. Gave many books to the College library. (*Venn*, i. 363.)

**NAYLOR, OLIVER.** M.A. from KING's, 1746. S. of Fernor (691), of Tawstock, Devon, clerk. Matric. from Corpus Christi College, Oxford, June 18, 1722, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1726. Ord. priest (Durham) 1745. Perhaps V. of Owthorne, Yorks., 1731-46. Preb. of Lincoln, 1734-75. R. of Morpeth, Northumberland, 1746-75. R. of Milton, Cambs., 1747. Died Feb. 17, 1775, of small-pox at St James', Westminster. Admon., P.C.C. Brother of John (1726). (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)

**NAYLER, PETER.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1589; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. from Jesus, 1596.

**NAYLER, PETER.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1617.

**NAYLER, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Apr. 23, 1655. S. of James, draper, of Wigan, Lancs. B. there. School, Wigan (Mr Barrow). Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9. Ejected from Westhoughton, Lancs., 1662. Nonconformist minister at Alverthorpe, Wakefield. Buried June 2, 1690. (*Calamy*, ii. 97; *F.M.G.*, 116.)

**NAYLER, PHILIP.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, June 25, 1726. S. of John, of Buerton, Cheshire. School, Audlem, Cheshire (Mr Evans). Matric. 1728; B.A. 1729-30. P.C. of Newton-in-Makerfield, Lancs., 1735.

**NAYLOR, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 25, 1624. S. of Richard, gent., of Godmanchester, Hunts. School, Perse, Cambridge (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628-9. Brother of Lovel (1603) and William (1611). (*Vis. of London*, 1568; *Venn*, i. 269.)

**NAYLOR, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1625. Of Lancashire. B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632.

**NAYLOR, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at CAIUS, Oct. 16, 1640. S. of Joshua, medicus, of Gt Parndon, Essex. School, Bishop's Stortford (Mr Leigh). Matric. 1640; M.B. and M.D. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, July 19, 1655. Probably father of Richard (1668).

**NAILOR, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 24, 1641. S. of William, Esq., of Offord D'Arcy, Hunts. School, Sutton, Beds. (Mr Kempe). Matric. 1641. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 7, 1644. Brother of William (1645). (*Venn*, i. 342.)

**NAYLER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 21) at JESUS, Nov. 4, 1668. (Previously matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Apr. 21, 1655 (*ibid.*)). Of Hertfordshire. 1st s. of Richard (? 1640), M.D. Matric. 1668; M.B. 1670.

**NAYLOUR, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Dec. 16, 1692. 1st s. of William (1603), Esq. B. at Offord, Hunts. Schools, Leeds and Bury.

**NAYLOR, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Feb. 28, 1718-9. B. at Wakefield, Yorks. Matric. 1718-9.

**NAYLOR, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1618. Of Kent. B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. One of these names s. of Robert, of Kent. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

**NAYLOR, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, Apr. 14, 1658. S. of John, clerk, of Boston, Lincs. B. there. School, Boston. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. from QUEENS', 1665. R. of Stoke (South mediety), 1697-1709. Buried there Nov. 3, 1709. (Turnor, *Grantham*, 137.)

**NAYLOR, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Dec. 1608; B.A. 1611-2. Probably ord. priest (Lichfield) 1616. One of these names V. of Arnold, Notts., 1623. Perhaps V. of Almondbury (M.A.), Yorks., 1647-63. (*Peile*, i. 271.)

**NAYLOR, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, July 1, 1734. School, Bradford, Yorks. Matric. 1734; Scholar, 1737; B.A. 1737-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 13, 1738-9; priest (*Litt. dim.* from York) Dec. 21, 1740. V. of Wibsey, Yorks., 1744. Lecturer at Beverley.

**NAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1577; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. Fellow, till 1583. Ord. priest (Lincoln). R. of Kirkby-on-Bain, Lincs., 1586. R. of Croxby, 1596. Will (Lincoln) 1607.

**NAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, 1601; Scholar, 1604; B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 16; priest (Ely) Dec. 24, 1609. C. and schoolmaster at Clothall, Herts., 1610.

**NAILER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1611. S. of Richard, of London. B. at Godmanchester. Brother of Lovel (1603) and Richard (1624). (*Vis. of Hunts.*, 1613.)

**NAYLER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1612. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Dec. 5, 1615.

**NAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at SIDNEY, May 31, 1631. S. of Christopher, advocate, of Wakefield. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1631.

**NAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 2, 1640. S. of William, R. of Swanton Novers, Norfolk. B. there. School, Foulsham. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1644-5. (*Venn*, i. 339.)

**NAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 18, 1645. S. of William, gent., of Offord, Hunts. B. there. Schools, Sutton, Beds. (Mr Kempe) and Hitchin, Herts. Matric. 1645; Scholar, 1645-51; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1652. Fellow, 1651-73. University preacher, 1661. R. of Offord D'Arcy, Hunts., 1671-8. Died 1678. Brother of Richard (1641). (*Venn*, i. 357.)

**NAYLOUR, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Nov. 10, 1663. 1st s. of Richard, Esq. B. at Hawford (? Offord), Hunts. Schools, Hawford (Mr Mitchell) and Huntingdon (Mr Taylour). Matric. 1664. Probably M.P. for Hunts., 1702-5. Father of Richard (1692).

**NAILOUR, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Oct. 5, 1743. S. of Francis, of Offord, Hunts. School, Bury, Suffolk. Matric. 1743. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 18, 1741-2. Called to the Bar, June 28, 1750. Brother of George (1745).

**NAYSMITH, see NESMITH.**

**NEALE, CHARLES.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1602.

**NEALE or NEILE, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 21) at PETERHOUSE, June 19, 1683. Of Yorkshire. School, Durham. Scholar, 1683; Matric. 1684; B.A. 1686-7; M.A. 1690. R. of St Mary-le-Bow, Durham, 1689-94. V. of Northallerton, Yorks., 1694-1718. Buried there Sept. 3, 1718. (*T. A. Walker*.)

**NEALE, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 19, 1642. Matric. 1642.

**NEAL, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 5, 1723. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1724. Afterwards pens. B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1731. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 13, 1731. R. of Croft, Yorks., 1734-53. Died Feb. 19, 1753. (*G. Mag.*)

**NEALE, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1632. Of Hampshire. B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Fellow of St John's, 1643, ejected. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1642. Perhaps preb. of Chichester, 1663-6.

**NEALE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 4, 1739; "Grecian" from Christ's Hospital. S. of Robert, chemist, of Covent Garden, London. B. in London. Bapt. at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Nov. 12, 1722. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742-3; M.A. 1746. Master of Henley-upon-Thames Grammar School, 1747-62. C. of Aldbourne, Wilts. Classical and oriental scholar. Translated the *Prophecies of Hosea*. Died 1792. (*D.N.B.*)

**NEALE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1602; B.A. from Trinity, 1605-6; M.A. 1609. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lichfield) Mar. 1, 1606-7; priest, May 31, 1607. R. of Saxelbye, Leics., 1613-55. Buried there Sept. 25, 1655. One of these names (M.A.), C. of Woolsthorpe, Lincs., in 1611.

**NEALE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1615-6; B.A. 1619-20. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 21, 1618-9; priest, Mar. 12, 1619-20.

**NEALE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1624; priest, Apr. 11, 1625. Perhaps C. of Guston, Kent, in 1628; and C. of Lydd, in 1641. (H. G. Harrison.)



NEALE or NEILE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1624. S. of William. B. at Westminster, Dec. 9, 1609. B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631; B.D. 1638; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1629. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 23, 1632. Preb. of Southwell, 1633-75; of York, 1634-75; of Durham, 1635-75. Chaplain to Charles II. Chaplain to his uncle, Archbishop Neile of York. R. of Beeford, Yorks., 1637. Archdeacon of Cleveland, 1638-75. V. of Northallerton, 1654 and 1660-75. R. of Kirby Sigston, 1669. Dean of Ripon, 1672-75. Died Apr. 14, 1675. Buried at Ripon. Father of Richard (1661) and William (1667). (*Walker, Sufferings*, 83; M. H. Peacock.)

NEALE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 30, 1650. School, Cottesbrook, Northants.

NEALE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 17, 1658. S. of John. B. in London. School, Bishop's Stortford (Mr Leigh). Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2. Possibly s. and h. of John, of Deane, Beds.; adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 21, 1664.

NEALE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 19, 1662. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1671. Probably V. of Olney, Bucks., 1671-87; R. of Mileham; and father of William (1699).

NEALE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 14) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 18, 1670. S. of George, M.D. of Leeds. Bapt. there, July 20, 1655. School, Flockton, near Wakefield (Mr Wigglesworth). Matric. 1670. Practised medicine at Doncaster. Married (1) Frances, dau. of Edw. Copley; and (2) Mary, dau. of Ric. Washington, of Adwick, widow of Peter Hudson, of Arksey. Died s.p. 1728. Buried at Doncaster. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; *Pelle*, II. 28.)

NEALE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 17, 1743. S. of John, baker, late of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Bullmer). Matric. 1743-4; Scholar, 1743-51; B.A. 1747-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1749; priest, Mar. 3, 1750. R. of Hackford and Whitwell, Norfolk, 1751-7. Died Aug. 19, 1757. (*Venn*, II. 53.)

NEALE, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 30, 1638. Matric. 1638; B.A. 1641-2; M.A. 1646.

NEALE or NEILE, PAUL. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at PEMBROKE, May 20, 1627. S. of Richard (1580), Bishop of Durham. B. at Westminster. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1631. Knighted, May 27, 1633. M.P. for Ripon (Short Parliament), 1640; for Newark, 1673-7. F.R.S., 1663. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Gabriel Clarke, D.D., Archdeacon of Durham. Died c. Feb. 1685-6. Father of William, the mathematician, for whom see D.N.B.

NEAL, PENDOCK. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 24, 1700-1. B. at Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts. Doubtless s. of John, by Anne, dau. of Philip Pendock of Tollerton, Notts. Matric. 1701.

NEALE, PETER. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Jan. 9, 1707-8. S. of Noah, gent. B. at Stamford, Lincs. School, Stamford (Mr Turner). Migrated to St John's, Nov. 6, 1708, age 20. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1722. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 23, 1711; priest, June 15, 1712. R. of Carby, Lincs., 1712. R. of Little Casterton, Rutland, July, 1722. Died same year. Brother of Samuel (1694). (H. I. Longden.)

NEIL, RICHARD. B.Can.L. 1500-1. Probably the capellanus of St Nicholas Hostel, 1501; executor to H. Page. Perhaps V. of Gosfield, Essex, 1505-12. Died 1512.

NEALE, RICHARD. Described as 'Cantabrigiensis' when presented to V. of Croxton Kerrial, Lincs., Feb. 1595-6. Ord. priest (Bishop of Lichfield). Probably B.A. in the missing year, 1594-5. One of these names (B.A.) was V. of Winwick, Hunts., 1593-(?) 1633.

NEALE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1580. B. in Westminster. Bapt. at St Margaret's, Mar. 11, 1561-2. School, Westminster. B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587; B.D. 1595; D.D. 1600. Incorp. at Oxford, 1600. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 6, 1589. V. of Cheshunt, Herts., 1590-1605. R. of Toddington, Beds., 1598. Treasurer of Chichester, 1598-1610. Master of the Savoy, 1603-5. Dean of Westminster, 1605-10. R. of Southfleet, Kent, 1608-10. Bishop of Rochester, 1608-10; of Lichfield, 1610-14. R. of Clifton Campville, Staffs., 1612. Bishop of Lincoln, 1614-7; of Durham, 1617-28. Privy Councillor, 1627. Sat regularly on the High Commission and in the Star Chamber. Bishop of Winchester, 1628-32. R. of Droxford, Hants., 1628. V. of Hambledon, 1629. R. of Bishop Waltham, 1631. Archbishop of York, 1632-40. Died at York, Oct. 31, 1640. Buried in York Cathedral. Father of Paul (1627). (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

NEILE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1621; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627.

NEILE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 25, 1661. S. of John (1624), D.D. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5. Ord. priest (York) June, 1667. Brother of William (1667).

NEAL, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1705. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 16, 1711-2, as C. of Solihull; priest (York) Apr. 1717. R. of Tollerton, Notts., 1717.

NEALE or NEILE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, Feb. 12, 1633-4. S. of William, clerk. B. at Westminster. Bapt. at St Margaret's, July 17, 1616. Matric. 1634.

NEALE, SAMUEL. B.A. from TRINITY, 1611-2. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1615. Perhaps V. of Abkettleby, Leics., 1614. (*But see Al. Oxon.*)

NEALE, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 6, 1694. Of St Martin's, Stamford. S. and h. of Noah, of Stamford Baron, Northants. Bapt. May 16, 1677. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 28, 1694. Called to the Bar, Nov. 27, 1702. Died 1714. Father of the next and brother of Peter (1707-8).

NEALE, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Nov. 1, 1727. S. of Samuel (above), Esq., deceased. B. at Stamford Baron, Northants. School, Stamford Baron. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 4, 1729. Died s.p. 1731. (*Burke, L.G.*)

NEEL, THOMAS. M.A. 1460-1.

NEELE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1569. 'Ord. priest (Gloucester) Mar. 6, 1573-4; bred in the Schools.' One of these names V. of Abkettleby, Leics., 1610-4. Died July 30, 1614. (*Nichols*, II. 32.)

NEALE, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1576. Probably adm. Fell.-Com. at Caius, c. Apr. 1577.

NEALE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1584. Probably b. at Higham Ferrers. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21; priest (London) Dec. 21, 1588, age 24; 'B.A. of King's College.' V. of Ridge, Herts. Perhaps Master of Aldenham School, Herts., 1600-23, when he was dismissed.

NEALE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1591. Of Norfolk. Matric. c. 1592.

NEALE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 22, 1637-8. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1637-8; B.A. 1641-2; M.A. 1645. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Feb. 22, 1645-6. V. of Clareborough, Notts., Oct. 9, 1646. Perhaps R. of Wools-  
thorpe, Lincs., till 1689. Died 1689. (*W. A. Shaw*, I. 332.)

NEALE, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, June 28, 1656. Matric. 1656-7.

NEALE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 17, 1667. S. of Thomas, gent., of Saxmundham, Suffolk. B. at Blythburgh. School, Theberton (Mr Davies). L.L.D. 1682 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 19, 1668. Of Bramfield, Suffolk, Esq. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas Else. Died Feb. 17, 1704. M.I. at Blythburgh. (*Venn*, I. 430.)

NEAL, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, June 12, 1667.

NEALE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 23, 1697. S. of Thomas, of Westminster. B. in St Andrew's, Holborn. School, Westminster. Matric. 1697; Scholar, 1697. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1710.

NEAL, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1709. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. Easter, 1711; B.A. 1712-3. Perhaps s. of John, of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts., Esq.; adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 14, 1714.

NEALE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, July 4, 1712. S. of Thomas, of Manea, Isle of Ely, gent. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1720. Fellow, 1720. Ord. deacon (Ely) Aug. 2, 1716; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1718. R. of Coveney, Cambs., 1728. V. of Gt Gidding, Hunts., 1729-68. Died July, 1768. Will (P.C.C.) Oct. 1768. (*G. Mag.*)

NEALE, THOMAS. M.A. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). One of these names (M.A.), R. of Somerton, Suffolk, 1737-44.

NEALE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Nov. 19, 1734. B. at Coventry. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1742. Fellow, 1739-60. Incorp. at Oxford, 1736. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1740; priest, Sept. 19, 1742. R. of Gt Gransden, Hunts., 1759-60. R. of Gt Walsingham, Suffolk, 1760-72. Buried there Feb. 10, 1772. Will, P.C.C.

NEAL, WALTER. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 29, 1665. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1666; Matric. 1668; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1673; D.D. (Dublin) 1693 (Incorp. from Cambridge). Signed for deacon's orders (London) Sept. 22, 1671. Archdeacon of Ardret, 1676-86. R. of Shandon, Cork, 1681-1707. V. of Templequin, Ross, 1681-4. Treasurer of Cork, 1681-6. Chancellor of Ross, 1683-7. Vicar-general of Cork and Ross. Married, 1684, Eliz. Raymond of Whitechurch. (*Brady, Clerical Records of Cork*, I. 67.)

NEALE, WILDMAN. Adm. scholar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 28, 1705. Only s. of John, of Hertford. B. at Ware.

NEEL, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, 1452. Of Bristol. B.A. (?) M.A. 1456. One of these names R. of Dengie, Essex, 1453-4; of St Anne Aldersgate, London, 1475. Died 1480. (J. Ch. Smith.)

NEALE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1564-5. B. at Chelmsford. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 21, 1570; priest (London) Dec. 21, 1592. C. of Epping for six years.

NEALE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1616. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1614. Probably preb. of Lincoln, 1616-24. Perhaps R. of Puttenham, Herts., 1616. V. of Gt Bytham, Lincs., 1624.

NEALE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at JESUS, June 29, 1667. S. of John (1624), D.D., Archdeacon of Cleveland. Matric. 1667; Scholar, 1668; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Fellow, 1673-6. Ord. priest (York) Dec. 1674. V. of Northallerton, Yorks., 1675-86. Buried there, Mar. 5, 1685-6. Brother of Richard (1661). (H. M. Wood.)

NEALE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 13, 1699. Of Buckinghamshire. S. of John (? 1662), R. of Mileham. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4. Ord. priest (Ely) Feb. 25, 1710-1. V. of Kempston, Norfolk, 1721-41. R. of Litcham. Died June 30, 1741, aged 56. M.I. at Kempston.

NEALE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St CATHARINE'S, Apr. 30, 1751. S. of William, clerk, of St Albans, Herts. Bapt. July 10, 1733. Collegier at Eton, 1745-51. Matric. 1752; B.A. 1755; M.A. 1759. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1756. R. of Little Berkhamstead, Herts., 1767-70. R. of Hatfield, 1769-72. R. of Essenden, 1770-90. Died Oct. 1790. (G. Mag.)

NEALE, —. Fee for B.A. 1468-9.

NEAST, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Oct. 10, 1645. Of Gloucestershire. Matric. 1645-6. Migrated to Oxford. Created B.A. (Magdalen Hall) Apr. 15, 1648; M.A. 1650-1. Fellow of New College, 1650. R. of St Martin Pomeroy, Iremonger Lane, London, 1661-6. R. of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, 1671-8. R. of Hardwick, Bucks. Died Dec. 19, 1678. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)

NEATE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 18, 1677-8. S. of James, currier, B. at Romsey, Hants. School, Winchester. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3.

NEAVE, see also LE NEVE.

NEAVE, CHARLES. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1653. Of Norfolk. S. of Richard (1611). Bapt. at Tuddenham, June 16, 1637. B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. R. of Cranworth and Letton, Norfolk, 1663-80. R. of Swanton Morley, 1671-80. Buried there Aug. 25, 1680. Will, 1680. Father of the next. (Carthew, *Launditch*, III. 405.)

NEAVE, CHARLES. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 2, 1685-6. S. of Charles (above), R. of Swanton Morley, Norfolk. Bapt. at Cranworth, Aug. 20, 1667. Schools, Scarning and Bungay. Matric. 1686; Scholar, 1688-90; B.A. 1689-90. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1695. R. of Swanton Morley, Norfolk, 1711-44. Died Apr. 10, 1744. Buried at Swanton Morley. M.I. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1744. (*Venn*, I. 480.)

NEVE, CORNELIUS. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1587.

NEAVE, FIRMIN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, June 29, 1622. S. of Robert (1577-8), R. of Swanton Morley, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Aug. 16, 1607. School, Elsing. Living in 1664. Brother of Richard (1611). (*Venn*, I. 258.)

NEVE, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. (age 20) at St JOHN's, July 1, 1633. S. of Robert, upholsterer, of London. B. there. School, St Anthony, London (Mr Walker). Matric. 1633; B.A. 1641-2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1641; priest (Norwich) June 12, 1642. R. of Swanton Morley, Norfolk, 1643. Died before 1689. (*Norfolk Archaeology*, II. 369.)

NEVE or LE NEVE, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 4, 1659. S. of Henry, gent., of Withingham, Norfolk. B. there. Bapt. Jan. 14, 1641-2. Schools, Norwich (private; Mr Locke) and Wymondham (Mr Ransome). Matric. 1659. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 27, 1659-60. Married Anne, dau. of Henry Blackborne, of Wymondham. Buried Dec. 7, 1708, at Ringland, Norfolk. (*Venn*, I. 405.)

NEVE, GABRIEL. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 29, 1625. S. of Philip, of Gt Steeping, Lincs. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Afterwards of Scamblesby, Lincs. Died 1674. Father of Robert (1659), brother of Henry (1625) and Philip (1632). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 707; *T. A. Walker*, 30.)

NEVE, GEOFFREY. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 27, 1601. (Perhaps identical with the astrologer of these names for whom see D.N.B.)

NEAVE, HENRY. M.A. from CAIUS, 1615. Probably B.A. 1602-3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1604, age 24; priest, Feb. 24, 1604-5. V. of Narford, Norfolk, 1617-47. (*Venn*, I. 228.)

NEVE, HENRY. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 29, 1625. S. of Philip, of Gt Steeping, Lincs. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628-9; Scholar, 1629; M.A. 1632. R. of Stayne, Lincs., 1633. Died 1662. Brother of Gabriel (1625) and Philip (1632). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 707; *T. A. Walker*, 31.)

NEAVE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1580-1.

NEAVE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1582-3; B.A. from Magdalene, 1585-6. One of these names s. and h. of Firmian, of Kingland, Norfolk. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, May 19, 1587, from Barnard's Inn. (*Norfolk Archaeology*, II. 369.)

NEAVE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1653-4.

NEVE or LE NEVE, PETER. Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Apr. 10, 1677. S. of Francis, of London. Bapt. at St Michael, Cornhill, Jan. 22, 1660-1. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1677. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 30, 1679. The well-known Norfolk antiquary. President of the Antiquarian Society, 1687-1724. Rouge Croix pursuivant, 1689-90. Richmond Herald and Norroy King at Arms, 1704. F.R.S., 1712. Died Sept. 24, 1729. Buried in Gt Withingham Church. (*Norfolk Archaeology*, II. 362; *D.N.B.*, where his connection with Cambridge is not recorded.)

NEAVE, PHILIP. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 3, 1617. Of Lincs. S. of Gabriel, of Wisbech, Cambs. Matric. 1617. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 707; *T. A. Walker*, 6.)

NEVE, PHILIP. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1632. S. of Philip, of Gt Steeping, Lincs. B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638-9. Died 1664-5. Brother of Gabriel (1625) and Henry (1625). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 707; *T. A. Walker*, 45.)

NEAVE, PHILIP. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 3, 1668. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1668. One of these names s. of Henry, of Skidbrook, Lincs. Probably of Boston. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 6, 1669. Serjeant-at-law. Died Apr. 1708. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 708; *Musgrave*.)

NEAVE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1588; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 24, 1600, age 25; priest, Dec. 21, 1601. C. of Swanton Morley, Norfolk. Perhaps V. of Croxton, Leics., 1596 (B.A.).

NEVE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 3, 1611. S. of Robert (next), R. of Swanton Morley, Norfolk. Schools, Norwich (Mr Briggs) and Wymondham (Mr Eston). Matric. 1612; Scholar, 1612-8; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618; B.D. 1625. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1618. R. of Swanton Morley, 1619-43; and of North Tuddenham, 1621-62. R. of Brandon, 1631. Author, *Sermon*. Buried at Tuddenham, Dec. 10, 1662. Brother of Firmin (1622) and father of Charles (1653). (*Venn*, I. 213.)

NEAVE, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1577-8; B.A. from Pembroke, 1580-1; M.A. 1584. Perhaps B.D. Fellow of Pembroke, c. 1581. Ord. priest (Norwich) July 20, 1587. V. of Aldborough, Suffolk, 1587-90. R. of Swanton Morley, Norfolk, 1592-1619. Will proved, Mar. 16, 1633-4. Father of Firmin (1622) and Richard (1611). (Carthew, *Launditch*, III. 405.)

NEAVE, ROBERT. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1655. B. at Burnham Norton, Norfolk, 1638. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1663. Fellow, 1658-70. Incept. at Oxford, 1664. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 19, 1663; priest, Sept. 24, 1664. R. of Dunton Waylet, Essex, 1670-86. Died 1686. Buried at Chipping Ongar, Oct. 3, 1686. Robert Neve 'rector of Dunton and att this time curate of this place.'

NEAVE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, May 26, 1659. S. of Gabriel (1625), of Scamblesby, Lincs. School, Horncastle (Mr Martland). Matric. 1659. Of West Ashby, Lincs., Esq. Living, 1674. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 707; *Peile*, I. 586.)

NEAVE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1620. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1624; priest, Dec. 18, 1625. V. of Chediston, Suffolk, 1641-50. Perhaps R. of Yaxham, Norfolk, 1650. One of these names V. of Strealey, Beds., 1673-82.

NEVE, TIMOTHY. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Nov. 10, 1710. S. of Paul, bailiff. B. at Wootton, Salop. School, Ludlow (Mr Rogers). Matric. 1710; B.A. 1714-5. Master of Spalding Grammar School, 1716-29. Acted as librarian to the Gentlemen's Society of Spalding. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 22, 1718. R. of Alwalton, Hunts., 1729-57. Minor canon of Peterborough, 1729-45. Chaplain to Dr Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln. Preb. of Lincoln, 1747-57. Archdeacon of Huntingdon, 1747-57. Died Feb. 3, 1757. Buried at Alwalton. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*)

NEVE, WILLIAM. M.Gram. 1513-4.

NEAVE, WILLIAM. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1578.

NEAVE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1585. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592. Perhaps C. of Papworth St Agnes, Cambs., in 1602.

NECLE, —. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1568.



- NECTON, HUMPHREY. D.D. c. 1291. Of Suffolk. Carmelite friar. The first of his Order to graduate. Chaplain to William de Luda, Bishop of Ely. Afterwards at Norwich. Buried in the Carmelite House at Norwich, 1303. (Fuller's *Cambridge*, 42; *D.N.B.*)
- NECTON, JAMES. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1584. One of these names, of Monks Hadley, Middlesex, adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 4, 1586. Called to the Bar, Nov. 20, 1595.
- NEKETON, JOHN DE. D.D. in 1383. Probably of Necton, Norfolk. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI for many years. Fourth Master, c. 1380. Chancellor of the University, 1383, 1392. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) 1376. R. of Landbeach, Cambs. Preb. of Chichester. Died 1397. (*Masters*, 33.)
- NEDEN, GERARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Mar. 26, 1706. S. of Gerard, of Chiswick, Middlesex. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1706; Scholar, 1707; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1713; D.D. 1735. Fellow, 1712. Ord. deacon (London) May 23, 1714; priest, Mar. 17, 1714-5. R. of Rougham, Suffolk, 1723-68. R. of Rushbrook, 1733-68. Preb. of Lincoln, 1753-68. J.P. for Suffolk. Married Ann, dau. of John Cooke, of Rougham. Died at Chelmsford, Oct. 6, 1768. Buried at Rougham. M.I. Will, P.C.C.
- NEECH, ANTHONY. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1662. S. of Richard (1629). R. of Shottisham, Norfolk. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. R. of Snetterton, Norfolk, 1670-1730, and R. of Warham. Died Oct. 5, 1730, aged 84. Buried at Warham. Father of Nicholas (1702), brother of Richard (1659) and Hugh (1668). (*Masters*.)
- NEECH, HUGH. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 8, 1668. S. of Richard (1629), clerk. B. at Eye, Suffolk. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Jan. 20, 1673-4. Brother of Richard (1659) and Anthony (above).
- NEECH, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1631.
- NEECH, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, June 7, 1639. S. of Edmund. B. at Mendham, Suffolk.
- NEECH, NATHANIEL. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1634. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1641. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 10, 1656, as 'M.A. of Corpus Christi College.'
- NEECH, NICHOLAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1702. Of Norfolk. S. of Anthony (above), R. of Snetterton, Norfolk. Matric. 1703; B.A. 1707-8; M.A. 1720. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1710; priest (Ely) Sept. 23, 1711. R. of Sherrington, Norfolk, 1720-4. R. of Wilby, 1720-30. V. of Shropham, 1722. R. of Snetterton, 1730; still there, 1737.
- NEACHE, RICHARD. B.A. from JESUS, 1598-9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1599, age 24; priest, June 24, 1600. C. of Pulham, Norfolk. R. of Gt Thornham, Suffolk, 1607-37. V. of Yaxley, 1620-37. Will (P.C.C.) 1638. Probably father of the next.
- NEECH, RICHARD. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1629. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1633. V. of Yaxley, Suffolk, 1638. R. of Snetterton All Saints', Norfolk, 1668-70. R. of Shottisham St Martin, until 1676. Buried there 1676, aged 64. M.I. Father of Richard (1659), Anthony (1662) and Hugh (1668).
- NEECH, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at EMANUEL, 1638. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1638; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646.
- NEECH, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1659. Of Suffolk. S. of Richard (1629), R. of Shottisham. B.A. from Pembroke, 1662-3; M.A. 1666; B.D. 1674. Fellow of Pembroke, 1664. Taxor, 1672-3. Incorp. at Oxford, 1676. R. of Snetterton, Norfolk, 1668-70. V. of Impington, Cambs., 1672. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1677. Brother of Anthony (1662) and Hugh (1668).
- NEECH, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 22, 1650. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1650. Migrated to Pembroke, Jan. 25, 1650-1. B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657.
- NECHE, THOMAS. Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1509-16; B.A. 1513-4 (Incorp. from Oxford); M.A. 1515-6. One of these names R. of Warkton, Northants., 1510-5.
- NEECH, —. M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1604.
- NEEDES, BENJAMIN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1659. Of Norwich. B.A. 1662; M.A. 1687.
- NEID, JOHN. Licensed to practise surgery, 1513-4.
- NEEDHAM, ANDREW. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 3, 1660. S. of William, of Kinoulton, Notts. B. there. Schools, Melton Mowbray (Mr Haselocke) and Nottingham (Mr Pitts). Matric. 1660; Scholar, 1660-4; B.A. 1664-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1664; priest, Sept. 1665. R. of Colveston; V. of Didlington; and R. of Ickburgh, Norfolk, 1671-6. R. of Beverton-with-Kingscote, Gloucs., 1684-1711. Died Aug. 6, 1711. M.I. at Beverton. (*Venn*, i. 410.)
- NEEDHAM, ARTHUR. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1628. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Pool Park, Derbs. B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1, 1639-40; priest, Dec. 17, 1641. R. of Kilverstone, Norfolk, 1641-56, sequestered; restored, 1660-1. Buried Aug. 12, 1661. (Burke, *L.G.*)
- NEEDHAM, BRIAN. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1546. One of these names, clerk, of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1550; M.A. (Oxford) 1556. Fellow of Balliol, 1556-63. V. of Gt Waltham, Essex, 1558-71. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- NEDHAM, The Hon. BYRON. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, Jan. 8, 1676-7. 4th s. of Charles, 4th Viscount Kilmorey, of Ireland. Matric. 1677; M.A. 1679. Incorp. at Oxford, 1681.
- NEEDHAM, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1583.
- NEDHAM, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1605. S. of George (1571), of Wymondley, Herts., Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 4, 1606-7.
- NEEDHAM, FRANCIS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1606. Of Kent.
- NEEDHAM, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1609. Perhaps s. of William, of Belton, Rutland. B. at Peterborough. B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615. Incorp. at Oxford, 1620. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 21, 1618-9, age 26; C. of St Mary Aldermay; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1619. R. of Rotherby, Leics., in 1631-40. Perhaps minister of Gaddesby, 1655. If son of William of Belton, died Aug. 1656, aged 63. Perhaps father of Samuel (1667). (*Vis. of Rutland*, 1618; *Al. Oxon.*; *Nichols*, iii. 976.)
- NEDHAM, FRANCIS. Of TRINITY HALL. B. in Middlesex, 1703. Ord. deacon (Ely, *Litt. dim.* from Lincoln) Dec. 22; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1728. R. of Graveley, Herts., 1728-70. Died Jan. 17, 1770, aged 66. M.I. Will, P.C.C.
- NEDHAM, GEORGE. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1571. Probably s. and h. of John, of Wymondley, Herts. Age 16 in 1572. Married Margaret, dau. of Edmund Style. Buried at Wymondley, June 27, 1626. Doubtless father of Edmund (1605). (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1572; *Clutterbuck*, ii. 550.)
- NEEDHAM, GEORGE. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 26, 1635-6. S. and h. of Eustace, of Wymondley Priory, Herts. Bapt. Aug. 16, 1618. Matric. 1637. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 17, 1638. Married Barbara, dau. of Sir William Fitch, of Woodham Walter, Essex, Knt. Died June 30, 1669, aged 51. Buried at Wymondley. M.I. (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634; *T. A. Walker*, 54.)
- NEEDHAM, GERVAISE. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618.
- NEEDHAM, GERVAISE. Adm. sizar at EMANUEL, July 5, 1677. Of Rutland. Matric. pens. Easter, 1678; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685; B.D. 1692. Fellow, 1685-1703. V. of Folkestone, Kent; resigned, 1689. Preb. of Lincoln, 1697-1703. R. of Stoke Hammond, Bucks., 1703. Died in College. Buried Nov. 8, 1703. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1703.
- NEEDHAM, GERVAISE. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 18, 1684. B. at Bromwich, Staffs. Collegier at Eton, 1680-3. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691. Fellow, 1688-96.
- NEEDHAM, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, May 25, 1619. S. of Francis, of Barking, Suffolk. Matric. 1619.
- NEEDHAM, JASPER or CASPER. Matric. sizar (age 17) from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1641; B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1648; M.D. 1657. Incorp. at Oxford, 1655. Candidate, R.C.P., 1657. F.R.S., 1663. F.R.C.P., 1668. Censor, 1673, 1677. A physician of great practice in London. Died Oct. 31, 1679, aged 59. Buried in St Bride's, Fleet Street. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*Munk*, i. 357.)
- NEDHAM, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1576.
- NEEDHAM, JOHN. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 7, 1676. Of Hertfordshire. Doubtless s. of John, of Cole-Orton, Leics. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. V. of Thurnby, Leics., 1686-1715. (*Nichols*, iii. 742.)
- NEEDHAM, JOSEPH. M.A. from SIDNEY, 1729. S. of John (Need), of Madresfield, Worcs., pleb. Matric. from St Mary Hall, Oxford, Oct. 16, 1713, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1717. V. of Colerne, Wilts., 1726-60. R. of Biddeston St Peter, 1742-60. Adm. P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- NEDAM, LAU (? N). Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1564. Matric. 1564-5.
- NEDAM, NICHOLAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 8, 1582-3. S. of Oliver, of Hickling, Notts. Schools, Hickling and Melton, Leics. Scholar, 1586-90; B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590.
- NEEDHAM, NICHOLAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1606.

**NEEDHAM, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 12) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 18, 1693. S. of Samuel (1671), clerk, of Stockport, Cheshire. B. there. Bapt. there. Feb. 15, 1681-2. School, Bradenham, Norfolk (private; Mr Needham). Scholar 1693; Matric. 1696; B.A. 1696-7; M.A. 1700; B.D. 1707; D.D. 1717. Fellow, 1698-1716. Ord. priest (Norwich) May, 1706. R. of Ovington, Norfolk, 1706-11. V. of Madingley, Cambs., 1711. R. of Whitton, Suffolk (? Whatton, Leics.), 1713. R. of Conington, Cambs., 1714-31. R. (sinecure) of St Florence, Pembroke, 1714. R. of Stanwick, Northants., 1717-31. Author, classical. Died Dec. 6, 1731. Buried at Stanwick. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1732. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**NEEDHAM, PETER.** Adm. pens. at St JOHN'S, Nov. 18, 1728, from New College, Oxford. B. in Hampshire. S. of Peter, of King's Somborne, Hants., clerk. School, Winchester. Matric. from Hart Hall, Oxford, Mar. 21, 1715-6, age 17; B.A. (New College, Oxford) 1719-20; M.A. from St John's, 1729. R. of King's Somborne. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**NEEDAM, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1569.

**NEEDAM, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1582. Doubtless 1st s. of Robert, Esq., of Shavington (or Shenton), Salop. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1583-4. M.P. for Salop, 1592-3, 1604-11. Knighted, Sept. 1, 1594. Sheriff of Salop, 1606-7. Created Viscount Kilmorye, 1625. Buried at Adderley, Salop, Nov. 26, 1631. Will (P.C.C.) 1631-2. (*Vis. of Shropshire*, 1623; *G.E.C.*)

**NEEDHAM, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 30, 1664. Of Salop. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Fellow, 1669-78. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 29, 1670; priest (Ely) June 18, 1671. R. of St Botolph, Cambridge, 1672. Author, *Sermons*. Died Apr. 22, 1678.

**NEDHAM, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 19, 1667. Doubtless 8th s. of Francis (? 1609), of Gaddesby, Leics. Matric. 1667; Scholar, 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Fellow, 1674. R. of Dickleburgh, Norfolk, 1684. Father of William (1712-3). (*Nichols*, iii. 976.)

**NEEDHAM, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at St JOHN'S, May 6, 1671. S. of James, farmer, of Marple, Cheshire. B. there. School, Stockport. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5. Master of Stockport School, 1674-83. R. of Cloughton, Lancs., 1681-4. P.C. of Newton-in-Makerfield, c. 1684. V. of West Bradenham, Norfolk, 1685-1718. Buried there Sept. 25, 1718. M.I. Father of Peter (1693). (R. Stewart-Brown; Carthew, *Bradenham*.)

**NEEDHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1662. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Ord. priest (York) Mar. 1681-2. R. of Wickersley, Yorks., 1703-14. Died 1714.

**NEDAM, W. Matric.** sizar from Jesus, Easter, 1573.

**NEEDHAM, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1650; scholar from Westminster. Of Salop. B.A. 1653-4; M.A. from Queens', 1657. Licensed to practise medicine, 1659. M.D. 1664. Fellow of Queens', 1655-60. Hon. Fellow of College of Physicians. Practised in London. F.R.S., 1667. Physician to the Charterhouse, London, 1672. Died Apr. 16 (? Apr. 5), 1691. Buried at St Giles-in-the-Fields. (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, i. 472.)

**NEEDHAM or NEDUM, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1568.

**NEEDHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, July 29, 1648. S. of John. Perhaps readm. as Fell.-Com. in 1651.

**NEEDHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 28, 1671. B. at Teigh, Rutland. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678; B.D. 1685. Fellow, 1677-82. Junior Proctor, 1683-4. V. of North Creake, Norfolk, 1687. Chancellor of St David's, 1690-1727. Preb. of Lincoln, 1703-27. Chaplain to Archbishop Sancroft. R. of Alresford, Hants. Died June 22, 1727.

**NEDHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 17, 1712-3. S. of Samuel (1667), of Dickleburgh, Norfolk, clerk. School, Botesdale, Suffolk (Mr Meabourne). Scholar, 1715; B.A. 1716-7; Matric. 1717; M.A. 1720; B.D. 1727. Fellow, 1719. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1718; priest, July, 1726. One of these names R. of St Moulton, Norfolk, 1726.

**NEEDHAM, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST'S, between July and Oct. 1651. Perhaps the same as William (1648).

**NEEDHAM, —.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Dec. 9, 1728. (Name off, 1733.)

**NEEDLER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 7, 1632. S. of John. B. at Horley, Surrey. School, Aldermanbury (Mr Woodward). Matric. 1632. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 21, 1634. (*Peile*, i. 417.)

**NEEP, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 26, 1704. S. of William, deceased. B. at Southwell, Notts. School, Southwell (Mr Benson). Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8. Ord. deacon (York) Aug. 1709; priest, 1711. V. of Bawtry, Notts., 1711. Head Master of Southwell School, 1714-20.

**NEGUS, BENJAMIN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1606; B.A. 1608-9.

**NEGUS, DANIEL.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1628. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 26, 1631-2; priest, May 27, 1632. V. of Hemington, Northants., 1640. R. of Gt Addington. Intruded R. of Aldwinckle St Peter, 1653. Buried there Nov. 16, 1669. M.I.

**NEGUS, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 20, 1688. S. of Henry, Esq., of Hoveton St Peter, Norfolk. B. there. Bapt. May 14, 1672. School, Norwich (Mr Burton). Matric. 1689; Scholar, 1689-94. Brother of Henry (1680). (*Venn*, i. 486.)

**NEGUS, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May, 1621. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18; priest, Dec. 19, 1625. R. of Albourne, Sussex, 1635. V. of West Tarring, 1662-76. Buried there 1676. (*W.C. Renshaw*.)

**NEGUS, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1571; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1578. A great preacher.

**NEGUS, GILBERT.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Dec. 16, 1715. S. of Thomas (1682), R. of Shelton, Beds. Bapt. there, Jan. 8, 1698-9. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1724. Fellow, 1724-30. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Jan. 14, 1720-1; priest, Sept. 19, 1725. V. of Lillington, and Steeple Morden, Cambs., 1725. V. of Basingbourne, 1740. V. of Sandon, Herts., 1755-63. Died 1763. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Thomas (1720).

**NEGUS, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 8, 1680. S. of Henry, Esq., of Hoveton St Peter, Norfolk. B. in London. Schools, Beeston, Norfolk (Mr Jackson), Norwich (Mr Horne and Mr Mazy) and Lynn (Mr Horne). Matric. 1680. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 29, 1682. Secretary to the Duke of Norfolk. Of Hoveton St Peter, Esq. Died 1716. Brother of Daniel (1688) and father of the next. (*Venn*, i. 465.)

**NEGUS, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, July 8, 1701. S. of Henry, Esq. (1680), of Hoveton St Peter, Norfolk. B. there. Bapt. Nov. 29, 1685. School, Yarmouth (Mr Pate). Scholar, 1701-4; Matric. 1702. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 16, 1702. Called to the Bar, June 23, 1710. Married Christian, dau. of Thomas Palgrave, of Norwich, gent. Died May, 1727. Father of the next. (*Venn*, i. 507.)

**NEGUS, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 9, 1725. S. of Henry, Esq. (1701), of Hoveton, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Norwich (Mr Pate), Yarmouth and Wymondham (Mr Sayer). Scholar, 1725-8; Matric. 1726. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Oct. 23, 1727. Sheriff of Norfolk, 1740. Patent-customer of the port of Yarmouth. J.P. Of Hoveton St Peter, Esq. Died June 4, 1794. (*Venn*, ii. 23; *G. Mag.*)

**NEGUS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1562; Scholar, 1564.

**NEGUS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, May 16, 1645. Of Essex. Doubtless s. of Jonathan (1611), V. of Prittlewell. Matric. 1645; Scholar, 1647; B.A. 1649. Ord. priest (Bishop of Galloway) Jan. 24, 1661-2. V. of Barling, Essex, 1650. R. of Woodham Ferrers, 1655-60. R. of Saltcott Virley, 1663-89. V. of Messing, 1668-89. Will proved (Cons. C. London) Aug. 10, 1689. (A. Gray; H. Smith.)

**NEGUS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, July 2, 1720. S. of Edward, farmer, of Cambridgeshire. B. at Gilton. School, Histon (Mr Scaife). Matric. 1721; B.A. 1723-4. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 17, 1725; priest, June 7, 1727. V. of Gt Staughton, Hunts., 1753-85. Died Sept. 4, 1785. Will (P.C.C.) 1786. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 335; *G. Mag.*)

**NEGUS, JONATHAN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1611. Of Leigh-on-Sea, Essex. 3rd s. of William (1573), R. of Leigh, Essex. B. 1592. Matric. 1611; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Fellow, 1614-23. V. of Prittlewell, Essex, '9 years and three-quarters.' Died Dec. 1632. M.I. Will, Cons. C. London. Doubtless father of John (1645). (Ph. Benton, *Rochford Hundred*.)

**NEIGUS, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1667. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1667.

**NEGUS, SIMON.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1613. Of Bedfordshire. B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620.

**NEGUS, STRICKLAND.** M.A. from SIDNEY, 1640. S. of Thomas, of Shelton, Beds., pleb. Matric. from Lincoln College, Oxford, Nov. 25, 1631, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1633. Usher at Oundle School, 1638. V. of Melchbourne, Beds., 1645 (by Westminster Assembly). Minister at Yelling, Hunts., 1652-9. Lecturer at Oundle. Ejected from Chester chapelry, Northants. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Calamy*, ii. 218.)

**NEGUS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Sept. 8, 1682. S. of Gilbert, gent. B. at Higham Ferrers, Northants. School, Higham Ferrers (Mr Shepherd). Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7. Probably C. of Farndish, Hunts., 1689-90. R. of Shelton, Beds. Father of the next and of Gilbert (1715).



- NEGUS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 14, 1720. S. of Thomas (above). B. at Shelton, Beds. School, Oakham. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1727; D.D. 1763. Fellow, 1724-42. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1725; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1727. V. of Everton and Tetworth, Hunts., 1739-43. R. of St Mary's, Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1742-65. Marriage license (Commissary of Surrey) June 13, 1765, as widower, to marry Sarah Margaretta Johnson, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow. Author, *Sermons*. Died Oct. 19, 1765. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Gilbert (1715).
- NEGUS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1573. B. c. 1550. B.A. 1577-8. Town-preacher of Ipswich. R. of Leigh, Essex, 1585; deprived for non-conformity, 1609. Buried at Leigh, Jan. 8, 1615-6. Father of Jonathan (1611). (*Cooper*, ii. 529; *D.N.B.*)
- NEGUS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 4, 1633. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638-9; priest, June 9, 1639. Perhaps V. of Fivehead, Somerset, 1661-71.
- NEIGHBOUR, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1667. Of London. Matric. 1667; M.B. 1672. Incorp. at Oxford, 1672.
- NEKETON, JOHN, see** NECTON.
- NELAIN, —.** M.A. 1501-2.
- NELHAM, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 8, 1715. Of London. Collegier at Eton, 1709-15. Migrated as sizar to St Catharine's, Feb. 17, 1717-8. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1719-20. Ord. deacon, May 14, 1721; priest, May 20, 1722. C. of Streately, Beds., 1730-1.
- NELSON, ABRAHAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 17, 1640. S. and h. of William, of St Dunstan-in-the-West, London, cursitor of the Court of Chancery. Matric. 1640; Scholar, 1640. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 21, 1640-1. Cursitor of the High Court of Chancery. Gentleman of the Privy Chamber to Charles Prince of Wales. (*Vis. of Middlesex*, 1663.)
- NELSON, ADAM.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1555. Of Coventry and Lichfield diocese. B.A. 1559-60. R. of Waresley, Hunts., 1560, resigned same year.
- NELSON, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1588; B.A. 1592-3.
- NELSON, BENJAMIN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1619-20. Probably s. of Henry (1572). R. of Hougham, Lincs. Married Grace, dau. of Charles Segrave, of Birstall, Leics. Probably brother of Henry (1619). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 701.)
- NELSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, June, 1584; B.A. 1587-8; M.A. 1591. Preb. of Southwell, 1600. Chaplain to the Archbishop of York. R. of Loundesborough, 1614. Died 1620-1. (*Peile*, i. 179.)
- NELSON, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 3, 1713-4. Of Norfolk. 3rd s. of William, of Dunham parva. B. 1693. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1718-9; M.A. 1722. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1717; priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1718. V. of Sporie, Norfolk, and R. and patron of Hilborough. Married Mary, dau. of John Bland, of Cambridge. Died Oct. 23, 1747. Father of the next.
- NELSON, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, July 19, 1741. S. of Edmund (above). R. of Hilborough, Norfolk. B. at East Bradenham, Mar. 19, 1722. Schools, Scarning, Northwold (private) and Swaffham. Scholar, 1741-8; Matric. 1743-4; B.A. 1745; M.A. 1750. Fellow, 1751-3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1745; priest, June 7, 1747. R. of Hilborough, 1747-55; of Little Palgrave; and V. of Sporie, 1747-55. R. of Burnham Thorpe, 1755-1802. Married, May 11, 1749, Catherine, dau. of Maurice Suckling, D.D. Died Apr. 26, 1802. Father of Lord Nelson. (*Venn*, ii. 50.)
- NELSON, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, July 6, 1743. S. of Thomas, grazier, of Sporie, Norfolk. B. there, May 1, 1725. Schools, Watton (private) and Swaffham. Scholar, 1743-50; Matric. 1745; B.A. 1746-7; M.A. 1750. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1750. R. of Congham, Norfolk, 1752-95; and South Wootton, 1789-95. Died June 16, 1795. Cousin of Edmund (1741) and William (1739). (*Venn*, ii. 53.)
- NELSON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 22, 1687. Of Suffolk. Probably s. of Edward, of Bramfield, Suffolk. B. 1670. School, Woodbridge. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1694. Died at Bramfield, Nov. 18, 1744. Doubtless brother of Lambert (1678). (*Suckling*, ii. 177.)
- NELSON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, June 28, 1751. S. of William, of Yorkshire. B. at Sedbergh. Schools, Garsdale, Yorks. (Mr Udale) and Sedbergh (Mr Bateman). One of these names C. of Halifax, 1775. P.C. of Coley, 1775. V. of Kirlcleatham. Died Feb. 27, 1791. (M. H. Peacock.)
- NELSON, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1564-5. One of these names R. of Little Thurcock, Essex, 1579-85. Died 1585. Admon. (Cons. C. London) Mar. 6, 1584-5.
- NELSON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, July 6, 1608. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615. Perhaps R. of Yaxley, Hunts., 1638-41, ejected. V. of Edwardstone, Suffolk, 1646.
- NELSON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, May 27, 1691. S. of Thomas. B. at Unthank, Cumberland. School, Blencowe (Mr Ogle). Matric. 1691; Scholar, 1693; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1709. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 23, 1695; priest, Dec. 19, 1697. Doubtless R. of Horham, Suffolk, 1708. Father of William (1716). (*Peile*, ii. 122.)
- NELSON, GILBERT.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 8; priest, Mar. 9, 1622-3. Head Master of Sedbergh Grammar School, 1623-46. R. of Tatham, Lancs., 1629. Sequestered. Died 1648.
- NELSON, GILBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 20, 1657. S. of Abraham, clothier, of Garsdale, Yorks. B. there. Schools, Sedbergh (Mr Jackson) and Giggleswick (Mr Briggs). Matric. 1657, 'Robert'; B.A. 1660-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 30, 1663. Probably V. of Anwick, Lincs., 1668-84. Head Master of Houghton-le-Spring, Durham, 1698-1722. Father of Ralph (1722).
- NELSON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1566. B. at Thornton Curtis, Lincs., c. 1550. B.A. 1569-70. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 23, 1576; priest, July 27, 1579. R. of Skinnard, Lincs., 1579-97. Chaplain to the Earl of Essex nine years. Afterwards at Steventon, Hants., and in London. P.C. of St Lawrence Pountney, 1603. R. of Well and Dexthorpe, Lincs., 1606. (*Lincs. Presentation Deeds*.)
- NELSON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1572. Of Yorkshire. S. of John. B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1580; B.D. 1586. Fellow, 1577. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Feb. 1575-6. V. of Hackthorn, Lincs. R. and patron of Hougham, 1591-1640. Will proved (Lincoln) Sept. 17, 1640, to be buried in Hougham. Probably father of the next and Benjamin (1615). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 701.)
- NELSON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1619 (*impubes*). B.A. 1622-3. Probably 2nd s. of Henry (above). Living, 1640. Probably brother of Benjamin (1615).
- NELSON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, May 1, 1666. Of Suffolk. School, Hadleigh, Suffolk. Matric. 1667. Scholar, 1669; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 1673; priest, Feb. 20, 1675-6. One of these names R. of Hunsdon, Herts., 1678. V. of Stanstead Abbots, 1683. Will (P.C.C.) 1719.
- NELSON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 16, 1676. S. of James, of Garsdale, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedbergh (Mr Wharton). Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 1682-3. One of these names V. of Linton, Suffolk, 1684-95. V. of Upton, Norfolk, 1698-1723. R. of Fishley, 1722-3. Buried Nov. 1, 1723.
- NELSON, HENRY.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1715. B. at Chaddelworth, Berks. Matric. Easter, 1716; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723. Fellow, 1719. Secretary to Sir Robert Walpole. Died in London, 1727. Will (P.C.C.) July, 1727.
- NELSON, ISAAC.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1632.
- NELSON, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1589. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597. Fellow, 1594. Head Master of Pocklington School, 1598-9. R. of Crofton, Yorks., 1599-1603-. Married, 1603, Alice Chatfield, of Kildwick, widow. (M. H. Peacock.)
- NELSON, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1677; B.A. 1680-1. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1682; priest, Dec. 20, 1685. V. of Tolleshunt D'Arcy, Essex, 1685.
- NELSON, JEREMIAH.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, June 22, 1626. S. of Thomas, of Yorkshire. School, Beverley (Mr Pomeroy). B.A. from King's, 1629-30; M.A. from Christ's, 1633. R. of Ingoldsbys, Lincs., 1639-42. R. of Elsdon, Northumberland, 1662-74. V. of Stanwix, Cumberland, 1667-76. Preb. of Carlisle, 1667-85. V. of Corbridge, Northumberland, 1674-85. Chaplain to the Bishop of Bristol. Buried in Carlisle Cathedral, June 21, 1685. Father of Jeremy (1656-7). (*Peile*, i. 376; *B. Nightingale*, 196.)
- NELSON, JEREMY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 8, 1656-7. Of Lincolnshire. S. of Jeremiah (above). B. at Ingoldsbys. Matric. 1656-7; B.A. 1660; M.A. 1664.
- NELLSON, JOHN.** Adm. scholar at CAIUS, June 12, 1595. S. of John, citizen and merchant, of Lynn. B. there. Bapt. Nov. 27, 1580. School, Lynn (Mr Easton).
- NELSON, JOHN.** Matric. from KING's, 1620. S. of Matthew, of London. B. at Berwick-on-Tweed. Adm. pens. (age 16) at Pembroke, Sept. 19, 1620. Matric. 1620-1; B.A. from St John's, 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Perhaps R. of Mickleham, Surrey, 1637-43, sequestered. Will (P.C.C.) 1645. Perhaps father of Matthew (1655).

- NELSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Fellow, 1633. Probably R. of Thornton, Lincs. Will (Lincoln) 1641. Father of Thomas (1647).
- NELSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 15, 1693. S. of William, hosier. B. at Garsdale, Yorks. School, Sedbergh (Mr Wharton). Matric. 1693.
- NELSON, JOHN.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1709. S. of J., of Dorchester. Matric. from Balliol College, Oxford, May 19, 1701, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1704-5. Ord. deacon (Sarum) Sept. 22, 1706; priest, Sept. 21, 1707. R. of Winterbourne Germayne, Dorset, 1707-50. Chaplain to the Duchess of Shrewsbury. R. of Winterbourne Clenston, 1719-50. Died 1750. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)
- NELSON, LAMBERT.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Apr. 20, 1678. Of Suffolk. Doubtless s. of Edward, and Mary, dau. of Lambert Rabbett, of Bramfield. Buried at Bramfield, Oct. 4, 1714, aged 54. Brother of Edward (1687). (V. B. Redstone; *Davy MS.*, 19, 143, p. 75.)
- NELSON, MARMADUKE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1578.
- NELSON, MARTIN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1564-5; B.A. 1568-9. One of these names, 'of Yorks.', arrived at Douay, and sent to England, 1574. Ord. priest (R.C.) same year. (*Douay Diary.*)
- NELSON, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 2, 1621-2. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1625-6. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1626; priest, Feb. 1626-7.
- NELSON, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, June 1, 1655. Of Mickleham, Surrey. Perhaps s. of John (? 1620), R. of Mickleham. B. Aug. 16, 1638. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1656; Scholar, 1656; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662; M.D. 1669. Fellow, 1660-75. Probably practised at Bury, Suffolk. Died Dec. 17, 1683, aged 45. M.I. at St Mary's, Bury. (*T. A. Walker.*)
- NELSON, NATHANIEL.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1602. B. at Skinnand, Lincs. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 29, 1604; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1607, age 25; 'late of Corpus Christi.' C. of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, 1604. C. of Laleham, Middlesex. V. of Preston, Kent, 1609-16. License (Canterbury) Oct. 8, 1610, to marry Mary Genvey, of St Martin's, Canterbury, spinster. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- NELSON, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, May 4, 1635. S. of William, farmer, of Raynham, Essex. B. at Weybridge, Surrey. School, Westminster. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1638-9.
- NELSON, PETER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1546.
- NELSON, RALPH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 19, 1722. Of Durham. S. of Gilbert (1657). Bapt. at Houghton-le-Spring, Apr. 18, 1704. School, Houghton-le-Spring. Matric. 1723; Scholar, 1724; B.A. 1725-6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1726. (H. M. Wood.)
- NELSON, RICHARD.** B.A. 1468-9. Of Yorkshire. Ord. priest, 1469. V. of Sawston, Cambs., 1476 (M.A.). Founder of a Fellowship at St CATHARINE's. (*Cooper*, i. 11; *St Catharine's Coll. Hist.*, 37.)
- NELSON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1566. One of these names at Hart Hall, Oxford, 1568.
- NELSON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1586.
- NELSON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1615 (*impubes*).
- NELSON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1619.
- NELSON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1604.
- NELSON, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, July 31, 1677. Never resided. S. of John, a Turkey merchant. B. in London, June 22, 1656. School, St Paul's. F.R.S., 1680. Travelled abroad; lived chiefly on the Continent, till 1691. Married Lady Theophila Lucy, dau. of George, Earl of Berkeley, and widow of Sir Kingsmill Lucy, of Broxbourne, Herts. Settled at Blackheath, 1691. Became intimate with John Kettlewell, and joined the non-jurors. Took an active part in the various charitable enterprises of the day. Author, religious. Died Jan. 16, 1714-5. Buried in Lamb's Conduit Fields. Will (P.C.C.) 1715. (*D.N.B.*)
- NELSON, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1611.
- NELSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1565; B.A. from Clare, 1568-9. Author, *A Short Discourse*, 1586. (For list of other works, some doubtful, see *D.N.B.*, where it is held that he is the man who was made free of the Stationers' Company, 1580; *Cooper*, ii. 12; iii. 150.)
- NELSON, THOMAS.** M.A. 1615 (Incorp. from Oxford). (No such M.A. found in *Al. Oxon.*)

- NELSON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1620; B.A. 1623.
- NELSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, July 24, 1647. S. of John (1627), clerk, late of Thornton, Lincs. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1647.
- NELSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 1, 1664. Of London. School, Norwich. Matric. 1664; Scholar, 1664-5; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Fellow, 1669. Ord. priest (Norwich) Feb. 1674-5. Perhaps V. of Helhoughton, Norfolk, 1678; and V. of Orton, Westmorland, 1704-36. Died 1736.
- NELSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 2, 1722. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1722; Scholar, 1722; B.A. 1725-6; M.A. 1729. C. of Askham Bryan and Healaugh, Yorks., 1731. R. of Fingall, 1735-86. Married Catherine, dau. of Darcy Preston, of York, Mar. 1, 1736-7. Died Mar. 29, 1786, aged 82. (A. Gray; *G. Mag.*; M. H. Peacock.)
- NELSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1489.
- NELSON, WILLIAM.** Scholar of KING's HALL, 1503-14; B.A. 1507-8; M.A. 1512-3.
- NELSON, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1535-6.
- NELSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1580. B. at Sedbergh, Yorks., c. 1565. B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587; B.D. 1594. Fellow, 1589. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 2, 1587-8. University preacher. Chaplain to Sir John Stanhope, treasurer to the Queen. V. of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1593-8. R. of Little Peatling, Leics., 1598. Probably R. of Harrington, Northants., 1600-5. R. of Wittering, 1605-33. Died 1633. Admon. (Peterb.) Jan. 23, 1635-6. (H. I. Longden.)
- NELSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1581; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 5, 1586-7. One of these names V. of Selingie, Kent, till 1598. Died 1598.
- NELSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, July 6, 1607. Matric. 1607.
- NELSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Oct. 9, 1609. Matric. 1609.
- NELSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1613.
- NELSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 24, 1661-2. Previously matric. from St Mary Hall, Oxford, July 25, 1655. Of Cumberland. B.A. 1662; M.A. 1666. Licensed as schoolmaster in Cambridge, 1662. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1663.
- NELSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 16, 1680. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1687. Master of Halstead School, Essex, c. 1692.
- NELSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 5, 1716. S. of George (1691), clerk. B. at Horham, Suffolk, Oct. 17, 1698. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1716. Adm. scholar at Trinity Hall, Dec. 22, 1718; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1720-1.
- NELSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, July 6, 1739. S. of William, of Little Dunham, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Sporre, Norfolk and Scarning. Matric. 1739; Scholar, 1739-47; B.A. 1743; M.A. 1748. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1743; priest, Apr. 21, 1745. R. of Hillington, Norfolk, 1758-82. R. of Hilgay, 1774-82. Died June 16, 1782. (*Venn*, ii. 46.)
- NELSON, —.** Pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1595-6.
- NELSON, —.** Pens. at JESUS, 1596-7.
- NELTHORP, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 21, 1708. Perhaps s. of James, of London. B. there, 1689. Scholar from St Paul's. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 31, 1713; priest, Aug. 15, 1714. R. of Broughton, Lincs., 1714. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 703, where he occurs as son of James (1688), of Little Grimby, but the date of his birth makes this improbable.)
- NELTHORPE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1629. Probably s. of Edward, of Beverley, Yorks., deceased. Bapt. there, Apr. 9, 1613. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 13, 1634. M.P. for Beverley, 1640. Probably brother of John (1631). (M. H. Peacock; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 702.)
- NELTHORPE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, May 7, 1651. Of Lincolnshire. Perhaps migrated to Corpus Christi, Oxford, Mar. 10, 1652-3. B.A. 1655. Died Apr. 19, 1655. Buried in the College Chapel. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- NELTHORP, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 14, 1708. S. of Edward, of Scawby, B. at Gainsborough, Lincs. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1708; M.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Adm. student at Leyden, Aug. 22, 1714. Of Lincoln, M.D. Married Frances, dau. of William Strong, of Lincoln. Will proved, 1738. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 704.)



**NELTHORPE, GRIFFITH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 20, 1731. S. of James (next), gent., of Little Grimsby, Lincs. B. at Brigg, School, Brigg (Mr Waterworth). Matric. 1731. Of Little Grimsby, Esq. Married and had issue. Will proved, Oct. 10, 1755. Brother of Richard (1729). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 703.)

**NELTHORP, JAMES.** Adm. at JESUS, June 1, 1688. 2nd s. of Richard (1646), Esq. Bapt. at Scawby, Lincs., Mar. 14, 1669-70. School, Brigg (Mr Nat. Taylor). Matric. 1688. Adm. scholar at Sidney, Nov. 7, 1689, age 18; B.A. 1691-2. Of Little Grimsby, Esq. Buried at Scawby. Will proved, Apr. 29, 1756. Father of Griffith (above) and Richard (1729). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 703.)

**NELTHORP, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 30, 1631. S. of Edward, gent., deceased. B. at Beverley. School, Glandford-Brigg, Lincs. (private; Mr Osgodby). Matric. 1631. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 12, 1634. Of Little Grimsby. Married Anne, dau. of Sir William Roberts, Bart., of Willenden, Middlesex, 1653. Cousin of the next and probably brother of Edward (1629). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 702.)

**NELTHORP, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 30, 1631. S. of Richard, gent., deceased, of Glandford-Brigg, Lincs. B. there. School, Glandford (private; Mr Osgodby). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 19, 1634. Called to the Bar, June 1, 1641. Ancient, 1658. Created Bart., May 10, 1666. Founder of the grammar school at Scawby. Died unmarried, 1669. M.I. in St James', Clerkenwell, Middlesex. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 703; *G.E.C.*)

**NELTHORPE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1628.

**NELTHORPE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 17, 1646. S. of Edward, Esq., of Barton, Lincs. B. there. School, Rawcliffe, Yorks. (Mr Tompson). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 8, 1647-8. Of Scawby, Lincs., Esq. Married and had issue. Father of James (1688). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 703.)

**NELTHORPE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 11, 1729. S. of James (1688), Esq., of Little Grimsby, Lincs. B. at Scawby. School, Brigg (Mr Waterworth). Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732-3. Of Scawby, Esq. Living, 1740. Brother of Griffith (1731). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 704.)

**NESBITT**, see also **NISBETT**.

**NESBITT, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, June 24, 1751. S. and h. of Robert (next), M.D., of King Street, London. B. in London. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 7, 1753.

**NESBITT, ROBERT.** Matric. Easter, 1728; M.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). S. of John, dissenting minister (for whom see *D.N.B.*). B. in London. Adm. at Leyden, Sept. 1, 1718. M.D. there, 1721. F.R.S., 1725. F.R.C.P., 1729. Lumleian lecturer, 1741-6. Censor, Elect, 1748-61. Author, medical. Died May 27, 1761. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, II. 112.)

**NESBY, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 4, 1702. Of Derbyshire. B. Oct. 18, 1683. School, Charterhouse.

**NESFIELD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, May 28, 1726. S. of Theophilus. B. at Staxton, Scarborough. Schools, Scarborough and Thornton. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1733. Fellow, 1733. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 22, 1729-30. Doubtless V. of Raskelf, Yorks., c. 1745. R. of Thormanby, c. 1745.

**NESFIELD, WILLIAM.** B.A. from St JOHN'S, 1603-4; M.A. 1607. Ord. priest (York) Mar. 1614-5. V. of Folkton, Yorks., 1614. Appointed Head Master of Pocklington School, but resigned before residence. (M. H. Peacock.)

**NESFIELD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, June 17, 1685. S. of Theophilus. B. at York. School, York. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1688-9.

**NESFIELD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Oct. 25, 1748. S. of Samuel, farmer. B. at Flixton, East Riding, Yorks. School, Thornton (Mr Ward). Matric. 1749; B.A. 1754 (2nd wrangler). Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1755. V. of Wickhambrook, Suffolk, 1757-1811. R. of Dalham, 1763-1811. Married Sarah, dau. of George Loup, surgeon, of Ripon.

**NESHAM, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1614; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. R. of Stoke d'Abernon, Surrey, 1629; still there, 1658.

**NESLING, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 2, 1665. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Licensed schoolmaster at Lynn, 1670. Ord. priest (Norwich) May, 1673. V. of Beyton, Suffolk, 1681-1724. R. of Hessel, 1688-1724. Died 1724.

**NESMITH, JAMES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1626. Of Edinburgh. Possibly one of the Nasmith family; see *D.N.B.* for John Nasmith or Naysmith, surgeon to James I.

**NESSE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, May 17, 1638. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of North Cave, Yorks. B. there. School, North Cave (Mr Lazarus Seaman). B.A. 1641-2. Head Master of Beverley School, and preacher there, 1649-52. Lecturer at Leeds, 1656; ejected, 1662. V. of Cottingham. Afterwards a separatist in London. Author, religious. Died Dec. 29, 1705. Buried at Bunhill Fields. (*D.N.B.*; *Calamy*, II. 567.)

**NESSE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1559; B.A. 1562-3; M.A. from QUEENS', 1566. Fellow of QUEENS', 1562-7. V. of East Tuddenham, Norfolk, 1570. Admon. (Lincoln) 1587, of one of these names; of Fosdyke, Lincs., clerk.

**NESSE, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1633; B.A. 1636-7.

**NETHERCOTT, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Aug. 23, 1653. S. of Anthony, Esq. Bapt. at Oundle, Northants., May 24, 1638. School, Oundle. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. Fellow. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1661. V. of St Cyriac, Swaffham Prior, Cambs., 1662-3. V. of Ashburnham, Sussex, 1668-99. Preb. of Chichester, 1669-99. R. of Warbleton, 1683-99. Buried there Nov. 1, 1699. (W. C. Renshaw.)

**NETHERCOTE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1620. Perhaps s. and h. of Walter (? next), of Nettleham, Lincs. Bapt. Nov. 1, 1601. Married Anne, dau. of Vincent Amcotts, of Langton-by-Wragby. Buried at Nettleham. Will proved, Apr. 18, 1661. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 706.)

**NETHERCOTE, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1577-8; M.A. 1581. Doubtless sur-master of St Paul's School, 1584-6. Of Nettleham, Lincs. Buried there Jan. 20, 1612-3. Will proved, 1613. Possibly father of Thomas (above). One of these names s. of Walter, of London. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 705; *R. E. C. Waters*, 664.)

**NETHERSOLE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1603. S. of John, of Wymondeswold, Kent. Bapt. at Kingston, Kent, Feb. 26, 1586-7. B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610. Fellow, 1608. Public orator, 1611-9. Secretary to James Hay, Viscount Doncaster, afterwards Earl of Carlisle, 1619. Knighted, Sept. 19, 1619. Secretary to the Electress Palatine, 1620-3. M.P. for Corfe Castle, 1624-5, 1628-9. Lived chiefly at Polesworth, Warws. Endeavoured unsuccessfully to raise money for the Electress, 1633; suffered a few months' imprisonment for too zealously supporting her cause, 1634. Took no part in the civil war and compounded for his estates, 1653. Endowed a free school at Polesworth. Wrote political pamphlets. Died Aug. 1659. Buried at Polesworth. M.I. (*D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

**NETHERSOLE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 20, 1636. Matric. 1636. Perhaps s. and h. of John, late of Kingston, Kent, deceased; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 24, 1639.

**NETHERSOLE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1565. One of these names, of Kingston, Kent, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1568-9.

**NETHEWAY, JONATHAN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Sept. 15, 1708. Of Hoxton, Middlesex.

**NETLAM, —.** B.A. 1496-7; M.A. 1502-3. Of St AUGUSTIN HOSTEL.

**NETLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', 1582. Matric. as Hedley.

**NETLOR, FRANCIS (?)**. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1609.

**NETTLES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July, 1630. Of Essex. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1633; M.A. 1637. Ord. priest (Ely) June 4, 1637. Doubtless intruded minister at Raunds, Northants. 'Registor' there, 1653-4. R. of Lexden, Essex, 1657-69. R. of St Giles', Colchester, 1663-9. Died 1669. (H. I. Longden.)

**NETTLES, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 25, 1595. Of Salop. Matric. c. 1596; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602; B.D. from Corpus Christi, 1611. Fellow of QUEENS', 1601-11. Incorp. at Oxford, 1624. R. of Alderton, Suffolk, 1608-9. V. of Gt Tey, Essex, 1617-37. Controversialist. (*D.N.B.*)

**NETTLES, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 20, 1638. S. of William, shoemaker, of Shrewsbury. B. there. School, Shrewsbury.

**NETTLESHIP, MARK.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1610-11; M.A. 1614. One of these names of Lea, Lincs., gent. Will (P.C.C.) 1656.

**NETTYLTON, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1552. One of these names of Thornhill Lees, Yorks. Buried Feb. 25, 1612. (*F.M.G.*, 488.)

NETTLETON, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1579-80. Of Yorkshire. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1582-3.

NETTLETON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 12, 1675. S. of William, gent. B. at Wells-next-the-Sea, Norfolk. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9.

NETTLETON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1578.

NETTLETON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1586.

NETTLETON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 23, 1660. Of Dewsbury, Yorks. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669; B.D. 1676. Fellow, 1670-8. Taxor, 1674-5. Incorp. at Oxford, 1673. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1670. Buried at St Andrew's, Cambridge, Aug. 9, 1678. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1678.

NEVAR or NAVAR, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, 1690-1.

NEVE, see NEAVE.

NEVERDE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1551. V. of Long Stanton All Saints', Cambs., 1566. Will (Comm. C. Essex) of Wm. Nevard 'preest, of Colchester, at present at Bearchurch', 1567.

NEVES or NEUSE, JOHN. M.Gram. 1526-7.

NEVET, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 13, 1663. Of Middlesex.

NEVILLE or NEVELL, ALEXANDER. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1559. S. of Richard, of South Leverton, Notts. B. 1544. M.A. 1581 (*fil. nob.*). Studied law in London. Secretary to Archbishop Parker. Perhaps M.P. for Christchurch, 1584-6; for Saltash, 1601. Married Jane, dau. of Richard Duncombe, of Morton, Bucks. Author, classical. Died at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Oct. 4, 1614. Buried in Canterbury Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Thomas (1564-5). (*D.N.B.*)

NEVILLE, BRIAN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 3, 1668-9. 3rd s. of George, Esq., deceased, of Thorney, Notts. Bapt. there, Nov. 18, 1650. School, Worktop (Mr Barnard), Matric. 1669. Married Martha Ellis, and had issue. Died Mar. 28, 1725. Buried at Aubourn. Brother of George (1656). (*H. G. Harrison.*)

NEVILL, CHARLES. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1627. S. of Edmund, of Sunning Hill, Berks. Matric. Easter, 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Fellow, 1630-62. Vice-Provost, 1655. J.P. for Cambs. Died Apr. 19, 1662. (*Le Neve, Mon.*)

NEVILLE, CHARLES. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1666. B. in London. Matric. Lent, 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1674. Fellow, 1669. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 11, 1676-7.

NEVILL, CHARLES. Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, June 30, 1670, from Christ Church, Oxford (matric. there, May 7, 1669). S. of Ralph, of Evenlode, Worcs., clerk. Returned to Oxford. B.A. (Christ Church) 1672-3; M.A. 1675. R. of Evenlode, Worcs., 1696-1717. R. of Dowdeswell, 1702-12. Chaplain to Lord Cholmondeley. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Peile*, II. 31; *F. S. Hockaday.*)

NEVELL, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1566.

NEVELL, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', 1594. Of Kent. Doubtless 3rd s. of Edward, Lord Abergavenny. K.B., 1626. Of Newton St Low, Somerset. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas Darcy, of Essex. Died June, 1649. Buried at Birling, Kent. Brother of Edward (1588) and Henry (1586). (*Hasted*, II. 198.)

NEVELL, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, May 25, 1650. Eldest s. of Sir Gervase (1617), Knt., of Aubourn, Lincs. B. at Goldsborough, Yorks. Matric. 1650. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 27, 1653. Knighted, Dec. 15, 1674. M.P. for Lincoln, 1689-90. Married Katharine, dau. of Thomas Estoft, of Estoft, Yorks. Died Nov. 18, 1692, aged 61. Buried at Aubourn. Will proved, Nov. 28, 1692. Brother of Gervase (1651). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 712; *H. G. Harrison.*)

NEVILLE, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 16, 1707. B. in Lincolnshire, 1688. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710-1; M.A. from Magdalene, 1714. Fellow of Magdalene, 1712. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 13, 1714-5; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1715. V. of Harmoston, Lincs., 1715. V. of Aubourn, 1717-20. R. of Skinnand, 1720.

NEVILLE, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 9, 1728. Of Lincolnshire. S. of Christopher, of Lincoln, Esq. Matric. 1731. Perhaps died Jan. 9, 1758. (*F.M.G.*, 604; *G. Mag.*)

NEVILL, CLEMENT. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1620. S. of Sir Thomas, of Holt, Leics. B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Fellow, 1627, ejected. Died in Trinity, Apr. 30, 1683. Buried at Castle Camps, Cambs., aged 81. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1683. (*Cole*, 5877, p. 35.)

NEVILLE, EDWARD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Michs. 1588. Of Kent. Doubtless s. of Edward, Lord Abergavenny. Died unmarried, 1610. Brother of Henry (1586) and Christopher (1594).

NEVILLE, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1608; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615. Fellow, 1612. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1616.

NEVILL, EDWARD. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1620. S. of Sir Henry, of Billingham, Berks. B. in London, c. 1603. Matric. Lent, 1620-1; B.A. 1623-4. Fellow, 1623-5. Died s.p. 1632. Brother of Richard (1631). (*Vis. of Berkshire*, 1665.)

NEVILLE, EDWARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at SIDNEY, May 31, 1632. S. of Gilbert, Esq., of Grove, Notts. Schools, Ordsall (Mr Martin Bennett) and Staveley (Mr Thos. Dand). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 6, 1633-4. M.P. for East Retford, 1648-53; for Co. Notts., 1654-5, 1656-8, 1659. Of Grove, Esq. Will dated, Aug. 2, 1656. His son Edward was created Bart., 1674. (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*; *A. B. Beaven.*)

NEVILLE, FLEETWOOD. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 13, 1679-80. Of Hertfordshire. S. of Robert (1657). Matric. from KING's, 1679; Scholar, 1680; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1686. Ord. priest (London) May 26, 1689. P.C. of Upwood, Hunts., 1690-5. P.C. of Bury, 1692-5. R. of Rampton, Cambs., 1694. R. of Woodwalton, Hunts., 1706-36. Licensed, June 24, 1691, to marry Elizabeth Mitchell. Will proved, Oct. 2, 1736. Brother of Robert (1685).

NEVELL, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1556. Probably s. of George, of Thorney, Notts. B.A. 1559-60. Probably the 'B.A. of Cambridge, incorp. at St Alban Hall, Oxford, 1572-3. M.A. (Oxford) 1574. Perhaps ord. priest (Gloucester) 1571-3. R. of Barlborough, Derbs., 1577-97; of Benefield, Northants., 1577-8, deprived. R. of Grove, Notts., 1579-1611. Buried there, 1611. (*Peile*, I. 63; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 711.)

NEVYLL, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1565. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1564.

NEVILLE, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1608. Eldest s. of Henry, of Chevet, Wakefield, Yorks. B. 1593. 'Of Chevet, Yorks.' when adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 20, 1610. Bought Sandal Castle, 1638, which he garrisoned for the King. Compounded for his estates. (*M. H. Peacock.*)

NEVILL, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1609. One of these names, of Newark-on-Trent, adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 14, 1612.

NEVILLE, FRANCIS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 5, 1690-1. Of Chevet, Yorks. S. and h. of Francis, of Chevet, School, Hipperholme. Matric. 1691. Married Anne, dau. of John Estoft, of Estoft, Yorks. Died s.p. July, 1707. Brother of John (1690-1). (*T. A. Walker; Hunter*, II. 393.)

NEVYLL, FULK. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1593-4; B.A. 1597-8.

NEVILLE, GEORGE. Perhaps B.A. 1523-4; M.A. 1527 (so *Cooper*, but these degrees probably belong to Robert (1524)). 7th s. of Richard Neville, Lord Latimer. B. 1509. Master of the Hospital at Well, Yorks., in 1548 and 1554. R. of Well; and of Burton Latimer, Northants., 1552. Archdeacon of Carlisle, 1558-67. Also held the livings of Spofforth, Bolton and Leake, Yorks., Rothbury, Northumberland, 1566-7; and Salkeld and Morland, Westmorland, 1563-7. Died 1567. (*Cooper*, I. 250; *D.N.B.*; *B. Nightingale.*)

NEVELL, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1550.

NEVILL, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1609.

NEVILLE, GEORGE. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Oct. 23, 1656. Of Thorney, Notts. S. of George, Esq., deceased. B. at Stapleford, Lincs., 1637. Schools, Doncaster (Mr Marm. Cook) and Sleaford (Mr Thos. Gibson). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 28, 1657, as of Thorney, Notts., gent. Married (1) Maria, dau. of Thomas Boswell, of Edlington, Yorks.; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Jeremiah Halfhide. Buried at Thorney, Apr. 26, 1685. Will, York. Brother of Brian (1668-9). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 712.)

NEVILLE, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Dec. 28, 1712. S. of George, Esq. B. at Thorney, Notts. School, Eton. Matric. 1713; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1720. Fellow, 1717. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 18, 1720. Called to the Bar, May 4, 1722. Married, 1735, Catherine, dau. of Philip Vincent, of Barnborough Grange, Yorks. Died 1742.

NEVILL, GERVASE. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1617. Doubtless s. and h. of George, of Haddington-in-Aubourn, Lincs., Esq. Bapt. at Scotter, Sept. 26, 1601. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 24, 1620. Knighted, Nov. 8, 1628. Of Haddington-in-Aubourn, Lincs. Married Katherine, dau. of Richard Hutton, of Goldsborough, Chief Justice. Will proved (P.C.C.) Apr. 28, 1654. Father of the next and Christopher (1650). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 712.)



- NEVILL, GERVASE. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Oct. 29, 1651. 2nd s. of Sir Gervase (above). Knt. B. at Aubourn, Lincs. Schools, Washingbrough and Rayleigh (Mr Jo. Thomson). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 30, 1651-2. Called to the Bar, June 17, 1659. Buried at Aubourn, 1667. Brother of Christopher (1650). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 712.)
- NEVILLE, GERVASE. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 12, 1686. S. of Gervase, of Beeston and afterwards of Holbeck, Yorks. B. at Leeds. Bapt. there, May 20, 1667. School, Leeds (Mr Mich. Gilbert). Matric. 1686; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1689-90; M.A. 1693. V. of Bingley, Yorks., 1710-8. Succeeded to the Chevet estates, on death of his kinsman John Nevile (1690-1), in 1720. Buried at Royston, Yorks., June 28, 1726. Will dated, May 13; proved (York) Sept. 5, 1726. (*Burke, L.G.; Hunter*, II. 393.)
- NEVELL, HENRY. Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1586. Of Kent. S. of Edward, Lord Abergavenny. B.A. 1586-9 (1st in the *ordo*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1594; as M.A. Succeeded as 9th Baron Abergavenny, 1622. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Thomas Sackville, Earl of Dorset; (2) Catherine, dau. of Edward, Lord Vaux. Buried at Birling, Kent, Dec. 24, 1641. Brother of Edward (1588) and Christopher (1594). (*G.E.C.*)
- NEVILL, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 18, 1659-60. Of Leicester. Perhaps s. of William, of Holt, Leics., and of Westow Lodge, Cambs. Married and had issue. Died June 28, 1728, aged 85. (*Nichols*, II. 730.)
- NEVELL, JOHN. B.Civ.L. 1511-2. Of TRINITY HALL; parson of Holywell, Hunts., and of Knaptoft, Leics. R. of Graveley, Cambs., 1518. Will proved (V.C.C. and P.C.C.) 1534.
- NEVILL, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1586. One of these names, of Torksey, Lincs., adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 23, 1589.
- NEVILL, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633.
- NEVILL, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1639. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1642-3. One of these names s. of Gervase, of Thorney, Notts. Died Apr. 30, 1701, aged 81. Buried at Dronfield, Derbs. (*F.M.G.*, 1236.)
- NEVILE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 6, 1645. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1647-8.
- NEVILLE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', June 1, 1669. Of Berkshire. S. and h. of Richard (1631), of Billingbear, Binfeld. B. July 23, 1652. (*Vis. of Berks.*, 1665; *Collins*, VIII. 158.)
- NEVILE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 5, 1690-1. Of Yorkshire. 2nd s. of Francis, of Chevet, Yorks. School, Hipperholme. Matric. 1691. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. from St John's, Oct. 10, 1693; B.A. 1694; M.A. 1697. Fellow of University College. Succeeded his brother at Chevet, 1707. Died Oct. 10, 1720. Brother of Francis (1690-1). (*Hunter*, II. 393.)
- NEVILE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 29, 1736. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1739-40; M.A. 1743; B.D. 1750. Fellow, 1742. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20; priest, Sept. 21, 1747. Died in College. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1738).
- NEVILL, MATTHEW. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 7, 1673. Of Norfolk. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1673; Scholar, 1673.
- NEVELL, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1580. B. at Gingrave, Essex. B.A. 1583-4; LL.D. from Clare, 1592. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1583, age 25. One of these names R. of Tey Magna, Essex, 1616; died 1632. Will (Cons. C. London) 1632. (*J. Ch. Smith.*)
- NEVILL, PHILIP. Adm. pens. (age 21) at CAIUS, July 12, 1587. S. of Henry, gent., of Tadcaster, Yorks. School, Dronfield. Probably matric. from Balliol, Oxford, Nov. 8, 1583.
- NEVILL, RICHARD. B.A. 1460-1.
- NEVILL, RICHARD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1631. Of Berkshire. S. of Sir Henry, of Billingbear, Binfeld, Berks., Knt. B.A. 1633. Age 48 in 1665. J.P. Deputy Lieutenant for Berkshire. M.P. for Berkshire, 1670-6. Married Anne, dau. of Sir John Heydon, of Baconthorpe, Norfolk. Brother of Edward (1620) and father of John (1669). (*Vis. of Berkshire*, 1665; *Collins*, VIII. 157.)
- NEVELL, RICHARD. M.A. 1641-2 (on King's visit).
- NEVELL, ROBERT. B.A. 1503-4; M.A. 1507-8. Perhaps B.D. 1514-5. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1505-12. Probably provost of Rotherham College, in 1517. R. of Ordsall, Notts. V. of Almondsbury, Yorks. (*T. A. Walker*; M. H. Peacock.)
- NEVELL, ROBERT. B.A. 1523-4; M.A. 1527 (these degrees are assigned by Cooper to George Neville). Fellow of St John's, 1524. Of Derbyshire. Probably s. of George, of Faldingworth, Lincs. R. of Faldingworth. Perhaps preb. of Lichfield, 1528. Proved his father's will, 1548-9. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 709.)
- NEVILL, ROBERT. Adm. at King's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Apr. 17, 1657. Of London. S. of Robert, of Sunninghill Park, Esq. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664; B.D. 1671 (*LL. Reg.*). Fellow, 1660-4. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 20, 1662; priest (St Asaph) July 25, 1663. R. of Anstey, Herts., 1671-94. Married a dau. of Dr James Fleetwood. Author, *Sermons*, and a comedy, *The Poor Scholar*. Died 1694. Will (Cons. C. London) 1694: 'The education of my son Fleetwood at the University hath cost me two hundred pounds.' Father of Fleetwood (1679-80) and the next. (*Harwood*; *D.N.B.*)
- NEVILLE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 14) at Christ's, Aug. 24, 1685. S. of Robert (above), R. of Anstey. B. there. Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1689-90; M.A. 1693. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 1693. R. of Newton Blossomville, Bucks., 1694-1726. V. of Astwood, 1706-28. Chaplain to Lord Wharton. Father of William (1720) and brother of Fleetwood. (*Peile*, II. 101.)
- NEVILL, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at Jesus, July 4, 1730. Of Nottinghamshire. Perhaps 4th s. of John, of Nottingham, ironmonger. (*F.M.G.*)
- NEVELL or NEWELL, SIMON. M.Gram. 1526-7. Licensed to practise medicine, 1537-8. M.D. 1540-1.
- NEVELL, THOMAS. Scholar at King's Hall, 1479-85.
- NEVELL, THOMAS. B.A. 1506-7; M.A. 1511.
- NEVEL, THOMAS. B.A. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1560. (*Loder*, degree not found.)
- NEVILL, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1564-5. S. of Richard, of South Leverton, Notts. B. at Canterbury. B.A. 1568-9; M.A. 1572; D.D. from Magdalene, 1589. Fellow of Pembroke, 1570. Proctor, 1580-1. Master of Magdalene, 1582-93; of Trinity, 1593-1615. Vice-Chancellor, 1588-9. R. of Doddington, Cambs., 1586-94. Preb. of Ely, 1587-1615. Dean of Teversham, Cambs., 1591-7. Chaplain to the Queen. R. of Teversham, Cambs., 1594. Dean of Canterbury, 1597-1615. Great benefactor to Trinity College, where he built the Court known by his name. Died May 2, 1615. Buried in Canterbury Cathedral. Will proved (V.C.C. and P.C.C.) 1615. Brother of Alexander (1559). (*D.N.B.*)
- NEVIL, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 13, 1658. Of Stapleford, Lincs. Matric. 1658.
- NEVIL, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, June 11, 1714; 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital, London. S. of Stephen, of London, citizen and skinner. Bapt. Mar. 15, 1695. Matric. 1714; Scholar, 1716; B.A. 1717-8.
- NEVILE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at Jesus, July 20, 1738. Of Wellington, Lincs. Matric. 1738. Migrated to Emmanuel, Jan. 28, 1745-6. B.A. 1745-6; M.A. from Jesus, 1749. Fellow of Jesus, 1746-81. Author, poetical. Died unmarried, Sept. 9, 1781. Will (P.C.C.) 1782; as of Barholme, Lincs. Perhaps brother of John (1736). (*A. Gray*; *G. Mag.*)
- NEVELL, WILLIAM. Student at Jesus, 1535-6.
- NEVILL, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1583-4.
- NEVILL, WILLIAM. Scholar of TRINITY, 1605; B.A. 1607-8.
- NEVILL, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from Jesus, Michs. 1612. One of these names, 2nd s. of Sir Thomas, of Holt, Leics., Knt., adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 10, 1613-4. (*Vis. of Leics.*, 1619.)
- NEVILE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Lent, 1613-4. Possibly 3rd s. of Sir Henry, of Billingbear, Berks. B.A. 1616; LL.B. 1619. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1640; of Chichester, LL.D. (*Vis. of Berks.*, 1665-6.)
- NEVILE, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, 1637.
- NEVILE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 8, 1681. S. of Thomas, of Holbeck, Yorks. Matric. 1682.
- NEVILLE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 19) at Christ's, June 14, 1720. S. of Robert (1683), clerk, V. of Astwood. B. at Newton, Bucks. School, Northampton. Matric. 1720; Scholar, 1721; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1727. Fellow, 1724-42. Taxor, 1728-9. Incorp. at Oxford, 1728. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Mar. 20, 1725-6. V. of Astwood, Bucks., 1726. Will (P.C.C.) 1752. (*Peile*, II. 199.)
- NEVILL, —. B.Can.L. 1482.
- NEVILL or NEWELL, —. M.A. 1478; B.D. 1485. Perhaps Thomas, scholar at King's Hall, 1479-85 (whom *see*).
- NEVELL, —. B.Can.L. 1504-5.
- NEVELL or NEWELL, —. B.A. 1505. Of St WILLIAM HOSTEL.
- NEVINSON, CHRISTOPHER. B.Civ.L. 1533-4; D.Civ.L. 1538. S. of Rowland, of Briggend, Wetherall, Cumberland. Adm. advocate, 1539. Royal Commissioner for visitation of various dioceses, and for that of Oxford, 1549. Died 1551. Buried at Adisham, Kent. Will (P.C.C.) 1551. Cousin of Stephen (1544) and perhaps father of Thomas (1566). (*Cooper*, I. 106; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**NEVINSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1579. Of Cumberland. B.A. 1582-3, as 'Thomas'; M.A. 1586. Fellow, 1587. R. of Clippesby, Norfolk, 1593-1602. One of these names (B.D.), son of John, and nephew of Christopher (1533-4) was R. of Tankersley, Yorks., 1601-34. Died 1634. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

**NEVINSON, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, 1591-2. S. of Thomas (? 1566), of Eastry, Kent. B.A. 1595-6. Incorp. at Oxford, July, 1597. Succeeded his father, 1590. Knighted, July 4, 1604. Of Eastry Court. Died July 25, 1625. Buried at Eastry. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1626. (*Peile*, i. 203.)

**NEVENSON, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625-6.

**NEVINSON, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, 1544, a scholar from King's School, Canterbury. S. of Richard, of Newby, Morland, Westmorland. Of Carlisle. B.A. 1544-5; M.A. 1548; LL.D. 1553. Fellow of Trinity, 1547. Ord. priest (London) 1561. R. of Saltwood and Hythe, Kent, 1561-80. Vicar-general of Norwich, 1566-9. Preb. of Canterbury, c. 1570. R. of Westbere, 1571. Died 1580. Cousin of Christopher (1533-4). (*Cooper*, i. 426; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

**NEVYNSON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1566. Perhaps s. of Christopher (1533-4). If so, married Anna, dau. of Richard Theobald, of Stonepit, Kent. Of Eastry Court, Kent. Died 1590. Perhaps father of Roger (1591-2). (*Hasted*, iv. 217.)

**NEVISON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 31, 1708. Matric. 1708.

**NEVYSON, HUMPHREY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1552.

**NEVINSON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 6, 1737. B. at Rockingham, Northants. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740-1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 24, 1740-1, age 26; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1742. C. of Lutton, Northants., 1741. V. of Wilbarston, 1746-62. R. of Rockingham, 1755-62. Buried there June 21, 1762. (H. I. Longden.)

**NEVYSON, ROWLAND.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1553.

**NEWALL, THOMAS.** B.Can.L. 1501-2.

**NEWARKE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1570.

**NEWARKE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1576; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583.

**NEWARK, LORD, see PIERPONT, the Hon. WILLIAM.**

**NEUBALE or NEUBALD, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 3, 1602. Matric. 1602; B.A. 1605-6; M.A. from St John's, 1609. Probably the 'Minister' buried at Gosfield, Essex, Feb. 17, 1643-4.

**NEWBALL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Mar. 25, 1680. S. of Dukar, bridle. B. at Grantham, Lincs. School, Grantham (Mr Burnet). Matric. 1689.

**NEWBARNE, —.** Fee for (? M.A.) degree, 1519-20; Bachelor, of Oxford.

**NEWBURY, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, May 15, 1714, from Wadham College, Oxford. Matric. there, Apr. 8, 1712. S. of Robert, husbandman. B. at Dowlish, Somerset. School, Ilminster.

**NEWBURY, HUGH.** M.A. 1584 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. from Christ Church, 1578; M.A. 1581-2. V. of Kildwick, Yorks., c. 1581-94. Died 1594.

**NEWBURY, HUMPHREY.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1665. B. in London. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1674. Fellow, 1669. Ord. priest (Norwich) June, 1679. R. of Stower Provost, Dorset, 1681-1713.

**NEWBURY, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 28, 1646.

**NEWBURY, PEREGRINE JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, May, 1656. Of Berkshire. S. of Henry, of Wolfnes, Berks. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663; B.D. 1670. Fellow, 1660-72. Incorp. at Oxford, 1663 and 1672. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 1663-4; priest (London) Mar. 1666-7. V. of Oakington, Cambs., 1668. R. of Pilton, Worcs., 1671-8. R. of Croome d'Abitot, 1671-83. R. of Severn Stoke, 1678-83. Marriage license (Bishop of London) Oct. 26, 1680, as of St Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, age 42, to marry Dorothy Rogers, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, spinster, age 38. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Berks.*)

**NEWBURY, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from KING's, c. 1594.

**NEWBERRY, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 25, 1677. S. of Humphrey, deceased. B. at Alford, Lincs. School, Alford. Matric. 1677. Perhaps preb. of Lincoln, 1694-c. 1718; and V. of Taham inferior, Northants., 1698-1713. Died c. 1718.

**NEWBURY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1674.

**NEWBURY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 4, 1685. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1688-9; M.A. 1692. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1692. R. of Hassingham, Norfolk, 1692. R. of Buckenham Ferry, 1694.

**NEWBURY, —.** M.A. 1489-90.

**NEWBOULT, BENJAMIN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1672. Of Essex.

**NEWBOLT or NUBOLT, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 28, 1660. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4. Subscribed for deacon's orders (London) May 19, 1665. C. of Amersham, Bucks.

**NEWBOLT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, May 21, 1657. S. of Thomas, of Todwick, Yorks. B. there. School, Harthill, Yorks. (Mr Buller). B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. R. of Manton-cum-Martinshorpe, Rutland, 1673-81. R. of Aldham, Suffolk, 1681. (H. I. Longden.)

**NEWBOLT, —.** B.A. 1499-1500.

**NEWBON, LAURENCE.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1610; B.A. 1613-4. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1616; priest, Sept. 1617. V. of Hornby, Yorks., 1626. R. of Hauxwell, 1661-70. Died 1670.

**NEWBON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Apr. 6, 1741. S. of Richard, of St James', London. School, London (Mr Smallwood). Matric. 1741; Scholar, 1744; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1748; B.D. 1761. Fellow, 1747. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 5, 1751; Oct. 23, 1748. V. of Gt St Mary's, Cambridge, 1756. V. of St Michael's, 1759. V. of Enfield, Middlesex, 1767-1801. Died Mar. 8, 1801. Buried at Enfield.

**NEWBOROUGH (NEWBOTT or NEWBO), Abbot of, see RALPH.**

**NEWBOROUGH, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, May 28, 1680. Of Worcestershire. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4. One of these names of Virginstow, Devon, clerk. Admon. (Exeter) 1715.

**NEWBOROUGH, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1673. B. at Stoke St Milburgh, Salop. Matric. Easter, 1674; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. Fellow, 1677. Lower master of Eton, 1682-9; Head Master, 1689-1712. R. of Hitcham, Bucks. Died June 9, 1712. Buried at Hitcham. M.I. there. (Le Neve, *Mon.*, iii. 232, 247.)

**NEWBOROUGH, PAGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Oct. 25, 1705. S. of Samuel (next), clerk. B. at Stanton Lacey, Salop. School, Hereford (Mr Traherne). Matric. 1705; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1714. Incorp. at Oxford, 1714. Ord. deacon (London) May 27, 1711. R. of Cottisford, Oxon., 1726. R. of Onibury, Salop, 1727. Preb. of Hereford, 1733-46. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**NEWBOROUGH, SAMUEL.** M.A. from KING's, 1682. S. of Richard, of Stoke St Milburgh, Salop, clerk. Matric. from Balliol College, Oxford, May 28, 1666, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1670. V. of Stanton Lacey, Salop, 1683. V. of Bromfield, 1700. Father of Page (above). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**NEWBY or NUBEY, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 15, 1677. Of Nottinghamshire. S. of Richard. B. July 29, 1660. School, Laughton-en-le-Morthen, Yorks. Matric. 1677; Scholar, 1678. (*F.M.G.*, 1005.)

**NEWBY, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 7, 1705. S. of Charles, Esq. B. at Thirlby, Feliskirk, Yorks. Matric. 1705. Adm. Fell.-Com. Nov. 15, 1706. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 19, 1704.

**NEWBY, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Aug. 23, 1710. S. of Francis, gent. B. at Cockerton, Durham School, Durham (Mr Ross). Matric. 1710; B.A. 1714-5.

**NEWBY, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 24, 1669. Perhaps s. and h. of Henry, of Bridewell, London, gent., deceased; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 27, 1669-70.

**NEWBY, JOHN.** B.A. 1531-2. A schoolmaster.

**NUBEY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1580-1.

**NEWBY, MARTIN.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at St JOHN's, Apr. 21, 1695. S. of Henry, husbandman. B. at Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland. School, Sedburgh (Mr Wharton). Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698-9; M.A. 1702. Ord. priest (York) May 26, 1700. V. of Lakenheath, Suffolk, till 1749.

**NEWBY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 21, 1651. S. of William, gent., deceased, of Draughton-in-Skipton, Yorks. B. at Ingleton, Yorks. School, Burnsall, Yorks. Matric. 1651.

**NEWBY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, July 17, 1650. S. of —, of Ribston, Yorks.

**NEWBY or NUBYE, —.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, May, 1616.

**NEWCASTLE, Duke of, see CLINTON, HENRY FIENNES.**



- NEWCE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 17, 1644. Perhaps 3rd s. of William (1609). Matric. 1646; B.A. 1647; M.A. 1651; D.D. 1664. Fellow. Taxor, 1658. Incorp. at Oxford, 1660. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21; priest, Dec. 22, 1661. R. of Stedham, Sussex, 1663. Preb. of Chichester, 1668. Will (P.C.C.) 1690. (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634.)
- NEWCE, MARTIN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1579.
- NEWCE, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1562, as Nuce. Perhaps also resident as scholar at Pembroke, Aug. 1564. Of Brickendonbury, Herts. S. of Clement, of Much Hadham, citizen of London. (*T. A. Walker.*)
- NEWCE or NUCE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1559; B.A. from Pembroke, 1561-2; M.A. 1565; B.D. 1571-2. Fellow of Pembroke, 1562. Incorp. at Oxford, 1566. University preacher, 1572. R. of Beccles, Suffolk, 1575-83. V. of Gaseley, 1578. R. of Oxburgh, Norfolk, 1581. R. of Cockley Cley, 1583. Preb. of Ely, 1585-1617. Translated Seneca's *Ocavia*, 1561. Buried at Gaseley, Nov. 9, 1617. (*D.N.B.*)
- NEWCE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1635. Of Hertfordshire. S. and h. of William (1609), of Much Hadham, Herts., Esq. B.A. 1637-8. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 19, 1638-9. Brother of William (1637) and perhaps of Henry (1644). (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634.)
- NEWCE, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1647. Of Ranthorpe Hall, Tasburgh, Norfolk. (*Masters.*)
- NEWCE, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1609. Of Much Hadham, Herts. Doubtless s. of Thomas. B. 1591. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Fanshawe. Died Feb. 1652-3. Father of Thomas (1635), William (1637) and perhaps of Henry (1644). (*A. Gray.*)
- NEWCE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 18, 1637. 2nd s. of William (above), of Much Hadham, Herts. Matric. 1637. One of these names, of Much Hadham, age 40, licensed to marry Alice Shieres, of Farnham, Essex, Feb. 15, 1666-7. Brother of Thomas (1635) and perhaps of Henry (1644). (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634.)
- NEWCE or NEWES, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1684. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1684.
- NEWSSE, —.** B.A. 1478-9.
- NEWCOME, see also NEWCOMEN.**
- NEWCOME, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 8, 1734. Of Middlesex. S. of Henry (1706), LL.D., of Hackney. Matric. 1734; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1741; D.D. 1757. R. of St Mildred Poultry, 1748-75. Preb. of Winchester, 1756-67. President of Sion College, 1767. Dean of Rochester, 1767-75. V. of Lamberhurst, Kent, 1768. Died July 22, 1775. Buried in the Cathedral. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Peter (1731) and half-brother of Henry (1750-1). (*F.M.G.*, 1044; *G. Mag.*; *H. G. Harrison.*)
- NEWCOMB, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 13, 1693-4. S. of John (1667), R. of Caldecote, Hunts. B. at Peterborough. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1701; D.D. 1724. Fellow, 1702-8. Proctor, 1704-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1699; priest, Apr. 12, 1702. R. of Thornhaugh, Northants, 1708, resigned same year. Chaplain to the King, 1725-30. Dean of Gloucester, 1730-58. V. of Penmark, Glamorgan, 1744-7. Died Mar. 2, 1758, aged 82. M.I. in Gloucester Cathedral. Will (P.C.C.) 1760. Father of Daniel (1733) and Noah Neale. (*F.M.G.*, 1043; *G. Mag.*; *F. S. Hockaday.*)
- NEWCOME, DANIEL.** M.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1719. S. of Daniel, of Salford, Lancs. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, Feb. 27, 1700-1, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1704-5. V. of Hunmanby, Yorks., 1708. Perhaps R. of Sunderland, Durham, 1719-38. (*H. M. Wood; Al. Oxon.* confuses him with Daniel above.)
- NEWCOME, DANIEL.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1733. Of Bedfordshire. S. of Daniel (1693-4), Dean of Gloucester. Matric. Michs. 1733; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1740. Fellow, 1738. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 17; priest, Sept. 23, 1739. R. of Whimple, Devon, 1745. Died there Feb. 2, 1781, age 65. Will (Exeter) 1783. Brother of Noah Neale.
- NEWCOMB, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 13, 1668. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1672; priest, Sept. 1675. R. of Knettishall, Suffolk, 1675. R. of Brettenham, Norfolk, 1686-1701.
- NEWCOMB, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 13, 1660. S. of —, of Yorkshire, clerk. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1667. Subscribed for deacon's orders (London) May 19, 1665. Chaplain in the East India Company, 1669. Died soon after at Fort St George. (*F. Penny.*)
- NEWCOME, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1677.
- NEWCOME, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 8, 1644. 4th s. of Stephen (1609), R. of Caldecote, Hunts., deceased. B. there. Bapt. Nov. 27, 1627. School, Caldecote (private; Mr Rob. Newcome). Matric. 1645; B.A. 1647-8; M.A. 1651. Master of Congleton School, 1647. R. of Gaws-worth, Cheshire, 1650-7. Preacher at the Collegiate Church, Manchester, 1656-62. Afterwards nonconformist preacher in Manchester. Married, July 6, 1648, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Manwaring, of Smallwood, Cheshire. Author of devotional works. His diary was published by the Chetham Society. Died Sept. 17, 1695. Father of Peter (1673), brother of Robert (1636) and Richard (1648). (*Calamy*, ii, 98; *F.M.G.*, 1044; *D.N.B.*; *E. Axon.*)
- NEWCOME, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 3, 1706. Of Hertfordshire. S. of Peter (1673). Bapt. at Aldenham, Aug. 24, 1680. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1713; 'LL.D.' Proprietor of the noted School at Hackney (*Lysons*, ii, 477). Married a dau. of Benj. Morland (1676). Died Oct. 23, 1756. Will (P.C.C.). Father of Benjamin (1734), Peter (1731) and Henry (1750-1). (*F.M.G.*, 1044; *G. Mag.*)
- NEWCOME, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 1, 1747. Of Hampshire. S. of Peter, V. of Wellow. School, Hackney. Matric. 1748; B.A. 1750-1; M.A. 1754. Fellow, 1753-9. Proctor, 1760-1. R. of Castell-yn-Caereinion, Montgomery, 1761. R. of Llanymynech, Salop, 1764. V. of Gresford, Denbigh, 1764-1803. Preb. of St Asaph, 1766-77. Died Oct. 9, 1803. Buried at Gresford. Brother of Peter (1743) and nephew of Richard, Bishop of St Asaph. (*F.M.G.*, 1046; *Brown Willis, St Asaph.*)
- NEWCOME, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Feb. 18, 1750-1; Fell.-Com. Dec. 6, 1763. Of Middlesex. S. of Henry (1706), LL.D., of Hackney. Matric. 1751; B.A. 1755; M.A. 1758. Succeeded his brother, Peter (1731), in the school at Hackney. Married Mary, dau. of Hector Maudslay, of London, 1759. Half-brother of Benjamin (1734) and Peter. (*F.M.G.*, 1045.)
- NEWCOME, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1602; B.A. 1606-7.
- NEWCOME, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 9, 1667. S. of Robert (1636), clerk, R. of Caldecote, Hunts. B. there. School, Haddon, Hunts. (Mr Morton). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1671; priest, June 14, 1674. R. of Caldecote, 1680-8. Died 1688. Father of Daniel (1693-4).
- NEWCOME, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Sept. 10, 1700. S. of John, deceased. B. at Grantham, Lincs. School, Grantham (Mr Burnett). Matric. 1700; Scholar, 1704; B.A. 1704-5; M.A. 1708; B.D. 1715; D.D. 1725. Fellow, 1707-28. Master, 1735-65. Lady Margaret Professor, 1727-65. Incorp. at Oxford, 1733. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 19, 1708. V. of Thriplow, Cambs. R. of Offord Cluny, Hunts., 1730-65. Dean of Rochester, 1744-65. Probably R. of Leire, Leics., 1747-65. Died in College, Jan. 10, 1765. Will, P.C.C. (*Coll. Hist.*, 222.)
- NEWCOME, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 24, 1702. S. of Robert, of Peterborough. B. in Northamptonshire. Matric. 1702-3; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1721. Subscribed as deacon (Peterb.) May 30, 1708; ord. priest, June 3, 1710. V. of Abingdon, Berks. R. of Barton-le-Cley, Beds., 1730-2. Married Alice Rickards, of London. Will (P.C.C.) 1757. Father of William, Archbishop of Armagh. (*Burke, L.G.*)
- NEWCOME, NOAH NEALE.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1738. S. of Daniel (1693-4), Dean of Gloucester. B. in Devon. Matric. Michs. 1738; B.A. 1742-3; M.A. 1746. Incorp. at Oxford 1746. Ord. deacon (Gloucester) Dec. 19, 1742; priest, June 10, 1744. V. of Cowbridge, Glamorgan, 1744-7. V. of Penmark, 1747. V. of Llantwit Major, 1748. Buried in Gloucester Cathedral, Dec. 10, 1782. Will (P.C.C.); as of Bath, 1782. Brother of Daniel (1733). (*F. S. Hockaday.*)
- NEWCOME, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 29, 1673. S. of Henry (1644), of Manchester, clerk. B. Nov. 5, 1656. School, Manchester. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1677-8. (According to *Al. Oxon.* he matric. from St Edmund Hall, Oxford, Mar. 17, 1675-6, age 17; was B.A. from Brasenose, 1678.) M.A. (Oxford) 1681. V. of Aldenham, Herts., 1683. V. of Hackney, 1704-38. Married Anne, dau. of Eustace Hooke, of Hooke, Hants. Died Oct. 5, 1738. Will, P.C.C. Father of Richard (1718) and Henry (1706). (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- NEWCOME, PETER.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 2, 1731. Of Middlesex. S. of Henry (1706), LL.D., of Hackney. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1738. Fellow, 1740-2. F.R.S., 1742. Carried on his father's school at Hackney for some time. Died 1770. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1779; of Spenley, Herts. Brother of Benjamin (1734) and half-brother of Henry (1750-1). (*F.M.G.*, 1044.)

## NEWCOME, PETER

**NEWCOME, PETER.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Nov. 7, 1743. Of Hampshire. S. of Peter, V. of Wellow, and grandson of Peter (1673). Educated under his uncle, Henry, at Hackney. Matric. 1745-6; LL.B. 1750. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21; priest, Dec. 22, 1751. R. of Shenley, Herts., 1752-97. Preb. of Llandaff, 1757-97; of St Asaph, 1764-6. R. of Darowen, Montgomery., 1766. R. of Pitsea, Essex, 1786-97. Author, *History of St Albans*. Died at Hadley, Middlesex, Apr. 2, 1797. Admon., P.C.C. Brother of Henry (1747). (*F.M.G.*, 1046; *D.N.B.*)

**NEWCOME, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 1, 1648. Of Huntingdonshire. S. of Stephen (1609), R. of Caldecote. Matric. 1648-9; B.A. 1651-2; Scholar, 1652; M.A. 1655. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21; priest, Dec. 22, 1661. R. of Wynington, Beds., 1662-98. R. of Caldecote, Hunts., 1688-99. R. of Keyston, 1698-1707. Buried at Wynington, June 14, 1707. Father of the next, brother of Henry (1644) and Robert (1636). (*F.M.G.*, 1044)

**NEWCOMBE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 10, 1684. S. of Richard (above), of Wynington, Beds. Bapt. there, Apr. 15, 1669. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 30, 1691. R. of Wynington, 1698-1732. Died Dec. 25, 1732. M.I. at Wynington. Probably father of the next but one. (A. Gray.)

**NEWCOME, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 12, 1717. Of Hertfordshire. Perhaps the same as the next.

**NEWCOME, RICHARD (senior).** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 8, 1718. Of Bedfordshire. Probably s. of Richard (1684). Matric. 1718-9; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1725. Fellow, 1722-32. Ord. deacon (London) June 28, 1724; priest, Dec. 19, 1725. Died Feb. 1, 1731-2. Buried at Wynington, Beds. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1732. (*G. Mag.*)

**NEWCOME, RICHARD (junior).** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 23, 1718. Of Hertfordshire. 6th s. of Peter (1673), V. of Aldenham. B. Mar. 3, 1700-1. School, Hackney, under his brother Henry. Matric. 1718-9; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1725; D.D. 1746. Fellow, 1723-34. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1724; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1726. V. of Hursley, Hants., 1726. R. of St Botolph, Cambridge, 1727. Chaplain to the King. R. of Whitchurch, Salop, 1746-69. Canon of Windsor, 1749-55. Bishop of Llandaff, 1755-61. Bishop of St Asaph, 1761-9. Died at Bath, June 3, 1769. Buried at Hackney. Brother of Henry (1706). (*F.M.G.*, 1046; Browne Willis, *St Asaph*.)

**NEWCOME or NEWCOMEN, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1577. S. of Thomas, of Ingoldmells, Lincs. B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584; LL.D. 1592. Commissary of the University, 1610. Buried at St Botolph's, Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1620-1. Will, P.C.C. Father of Thomas (c. 1596). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 713.)

**NEWCOME, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 20, 1636. 1st s. of Stephen (1609), R. of Caldecote, Hunts. B. there. Bapt. Nov. 27, 1620. School, Peterborough (Mr Dickson). Matric. 1637; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1646. Master of Congleton School, Cheshire, 1640. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 17, 1643-4. R. of Alwalton, Hunts., 1656-79. R. of Caldecote, 1662-79; probably also 1645-57. Married Anne, dau. of John Anderson, R. of Wynington. Died Sept. 23, 1679. Brother of Richard (1648) and Henry (1644), father of John (1667). (*F.M.G.*, 1043.)

**NEWCOME, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 19, 1693. Of Huntingdonshire. Matric. 1694; Rustat Scholar; B.A. 1696-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 20, 1697-8; priest, Mar. 5, 1698-9. R. of Caldecote, Hunts., 1699-1745. V. of Yaxley, 1723-45. Died 1745.

**NEWCOME, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1573; B.A. 1576-7. Perhaps of Ely. Married a sister of Dr John Croyley, R. of Gilton, Cambs. Father of the next. (*F.M.G.*, 1043.)

**NEWCOME, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1609. S. of Stephen (1573), of Ely, clerk. B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. R. of Caldecote, Hunts., 1617-42. Married Rose, dau. of Henry Williamson, B.D. Buried at Caldecote, Feb. 4, 1641-2. Father of Robert (1636), Richard (1648) and Henry (1644). (*F.M.G.*, 1043; Burke, *L.G.*)

**NEWCOM, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1596. S. of Robert (1577), LL.D. B. in Cambridge. B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607. Fellow of Jesus, 1609-25. Taxor, 1620-1. Died 1627. Will proved (V.C.C. and P.C.C.). Benefactor to Jesus. (A. Gray.)

**NEWCOME, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1624. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1636. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 5, 1631. R. of Knoddishall, Suffolk, 1645. Perhaps R. of Gatesthorpe, Norfolk, 1661-75. Died 1675.

## NEWCOMEN, ROBERT

**NEWCOME, TOBIAS.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, June 5, 1629. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1629. Migrated to Trinity. B.A. 1632-3. R. of St Cuthbert, York, 1659-70. Died 1670.

**NEWCOME, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1621.

**NEWCOMEN, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1604. Probably 2nd s. of Charles, of Saltfleetby, Lincs. Bapt. there, Dec. 13, 1589. B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610. Brother of Nicholas (1604-5).

**NEWCOMEN, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1631. Of Lincolnshire. Probably s. and h. of Nicholas (1604-5), of Saltfleetby, Lincs., deceased. Bapt. June 9, 1612. Of Saltfleetby, Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 14, 1633. Married Frances, dau. of Henry Ayscough, of Blyborough. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1654; as of Revesby. Doubtless father of Henry (1656). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 718.)

**NEWCOMEN, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 1651-2. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659.

**NEWCOMIN, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 9, 1691. S. of Edward, deceased. B. at 'Shamblesby' (? Saltfleetby), Lincs. School, Alford, Lincs. (private). Matric. 1692. Probably of Scremby, Lincs. Buried there Apr. 16, 1721. Perhaps brother of William (1689). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 721.)

**NEWCOMEN, ELIAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1565. S. of Charles, of London. B. at Barking, Essex. B.A. from Magdalene, 1568-9; M.A. 1572. Fellow of Magdalene, 1572, elected but ejected. Ord. deacon (London) May 10, 1588, age 40, schoolmaster. He kept a successful school near London. V. of Stoke Fleming, Devon, 1600-14. Translated from the Dutch an account of events in the Netherlands, c. 1575. Died 1614. Buried at Stoke Fleming. M.I. there. Will, Exeter. One of these names licensed, Aug. 26, 1579, to marry Prothesa Shobridge, of St Leonard, Shoreditch. (*Cooper*, iii, 17; *D.N.B.*; *Mag. Coll. Hist.*, 57; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 715.)

**NEWCOMEN, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1656. Of Lincolnshire. Doubtless s. and h. of Charles (1631), of Saltfleetby, Lincs. Esq. Bapt. Feb. 14, 1637-8. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 9, 1657. Called to the Bar, Nov. 15, 1664. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 718.)

**NEWCOMEN, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1573. Probably s. of John, of Saltfleetby, Lincs. If so, married Mary, dau. of John Skipwith, of Walmgate. Buried at Saltfleetby, May 1, 1621. Probably brother of Stephen (1583), father of the next and Richard (1601).

**NEWCOMEN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1601. Doubtless s. of John (above). Bapt. at Saltfleetby, Nov. 30, 1585. Probably brother of Richard (1601). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 716.)

**NEWCOMEN, MATTHEW.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1626. S. of Stephen (1583), V. of St Peter's, Colchester. School, Colchester (Mr Wm. Kempe). Scholar, 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Lecturer at Dedham, Essex, 1636-62. Member of the Westminster Association. Pastor of the English Church at Leyden, 1662-7. Married Hannah Reynay, née Snelling, whose sister was wife of Edmund Calamy (whence the E.C. and M.N. of *Smectymnus*). Author, *Smectymnus*, and sermons. Died at Leyden of the plague, 1669. Will of Hannah his widow (P.C.C.) 1675. Father of Stephen (1661) and brother of Thomas (1622). (*D.N.B.*; G. H. Rendall.)

**NEWCOMEN, NICHOLAS.** B.A. from CLARE, 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Probably s. of Charles, of Saltfleetby, Lincs. Bapt. there, Apr. 10, 1585. Buried there May 21, 1616. Will, Lincoln. Brother of Charles (1604) and probably father of Charles (1631). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 718.)

**NEWCOMEN, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 1, 1638. S. and h. of Thomas, gent., of Withern, Lincs. B. at Saltfleetby. Bapt. Oct. 21, 1621. Schools, Alford (Mr Bennet) and Saltfleetby (Mr Witton). Matric. 1639; Scholar, 1639-41. Of Theddlethorpe, Lincs., Esq. Married Mildred, dau. of Henry Ayscough, of Mablethorpe. Buried at Theddlethorpe, Dec. 28, 1680. Will, Lincoln C.C. (*Fenn*, i, 331; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 718.)

**NEWCOMIN, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1601. Probably s. of John (1573), of Saltfleetby, Lincs. Bapt. there, Mar. 21, 1582-3. Married Catherine, dau. of Robert Rogers, of Theddlethorpe, and of Everton, Notts. Buried May 25, 1617. Probably brother of John (1601). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 716.)

**NEWCOMEN, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1571. One of these names, 'Anglus', adm. at Basel University, 1580.



- NEWCOMEN, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1583. S. of John, of Saltfleetby, Lincs. B. at Barwick-in-Elmet, Yorks. B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 10, 1595, age 37; priest, Apr. 24, 1597. V. of St Peter's, Colchester, 1600-20. Died 1629. Probably brother of John (1573) and Thomas (1583), father of Matthew (1626) and Thomas (1622). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 716.)
- NEWCOMEN, STEPHEN.** Adm. at St CATHARINE'S, Mar. 27, 1661. Of Essex. S. of Matthew (1626). Bapt. at Dedham, Essex, Sept. 17, 1645. Adm. at Leyden, May 28, 1663; 'a student in philosophy.' Doubtless father of the next.
- NEWCOMEN, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Jan. 12, 1694-5. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. of Stephen (1661). Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698-9; M.A. 1702. Fellow, 1701. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1701; priest, May 23, 1703. Doubtless V. of Baintree, Essex, 1709-38. V. of Boreham, 1738-50. Died July 15, 1750, aged 72. (*See D.N.B.* under Matthew Newcomen.)
- NEWCOMEN, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Feb. 16, 1738-9. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742-3; M.A. 1746.
- NEWCOMEN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579; B.D. 1586. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 1, 1580; priest, Mar. 27, 1582. V. of Linton, Cambs., 1582. R. of Heydon, Essex, 1588.
- NEWCOMEN or NEWCOME, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1583. Probably 2nd s. of John, of Saltfleetby, Lincs. Scholar; B.A. 1587-8; M.A. 1591. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1591. R. of Bardwell, Suffolk, 1596-1631. Probably brother of Stephen (1583) and John (1573). (*Peile*, i. 175.)
- NEWCOMEN, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1595. Of Lincolnshire.
- NEWCOMEN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1606. Of Heydon, Essex. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1609. Called to the Bar, 1618. Licenses (Bishop of London) June 13, 1620, to marry Mary, dau. of John Cooke, of St Bartholomew Exchange, clothworker, and Mar. 20, 1632-3 (as of Starford, Herts.), to marry Katharine, dau. of Allen Mountjoy, gent., deceased.
- NEWCOMEN, THOMAS.** Scholar of St JOHN'S, 1622. S. of Stephen (1583), of Colchester. B. there, c. 1603. School, Colchester. B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628; D.D. 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. deacon and priest (London) Sept. 24, 1626. V. of Holy Trinity, Colchester, 1628-42. R. of Clothall, Herts., 1653. Preb. of Lincoln, 1660-5. A strong royalist; suffered much persecution. Married, at St Bartholomew-the-Less, London, Aug. 3, 1646, Mr Thomas Newcomen, chaplain to the Earl of Salisbury, and Mrs Blanch Brewer, widow. Died 1665. Admon. (P.C.C.) Feb. 20, 1664-5; to his son Stephen (next). Father of the next and brother of Matthew (1626). (*D.N.B.*)
- NEWCOMEN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 17, 1666-7. Of Southampton. S. of Thomas (above). D.D. School, Hertford. Matric. 1667; Scholar, 1667-8; B.A. 1670-1. Signed for deacon's orders (London) June 1, 1672.
- NEWCOMEN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 26, 1738. S. of Theophilus, of Lincoln. School, Lincoln (Dr Goodall). Matric. 1738; Scholar, 1739. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1741; priest, May 25, 1746. Priest-vicar of Lincoln Cathedral. V. of Glentham, Lincs., 1746. Died Feb. 8, 1749-50. Buried in Lincoln Cathedral. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 720.)
- NEWCOMEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 5, 1689. Of Lincolnshire. S. of Edward, of Saltfleetby. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1692-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1693; C. of Yarrowburgh, Lincs.; priest, May 30, 1697. R. of Covenham, Lincs., 1697-1720. Married (1) at Keddington, Mar. 2, 1701-2, Mary Towneraw; (2) at Keddington, Nov. 20, 1714, Ann, dau. of Rev. Thomas Westhorpe. Buried at Covenham, Sept. 17, 1720. Will (Lincoln) 1721. Perhaps brother of Edward (1691). Father of the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 721; H. G. Harrison.)
- NEWCOMEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 29, 1723-4. S. of William (1689), clerk, deceased, R. of Covenham, Lincs. Bapt. Nov. 28, 1705. School, Caddington, Herts. (private). Matric. 1724. Died unmarried. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 721.)
- NEWCOMEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Mar. 27, 1733. Of Norwich. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1733; Scholar, 1734; B.A. 1736-7. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 1738-9.
- NEUDICKE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1583.
- NEWDICKE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1568.
- NEWDIGATE, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 20, 1720. S. of John, medical practitioner, of Holt, Norfolk. B. there, May 14, 1702. School, Holt (Mr Reynolds and Mr Duncomb). Matric. 1720; Scholar, 1720-5; M.B. 1725; M.D. 1729. Adm. at Leyden, Sept. 7, 1726. Practised physic at Watton, Norfolk; in 1748 removed to Ipswich. Died at Ipswich, Apr. 2, 1779. Buried at Holt, Norfolk. M.I. there. Will, P.C.C. (*Venn*, ii. 13.)
- NEWDIGATE, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at TRINITY, May 7, 1702. S. of Sir Richard, Bart., of Arbury, Warws. School, Nuneaton (Mr Liptrott). Matric. 1702. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 16, 1700. Of Kirk Hallam, Derbs., and Nottingham. Married Millicent, dau. of German Pole, of Raddon, Derbs. (Pedigree in *Vis. of Warws.*, 1682.)
- NEWDIGATE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1559. S. of John, of Harefield, Middlesex. B. at Beaconsfield, Bucks., 1541. B.A. 1563-4. Fellow, 1564. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, 1557. Travelled abroad. Graduated M.A. at Prague. Afterwards of Arbury, Warws., Esq. M.P. for Middlesex, 1571. Died in the Fleet Prison, Feb. 22, 1591-2. Buried at St Mildred Poultry. I.p.m., 1592. (*Cooper*, ii. 12; *D.N.B.*; *Middlesex Pedigrees*.)
- NEWDIGATE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Feb. 19, 1540-1. Of Harefield, Middlesex. Probably s. of John, of Harefield. Left about 1543-4. M.P. for Westminster, 1557-8.
- NUDIGATE, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, July, 1612. One of these names s. of Sir Robert, of Hawnes, Beds. Bapt. Mar. 25, 1599. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- NEWDIGATE, WILLIAM.** B.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1623-4.
- NEWELL or NEVELL, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1620. Matric. 1620.
- NEWELL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1552; B.A. from Pembroke, 1555-6. Fellow of Pembroke, 1555. Fellow of Queens', 1558. Admon. (V.C.C.) 1558.
- NEWELL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1572; B.A. from Clare, 1575-6, as Nevell.
- NEWALL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1588; B.A. (? 1591-2); M.A. 1600. One of these names Head Master of Boston Grammar School, 1597-1609.
- NEWELL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 3, 1700. Of Salop. Matric. 1700. Died Feb. 4, 1703. Buried in the College Chapel. (A. Gray.)
- NEWELL, MAURICE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1544. Probably ord. priest (Ely) July 7, 1560; 'aged 40; resided 26 years in Cambridge.' V. of Buckland, Herts., 1560. Died 1567. Will (Cons. C. London) mentions son William. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- NEWELL, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1632. S. of Robert (next), D.D., Archdeacon of Buckingham. Migrated to St John's, Jan. 17, 1634-5, age 17. B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1639-42. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Nov. 22, 1641. Subdean of Lincoln, 1641-5. Died July 27, 1645.
- NEWELL, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, c. 1595; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600; B.D. 1607; D.D. 1615. Incorp. at Oxford, 1600. R. of Wormley, Herts., 1599-1610. V. of Cheshunt, 1605-10. Preb. and subdean of Westminster, 1607-42. R. of Islip, Oxon., 1610. Preb. of Chichester, 1610-22; Treasurer, 1610-42. Preb. of Lichfield, 1611-4. Preb. and subdean of Lincoln, 1613-41. Archdeacon of Buckingham, 1614-42. R. of Clothall, Herts., 1617. Preb. of Durham, 1620-42. R. of North Crawley, Bucks., 1631. Died June 21, 1642, at Winchester. Buried in the Cathedral there. Will (P.C.C.) 1646. Father of the above. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- NEWELL, ROWE.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 5, 1719-20. Of Lincolnshire. S. of George, of the Close, Lincoln, Esq. Matric. 1718-9; LL.B. 1723. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 24, 1724.
- NEWELL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 25, 1695. S. of Thomas. B. at Ripon, Yorks. School, Ripon. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1698-9. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1699.
- NEWELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1573. Possibly s. of Maurice. Perhaps ord. deacon (Norwich) Oct. 25; priest, Nov. 1, 1584. R. of Horsenden, Bucks., 1592 (B.A.).
- NEWELL, —.** Sizar of Peterhouse, Lent, 1563-4.
- NEWELL, —.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, Mar. 1618-9.
- NEWET, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 5, 1678. Of Salop.
- NEWSEY, SAMUEL.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1736. S. of John, D.D., Dean of Chichester. Matric. Easter, 1737. Left soon, on inheriting a family estate, after his brother's death. Died young. (*Harwood*.)
- NEWGATE, ROBERT.** Adm. (age 16) at CAIUS, Aug. 1, 1564. S. of Edmund, of Holkham, Norfolk. School, Burnham Westgate. Matric. 1564, as 'Edmund.' (*Venn*, i. 54; *Vis. of Norfolk*, 1664.)

- NEWHAM, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1639. Of Derbyshire. B.A. (?) M.A. 1647. Incorp. at Oxford, 1655. R. of West Deane, Wilts., 1661.
- NEWHAM, RALPH.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 24, 1714. S. of John, gent., of Whittington, Derbs., and nephew of Dr Ashton, the Master of Jesus. Matric. 1714; Scholar; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 25, 1720; priest (London) May 14, 1721. Went as a chaplain to Bombay. Died there very soon afterwards. (A. Gray.)
- NEWHAM, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1616. Of Derbyshire. B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Probably buried at Staveley, June 9, 1687.
- NEWHAM, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1554.
- NEWHOFFE, ROGER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1564-5.
- NEWHOUSE, GABRIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 23, 1668-9. Of Durham. School, Durham. Matric. 1667; Scholar, 1670. Doubtless Registrar of the Consistory Court at Durham until 1705.
- NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Apr. 1, 1674. S. of Jonathan, woollendrapery and citizen of Norwich. B. there in St Stephen's parish. School, Norwich (Mr Macey). Matric. 1674; Scholar, 1674-8; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1678; priest, Feb. 1680-1. R. of Beighton, Norfolk, 1681; of Fishley, 1690. V. of Upton, 1690-8. C. of Hemblington, 1700-3. R. of Lingwood, 1702-4. Died Mar. 14, 1721-2. Buried at Beighton. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1722. Father of Thomas (1704). (Venn, i. 450.)
- NEWHOUSE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, June 26, 1690. Of Durham. S. of William. Bapt. at St Mary, South Bailey, Durham, Jan. 14, 1671-2. School, Durham. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693-4. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 4, 1693-4; priest (York) June, 1696. V. of Sockburn, Durham, 1699-1722. V. of Bishopton, 1727-40. Chaplain of Sherburn Hospital. Minor canon of Durham. Married, at St Oswald, Durham, July 17, 1707, Hannah Heslop, of Richmond, Yorks. (H. M. Wood.)
- NEWHOUSE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 9, 1632. S. of Richard. B. at York. Schools, Giggleswick (Mr Dockwray), Houghton (Mr Smelt) and Newcastle (Mr Gibson). Matric. 1632. Brother of William (1640).
- NEWHOUSE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Mar. 1586; B.A. from Christ's, 1589-90; M.A. 1593. Fellow of Christ's, 1594-9. Minister of St Andrew's, Norwich, 1602-11. Author, *Sermons*, etc. Buried Aug. 12, 1611. (Peile, i. 186.)
- NEWHOUSE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, July 4, 1704. S. of Jonathan (1674), R. of Beighton, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Holt (Mr Reynolds) and Norwich (private; Mr Nobbs). Matric. 1704; Scholar, 1704-9; B.A. 1707-8; M.A. 1711. Fellow, 1709-19. Moderator, 1714. Taxor, 1715. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 16, 1711-2; priest (Ely) Sept. 20, 1713. R. of Duncton and Nuthurst, Sussex, 1736. Preb. of Chichester, 1750-73. Chaplain to the Earl of Lincoln. Married Mary, dau. of John Goose, of Norwich. Died May 21, 1773. M.I. at Petworth. Will (P.C.C.) May, 1774. (Venn, i. 512.)
- NEWHOUSE, W.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1559. Perhaps R. of Shenfield, Essex, 1562; deprived, 1567.
- NEWHOUSE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 18, 1640. S. of Richard. B. at York. School, Durham (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1640. Brother of Robert (1632).
- NEWLAND, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 10, 1648. S. of William, of Newport, Isle of Wight, mercer. Matric. 1648. M.P. for Southampton, 1678-81, 1685-7, 1689-99. Knighted, Aug. 3, 1679. Died Dec. 1699.
- NEWLAND, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1541-2.
- NEWLAND, JOHN.** B.A. 1561-2. Perhaps 'V. of Haxey and Gedney, Lincs., 1562. Ord. priest, Lincoln, Nov. 30, 1562. Married. M.A., Cambridge, 1569. Preacher.' (Lincs. Presentation Deeds.)
- NEWLAND, JOHN.** B.A. 1567-8.
- NEWLAND, THOMAS.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1590. B. at Gedney, Lincs., 1572. B.A. (?) 1592-3; M.A. 1595. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 25, 1597; priest, Mar. 19, 1597-8. Preacher at Canterbury. V. of Gedney, 1601-22. Marriage license, Lincoln, Jan. 13, 1613-4, to marry Jane Ingram, of Holbeach, widow, age 40. One of these names R. of Kingston-Deverill, Wilts. Admon. (Cons. C. Sarum) 1643.
- NEWLAND, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1639; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1642-3.
- NEWLAND, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 6, 1674. S. and h. of William, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, gent. B. there. Bapt. Feb. 28, 1656-7. School, Ealing. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 10, 1675.

**NEWLAND, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1628. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 6, 1623; priest, May 23, 1624. R. of Wroot, Lincs., 1626-41.

**NEWLAND, —.** B.D. 1472-3. A friar.

**NEWLAND, —.** B.Can.L. 1519-20. Incorp.

**NEWLING, ADAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 8, 1708. S. of Adam, alderman of Cambridge. B. in Cambridgeshire, 1690. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. from King's, 1716. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 20, 1713; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 18, 1714. Chaplain of King's, 1714. V. of Montford and Shawardine, Salop. R. of Fitz, Salop. Father of the next. (A. Gray.)

**NEWLING, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 16, 1744. S. of Adam (above), clerk, of Salop. B. at Montford. School, Shrewsbury (Mr Hotchkiss). Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747-8; M.A. 1751. Fellow, 1752-5. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 21, 1749; priest, Dec. 25, 1751. Head Master of Shrewsbury School, 1754-70. R. of Pontesbury, Salop, 1764-9. Preb. and treasurer of Lichfield, 1770-87. R. of St Philip's, Birmingham, 1770-87. R. of Westbury, Salop, 1772-87. Died Mar. 17, 1787. Buried at Shawardine. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1790. (Scott-Mayor, iii. 543.)

**NEWLIN, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 5, 1716. S. of John, clerk, R. of Exton, Hants. B. there. School, Corhampton (Mr Ainsworth). Matric. 1716; LL.B. 1722. Ord. deacon (Peterb., *Litt. dim.* from Winchester) May 22, 1722. V. of Emphott, Hants., 1729-72. V. of Rogate, Sussex, 1764-72. Died May 25, 1772. Will, P.C.C. (Scott-Mayor, iii. 308.)

**NEWLIN, ROBERT.** B.D. 1634 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (Oxford) 1614; B.A. (Corpus Christi, Oxford) 1616; M.A. 1620; B.D. 1628; D.D. 1640. Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1622; President, 1640-8 and 1660-88. R. of Ham, Wilts., 1643. R. of Wroughton, 1660. Died Mar. 5, 1687-8, aged 90. (Al. Oxon.)

**NEWLOVE, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Jan. 30, 1612-3. Matric. 1613.

**NEWLOVE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1564-5. Perhaps V. of Normanton, Lincs., 1571-2 (B.A.).

**NEWLOVE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1607; Scholar, 1610-1; B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614. Ord. deacon (York) 1613. V. of Riccall, Yorks., in 1620, when he married Helena Man, of Malton. (M. H. Peacock; *Peile*, i. 266.)

**NEWMAN, ANDREW.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1578; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586. Fellow, 1585.

**NEWMAN, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 20, 1592-3. Matric. c. 1593. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 8, 1598. Anthony, s. of John Newman, bapt. at St Stephen Walbrook, Dec. 14, 1578. The father, as citizen and grocer, buried May 16, 1614. Mar. 5, 1615-6 was buried Mr Anthony Newman, and lyeth one the right hand of his father.

**NEWMAN, BARTHOLOMEW.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, 1595-6; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602; B.D. 1613. Perhaps the man who had license from Lambeth, 1601 to teach boys at (1) Eton, (2) Bedford. Probably R. of Leaveland, Kent, 1605-8. R. of Wormshill, 1607-54. License (Canterbury) Apr. 30, 1608, to marry Ann Keale, of Wormshill, widow. Died Apr. 8, 1654. Buried at Wormshill. Will proved, Sept. 11. Perhaps father of Stephen (1632). (Peile, i. 217.)

**NEWMAN, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 25, 1633. Of Kent. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7. Probably father of the next and of Thomas (1672). (Vis. of Kent, 1663-8.)

**NEWMAN, DECIMUS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 12, 1680. Of Kent. 10th s. of Daniel, of Seal. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4. R. of Westbere, Kent, 1698-1722. Married Mary, dau. of George Rich, of Seal. Died June 17, 1722, aged 61. Buried at Westbere. Brother of Thomas (1672). (H. G. Harrison.)

**NEWMAN, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1568.

**NEWMAN, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1606.

**NEWMAN, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1637-8. One of these names, s. of Edward, of Franksnorth, Hunts., gent., deceased, adm. at Gray's Inn, June 2, 1641.

**NEWMAN, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 24, 1615. Matric. 1616; Scholar, 1618-22; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. For a contemporary namesake who emigrated to New England in 1638 see D.N.B.

**NEWMAN, FRANCIS.** M.A. 1639 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Matthew, of Edmonton, Middlesex, gent. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, Dec. 9, 1631, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1635; M.A. 1637-8. Fellow of All Souls, 1639-48, ejected. Died in Westminster, Dec. 1649. Will, P.C.C. (property at Edmonton, Middlesex). (Al. Oxon.)



- NEWMAN, GEORGE. Scholar of TRINITY HALL, 1581; LL.B. 1584; LL.D. 1589. M.P. for Dover, 1601; for Canterbury, 1614, 1620-2. Admitted advocate, Jan. 30, 1603-4. Knighted, Nov. 12, 1616. Chancellor of Canterbury. Married, at All Saints', Cambridge, 1588, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Wycliffe, of Wickliffe, Yorks. Died June 7, 1627, aged 65. M.I. at St Margaret, Canterbury. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor to Trinity Hall. Father of James (1634). (*Warren*, 275; A. B. Beaven.)
- NEWMAN, HENRY. B.Can.L. 1516-7. One of these names V. of Harringworth, Northants., 1515-22. (J. Parker.)
- NEWMAN, JAMES. Matric. pens. from St CATHERINE'S, Easter, 1634. 2nd s. of Sir George (1581), late of Canterbury, Knt., deceased. LL.B. from Trinity Hall, 1639. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 27, 1641.
- NEWMAN, JOHN. Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1414-24.
- NEWMAN, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S (age 19) a scholar from Eton, July 31, 1514. Of Brentwood, Essex. B.A. 1518-9; M.A. 1522. Perhaps B.D. 1536-7. Fellow, 1517-28. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 20, 1524.
- NEWMAN, JOHN. B.A. 1515-6; M.A. 1519-20. Fellow of QUEENS', 1521-30.
- NEWMAN, JOHN. B.D. 1526-7. Augustinian friar.
- NEWMAN, JOHN. B.A. 1529-30. Of Lincolnshire diocese. M.A. 1533. Fellow of QUEENS', 1530-4. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1531; priest, Mar. 30, 1532.
- NEWMAN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1546 (*impubes*).
- NEWMAN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1584. One of these names, of Furneaux Pelham, Herts., adm. at the Inner Temple, 1587.
- NEWMAN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1589; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596.
- NEWMAN, JOHN. B.A. 1591-2; M.A. from QUEENS', 1595. Ord. priest (Colchester) July 15, 1595. Perhaps R. of Little Buckenham, Norfolk, 1597. V. of Chilton-by-Clare, Suffolk, 1599-1615. One of these names R. of Little Cornard, Suffolk. Will (P.C.C.) 1633, proved by son Thomas (? 1621).
- NEWMAN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1597. B. at Linton, Cambs., 1581. B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607. Ord. deacon (Colchester) Sept. 18, 1603; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 20, 1604-5. Preacher at Ely. V. of Liddington, Beds., 1607.
- NEWMAN, JOHN. B.A. from St CATHERINE'S, 1608-9; M.A. 1612.
- NEWMAN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St CATHERINE'S, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1628.
- NEWMAN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. One of these names preb. of Wells, 1661.
- NEWMAN, JOHN. Incorp. 1631, as B.A. of Oxford (identity not clear in *Al. Oxon.*). M.A. from CHRIST'S, 1632. One of these names, M.A., R. of Church Knowle, Dorset, signed for deacon (Bristol) Aug. 9, and for priest, Aug. 11, 1662, also for institution to Church Knowle. Died there 1707-8. (*Peile*, i. 371; *Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)
- NEWMAN, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 18, 1645. Of Devon.
- NEWMAN, JOHN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Oct. 21, 1668. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Head Master, Colfe's Grammar School, Lewisham, 1677-87. Author. Died 1687. Buried at Lewisham. Will, P.C.C. (H. G. Harrison.)
- NEWMAN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1691; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1698.
- NEWMAN, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 19, 1749-50. S. of John, corn merchant, of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1750; B.A. 1754. Ord. deacon (Hereford) Mar. 14, 1756.
- NEWMAN, LAURENCE. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1564-5. Of Essex. B.A. 1567-8; M.A. 1571. Fellow, 1568-72. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1568, age 22. V. of Coggeshall, Essex, 1575-1600. Buried there Mar. 1, 1599-1600.
- NEWMAN, PETER. B.Can.L. 1494-5. Perhaps R. of Ashdon, Essex, 1516-22.
- NEWMAN, RICHARD. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1448. Of Berkhamstead. *Grace* for B.A. 1454-5; did not determine within two years.
- NEWMAN, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1605; B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612; B.D. 1631-2 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 31; priest, June 1, 1618. Perhaps R. of Datchworth, Herts., 1623; ejected, but restored, 1660. Perhaps R. of Hamerton, Hants., 1634-63. Died 1663.
- NEWMAN, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1615; B.A. 1618-9.
- NEWMAN, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1577. Ord. deacon as literate (Lincoln) Apr. 11, 1582; priest (Peterb.) Jan. 21, 1583-4. R. of Luddington, Northants., 1583-1633.
- NEWMAN, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, c. 1594. Of Kent. B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601. Fellow, 1601. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1602. R. of Albourne, Sussex, 1613. R. of Crayford, Kent, till 1626. Died Dec. 9, 1626. Buried at Crayford. Father of Robert (1636).
- NEWMAN, ROBERT. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1628. B. at Maidstone, Kent, c. 1613. Matric. Michs. 1628; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Fellow, 1631-41.
- NEWMAN, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 24, 1636. S. of Robert (1594), of Crayford, Kent, clerk, deceased. Exhibitioner from Tonbridge School, 1636. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1646. One of these names R. of Havesham, Bucks., 1658.
- NEWMAN, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 29, 1669. S. of Robert, clerk, of Frant, Kent. B. there. School, Northampton. Matric. 1669.
- NEWMAN, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, May 31, 1677. Only s. of Robert, mercer. B. at Yarmouth, Norfolk. School, Yarmouth (Mr Barrington). Matric. 1677. Migrated to Corpus Christi, 1679. B.A. 1680-1.
- NEWMAN, SAMUEL. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 17, 1633. Of Middlesex.
- NEWMAN, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, May 23, 1749. S. of Thomas, flour dealer, of Sudbury, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Colne, Essex (private; Mr Stringer), Bury (Mr Garnham) and Dedham, Essex (Mr Grimwood). Scholar, 1749-53; Matric. 1750; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756. Fellow, 1754-61. Ord. deacon (London) June 11, 1753; priest (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1754. R. of Foulden, Norfolk, 1760-1. V. of Dedham, Essex, 1761-80. Will (P.C.C.) 1780. Brother of Thomas (1751). (*Venn*, ii. 63.)
- NEWMAN, STEPHEN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1632; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Perhaps R. of Bicknor, Kent, 1662-9. Died 1669.
- NEWMAN, THOMAS. Scholar of TRINITY, 1571; B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1575. Perhaps R. of South Farnbridge, Essex, 1601-9. Died Mar. 1609-10. (*Cooper*, ii. 527.)
- NEWMAN, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1579-80. Of Suffolk.
- NEWMAN, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, May 12, 1582. Matric. 1582; B.A. 1585-6. Probably ord. deacon (London) Feb. 10, 1587-8; priest, 1588; 'b. at Gosfield, Essex' (B.A.). V. of Roding Aythorp, Essex. V. of Canewdon, 1588-1627. Admon. (Cons. C. London) 1627.
- NEWMAN, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1584; B.A. 1587-8; Scholar, 1588-91; M.A. 1591; B.D. 1607. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 25, 1591 (M.A.). Perhaps V. of Stanstead Abbots, Herts., 1593-7. R. of Gt Berkhamstead, 1598.
- NEWMAN, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1587.
- NEWMAN, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Easter, 1588. Of Essex.
- NEWMAN, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1596; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1600-1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 18, 1602; priest, Jan. 8, 1603-4, as 'B.A. of Trinity.'
- NEWMAN, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St CATHERINE'S, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1628. One of these names R. of Little Cornard, Suffolk, 1633; ejected, 1644.
- NEWMAN, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 31, 1635. S. of Richard, gent., of Rotherhithe, Surrey. B. there. School, Eton. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1639-40. One of these names R. of Heydon, Norfolk, 1647-62.
- NEWMAN, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 19, 1647. S. of Thomas, currier, of Hunworth, Norfolk. B. there. School, Holt (Mr Tallis). Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650-1. Fellow, 1651.
- NEWMAN, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 6, 1672. S. of Daniel, gent. B. at Seal, Kent. Matric. 1672. Brother of Decimus (1680).
- NEWMAN, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 26, 1693-4. S. of Thomas, gent., of Baconsthorpe, Norfolk. B. at Heydon. Schools, Wymondham (Mr Clarke) and Holt (Mr Reynolds). Matric. 1695. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 20, 1696. Died June 16, 1698. M.I. at Baconsthorpe. (*Venn*, i. 494; *Le Neve*, *Mon.*, v. 189.)
- NEWMAN, THOMAS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1749. Of London. Matric. Michs. 1751; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 17, 1753; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1754.

**NEWMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 9, 1751. S. of Thomas, flour dealer, of Sudbury, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Earls Colne (private; Mr Skinner) and Bury (Mr Garnham). Matric. 1751; Scholar, 1751-5. Died in Cambridge of small-pox, Jan. 24, 1755. Brother of Samuel (1749). (*Venn*, II. 65.)

**NEWMAN, WARNER.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, Nov. 14, 1728. S. of Thomas, farmer, of Sudbury, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Sudbury (Mr Burrough) and Bury (Mr Kynnesman). Scholar, 1728-9; Matric. 1729.

**NEWMAN, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1539-40.

**NEWMAN, —.** D.Civ.L. 1462-3. One John Newman, LL.D., R. of Snetterton, Norfolk, 1467.

**NEWMAN, —.** B.A. 1468-9; M.A. 1475-6. Probably William, Fellow of QUEENS', in 1477.

**NEWMAN, —.** B.Can.L. 1488-9. Canonici.

**NEWMAN, —.** Pens. at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 24, 1581-2 (distinct from Thomas of 1582). Resident in 1583.

**NEWMAN, —.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1632.

**NEWMARKET, PETER DE.** 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1331. S. of Rayner, the clerk.

**NEWMARKET, THOMAS DE.** 'M.A. Cambridge.' Mathematician. *Fl. c.* 1410. Master Thomas de Newmarket, M.A., R. of Dry Drayton, had licence Feb. 10, 1375-6, to study in Cambridge for one year. Master Thomas Newmarket was adm. Master of Glomery, 7 Kal. Feb. 1383 by Archdeacon of Ely when one of the witnesses was Mag. John Bockesham (presumably John Bottlesham, subsequently (1397) Master of Peterhouse and Bishop). Has been confused by some authorities with Thomas Marks, *alias* de Newmarket, monk of Westminster, Bishop of Carlisle, 1397, the faithful supporter of Richard II. (*D.N.B.*; *Pitts*, 591; *T. A. Walker*.)

**NEWNHAM, GEORGE LEWIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Nov. 28, 1734. S. of Nathaniel, of Streatham, Surrey, Esq. B. in London. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 22, 1734.

**NEWNHAM, GEORGE LEWIS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 10, 1751. S. of Nathaniel, of New Court, Swithin's Lane, London, Esq. B. in London. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 20, 1749. Called to the Bar, Feb. 3, 1757. Bench. 1772. K.C., 1772. M.P. for Arundel, 1774-80. Died Aug. 2, 1800. Will (P.C.C.) 1801; of Newtimber, Sussex.

**NEWNHAM, LEWIS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 8, 1714. 3rd s. of John, of Maresfield, Sussex. Bapt. there, Sept. 24, 1696. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1718-9. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Oct. 2, 1714. Died unmarried. Buried at Maresfield, May 8, 1725. Admon., P.C.C.

**NUPORT, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1581-2.

**NEWPORT, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 20) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 24, 1727-8. S. of John, of Furneaux Pelham, Herts., Esq. Matric. 1728. (*Viz. of Herts.*, 1634.)

**NEWSAM or NEWSHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 25, 1666. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Cawood, Yorks. School, Cawood. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1670; priest, Dec. 1679.

**NEWSBITT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1616.

**NEWSSELL, CHRISTOPHER,** *see* NEWSTEAD.

**NEWSOM or NEWSHAMBE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 1594. Matric. 1594; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. from Jesus, 1601. V. of Gray's Thurrock, Essex, 1605-6. Died 1606.

**NEWSOME, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Feb. 24, 1705-6. B. in Yorkshire. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709-10. Fellow, 1710-1. Died same year.

**NEWSOME, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Jan. 13, 1675-6. Of Doncaster. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Ord. deacon (York) June 6, 1680; priest, Sept. 1684. R. of Warmsworth, 1681-1714. Master of Doncaster School, 1690-9.

**NEWSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, May, 1555; B.A. 1557-8; M.A. 1561. Fellow of Trinity, 1561.

**NEWSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, July 3, 1670. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1673-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1674. R. of Cranwick, Norfolk, 1689-1713. V. of Methwold. Buried Feb. 18, 1713-4.

**NEWSON, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1717. Of Kent. B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1738. V. of Elm and Emneth, Cambs., 1731-9. R. of Conington, 1743. Died Aug. 29, 1762. (*G. Mag.*)

**NEWSON, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1649; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1656. Ord. priest (Bishop Brownrigg, of Exeter) July 2, 1657. R. of Gt Walsingham, Suffolk,

1657-95. R. of St James', Colchester, 1661-70. P.C. of St Stephen, Norwich, 1673. Buried at Walsingham, Mar. 2, 1694-5. Will, Bury.

**NEWSON, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1657. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. R. of Hawkedon, Suffolk, 1665-90; deprived as non-juror.

**NEWSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 4, 1698. Of Suffolk. (Of Easton, Leics. B. 1678. *Al. Carthus.*) Matric. 1699; B.A. 1701-2. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) July, 1702. V. of North Elmham, Norfolk, 1704. Perhaps C. of North and South Stoke, Lincs., 1709. Died at Grantham. Admon., July 11, 1714. (*A. Gray*.)

**NEWSUN, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1585.

**NEWSSE, see** NEWCE.

**NEWSTEAD, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, June 14, 1641. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1641, as 'Newsell.' Either s. of Herbert, of South Somercotes, Lincs.; bapt. there, Mar. 20, 1622-3; or, s. of William, of Bilsby; buried at South Somercotes, Sept. 2, 1644. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 724; *T. A. Walker*, 72.)

**NEWSTEAD, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1655. S. of Christopher, B.D., V. of Abingdon, Berks. B. at Abingdon. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1663. Fellow, 1658-68. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Nov. 30, 1667. Kept a school at Edmonton. Died there. (*Harwood; Lincs. Pedigrees*, 723.)

**NEWSTEAD, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Aug. 24, 1667. S. of Richard. B. at Fotheringhay, Northants. School, Northampton (private). Matric. 1668.

**NEWSTEAD, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 11, 1696. S. of Samuel, of Brome, Suffolk, auditor. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700-1.

**NEWTE, JOHN.** M.A. 1681 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Richard, of Tiverton, Devon, clerk. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, July 12, 1672, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1676; M.A. 1679. Fellow of Balliol. R. of Tidcombe and Pitts portions, Tiverton, 1680-1716. Died Mar. 7, 1715-6. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**NEWTON, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Jan. 25, 1694-5. S. of John (1655). B. at Lincoln, 1677. School, Leicester. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1698-9; M.A. 1702. Incorp. at Oxford, 1722. C. of Shipton Moyne, Gloucs., 1700. Inc. of Allington, Lincs., 1704. C. of St Nicholas, Gloucester, 1708-35. R. of Taynton, Gloucs., 1710-33. Schoolmaster at Gloucester Cathedral School, 1712-8. V. of Llantwit Major-with-Lisworney, Glamorgan, 1733-5. Author, *Sermons*. Died at Gloucester, Apr. 4, 1735. Buried in St Nicholas Church. Father of John (1738) and the next. (*G. Mag.*; F. S. Hockaday; *D.N.B.*)

**NEWTON, BENJAMIN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1739. S. of Benjamin (above). B. in Gloucestershire. Migrated as sizar to Jesus, Nov. 4, 1740. Matric. 1740; Rustat Scholar, 1740; B.A. 1743-4; M.A. 1747. Fellow, 1746-61. Taxor, 1753. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 1744; priest (Norwich) June, 1747. C. of Whittlesford, Cambs., 1748-52. V. of St Clement's, Cambridge, 1749. V. of Guilden Morden, Cambs., 1755-63. V. of Sandhurst, Gloucs., 1763-87. R. of St John's, and P.C. of St Aldate, Gloucester, 1768-87. Wrote on civil liberty and morals. Died June 29, 1787. Brother of John (1738). (*G. Mag.*; *D.N.B.*; A. Gray.)

**NEWTON, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 12, 1623. S. of Charles, woollendrap. of Grotton, Suffolk. School, Boxford (Mr Hoogan). Matric. 1623; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. R. of St Michael Bassishaw, London, 1642-5. Died 1645.

**NEWTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 12, 1618.

**NEWTON, EDMUND.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1582. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1593. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) June 7, 1595. Perhaps V. of Sleaford, Lincs., 1606-18; and schoolmaster there, 1611. (Trollope, *Sleaford*, 145.)

**NEWTON, EDWARD.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, May 28, 1644. Of Kent. Migrated as pens. to Jesus, Oct. 7, 1645. B.A. 1646-7; M.A. (Balliol College, Oxford) 1650. Fellow of Balliol, 1649. Incorp. M.A. at Cambridge, 1652. Ejected from St Anne's, Lewes, 1662. Died Jan. 1712. (*Calamy*, III. 320; *Al. Oxon.*)

**NEWTON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 18, 1652. S. of Edward, of Mickelover, Derbs. B. there. School, Repton. B.A. 1656-7. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 12, 1650. Buried Jan. 5, 1658-9. Brother of Robert (1648). (*Burke, L.G.*)



- NEWTON, FOGGE. Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1586. Of Canterbury. Matric. 1586; B.A. 1590-1; M.A. 1594; B.D. 1601; D.D. 1607. Fellow, 1589-1602. Provost, May 15, 1610-2. Vice-Chancellor, 1610-1. Chaplain to Dr Heton, Bishop of Ely. R. of St Nicholas Olave, London, 1601-11. R. of Kingston, Cambs., 1602-12. Buried there Aug. 8, 1612. Will (P.C.C.) 1613. (*Hist. of King's*, 95.)
- NEWTON, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from MICHAELHOUSE, Easter, 1545. S. of Sir John, of Gloucester. B.A. 1549-50; M.A. 1553; B.D. from Jesus, 1561; D.D. from Trinity, 1563. Fellow of Trinity, 1553-5. Fellow of Jesus, 1555. Vice-Chancellor, 1562-3. Ord. deacon (Ely) Nov. 24, 1560. University preacher, 1560. Preb. of York, 1560-72. Dean of Winchester, 1565-72. Died 1572. Admon., P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; A. Gray; *Cooper*, 1. 308.)
- NEWTON, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1549 (*impubes*); B.A. 1551-2; M.A. 1555.
- NEWTON, GREGORY. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Apr. 1582. Of Lancashire. B.A. from Trinity, 1585-6; M.A. 1589; B.D. from St John's, 1596. Fellow of St John's, 1590. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Oct. 22, 1593, as M.A. of St John's. One of these names preacher at Hackness, Yorks.; will (P.C.C.) 1617. Father of John (1631).
- NEWTON, HENRY. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1549.
- NEWTON, HENRY. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 1, 1594. Of Leicestershire.
- NEWTON, Sir HENRY. M.A. 1631-2 (on King's visit). S. of Sir Adam, of Charlton, Kent, Bart. Bapt. at St Dunstan-in-the-West, London, Apr. 13, 1618. Succeeded his brother William as Bart. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1631. Fought in the Royal cause at Edgehill. Inherited the estates of his uncle Sir Thomas Puckering and assumed the name of Puckering, 1654. Paymaster-General of the Forces, 1660. M.P. for Warws., 1661-70; for Warwick, 1679. Gave the bulk of his library to Trinity College. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Murray, Provost of Eton. Died Jan. 22, 1700-1. Buried at St Mary's, Warwick. M.I. Doubtless father of Henry Puckering (1654). (*G.E.C.*, 1. 141; *D.N.B.*)
- NEWTON, ISAAC. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 24, 1649. Perhaps s. of Isaac, of Ruswarp, Whitby, Yorks. Of Bagdale Hall, Yorks. Age 32 in 1665. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Giles Wiggener, of Wivenboe, Essex. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- NEWTON, ISAAC. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 5, 1661. S. of Isaac, of Woolsthorpe, Lincs. B. there, Dec. 25, 1642. School, Grantham (Mr Stokes). Matric. 1661; Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Fellow, 1667. He occupied the rooms to the north of the great Gate. The great natural philosopher. Lucasian Professor, 1669-1702. F.R.S., 1672. The idea of universal gravitation occurred to him at Woolsthorpe in 1665 'as he sat alone in a garden.' The *Principia* was published in 1687, the completion and publication of this work being due to Halley, who paid all expenses and corrected the proofs. M.P. for Cambridge University, 1689-90 and 1701-2. Warden of the Mint, 1696; Master of the Mint, 1699. President of the Royal Society, 1703; re-elected annually for 25 years. Knighted, Apr. 15, 1705. Involved in a bitter controversy with Leibnitz as to the priority of the discovery concerning fluxions. Corresponded with Locke on theological subjects. For an account of his works see *D.N.B.* Died at Kensington, Mar. 20, 1726-7. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Benefactor to the Chapels of Christ's and Trinity, to Addenbrooke's Hospital and the Cambridge Old Schools. There is a statue to him by Roubiliac in the Ante-Chapel of Trinity, and a bust in the Library. Also a portrait by V. Ritz, formerly in the Hall.
- NEWTON, ISAAC. Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN's, June 25, 1743. S. of Humphrey, M.D., of Lincolnshire. B. at Grant-ham, School, Grantham (Mr Bacon). Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746-7; M.A. 1750.
- NEWTON, JOHN. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1378; expelled, 1379. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps the same as the next.
- NEWTON, JOHN DE. LL.D. by 1378. Of Yorkshire. Master of PETERHOUSE, 1381-97. Ord. acolyte (Ely) Dec. 1379, at that time R. of Rattlesden, Suffolk; deacon, Feb. 18; priest, Mar. 10, 1379-80. Commissary-General for Bishop Arundel. Preb. of York, 1384; Treasurer, 1393; Vicar-general, R. of Cottenham, Cambs., 1386; exchanged same year for Leigh, Lichfield diocese. V. of Histon, Cambs. Preb. of Southwell. Died at York, Jan. 21, 1413-4. Buried in York Minster. Will (York) 1414. Benefactor to Peterhouse Library. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- NEWTON, J. B.A. 1470-1.
- NEWTON, JOHN. D.Can.L. 1472-3. Abbot of St Osyth, Essex.
- NEWTON, JOHN. B.Can.L. 1481-2.

- NEWTON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1556. One of these names C. of Stock, Essex, c. 1579-1629. Buried there Oct. 12, 1629. (*J. Ch. Smith*.)
- NEWTON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1572. Perhaps s. of John, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, who in his will (Sept. 10, 1570) mentions his son John, as at Cambridge. One of these names presented to Bourn, Cambs., by Christ's, 1577. (*H. M. Wood*.)
- NEWTON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1577. Of Lancashire. One of these names R. of Whittington, Lincs., c. 1576-1630. Buried there July 11, 1630. Admon., 1631. Perhaps father of Richard (1606). (*Victoria Hist. Lincs.*, viii. 251.)
- NEWTON, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June, 1608. Matric. 1608; Scholar; B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615. One of these names V. of Rotherham, Yorks., 1621-8. V. of Ecclesfield, 1628-38. Died there Sept. 8, 1638, aged 54.
- NEWTON, JOHN. Licensed to practise medicine, 1612-3.
- NEWTON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, Easter, 1613. B. in the parish of St Mary Abchurch, London. B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Mar. 12, 1619-20, age 24. One of these names R. of Sawtry St Andrews, Hunts., 1624-? 40. Licensed (Bishop of London) as R. of Sawtry, a widower, age 36, June 11, 1634, to marry Catherine Edney, of St Bartholomew-the-Great, London, spinster. Another, minister of the Gospel, of Little Baddow, Essex. Will (P.C.C.) 1647.
- NEWTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 22, 1620. S. of John, of Essex, 'medicus' (probably curate in charge at Stock, Essex). Bapt. at Stock, Apr. 25, 1602. Matric. 1620. Migrated to Peterhouse, Jan. 22, 1620-1. B.A. 1624-5. Buried at Stock, May 9, 1631. Brother of Samuel (1630-1). (*J. Ch. Smith*.)
- NEWTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN's, 1631. Of Yorkshire. S. of 'B.' [Gregory (1582)], B.D. School, Felsted (Mr Holbeach). Matric. 1632.
- NEWTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 21, 1642-3. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1644. Migrated to Jesus, July 14, 1645. Scholar, 1645; B.A. 1646-7; M.A. 1650. Probably ord. priest (Bishop of Ardfert) Aug. 6, 1660. V. of Gt Cornard, Suffolk, in 1662.
- NEWTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 5, 1647. Of Somerset. Matric. 1647.
- NEWTON, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 23, 1655. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. Fellow. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 10, 1660-1. V. of St Margaret's, Leicester, 1663; and of St Martin, 1680. Master of Wigston's Hospital. Preb. of Gloucester, 1690-1711. R. of Taynton, Gloucs., 1696-1700. V. of Sandhurst, 1701-1. Died Sept. 20, 1711, aged 73. M.I. at St Nicholas, Gloucester. Father of Benjamin (1694-5). (*D.N.B.*, under Benjamin; F. S. Hockaday.)
- NEWTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Apr. 1, 1662. S. of Thomas, mercer. B. at Mansfield, Notts. School, Mansfield (Mr Sylvester). Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 24, 1671.
- NEWTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Feb. 23, 1669-70. Perhaps s. of Sir John, of Barr's Court, Gloucs., Bart. Matric. 1670. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 8, 1672. Succeeded his father as 3rd Bart., 1699. Died Feb. 12, 1734, aged 83. Buried at Haydon, Lincs. Perhaps brother of Richard (1663-4). One of these names, s. and h. of John, of Heligley, Cherbury, Salop, Esq., adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 1, 1670-1. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., 1. 169; *G.E.C.*)
- NEWTON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN's, June 10, 1678. S. of John, gent. B. at Uffington, Lincs. School, Peterborough (Mr Smith). Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685; B.D. 1693. Fellow, 1685-1700. Incorp. at Oxford, 1693. R. of King's Cliffe, Northants., 1689-1714. R. (sinecure) of St Florence, Pembroke, 1698-1714. Died Mar. 27, 1714.
- NEWTON, JOHN. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1714. B. at Deptford, Kent, 1694. Matric. Easter, 1715; B.A. 1718-9; M.A. 1722. Fellow, 1717. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept.; priest (Ely) Dec. 23, 1722.
- NEWTON, JOHN. M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1738. S. of Benjamin (1694-5), of Gloucestershire, clerk. Matric. from Magdalen College, Oxford, Sept. 25, 1730, age 18; B.A. (Corpus Christi, Oxford). *Lit. dim.* (Gloucester to St David's) May 7, 1735, for deacon. Minor canon of Gloucester. Ord. priest (Gloucester) Aug. 22, 1736. C. of St Mary-de-Lode, Gloucester, 1736. R. of Taynton, Gloucs., 1737-54. V. of Brookthorpe, 1754-90. Brother of Benjamin (1739). (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)
- NEWTON, JOSHUA. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, Easter, 1565.

**NEWTON, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 2, 1676. S. of Thomas, deceased. B. at Little Sheffield, West Riding, Yorks. School, Gt Sheffield. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Incorp. at Oxford, 1683. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1680; priest, May, 1681.

**NEWTON, LANCELOT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 18, 1720. S. of Lancelot, gent. B. at Car-Colston, near Newark, Notts. School, Nottingham (Mr Johnson). Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4; M.A. 1717; LL.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1716-34. Taxor, 1718-9. Registry of the University, 1726-34. Died Dec. 5, 1734. (*G. Mag.*)

**NEWTON, LAURENCE.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1673. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. Lent, 1674; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1678. Probably preb. of St Paul's, 1690; died 1691.

**NEWTON, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1568. Matric. Easter, 1569.

**NEWTON, MEGISON.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 24, 1740. S. of John, ship-owner, deceased. B. at Scarborough. School, Thornton. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743-4; M.A. 1747. Fellow, 1746. Ord. deacon (York) June 9, 1745; priest, June, 1747. C. of Hackness, Yorks. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1782; as formerly of Wilshampstead, Beds., but late of Scarborough.

**NEWTON, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1562.

**NEWTON, PETER.** M.A. 1635-6 (*Lit. Reg.*).

**NEWTON, PETER.** M.A. from St JOHN's, 1701. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, Mar. 21, 1683-4; B.A. (Hart Hall, Oxford) 1687. R. of Lydhall, Salop, 1689. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**NEWTON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St CATHERINE's, Michs. 1551.

**NEWTON, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1481; B.A. 1484-5. Fellow. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 31; deacon (Ely) Apr. 14; priest, June 9, 1487.

**NEWTON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Oct. 1579. Of Lincolnshire. Scholar; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586. Perhaps V. of Northaw, Herts., 1591-4; and R. of Paston, Northants., 1594-1627. Died 1627. (*Peile*, i. 155.)

**NEWTON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1597.

**NEWTON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, July 21, 1606. S. of John, R. of Whittington, Lancs. Bapt. there, July 1, 1586. Matric. 1606; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Sept. 1, 1617, age 30. R. of Port Eynon, Glamorgan. Perhaps V. of Melling-in-Lonsdale, Lancs., 1625-33; and also R. of Cloughton, 1628-30. Buried at Whittington, Aug. 8, 1633. Admon. (Archd. Richmond) 1633-5. (*Victoria Co. Hist. Lancs.*, viii. 190.)

**NEWTON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1622; B.A. 1625-6. Perhaps King's scholar at Durham School, 1616.

**NEWTON, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Mar. 23, 1663-4. Perhaps s. and h. of Sir John, of Hethershorpe, Lincs., and of Barr's Court, Gloucs., Bart.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 8, 1666; and died previous to May 8, 1672. Perhaps brother of John (1669-70). (*Misc. Gen. & Her.*, N.S., i. 170.)

**NEWTON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1592. B. at Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancs., 1576. B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Jan. 25, 1600-1. Preacher at Canterbury. R. of Grefford, Lincs., 1606-35. V. of Pinchbeck, 1608-9.

**NEWTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 16, 1648. S. of Edward, gent., of Mickelover, Derbs. B. there. Bapt. June 8, 1629. School (Mr Ullock). Matric. 1648. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 10, 1648-9. Of Mickelover, barrister. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Gervase Whitchurch, of Beeston, Derbs. Died at Derby, Mar. 19, 1701-2. Brother of Edward (1652). (*F.M.G.*, i. 314; Burke, L.G.)

**NEWTON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 18, 1659. S. of Thomas. B. at Easton, Northants. School, Oundle. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662-3; M.A. 1666. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 21, 1665. R. of Fritenden, Kent, 1667-1725. Died Mar. 20, 1725, aged 85. (*Peile*, i. 587.)

**NEWTON, ROBERT.** M.A. 1696 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Henry, of London, gent. School, St Paul's. Matric. from Trinity College, Oxford, Apr. 10, 1685, age 15; B.A. (Hart Hall, Oxford) 1688; M.A. 1691; D.D. (Cambridge) 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow of Jesus, 1692-1700. R. of Snoreham, Essex, 1696-1701. R. of Compton, Surrey, 1701-2. R. of St James', Garlickhithe, 1702-6. R. of St Augustine-at-the-Gate, 1706. Licensed, July 10, 1702, to marry Margaret Bickley, of Chiddam, Sussex. Died July 9, 1721. Admon., P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**NEWTON, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1636. Emigrated to New England, c. 1638. Studied theology at Hartford, Conn., under Rev. Thomas Hooker. Pastor of Farmington, Conn., 1652-7. Pastor of Milford, 1660-83. Married, at Hartford, in 1645, Mary Hooker. Died June 7, 1683. (*J. G. Bartlett.*)

**NEWTON, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1620-1; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Ord. priest (St David's) June 8, 1628. V. of Gt Sampford, Essex, 1634-83. Died there. Buried Aug. 12, 1683. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor to St John's.

**NEWTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 26, 1630. Adm. sizar (age 18) at Pembroke, Jan. 19, 1630-1. Of Essex. S. of John, 'medicus'. Bapt. at Stock, Aug. 19, 1612; s. of John, clerk. Matric. 1631. Buried at Stock, Sept. 28, 1633, aged 21. Brother of John (1620). (*J. Ch. Smith.*)

**NEWTON, SAMUEL.** The Cambridge antiquary. Probably not a member of the University, though he held college offices, being auditor of Trinity, 1668-1717, and of Pembroke. S. of John, of Cambridge, limner. Alderman of Cambridge, 1668. J.P., 1671. Mayor, 1671. Deputy-Mayor, 1690. Died Sept. 21, 1718, aged 89. Buried in St Edward's, Cambridge. His MS. collections were acquired by Thomas Baker and are now in the British Museum. One volume, the *Diary*, is in Downing College. It has been printed by the Cambridge Antiquarian Society. (*D.N.B.*)

**NEWTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Aug. 2, 1654. S. of John, yarnseller, of Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancs. B. there. School, Newton Heath (Mr Hulme). Matric. 1654; B.A. 1658-9. Ejected from Rivington, Lancs., 1662. Afterwards preached there as a Nonconformist. Buried there Mar. 11, 1681-2. (*E. Axon.*)

**NEWTON, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Apr. 10, 1729. S. of St., butcher, of Yorkshire. B. in Sheffield. School, Sheffield (Mr Robinson). Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 20, 1733; priest, Sept. 22, 1734. V. of Brotherton, Yorks., 1736-61. V. of Ferry Fryston, in 1745. V. of Strensall, 1749-61. Died May 18, 1761. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 420.)

**NEWTON, THOMAS.** B.Civ.L. 1481-2.

**NEWTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1562 (previously at Trinity College, Oxford). S. of Edward. B. at Butley, Cheshire. School, Macclesfield. Afterwards taught school and practised physic at Macclesfield. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 25, 1578, age 33; priest, Apr. 16, 1579; 'of Greenwich'. R. of Little Ilford, Essex, c. 1583-1607, where he also taught school and practised physic. An elegant Latin poet. Died May, 1607. Will, P.C.C. (*Cooper*, ii. 452; *D.N.B.*)

**NEWTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1587. Of Lancashire.

**NEWTON, THOMAS.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1593; B.A. 1594-5; M.A. 1598. Fellow, 1597. Perhaps R. of Stratford St Mary, Suffolk, 1606-19.

**NEWTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620-1. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1621; priest, Mar. 1621-2.

**NEWTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, June 14, 1670. S. of Laurence. B. at Kirkby, Notts. School, Nottingham (Mr Birch). Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (London) May 21, 1676. One of these names V. of Finedon, Northants., 1684-8. Perhaps also R. of Nunburnholme, Yorks., 1687-94. Buried there Jan. 21, 1693-4. (*Peile*, ii. 30.)

**NEWTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 1, 1694. S. of Thomas. B. at Burton-on-Trent. School, Burton (Mr Shilton). Scholar, 1694-5; Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 4, 1699. C. of Ashby-de-la-Zouch. (*Peile*, ii. 131.)

**NEWTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 15, 1723. S. of John, of Lichfield, Staffs., wine merchant. School, Westminster. Matric. 1723; Scholar, 1724; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1730; D.D. 1745. Fellow, 1729. Incorp. at Oxford, 1733. Ord. deacon, 1729; priest, 1730. R. of St Mary-le-Bow, 1744-68. Lecturer at St George's, Hanover Square, 1747. Boyle lecturer, 1754. Chaplain to George II, 1755-61. Preb. of Westminster, 1757-61. Precentor of York, 1759-61. President of Sion College, 1760. Canon residentiary of St Paul's, 1761-82. Bishop of Bristol, 1761-82. Dean of St Paul's, 1768-82. Died Feb. 14, 1781-2. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Westminster*, 285; F. S. Hockaday.)

**NEWTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1498. (Name off, 1500.) Of Terrington, Norfolk.

**NEWTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Lent, 1590-1; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597.

**NEWTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1614.

**NEWTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1638. Of Nottinghamshire.



NEWTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 22, 1669.

NEWTON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1672. B. at Maidstone, Kent. B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Nov.; petty canon of the Cathedral; priest, Dec. 1674. V. of West Hythe, Kent, 1719-32, with the donative of Stedmarsh, Canterbury.

NEWTON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, May 23, 1684. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 1690. One of these names R. of Taxall, Cheshire, 1708-26.

NEWTON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 18, 1698. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2; Scholar, 1702; M.A. 1705. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 12, 1703-4.

NEWTON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1727. B. in Buckinghamshire, 1708. Collegier at Eton, 1722-6. B.A. 1731-2. Ord. deacon (Ely, *Litt. dim.* from Salisbury) Mar. 5, 1731-2. One of these names R. of Church Langton, Leics., 1743-7.

NEWTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Apr. 9, 1733; LL.B. 1737. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1737; priest, May 28, 1738. One of these names, s. of William, of Walton, Derbs., clerk, matric. from St John's, Oxford, Mar. 22, 1730-1 (six years was generally required for the LL.B.).

NEWTON, —. B.Can.L. 1465-6.

NEWTON, —. B.Div. or L. 1468-9. Canonics.

NEWTON, —. B.Can.L. 1500. Perhaps Robert, R. of South Wickham, Lincs., in 1516.

NEWTON, —. B.A. 1510-1; B.Can.L. 1516-7.

NEWTON, —. Scholar of CHRIST's, 1558-9.

NEWTON, —. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, 1675.

NEYWYLL, WILLIAM. Scholar at KING's HALL, Oct. 4, 1387. Left, June 30, 1391.

NIBLET, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1620, as 'Millet.'

NICASIUS, CHARLES. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1563.

NICH, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1609.

NICHOLAS, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1592.

NICHOLAS, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Dec. 13, 1712. S. of Philip. B. at Manston, Dorset. School, Shaftesbury (Mr Andrews). Matric. 1713. Brother of Philip (1706).

NICHOLAS or NICHOLS, HENRY. Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 10, 1543. Of Field Dalling, Norfolk. Matric. 1544; B.A. 1547-8; M.A. 1551. Fellow, 1546-56. R. of Melton, Suffolk, 1556-61.

NICHOLAS or NICHOLS, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1635; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Fellow, 1640, ejected.

NICHOLAS, JOHN. D.D. 1676 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Matthew, Dean of St Paul's. School, Winchester. Matric. from New College, Oxford, July 2, 1658; B.A. (Oxford) 1661; M.A. 1665; D.D. 1675. Fellow of Winchester, 1667-75. Warden of New College, 1675-79. Vice-Chancellor of Oxford, 1677-9. Warden of Winchester College, 1679-1712. Master of St Nicholas Hospital, Salisbury, 1684. Preb. of Winchester, 1684-1712. Preb. of Salisbury, 1687-1712. Died Feb. 27, 1711-2. Buried in Winchester Cathedral. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; A. B. Beaven.)

NICHOLAS, NATHANIEL. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 4, 1630-1. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. V. of Rushmere St Andrew, Suffolk, 1680. One of these names, minister of Ickenham, Middlesex, married, Mar. 19, 1656-7, Martha Hamonde, of Isleworth.

NICHOLAS, PHILIP. Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, June 24, 1706. S. of Philip, of Manston, Dorset. School, Sherborne (Mr Gerrard). Matric. 1706. Brother of George (1712).

NICHOLAS, THOMAS. Probably of PETERHOUSE. B.A. 1518-9; M.A. 1522. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 7, 1520. Parish priest of Little St Mary's, Cambridge, 1521-2. Perhaps R. of Holy Trinity, Colchester, 1526-30. (*T. A. Walker.*)

NICHOLAS, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1571. One of these names V. of Harrowden, Northants., 1580-1622.

NICHOLAS, VINCENT. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1555.

NICHOLAS, —. Incorp. M.D. 1470-1.

NICHOLAS, —. Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1527. A monk from Lewes priory. Probably Nicholas Orrell, pensioned at the surrender, Nov. 16, 1537. (*Venn*, i. 27.)

NICHOLAS, —. Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Sept. 29, 1727. (Name off, 1730.)

NICHOLS or NICOLS, ANTHONY. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1561. Perhaps 2nd s. of Thomas, mercer, of London. Of London and of Paddington, Esq. Married Mary,

dau. of — Waldron, of Say, Somerset. Probably brother of Robert (1518) and perhaps father of William (1610-1). (*Top. and Gen.*, iii. 538.)

NICHOLS, CHARLES. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, June 24, 1644. Of Kent. Matric. 1644; Scholar, 1644-5; B.A. 1647; M.D. (Caen) 1679. Perhaps R. of Adisham, Kent; ejected, 1662. Licentiate R.C.P., 1687. (*Munk*, i. 476.)

NICHOLS, CHARLES. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Aug. 15, 1670.

NICHOLLS, CIPRIAN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1633. S. of William, of Witham, Essex; mentioned in his will (P.C.C.) 1638. B.A. 1636-7.

NICHOLLS, DANIEL. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1590; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 20, 1596-7. Perhaps R. of Kingston, Kent, 1600-32. Buried there Nov. 29, 1632. Perhaps brother of Matthew (1588).

NICHOLLS, DANIEL. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1610. Perhaps V. of Kessingland, Suffolk, 1630-61 or R. of Elm and Emneth, Cambs., 1635-41.

NICOLS, DANIEL. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1645. Of Essex. B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1654; B.D. 1659; D.D. 1664. Fellow, 1650-63. Ord. priest (Bath and Wells) July 30, 1660. R. of Liston, Essex; also R. of Stisted, 1663-5. Died 1665.

NICHOLS, DANIEL. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 16, 1676-7. S. of Daniel, R. of Scotton, Lincs. B. in Suffolk. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1677. Probably migrated to Trinity, Apr. 18, 1677. Scholar at JESUS, 1678; B.A. from JESUS, 1680-1; M.A. 1684. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1682-3. R. of Dalby, Yorks., 1686. Perhaps R. of Seavington St Michael, Somerset, 1691-1732. Died 1732.

NICHOLS, DEGORY. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1560; B.A. 1563-4; M.A. 1567; B.D. 1574; D.D. 1581. Fellow, 1566. Taxor 1571-2. Master of Magdalene, 1577-82. Incorp. at Oxford, 1567. Chaplain to Lord Burghley. R. of Lanivet, Cornwall, 1570. University preacher, 1573. R. of St Ervan, Cornwall, 1578. Preb. of Exeter, 1579. R. of Cheriton Fitzpaine, Devon, 1581. R. of Lanreath, Cornwall, 1583-91. Died Mar. 1590-1. (*Cooper*, ii. 96; *Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

NICHOLS, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at St JOHN's, Apr. 20, 1611. S. of Samuel (1587), V. of Eastry, Kent. Bapt. there, June 27, 1595. School, Canterbury (Mr Raven). Matric. 1611. Migrated to Caius, Nov. 7, 1612. Scholar, 1612-8; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Fellow, 1619-22. Incorp. at Oxford, 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22; priest, Sept. 23, 1616. R. of Northbourne with Shoulden, Kent, 1622-45. University preacher, 1626. R. of Snargate, Kent, 1630-41. Minister of Margaret-at-Cliff, and West Cliffe, in 1649. Licensed to marry Margaret, dau. of Wm. Osborne, R. of East Langdon, Kent, Oct. 22, 1622. (*Venn*, i. 230.)

NICHOLS, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 24, 1671. Of Hertfordshire. S. of Peter, of Shenley, Herts., gent. Matric. 1671. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 10, 1673. Brother of Peter (1671).

NICOLLS, Sir EDWARD, Bart. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, May 24, 1690. Of Faxon, Northants. B. there, May 6, 1672. Bapt. May 28. Succeeded his father, Sir Edward, as 3rd Bart. Feb. 28, 1682-3. Of Hardwick, and Faxon. Died *p.* 1716-7. Buried at Faxon, Jan. 20, 1716-7. Will, P.C.C. Left property for the 'Nicol's Charity' for Northants. incumbents. (*G.E.C.*; H. I. Longden.)

NICCOLS, EDWARD. M.A. from KING's, 1734. S. of Edward, of St Michael, Gloucester. Matric. from Pembroke College, Oxford, Nov. 6, 1724, age 20; B.A. (Oxford) 1728. Ord. deacon (Gloucester) Sept. 22, 1728; priest, June 1, 1729. R. of St Mary-le-Crypt, Gloucester, 1733-63. C. of Matson, Gloucs., 1735; R., 1747-63. C. of St Owen, Gloucester, 1737. Chaplain to the Earl of Peterborough. Died 1763. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)

NICHOL, GEORGE. B.A. 1478-9. Probably of the Middle Temple; reader there. Counsel-at-law for the University, 1509, the first appointment. Perhaps the man of these names whose will (P.C.C., 1516; of Hinxton, Cambs.) provides that a priest, of Queens' College, shall sing for his soul for four years. (*Cooper*, i. 15; J. Ch. Smith.)

NYCHOLE, GEORGE. Student at JESUS, 1541-2. (A. Gray.)

NICOLLS, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1579. Of Cambridgeshire.

NICOLLS, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1580. Perhaps s. and h. of George, of Saffron Walden, Essex. Of Littlebury. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1558.)

NICOLLS, HENRY. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1588. Of Cambridgeshire.

**NICHOLLS, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 10, 1616. Matric. 1616; Scholar; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 8; priest, June 9, 1623. V. of King's Brompton, Somerset, 1623-87. Died 1687. Will, Taunton.

**NICHOLL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 20, 1669. B. at Isleworth, Middlesex. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Fellow, 1675. Extra-licentiate R.C.P., Dec. 5, 1684. (*Munk*, i. 433.)

**NICHOLLS, HENRY.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 4, 1726-7. Of Chilham, Kent. S. of John (1673); B. of Fordwich. Matric. 1726; LL.B. 1731. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 13, 1731.

**NICOLS, INGRAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 12, 1693. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1695; Scholar; B.A. 1697-8.

**NICHOLLS, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 6, 1627, from King's (nine months' residence there); Scholar, 1629; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. One of these names V. of Collingham, Yorks., 1662-72. Died 1672.

**NICOLS, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Mar. 28, 1711. S. of Thomas, of Bushey, Herts. School, Harding, Herts. (Mr Whipp). Matric. 1710-1; Scholar, 1713; B.A. 1714-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Canterbury) Sept. 20, 1719. C. of Appledore, Kent, 1719-20. C. of Woodchurch, 1730. (H. G. Harrison.)

**NICHOLLS, JOHN.** B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1578-9.

**NICHOLLS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1589; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596; B.D. 1607. Perhaps V. of Theddlethorpe All Saints, Lincs., 1589-97; R. of Hungerton, 1592-1607. V. of Wellington, 1594.

**NICHOLS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1594. Of Cambridgeshire. Scholar, 1597; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602. Licensed to practise medicine, 1607. M.D. 1630. Practised physic in Cambridge. Resided in St Benet's parish. Buried at St Benet's, Mar. 30, 1646. Will (V.C.C.) 1646. Left books to the College. Father of Richard (1629-30) and Thomas (1640). (*Masters*, 349.)

**NICHOLS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1602. Of Essex.

**NICHOLS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 4, 1620. Matric. pens. Easter, 1620; Scholar, 1622; B.A. 1624; M.A. 1628. Will of one of these names (York) 1646; M.A., of Horton-in-Bradford Dale, Yorks.

**NICHOLS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1659. Of Canterbury.

**NICCOLS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at MAGDALENE, May 13, 1666. S. of Thomas, gent., of Guilsfield, Montgomery. School, Wrexham.

**NICCOLLS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, July 5, 1666. Matric. 1667. One of these names, s. and h. of Edward, of North Myms, Middlesex, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 12, 1667-8.

**NICHOLLS, JOHN.** Adm. at CHRIST'S, Apr. 26, 1673. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1681. One John Nichols, V. of Ditchling, Sussex, July 20, 1692. One, perhaps the same, V. of Sheldwich, Kent, 1703-14. R. of Fordwich, Canterbury, 1714-42. Died Mar. 20, 1742. Father of Henry (1726-7). (*Peile*, ii. 47.)

**NICHOLS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Mar. 29, 1716. S. of John, of Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Pate). Matric. 1716; Scholar, 1719; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723; B.D. 1734. Fellow, 1722. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1721. Perhaps R. of Redenhall, Norfolk, 1745.

**NICOLL, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Jan. 16, 1718-9. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1718-9. Perhaps s. and h. of John, of Colney Hatch, Middlesex, Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 17, 1715-6. Called to the Bar, Jan. 28, 1725-6.

**NICHOLL, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 19) a scholar from Eton, 1723. S. of Samuel, of Hillingdon, Middlesex. Died 1723. M.I. at Hillingdon.

**NICOLS, JOHN.** Incorp. M.A. 1730, of Merton College, Oxford. One of these names preh. of Ely, 1748. Died Dec. 21, 1773. (*Le Neve, Fasti*.)

**NICKALLS, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1732. Of Canterbury. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1735-6; M.A. 1739. Fellow, 1737-43. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from Ely) Mar. 1738-9. Died 1743.

**NICHOLS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 11, 1741. B. at Coventry.

**NICHOLLS, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 18, 1646. (Probably adm. pens. at Clare, Oct. 14, 1645.) School, Feversham. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649-50.

**NICHOLS, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 30, 1671. S. of Joseph. B. at Haighouse, Yorks. School,

Drighlington (Mr Baskerville). Matric. 1674. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1681. Perhaps C. in charge of Baslow, Derbs., 1681. (*Peile*, ii. 38.)

**NICHOLLS, JOSIAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 18, 1590. Matric. c. 1591; Scholar; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597.

**NICOLS, MATTHEW.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1588; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597. One of these names, brother of Daniel (1590), R. of Kingston, Kent, buried there June 9, 1612.

**NICHOLS, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 25, 1667. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1672. Probably V. of Earl's Barton, Northants., 1682-1717. Admon. (Northants.) 1717. (H. I. Longden.)

**NICOLL, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 21, 1650. Of Middlesex. One of these names P.C. of Kingsbury, Middlesex, 1663-5. One V. of Abbots Langley, Herts., 1664-80. Died 1680.

**NICHOLLS, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 16, 1675. S. of Edward. B. in Bedfordshire. School, Kimbolton. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682.

**NICHOLS, NATHANIEL.** B.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). S. of Nathaniel, of Kidderminster. Bapt. there, Apr. 16, 1695. Matric. from Pembroke College, Oxford, Mar. 31, 1712; B.A. (Oxford) 1715. R. of All Saints', Evesham, 1724-35. Died Feb. 15, 1734-5. Buried in his church. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**NICHOLS, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Feb. 24, 1719-20. B. at Kidderminster, Worcs., 1701. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1727. Fellow, 1724-34. Taxor, 1728-9. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 24, 1727. V. of Great and Little Abington, Cambs., 1732-6. R. of Patrington, Yorks., 1734-72. Died 1772. Will, P.C.C.

**NICHOLS or NICHOLL, PAUL.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1637. Probably s. and h. of William, of Hendon, Middlesex, gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 23, 1637.

**NICHOLLES, PETER.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1534. Of Hendon, Middlesex. Name off, 1536. 'Went away to Westminster Monastery.' (*Harwood*.)

**NICHOLLS or NICOLL, PETER.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 27, 1622. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1653; of Little Hinton, Wilts., clerk.

**NICHOLS, PETER.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 24, 1671. Of Hertfordshire. S. and h. of Peter, of Shenley, Herts., Esq. Matric. 1671. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 10, 1673. Brother of Edward (1671).

**NICHOLLS, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1569. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577. Fellow, 1576-83. Incorp. at Oxford, 1579. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) May 31, 1576. R. of Stoke Climsland, Cornwall, 1591. R. of Wembworthy, Devon, 1592. Preb. of Exeter, 1599-1606. R. of Honiton, 1606. Died 1606. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1614.

**NICHOLLS, PHILIP.** Adm. clerical fellow of TRINITY HALL, Apr. 29, 1723; LL.D. 1729. S. of Jonathan, of Manchester. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, Apr. 4, 1715, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1718; M.A. 1722. Ord. priest (London) June 28, 1724. Expelled and degraded for serious crimes, Aug. 4, 1731. (*Warren*, 217; *Al. Oxon.*)

**NICOLLS, POTTER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 14, 1724. S. of Samuel (1683), clerk, deceased. B. at Louth, Lincs. School, Woodbridge, Suffolk. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728-9. Fellow, 1730. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 19, 1730. Brother of Samuel (1731) and William (1709-10).

**NICHOLL, RANDOLPH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 1, 1668. S. of Randolph, of Hendon, Middlesex. B. there. School, 'Hemsted' (Mr Plummer). Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Master of Aldenham School, Herts., 1678-1701. Died 1703. Buried at Aldenham.

**NICOLS, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1572. One of these names, of London, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1576. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of St Botolph's, London. Of Kentish Town, Esq. Married Isabel, dau. of John Clarke, of Elstow, Beds. Died Apr. 20, 1612, aged 59. Buried in St Pancras Church. (*Top. and Gen.*, iii. 542.)

**NICHOLLS, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 24, 1598. Matric. 1598; B.A. 1601-2.

**NICHOLS, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 5, 1625. Of Kent. B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1638; resigned, Apr. 1, 1640. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4, 1637. Afterwards a Romish priest. Imprisoned in London for three or four years. Went to the English College at Paris, Oct. 26, 1650. Received the minor orders at Paris. Ord. priest at Tournai, Dec. 8, 1650. Not traced after 1651. (E. H. Burton; *Douay Diary*.)



- NICHOLS, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, Mar. 23, 1629-30. Of Cambridgeshire. S. of John (1594). M.D. Bapt. at St Béné's, Cambridge, May 22, 1614. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. Licensed to practise medicine, 1640. In 1639 he had to make a recantation of Papistical opinions in the Regent House. Brother of Thomas (1640). (*Masters*, 350.)
- NICOLL, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 18, 1632. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1632. Afterwards Fell.-Com.
- NICHOLS, RICHARD.** Incorp. from Oxford, 1644; perhaps M.A. (Not found in *Al. Oxon.*)
- NICHOLS, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 17, 1697. Of Devon. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1716. Perhaps will (Exeter) 1745; of Inwardleigh, Devon, clerk.
- NICHOLS, ROBERT.** B.A. 1514-5. Of Suffolk. M.A. 1518; B.D. 1523-4. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1519. University auditor, 1528-9. R. of Upper Rickingham, Suffolk, 1536-41.
- NICOLS, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1561. Perhaps 1st s. of Thomas, mercer, of London. Married Ann, dau. of Henry Tempest, of Tong, Yorks. Died 1583. Will, P.C.C. Probably brother of Anthony (1561). (*Top. and Gen.*, iii. 536.)
- NICHOLDS, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1602; B.A. from Trinity, 1605-6.
- NICHOLL or NICHOLDS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1605. B. at Harrow, Middlesex. Matric. Easter, 1607; B.A. 1609; M.A. 1612. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 18, 1613, age 26; priest, Dec. 18, 1614.
- NICOLS, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1581; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588. R. of Little Mongeham, Kent, 1588-90. R. of Eastry, 1590-1637. Buried there Feb. 21, 1639. Father of Edward (1611). (H. G. Harrison.)
- NICHOLS, SAMUEL.** Matric. from St JOHN'S, c. 1596; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1604; B.D. 1613. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22; priest, Dec. 22, 1605. V. of Foxton, Cambs., 1609. R. of Gayton, Lincs., 1612. R. of Mablethorpe St Mary, 1623.
- NICHOLS, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 2, 1638. Of Kent. School, Canterbury. Matric. 1638; Scholar, 1640-1; B.A. 1641-2; M.A. from Christ's, 1645. Fellow of Christ's, 1644-53. Went to Ireland with General Fleetwood and was dispossessed of his fellowship in his absence. He returned in 1659, for redress, but was not reinstated. Perhaps V. of Beeding, Sussex, 1659. (*Peile*, i. 456.)
- NICHOLS, SAMUEL.** Adm. at St CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1641-2, from Oxford (not found in *Al. Oxon.*); B.A. 1641-2.
- NICHOLS, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 2, 1645. Of Devon. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. from Magdalen College, Feb. 20, 1648-9; B.A. 1648-9; Demy, 1648-9; M.A. 1651. Fellow of Magdalen, 1649-60. Perhaps V. of Seale, Sussex, 1662. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- NICOLLS, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 30, 1683. S. of Samuel. B. at Boothby, Lincs. School, Alford. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7; M.A. 1690. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 26, 1689. R. of Gayton-le-Marsh, Lincs., 1701-18. P.C. of Haugh. V. of North Somercotes, 1711-8. Father of Potter (1724), Samuel (1731) and William (1709-10).
- NICOLLS, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 6, 1731. S. of Samuel (above), clerk, deceased. B. at North Somercote, Lincs. School, Haberdashers', London. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1735-6; M.A. 1739; LL.D. 1746. Golden lecturer, St Margaret's, Lothbury, 1740-55. Chaplain to the King, 1746-69. Preb. of St Paul's, 1749-63. V. of Northall, Middlesex, 1749-63. Master of the Temple, 1753-63. Minister of St James', Piccadilly, 1759-63. Died Nov. 11, 1763. Brother of Potter (1724) and William (1709-10). (A. B. Beaven.)
- NICOLLS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1544. Perhaps ord. priest (Gloucester) c. 1571. R. of Widdford, Gloucs., 1572-7, deprived. (F. S. Hockaday.)
- NICHOLS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1609. Of Middlesex.
- NICOLLS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 10, 1616. Of Salop. Perhaps s. and h. of John, of Shrewsbury; adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 27, 1618-9.
- NICHOLS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 13, 1640. Of Cambridgeshire. S. of John, M.D. (1594), of Cambridge. Apparently entered at Trinity College, Dublin, Jan. 10, 1639-40, aged 18. '5th s. of Doctor Nicholls; b. at Cambridge.' Author of a work on gems, 1652. Brother of Richard (1629-30). (*D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, iii. 475; H. B. Swany.)
- NICHOLS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Nov. 28, 1648. Matric. 1649.
- NICHOLS, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1702. Of Kent. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1712. Ord. deacon (Lincoln), *Litt. dim.* from Canterbury Mar. 18, 1708-9; priest (London) Sept. 24, 1710. V. of Sellinge, Kent, 1710-4. V. of Badlesmere.
- NICOLLS, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 38) at CAIUS, Oct. 19, 1562. Of Norwich. S. of Edmund.
- NICHOLS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1569. Ord. priest (Peterb.) July 22, 1573; 'bred in the schools.' V. of Swinestead, Lincs., 1574. R. of Creaton, in 1585. Admon. (Lincoln) 1616.
- NICHOLS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Jan. 20, 1610-1. S. of Anthony (? 1561), of London. Matric. 1611; B.A. from Trinity, 1613-4; M.A. 1617; B.D. 1635; D.D. R. of Cheadle, Cheshire, 1624-44, sequestered. Dean of Chester, 1644, ejected. Presented to Stockport, 1645, but not instituted. Died Dec. 16, 1657. Buried at Northenden, Cheshire. Will, P.C.C. (Walker, *Sufferings*, 10; *Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; E. Axon.)
- NICHOLS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 30, 1662. S. of Francis, husbandman, of Billing, Northants. B. there. School, Strixton (Mr Farrow). Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Fellow, 1668. R. of Woughton, Bucks., 1664-1704. R. of Gt Wolston, 1671-1704. Perhaps R. of Bushey, Herts., 1691-3. Father of the next. (*Lipscomb*, iv. 422.)
- NICHOLLS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, Feb. 11, 1696-7. 1st s. of William (above), R. of Woughton, Bucks. B. there. School, Bedford. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700-1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1701. C. of Kinsbury, Northants. R. of Woughton, Bucks., 1704-13. Died 1713.
- NICHOLLS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 23, 1709-10. S. of Samuel, clerk. B. at North Somercote, Lincs. School, Louth. Matric. 1710-1; B.A. 1714-5; M.A. 1718; D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1716. Taxor, 1722-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1716; priest (Ely) Sept. 21, 1718. V. of St Giles and St Peter, Cambridge, 1722. R. of Ellingham, Norfolk, 1728-9. V. of St Giles', Cripplegate, London, 1729. V. of St Luke, Old Street, 1738-74. Died Nov. 30, 1774. Brother of Potter (1724) and Samuel (1731). (A. B. Beaven.)
- NICHOLS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, Sept. 26, 1712. (Previously matric. from Lincoln College, Oxford, Mar. 13, 1710-1.) S. of William, of East Retford, Notts., chemist. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1714-5. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1714-5; priest (Lincoln) Apr. 23, 1717. R. of Thornton-le-Moor, Lincs., 1717.
- NICHOLS, —.** B.Can.L. 1517-8.
- NYCOLLS, —.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1544; Scholar.
- NICHOLLE, —.** Pens. at JESUS, 1571-2.
- NICHOLLS, —.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, 1657.
- NICOLSON, ALAN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1578; B.A. from Magdalen, 1582-3; M.A. 1586. Admon. (Archd. Richmond, Yorks.) 1616; of Hawkehead, Lancs., to widow Susan. He was of Hawkehead Hall; father of Daniel (1617).
- NICHOLSON, AMBROSE.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 20, 1679. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1691. R. of Halton, Bucks., 1683-91. R. of Braunston, Northants., 1691-6. Buried there Feb. 10, 1695-6. M.I. (*Baker*, i. 274; H. I. Longden.)
- NICHOLSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1586. Probably 3rd s. of Rowland, of Hawkehead, Lancs. 'Of the city of Bristol, clerk.' (*Vis. of Northumberland*, 1664.)
- NICHOLSON, CUTHBERT.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1615; B.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Jan. 1, 1621-2; priest, Sept. 22, 1622. R. of Newbold Verdun, Leics., 1626-54. Died Dec. 5, 1654. Buried at Newbold Verdun. (H. I. Longden; *Nichols*, iv. 823-4.)
- NICOLSON, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 30, 1617. (Perhaps matric. also from Emmanuel, 1617.) 2nd s. of Susan, widow, of Hawkehead, Lancs. and of Alan (1578). Bapt. there, Dec. 15, 1599. Migrated to St John's, 1619. B.A. 1620-1. Buried at Hawkehead, Aug. 30, 1621. Nephew of Christopher (1586). (J. Parker.)
- NICOLSON, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 5, 1641. Perhaps s. and h. of Francis, of Chappell, Essex. Age 12 in 1634. Matric. 1642. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 1, 1641. Perhaps brother of Otho (1652). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- NICHOLSON, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 8, 1674. S. of Francis, of Burrill, Bedale, Yorks. School, Bedale. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 22, 1678; priest, Sept. 1679. Perhaps V. of West Bradenham, Norfolk, 1682, and V. of Stainton-in-Cleveland, Yorks., 1689-1731. Brother of Robert (1667) and Thomas (1665); perhaps father of John (1709-10).

**NICOLSON, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at **JESUS**, June 19, 1686. (Previously matric. from University College, Oxford, Dec. 11, 1685, age 16.) S. of Ralph, of Stockport, Cheshire, clerk. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1688-9.

**NICHOLSON, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at **PETERHOUSE**, July 27, 1735. Of Yorkshire. School, Durham. Scholar, 1735; Matric. 1736; B.A. 1739-40; M.A. 1743. Fellow, 1740. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1739; priest, May 24, 1741. Minister of Little St Mary's, Cambridge, 1757-9. R. of Withensham, Suffolk, 1758-9. Buried at Little St Mary's, July 26, 1759. (*G. Mag.*)

**NICHOLSON, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from **St JOHN's**, Easter, 1605; B.A. from **St Catharine's**, 1609. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1608; priest, June 11, 1609, 'of **St Catharine's**.' Perhaps C. of Lower Peover, Cheshire, 1619. Preacher at Wyburnbury, 1620-1. C. of Winwick, Lancs., 1632-42. (E. Axon.)

**NICHOLSON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at **St JOHN's**, Apr. 8, 1630. S. of John, miller, of Richmond, Yorks. B. there. School, Richmond (Mr Bathurst). Matric. 1631.

**NICHOLSON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at **TRINITY**, May 20, 1648. Doubtless the student 'dangerously wounded in a duel with one Balam of the same college,' Mar. 1650-1. (*House of Lyme*, 194.)

**NICHOLSON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at **SIDNEY**, Apr. 4, 1701. S. of George, mercer. B. at Dedham, Essex. School, Dedham (Mr Miles Burkitt). Matric. 1701.

**NICHOLSON, GILEORY.** M.A. (probably of Cambridge). Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 21, 1570.

**NICHOLSON, HENRY.** M.A. 1714 (Incorp. from Trinity College, Dublin). Probably s. and h. of Edward, of Sligo, Ireland; adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 1, 1715.

**NICHOLSON, JAMES.** B.A. 1501; M.A. 1503; B.D. 1525-6. Proctor, 1508-9. V. of Cherterton, Cambs., 1506-34. University preacher, 1512-2. Will (P.C.C.) 1534; 'of Cambridge, and Leicester.'

**NICHOLSON, JAMES.** Scholar or Fellow of **KING'S HALL**, 1502-11. (Perhaps same as above.)

**NICHOLSON, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from **JESUS**, Easter, 1605; B.A. 1608-9. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 19, 1608-9; priest, May 19, 1611. One of these names V. of Sowerby, Yorks., 1613-34.

**NICHOLSON, JAMES.** M.A. 1656 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Ambrose, of Carlisle, pleb. Matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, May 27, 1636, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1640-1; M.A. 1644.

**NICHOLSON, JEREMIAH.** M.A. 1715 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of James, of Carlisle. Matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, June 15, 1697, age 16; B.A. 1702; M.A. 1705. V. of Bromfield, Cumberland, 1718-33. V. of Matching, Essex, 1733. V. of Sawbridgeworth, Herts., 1752-4. (*Died Nov. 22, 1754. M.I. at Sawbridgeworth. Admon., P.C.C. (Al. Oxon., Cussans, 1.)*)

**NICHOLSON, JEREMY.** Adm. sizar at **St CATHARINE'S**, Dec. 31, 1689. Of Southwell, Notts. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1697. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1699; priest, 1700-1.

**NICHOLSON, JOHN.** B.A. 1515-6. One of these names chaplain of Rowley, East Yorks., in 1526, and chaplain of Huggate, in 1538. Died there. (M. H. Peacock.)

**NICHOLSON, JOHN** (1519-20), see **LAMBERT**.

**NICHOLSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from **PEMBROKE**, Easter, 1544.

**NICOLSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from **PEMBROKE**, 1562. B. at Buckley (?), Cumberland. B.A. 1566-7; M.A. from Christ's, 1570. Fellow of Christ's, 1568-74. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Feb. 1567-8, aged 20 (*sic*). One of these names V. of Arrington, Cambs., 1581-7, resigned. (*Peile*, 1. 72.)

**NICHOLSON, JOHN.** M.A. 1634 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Essex, *fil. cler.* (S. of Thomas (1600), R. of Stapleford Tawney, Essex, to whom he was executor in 1649.) Matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, June 23, 1621, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1624-5; M.A. 1627; B.C.L. and D.C.L. 1639. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1628-38. Proctor (Oxford) 1638. Chancellor of Gloucester diocese, 1669-77. Died 1677. (*Al. Oxon.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**NICHOLSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at **MAGDALENE**, May 24, 1651. Eldest s. of Christopher, citizen of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Bapt. at St Nicholas, Dec. 11, 1634. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. from St John's, 1658. Incorp. at Oxford, 1658-9. (*Vis. of Northumberland*, 1666; H. M. Wood.)

**NICHOLSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at **CHRIST'S**, May 21, 1669. S. of William. B. at Richmond (Yorks?). School, Richmond (Mr Parvin). Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A.

1697. Ord. deacon (York) May 25, 1673; priest (Chester) July 9, 1674. V. of Stanwick, Yorks., 1681-1722. R. of Kirkby Wiske, 1697-1722. Died 1722. (*Peile*, II. 22; E. Axon.)

**NICHOLSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at **St JOHN's**, Sept. 27, 1677. S. of Richard. B. at Fenwick, Yorks. School, Sedburgh (Mr P. Wharton). Matric. 1677; M.B. 1683; M.D. 1692. Licentiate R.C.P., 1687; Candidate, Sept. 30, 1692. Of York, M.D., when he married Frances Crofts. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1710; of St Margaret's, Westminster, M.D. Probably brother of Richard (1670). (*F.M.G.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**NICHOLSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at **St JOHN's**, July 2, 1705. S. of John, clerk. B. at Aldborough, Yorks. School, Tanfield, Durham (Mr Hutchinson). Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1711. V. of Whitchurch, Bucks., 1716-50. P.C. of Nether Windenham. Died Mar. 26, 1750. Buried at Whitchurch. (*Lipscomb*, III.)

**NICHOLSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at **SIDNEY**, Feb. 25, 1709-10. S. of Francis (? 1674), V. of Stainton, Yorks. B. there. School, Guisborough (Mr Jaques). Matric. 1710; B.A. 1714-5. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1715. V. of Ingleby Arncliffe, Yorks., 1715-22. R. of Kildale, 1723-37.

**NICHOLSON, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at **EMMANUEL**, May 4, 1687. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1690-1. R. of Halton, Bucks., 1691. Died 1696. (*Lipscomb*, II.)

**NICHOLSON, OTHO.** Adm. pens. at **EMMANUEL**, Apr. 17, 1652. Of Suffolk. Possibly 4th s. of Francis, of Chappel, Essex. Matric. 1653, as 'Thomas'; B.A. 1655; M.B. 1657; M.A. 1658; M.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Perhaps brother of Francis (1641).

**NICOLSON, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from **St JOHN's**, Michs. 1567. Will of one of these names (Exeter) 1637; R. of Southill, Cornwall. See Theodore.

**NICHOLSON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from **PEMBROKE**, Easter, 1550. Of Cumberland. B.A. 1553-4; M.A. 1559. Fellow, 1554. Probably Fellow of Christ's, 1558-9. Ord. acolyte and sub-deacon (London) Mar. 10, 1558-9, as of Christ's College.

**NICOLSON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at **CHRIST'S**, May 7, 1582. B. in Lancashire. Matric. 1582; B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589. Perhaps will proved (V.C.C.) 1601. (*Peile*, 1. 170.)

**NICHOLSON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at **MAGDALENE**, Apr. 28, 1669. S. of Richard, farmer, of North Cowton, Yorks. School, Richmond, Yorks. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3. Ord. deacon (York) May 25, 1673; priest, Sept. 21, 1673. C. of South Cowton, 1684. One of these names R. of Dinsdale, Durham, 1693-1722. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1682).

**NICOLSON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at **St JOHN's**, Mar. 30, 1670. S. of Richard, of Fenwick, Yorks. B. there. School, Snaith (Mr Johnson). Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4. Died Feb. 1674-5. M.I. at All Saints', Cambridge. Probably brother of John (1677). (*Le Neve, Mon.*, IV. 165.)

**NICHOLSON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from **St JOHN's**, Michs. 1618. Of Northumberland. Perhaps s. of Anthony, of Newcastle. Bapt. at All Saints', May 26, 1605. B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626; B.D. 1633. Fellow, 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 21; priest, Feb. 22, 1629-30. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1643. (H. M. Wood.)

**NICOLSON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at **MAGDALENE**, Apr. 14, 1667. S. of Francis, farmer, of Burrill, Bedale, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 20, 1675-6; priest, Sept. 23, 1677. Master of Bedale School, Yorks., 1671. Brother of Francis (1674) and Thomas (1665).

**NICOLSON, ROWLAND.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at **PETERHOUSE**, May 24, 1676. Of Cambridge. School, Cambridge. Scholar, 1677; B.A. 1682-3. Ord. priest (Norwich) June, 1683.

**NICHOLSON, SAMUEL.** B.A. from **St CATHARINE'S**, 1597-8. Doubtless identical with the poet and divine. Took orders and described himself in 1602 as 'M.A.' Author, *Acolastus*, a poem, 1600. (*D.N.B.*; Cooper, II. 309.)

**NICHOLSON, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at **EMMANUEL**, Nov. 15, 1694. Of Northamptonshire. S. of Joseph, M.D. B.A. 1698-9. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 26, 1700. C. of Barley, Northants, priest, May 23, 1703. V. of Bitteswell, Leics., 1704-17. Died July 31, 1717. M.I. at Bitteswell. Admon. (Leicester) 1717. (*Nichols*, III. 48.)

**NICHOLSON, SYGAR (SEGAR).** Pens. at **GONVILLE HALL**, 1520-4. B. at Maestricht, c. 1500. Suffered imprisonment as an early reformer, 1531. Appointed University 'stationer', 1534. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 17; priest, Dec. 21, 1564. Then resident in St Edward's parish, Cambridge. R. of Doddington, Essex, 1565-7. Died 1567. (*Venn*, I. 25; G. J. Gray, *Early Cambridge Stationers*, 62.)

**NICHOLSON, THEODORE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at **SIDNEY**, Apr. 13, 1625. S. of Ralph (? 1567), R. of Southill, Cornwall. B. there. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1625. Admon. (Exeter) 1686.



NICHOLSON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1591.

NICHOLSON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, June 22, 1594. Of Cumberland. Matric. c. 1593; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1597-8.

NICHOLSON, THOMAS. M.A. 1600 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William (? 1566), R. of Stapleford Tawney, Essex. Matric. from Magdalen College, Oxford, Oct. 29, 1591, age 16; B.A. (Magdalen Hall) 1595-6; M.A. 1598. Succeeded as R. of Stapleford Tawney, 1596-1636. V. of Tillingham, 1639. Licensed, Jan. 1597-8, to marry Dorothy, widow of Lewis Barheld, V. of Much Dunmow, Essex. Will (P.C.C.) 1649. Father of John (1634). (*Al. Oxon.*)

NICHOLSON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1616. Of Lancashire. Drowned in the Cam, June 25, 1620. Buried at St Botolph's.

NICHOLSON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1626; M.A. 1630. Incorp. at Oxford, 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterh.) Sept. 24; priest, Sept. 25, 1626. One of these names V. of Bolsterstone, Sheffield, 1653-61.

NICHOLSON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 29, 1665. S. of Francis, of Burrill, Yorks. School, Bedale, Yorks. Perhaps Matric. 1665; James'; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1668-9; priest, May, 1670. Perhaps V. of Kirkleatham, Yorks., 1675-1721. Brother of Francis (1674) and Robert (1667).

NICHOLSON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 7, 1682. S. of Richard, husbandman. B. at Cowton, Yorks. School, Threshfield (Mr Motley). Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1707. Perhaps V. of Sockburn, Durham, 1687-99; of Grindon, 1699-1706; and R. of Gt Stainton, 1707-49. Died May 13, 1749. Buried at Gt Stainton. Perhaps brother of Richard (1669). (But see a contemporary in *Al. Oxon.*) (H. M. Wood.)

NICHOLSON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 3, 1688. S. of Timothy. B. at Barningham, Yorks. School, Bedale (Mr Nicholson). Matric. 1688; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1691-2; M.A. 1696. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) May, 1697. V. of Torpenhow, Cumberland, 1728-35. (*Peile*, II. 109.)

NICHOLSON, TIMOTHY. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, May 16, 1701. S. of Timothy, husbandman. B. at Fencote in Kirkby Fleetham, Yorks. School, Sedbergh (Mr Wharton). Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704-5.

NICHOLSON, W. B.A. 1510-1; M.A. 1514; B.D. 1522-3.

NICHOLSON, WILLIAM. B.A. 1530-1; M.A. 1534. Perhaps R. of Downham, Cambs., till 1555. Died 1555.

NICHOLSON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1566. B. at Marsam (? Masham), Yorks. B.A. 1570-1. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1571, age 23. Perhaps R. of Stapleford Tawney, Essex, 1572-96. Died 1596. Will (Cons. C. London) 1596. But see another in *Al. Oxon.*

NICHOLSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 20) at CAIUS, June 3, 1581. S. of William. B. at Stockport, Cheshire. School, Stockport (Mr Bandford). Matric. 1580-1; B.A. from Jesus, 1584-5; M.A. 1588. Master of Stockport Grammar School. Buried there Sept. 5, 1597. Will (Chester) 1598. (*Venn*, I. 111.)

NICHOLSON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1581. Of Kent. B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589. Fellow, 1588-97. Ord. priest (Peterb.) July 27, 1589. One of these names R. of Ashen, Essex, 1607-16. V. of Wigborough parva, 1613. Will (P.C.C.) 1640.

NICHOLSON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1583. Of Lancashire. B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590.

NICHOLSON, WILLIAM. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1618. Of Essex.

NICHOLSON, WILLIAM. M.A. 1622-3 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Christopher, clothier. B. at Stratford St Mary, Suffolk. Matric. from Magdalen College, Oxford, June 16, 1610, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1611; M.A. 1615; D.D. 1660. V. of New Shoreham, Sussex, 1614. Master of Croydon Free School, 1616-29. R. of Llandilofawr, Carmarthen, 1626. Archdeacon of Brecknock, 1644. Preb. of St David's, 1600-72. Bishop of Gloucester, 1661-72. R. of Lansantraid Meham, Montgomery, 1663. R. of Bishop's Cleeve, Gloucs., 1665-72. Author, ecclesiastical. Died Feb. 5, 1671-2. M.I. in Gloucester Cathedral. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

NICHOLSON, WILLIAM. D.D. 1702. S. of Joseph, of Plumblund, Cumberland, clerk. Matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, July 1, 1670, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Fellow of Queen's, 1679-82. V. of Torpenhow, Cumberland, 1681-98. Preb. of Carlisle, 1681-1702. Archdeacon, 1682-1702. R. of Salkeld, 1682-1702. V. of Addingham, 1699-1702. Bishop of Carlisle, 1702-18. F.R.S., 1705. Bishop of Derry, 1718-27. Archbishop of Cashel and Emly, 1726-7. Died before enthronement, Feb. 14, 1726-7. Buried in the Cathedral Church of Londonderry. Will (Carlisle) 1727. (*Al. Oxon.*)

NICHOLSON, —. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 5, 1584.

NICKINS, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 17, 1645-6. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1649. Ord. deacon and priest (Lichfield) Aug. 21, 1662. R. of Blymhill, Staffs., 1649-68. Died Sept. 1668. Father of Nicholas (1678). (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)

NICKINS, MICHAEL. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 17, 1718-9. S. of Michael, clerk, deceased, of Staffordshire. B. at Tipton, near Wolverhampton. Schools, Heywood and Stafford (Mr Dearle). Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1726. Fellow, 1723-33. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1725; priest, Sept. 25, 1726. V. of Higham, Kent, 1732-8. Died 1738. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1738; as of Tipton. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 322.)

NICKINS, NICHOLAS. Adm. pens. (age 19) at SIDNEY, June 27, 1678. S. of John (1645-6), clerk, deceased. B. at Blymhill, Staffs. School, Stutsley (private; Mr Ardein). Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1686.

NICKSON, see NIXON.

NIDD, GERVASE. Scholar of TRINITY, 1596; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601; B.D. 1608; D.D. 1613. Fellow, 1599. R. of Southchurch, Essex, 1611-5. R. of Sundridge, Kent, 1615-29. Died Nov. 13, 1629. Buried at Sundridge. M.I.

NIDD, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1640. Of Kent. Perhaps s. of Gervase (above). B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649. Fellow, 1647. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1659.

NIDD, LEONARD. Scholar of TRINITY, 1602; B.A. 1603-4; M.A. from Clare, 1607.

NIELD, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 25) at St JOHN'S, June 29, 1743. S. of Joseph, shoemaker, of Cheshire. B. at Lea School, Backford (Mr Danson). Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746-7; M.A. 1758. Ord. deacon (Canterbury) June 14, 1747; priest (Llandaff) June 4, 1748. Probably V. of Bleau, Kent, 1771-80. Died Nov. 4, 1780.

NIGHTINGALE, DAVID. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1567.

NIGHTINGALE, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 13) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 10, 1634-5. S. of Sir Thomas (1593), of Clavering Park, Essex. B. at Kneeworth, Cambs. School, Newport (Mr Leigh). Matric. 1635. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 22, 1637. Of Kneeworth, Esq. Brother of Geoffrey (1630-1) and Robert (1623). (*Peile*, I. 435; *Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619.)

NIGHTINGALE, EDWARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 17, 1714-5. S. of Edward. B. at Kneeworth, Cambs., 1696. School, Wrestlingworth (Mr Bristow). Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718-9. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 5, 1720. Succeeded as 7th Bart., e. 1730, but did not assume the title. Of Kneeworth, J.P. Died at Bath, Oct. 20, 1750. Father of the next. (*Peile*, II. 186; *G.E.C.*)

NIGHTINGALE, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 21, 1744. Of Cambridgeshire. S. of Edward (above), of Kneeworth. B. Sept. 4, 1726. School, Marylebone. Scholar, 1744. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 26, 1744. Succeeded as 8th Bart., 1750, but did not assume the title. Died at Town Malling, Kent, July, 1782. (*G.E.C.*)

NIGHTINGALE, GEOFFREY. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Mar. 1557-8. Probably s. of William, of Newport Pond, Essex. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1567. Called to the Bar, Jan. 31, 1576. Reader, 1607. Of Newport Pond, Essex, Esq. Died Feb. 23, 1619-20. Father of Henry (1593-4) and Thomas (1593). (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619; *Peile*, I. 66.)

NIGHTINGALE, GEOFFREY. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 22, 1630-1. 3rd s. of Sir Thomas (1593), of Kneeworth, Cambs. B. there. Bapt. at Bassingbourne, June 15, 1617. School, Newport (Mr Leigh). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1636. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Luckin, Knt. Died May 9, 1687. Brother of Edward (1634-5) and Robert (1623). (*Peile*, I. 407; *Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

NIGHTINGALE, HENRY. Adm. scholar (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 29, 1593-4. Of Saffron Walden, Essex. S. of Geoffrey (1557-8), gent. B. at Newport, Essex. School, Newport (Mr Morden). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 23, 1593-4. Of Saffron Walden. Brother of Thomas (1593). (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619.)

NIGHTINGALE, HENRY. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1633.

NIGHTINGALL, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1646. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654. Fellow, 1653. Incorp. at Oxford, 1657. Taxor, 1658. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1658.

NITINGALE, LANCELOT. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1587.

NIGHTINGALE, LEONARD. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1563; B.A. 1566-7; M.A. 1570. Ord. deacon (Ely) Aug. 24, 1566; priest, Mar. 23, 1566-7. V. of Stapleford, Cambs., 1567. R. of Little Barford, Beds., 1571. R. of Yelling, Hunts., 1585-1612.

- NIGHTINGALE, LEONARD.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1625.
- NIGHTINGALL, LUKE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 9, 1635. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. Fellow, 1640.
- NITINGALE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, c. 1594.
- NITINGALE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1602. One of these names V. of Aldborough, Yorks., 1613-7. Buried Jan. 30, 1616-7. (M. H. Peacock.)
- NIGHTINGALE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 19, 1732-3. S. of Richard, of Standish, Lancs., linen-draper. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1736. V. of Farnworth, Lancs., 1742-7. Died 1747, aged 33. M.I. at Farnworth. (*Victoria Co. Hist. Lancs.*, iii. 391.)
- NITINGAL, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Aug. 2, 1623. 1st s. of Thomas (1593), of Kneesworth, Cambs. Age 12 in 1619. Matric. 1623. Of Newport, Essex. Died Apr. 30, 1636. Brother of Edward (1634-5) and Geoffrey (1630-1). (*Vis. of Cambs.*; *Vis. of Essex.*)
- NIGHTINGALE, ROBERT.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1665. Matric. from Merton College, Oxford, July 22, 1658; B.A. (Oxford) 1661. V. of Pennant, Montgomery, 1665. V. of Llansantffraid, 1672-5. R. of Llanerfyl, 1674-1717. V. of Llanyblodwell, Salop, 1688-72. Buried Oct. 4, 1717. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- NIGHTINGALE, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 11, 1673-4. S. of Sir Thomas (1646), Bart. B. at Gt Bookham, Surrey. School, Bishop's Stortford (Mr Cudworth and Mr Conway). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 14, 1676. Sheriff of Norfolk, 1685-6. Knighted, Dec. 12, 1685. Died July 3, 1697, s.p. (*Peile*, ii. 50.)
- NIGHTINGALE, THOMAS.** Adm. scholar (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 8, 1593. Of Wendon Lofts, Essex. S. of Geoffrey (1557-8), gent. (reader, of Gray's Inn). School, Newport. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 1, 1591-2. Called to the Bar, June 7, 1605. Ancient, 1613. Sheriff of Essex, 1627. Created Bart., Sept. 1, 1628. Of Newport Pond, Essex, and Kneesworth, Cambs. Died Jan. 1644-5. Brother of Henry (1593-4), father of Edward (1634-5), Geoffrey (1630-1) and Robert (1623). (*G.E.C.*; *Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- NIGHTINGALL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 27, 1623. S. of William, attorney-at-law, of Walden, Essex. Exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Matric. 1623.
- NIGHTINGALL, Sir THOMAS, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 2, 1646. S. of Robert (1623), Esq., of Newport, Essex. B. there, Oct. 15, 1629. School, Stevenage, Herts. Matric. 1645-6. Succeeded his grandfather (Thomas, 1593) as 2nd Bart., Jan. 1644-5. Of Langley, Essex. Married Jane, dau. of George Shires, of Slyfield Hall, Surrey. Buried at Newport, Oct. 19, 1702. Father of Robert (1673-4). (*Venn*, i. 363; *G.E.C.*)
- NIGHTINGALE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, 1647-8; B.A. 1647-8; M.A. 1652. One of these names, M.A., R. of Wormshill, Kent, 1660.
- NIGHTGALE, W.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1562.
- NIGHTINGALE, WILFRID.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Mar. 22, 1674-5. S. of Wilfrid. B. at Kneesworth, Cambs. School, St Neots. Matric. 1675. Died in College. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, Mar. 13, 1675-6. (*Peile*, ii. 57.)
- NIGHTINGALE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1613. Probably s. of William, of Walden, Essex.
- NISBET, see also NESBIT.**
- NISBET, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, June 9, 1687. S. of John, clerk, deceased. B. at Horsham, Sussex. School, Horsham (Mr Wicklife). Matric. 1687.
- NISBET, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1634. Of Yorkshire. S. of Philip, R. of St Martin Micklegate, York. B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Minister at Hutton Buscel, Yorks., till 1647. R. of Kirklington (an intruded presbyterian) 1645-62, deprived. Died Oct. 1663. Buried at St Martin Micklegate, York.
- NIX, ROBERT, see NYKKE.**
- NIX or NICKES, ROBERT.** Probably matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1614, as 'Nichols.' Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1613; 'of Magdalene, literate'; priest, Sept. 22, 1622.
- NIXE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1571; Scholar, 1574.
- NIX, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 12, 1687. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1687.
- NIXON or NICKSON, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1576; B.A. 1582-3.

NIXON, JOHN. M.Gram. 1486-7.

- NIXON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1602; B.A. 1606; M.A. 1610. R. of Hungerton and Wyrell, Leics., 1610-2. V. of Quarrington, Lincs., 1612. Perhaps R. of Evedon, 1631.
- NICKSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST'S, July 4, 1663. S. of John. B. at Heighington, Durham. Bapt. there, May 21, 1643. School, Heighington. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1667-8.
- NIXON, JOHN.** M.A. from KING'S, 1723. S. of William, of Berkhamstead, Herts. Matric. from Balliol College, Oxford, July 3, 1712, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1716. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Mar. 30, 1718; priest (Worcester) June 12, 1720. R. of Seizenecote, Gloucs., 1723-38. V. of Loxley, Warws., 1730. R. of Cold Higham, Northants., 1741-77. V. of Easton Neston, 1742-69. F.R.S., 1744. Died Apr. 18, 1777. Buried at Cold Higham. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*; H. I. Longden.)
- NIXON, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at EMMANUEL, June 7, 1750. Of Stonerags, Wigton, Cumberland. S. of John, farmer. School, Hoddesdon. Matric. 1751; B.A. 1754.
- NIXON, MARTIN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 18, 1703-4. S. of Robert, of Durham. School, Durham (Mr Burton). Matric. 1704; Scholar, 1707; B.A. 1707-8; M.A. 1715. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 25, 1710-1; priest (Durham) Sept. 20, 1713. V. of Haltwhistle, Northumberland, 1723-55. V. of Wooler, 1747-55. Died Oct. 15, 1755. Buried at Haltwhistle.
- NIXON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Jan. 24, 1671-2. Possibly the student adm. at the English College at Rome, Nov. 26, 1683, as 's. of John Nixon; b. at Well, Yorks.; aged 31; schools: Todwick and Laughton; 4 years at Cambridge, where he graduated B.A.' (*Records, S.J.*, v. 722, where however he is called John.)
- NIXON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1706; B.A. 1709-10. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Norwich) Feb. 25, 1710-1.
- NIXON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 28, 1669. School, Westminster. Matric. 1669; Scholar, 1670; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676; D.D. 1690 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1674. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1676; priest, Dec. 22, 1678. R. of Pitsford, Northants., 1688-90. Preb. of Canterbury, 1689-1713. R. of St Michael Queenhithe, London, 1691-1712. Died Nov. 1713. Buried at Queenhithe. (*Al. Westminster*, 169; Le Neve, *Mon.*)
- NICKSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 28, 1672. S. of Richard, farmer. B. at Bunbury, Cheshire. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1675-6.
- NOATE, see NOTE.**
- NOBBES, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 12, 1685. Of Norwich. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688-9.
- NOBS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1584.
- NOBBS, JOHN.** B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1605-6. One of these names R. of Standon Massey, Essex, in 1618. Will (Cons. C. London) 1627.
- NOBBS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 29, 1639. S. of Thomas (1609), R. of Blatherwick, Northants. B. at Laxton. Schools, Geddington (Mr Challoner) and Oundle (Mr Johnson). Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1644; priest, Mar. 2, 1644-5. R. of Bulwick, Northants., 1651-92. Married, at Blatherwick, Apr. 22, 1651, Rachel Shephard. Father of Robert (1668). (H. I. Longden.)
- NOBBS, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1680. Of Norwich. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1683. R. of Felthorpe, Norfolk, 1689. V. of Aldeburgh, Suffolk, 1702.
- NOBBS or NOBYS, PETER.** B.A. 1500-1. Of Norwich diocese. S. of John, of Thompson, Norfolk. M.A. 1503; B.D. 1516; D.D. 1519. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1504; Master, 1517-23. R. of Rushbrook, 1512; presented by the Abbot of Bury. University preacher, 1513. R. of Landbeach, Cambs., 1516-23. Granted by the Bishop, May 5, 1519, three years' absence for a pilgrimage to Rome, 'devotionis causa.' Living, 1525. Benefactor to his College and University. (*Masters*, 71; *Cooper*, i. 32; *D.N.B.*)
- NOBBS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 24, 1668. S. of John (1639), clerk, of Bulwick, Northants. B. there, 1652. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 14, 1674; priest, Sept. 24, 1676. C. of Apethorpe, and Wood Newton, Northants., 1676-90. R. of Sausthorpe, Lincs., 1702-6. Author, *The Compleat Troller*. Died 1706. (*D.N.B.*)



**NOBBS, THOMAS.** B.A. from St CATHARINE'S, 1609. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 11, 1609, as 'of Trin. Coll.'; priest, May 14, 1618. C. of Laxton, Northants. R. of Blatherwick, 1628-50. Admon. (Peterb.) May 17, 1671; to son John (1639). (H. I. Longden.)

**NOBLE, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, May 28, 1578. Of Bewcastle, Cumberland. S. of Robert, yeoman, deceased. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1578.

**NOBLE, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 21, 1706-7. S. of Henry (1673), clerk, R. of Frowlesworth, Leics. School, Rugby (Mr Holyoake). Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710-1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1711; priest, May 30, 1713. C. of Stoke Doyle (Stoke Albany), Northants., 1713. R. of Frowlesworth, 1723-38. Died Dec. 3, 1738. Admon., Leicester. Brother of Richard (1706).

**NOBLE, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1626.

**NOBLE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1566.

**NOBLE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1565.

**NOBLE, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 14, 1689. S. of Henry, farmer. B. at Whitby, Yorks. Schools, Uglebamby and Thornton. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1692-3. Ord. deacon (York) June 11, 1693; priest, 1694. V. of Owston, Lincs., 1700-18.

**NOBLE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1, 1673. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1681. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1678. R. of Frowlesworth, Leics., 1679-1722. R. of Stoke Albany, Northants., 1684-1713. Died 1722, aged 70. Will (Leicester) 1723. Father of Anthony (1706-7) and Richard (1706).

**NOBLE, JOHN.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1393. Clerk. Resigned, 1410.

**NOBLE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1586.

**NOBLE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Preb. of Lincoln, 1631. V. of Wigtoft, Lincs., 1635-41. R. of Thorpe-on-the-Hill, 1642-6, sequestered. Died before Aug. 1660. Benefactor to Christ's. (*Peile*, i. 317.)

**NOBLE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. One of these names R. of Simpson, Bucks., 1633-4.

**NOBLE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1631.

**NOBLE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 8, 1630. S. of Gervase. B. at Asselbie, Howden, Yorks. Bapt. there, Nov. 3, 1611. School, Aughton, near Howden. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. P.C. of Whitgift, near Goole, 1637-46. V. of Smeaton, 1646; ejected, 1662. Afterwards at Pontefract. Licensed, 1637-8, to marry Elizabeth Atkinson, of Snaith, at that time assistant minister at Snaith. Died Feb. 11, 1679. (*Calamy*, iii. 575; *Peile*, i. 404; Robinson, *Snaith*.)

**NOBLE, MICHAEL.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1614. Ord. deacon (York) June; priest, Sept. 1625, as 'B.A.'

**NOBLE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 17, 1706. S. of Henry (1673), clerk. B. at Frowlesworth, Leics. School, Rugby, Warws. (Mr Holyoke). Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1739. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 5, 1709-10; priest, Sept. 22, 1711. C. of Stoke Albany, Northants., 1709; R., 1713-55. Died 1755. Brother of Anthony (1706-7).

**NOBLE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, May 26, 1648. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655.

**NOBLE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1577-8; M.A. 1581. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Jan. 26, 1582-3. V. of Hertford All Saints', 1582-1631. Died 1631. Will, P.C.C.

**NOBLE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, June, 1587; B.A. 1590-1; M.A. 1598. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 15, 1591-2. R. of Ampton, Suffolk, 1598-1617. Died there. Will (Bury) 1617. (V. B. Redstone.)

**NOBLE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1626. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Rearesby, Leics. B. 1611. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. V. of Queniborough, Leics., 1636-40. R. of Brokesby, till 1644. Died Oct. 6, 1644. Buried at Purley, Berks. M.I. (*Nichols*, iii. 296.)

**NOBLE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Oct. 21, 1721. S. of Thomas (possibly the M.P. for Leicester, 1714). School, Carlton, Leics. (Mr Salter). (*Nichols*, iii. 461.)

**NOBLETT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 5, 1660. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4.

**NODDELL, HENRY.** Ord. deacon (London) Apr. 16, 1579, as 'age 24; late of CLARE Coll.; of Louth, Lincs.'; priest, Mar. 30, 1580.

**NODDELL or NODDLE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, June 16, 1665. Matric. 1665. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, May 22, 1667.

**NODALL or NUDDALL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 13, 1596. S. of John, of Barbon, Westmorland. School, Kirkby Lonsdale. Scholar, 1599-1600; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1604. (*Venn*, i. 160.)

**NODDING, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Nov. 3, 1617. B. in Yorkshire. Matric. 1617; B.A. 1621-2. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1622; priest, Mar. 1622-3. V. of Bilton, Yorks., 1623-57. V. of Wighill, 1640. Buried Nov. 12, 1657.

**NODEN, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at St JOHN'S, May 24, 1736. S. of Ralph, merchant, of Middlesex. B. in London. Matric. 1736; B.A. 1739-40.

**NODES, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1619. Of Tewin, Herts. Doubtless s. of George, of Shephall, Herts. Bapt. there, Jan. 29, 1603. B.A. 1622. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 18, 1623. Sheriff of Herts., Feb. to Nov. 1647. Died Oct. 15, 1651, aged 47. M.I. at Shephall. Doubtless father of Edmund (1660). (*Peile*, i. 328; *Vis. of Herts.*, 1634.)

**NODES, CHARLES.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1667. B. at Southill, Beds. Matric. Michs. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1676. Fellow, 1671. Died in College.

**NODES, EDMUND.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1660. Doubtless s. of Charles (1619). Bapt. at Shephall, Sept. 22, 1644. Died Mar. 16, 1663-4, aged 19. M.I. at Shephall. (*T. A. Walker; Clutterbuck*, ii. 432.)

**NODES, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 21, 1653-4. S. of George. B. at Hertford. School, Bishop's Stortford (Mr Leigh). Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 25, 1655-6. Barrister, 1663. Of Shephall, Bury, Esq. Died Apr. 7, 1697, aged 59. M.I. at Shephall. Father of the next and probably of John (1694). (*Peile*, i. 553; *Le Neve, Mon.*, v. 179.)

**NODES, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, Feb. 16, 1684-5. Of Hertfordshire. S. and h. of George (above), of Shephall. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 6, 1680. Succeeded his father, 1697. High Sheriff of Herts. Married Elizabeth, dau. of William Harrington, of Rand, Lincs. Died Oct. 24, 1713. M.I. at Shephall. Probably brother of John (1694). (*T. A. Walker*, 178; *Le Neve, Mon.*, ii. 263.)

**NODES, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, July 10, 1685. Doubtless s. of George, of Southill, Beds. Bapt. there, Dec. 30, 1666. School, Northall (private). Scholar, 1685-6; Matric. 1687. Brother of the next.

**NODES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 21, 1687. Doubtless s. of George, of Southill, Beds. Bapt. there, Sept. 24, 1668. School, Norwich. Perhaps collegier at Eton, 1681-6. Matric. 1687; Scholar, 1687; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1694. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1692; priest, Dec. 22, 1695. C. of Biddenham, Beds. R. of Wilden, 1695-1718. Perhaps C. of Ravensden, 1713-5. Married, at Goldington, Beds., May 31, 1698, Anne Dawes. Father of John (1717).

**NODES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Oct. 10, 1694. Probably 4th s. of George (1653-4). Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1702. Of Shephall, Herts., Esq. Died unmarried, Feb. 8, 1748-9, aged 72. M.I. at Shephall. Probably brother of George (1684-5). (*Clutterbuck*, ii. 432.)

**NODES, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1717. S. of John (1687). B. at Goldington, Beds. Bapt. Mar. 17, 1699-1700. Matric. Lent, 1718-9; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1725. Fellow, 1720. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 4, 1721. C. of Bricet, Suffolk. Died there.

**NOEL or NOWELL, ANDREW.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1565. S. of Andrew, of Dalby, Leics., Esq. M.P. for Rutland, 1584-5, 1586-7, 1588-9, 1593, 1597-8, 1601. Knighted, Mar. 2, 1585-6. Sheriff of Rutland, 1587, 1595 and 1600. Married Mabel, dau. of Sir James Harrington, Knt. Died Oct. 19, 1607. Buried at Dalby. Will (P.C.C.) 1608. Father of Edward (1598) and brother of Henry (1568). (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*; *D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**NOELL, ARTHUR.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, June 29, 1661. S. of Arthur, gent., of Brompton, Yorks. B. there. School, Pocklington (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1673. Ord. priest (York) c. 1665. V. of Seaham, Durham, 1668-91. Married, at Seaham, June 6, 1675, Mary Wood, of Brompton, Yorks. Died Nov. 22, 1691. Buried at Seaham. Probably brother of William (1669). (Noell of Hayholme, in *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; H. M. Wood.)

**NOEL, BAPTIST.** M.A. 1628 (*fil. nob.*). S. of Edward (1598), Viscount Campden. Bapt. at Brooke, Rutland, Oct. 13, 1611. M.P. for Rutland in both the Short and the Long Parliaments of 1640. Succeeded his father as Viscount, 1643. Colonel of a regiment of horse, 1643. Taken prisoner, 1645; released, 1646. His estates sequestered. Lord-Lieutenant of Rutland, 1660-82. J.P., 1661. Died Oct. 29, 1682. Buried at Eton. Probably father of Henry (1660). (*D.N.B.*)

NOEL, BAPTIST, Earl of Gainsborough. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Feb. 26, 1723-4. S. of Baptist, late Earl of Gainsborough. B. at Eynning. School, Eton. Matric. 1724. Succeeded as 4th Earl of Gainsborough, Apr. 17, 1714. Died Mar. 21, 1751.

NOEL, BASIL. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, July 7, 1646. S. of James. B. in London. School, Enfield (Mr Smallwood). Matric. 1646.

NOWELL, CHARLES. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, Mar. 23, 1670-1, from Trinity Hall. S. of Charles. B. at Capelside in the parish of Giggleswick. School, Giggleswick (Mr Briggs). Perhaps B.A. 1672-3. (*Pelle*, ii. 34.)

NOWELL, CHARLES. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1709. Resided for about one year.

NOEL, EDWARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Nov. 1598. 1st s. of Sir Andrew (1565), of Dalby, Leics. B. 1582. B.A. 1599-1600. Served in the wars in Ireland. M.P. for Rutland, 1601. Knighted, May 13, 1602. Sheriff of Rutland, 1608-9, 1615-6. Created Bart., June 29, 1611, and Baron Noel of Ridlington, Mar. 23, 1616-7. Succeeded as Viscount Campden, 1629. Royalist. Married Juliana, dau. of Sir Baptist Hicks, Knt. Died at Oxford, Mar. 8, 1642-3. Buried at Campden. Father of Baptist (1628). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)

NOWELL, EDWARD. Adm. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 9, 1616. S. of Edward, of Edmonton, Middlesex. Matric. 1616. Migrated to Pembroke (age 20) June 8, 1619, and to Peterhouse, Nov. 29, 1619. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 11, 1620.

NOELL, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 22, 1626. Doubtless 3rd s. of William, of Kirkby Mallory, Leics. Age 11 in 1619. School, Bosworth, Leics. (Mr Wm. Chauncey). B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. R. of Sibson, Leics., 1642. Will (Leicester) 1690. Brother of Henry (1629). (*Nichols*, iv. 770.)

NOEL or NOWELL, HENRY. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1568. 2nd s. of Andrew, of Dalby, Leics., Esq. Knighted, 1587. Gentleman pensioner of Queen Elizabeth, 'one of the greatest gallants of those times.' Adm. M.A. at Oxford, 1592. Died Feb. 26, 1596-7. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Brother of Andrew (1565). (*D.N.B.*)

NOWELL, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 7, 1611. S. of Richard (1569), R. of Buckenham Ferry, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Thornton). Scholar, 1612-6; Matric. 1614; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1617. Licensed to preach, 1619. C. of Plumstead, Norfolk, 1628. (*Venn*, i. 212.)

NOELL, HENRY. Matric. pens. from SIDNEY, Michs. 1629. 4th s. of William, of Kirkby Mallory, Leics. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1632. Barrister, 1641. Of Pickering Grange. Died s.p. 1694. Brother of Edward (1626). (*Nichols*, iv. 770.)

NOWELL, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1660. Probably 2nd s. of the 3rd marriage of Baptist (1628) Viscount Campden. Bapt. at Exton, Rutland, Oct. 23, 1642. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Wale, Knt. Of North Luffenham, Esq. Buried there Sept. 23, 1677. (J. H. Hill, *Market Harborough*.)

NOEL, HENRY. Adm. pens. at St JOHN's, May 9, 1704. S. of George, clerk. B. at Ridlington, Rutland. School, Beverley, Yorks. (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1704. Died in College. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Aug. 15, 1704.

NOWELL, HERBERT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1629; Scholar, 1631; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Fellow, 1633. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 20, 1638. R. of Ockley, Surrey, 1639; still there, 1650.

NOWELL, JOHN. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1544. One of these names V. of Giggleswick, 1548-56.

NOWELL, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1573.

NOWELL, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1585. Perhaps s. of Sir Andrew Noel, of Whellesburgh, Leics.; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1588. Barrister, 1598.

NOWELL or NOWELL, JOHN. Matric. sizar (age 19) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1621. S. of Catharine, of Farnham, Surrey. B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628; B.D. 1635. Fellow, 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4, 1626; priest, Sept. 23, 1627. Perhaps R. of Topcroft, Norfolk, 1637-40. R. of Northwold, 1641-61. Died 1661. Father of Matthew (1656).

NOWELL, JOHN. Adm. scholar (age 15) at CHRIST's, June 23, 1628. S. of William. B. at Giggleswick. School, Giggleswick (Mr Dockwray). Matric. 1628; B.A. 1631-2. One of these names R. of Walton and Felixstowe, Suffolk, 1636. R. of Mundesley, Norfolk, 1637-40. Perhaps father of Thomas (1666). (*Pelle*, i. 393.)

NOWEL, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 10, 1661. Matric. 1661.

NOWELL, JOHN. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1662; B.A. 1664-5.

NOVELL, JOHN. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Sept. 23, 1686. S. of Matthew (1650), R. of Barton, Norfolk. Matric. 1687; Scholar, 1688; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1694. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1695; priest, June, 1696. R. of Hillington, Norfolk, 1700-28. R. of Wolferton, 1713-28.

NOELL, JOHN. LL.D. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*).

NOEL, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1721. University Counsel, 1733-8.

NOWELL, LAURENCE. Probably scholar of CHRIST's, 1538; B.A. 1540-1. S. of John, of Whalley, Lancs. Previously at Brasenose, Oxford. M.A. (Oxford) 1544. Master at Sutton Coldfield School, 1546. Ord. deacon (London) 1550. R. of Drayton Bassett, Staffs., 1553-6 and 1560-76. An exile under Queen Mary. Archdeacon of Derby, 1558-76. Dean of Lichfield, 1560-76. R. of Haughton, Staffs., 1564-76. Preb. of York, 1566-76. A diligent antiquary and learned in Anglo-Saxon. Died Nov. 1576. Left MSS. on Anglo-Saxon. Brother of Alexander, Dean of St Paul's. (*Cooper*, i. 357; *D.N.B.*)

NOWELL, MATTHEW. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1613. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1616-7.

NOVEL, MATTHEW. Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, June 5, 1656. S. of John (1621), clerk. B. at Downham, Isle of Ely. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. from Jesus, 1663. Fellow of Jesus, 1662-7. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 19, 1663; priest, Mar. 1663-4. V. of Madingley, Cambs., 1665. R. of Barton, Norfolk, 1666. Preb. of Lincoln, 1669. Chaplain to Bishop Wren. Died 1690. Father of John (1686). (*A. Gray*.)

NOELL, NICHOLAS. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 19, 1627. Of Guernsey. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635.

NOWELL, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1569; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579. R. of Buckenham Ferry, Norfolk, 1585. Perhaps R. of Hassingham, 1585. Father of Henry (1611).

NOWELL, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1583-4.

NOWELL, ROBERT. Adm. (age 16) at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 17, 1584. Of Lichfield, Staffs. Matric. 1584; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592. Fellow, 1588-95. Died in College. Will, P.C.C.

NOWELL, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1671; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1674; priest (Chichester) Sept. 19, 1675. V. of Bishopstone, Sussex, 1679; of Seaford, 1682-90. (*Pelle*, ii. 34.)

NOELL, SAMUEL. B.D. 1635 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. there, 1613; B.A. (Trinity, Oxford) 1617; M.A. (Brasenose) 1621; B.D. (Trinity, Oxford), 1630. V. of Penn, Staffs., 1628. V. of Gt Waltham, Essex, 1630-45. V. of Little Canfield, 1636-49. Buried Apr. 2, 1649. Will (P.C.C.) 1650. (*Al. Oxon.*)

NOEL, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 2, 1666. S. of John (? 1628), clerk, of Norfolk. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.D. 1676 (*Lit. Reg.*). Of Little Eastcheap, London, practitioner in physic. F.R.C.P., 1680. Died a debtor in prison, 1686. (*Munk*, i. 402.)

NOEL, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, Feb. 26, 1708-9. Of Kent. Matric. 1709.

NOWELL, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 8, 1657; Fell.-Com. June 29, 1663. Matric. 1657.

NOWELL, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 14, 1666. S. of Charles. B. at Capelside, Yorks. School, Giggleswick (Mr Wm. Briggs). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1674. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 29, 1670; priest, Mar. 19, 1670-1. R. of Berwick, Sussex, 1673-94. V. of Fittleworth, 1677. V. of Alciston, 1680. R. of Brightling, 1681. Licensed, as widower, Nov. 28, 1684, to marry Elizabeth Bromley, of Isleworth, Middlesex. Died before Jan. 1694-5. (*Pelle*, ii. 3.)

NOEL, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 29, 1669. S. of Arthur, gent., of Netherton, Yorks. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Probably R. of Alexton, Leics., 1674-1710, and also R. of Ridlington, Rutland, 1690-1710. Doubtless brother of Arthur (1661).

NOEL, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 13, 1713. S. of Sir John, of Kirkby Mallory, Leics., Bart. School, Lichfield (Mr John Hunter). Matric. 1713. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 12, 1716-7. Barrister, 1721. Bench. 1738. K.C., 1738. M.P. for Stamford, 1722-47; for West Looe, 1747-57. Chief Justice of Chester, 1749-62. Justice of the Common Pleas, 1757-62. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Trollope, Bart. Died Dec. 8, 1762. (*D.N.B.*; *A. B. Beaven*.)

NOWELL, —. Fee for M.A. or higher degree, 1488-9.

NOWELL, —. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1578.

NOWELL, —. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1578.



- NOEL**, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Mar. 1598-9. Perhaps William, s. and h. of John, of Kirkby Mallory. If so, Sheriff of Leics., 1604; of Warws., 1621. Died Mar. 25, 1641. Perhaps father of Henry (1629) and Edward (1626). (*Nichols*, iv. 770.)
- NOEL**, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Apr. 2, 1658. Possibly Edward, s. and h. of Baptist (1628) Viscount Campden. Succeeded his father as 3rd Baron Noel and 4th Viscount Campden, 1682. Created Earl of Gainsborough, Dec. 1, 1694. Buried at Exton, Apr. 8, 1689. Perhaps brother of Henry (1660).
- NOKE, EDWARD**. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1563-4. Possibly 3rd s. of Richard, of Cambridge; brother of Thomas (1549). Perhaps V. of St Paul's, Bedford: 'ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 28, 1577; bred in the schools.' One of these names C. of Burslem Chapel, Staffs. Buried there Aug. 12, 1579. (*Vis. of Berks.*, 1566; *Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)
- NOKE, JOHN**. B.A. 1504-5; M.A. 1508. Preacher, 1511-2.
- NOKE, JOHN**. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1555. One of these names V. of Eckington, Worcs., 1578-84.
- NOKE, JOHN**. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', 1592; B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1592-3; M.A. from Queens', 1599; B.D. 1606; D.D. 1620. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Mar. 31, 1597. V. of Hexton, Herts., 1598-1607. R. of Wymington, Beds., 1610-22. R. of Little Stoughton, 1612. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1622.
- NOKE, JOSIAS**. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1619; B.A. from Queens', 1624-5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 8; 'of Trinity, literate'; priest, Sept. 21, 1623. V. of Chicheley, Bucks., 1642-62. Buried there 1662.
- NOKE, RICHARD**. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 5, 1607. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1611-2. V. of Preston-by-Wingham, Kent, 1616. Perhaps preb. of Canterbury, 1632. One of these names licensed (Bishop of London) Feb. 27, 1621-2, to marry Jane, dau. of John, draper, deceased.
- NOKE or NOOKE, ROBERT**. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 15, 1500; B.A. 1504-5; M.A. 1507-8; B.D. 1516-7. Fellow, 1504, till c. 1527. Vice-Provost. V. of Prescot, Lancs., c. 1509. Preb. of York, 1525-9. Preb. of Southwell, 1526-9. Died 1529. Another of these names was V. of Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex, 1529-48; and of Fyfield, 1544-7. Died 1547. (*Harwood; Victoria Co. Hist. Lancs.*, iii. 344; *Le Neve, Fasti*, iii. 427.)
- NOKE or NOOK, SIMON**. Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 11, 1544. Of Shottesbrook, Berks. B.A. 1548-9. Fellow, 1547-9.
- NOKE, THOMAS**. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1549. Eldest s. of Richard. B. at Cambridge, c. 1535. Matric. 1549; B.A. 1553-4; M.A. 1557; B.D. 1570. Fellow, 1552-62. Fellow of Eton, 1562. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 1, 1561-2. R. of Sandy and Tempsford, Beds., 1573. Preb. of Lincoln, 1573-93. Perhaps R. of Leasingham, Lincs., 1588. Author, Latin verses. Died before Nov. 10, 1593. (*Cooper*, ii. 161; *Vis. of Berks.*, 1566.)
- NOKE, THOMAS**. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1575. Off. 1577. Of Shottesbrook, Berks. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 1, 1577-8. Registrar of Huntingdon. (*Harwood*.)
- NOKE, THOMAS**. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Nov. 1592. (? S. of Thomas, 1549.) B. at Sandy, Beds., c. 1576. B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1595-6; M.A. from Queens', 1599. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 6, 1597; priest, Dec. 17, 1598. V. of Mentmore, Bucks., 1598. R. of Tempsford, Beds., 1607-18.
- NOKE, THOMAS**. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 28, 1598. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1601-2; M.A. 1605. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 15; priest, Dec. 21, 1606. C. of Meppershall, Beds., 1613-6.
- NOKE, WILLIAM**. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1621. Of Bedfordshire. B.A. 1624-5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1627; priest, June 5, 1631. R. of Lamport, Northants., 1636. R. of Gt Addington, 1640, sequestered from both livings. Married Anne, dau. of Edward Bacon, of Burton Latimer. (H. I. Longden.)
- NOKES, JOHN**. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1606. Died in College. Buried at St Botolph's, Cambridge, Nov. 19, 1608.
- NOKES, THOMAS**. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1580.
- NOKES, WILLIAM**. Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, May 5, 1651. S. of Bartholomew, merchant, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London. B. there. School. Croydon, Surrey (Mr Woods). Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654-5. R. of St Olave, Silver Street, London, 1659. Ejected from Ash (diocese, Rochester), Kent, 1662. (*Calamy*, ii. 53.)
- NOLLARD, SAMUEL**. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, July 7, 1668. Matric. 1668.
- NOLLIUS (? NOLLINS), CHRISTIAN**. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Lent, 1604-5.
- NOLLOTH, NICHOLAS**. B.A. from CHRIST's, 1607-8.
- NONNYE, WILLIAM**. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1554. Of Limerick. B.A. (Oxford) 1557-8. Studied three and a half years at Cambridge, and two years at Louvain. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1556-7, as 'Nonius.'
- NOONE, FRANCIS**. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1606. Perhaps s. and h. of Robert, of Walton-on-the-Wold, Leics. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 21, 1608. Age 32 in 1619. Perhaps brother of William (1617). (*Vis. of Leics.*, 1619.)
- NOON, GEORGE**. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Oct. 3, 1689. S. of Geoffrey, shepherd. B. at Cold-Overton, Leics. School, Oakham (Mr Love). Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1707. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1694; priest, May, 1696. Master of Chelmsford School, in 1697. R. of Widford, Essex, 1697. R. of Widford, Herts., 1729-32. Died 1732.
- NOONE, JOHN**. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 26, 1634. S. of Edward, tailor, of Leicester. B. there. School, Leicester (Mr Angel). One of these names R. of Saxelbye, Leics., 1656-8. Buried there Nov. 13, 1658.
- NOONE, WILLIAM**. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1617. Perhaps s. of Robert, of Walton-on-the-Wold, Leics. Age 20 in 1619. Married and had issue. Died July 31, 1633. Perhaps brother of Francis (1606). (*Vis. of Leics.*, 1619; *Nichols*, iii. 498.)
- NORBURY, JOHN**. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1742. S. of Nathaniel. Bapt. at St John's, Chester, Aug. 6, 1725. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746-7; M.A. 1750; D.D. 1784. Fellow, 1746-55. Assistant Master at Eton, 1753-83. Fellow of Eton College, 1783. R. of Walton-on-Trent, Derbs.; also V. of Maplurham, Oxon. 'Married Sept. 16, 1748, Miss Elizabeth Gage, £15,000.' Published a translation of Gray's Elegy into Greek verse, 1793. Will (P.C.C.) 1800. (*G. Mag.*; *Harwood*.)
- NORBURY, THOMAS**. M.A. 1679 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Richard, of Droitwich, Worcs., gent. Matric. from Magdalen College, Oxford, July 16, 1669, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1673; M.A. 1676. R. of Nafford, Worcs., 1686-93. R. of Pencombe, Hereford, 1693. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- NORCLIFFE, BENJAMIN**. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 7, 1641. S. of Sir Thomas (1595), of Nunnington, near Helmsley, Yorks., Knt. B. there. Bapt. June 22, 1624. School, Beverley (Mr Pomeroy). Matric. 1641. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 18, 1641-2. Barrister-at-law. Deputy Steward of the Liberty of St Mary's, York. Buried Dec. 26, 1702, at Langton. Brother of Sir Thomas (1633-4). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; *Peile*, i. 476; *Foster, Yorks. Pedigrees*.)
- NORCLIFFE, THOMAS**. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1595. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Gt Gomersall, Yorks., barrister, Middle Temple. B. 1579. Knighted, Feb. 22, 1667-7. High Sheriff of Yorks., 1626. Of Nunnington, Yorks. Purchased Langton, 1618. Married Catherine, dau. of Sir William Bambrugh, of Howsham. Will (York) 1628. Father of the next and of Benjamin (1641). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612; *M. H. Peacock*.)
- NORCLIFFE, THOMAS**. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CHRIST's, Jan. 17, 1633-4. S. and h. of Sir Thomas (1595), of Nunnington and Langton, Yorks. B. at Howsham, Yorks. School, 'Haston' (? Aston), Yorks. (private; Mr Sugden). Matric. 1634. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 6, 1635-6. Knighted, Apr. 23, 1642. Puritan and Parliamentarian. Colonel of Horse, of Langton, Yorks. Married, 1639, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Thomas Fairfax. Buried at Langton, Yorks., Jan. 8, 1669-70. Brother of Benjamin (1641). (*Peile*, i. 430; *M. H. Peacock*.)
- NORCLIFF, WILLIAM**. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 25, 1681. S. of Marmaduke, of Hatton Garden, and Furnival's Inn, London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1681. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Sept. 30, 1682. Called to the Bar, Feb. 8, 1692-3.
- NORCROSS, JOHN**. Adm. sizar (age 26) at St JOHN's, Mar. 16, 1724-5. S. of Thomas, husbandman. B. at Ribchester. School, Sedburgh (Mr Saunders). Matric. 1726; B.A. 1728-9. Head Master of Rivington School, Lancs., 1729-65. P.C. of Horwich, 1732-65. Father of John (next). (*Victoria Co. Hist. Lancs.*, v. 9.)
- NORCROSS, JOHN**. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Apr. 1, 1747. S. of John (above), clerk, of Lancashire. B. at Rivington, near Chorley. Educated under his father. Matric. 1747; B.A. 1750. Master of the Grammar School at Ormskirk, 1754. Succeeded his father as schoolmaster at Rivington, Lancs., 1765-89, and as P.C. of Horwich, 1765-88. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 563.)

**NORCROSSE, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, 1632. Of London. S. of Jeremiah (whose will, P.C.C., 1658). Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7. Went to New England, 1638. Joined the church at Salem, Mass., 1641. Moved to Watertown, 1642. One of the petitioners for a new plantation at Nashaway (now Lancaster), Mass., where he was to have been minister, but this project fell through, 1644. Returned to England, 1650. V. of Walsingham, Norfolk, c. 1651; ejected, 1660. V. of St Mary, Dover, in 1653. Married Mary, dau. of John Gilbert, of Dorchester and Taunton, Mass. Died at St Dunstan-in-the-East, London, Aug. 10, 1662. Will, P.C.C. (*Felt*, 528; J. G. Bartlett.)

**NORDEN, JOHN.** M.A. 1581 (Incorp. from Oxford). M.D. from PEMBROKE, 1581; B.A. (Hart Hall, Oxford) 1568-9; M.A. c. 1573. Probably identical with the devotional author of these names. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**NORDEN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1545 (*impubes*).

**NORFOLK,** Dukes of, see HOWARD.

**NORFOLK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 21, 1700. Of Cambridge. S. of Alexander, of Jesus Lane, Bapt. at All Saints', 1684. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4; Scholar, 1704; M.A. 1707. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1706; C. of Etton, Northants.; priest (London) Sept. 25, 1709. V. of Hundon, Suffolk, 1711-49. Died there Dec. 25, 1749. M.I. (*A. Gray*.)

**NORFOLK, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 10, 1670-1. S. of Richard, merchant, of Wakefield, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1678; priest, Sept. 21, 1680. V. of Hooton Pagnell, Yorks., 1680-91. Buried Feb. 28, 1691.

**NORFOLK, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1585; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592.

**NORFORD, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1614. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622; B.D. 1636. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1626. R. of Attleborough, Norfolk, 1639-83. Died June 4, 1683, aged 85. M.I. (*Le Neve, Mon.*, v. 41.)

**NORGATE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624-5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 28; priest, May 29, 1626.

**NORGATE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 17, 1607. S. of Henry, gent., of Aylsham, Norfolk. School, Aylsham (Mr Eston).

**NORGATE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 3, 1658. S. of Thomas, of Aylsham, Norfolk. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. C. of St Simon and St Jude, Norwich, 1668. Died Oct. 8, 1675. M.I. at Aylsham. (*Le Neve, Mon.* iii. 111.)

**NORGATE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1550. B. at Aylsham, Norfolk. B.A. 1564-5; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1568; B.D. 1575; D.D. 1581. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1567. Master, 1573-87. Vice-Chancellor, 1584-5. R. of Latchingdon, Essex, 1574-84. R. of Marsham, Norfolk, 1575. University preacher, 1576. Preb. of Lincoln, 1578-87. R. of Fornett, Norfolk, 1578. Preb. of Ely, 1579-87. R. of Little Gransden, Cambs., 1584. Died Nov. 2, 1587. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge. Will (V.C.C.) 1588. (*Cooper*, ii. 18; *D.N.B.*)

**NORGATE, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1701. Of Norwich. Matric. Easter, 1702; B.A. 1704-5; M.A. 1708. Fellow, 1707-9. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 19, 1708. Usher at the free school, Norwich. Died there 1709.

**NORGATE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1570. Of Norfolk. Matric. Easter, 1572; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579. Fellow, 1577-83. Taxor, 1582-3. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 25, 1586. R. of Panfield, Essex, 1587-1619. Died 1619. Will (Cons. C. London) 1619.

**NORGATE, —.** B.A. 1524-5.

**NORMAN, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, July 5, 1686. S. of James (1638). B. at Loughton, Bucks. School, Shenley, Bucks. (Mr Jo. Norman). Matric. 1689; B.A. 1689-90. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 26, 1700. C. at Gt Loughton, Bucks. R. of Gt Wolsdon, 1720-1. Died at Gt Loughton. Buried there, as curate, Apr. 5, 1721. Admon. (Archd. Bucks.) 1721. Brother of William (1678). (*Lipscomb*, iv. 422; J. Ch. Smith.)

**NORMAN, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 25, 1660. 4th s. of William (1618), clerk, deceased, R. of Clophill, Beds. B. there. Schools, Henlow, Beds. (Mr Ede) and Hexton (Mr Jo. Davis). Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1667. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1667. C. of Meppershall, and Streatley, Beds., 1667. V. of Pulloxhill, 1687-94. C. of Higham Gobion, 1690-4. Brother of James (1638). (*W. M. Noble*.)

**NORMAN, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 8, 1638. S. of William (1618), R. of Clophill, Beds. Bapt. there, Dec. 22, 1623. Schools, Sutton (Mr Kempe) and Houghton Conquest (Mr Taylor). Matric. 1638; B.A. 1641-2; M.A. 1645. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1644. R. of Loughton, Bucks., 1652-82. Buried there Feb. 13, 1681-2. Father of Anthony (1686) and William (1678), brother of Benjamin (above).

**NORMAN, JOHN.** B.A. 1513-4. Abbot of the Cistercian House at Bindon, Dorset, c. 1523-38. Surrendered, 1530. (*D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, i. 70.)

**NORMAN, JOHN.** B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1603-4.

**NORMAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 28, 1651. Probably migrated to Oxford; matric. from Brasenose, Oct. 2, 1652; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1658. Perhaps V. of Stoke-Lyne, Oxon., 1661. R. of Ickford, Bucks., 1667-74. Died 1674. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**NORMAN, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Feb. 5, 1584-5. Of Bury St Edmunds. S. of John. School, Bury (Mr Wright). Scholar, 1588-9; B.A. 1588-9. C. of Barnham, Suffolk, 1594. Will of one of these names proved (Bury) Sept. 23, 1614; of Bury, clerk.

**NORMAN, RICHARD.** B.Can.L. 1489-90. Studied also at Oxford. Perhaps R. of Little Chishall, Essex, 1492-1502. Died 1502.

**NORMAN, ROBERT.** M.A. (probably of Cambridge). R. of Conington, Cambs., 1455. Chaplain to the Bishop of Ely. R. of Doddington, Cambs., 1458. Master of St John's Hospital, Ely, 1458.

**NORMAN, ROBERT.** B.A. 1520-1.

**NORMAN, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 9, 1660. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1660.

**NORMAN, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, May 6, 1646. S. of Thomas. B. at Rushmore, Lancs. School, Winwick (Mr Pickering). Matric. 1646. Brother of Thomas (1645).

**NORMAN, THOMAS.** Prior of the Sempringham House, at Mattersey, Northants. Surrendered, 1538. (*Cooper*, i. 69, where he is styled B.A. 1521; doubtless wrongly identified with Robert (1520-1).)

**NORMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 21) at CHRIST'S, May 9, 1645. S. of Thomas, preacher at Birch Chapel, Lancs. B. at Rushmore, near Manchester. School, Winwick (Mr Pickering). Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648-9. Minister of Gorton, Lancs., 1650-2. Minister of Chadwick, Cheshire, in 1657. Buried there Mar. 23, 1666-7. Brother of Samuel (1646). (*E. Axon*.)

**NORMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Jan. 30, 1710-1. 4th s. of James. B. at Heathfield, Somerset. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1710-1.

**NORMAN, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1474; probably M.A. (as 'Newman') 1476; B.D. 1488-9; D.D. 1493-4. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1474 (successor, 1501). Chaplain of Law's chantry, at Little St. Mary's, Cambridge, 1486-96. R. of Brandon-Ferry, Suffolk, 1496. (*T. A. Walker*.)

**NORMAN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1547. (Probably adm. 1544.)

**NORMAN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1575.

**NORMAN, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1618 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Buckinghamshire, pleb. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, June 16, 1610, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1614; M.A. (St Alban's Hall) 1616-7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 31; priest, June 1, 1618. R. of Clophill, Beds., 1619. Will proved (Archd. Beds.) 1650, by son James. Father of Benjamin (1660) and James (1638). (*Al. Oxon.*; H. I. Longfield.)

**NORMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, May 15, 1678. Of Burton Salmon, Yorks.

**NORMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 31, 1678. 1st s. of James (1638), R. of Loughton, Bucks. B. there. Schools, Market Street (Mr Jos. Thomas) and Newport Pagnell. Migrated to Trinity, Nov. 19, 1678. Matric. 1679; Scholar, 1681; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. V. of Bradwell, Bucks., 1693. Brother of Anthony (1686).

**NORMANSELL, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Mar. 27, 1690. S. of John. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1690. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Sept. 1, 1690.

**NORMANTON, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1620. Incorp. at Oxford, 1624. R. of Bradwell, by Coggeshall, Essex, in 1629. Will (Cons. C. London) 1638-9. (*Poile*, i. 266.)

**NORMANTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at CAIUS, Jan. 9, 1619-20. S. of Alexander, cutler, of London. School, London (Mr Best). Matric. 1620; Scholar, 1620-7; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Fellow, 1627-30. 'Questioned for a sermon, preached at Gt St. Mary's, Cambridge, Jan. 10, 1633-4.' Went abroad. Deprived of his fellowship, 1639. Afterwards joined the Church of Rome. (*Venn*, i. 248.)



- NORMANTON, PAUL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 1663. S. of John. B. at Sowerby, Yorks. School, Sowerby (Mr Aspden). Matric. 1663; B.A. 1674. Ord. deacon (York) June; priest, July, 1674. V. of Ferry Frystone, Yorks., 1674-84. R. of Burgh Wallis, 1685-91. (*Peile*, i. 601.)
- NORMANTON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1562. Perhaps R. of Bittering, Norfolk, 1568.
- NORMANTON or NORMINGTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637.
- NORMANTON, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1539-40.
- NORMAVELL or NORMANVILLE, HUGH.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1572; B.A. 1576-7. Perhaps 5th s. of Hugh, of Billingley, Yorks. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1585.)
- NORRINGTON, VINCENT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1619; scholar from Westminster. Probably bapt. at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Sept. 20, 1601: s. of Vincent, grocer. B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627.
- NORRIS, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 4, 1727. 2nd s. of Stephen (1696), R. of Felthorpe and Felmingham, Norfolk. B. in Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Reddington). Matric. 1727; Scholar, 1727-31. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 3, 1729. Called to the Bar, Nov. 28, 1735. Of Barton Turf, Norfolk, Esq. Married Sarah, dau. of John Custance, mayor of Norwich. Antiquary and historian of Norfolk. Died June 14, 1786. Buried at Barton Turf. M.I. (*Venn*, ii. 27; *D.N.B.*)
- NORRIS, CUTHBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1573; Scholar, 1578; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582; B.D. 1589; D.D. 1598. Fellow, 1581. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) July 1587. V. of Shudy Camps, Cambs., 1588-90. R. of Gt Dunham, Norfolk, 1591. R. of North Tuddenham, 1598. R. of Hockering, 1604. Archdeacon of Sudbury, 1599-1621. Died before Dec. 27, 1621.
- NORRIS, CUTHBERT.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 5, 1629-30. S. of Thomas, of Anmer, Norfolk, gent. Matric. 1631. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 21, 1633. Called to the Bar, June 1, 1641. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670. Perhaps R. of Clippeby, Norfolk.
- NORRIS, DANIEL.** M.A. 1646 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Richard, of Rodborough, Gloucs. Matric. from New College, Oxford, Oct. 10, 1634, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1638; M.A. (Hart Hall, Oxford) 1642-2. Ord. deacon (Gloucester) June 4, 1642. V. of Tetbury, Gloucs., c. 1658-87. Buried there Apr. 22, 1687. Will (Gloucester C.C.) 1687. (F. S. Hockaday.)
- NORRYSE, E.** Matric. sizar from MICHAELHOUSE, Michs. 1545.
- NORRIS, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1620. R. of Anmer, Norfolk, 1624-35.
- NORRICE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 13, 1653. S. of Henry, of Beverley, Yorks. B. there. School, Beverley (Mr Fra. Sherwood). B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. R. of Cranford St John, Northants., 1662-78. Master of Wellingborough School, 1657-60. R. of Stanwix, 1678-1717. Buried there May 26, 1717. Will (Archd. Northants.) 1717. Father of the next. (H. I. Longden.)
- NORRIS, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 26, 1682. S. of Edward (above), clerk. B. at Cranford, Northants., Nov. 10, 1665. School, Peterborough (Mr Smith). Matric. 1682. Married, Sept. 5, 1692, at Cold Higham, Northants., Margaret Gould. (H. I. Longden.)
- NORYCE, HENRY.** Scholar of TRINITY HALL, July 22, 1559.
- NORRIS, HUGH.** B.Civ.L. 1504-5.
- NORRIS or NORRICE, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 7, 1626. Of Essex. Migrated to Emmanuel, Easter, 1627. B.A. 1632-3. C. of Fobbing, Essex, in 1637. V. of Canewdon, 1648-59. Died 1659. Will, P.C.C. (H. Smith.)
- NORRIS, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 3, 1708. S. of James, mercer and citizen of (St Peter Mancroft) Norwich. B. there. Schools, Wymondham (Mr Clarke) and Norwich (Mr Pate). Matric. 1708; Scholar, 1708-16; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716. Fellow, 1716-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litl. div.* from Norwich) June 12, 1715; priest (Norwich) July 22, 1716. R. of Marsham, 1717-29. Buried there. Will proved (Norwich) 1729. Father of William (1745). (*Venn*, i. 519.)
- NORRIS, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1465-6. Perhaps R. of Coveney, Cambs., 1465. V. of Arrington, 1491.
- NORRIS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Jan. 4, 1628-9, as 'M.A.' R. of Fakenham parva and Euston, Suffolk, 1632-7.
- NORRIS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 8, 1640. S. of Francis, maltster, of the parish of St Andrew, Norwich, Sheriff of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering).
- Matric. 1640; Scholar, 1640-6; B.A. 1643-4. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 22, 1646. Called to the Bar, May 18, 1653. Bencher, 1660. Steward of Norwich, 1677-80; Recorder, 1680-3. Of Witton, Esq., J.P. Died Aug. 1, 1701. Father of Thomas (1675). (*Venn*, i. 338; *Vis. of Norfolk*, 1664.)
- NORRIS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1647; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1661.
- NORRIS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 24, 1657. S. of George, of Sheffield, Yorks. School, Sheffield. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Aug. 17, 1662. One of these names (M.A.), V. of Brent Pelham, Herts., 1665-71. Died 1671.
- NORRIS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Mar. 24, 1673. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680. One of these names R. of Acton Beauchamp, Worcs., 1684-93. For a contemporary namesake see *Al. Oxon.* and *D.N.B.*
- NORRIS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 28, 1686. Of Norfolk.
- NORRIS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 1, 1687-8. S. of Anthony, gent., of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1688. Will proved, 1705. Brother of Stephen (1696). (*Venn*, i. 484.)
- NORRIS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 26, 1691. S. of Jeremiah. B. at Norwich. School, Burgh Apton, Norfolk (Mr Ro. Connold). Matric. 1691.
- NORRIS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 18, 1714-5. S. of John, maltster. B. at Beverley, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1715; B.A. 1719-20. Ord. deacon (York) June 12, 1720; priest, Sept. 1722. V. of Kirk Ella, Yorks., 1723.
- NORRIS, JOHN.** M.A. from SIDNEY, 1723. S. of John, R. of Bemerton, Salisbury (for whom see *D.N.B.*). School, Salisbury. Matric. from University College, Oxford, Mar. 27, 1708, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1711. R. of Little Langford, Wilts., 1719. Will (Cons. C. Sarum) 1750. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- NORRIS, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, Jan. 2, 1729-30. S. of John, Esq., of Witton, Norfolk. B. there. Bapt. Feb. 10, 1710-1. School, Wymondham (Mr Sayer and Mr Brett). Matric. 1731. Married Anna, dau. of Thomas Carthew, of Benacre. Died Oct. 9, 1734, aged 23. M.I. at Witton. Father of John, founder of the Norrisian professorship. (*Venn*, ii. 32.)
- NORRIS or NORES, RICHARD.** B.A. 1505-6; M.A. 1509. Proctor, 1514-5.
- NORRIS, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1584. B. at Morton, Lincs., 1568. B.A. 1587-8. Ord. priest (Lincoln) July 1, 1590. R. of Haceyby, Lincs., 1604. Will (Lincoln) 1637.
- NORRIS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 1609; B.A. 1612.
- NORRIS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 29, 1620. Matric. 1620; B.A. from Clare, 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Perhaps R. of Horsenden, Bucks., 1640.
- NORRIS, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1655; B.A. 1659-60.
- NORRIS, SAMUEL.** M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1742. S. of Edward, of Manchester. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, Nov. 21, 1729, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1733. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- NORRIS, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 22, 1696. S. of Anthony, gent., of (St George's, Tombland) Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Burton). Matric. 1696; Scholar, 1696-1703; B.A. 1699-1700 (senior wrangler). Subscribed for deacon (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1702; ord. priest, Apr. 22, 1703. V. of Felmingham, Norfolk, 1703-49. C. of St Mary Coslany, Norwich, 1714; of St Martin and St Michael-at-Thorn, and of Felthorpe, 1723. R. of Felthorpe, 1742-9. Died Nov. 1749. M.I. at Barton Turf. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1749. Brother of John (1687-8) and father of Anthony (1727). (*Venn*, i. 498.)
- NORRIS, THOMAS.** M.A. 1485.
- NORRIS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, May 18, 1675. S. of John (1640), of Norwich. School, Scarning (Mr Burton). Matric. 1675. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 19, 1677. Died young. (*Venn*, i. 453.)
- NORRIS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Probably V. of Bramford Speke, Devon, where, according to Walker (*Sufferings*), he was left undisturbed, by the interest of Hugh Peters, who had been at College with him. Will (P.C.C.) 1654.
- NORRIS, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1623. Of Exeter. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1627; M.A. 1631. Fellow, 1626-31. Lower Master at Eton, 1631-36; Head Master, 1636-46.

**NORRIS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 25, 1675. 2nd s. of Thomas, of Speke, Lancs. B. 1657. School, Westminster. Matric. 1675; Scholar, 1676; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682. Fellow, 1681. M.P. for Liverpool, 1695-1701. Ambassador to the Great Mogul, 1698. Created Bart., Dec. 3, 1698. Licensed, Dec. 17, 1689, to marry Elizabeth, of St Clement Danes, London, widow of Nicholas Pollexfen and formerly of Isaac Meynell. Died Oct. 10, 1702, on his journey back from India. (*G.E.C.*; *D.N.B.*)

**NORRIS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at JESUS, Mar. 16, 1677-8. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1677-8; Scholar, 1681; B.A. 1681-2.

**NORRIS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Apr. 23, 1680. S. of William. B. at Rushock, Worcs. Pupil of Wm. Broughton, D.D., of Cheddlesley.

**NORRIS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 17, 1745. S. of James (1708), R. of Marsham, Norfolk, B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Bullimer). Matric. 1745; Scholar, 1745-51; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1752. Fellow, 1751-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 23; priest, May 24, 1752. Usher of the Perse School, 1756-8. V. of Impington, Cambs., 1759. R. of Riddleworth and Gasthorpe, Norfolk, 1767-8. R. of Kilverstone, 1774-98. Chaplain to the Earl of Rosebery. Died Aug. 30, 1798. M.I. at Guist. Will (P.C.C.); as of Wood Norton. (*Venn*, II, 56.)

**NORRIS, —.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, June 28, 1738. (Name off, Oct. 1738.)

**NORTH, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Feb. 4, 1583-4. S. of William, yeoman. B. at Shephall, Herts. Schools, Shephall and Hertford.

**NORTH, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 21, 1651. 1st s. of Dudley (1619), K.B., of Cambridgeshire. School, Amersham, Bucks. (Mr Ch. Crooke). Matric. 1651. Created Baron Grey of Rolleston, Oct. 1673. Succeeded as 5th Baron North, June 24, 1677. Died Jan. 1690-1, aged 56. Buried at Kirtling. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Francis (1653), John (1660) and Roger (1667), father of Charles (1691) and William (1691). (*Baker's Northants.*, I, 527; *G.E.C.*)

**NORTH, The Hon. CHARLES.** Adm. nobleman (age 12) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 22, 1691. S. of Charles (1651), Baron North. B. at Caldecote, Cambs. M.A. 1695-6. Fellow, 1698. Afterwards in the army. Died 1710, in Flanders. Brother of William (1691). (*Magdalene College History*, 150; *Baker's Northants.*, I, 527.)

**NORTH, DUDLEY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, c. 1597. S. of Sir John (1562). Bapt. at St Gregory's, London, Sept. 18, 1582. Succeeded as 3rd Baron North de Kirtling, Dec. 3, 1600. Served in the Low Countries, 1602. Discovered the springs at Tunbridge Wells, 1606. A conspicuous figure at court, and in court entertainments. Attended Charles I in his expedition to Scotland, 1639. Took no part in the civil war. Commissioner of the Admiralty for a short time, in 1645. Lord-Lieutenant of Cambs. An accomplished musician. Married Frances, dau. of Sir John Brocket, of Brocket Hall, Herts. Author, miscellaneous. Died Jan. 16, 1666-7. Buried at Kirtling, Cambs. Father of the next and John (1629), brother of Gilbert (1612) and John (1602). (*D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**NORTH, DUDLEY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St JOHN's, c. 1619. S. of Dudley (above), Baron North. K.B., 1616. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 10, 1619. Joined the regiment of volunteers for the relief of the Palatinate, 1620. Served in Holland. Travelled in Italy, France and Spain. M.P. for Cambridgeshire, 1640-8; for Cambridge town, 1660. Succeeded as 4th Baron, Jan. 1666-7. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Charles Montague, Knt. Wrote on economics and religious subjects. Buried at Kirtling, Cambs., June 27, 1677. Will, P.C.C. Father of Charles (1651), Francis (1653), John (1660) and Roger (1667), brother of John (1629). (*Baker's Northants.*, I, 527; *D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**NORTH, DUDLEY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at St JOHN's, May 12, 1701. S. of Sir Dudley, Knt. B. in London. School, Kensington (private). Matric. 1701. M.P. for Thetford, 1710-22; for Orford, 1722-30. Died Feb. 4, 1730. (A. B. Beaven.)

**NORTH, EDWARD.** Of PETERHOUSE. S. of Roger, citizen of London. B. 1496. School, St Paul's. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 1, 1522. Clerk of the Parliament, 1531-41. King's Serjeant-at-law, 1536. Knighted, 1542. M.P. for Cambs., 1542-4, 1547-52. Sheriff of Cambs. and Hunts, 1542-3. Chancellor of the Court of Augmentations, 1545-7. Privy Councillor, 1546. Created Baron North of Kirtling, Feb. 17, 1553-4. Lord-Lieutenant of Cambs., 1557. Died Dec. 31, 1564. Benefactor of Peterhouse. Conveyed to Trustees the Rectory and advowson of Ellington, Hunts, for the support of poor scholars. Father of Roger, 2nd Baron. (*Cooper*, I, 232; *D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**NORTH, EDWARD.** Adm. scholar at SIDNEY, Mar. 1623-4. S. of Edward, Esq., serjeant-at-arms to Charles I. B. at Tewin, Herts. Matric. 1624. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1626. Barrister, 1634. Of Malden, Esq. Died May 1, 1653. M.I. at Tewin. Brother of George (1634).

**NORTH, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 24, 1648-9. Of Suffolk. S. of Henry (1604), of Laxfield. B. at Benacre. Matric. 1648-9. Married (1) Frances, dau. of Edmund Eade, B.D.; (2) Ann, dau. of John Colby, of Banham, Norfolk. Died June 5, 1701. Brother of Henry (1645). (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; *Suckling*, II, 123.)

**NORTH, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 24, 1734. S. of Henry, weaver, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Reddington). Matric. 1734; Scholar, 1734-9; B.A. 1737-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1738; priest, May 24, 1741. R. of Benacre, Suffolk, 1743-66; of Pakefield, 1743-66. Died Apr. 27, 1766. (*Venn*, II, 39.)

**NORTH, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at St JOHN's, June 8, 1653. S. of Dudley (1619), Lord North, of Kirtling, Cambs. B. there. Bapt. Nov. 1637. School, Bury St Edmunds (Mr Stephens). Matric. 1653. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 27, 1655. Called to the Bar, June 28, 1661. Benchet, 1668. Treasurer, 1671. K.C., 1668. Solicitor-general, 1671-3. Knighted, May, 1671. M.P. for Lynn, 1673-5. Attorney-general, 1673-5. Privy Councillor. Chief Justice C.P., 1675-82. Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, 1682-5. Created Baron Guilford, Sept. 1683. A staunch Royalist. A patron of art, music and science. Married Frances, dau. of Thomas Pope, Earl of Down. Died Sept. 5, 1685. Buried at Wroxton, Oxon. Brother of Charles (1651), John (1660) and Roger (1667). (*D.N.B.*)

**NORTH, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1547. (Possibly identical with the translator, of these names, for whom see *D.N.B.*)

**NORTH, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 9, 1634. S. of Edward, Esq. B. at Tewin, Herts. School, Hertford (Mr Minors). Brother of Edward (1623-4).

**NORTH, GEORGE.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1725. S. of George, pewterer, of London. B. there, 1707. School, St Paul's. Matric. Easter, 1726; B.A. 1728-9; M.A. 1744. F.S.A., 1741. V. of Codicote, Herts., 1743-72. Chaplain to Lord Cathcart, 1744. Numismatist and antiquary. Died June 17, 1772. Buried at Codicote. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*)

**NORTH, GILBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, June 16, 1612. 4th s. of Sir John (1562), Knt. B. in parish of St Paul (? St Gregory), London. School, Eton. Matric. 1612. Of Westminster, Esq. Executor of his mother, 1618. Brother of John (1602) and Dudley (1597). (*Venn*, I, 218.)

**NORTH, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1604; B.A. 1607-8. Probably s. of Sir Henry, of Wickambrook, Suffolk, Knt.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 24, 1608. Of Laxfield, Suffolk. Died at Woodbridge, Jan. 27, 1654. Buried at Laxfield. Father of the next and of Edward (1648-9). (V. B. Redstone.)

**NORTH, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 8, 1645. Of Suffolk. S. and h. of Henry (above), of Laxfield, Suffolk, Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Wingfield. Died Dec. 17, 1674. M.I. at Letheringham. Brother of Edward (1648-9). (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1663; *Suckling*, II, 123.)

**NORTH, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at St JOHN's, Feb. 25, 1649-50. Probably s. and h. of Henry, Esq., of Laxfield, Suffolk (afterwards Baronet, 1660). School, Bury (Mr Stevens). Matric. 1650. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 6, 1647. Succeeded as Bart., Aug. 29, 1671. M.P. for Suffolk, 1685-7. Of Mildenhall, Suffolk. Died unmarried July 5, 1695. (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; *G.E.C.*)

**NORTH, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1560. Died in London, 1562. Will, P.C.C.; evidently of Louth, Lincs.

**NORTH, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1562. S. of Roger, 2nd Baron North. In 1567 moved to Trinity with Whitgift, who was his Peterhouse tutor; M.A. 1572. Elected free Burgess and alderman of Cambridge. M.P. for Cambs., 1584-5, 1586-7, 1588-9; for Orford, 1593. Knighted, Apr. 1596. Married Dorothy, dau. of Sir Valentine Dale, LL.D. Travelled and fought in the Netherlands. Killed in Flanders, June 5, 1597. Father of Dudley (1597), John (1602), Gilbert (1612) and Roger (1607). (*Cooper*, II, 224; *D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**NORTH, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Lent, 1577-8.

**NORTH, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, July 15, 1602. Doubtless s. of Sir John (1562), Knt. Matric. 1602. K.B., 1616. Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber. Brother of Dudley (1597), Roger (1607) and Gilbert (1612). (*Collins*, IV, 465.)



- NORTH, JOHN.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1602-3; M.A. 1606. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 26, 1603. Took part in the College dramatic performances, 1603. Author, Latin verses. (*Cooper*, II. 446.)
- NORTH, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, July 1, 1629. 2nd s. of Dudley (1597), Lord North. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 3, 1630-1. Brother of Dudley (1619). (*Walker*, 40.)
- NORTH, The Hon. JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Feb. 25, 1660-1. 5th s. of Dudley (1619). Baron North. B. in London, 1645. School, Bury. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1666. Fellow of Jesus (by Royal mandate), 1664-72. Migrated to Trinity, 1672. Regius Professor of Greek, 1672-4. Master of Trinity, 1677-83. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 18, 1669; priest, Oct. 30, 1670. V. of Llandinam, Montgomery, c. 1671. Clerk of the Closet, 1673. Preb. of Westminster, 1673-83. Chaplain to the King, 1676-83. Author, classical. Died Apr. 1683, aged 37. Buried in Trinity College Chapel. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Charles (1651), Francis (1653) and Roger (1667). (*D.N.B.*)
- NORTH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 21, 1688. S. of Robert, gent. B. at Ayton, Yorks. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691-2; M.A. 1695. Fellow, 1693. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1694; priest, 1696. V. of Scarborough, 1696-1708. Father of Robert (1719).
- NORTH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Jan. 26, 1744-5. S. of John, R. of Bradenham, Bucks. School, Eton (colleger, 1741-4). Matric. 1745. Migrated to Merton College, Oxford, July 11, 1747; B.A. (Oxford) 1749-50; M.A. 1752. Perhaps R. of Hawridge, Bucks., until 1774. Died Dec. 1774. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- NORTH, JOSHUA.** M.A. 1651 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Robert, of Luppitt, Devon, pleb. Matric. from New Inn Hall, Mar. 22, 1638-9, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1642; created M.A. 1648. Fellow of New College, 1649. R. of Churchstanton, Devon, 1660. Admon. (Exeter) 1694. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- NORTH, MOUNTAGUE.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 26, 1730. S. of Roger (1667), of Rougham, Norfolk, Esq. B. there, 1712. Scholar, 1730; Matric. 1731; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1737; D.D. 1767. Ord. deacon (Ely) July; priest (Norwich) Dec. 1738. R. of Sternfield, Suffolk, 1767. Preb. of Windsor, 1775-9. Died at Sternfield, Aug. 22, 1779. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Roger (1720). (*G. Mag.*)
- NORTH, NICHOLAS.** M.A. 1635 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Richard, of Sandwich, Kent, pleb. Matric. from Lincoln College, Oxford, Apr. 22, 1631; B.A. (Queen's College, Oxford), 1636; M.A. 1634. R. of Charlton, Kent, 1646. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- NORTH, OLIVER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Feb. 9, 1632-3. S. of Oliver, B. at Hertingfordbury. School, Hertford (Mr Minors). Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. V. of Teston, Kent, 1643-64. V. of Yalding, 1663-75. V. of West Farleigh, 1663-75. Died May 11, 1675. M.I. at West Farley. Father of the next. (*Peile*, I. 424.)
- NORTH, OLIVER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 18, 1666; exhibitioner from Tonbridge School. S. of Oliver (above), V. of Teston, Kent. B. there. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (Rochester) Sept. 24, 1671; priest (Bristol) Dec. 21, 1673. V. of West Farleigh, Kent, 1675-1725. R. of Iden, Sussex, 1692. Married, at West Farleigh, Nov. 7, 1698, Frances Davis, of Hutton. Died 1725. (*Peile*, II. 4; H. G. Harrison.)
- NORTH, PETER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1629-30; B.A. 1634-5.
- NORTH, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1635; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. One of these names ord. (York) 1662; of Ousefleet, Yorks., M.A., priest.
- NORTH, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, 1719. S. of John (1688), V. of Scarborough. B. there. Bapt. Nov. 2, 1702. School, Wakefield. Matric. Easter, 1720; Scholar, 1720. An eccentric and reclusive. Founded the 'Amicable Society' at Scarborough for clothing and teaching poor children. Buried there, Oct. 14, 1760. (Peacock, *Wakefield School.*)
- NORTH, ROGER.** 'Supposed to have completed his education at PETERHOUSE.' S. of Edward, Baron North. B. 1530. Appeared early at Court. M.P. for Cambs., 1555, 1558, 1563. K.B., 1559. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1561. Succeeded as 2nd Baron North, Dec. 31, 1564. Alderman and free burgess of Cambridge, 1568. Went as joint Ambassador to Vienna, 1568. Lord-Lieutenant of Cambs., 1569. High Steward of Cambridge, 1572-80. Sent as Ambassador to France, 1574. Intimate with Leicester; accompanied him to Holland, 1585, distinguished himself greatly in the campaign. Treasurer of the Queen's household, 1596-1600, and Privy Councillor, 1596. Keeper of the Royal Parks of Eltham and Home, 1597. Died Dec. 3, 1600. Father of John (1562) and brother of Thomas. (*D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, II. 290, 552.)

- NORTH, ROGER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1607. 3rd s. of Sir John (1562). A sea commander of note. Brother of John (1602), Gilbert (1612) and Dudley (1597). (A. B. Beaven.)
- NORTH, ROGER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Oct. 30, 1667. Resided a year. 6th s. of Dudley (1619), Baron North. B. at Tostock, Suffolk, Sept. 3, 1651. School, Thetford (Mr Keen). Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 21, 1669. Called to the Bar, May 29, 1674. Bench, 1682. Treasurer, 1683. K.C., 1683. Solicitor-general to the Duke of York, 1684-5. M.P. for Dunwich, 1685-7. Attorney-General to the Queen, 1685-8. Retired at the Revolution. Purchased the estate of Rougham, Norfolk, 1690. A non-juror. Author, biographical. Died Mar. 1, 1733-4. Father of the next and of Montagu (1730), brother of Charles (1651), Francis (1653) and John (1660). (*D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven; *Middle Temple Bench Book.*)
- NORTH, ROGER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 18, 1720. S. of Roger (above), of Rougham, Norfolk. School, Thetford, Norfolk (Mr Prior), Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 18, 1717-8. Married Jane, dau. of William Lake, of Hitchin. Died Apr. 30, 1771. Brother of Montagu (1730).
- NORTH, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 29, 1647-8. S. of Michael, druggist, citizen of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1647-8; Scholar, 1647-9.
- NORTH, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 6, 1726. S. of John, husbandman, of Leicestershire. B. at Salthy. School, Gawthrop (Mr Turner). Matric. 1727; B.A. 1729-30. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1731; priest, June 5, 1734. R. of Muston, Leics., 1738-58. Buried there Mar. 28, 1758. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 397.)
- NORTH, T.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1715. Not found in the College register.
- NORTH, THOMAS.** Said to have studied at PETERHOUSE. 2nd s. of Edward, Baron North. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 9, 1555-6. Presented with the freedom of the town of Cambridge, 1568. Accompanied his brother Roger to France, 1574. Knighted, 1591. J.P. for Cambs., 1592. Pensioned by Queen Elizabeth, 1601. A master of English prose. Translator, his Plutarch formed Shakespeare's chief storehouse of classical learning. Probably died c. 1601. Brother of Roger. (*D.N.B.*)
- NORTH, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1586.
- NORTH, THOMAS.** B.A. (? 1602-3); M.A. from TRINITY, 1606. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1607; priest (York) Sept. 1608. V. of North Ferriby, Yorks., 1608. Perhaps V. of Adlingfleet, 1611.
- NORTH, THOMAS.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1603-4; M.A. 1607. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 16, 1605-6, as B.A. R. of Saxelbye, Leics., 1606. Buried there Sept. 21, 1613. (*Nichols*, III. 403.)
- NORTH, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 19, 1646-7. S. of John, of Louth, Lincs. School, Louth. Matric. 1647.
- NORTH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, May 14, 1679. S. of Thomas. B. at Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1681.
- NORTH, THOMAS COX.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at EMMANUEL, Aug. 19, 1740. Of Southwark, Surrey. S. of Thomas, brewer. School, Tonbridge. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 19, 1739-40.
- NORTH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, Apr. 2, 1639. S. of William. B. at Shephall, Herts. School, Hertford (Mr Minors). Matric. 1639.
- NORTH, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 3, 1675. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) June 14, 1680. V. of Salthy, Leics., 1680. V. of Braunstone, 1704-30. V. of Stonesby, 1717. Will (Leicester) 1730.
- NORTH, WILLIAM.** Baron. Adm. nobleman (age 13) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 22, 1691. S. of Charles (1651), Lord North, deceased. B. at Caldecote, Cambs. Succeeded as 6th Baron, Jan. 1690-1. 2nd Baron Grey. Captain in the army, 1702. Colonel, 10th Foot, 1703. Wounded at Blenheim. Lieut.-General, 1710. Lord-Lieutenant of Cambs., 1711-5. Privy Councillor and Governor of Portsmouth, 1711-4. F.R.S., 1720. Committed to the Tower of London for complicity in Atterbury's plot, 1722. Retired abroad. Died at Madrid, Oct. 31, 1734. Brother of Charles (1691). (*D.N.B.*; Baker's *Northans*, I. 527; A. B. Beaven.)
- NORTH, WILLIAM.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1724. S. of Thomas, of Whittington, Lancs. Matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, Apr. 8, 1712, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1715. Doubtless R. of Langford, Essex, 1723-67. R. of Wiford, Herts., 1733-67. Died May 17, 1767. Will (P.C.C.) 1767; of Langford. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- NORTH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 30, 1733. Matric. 1734; Scholar, 1734; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1740. Fellow, 1739. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1737.

NORTH, —. B.Can.L. 1520-1; D.Can.L. 1525-6. Canonicus.

NORTH, —. Fell.-Com. at Jesus, 1569-74.

NORTH, —. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1602.

NORTH, —. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1631.

NORTHAGE, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 16, 1624-5. S. of Richard. B. at 'Hopston' (? Hoxton), Middlesex. Matric. 1625; B.A. from King's, 1629-30; M.A. 1633.

NORTHAM (? NORTHAM), THOMAS. Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1619. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626.

NORTHAMPTON, Earls of, *see* COMPTON and HOWARD.

NORTHAN, *see also* NORTHEN.

NORTHAN, EDWARD. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 27, 1655.

NORTHAN, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1616. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1620; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 17, 1621-2; priest, June 8, 1628.

NORTHBURGH, ROGER. Chancellor of the University, 1321-6. A royal clerk in 1310. Comptroller of the wardrobe, 1315. Archdeacon of Richmond, 1317. Preb. of Hereford, 1317. Preb. of Wells, 1317. In temporary charge of the Great Seal, 1321. Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 1322. A Commissioner to treat with the Scots, 1327. Treasurer for three months, 1328. One of the Commissioners to settle the disputes which had arisen in the University of Oxford, 1332. Present in various Parliaments until June, 1344. Died c. Nov.-Dec. 1359. Buried in Lichfield Cathedral. (*D.N.B.*)

NORTHCOTE, ARTHUR. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, July 9, 1645. Of Devon. Doubtless s. of Sir John Northcote, Bart. Bapt. at Newton St Cyres, Mar. 25, 1628. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., 1676. Died c. July, 1688. Brother of John (1646-7). (*G.E.C.*)

NORTHCOTT or NORCOTT, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 20) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 13, 1645-6. S. of William, minister of West Derby Chapel, Lancs. B. at West Derby. School, Northwich, Cheshire (Mr Piggett). Matric. 1645-6; B.A. 1650-1. One of these names minister at Stanstead St Margaret's, Herts., 1656-62. (*Peile*, i. 503.)

NORTHCOTT, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 12, 1646-7. Of Devon. Doubtless 2nd s. of Sir John. Bapt. at Newton St Cyres, Sept. 24, 1629. Brother of Arthur (1645). (*Vis. of Devon.*)

NORTHCOTE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, June 9, 1701. Of Devon. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704-5; M.A. 1709. Incorp. at Oxford, 1709. R. of Winkleigh, Devon, 1721.

NORTHCOTT, PERCY. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621-2.

NORCOTTE, SAMUEL. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1567. Of Saffron Walden, Essex. S. of Richard. School, Saffron Walden. Adm. at Caius, Apr. 2, 1571, age 19; B.A. 1572-3. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1576. (*Venn*, i. 67.)

NORTHEN, *see also* NORTHAN.

NORTHEN, ANDREW. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1583.

NORTHEN, EDMUND. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1641; B.A. 1644-5.

NORTHEN, JOSEPH. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, c. 1593.

NORTHEN, SAMUEL. B.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1570-1; Scholar, 1572; M.A. 1575.

NORTHEND, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1590-1; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Aug. 10; priest, Aug. 20, 1626. Perhaps R. of Farforth, Lincs., 1627.

NORTHEND, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1566. Perhaps ord. priest (Chester) Oct. 16, 1569. R. of Thornton-le-Moor, Lincs., 1577-80. R. of Walesby, 1580.

NORTHENS, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635.

NORTHEY, ADAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 3, 1567. S. of Richard, of Colchester. School, Colchester. Ord. deacon and priest (London) 1577. (*Venn*, i. 60.)

NORTHEY, EDWARD. Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, May 2, 1646. Of Wiltshire. Will of one of these names (Cons. C. Sarum) 1664; R. of North Tidworth, Wilts.

NORTHEY, EDWARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, 1710-1. Doubtless 2nd s. of Sir Edward, Knt., of Epsom (for whom *see D.N.B.*). Examiner in the Court of Chancery. Married Susan, dau. of John Pearse, of Epsom. Died Sept. 1774. Will, P.C.C. Brother of William (1704-5). (Burke, *L.G.*; *G. Mag.*)

NORTHEY, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1563; B.A. 1566-7; M.A. 1570. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) Dec. 1, 1580; 'Northen.'

NORTHEY, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, 1704-5. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Edward, Knt., Attorney-General, of Compton Bassett, Wilts. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 13, 1700. Called to the Bar, Nov. 28, 1712. M.P. for Calne, 1713-5; for Wootton Bassett, 1715-22. Died Nov. 11, 1738, aged 48. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Edward (1710-1) and father of the next. (*Le Neve, Knights*, 479; Burke, *L.G.*)

NORTHEY, WILLIAM. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1739. Of London. Doubtless s. of the above. M.P. for Calne, 1747-6; for Maidstone, 1761-8; for Gt Bedwin, 1768-70. F.R.S., 1753. Married Anne, dau. of Edward Hopkins, Secretary of State for Ireland. Died Dec. 24, 1770, aged 48. (A. B. Beaven.)

NORTHEY, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Apr. 20, 1736. (Name off, 1738.)

NORTHFIELD, SIMON. Matric. sizar from CAIUS, Easter, 1589; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1599. R. of Bromes, Suffolk, 1593-1600. R. of Saxham Magna, 1593-1600. R. of Struston, 1599-1600. (*Venn*, i. 145; V. B. Redstone.)

NORTHFOLKE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1628.

NORTHGATE, JOHN. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1397. Ord. acolyte (Ely) Apr. 7, 1397; deacon, June 1, 1398. R. of Ingworth, Norfolk, 1408-10. V. of Roudham, 1410-23. V. of Dilham, 1426-9. (*Venn*, i. 4.)

NORTHLEIGH, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, 1659-60. Doubtless 2nd s. of Henry. Bapt. at Woolborough, Devon, Mar. 4, 1642-3. M.P. for Okehampton, 1677-9, 1687-94. Died Jan. 31, 1693-4. (A. B. Beaven; J. Ch. Smith.)

NORTHLEIGH, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S, 1681-2 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, merchant, of Exminster, Devon, gent. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Mar. 23, 1674-5, age 18; B.C.L. (Oxford) 1681; LL.B. 1682. M.D. from King's, 1687. Fellow of King's. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 8, 1682. Practised medicine at Exeter. Wrote in defence of James II and on polemical theology. Died Jan. 17, 1704-5. Buried in Exeter Cathedral. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

NORTHLEY, ROBERT. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1661.

NORTHON, *see also* NORTHAN.

NORTHON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 29, 1751. S. of J., cloth merchant, of Lincolnshire. B. at Holbeach. Schools, Moulton (Mr Chapman) and Stamford (Mr Reid). B.A. 1755; M.A. 1758. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1756; priest, Sept. 23, 1759. C. of Husbands Bosworth, Leics. Admon. of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1783; of Stamford, Lincs., clerk. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 606.)

NORTHORN, —. Incorp. 1492-3.

NORTHROPP, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1611; B.A. from St JOHN'S, 1614-5; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1615; priest, Dec. 1616. R. of Hooton Roberts, Yorks., 1620-39. Died 1639.

NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of, *see* DUDLEY, JOHN.

NORTHUS, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Nov. 6, 1638. S. of Francis, deceased, late butler of the College. B. at Cambridge. School, Perse (Mr Watson). Matric. 1638; B.A. 1642-3.

NORTHWOOD, THOMAS. Chancellor of the University, 1341, 1344. Perhaps D.D.; preb. of Lincoln, 1329; Archdeacon of Lincoln, 1331-49; Treasurer. Died 1349. (*Le Neve, Fasti*, II. 44.)

NORTHWOOD, THOMAS. Chancellor of the University, 1485.

NORTLEY, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1585.

NORTON, BONHAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1580-1. Doubtless s. and h. of William, citizen and stationer, of London (whose will, P.C.C., 1594, as of St Faith's). Sheriff of London, 1610-1. Sheriff of Salop, 1611. Retired to Church Stretton. Married Jane, dau. of Thomas Owen, Judge, of Condover, Salop. Died Apr. 5, 1635. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1636; as of St Anne, Blackfriars. (J. Ch. Smith; *D.N.B.*)

NORTON, BRETT. Matric. pens. from St CATHERINE'S, Easter, 1642. S. of William, of Sherrington, Bucks. Age 7 in 1634. Grandson of Sir John Brett, Knt., of Edmonton, Middlesex. (*Vis. of Bucks.*, 1634.)

NORTON, DUDLEY. Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, 1609. S. of Sir Dudley, secretary in Ireland. Matric. Fell.-Com. Easter, 1611. (*Vis. of Berks.*, 1623.)

NORTON, EDMUND. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Nov. 6, 1639. Doubtless s. and h. of Maulger, of St Nicholas *juxta* Richmond, Yorks., Esq. B. at Richmond. Matric. 1639. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 11, 1645-6. Royalist. Compounded and fined, with his father, 1646. Married Jane, dau. of Toby Dudley, of Chopwell, Durham. Buried at St Michael-le-Belfry, York, Nov. 29, 1648. Admon. (York) 1649. (J. Ch. Smith; Whitaker, *Richmondshire*, II. 182.)



- NORTON, EDWARD. Matric. pens. (age 13) from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1564-5.
- NORTON, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1607-8. Of Lincolnshire.
- NORTON, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, 1689.
- NORTON, EDWARD. D.D. 1690 (*Com. Reg.*). V. of Saffron Walden, Essex, 1674-1714. R. of Chesterton parva, 1677. Preb. of St Paul's, 1679-1712. Buried at Saffron Walden, Nov. 19, 1714. Father of the next.
- NORTON, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 14, 1692. S. of Edward (above), D.D. B. at Saffron Walden, Essex. School, Saffron Walden. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 5, 1698-9. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1701-3.
- NORTON, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, July 1, 1715. S. of John, deceased. B. in London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1715, as 'Thomas'; B.A. 1718-9; M.A. 1722. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 13, 1719-20.
- NORTON, FINCH. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 16, 1714. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718-9.
- NORTON, FLETCHER. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 1, 1734. S. of Thomas, gent., of Grantley, Yorks., and grandson of Thomas (1676). B. there, June 23, 1716. School, Ripon (Mr Stephens). Matric. 1734; D.C.L. (Oxford) 1762. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 14, 1734. Called to the Bar, July 6, 1739. Bench, May 3, 1754. K.C., 1754. Treasurer, 1762. M.P. for Appleby, 1756-61; for Wigan, 1761-8; for Guildford, 1768-82. Solicitor-General and knighted, 1762. Attorney-General, 1763-5. Privy Councillor, 1769. Recorder of Guildford. Speaker of the House of Commons, 1770-80. F.R.S., 1776. F.S.A., 1779. Created Baron Grantley of Markenfield, 1782. Attacked by Junius in Letter 39. Married Grace, dau. of Sir William Chapple, Knt. Died Jan. 1, 1789. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 455; *D.N.B.*; *Middle Temple Bench Book*; A. B. Beaven.)
- NORTON, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, c. 1591.
- NORTON, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 9, 1658. S. of Peter, surgeon, of Peckham, Kent. B. there. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665.
- NORTON, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 29, 1637. S. of Peter, gent., of Dishforth, Yorks. B. there. School, Pocklington (Mr Sedgwick). Matric. 1637; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1640-1. Captain in the Trained Bands of Yorks., 1665. Married Margaret, dau. of Anthony Pullen, of Warton, Yorks. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- NORTON, GERVASE. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1620. Probably of Kettlethorpe, near Wakefield, Yorks. S. of Samuel. B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1627; priest, Mar. 1627-8. V. of Darton, Barnsley, 1627-8. Died 1628. (*Peile*, i. 334; *F.M.G.*, 911; Hunter, *S. Yorks.*, ii. 371.)
- NORTON, GREGORY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at Jesus, Mar. 1, 1637-8. Of Berkshire. Elder s. of Sir Gregory, of Charlton, Wantage, Bart. Matric. 1637-8. Died before his father, 1652. (*Vis. of Berks.*, 1623.)
- NORTON, H. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1565.
- NORTON, HUGH DE. Adm. 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1327-9.
- NORTON, JAMES. Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1615-6.
- NORTON, JAMES. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1614.
- NORTON, JOHN DE. Adm. at KING'S HALL, 1350. Beneficed, Aug. 2, 1355. Perhaps V. of Middleton Tyas, Yorks., 1362.
- NORTON, JOHN DE. LL.B. Ord. priest (Ely) May 17, 1421. R. of 'Brugeham', Norfolk. Mr John Norton, canon of Ripon, V. of Wath, Yorks., 1429-36. Died 1436.
- NORTON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1554. One of these names R. of Bracon-Ash, Norfolk, 1558-65.
- NORTON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1565.
- NORTON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1570. Perhaps adm. as Fell.-Com., 'of Kent.' Doubtless s. of Richard, of Billingsley, Salop. Served an apprenticeship as printer to his uncle William, of London. Publisher and bookseller in St Paul's churchyard. Master of the Stationers' Co., 1607, 1610 and 1612. Printer of Latin, Greek and Hebrew to Queen Elizabeth. Alderman of London, 1611. Died May 21, 1612. Will (P.C.C.) 1613; of St Faith's, London. Benefactor of the Stationers' Co. Cousin of Bonham (1580-1). (*D.N.B.*)
- NORTON, JOHN. M.A. 1578 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Hampton, Hants. Scholar of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1566; B.A. (Oxford) 1570; M.A. 1573. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1569. Perhaps R. of Mundford, Norfolk, 1574-7. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- NORTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 11, 1579-80. Of London.
- NORTON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1591; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597. Perhaps ord. priest (Colchester) Apr. 9, 1598. V. of Claydon, Suffolk, 1602. Will (P.C.C.) 1631.
- NORTON, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1599. Of Southwark, Surrey. B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607. Fellow, 1602-26. Vice-Provost, 1622-5. Taxor, 1622-3. Senior Proctor, 1625-6. Chaplain to the Earl of Derby. R. of Danton Waylett, Essex, 1626-53. V. of Gosfield, in 1646. Died 1652-3. (*Harwood*.)
- NORTON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1606. Perhaps same as next.
- NORTON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1607. One of these (if really two) probably graduated B.A. 1609-10. Incorp. at Oxford as B.A. 1610; M.A. (Corpus Christi College, Oxford) 1612.
- NORTON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1620. Of Norfolk.
- NORTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, May 19, 1620. S. of William, of Hertfordshire. B. at Bishop's Stortford, May 6, 1606. School, Buntingford (Mr Alex. Strangle). Scholar, 1620-6. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. C. at Bishop's Stortford, and usher of the Grammar School there. Went to New England, 1635. Lecturer at Ipswich, Mass., 1638; ordained pastor there as successor to Rev. Nathaniel Ward, 1638. Active in drawing up 'the Platform of Church Discipline', in 1646. Succeeded Rev. John Cotton as teacher of the Boston Church, 1652-63. Chief instigator of the persecution of the Quakers in New England. Author of Calvinistic works. Died at Boston, Mass., Apr. 5, 1663. (*Walker*, 16; *D.N.B.*; J. G. Bartlett; *N. and Q.*, 3rd S., iv. 480.)
- NORTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Apr. 19, 1627. S. of John, Esq. B. at Colchester. Schools, Leyden, Holland, and Colchester. LL.B. from Trinity Hall, 1633; LL.D. 1639. Doubtless brother of Robert (1638) and Thomas (1628).
- NORTON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1635. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. One of these names V. of Radbourne, Warws., 1645. Perhaps R. of Hotham, Yorks., 1661-70 (M.A.). (*Shaw*, i. 324.)
- NORTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 30, 1638-9. S. of Stephen (1602), R. of Naughton, Suffolk. B. at Sibton. Taught by Mr Pattison and Mr Pollard. Matric. 1639; Scholar, 1641-3; B.A. 1642-3. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) 1662. Probably V. of Canfield, Essex, c. 1645; R. of Naughton (M.A.), 1658-60. R. of Whatfield, Suffolk, 1658-90. Buried there Oct. 15, 1690. Father of Jonathan (1668). (*Venn*, i. 334; V. B. Redstone.)
- NORTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 2, 1646. S. of Richard, linen-draper, of London. School, Sharpshoe, Beds. (Mr Dale and Mr Hopkins). Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1653.
- NORTON, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at Jesus, Apr. 9, 1655. Of Northamptonshire. Doubtless s. of John, of Cotterstock, Esq. Bapt. there, Mar. 13, 1638-9. Adm. at Oundle School, Apr. 22, 1650, age 11. Matric. 1655.
- NORTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 27, 1662. School, Westminster. Matric. 1662; Scholar, 1663; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 20, 1668. V. of Rushden, Herts., 1669-84. Died 1684.
- NORTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, 1662-3; B.A. 1667-8.
- NORTON, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, June 30, 1676. Of London. Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 23, 1676-7.
- NORTON, JONATHAN. Adm. sizar at Jesus, Sept. 9, 1668. S. of John (1638-9), of Whatfield, Suffolk, clerk. Matric. 1669; Scholar, 1672; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1674; priest, May, 1678. R. of Wilby, Norfolk, 1679-86. Died 1686.
- NORTON, LEONARD. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1618. Of London. S. of Richard (citizen and saddler), of St Dunstan-in-the-West, London (whose will, P.C.C. 1609). Migrated to Oxford. Matric. from Lincoln College, Oxford, Jan. 27, 1625-6, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1625; M.A. (New Inn Hall) 1628. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1629.
- NORTON, LUKE. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1578. Of Sharpshoe, Beds. Probably s. of Thomas, of London, and of Strealey, Beds. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1582. Barrister, 1590. Bench, 1607. Of Offley, Herts., Esq. Married Lettice, dau. of George Graveley, of Hitchin, Herts. Died at Offley, 1630. Probably half-brother of Thomas (1570). (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; *Vis. of London*, 1634; *Her. and Gen.*, iii. 279.)
- NORTON, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1580.

- NORTON, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15, *sic.*) at SIDNEY, May, 1732. Only s. of Colonel Thomas, of Ixworth, Suffolk. Bapt. there, July, 1715. School, Playford, Suffolk (Mr Doyley). Lived at Ipswich. Married, 1734, Isabella Hutchinson, of Westminster. Died 1781.
- NORTON, ROBERT.** B.A. 1528-9; M.A. 1532. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1531; successor, 1540. One of these names R. of Warmsworth, Yorks., 1540-51. Died 1551. (*T. A. Walker*; M. H. Peacock.)
- NORTON, ROBERT.** B.A. 1533-4.
- NORTON, ROBERT.** Adm. at GONVILLE HALL, 1556. S. of Thomas, of Norwich. Scholar, 1556; B.A. 1559-60; M.A. 1563; B.D. 1569; D.D. 1575. Fellow, 1561. Ord. deacon (Ely) Nov. 24, 1560. University preacher, 1569. R. of Aldborough, Suffolk, 1572. R. of Endgate, Beccles, 1572-80. Principal common-preacher at Ipswich, 1576-85. R. of Sproughton, 1581-7. Translated Rodolph Gualter's sermons. Died c. 1587. (*Venn*, i. 43; *D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, i. 515.)
- NORTON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1601.
- NORTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at SIDNEY, Sept. 25, 1638. S. of John, Esq., deceased. B. at Colchester. Schools, Colchester (Mr Wm. Kempe) and Uppingham. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3. Doubtless brother of John (1627) and Thomas (1628).
- NORTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 26, 1728. S. of Jervis, of Kettlethorpe, Lincs. School, Sandal, Yorks. (Mr Zouch). Matric. 1728.
- NORTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 29, 1744. Of Sussex. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1744; Scholar, 1744; B.A. 1747-8; M.A. 1755. R. of Southwick and Hangleton, Sussex, 1751. Died 1756. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- NORTON, ROLAND.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 18, 1641. S. of Peter, Esq. B. at Topcliffe, Yorks. Schools, Topcliffe (Mr Ibbetson) and Ripon (Mr Rl. Palmes).
- NORTON, ROWLAND.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, June 4, 1670. Matric. pens. 1668. Perhaps s. and h. of George, of Dishforth, Yorks., Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 13, 1668. Called to the Bar, Nov. 24, 1675. Ancient, 1688. Bench, 1701.
- NORTON, SAMPSON.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1614.
- NORTON, SAMUEL.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1559.
- NORTON, SAMUEL.** Student at St JOHN'S, in 1577. S. of Sir George, of Abbots Leigh, Somerset. B. 1548. J.P. and Sheriff of Somerset, 1589-90. Muster Master of Somerset and Wiltshire, 1604. Author on alchemy. Will (P.C.C.) 1621. (*Cooper*, ii. 284; *D.N.B.*.)
- NORTON, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1638. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1641-2; M.A. 1646.
- NORTON, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 16, 1565; B.A. 1568-9.
- NORTON, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1579.
- NORTON, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1602; B.A. from Clare, 1605-6; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1608, age 24. C. of Lexington. R. of Nettlestead, Suffolk, 1613-7. V. of Sibton, 1617-37. R. of Naughton, 1638-48. Died 1648. Father of John (1638-9). (*V. B. Redstone*.)
- NORTON, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Perhaps V. of Melbourn, Cambs., 1661.
- NORTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1561; B.A. 1565-6; M.A. 1569. *Supp.* for incorp. at Oxford, 1576. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 23, 1566-7; priest, Sept. 21, 1567. R. of Blunham, Beds., 1570. Buried there Mar. 11, 1621-2. Will (Archd. Bedford) 1622. (H. I. Longden; *Al. Oxon.*, where he is confused with Thomas (1570).)
- NORTON, THOMAS.** M.A. 1570, after 12 years' study. S. of Thomas, citizen of London. B. there, 1532. Perhaps matric. Fell.-Com. from MICHAELHOUSE, Michs. 1544, and again, Easter, 1545 (*impubes*). Of the Inner Temple, 1555. M.P. for Gattton, 1558-9; for Berwick-on-Tweed, 1562-7; for London, 1571-83. Remembrancer, 1571-84. Best known as 'rackmaster' of suspected papists. Solicitor to the Merchant Taylors' Company, 1581. Married (1) Margaret, dau. of Archbishop Cranmer; (2) Alice, dau. of Edmund Cranmer. Purchased Sharpenhoe, Beds., 1578. Joint author with Sackville of *The Tragedie of Gorboduc*. Author, poetical, etc. Died Mar. 10, 1583-4, at Sharpenhoe, Beds. Probably half-brother of Luke (1578). (*Cooper*, i. 485; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Herts.*, 1634; *Victoria Hist. Beds.*, II. 382; *Her. and Gen.*, III. 276.)
- NORTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1572. One of these names, gent., buried at Burnby, East Yorks., Dec. 8, 1632, aged 78. M.I.
- NORTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1582-3.
- NORTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, c. 1593; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Licensed to practise medicine, 1628.
- NORTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1606.
- NORTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 1628. Doubtless s. of John. B. in Colchester. School, Colchester (Mr Kempe). Migrated to Corpus Christi, 1628. B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 1637; priest, May 20, 1638. Perhaps R. of Kimcote, Leics., till 1659. If so, died Mar. 9, 1658-9. One of these names R. of Bygrave, Herts., 1653-96. Died 1696. Doubtless brother of John (1627) and Robert (1638).
- NORTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 7, 1631. S. of Simon. B. at Coventry. School, Coventry. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. from Wadham College, Oxford, 1634; B.A. (Hart Hall) 1634. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1634. M.A. (Cambridge) 1637. Fellow of Christ's, 1634; ejected, 1644. Created Bart., July, 1661. M.P. for Coventry, 1685-7. Died Aug. 27, 1691. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, i. 411; *Vis. of Warws.*, 1682; A. B. Beaven.)
- NORTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 17, 1640. S. of Thomas, Esq. B. at Scruton, Yorks. Schools, Scruton (Mr Thos. Lith), Pickill (Mr Sanderson), Fleetham, Bedale and Ripon. Matric. 1640. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 10, 1642; s. and h. of Thomas, of Thorpe Perrow, Yorks., Esq.
- NORTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 10, 1664. Of Middlesex. S. of Thomas, of St Andrew's, Holborn. Bapt. Jan. 25, 1645-6. 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. Age 19. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 20, 1668. V. of Clavering, Essex, 1690-1701. V. of Horley, Surrey, 1671-1701. Will (Cons. C. London) 1701.
- NORTON, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1675. Matric. Michs. 1676. No degree. Fellow, 1679.
- NORTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Apr. 4, 1676. Of Yorkshire. 2nd s. of Welbury (1649), of Tanfield, Yorks., Esq. B. at Sawley, Yorks., c. 1658. Colleger at Eton, 1672-5. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 11, 1683-4. Of Grantley, Yorks. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas Fletcher, of Westmorland. Ancestor to Lord Grantley. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; Whitaker, *Richmondshire*; *Collins*, vii. 550.)
- NORTON, WALTER.** Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1550. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1553.
- NORTON, WELBORROW (WELBURY).** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 29, 1649. S. of William, of Sawley, Yorks. B. at Wilton, Yorks. School, Ripon (Mr Palmes). Matric. 1650. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Sept. 3, 1649. J.P. for Yorks. Of Sawley, Yorks., Esq. Married Catherine, dau. of Thomas Norton, of Langthorne, Yorks. Died June 16, 1706. Buried at Bishop Wilton. Will (York) 1707. Father of Thomas (1676). (*Peile*, i. 529; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- NORTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1546.
- NORTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1612. Died in College. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Dec. 14, 1612.
- NORTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 8, 1703. S. of William, deceased. B. in London. School, King's, Cambridge (Mr Thackham). Matric. 1703; B.A. 1706-7. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 21, 1707; priest (Norwich) July, 1710.
- NORTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1705. B. in London. Matric. Easter, 1706; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1713; D.D. 1728. Fellow, 1709. Taxor, 1716. Candidate for the post of Library Keeper, 1718. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 5, 1720-1; priest, Feb. 18, 1721-2. R. of Walkern, Herts., 1722-31. V. of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent, 1728-31. Preacher at Gray's Inn, 1729-31. V. of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent, 1730-1. Died May 21, 1731.
- NORTON, WILLIAM.** M.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1750. S. of William, of 'Buckton', Derbs., gent. Matric. from Brasenose, Oxford, May 22, 1740, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1743-4. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- NORTON.** —. B.A. 1480-1; M.A. 1484.
- NORWELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1, 1713. Of Scotland.
- NORWICH, Earl of, see DENNY, EDWARD and HOWARD, HENRY.**
- NORWICH, EDMUND, alias DRAKE.** Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1514-8; B.Can.L. 1519-20. A monk of Norwich priory. Prior of the cell at Aldeby, in 1526, and at Lynn, 1535. Preb. of Norwich, 1538-49. Died Feb. 1, 1548-9. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1549; to be buried in Norwich Cathedral. (*Venn*, i. 19.)



- NORWICH, GEOFFREY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, July 8, 1654, as 'George.' (*Peile*, i. 564.)
- NORWICH, GREGORY.** B.Can.L. 1482-3. Canonicus. One of these names prior of Bushmead, Beds. R. of Kislisbury, Northants., 1506.
- NORWICH, JOHN.** Fellow of PEMBROKE, c. 1380.
- NORWICH or NORRIDGE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1578. B. at Ashley, Kent. B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Aug. 15, 1583; priest (London) June 18, 1584; C. of Ketton, Suffolk. V. of Stetchworth, Cambs., 1585. R. of Ashley and V. of Silverley, 1591. Father of Martin (1629).
- NORWICH, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 22, 1629. S. of Sir Simon, of Brampton Ash, Northants. B. at 'Semers', Bucks. Bapt. at Gt Marlow, Bucks., Sept. 19, 1613. School, Oundle. Matric. 1629. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 13, 1632. Knighted, July 19, 1641. Created Bart., July 24, 1641. Sheriff of Northants., 1645. M.P. for Co. Northants., 1654-5; for Northampton, 1660-1. Buried at Brampton, Oct. 19, 1661. Will, P.C.C. Father of Joseph (1674), Simon (1664) and Roger (1653-4). (*Peile*, i. 402; *G.E.C.*)
- NORWICH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Jan. 20, 1645-6. Migrated to Peterhouse, July 6, 1647, as Fell.-Com. Probably s. and h. of Ascanius, of Brigstock, Northants, gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, June 26, 1648.
- NORWICH, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 30, 1674. S. of Sir John (1629), of Brampton Ash, Northants., Bart. Bapt. at Brampton, July 18, 1655. School, Harborough. Resided nearly four years. Living, unmarried, 1682. Brother of Roger (1653-4) and Simon (1664). (*Peile*, ii. 56; *Nichols*, ii. 519.)
- NORWICH or NORRIDGE, MARTIN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 8, 1629. S. of John (1578), R. of Ashley, Cambs. B. there. Schools, Thurlow and Cheveley. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Ord. priest (Winchester) Mar. 1, 1639-40. R. of Culford, Suffolk, 1646. Subscribed Bishop Joseph Hall's book, Apr. 7, 1646. Married Margaret Lancaster, of Bury. Buried at Culford, Mar. 1683-4. M.I. (*Venn*, i. 291.)
- NORWICH, Prior of Carmelites of.** B.Can.L. 1487-8.
- NORWICH, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, c. 1596; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602.
- NORWICH, ROGER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 26, 1653-4. S. and h. of Sir John (1629), of Brampton Ash, Northants., Bart. B. there. Bapt. Sept. 29, 1636. School, Gtretton. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 11, 1655. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., 1661. M.P. for Northants., 1659, 1685-7. Verdurier of Forest of Rockingham. Married Catherine, dau. of Sir Hatton Ferner, of Easton, Northants. Buried Sept. 24, 1691, at Brampton. Brother of Joseph (1674) and Simon (next). (*Peile*, i. 558; H. I. Longden.)
- NORWICH, SIMON.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, July 5, 1664. 5th s. of Sir John (1629), Bart. of Brampton, Northants. Bapt. there, Sept. 29, 1647. School, Uppingham. Merchant in London, in 1682. Died in Ireland. Brother of Roger (above) and Joseph (1674). (*Peile*, i. 612; *Vis. of Northants.*, 1682.)
- NORWICH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, Lent, 1657-8. Matric. Easter, 1659; M.B. 1663.
- NORWICH, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629; B.D. from Peterhouse, 1636. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1634-41. V. of Cherry Hinton, Cambs., 1638-41. R. of Stathern, Leics., 1641-75. Fined £48 and sequestered as a malignant, in 1645. Restored, 1660. Died 1675.
- NORWICH, —.** D.D. 1477-8. A friar.
- NORWOOD, CHARLES.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1618. One of these names P.C. of Fulford, Stone, Staffs., 1666.
- NORWOOD, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 23, 1628. Of Lincolnshire.
- NORWOOD, JOHN.** Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1384. LL.B. Benefactor to the College, plate and books. (*Masters.*)
- NORWOOD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, June 6, 1682. (Perhaps a mistake for Robert.) Probably s. of Edward. B. 1664. Married Mary, dau. of Peter Marsham, of Canterbury. Died Nov. 19, 1735. Perhaps father of Peter (1718). (*Burke*, L.G.)
- NORWOOD, PETER.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 27, 1718. S. of John (? above), of Ashford, Kent. B. 1700. B.A. 1721-2; Scholar, 1722; M.A. 1725. Ord. priest (Ely) Feb. 26, 1726-7. Buried at Ashford, May 1, 1740. (*Burke*, L.G.)
- NORWOOD, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1610; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617.
- NORWOOD, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, July, 1684; B.A. 1685-6. Probably b. in London. Colleger at Eton, 1673-81.
- NORYARD, ELLIS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1676.
- NOSWORTHY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Oct. 10, 1744. S. of James, of Totnes, Devon. B. there. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1752. Ord. deacon (Ely, *Litt. dim.* to London) Feb. 1749-50. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1784; of Dartmouth, Devon, clerk.
- NOTE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1634. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1658; of Wapping, Middlesex, clerk.
- NOATE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 28, 1591. S. of Richard. B. at Beccles, Suffolk. School, Beccles (Mr Dorlet). Scholar, 1592-9; B.A. 1596-7.
- NOTLY, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, 1619. S. of Henry, husbandman. B. at Monkton, Dorset. School, Dorchester (Mr Cheeke). Matric. 1619.
- NOTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, May 6, 1669. S. of William. B. at Wirksworth, Derbs. School, Wirksworth (Mr Crosedale). Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3.
- NOTT, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at PEMBROKE, Sept. 3, 1671. S. of Sir Thomas (1621), Knt. B. at Twickenham, Middlesex. Lieutenant and Governor of Virginia. Married Margaret, dau. of John Blakiston, Esq. Will (P.C.C.) 1705. (*Vis. of Glouc.*, 1682.)
- NOTTE, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1489-90.
- NOTT, JOHN.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 28, 1642. Of Worcester-shire. S. of Charles, V. of Shelsley, Worcs. Matric. 1642. Migrated to Trinity, May 29, 1645. Scholar, 1646; B.A. 1646-7; M.A. 1650. Fellow, 1647. Assistant minister at Wolverhampton, 1650. V. of Sheriff Hales, Staffs., 1652; ejected, 1662. R. of Stockton-on-Teme, Worcs. Chaplain to Richard Hampden, 1670-89. Died Dec. 28, 1702, aged 78. M.I. at Thame, Oxon. Father of the next. (*Calamy*, ii. 403; *Le Neve*, *Mon.*, iii. 198.)
- NOTT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, June 1, 1681. S. of John (above), of Stockton, Worcs. School, Hartlebury (Mr Abbots). Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5. Ord. deacon (Hereford) May 22, 1687. C. of Stanford-on-Teme.
- NOTT, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1589. Of Kent.
- NOTT, PETER.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1553.
- NOTT, SAMUEL.** M.A. from KING'S, 1737. S. of Edmund, of St Michael-in-Bedwardine, Worcs. Matric. from Merton College, Oxford, May 27, 1727, age 17; B.A. (New College, Oxford) 1731. R. of Broadwas, Worcs., 1769-75. Minor canon of Worcester, till his death, May 13, 1775. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- NOTT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1621. S. of Roger, citizen and Merchant Taylor of London. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Knighted, Sept. 4, 1639. In constant attendance on Charles I during the civil war. Gentleman Usher, 1660. F.R.S., 1663; expelled, 1675. Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, 1670-81. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Thynne. Buried at Richmond, Surrey, Dec. 22, 1681. Will (P.C.C.) 1681-2. Father of Edward (1671). (*Robinson*, i. 95; *D.N.B.*)
- NOTT, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1552.
- NOTTYNG, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1480-1; D.Can.L. 1488-9. Perhaps will (P.C.C.) 1503; 'a priest, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London.' Left v. shillings to an able priest to sing masses at *scala coeli*, Westminster. (H. G. Harrison.)
- NOTTINGHAM, Earl of, see HOWARD, CHARLES.**
- NOTTINGHAM, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 2, 1631. 1st s. of Nathaniel. B. at Orby, Lincs. School, Scrooby (Mr Bristow). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Head Master of Horncastle School, and afterwards of Orby. Admon., Oct. 27, 1667. (*Peile*, i. 408; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 730.)
- NOTTINGHAM, WALTER DE.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1319-24.
- NOTTINGHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 26, 1730. Of Hunington, Lincs. Matric. 1730; Scholar, 1732; B.A. 1733-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1734; priest, June 5, 1737. V. of Heckington, Lincs., 1754-83. (A. Gray.)
- NOTTOK, —.** B.A. 1524-5.
- NOURSE, see NURSE.**
- NOWELL, see NOEL.**
- NOWERS, BEAUPRÉ.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Mar. 28, 1682. S. of Francis, of Pluckley, Kent. B. in London. School, St Paul's (exhibitioner). Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1690. Fellow, 1687-90. Died Nov. 6, 1690, aged 25. Buried at St Margaret's, Westminster. (*Peile*, ii. 86.)

NOWER, —. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1609.

NOYE, WILLIAM. University Counsel, 1631-4. S. of Edward, of Carnanton, Cornwall, Esq. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Apr. 27, 1593. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 24, 1594. Barrister, 1602. M.P. for Grampound, 1604-11; for Helston, 1620-2, 1628-9; for Fowey, 1624-5; for St Ives, 1626. Attorney-General, 1631-4. Died at Brentford, Middlesex, Aug. 9, 1634. Buried there. Will, P.C.C. (D.N.B.)

NOYES, SAMUEL. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1679. B. at Reading. Matric. Easter, 1680; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1687; D.D. 1709. Fellow, 1683. Junior Proctor, 1700-1. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1688. Chaplain to the Duke of Bolton, and to Lord Orkney's regiment in Flanders, 1692. R. of Northchurch, Herts., 1707-40. R. of Berkhamstead St Mary, 1708. Preb. of Winchester, 1731-40. Died Apr. 8, 1740. Will, P.C.C. (Harwood, 265.)

NOYLE (? MOYLE), THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1562.

NUBOLTES (? MIBOLTES, IMBOLTES), GEORGE. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1569.

NUBEY, see NEWBY.

NUCE, see NEWCE.

NUDDALL, see NODDALL.

NUFFETT (? MUFFETT), TIMOTHY. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1593.

NUGENT, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1563. S. of Richard, Lord Delvin. B. 1544. Succeeded as Baron Nugent, 1559. Knighted, July, 1566. Served repeatedly in Ireland. Married Marie, dau. of Gerald Fitzgerald, Earl of Kildare. Author, *A Primer of the Irish Language*. Committed to Dublin Castle on suspicion of treason. Died there Oct. 1, 1602. (Cooper, II. 331; D.N.B.)

NUGENT, JAMES. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1591.

NUNN, JAMES. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1625.

NUNNE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1586.

NUN, JOSHUA. Adm. sizar at QUEEN's, May 12, 1669. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1680. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 1675. R. of Ramsden Belhouse, Essex, 1686-1700. R. of Mistley, 1693-1708. Died 1708.

NUN, MARTIN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St CATHARINE's, Aug. 31, 1722. S. of Martin, grazier, of Badwell Ash, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Norton (Mr Mackay) and Bury (Mr Kinneman). Migrated to Caius, Dec. 26, 1722. Matric. 1723; Scholar, 1724-8; B.A. 1726-7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 16, 1728; priest, Feb. 22, 1729-30. R. of Holbrook, Suffolk, 1735-81. R. of Hepworth, 1761-81. Died Feb. 24, 1781, 'aged 78.' Buried at Holbrook. Will, P.C.C. (Venn, II. 17; G. Mag.)

NUNN, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1583.

NUNN (? MUNN), RICHARD. Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. R. of Stockerton, Leics., 1627-52 and 1660-78. Buried Oct. 26, 1678. Father of Richard Munn (whom see). (Nichols, II. 818, where the name occurs as Munne, but his signature at Emmanuel for degrees appears as Richard Nun, while his son Richard of St John's signs as Munn. This curious discrepancy has made identification difficult.)

NUNN, RICHARD (1656), see MUNN.

NUNNE, ROBERT. Scholar of QUEEN's, 1528-31.

NUN, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, June 5, 1584. S. of Robert. B. at Whepstead, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1584. Migrated to Corpus Christi, 1585. B.A. 1587-8; M.A. 1591. Ord. priest (Norwich) Oct. 28, 1591. R. of Ampton, Suffolk, 1591-7. R. of Stanningfield, 1597-1637. Died 1637. (Venn, I. 120.)

NUNN, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1708. Of Cambridgeshire. B. 1690. Matric. Easter, 1710; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1724. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1713; priest (Ely) Mar. 13, 1714-5. V. of Thanington, Kent, 1715-37. R. of Milton, 1715-37. R. of Deopham, Norfolk, 1737.

NUNN, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Jan. 27, 1745-6. S. of Robert, of Risby, Suffolk. Bapt. there, 1727. School, Bury. Matric. 1746; B.A. 1749-50. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1749-50; priest, Mar. 1750-1. C. of Langham, V. of Pakenham, Suffolk, 1763-5. R. of Hemingstone. R. of Hepworth, 1781-97. Died Jan. 5, 1797. Buried at Hepworth.

NUNNE, THOMAS. M.Gram. 1501-2.

NUNNE, THOMAS. B.A. 1502-3; M.A. 1506-7. Fellow of God's House and afterwards of Christ's. (Peile, I. 5.)

NUNNE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 7, 1575. Of Wortham, Suffolk. S. of Thomas. Schools, Botesdale and Eye. Matric. 1575; Scholar; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582. R. of Weston, Suffolk, 1594-9. Author, *Sermon*. Will (P.C.C.) 1599. (Venn, I. 82; Cooper, I. 351.)

NUNN, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Easter, 1620. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4; priest, June 5, 1626.

NUN, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 22, 1689. S. of William. B. at Helmingham, Suffolk. Matric. 1689.

NUNUS, THOMAS. Also called John Thomas. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1402. Left, Feb. 6, 1406. Of Gilling, Lincoln diocese. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 1402-3; priest, Mar. 31, 1403.

NUNWICK, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 8; priest, Apr. 9, 1621. R. of Owmbly, Lincs., 1630. Perhaps V. of Normanby. (F.M.G., 782.)

NUPORT, see NEWPORT.

NURSAW, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Mar. 16, 1733-4. S. of Thomas, of Ripley, Yorks. School, Bradford, Yorks. Matric. 1734; B.A. 1737-8. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1738.

NURSE, CLEMENT. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 13, 1596-7. Matric. 1597; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1604. Ord. priest (Colchester) Feb. 27, 1602-3. C. of Gt Cressingham, Norfolk, in 1603. V. of Tottington, 1616-23.

NOURSE, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, May 7, 1700. S. of Edward, gent. B. at Fulham, Middlesex. School, Fulham (Mr Thomas). Matric. 1700. For Edward Nourse, surgeon and F.R.S., 1728, see D.N.B.

NURSE, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Apr. 3, 1679. S. of George. B. at Lincoln. School, Lincoln (Mr Bromsgrove). Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 1684; priest, Sept. 1685; C. of Stow-in-Lindsey, Lincs. (Peile, II. 71.)

NOURSE, HUGH. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Jan. 20, 1672-3; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680.

NURSE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1563-4. One of these names admitted to orders (Gloucester) 1571-3.

NOURSE, MAJOR. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Oct. 20, 1722. S. of Peter (next), D.D., of Hampshire. B. at Droxford, School, Southampton. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1730. Fellow, 1729-39. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1729. V. of Higham, Kent, 1738-57. Died May 1, 1757. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Peter (1728). (Scott-Mayor, III. 358; G. Mag.)

NOURSE, PETER. Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, Dec. 20, 1678. S. of Peter, gent., of Fulham, Middlesex. B. there. School, Beverley, Yorks. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686; B.D. 1693; D.D. 1698. Fellow, 1686-1703. Incorp. at Oxford, 1686. Canon of St David's, 1689. R. of Launton, Oxon., 1693. R. of Droxford, Hants., 1701-22. Chaplain to William III, Queen Anne, and George I. Licensed, May 20, 1702, to marry Susanna Major, of St Gregory, London, D.D., age 38. Will (P.C.C.) 1723. Father of the next and of Major (above). (Al. Oxon.)

NOURSE, PETER. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Feb. 5, 1728. S. of Peter (above), D.D., of Hampshire. B. at Droxford. Bapt. Aug. 29, 1710. Schools, Winchester and Southampton (Mr Kingsman). Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732-3; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1736. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1736. Taxor, 1741. Scrutator, 1751. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1734; priest, Sept. 19, 1736. V. of Cherry Hinton, Cambs., 1739-49. Minister of Little St Mary, Cambridge, 1750. R. of Winesham, Suffolk, 1757-8. Died June 22, 1758. Admon., P.C.C. Brother of Major (1722). (T. A. Walker, 269; G. Mag.)

NURSE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 21, 1655. Of Leicestershire. Exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Matric. 1656; Scholar, 1657; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. Fellow, 1661. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) Dec. 22, 1667. R. of Chiddingstone, Kent, 1667-1705. Died June 10, 1705, aged 65. M.I. Father of William (1691).

NURSE or NOURSE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 10, 1637; B.A. 1638.

NURSE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Apr. 15, 1691. S. of Richard (1653), R. of Chiddingstone, Kent. B. there. Matric. 1691; Scholar, 1693; B.A. 1694-5.

NUSOM, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1598.

NUSSEY, ANTHONY. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 30, 1681. S. of Robert, of Appletreewick, Yorks., gent. B.A. 1684-5. Brother of Robert (1670).

NUSSAY, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 6, 1665. Matric. 1665. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1667.

NUSSEY, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 7, 1670. S. of Robert. B. at Appletreewick, Yorks. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1674. Brother of Anthony (1681).



**NUSSEY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1614. B. at Appletreewick, Yorks. B.A. 1618-9; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1622. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 24; priest, Dec. 24, 1620, age 23. C. of Kirkby-cum-Soken, Essex. R. of Beaumont, 1628-37. Died 1637. Will, P.C.C.

**NUTKINS, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 22, 1700. Of Hampshire. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4. One of these names listed (Winchester) June 7, 1715, to marry Elizabeth Edmunds, of the Isle of Wight.

**NUTSHAW, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1550.

**NUTT, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1647. Of Kent. Probably s. and h. of John, of Nackington, Kent, Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, May 29, 1650. Ancient, 1676. Bench, 1679. Of Nackington, Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Willis, of Fen Ditton, Cambs., Bart. Died 1708. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663; *Hasted*, iii. 728.)

**NUTT, JOHN.** B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1609-10. Doubtless s. of Thomas, merchant, of London. M.A. 1613. Fellow, 1611. Preb. of Chichester, 1616, ejected. Patron and R. of Berwick, Sussex, 1618-53. R. of Bexhill. Sometime of Mays, Selmeiston. Commenced a MS. volume 'Remembrances for the Parsons of Barwick.' Died Dec. 1653. M.I. at Berwick. Will (P.C.C.) 1654; of Selmeiston, Sussex, clerk. Father of the next and of Thomas (1641). (*Sussex Archaeol. Coll.*, vi. 223.)

**NUTT, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Nov. 10, 1640. S. of 'Thomas,' clerk (sometime fellow) (John, above). B. at Berwick, Sussex. Brother of Thomas (1641).

**NUT, ROWLAND.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1573. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 14; priest, Dec. 1, 1580. V. of Southwick, Northants., 1580-6. Perhaps R. of St Michael-at-Plea, Norwich, 1585-91. (H. 1. Longden.)

**NUTT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1568; Scholar, 1573; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 24; priest, Sept. 23, 1575. V. of Ellington, Hunts., 1575-94. Perhaps R. of Bredon, Worcs., 1592-1609.

**NUTT, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1641. S. of John (1609-10), patron and R. of Berwick, Sussex. Bapt. there, Dec. 7, 1623. Knighted, July 7, 1660. A rigid enforcer of the laws against non-conformity, 1670. Of Mays, Selmeiston. J.P. Married Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Parker, of Rotton, Sussex, Bart. Brother of John (1640). (*Sussex Archaeol. Coll.*, vi. 238; *Le Neve, Knts.*)

**NUTT, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1586 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. from Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1577; M.A. 1581. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1577. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 3, 1583; s. and h. of John, of Canterbury. (*Al. Oxon.; Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)

**NUTTALL, ASHTON.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 14, 1634. Of Yorkshire. S. and h. of Francis, of Rawcliffe, Snaith, Yorks., gent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 24, 1637-8.

**NUTTALL, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1580-1; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588; B.D. from Clare, 1593; D.D. 1608. Perhaps 'Edward Nuttall,' scholar of Trinity Hall, June 18, 1585. R. of St Mary Somerset, London, 1596-1616. Canon of Windsor, 1602-16. V. of Ruislip, Middlesex, 1615-6. Died Sept. 1616. Buried at Ruislip. Admon., P.C.C. (H. G. Harrison.)

**NUTHALL, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1618. One of these names, s. and h. of Francis, of Castle Framlingham, Suffolk, Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 24, 1621.

**NUTTALL, GE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1544. Perhaps B.A. as 'Thomas' (see below).

**NUTTALL, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1640. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1660. R. of Shipmeadow, Suffolk, c. 1640-50. R. of Wootton, Norfolk, 1666-70.

**NUTTALL, JOHN.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, May 13, 1597. Perhaps s. of John, of Catenhall, Cheshire; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1597-8. Married and had issue. Living, 1642. (*Ormerod*, ii. 47.)

**NUTTALL, JOHN.** B.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1609. (Perhaps adm. sizar, 1597-8, and reappeared as Fell.-Com. 1608-13.) One of these names V. of Burgh-on-Bain, Lincs., 1627. (*T. A. Walker.*)

**NUTHALL, JONATHAN.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1607-8; M.A. 1611.

**NUTTALL, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 25, 1717. S. of John. B. at Haslingden, Lancs. School, Burnley (Mr Robertshaw). Scholar, 1718; B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1724. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1721; priest (London) Mar. 1, 1723-4. One of these names R. of Cowthorpe, Yorks., c. 1745. (*Peile*, ii. 191.)

**NUTTALL, RALPH.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST'S, May 3, 1636. S. of Ralph. B. at Tootington, Lancs. School, Bury, Lancs. (Mr Dunster). Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1641. Minister of Rivington, Lancs., 1649-51; and at Stretford, 1653-5. Died Nov. 29, 1658. Buried at Bury, Lancs. (*Peile*, i. 442; Burke, L.G.; E. Axon.)

**NUTTALL, THOMAS.** B.A. 1544-5. One of these names R. of Gisingham, Suffolk, 1554-71. R. of Bacton, 1564-6. Will (Bury) 1572. (V. B. Redstone.)

**NUTTALL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1607; B.A. (? 1609-10); M.A. 1613. R. of Saxmundham, Suffolk, 1615-45.

**NUTHALL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, July 3, 1677. S. of Henry. B. at Spexhall, Suffolk. School, Halesworth (Mr Bacon). Matric. 1679; B.A. 1680. Ord. deacon (Norwich) 1680; priest, May, 1681. V. of Ikeltshall St Andrew, 1685-1727. V. of Wenhamston, Suffolk, 1687-1707. V. of Flixton, 1695-1727. (*Peile*, ii. 66; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

**NUTTALL, —.** M.A. 1615 (on King's visit).

**NUTTAN, —.** B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1608-9.

**NUTTER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1573.

**NUTTER, LAURENCE (? LANCELOT).** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, 1560; B.A. 1562-3.

**NUTTER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1603. B. at Clitheroe, Lancs. B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610. Ord. deacon (London) June 3; priest, Sept. 23, 1610, age 24; C. of Berechurch, Essex. R. of Fryerning, 1620. Admon. (Cons. C. London) Aug. 4, 1620.

**NUTTING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 22, 1671-2. Of Cambridge. School, King's College School. Scholar, 1672; Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1677.

**NUTTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 7, 1674. Only s. of William, clothier. B. at Kersey, Suffolk. Schools, Boxford, Suffolk (Mr Cranston) and Spalding, Lincs. Matric. 1674; M.B. 1679; M.D. 1685.

**NUTWALLE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1562.

**NYCE, BERNARD.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1609-10.

**NYE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 3, 1650. Of London. S. of Philip, R. of St Michael, Cornhill. Matric. 1650. Migrated to Magdalen School, Oxford, Feb. 23, 1653-4, being already married. B.A. (Oxford) 1653-4. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 10, 1654-5. Clerk to the triers, 1658. Ord. priest (Chichester) June 25, 1661. V. of Gt Chishall, Essex, 1661-2. R. of Quendon, 1662. V. of Rickling, 1674-88. Author, theological. Died 1688. Father of the next and of Stephen (1661-2). Will (P.C.C.) 1686. (*Al. Oxon.; D.N.B.*)

**NYE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 27, 1666. S. of John (1650), clerk, of Quendon, Essex. School, private. B.A. 1670-1. Ord. deacon (London) May, 1670; C. to his father at Quendon; priest (Peterb.) May 21, 1676. Brother of the next.

**NYE, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 11, 1661-2. S. of John (1650), V. of Rickling, Essex. Matric. 1661-2; B.A. 1665-6. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1666-7; priest (Ely) Dec. 24, 1671. R. of Little Hornead, Herts., 1679-1719. Controversial divine. Died Jan. 6, 1719. Will, P.C.C. Brother of John (1666). (*D.N.B.*)

**NYKKE or NIX, RICHARD.** Educated at TRINITY HALL, also at Oxford, and Bologna. LL.D. S. of Richard, of Somerset. R. of Ashbury, Berks., 1473. Preb. of Wells, 1489. R. of Chedbury, Somerset, 1489. Archdeacon of Exeter, 1492. Vicar-general of Bath and Wells, 1493. Preb. of Southwell, 1493-8. Archdeacon of Wells, 1494-50. Preb. of York, 1494-1501. Vicar-general of Durham. R. of Bishopwearmouth, Durham, 1495. Canon of Windsor, 1497-1501; and Dean of the Chapel Royal. R. of Higham, Somerset, 1499-1501. Bishop of Norwich, 1501-36. Belonged to the old Catholic party; opposed to Henry VIII's divorce and to the reformers. Died Jan. 14, 1535-6. Buried in Norwich Cathedral. Benefactor to Trinity Hall. (*Cooper*, i. 56; *D.N.B.*)

**NYNCE or NYNDGE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1558. Of Herringwell, Suffolk. S. of William. B.A. from Christ's, 1563-4; M.A. 1567. Adm. Fell.-Com. at Caius, Oct. 3, 1569, age 25. Author of a narrative describing the behaviour of his brother Alexander when suffering from epileptic or hysterical attacks which were attributed to an evil spirit. Brother of the next. (*Venn*, i. 64; see *D.N.B.* under Alexander.)

**NYNGE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1558. S. of William, of Herringwell, Suffolk. Brother of Edward (above).

**NYTRE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1606.

- OADE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 6, 1644; B.A. 1647-8. Probably the man of these names adm. extra-litcentiate R.C.P., Aug. 12, 1658.
- OAKE or OKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 8, 1648. Of London. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655. Fellow, 1654. Minister at Ilchester. Probably V. of Seaton, Devon, 1664-87, resigned.
- OAKES, ABRAHAM.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at TRINITY, Apr. 20, 1706. S. of Abraham, of Ellastone, Staffs. School, Ellastone (Mr Yates). Matric. 1706; Scholar, 1708; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1713; LL.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 24, 1710; priest (Ely) July 25, 1711. V. of Shudy Camps, Cambs., 1711. R. of Haverhill, Suffolk, 1718-23. R. of Melford, 1741-55. R. of Withersfield, till 1756. Married —, dau. of Sir John Jacob, Bart. Died June 15, 1756. Father of John Jacob (1740). (Burke, *Baronetage*; *G. Mag.*)
- OAKES, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 29, 1635. S. of Richard, attorney, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). Perhaps matric. 1636, 'Richard'; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. Brother of James (1638-9) and Richard (1638-9). (*Peile*, i. 440.)
- OAKES, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, c. Sept. 1634. Matric. 1634. Resided as scholar, till 1637.
- OAKES, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Jan. 30, 1638-9. S. of Richard, gent., attorney-at-law, of the parish of St Stephen, Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 10, 1636-7. Probably buried at St Stephen's, Norwich, from the City gaol, Nov. 18, 1677. Brother of Edmund (1635) and Richard (1638-9). (*Venn*, i. 333.)
- OAKS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Nov. 22, 1651. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1655-6; Scholar, 1656; M.A. 1659. V. of Boreham, Essex, 1657-62, ejected. Presbyterian preacher at Little Baddow, and afterwards in London. Died Dec. 1688. Will (P.C.C.) 1689. (*Calamy*, i. 496; *David's*, 352.)
- OKES, JOHN.** M.A. 1668 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, of Wootton-under-Edge, Gloucs. Matric. from St Edmund Hall, Oxford, July 12, 1661, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1664-5; M.A. 1667. Ord. deacon (Gloucester) Sept. 20, 1668; priest (Chester) June 6, 1669. V. of Whitegate, Cheshire, 1665-90. Deprived as non-juror. Died Nov. 2, 1710, aged 64. M.I. at Eccleston. (E. Axon; *Al. Oxon.*)
- OAKES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 24, 1720. S. of Thomas (1678), R. of Handsworth, Staffs. Matric. 1721; Scholar; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1727. Fellow, 1729-32. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Nov. 21, 1731. R. of Handsworth, Staffs., 1731. Died July 7, 1767. (*G. Mag.*)
- OAKES, JOHN JACOB.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Dec. 26, 1740. S. of Abraham (1706), R. of Withersfield, Suffolk. School, Bury, Suffolk. Matric. 1741; Scholar, 1741; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1749. Ord. priest (Norwich) Aug. 1756. R. of Long Melford, Suffolk, 1756-71. R. of Bluntisham, Hunts., 1768-96. Died 1796. Will (P.C.C.) 1797.
- OAKES, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1636. (Doubtless a mistake for Edmund.)
- OAKES, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Jan. 30, 1638-9. S. of Richard, gent., attorney-at-law, of the parish of St Stephen, Norwich. B. there. Scholar, 1638-44; Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646. Brother of Edmund (1635) and James (1638-9). (*Venn*, i. 333.)
- OKES, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1584; B.A. 1587-8; M.A. 1592. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 28, 1592. V. of Little Brandon, Norfolk, 1592. R. of Brandon, 1592.
- OAKES, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Sept. 19, 1678. S. of Richard, husbandman, of Hamstall-Ridware, Staffs. B. there. Schools, Tamworth and Uttoxeter. Matric. 1678; Scholar, 1678-84; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686. V. of Wednesbury, Staffs., 1689-93. R. of Handsworth, 1692. Father of John (1720). (*Venn*, i. 461.)
- OKES, THOMAS.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1749. S. of John. B. Nov. 17, 1730, in Bermoundsey. Matric. Easter, 1750; B.A. 1754; M.A. 1758; M.D. 1760. Fellow, 1753. Practised physic at Exeter. Died there Apr. 1797. M.I. in Exeter Cathedral.
- OAKLEY, see OCKLEY.**
- OASLAND, see OSLAND.**
- OATES, JEREMY.** B.A. 1633 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of James, of Halifax, Yorks. Matric. from Brasenose, Feb. 24, 1631-2, age 19; B.A. (St Edmund Hall) 1633.
- OATES, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 9, 1719-20. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1727. Fellow.
- OTES, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1568; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Oct. 5, 1576. University preacher, 1577. R. of Marsham, Norfolk, 1577-1605, resigned. R. of North Repps, 1588. Chaplain to Chief Justice Hobart. Father of the next.
- OATES, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, Mar. 6, 1594-5. S. of Samuel (above). Matric. 1595; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 25, age 23, as C. of Marsham, Norfolk; priest, Dec. 21, 1601. R. of Marsham, 1605-58. R. of South Repps. Author, sermons preached at North Walsham. Died 1853. Father of the next. (*Masters.*)
- OATES, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1627. Of Norfolk. S. of Samuel (above). B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 24, 1635. Probably R. of Marsham, Norfolk, and afterwards R. of All Saints', Hastings, 1666-74, expelled for improper practices. Died Feb. 6, 1683. If so, father of Titus (1667). (According to Dr Jessopp, Samuel, father of Titus, was probably s. of Titus, and bapt. at St Saviour, Norwich, Sept. 26, 1614.)
- OTES, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, Feb. 18, 1631-2. S. of Ralph, of Morley, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 9, 1639; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1640. Perhaps V. of Elsham, Lincs., 1641.
- OATES, TITUS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 29, 1667. S. of Samuel (1627), R. of All Saints', Hastings, Sussex. B. at Oakham, Rutland. Schools, Merchant Taylors' and Sedlescombe. Matric. 1667. Migrated to St John's, Feb. 2, 1668-9, but took no degree. Licensed (Bishop of London) to teach boys in East Smithfield, St Botolph, Aldersgate, where he falsely claims the B.A. Ord. priest (Ely) May 29, 1670. V. of Bobbing, Kent, 1673-4. C. to his father at All Saints', Hastings, 1674. Imprisoned at Dover for making a disgraceful charge against a Hastings schoolmaster; escaped from gaol and became a naval chaplain in 1675, expelled from the Navy. Chaplain to the protestants in the Duke of Norfolk's household. Met Israel Tonge who employed him to produce diatribes against the Jesuits, 1676. To procure information he professed Catholicism and entered the Jesuit College at Valladolid, 1677, expelled from there and later from St Omer. He claimed to be D.D. of Salamanca. Fabricated the 'Popish Plot', 1678. Tried for perjury, 1685, and sentenced to a savage flogging and imprisonment, set at liberty, 1689. Married a rich widow, 1693. Joined the Wapping Baptists, 1701, expelled 'as a disorderly person and a hypocrite.' Pamphleteer. Died July 12, 1705. Admon. (Dean and Chapter of Westminster) 1705. (*D.N.B.*)
- OATES, WILLIAM.** Adm. at King's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1603. Of Willington, Yorks. B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1610. Fellow, 1606-12. Assistant Master at Eton School. R. of Piddle Hinton, Dorset.
- OATES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, Mar. 27, 1676. S. of William, gent., of Pontefract, Yorks. B. there. School, Hemsworth. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 4; priest, Mar. 7, 1693-4. V. of Kellington, Yorks., till 1717. Died Oct. 13, 1717. Father of the next.
- OATES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, Apr. 7, 1716. S. of William (above), V. of Kellington, Yorks. School, Wakefield, Yorks. Matric. 1716; Scholar, 1717; B.A. 1720-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 5, 1720-1, as C. of North Lessingham, Lincs.; priest, June 9, 1723. V. of Hainton, 1723.
- OATES, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY HALL, July 3, 1745. Matric. 1745; Scholar, 1746. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 10, 1750; priest, May 25, 1755.
- OBERNE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, Sept. 11, 1728. S. of Henry, V. of Gt Waltham, Essex. B. at Waltham. School, Felsted (Mr Wyat). Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732-3. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 10, 1733-4; priest, Sept. 25, 1737. V. of Lindsell, Essex, 1737-44. R. of Little Easton, 1744-52. R. of West Hanningfield. V. of Thaxted, 1752-9. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Hugh Everard, Bart. M.I. at Thaxted. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 478.)



- O'BRIEN, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 19) at SIDNEY, June 15, 1742. S. of Henry, Esq. B. at Blatherwick, Northants. School, Westminster. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1743.
- OBRY, JOHN. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1658; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1666. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 17, 1667-8; C. of Clifton, Beds.
- OCKLEY or OAKLEY, ANTHONY. Adm. sizar (age 20) at CAIUS, Oct. 31, 1721. S. of Simon (1693-4), V. of Swavesey, Cambs. B. there. Bapt. May 6, 1702. Schools, Melford (Mr Woodrofe) and King's School, Cambridge. Matric. 1721-2; Scholar, 1722-4. (*Venn*, II, 16.)
- OKELEY, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 26, 1736. S. of Francis, peruke maker, of Bedfordshire. B. in Bedford. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1736; B.A. 1739-40. Moravian minister at Bedford and Northampton. Translator of Behmen. Died May 9, 1794. Will (P.C.C.) 1794; of Northampton. (*D.N.B.*; *Scott-Mayor*, III, 475.)
- OCKLEY, HENRY. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1626; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1629-30.
- OKELEY, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1637-8. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1641-2. Doubtless R. of Easthorpe, Essex, 1650; of Stanway, 1654-60; and V. of Clare, Suffolk, 1663-90. Died 1690. Will (P.C.C.) 1690; of Stanway. (H. Smith.)
- OAKELEY, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, Apr. 15, 1672. S. of John, of Shrewsbury. B. there. School, Shrewsbury (Mr Taylor).
- OAKLEY, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 1, 1699-1700. Probably s. of William, of Oakeley, Salop. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1707. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1709-18. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 4, 1708. Called to the Bar, May 27, 1715. Died Feb. 18, 1717-8. (*T. A. Walker*, 222.)
- OAKELEY, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Jan. 12, 1727-8. Of Oxfordshire. S. of William, clerk, deceased. Matric. 1728; Rustat Scholar, 1728; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1735. Fellow, 1733-56. Senior Proctor, 1752. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1733; priest, Dec. 19, 1736. V. of Guilden Morden, Cambs, 1743. V. of Swavesey, 1755. R. of Harlton, 1755-84. V. of Comberton, 1755. R. of Broughton, Hunts, 1775-84. Died 1784. Brother of William (1719-20). (A. Gray.)
- OKELY, SIMON. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 28, 1637. S. of Thomas, gent., of Attleborough, Norfolk. B. there. School, Old Buckenham (Mr Harrison). Matric. 1637; Scholar, 1640-4; B.A. 1640-1. Licensed to practise medicine, 1645. (*Venn*, I, 329.)
- OCKLEY, SIMON. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Feb. 28, 1693-4. Of Devon. B. at Exeter, 1678. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1701; B.D. 1710. Incorp. at Oxford, 1706. Professor of Arabic, 1711-20. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Aug. 1698; priest (Ely) Sept. 23, 1705. C. and afterwards V. of Swavesey, Cambs, 1705-20. Distinguished original scholar. Imprisoned for debt in Cambridge Castle, 1717. Author, *History of the Saracens*, etc. Died at Swavesey, Aug. 9, 1720. Buried there. Father of Anthony (1721). (*D.N.B.*)
- OCLEYE, THOMAS. B.A. 1533-4 (Incorp. from Oxford). (B.A. Oxford, 1520, as secular chaplain and schoolmaster.) M.A. 1534. Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1535-7. An early reformer. Died 1537. Will proved (V.C.C.). (*Venn*, I, 30.)
- OCLEY, THOMAS (*senior*). Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1584.
- OCLEY, THOMAS (*junior*). Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1584.
- OCKELEY, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 14) at CAIUS, Jan. 20, 1628-9. Of Gt Ellingham, Norfolk. S. of Simon. Matric. 1629; Scholar, 1629-36; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636.
- OKLEY, TIMOTHY. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1570. V. of Gt Burstead, Essex, 1577-96. R. of Coringham, till 1599. Admon. (Cons. C. London) May 2, 1599.
- OAKELEY, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Jan. 12, 1719-20. S. of William, clerk, deceased, of Oxfordshire. Matric. 1720; Rustat Scholar, 1720; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1727. *Litt. dim.* from York for deacon and priest, Sept. 1729. V. of Kirby Sigston, Yorks., 1729. M.I. to his widow, Ursula, dau. of John Buxton, at Kirby Knowle. Brother of Richard (1727-8).
- OCKMAN, SIMON. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1669. Of Kent. Matric. Easter, 1670; B.A. 1672-3.
- OCKOLD, HAUGHTON. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1625. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1628-9.
- OCOLMAN, THOMAS. Franciscan friar. Studied at Paris, Oxford and Cambridge. Dispensation, being illegitimate, for Archbishop of Armagh, 1375. (*Papal Letters*, IV.)
- OCUYRC (O'KIRK), MALACHI. Student of Civ. and Can. Law, for ten years, at Oxford, Bologna and Cambridge; attached to the Roman Court. 'Son of a priest and an unmarried

- woman.' Papal mandate to the Dean of Clonfert for him to hold benefices: the archdeaconry of Clonmacnoise, vicarage of Aughrim, etc., Sept. 8, 1444. (*Cal. of Papal Letters*, IX.)
- ODAM or ODAMS, ARTHUR. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1583; B.A. 1587-8.
- ODAM, HENRY. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Jan. 12, 1611-2. Matric. 1612.
- ODAM, PETER. Matric. sizar from St CLEMENT'S HOSTEL, Easter, 1544.
- ODAM, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1606. Of Cambridgeshire.
- ODCROFT, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Apr. 22, 1646. S. of Edward. B. at Failsforth, Lancs. School, Newton (Mr Hull). Matric. 1646. One of these names minister of Stretford, Manchester, 1649-51; and of Chorlton, 1651-2. Possibly C. of Wortley Chapel, Yorks. Buried Jan. 15, 1691. M.I. at Penistone. (*Peile*, I, 505; E. Axon.)
- ODDY, JAMES. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1639; B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1645 (incorp. from Edinburgh). Master of the English School, Dedham, Essex. Died Jan. 1648-9.
- ODDEY, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 9, 1653. B. at Leeds, Yorks. School, Leeds. Scholar, 1655; Matric. 1656; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. Fellow, 1658-62. V. of Meldreth, Cambs.; ejected, 1662. Preached afterwards in Cambs. Imprisoned for several years. Died May 3, 1687. (*Calamy*, I, 216.)
- ODDY, PHILIP. Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 14, 1692. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Skipton, Yorks. School, Saffron Walden. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699; D.D. 1718. Fellow, 1701. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1699; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1702-3. R. of Clifton, Beds., 1708-31. Father of the next.
- ODDY, PHILIP. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 11, 1737. Of Bedfordshire. S. of Philip (above), R. of Clifton, deceased. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1737; Scholar, 1737-10. One of these names died at Islington, Feb. 1739. (*L. Mag.*, 101.)
- ODDY, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 24, 1619. Of Lancashire. S. of Thomas. Matric. 1619; Scholar, 1620-3; B.A. 1622-3. V. of Kirby-in-Cleveland, Yorks., 1627-61. Married (1), 1625, Beatrice, dau. of ——— Cudworth, of Thurgoland, Yorks., and widow of Chr. Wilson; (2) 1628, Jane Harrison, of Kirby-in-Cleveland. Died 1661. (*Venn*, I, 245; M. H. Peacock.)
- ODDY, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 22, 1682. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) May 30, 1686; priest (Chester) Sept. 25, 1687, age 24. C. at Coverham, Yorks., in 1691.
- ODDIE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 26, 1724. S. of William, gent., of Yorkshire. B. at Stirrkhouse, near Gisburn. School, Sedburgh (Dr Saunders). Matric. 1724.
- ODEY, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Aug. 31, 1672. Of Lancashire.
- 'ODELL, FUL'. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1544. Probably Fulke Woodhull (whom see).
- ODELL, HENRY. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 30, 1691. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1695-6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 19, 1695; priest, June 6, 1696. C. of Orillingbury, Northants. C. of Potton, Beds., 1702-18. V. of Goldington, 1718-28. C. of Clapham, 1721. Buried at Goldington, July 19, 1728.
- ODIERNE, HENRY. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1651; M.B. 1657.
- ODIARNE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 16, 1649. S. of John, gent., of Wittersham, Kent. B. there. School, Tonbridge (Dr Gray).
- ODERNE, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1576; B.A. 1579-80. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1580.
- ODYERNE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1576; B.A. 1579-80. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1580. Licensed to teach grammar at Worlingworth, Suffolk, 1582, and at Beccles, 1584. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1597, age 37; priest, Mar. 25, 1598. One ——— Odiern, C. of St Mary Woolchurch, London. Buried there July 6, 1604.
- ODILL or ODYLL, THOMAS. B.A. 1538-9; M.A. 1542. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1540-53. Preb. of Winchester, 1561.
- ODINGSSELLS, CHARLES. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1597-8; B.A. 1602-3; M.A. 1606; D.D. 1621. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1608; priest, June, 1609. R. of Langar, Notts., 1609-37. Buried there July 13, 1637. (*Godfrey, Notts.*)
- ODINGSSELLS, DANIEL. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1604; B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612. Fellow, 1610. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Jan. 8, 1618-9; priest, Apr. 12, 1620. V. of Tuxford, Notts., 1619-20. V. of Flintham, 1621.

ODYNGSELES, HUMPHREY. Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1487-1500.

ODINGSSELLS, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1620. Perhaps s. and h. of John, of Epperstone, Notts., Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, May 16, 1623.

ODINGZELL, THOMAS. Licensed for medical practice, 1569. One of these names R. of Stoudon, Beds., 1574.

ODLYNGE, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1572-3; as 'Olding.' One of these names master of the grammar school, Bolingbroke, Lincs., 1580. Perhaps will (Lincoln) 1606; of Whaplode, clerk.

ODLINGE, EDWARD. M.D. 1631-2 (*Lit. Reg.*).

ODLYN, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1584; B.A. from Magdalene, 1588-9. V. of Tetney, Lincs., 1596-1632. Will proved (Lincoln) 1632.

ODLIN, —. M.A. 1470-1.

OFFIELD, see OLDFIELD.

OFFLY, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1620. Probably s. of Thomas (1580), merchant, of London. B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Age 30 in 1634. Dead in 1643. (*Vis. of London*, 1634; *Genealogist*, N.S., xx. 85.)

OFFLEY, CORNELIUS. Adm. pens. (age 17 sic) at SIDNEY, Mar. 31, 1674. 6th s. of Stephen, citizen and woollen-draper, of London. B. at Blackfriars, London, Dec. 27, 1655. Schools, Worksp (Mr Bernard) and Dronfield, Derbs. (Mr Mason). Matric. 1674. (*Genealogist*, N.S., xix. 230.)

OFFLEY, DAVID. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 12, 1632-3. Of Surrey. Perhaps of Aldermanbury, London; s. of Robert, gent., deceased; adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1632-3. Probably identical with the man of these names who emigrated to New England and appeared in Boston, Mass., in 1638, when he joined the Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company. Married, in Boston, Elizabeth Wolcott, 1639. Notarial records of him indicate mercantile connections with England and mention Robert Offley, mercer of London and Stephen Offley of London. Disappears from New England, c. 1645, so probably returned to England. (J. G. Bartlett.)

OFFLEY, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 26, 1610. Probably 4th s. of Robert, a Turkey merchant, of London. Bapt. Aug. 29, 1594. Matric. 1610. Dead by Mar. 11, 1650. (*Genealogist*, N.S., xix. 228.)

OFFLEY, GABRIEL. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1629. 4th s. of Sir Robert, of London, Knt. Bapt. at St Peter-le-Poer, Oct. 16, 1611. B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636; D.D. 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1633, ejected. R. of Muckleston, Staffs., 1656-65. Chaplain to King Charles II. Preb. of Lichfield, 1663-83. R. of Abinger, Surrey, 1665-83. R. of Worpleston, 1670-83. Will (P.C.C.) 1683. Brother of Robert (1627) and father of Robert (1684).

OFFLEY, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 27, 1748; Fell.-Com. Nov. 8, 1754. Of Norfolk. School, Eton. Matric. 1748; Scholar, 1748; B.A. 1756; M.A. 1759. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Nov. 1755; priest, Aug. 1756. R. of Cratfield and Laxfield, Suffolk, 1758-91. V. of Earham, Norfolk, 1758-89. V. of Burnham Overy, 1758, resigned the same year. Died Nov. 2, 1791. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*)

OFFLEY, LAURENCE. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Nov. 11, 1736. Doubtless s. of Crewe, of Whichnor, Staffs. B. in Staffordshire. Matric. 1737. Died 1749, aged 30. Admon., P.C.C. (*Genealogist*, N.S., xix. 221.)

OFFLYE, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1584; B.A. 1587-8. Doubtless 3rd s. of Hugh, citizen and alderman of London. Citizen and leather-seller, of London. Married and had issue. Died Nov. 4, 1631. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1631. Brother of Thomas (1580) and William (1584).

OFFLEY, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1627, as 'Offles.' Doubtless 3rd s. of Sir Robert, of London, Knt. Bapt. Mar. 11, 1608-9. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 16, 1628. Living, Nov. 9, 1649, and then late of Coggeshall, Essex, Esq. Brother of Gabriel (1629). (*Vis. of Surrey*, 1623; *Genealogist*, N.S., xx. 52.)

OFFLEY, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 18, 1650. S. of John, merchant. B. in London. Bapt. at St Benet, Gracechurch Street, July 1, 1634. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1650. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 25, 1652. Called to the Bar, Feb. 9, 1660-1. Benchet, 1675. Married Elizabeth, widow of John Wynne, of London, dyer. Died Sept. 10, 1678. M.I. in old St Pancras Church. Perhaps nephew of Edward (1610). (H. B. Swamy.)

OFFLEY, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, July 1, 1684. S. of Dr Gabriel (1629). B. at Abinger, Surrey. School, Eton. Matric. 1683; Scholar, 1687; B.A. 1688-9; M.A. 1692. Ord. priest (London) June 15, 1690. Chaplain to Bishop Crew, of Durham. R. of Abinger, 1690-1743. Preb. of Durham, 1704-43. Died at Abinger, May 10, 1743. M.I. there. (*Genealogist*, N.S., xx. 53.)

OFFLEY, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1568.

OFFLEY, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1580. Doubtless 2nd s. of Hugh, of London. Bapt. at St Lawrence Pountney, Dec. 10, 1564. B.A. 1583-4. Of London, merchant. Married Anne, dau. of Henry Clitherow, of London. Died in London, Aug. 23, 1630. Brother of Robert (1584) and William (1584), father of Christopher (1620). (*Genealogist*, N.S., xx. 84.)

OFLE, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1586.

OFFLEY, THOMAS. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1690. S. of William, D.C.L. B. at Hurst, Berks. Matric. Easter, 1691; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1698. Fellow, 1694. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 5, 1698-9; priest, Sept. 24, 1699. Usher in Northants. Chaplain to the Earl of Nottingham. R. of Monkton, Hants., 1713. Died Sept. 5, 1723. Brother of William (1679). (*Harwood*, 275.)

OFFLYE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1584. Doubtless 4th s. of Hugh, citizen of London. Bapt. Dec. 12, 1568, at St Lawrence Pountney. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1590. Married and had issue. One of these names buried at St Giles's, Cripplegate, Apr. 19, 1630. Brother of Thomas (1580) and Robert (1584).

OFFLEY, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1679. S. of William, D.C.L., fellow of University College, Oxford. B. at Hurst, Berks. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1687. Fellow. Incorp. at Oxford, 1690. Chaplain to the Bishop of Lincoln. Preb. of Lincoln, 1689-1724. R. of Middleton Stoney, Oxon. Died Apr. 25, 1724, aged 64. Father of the next and brother of Thomas (1690). (H. G. Harrison; *Vis. of Berks.*, 1666.)

OFFLEY, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1710. S. of William (above). B. at Middleton Stoney, Oxon. Matric. Lent, 1710-1; B.A. 1714-5; M.A. 1718; M.D. 1725. Fellow, 1714. Practised physic in Norwich. Married Mary, dau. of Benjamin Nuthall, of Norwich. Died Feb. 23, 1767, aged 76. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*; *Genealogist*, N.S., xx. 55.)

OFFLEY, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, July 6, 1751. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1752; B.A. 1756; M.A. 1764.

OFFORD, see also ORFORD.

OFFORD or UFFORD, JOHN DE. D.C.L. 1334. S. of Robert, Earl of Suffolk. 'Probably educated at GUNVILLE HALL' (Fuller, *Hist. of Cambridge*, 109). Clerk in the Royal service, 1328. Preb. of Lincoln, 1330. R. of Boughton, Kent, 1331. Dean of the Court of Arches. Constantly employed in negotiations with the French and Papal courts. Archdeacon of Ely, 1335-44. Preb. of York, 1340-8. Keeper of the Privy Seal, 1342. Preb. of Hereford, 1344. Dean of Lincoln, 1344-8. Chancellor of England, 1345-9. Archbishop elect of Canterbury, 1348. Died of the plague at Tottenham, May 20, 1349. Buried at Christ Church, Canterbury. (*D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven; *Venn*, i. 1, where Fuller's statement is refuted.)

OFFORD, JOHN. B.A. from TRINITY, 1609.

OFFORTH, —. B.A. 1468-9.

OFFSPRING, CHARLES. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1602. S. of Thomas. B. at Canterbury. B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. Incorp. at Oxford, 1612. Ord. deacon (London) June 3, 1610, age 25; priest, Dec. 18, 1613. R. of St Antholin, London, 1617-59. Married, Feb. 9, 1623-4, at All Hallows, London Wall, Martha Kedgewyn. Buried at St Antholin's, Mar. 13, 1659. Will (P.C.C.) 1660. Grandfather of Offspring Blackall, Bishop of Exeter and father of the next. (*Vis. of London*, 1634; J. Ch. Smith.)

OFFSPRING, CHARLES. Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1647. Of Middlesex. S. of Charles (above). Bapt. at St Antholin's, Mar. 27, 1629. B.A. 1650-1. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

OFFWOOD, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1634-5. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1638. C. of Stowlingtoft, Suffolk, 1637. R. of Gedding, 1642-6. R. of Sproughton, 1644. R. of Ickborough, Norfolk, c. 1657.

OGARD, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1570.

OGARD, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1570.

OGDEN, ABRAHAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 20, 1669. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1678.

OGDEN, ALEXANDER. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1589; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597.

OGDEN, AMOS. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, May 15, 1745. Of Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancs. Matric. 1745; LL.B. 1751. Ord. deacon (York) June 2, 1751. C. of Leake, Notts. P.C. of Turton Chapel, Lancs., 1761-1815. Died 1815. (*Victoria Co. Hist. Lancs.*, v. 280.)



OGDEN, GEORGE. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Nov. 10, 1662. B. at Kirk Sandal, Yorks. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1668 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 2, 1667; priest (York) Mar. 7, 1668-9. V. of Harewood, Leeds, Yorks., 1673-99. V. of Ribchester, Lancs., 1681-1706. Fellow of Manchester College, 1681-1706. Married Alice Haworth, of Salford, Nov. 7, 1703. Buried at Manchester, July 27, 1706. Father of the next. (*Baines, Lancs.*, iv. 103.)

OGDEN, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 9, 1691. S. of George (above), V. of Harewood Dale, Yorks. School, Manchester (Mr Barrow). Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1698. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1697. (*Mumford, Manchester Grammar School.*)

OGDEN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1605; B.A. 1608-9.

OGDEN, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 20, 1669. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1669; priest, Feb. 1674-5. C. at Middleton, Lancs., in 1676-7. P.C. of Denton, 1677-9. (*E. Axon.*)

OGDEN, PETER. M.A. from St JOHN's, 1647. S. of Peter, of Christ Church, Lancs. (7 Church Kirk, in Whalley). Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, 1634, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1638.

OGDEN, RICHARD. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1680. B. in London. Matric. Easter, 1681. Died as a student, of small-pox, May, 1683.

OGDON, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, July 1, 1634. S. of Robert, vintner, of Chelmsford, Essex. B. there. School, Chelmsford. Matric. 1634, as Ugdon; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1647. 3rd Master at Shrewsbury, 1638-49, resigned. Perhaps Head Master of Buxton, 1654. (*G. W. Fisher, Shrewsbury.*)

OGDEN, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST's, May 4, 1648. S. of John. B. at Fowleach, Oldham, Lancs. School, Littleborough (Mr Taylor). Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651. Master of Oldham Grammar School, c. 1652. Ord. by *Classis* for Wirsworth) Sept. 27, 1653. C. of Buxton, 1652-7. P.C. of Fairfield, near Buxton, 1654-7. V. of Mackworth, 1657-62, silenced. Kept a boarding school at Mackworth, till 1666. Master of a school in Derby, till 1685. Master of Wirsworth Free School, 1686-97. A good hebraist, also versed in physics and an excellent practical botanist. Died May 25, 1697. Buried at Wirsworth. (*Peile*, i. 519; *D.N.B.*; *E. Axon.*)

OGDEN, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at KING's, Mar. 1733. S. of Thomas, dyer, of Lancashire. B. in Manchester. School, Manchester. Matric. 1734. Migrated to St John's, Aug. 25, 1736, age 20. B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1741; B.D. 1748; D.D. 1753. Fellow, 1740-68. Incorp. at Oxford, 1758. Woodwardian Professor of Geology, 1764-78. Ord. deacon (Chester) June, 1740; priest (Lincoln) Nov. 8, 1741. Master of Heath Grammar School, Halifax, 1744-53. P.C. of Coley, Halifax, in 1745. P.C. of Elland, Yorks., 1747. V. of St Sepulchre's, Cambridge, 1753-61. V. of Damerham, Wilts., 1754-66. V. of Stansfield, Suffolk, 1766-78. R. of Lawford, Essex, 1766-78. An eloquent preacher. Author, *Sermons*. Died Mar. 23, 1778. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 478; *D.N.B.*)

OGGAN, —. B.D. 1531-2. Probably the Philip Ogan V. of Arrington, Cambs., 1536.

OGLE, ASHFIELD. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St JOHN's, Feb. 25, 1649-50. S. of Thomas (of Corpus Christi, 1607), Esq., of Pinchbeck, Lincs., and Bardwell, Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds (Mr Stevens). Matric. 1650; B.A. 1652. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 14, 1651. Dead by 1659. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 731.)

OGLE, CUTHBERT. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1626. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1631-2. Perhaps s. and h. of Henry, of Whiston, Lancs., Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, May 14, 1630. If so, married Elizabeth, dau. of J. Harrington.

OGLE, CUTHBERT. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 15, 1692. S. of Edward, Esq. B. at Prescot, Lancs. School, Chester (Mr Harper). Matric. 1692. Died s.p. Admon. (Chester) 1708; of Whiston, Esq.

OGLE, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, Feb. 26, 1652-3. S. of George. B. at Newcastle. School, Morpeth (Mr Lumsden). Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. V. of Kirk Newton, Northumberland, 1669. Licensed, May 11, 1664, to marry Catherine Rochester. (*Peile*, i. 550; *H. M. Wood.*)

OGLE, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, June 11, 1685. Of Yorkshire. School, Bridlington. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688-9; Scholar, 1690. Ord. priest (York) May, 1695. R. of Lea, Lincs., 1711. C. of South Wheatley, Notts. Will dated, 1728-9. Father of the next and of Mark (1720). (*T. A. Walker.*)

OGLE, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Apr. 2, 1719. S. of George (above), R. of Lea, Lincs. B. at Kirkley, Notts. Schools, Gainsborough and Brigg, Notts. (Mr Waterworth at both). Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1728. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1723-3; priest, May, 1724. R. of Fritton, Suffolk, 1726-31.

OGLE, HENRY. B.A. 1509-10. Fellow of St JOHN's, 1516. Perhaps chaplain to the Bishop of Ely. V. of Wisbech, Cambs., 1547.

OGLE, HENRY. B.Can.L. 1513-4. (Perhaps the above.)

OGLE, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Aug. 31, 1654. S. of Henry, of Eglington, Northumberland, J.P., M.P. School, Berwick. Matric. 1654. Brother of Ralph (1654).

OGLE, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, June 30, 1656. S. of John, gent., of Eglington, Northumberland. School, Berwick. Matric. 1656. Buried at Eglington, May 4, 1711. (*H. M. Wood.*)

OGLE, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 26, 1703. S. of William, gent. B. at Causey Park, Hebburn, Northumberland. Bapt. at Hebburn, Oct. 12, 1685. School, Newcastle (Mr Rudd). Matric. 1703. Buried at Hebburn, Mar. 2, 1761. (*H. M. Wood.*)

OGLE, HENRY. Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, June 8, 1708. S. of Henry. B. at Eglington, Northumberland, 1690 (before his parents' marriage). Matric. 1708. Buried at Eglington, Dec. 27, 1713. Brother of James (1708). (*Peile*, ii. 170; *H. M. Wood.*)

OGLE, HUMPHREY. B.Can.L. 1505-6. Fellow of JESUS, 1516-8. V. of St Clement's, Cambridge, 1515-8. Preb. of Hereford, 1520-34. Perhaps Archdeacon of Salop, 1524-36. (*A. Gray.*)

OGLE, JAMES. Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, June 8, 1708. S. of Henry, of Eglington, Northumberland. B. there. Bapt. Sept. 28, 1692, illegitimate son. Scholar, 1708-9. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 2, 1710. Brother of Henry (1708). (*Peile*, ii. 170; *H. M. Wood.*)

OGLE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1586.

OGLE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1627. Of Lincolnshire. Perhaps 3rd s. of Thomas, of Pinchbeck, Lincs. Bapt. there, Dec. 21, 1609. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 733.)

OGLE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, June 26, 1633. Of Pinchbeck, Lincs. S. of Sir John, of Pinchbeck, Knt. (for whom see *D.N.B.*). Matric. 1633. Knighted at Oxford, Feb. 2, 1645-6. Royalist Colonel in the King's army in England and Ireland. Buried in Westminster Abbey, Mar. 26, 1663. Brother of Thomas (1636). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 733.)

OGLE, MARK. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 24, 1720. Of Nottinghamshire. S. of George (1685). School, Brigg, Lincs. Matric. 1723; Scholar, 1724; B.A. 1724-5; M.A. 1728. Fellow, 1728-41. Proctor, 1740. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Nov. 6, 1725; priest, June 1, 1729. R. of Norton, 1740-2. Died c. 1742. Brother of George (1719). (*T. A. Walker.*)

OGLE, NATHANIEL. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 27, 1733. S. of Henry, merchant, of Northumberland. B. in Newcastle. School, Newcastle (Mr Lodge). Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736-7. Doubtless of Kirkley, Northumberland. Died Jan. 22, 1763. Probably cousin of his Oxford namesake (confounded with him in *Al. Oxon.*). (*L. Mag.*)

OGLE, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1552. Perhaps 2nd s. of Richard, of Pinchbeck, Lincs.; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1557. If so, of Bolingbroke, Lincs. Steward of the manor of Spalding. Perhaps M.P. for Plympton, 1563-7. Married and had issue. Buried at Bolingbroke, Sept. 6, 1582. Will (P.C.C.) 1582. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 731.)

OGLE, RALPH. Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Aug. 31, 1654. S. of Henry, of Eglington, Northumberland, J.P. School, Berwick. Matric. 1654. Buried at Eglington, May 8, 1718. Brother of Henry (1654).

OGLE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1571. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Pinchbeck, Lincs. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 19, 1576, late of Clifford's Inn. Knighted, Apr. 23, 1603. High Sheriff of Lincs., 1608-9. Married Dorothy, dau. of Robert Ashfield, of Stowlangtoft, Suffolk. Died insolvent in the Fleet Prison, 1627. Admon., Nov. 20, 1627. Father of Robert (1607) and Thomas (Corpus Christi, 1607). (*Peile*, i. 117; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 731.)

OGLE, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 6, 1645-6. 2nd s. of Valentine, gent., of Pinchbeck, Lincs. B. there. Bapt. Nov. 25, 1629. School, Pinchbeck (Mr Arlich). Matric. 1645-6. Brother of Thomas (1642). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 734.)

OGLE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1571; B.A. from Christ's, 1575-6; M.A. 1582.

**OGLE, ROBERT.** *Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1607. Of Lincolnshire. Doubtless 1st s. of Sir Richard (1571), of Pinchbeck. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1609. Died s.p. Brother of Thomas (Corpus Christi, 1607). (Lincs. Pedigrees, 731.)*

**OGLE, TEMPLE.** *Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Mar. 29, 1665. Of Lincolnshire. Probably 3rd s. of Thomas (Queens' (1607)), of Pinchbeck. Bapt. there Sept. 27, 1646. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 25, 1673. V. of Tathwell, Lincs., 1681. R. of Rathby, 1681. Probably brother of Thomas (1653). (Lincs. Pedigrees, 735.)*

**OGLE, THOMAS.** *Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1607. Of Lincolnshire. 2nd s. of Sir Richard (1571), of Pinchbeck. Of Pinchbeck and of Wickens-in-Bardwell, Suffolk, Esq. Married Anne, dau. of Sir John Reade, of Wrangle, Lincs., Knt. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1660. Brother of Robert (1607) and father of Ashfield (1649-50). (Lincs. Pedigrees, 731.)*

**OGLE, THOMAS.** *Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1607. Adm. Fell.-Com. 1609. Of Lincolnshire. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, of Pinchbeck, Lincs. and nephew of Sir Richard. Buried at Pinchbeck, June 8, 1656. Probably father of Thomas (1653) and Temple (1665). (Lincs. Pedigrees, 734, identification difficult owing to similarity of names.)*

**OGLE, THOMAS.** *Adm. pens. at JESUS, Aug. 8, 1636. S. of Sir John, Knt., governor of Utrecht, Holland. B. there. B.A. 1639. Knighted (?) July 15, 1660. Governor of Chelsea Hospital, 1666-1702. Married Sence, dau. of John Wharton, of Newark-on-Trent, Esq. Died at Chelsea, Nov. 1702. To be distinguished from a kinsman of these names also knighted and a major of the Holland Regiment of Foot. Brother of John (1653). (Lincs. Pedigrees, 733, where Thomas Ogle, knighted July 15, 1660, occurs as s. of Thomas, of Wickens, Suffolk; this is in agreement with Shaw's Knights.)*

**OGLE, THOMAS.** *Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1642. S. of Valentine, of Pinchbeck, Lincs. Bapt. Aug. 4, 1626. Migrated to St John's, Aug. 6, 1644, age 17. B.A. 1645-6. V. of Rolleston, Notts.; ejected, 1662. Brother of Richard (1645-6). (Calamy, II. 295; Lincs. Pedigrees, 733.)*

**OGLE, THOMAS.** *Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN'S, June 4, 1652. S. of Thomas, Esq., of Laxfield, Suffolk. School. Bury St Edmunds. B.A. 1655.*

**OGLE, THOMAS.** *Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1653. Of Lincolnshire. Probably s. and h. of Thomas (Queens' (1607)), of Pinchbeck, Lincs. Bapt. Apr. 17, 1636. Matric. Easter, 1655. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, May 22, 1656. Living, 1692. Probably brother of Temple (1665). (Lincs. Pedigrees, 734.)*

**OGLE, THOMAS.** *M.A. from CHRIST'S, 1695 (Incorp. from Edinburgh). S. of Thomas. B. at Kirk Newton, Northumberland. C. of Bishop Wearmouth, 1694-1701. Married Anne Ettrick, of Sunderland, Sept. 11, 1698. Buried Sept. 1, 1701. (Peile, II. 134.)*

**OGLE, THOMAS.** *Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 2, 1732. S. of Samuel, of Dublin. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1732; Matric. 1734; B.A. 1735-6.*

**OGLE, WILLIAM.** *Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1616; Scholar, 1618; B.A. 1619-20.*

**OGELBY, JOHN.** *M.A. from St JOHN'S, 1682 (Incorp. from Auerdeen).*

**OGLETHORPE, JOHN.** *Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1611. S. of William, V. of Kellington, Yorks. B.A. 1614-5. Died in College. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1615. (Vis. of Yorks., 1666.)*

**OGLETHORP, JOHN.** *Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 2, 1656. S. of William, of Kellington, Yorks. B. there. Schools, Pontefract (Mr Elliott) and Selby (Mr Geo. Buchanan). Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659; M.A. 1663. R. of Bransby, Yorks., 1666. Married Elizabeth, dau. of William Leeke, of Newark, Notts. at St Sampson's, York, Feb. 20, 1665-6. (Vis. of Yorks., 1666.)*

**OGLETHORP, WILLIAM.** *Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 16, 1605. Doubtless s. of William, of Oglethorpe, Bramham, Yorks. Bapt. there, Jan. 5, 1588. Matric. 1605. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 15, 1610. Of Oglethorpe, Esq. Married Susan, dau. of Sir William Sutton, of Averham, Notts., Knt., 1608. Died Nov. 1634. (Genealogist, N.S., xx. 172; Manning and Bray, I. 614.)*

**OGLETHORPE, WILLIAM.** *Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 3, 1665. Of Aldermanbury, London. Matric. 1665.*

**OGYTT.** —. B.Civ.L. 1496-7.

**OKHAM, JOHN, LL.D.** *License to be ord. priest (Ely, Litt. dim. to Norwich) Sept. 20, 1421. R. of Letton, Norfolk.*

**OKEHAM, WILLIAM DE. M.A.** *Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1374 (Successor, adm. 1400). Bursar, 1388. Of Lincoln diocese. Penitentiary-general of Ely, 1385. V. of Swavesey, Cambs., 1396-9. R. of Colne Wakes, Essex, 1399. (T. A. Walker.)*

**OKLEY, see OCKLEY.**

**OKEOVER, LEEKE.** *Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1718. S. of Thomas, sheriff of Staffs. (and Catherine Leeke). B. 1701. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 16, 1719-20. Married Mary, dau. of John Nicol. Died Jan. 31, 1765, aged 63. Brother of William (1718). (Peile, II. 194; Glover, Derbs., II. 64.)*

**OKEOVER, ROWLAND.** *Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1714. S. of Thomas, of Tilney St Lawrence, Norfolk. B. 1700. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 17, 1715. Called to the Bar, May 4, 1722. Married and had issue. Died Feb. 11, 1764. (Peile, II. 183.)*

**OKEOVER, WILLIAM.** *Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1718. S. of Thomas, Sheriff of Staffs. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 16, 1719-20. Called to the Bar, June 24, 1726. Died 1748. Brother of Leeke (1718). (Peile, II. 194.)*

**OKER.** —. Of QUEENS', c. 1520. Perhaps B.Can.L. 1510-1, as Thomas Hooker.

**OKEY, JOHN.** *Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, Oct. 7, 1657. S. of John, Esq., of Brogborough, Beds. (the famous regicide colonel). B. in London. Schools, Eton (? Eaton Socon) (Mr Horn) and Newport (Mr Gibb). Matric. 1657. His father was an intimate friend of Mr Dell, Master of Caius. (Venn, I. 399.)*

**OKING, ROBERT.** *Of JESUS COLLEGE. B.Civ.L. 1524-5; D.Civ.L. 1534. Chaplain to the Bishop of Ely. Commissary to the Bishop of Bangor; afterwards commissary and chancellor of Salisbury. V. of Hardwick, Cambs., 1521. R. of St Nicholas, Feltwell, Norfolk, 1525. Preb. of Sarum, 1544-56; Archdeacon, 1546-54, deprived. Preb. of Chichester, 1556-61. (Cooper, I. 197; D.N.B.)*

**O'KIRK, see OCUYRC.**

**OLBEY, TRISTRAM.** *Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1609. Possibly the same as Othby, Tristram, whom see.*

**OLCOTT, JOHN.** *Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 5, 1626-7.*

**OLD, JOHN.** *Probably educated at Cambridge. V. of Cubbing-ton, Warws., 1545. Commissioner for several dioceses. Preb. of Lincoln, 1551-3. Preb. of Lichfield, 1551-4, deprived. Left his parish on the accession of Queen Mary; probably went abroad. One of the translators of Erasmus's Paraphrase of the New Testament. (D.N.B.)*

**OLD, JOHN.** *Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, June 20, 1712. Of Newport, Salop. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6; M.A. 1719. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 12, 1717; priest, June 22, 1718. R. of Chesterton, Hunts., 1731-53. R. of Water Newton, 1738-53. Buried there Jan. 10, 1753.*

**OLDALL, WILLIAM.** *Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1495.*

**OLDBY, see OUDEBY.**

**OLDCROFT, HENRY.** *Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1588.*

**OLDCROFT, WILLIAM.** *Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1588.*

**OLDERSHAW, FRANCIS.** *Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Nov. 6, 1734. Of Loughborough, Leics. 3rd s. of John, of Loughborough. Bapt. Jan. 18, 1714. Matric. 1735; M.B. 1740. Died in College, Apr. 16, 1740. M.I. in Chapel Cloister. (Nichols, III. 859.)*

**OLDERSHAW, SAMUEL.** *Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, July 4, 1648. S. of William. B. at Kegworth, Leics. School, Repton. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651-2. Minister of Shakerston, Leics., 1652; of Cole Orton, 1654-62, ejected. Chaplain to Mr Spademan, of Roadnook, Derbs. Afterwards practised as a physician. (Peile, I. 523.)*

**OLDFIELD, ANTHONY.** *Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 25, 1633. Of Pinchbeck, Lincs. S. of Anthony, of Spalding, attorney. Bapt. there, May 9, 1616. Matric. 1633. Married Alice, dau. of John Wingfield, of Tickenote Hall, Rutland, Esq. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1669. Father of the next. (Lincs. Pedigrees, 736.)*

**OLDFIELD, ANTHONY.** *Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 27, 1673. Of Lincolnshire. S. of Anthony (1633), of Pinchbeck. Age 11 in 1664. Collegier at Eton. Matric. 1675; Scholar (Dean and Chapter of St Paul's) 1674; B.A. 1676-7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1676. R. of Croyland, Lincs. V. of Pinchbeck, 1690. Will proved, 1698. (Lincs. Pedigrees, 736.)*

**OLDFIELD, GEORGE.** *Matric. sizar from CLARE, c. 1590. Died in College. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, July 23, 1592.*

**OLDFIELD, JAMES.** *Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 1626-7.*

**OLDFIELD, JAMES.** *Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 20, 1692. S. of James, of Stratton St Michael, Norfolk. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696-7; M.A. 1700. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Aug. 1698; priest, May, 1700. R. of Brome, Suffolk, 1705-51. R. of Stuston, 1728-56.*



OLDFYLD, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1575.

OLDFIELD, JOHN. Matric. pens. from Jesus, Easter, 1617. Probably s. and h. of Anthony, of Spalding, Lincs., attorney-at-law. Bapt. at Pinchbeck, Oct. 22, 1598. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 7, 1619-20. A staunch royalist. Married Mary, dau. of John Blythe, of Stroton, Lincs. Buried at Spalding, Nov. 24, 1650. His son Anthony was created a Baronet in 1660. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 737; *Genealogist*, 1. 242.)

OLDFIELD, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, July 1, 1654; afterwards Fell.-Com. S. of Sir Samuel (1611-2). B. in London. Bapt. at All Hallows, London Wall, Apr. 5, 1636. School, Dulwich College (Mr Coleby). One of these names adm. at the Inner Temple, 1655; of Elsham Hall, Lincs.

OLDFIELD or OTEFIELD, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, June 13, 1670. S. of John, clerk, of Carsington, and afterwards of Alfreton, Derbs. (for whom see *D.N.B.*). B. Nov. 1, 1654. School, Nottingham. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1673-4. Received presbyterian ordination, Sept. 28, 1681; afterwards conformed to the Church of England. Brother of Joshua (1673-4). (*E. Axon*.)

OLDFIELD, Sir JOHN, Bart. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St John's, June 27, 1676. S. of Sir Anthony, Bart., deceased, of Spalding, Lincs. B. in London. Bapt. at St Giles-in-the-Fields, Nov. 3, 1659. School, Grantham (Mr Walker). Matric. 1676. Succeeded as Bart., Sept. 4, 1668. Married Margaret, dau. of Sir Simon Degge, of Derby. Buried at Spalding, Sept. 2, 1705. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 737; *G.E.C.*)

OLDFIELD, JOHN. M.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). B. in Surrey. Adm. at Leyden, Sept. 23, 1717, age 27; M.D. there, 1718. Physician to Guy's Hospital, 1725. F.R.C.P., 1730. Censor, 1735. Died June 25, 1748. Will, P.C.C. (*Munk*, ii. 116.)

OLDFIELD, OFFIELD or OWFIELD, JOSEPH. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 23, 1616. S. of Roger, of London, gent. (afterwards knight). Matric. 1618; B.A. 1620-1. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 18, 1620-1. Brother of Samuel (1612). The widow of Sir Roger, in her will, mentions sons Joseph and Samuel. (*J. Ch. Smith*.)

OLDFIELD or OTEFIELD, JOSHUA. Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 19, 1673-4. S. of John (for whom see *D.N.B.*), minister at Carsington, Derbs. B. there, Dec. 2, 1656. School, Alfreton. D.D. (Edinburgh) 1709. Said to have studied both at Christ's and at Lincoln College, Oxford. Received presbyterian orders (at Mansfield) Mar. 18, 1681-2. Minister successively at Oxford, 1691; Coventry, 1694; and Globe Alley, Southwark, London, 1699. Kept a training academy for presbyterians in Coventry and London. Intimate with Locke and Calamy. Author, *Sermons*. Died Nov. 8, 1729, in London. Buried at Bunhill Fields. Brother of John (1670). (*Peile*, ii. 40; *D.N.B.*; Both these authorities have overlooked his connexion with Magdalene.)

OLDFIELD, MANWARING. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 22, 1635. S. of Michael (and Eleanor Manwaring). B. at Over Tabley, Cheshire. Taught by Mr Nicholls. Matric. 1635. Of Croxton, and afterwards of Tetford, Lincs. (*Peile*, i. 437.)

OLDFYLD, PHILIP. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1563.

OLDFIELD, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 8, 1682. Matric. 1682.

OLDFIELD or OPHIELD, SAMUEL. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 27, 1611-2. Doubtless s. of Roger, of London (afterwards knight; will, P.C.C., 1645). Matric. 1612. M.P. for Gaton, 1624. Knighted, May 13, 1641. Will (P.C.C.) 1645; of Gaton, but died in Hull. Father of John (1654) and brother of Joseph (1616). (*J. Ch. Smith*.)

OLDFYLD, THOMAS. B.A. 1564-5. One of these names R. of Kennet, Suffolk, 1591.

OLDFIELD, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CLARE, c. 1596; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602. One of these names 'peti-canon of St Paul's', 1609-16. Will (P.C.C.) 1616.

OLDFIELD, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Perhaps ord. deacon (Llandaff) May 7, 1621; priest (Chichester) Dec. 19, 1624. R. of Chalvington, Sussex, 1628. R. of Maresfield, 1639.

OWFIELD, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June, 1644. Of Surrey. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1647-8. Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, 1651-2. M.A. (Oxford) 1650. Died Jan. 1658. Buried 'in a church at Southwark'. (*Oriel College Register*.)

OWFIELD (or OLDFIELD), WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 1, 1639. Of Lincolnshire.

OLDFIELD, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Sept. 29, 1673. 1st s. of William, Esq. B. at Stepey, Middlesex. Schools, Warden (7 Waltham) Abbey (Mr Butler) and Newington, London. M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1675.

OFFIELD, —. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 21, 1617-8.

OLDFIELD, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, June 24, 1647. Of Cheshire. Possibly Philip, 4th s. of John, of Bradwall, Cheshire. Bapt. Jan. 10, 1631-2. (*Earwaker, Sandbach*.)

OLDHAM or OLDAM, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from St John's, Lent, 1564-5.

OLDHAM, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 7, 1668. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1672; priest, Sept. 1675.

OLDHAM, GEORGE. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 30, 1699. Matric. 1699. B. in Derbyshire. Adm. pens. at St John's, Nov. 10, 1702; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706; B.D. 1713. Fellow of St John's, 1707-25. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 4, 1704-5; priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1707. V. of St Paul's, Walden, Herts., 1709-23. R. of Brandesburton, Yorks., 1723-34. Died 1734. (*Scott-Mayor*.)

OLDHAM, HUGH. B.Can.L. and B.Civ.L. 1492-3. Previously at Oxford for some years. B. at Manchester. Chaplain to the Lady Margaret. R. of St Mildred, Bread Street, 1485-9. Dean of Wimbome Minster, Dorset, 1485. Archdeacon of Exeter, 1493-1504. Canon of Westminster, 1493-1504. R. of Swineshead, Lincs., 1494. R. of Cheshunt, Herts. Preb. of Lichfield, 1495-1513; of St Paul's, 1497-1504; of Lincoln, 1497-1505. R. of Warboys, Hunts., 1497-1501. Preb. of York, 1499-1505. V. of Overton, Yorks., 1501. Bishop of Exeter, 1504-19. Master of the Hospitals of St John, Lichfield, and St Leonard, Bedford. Founder of the Manchester Grammar School. Died June 25, 1519. Buried in Exeter Cathedral. Will (P.C.C.) 1519. (*Cooper*, i. 21; *D.N.B.*; *Hutchins, Dorset*, iii. 187.)

OLDHAM or OULDHAM, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEENS' Easter, 1658. Of London. B.A. 1663-4.

OLDHAM, JOHN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Oct. 7, 1675. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1679-80.

OLDHAM, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, Apr. 6, 1666. S. of Richard, of Egmont, Notts. B. there. School, Bury St Edmunds (Mr Leedes). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673; B.D. 1681. Fellow, 1670-95. R. of Newton, Isle of Ely, 1677. R. of Streatham, Cambs., 1679. Buried in the College Chapel. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1695. Claimed as non-juror by Kettlewell.

OLDHAM, WILLIAM. M.A. of St John's (Incorp. at Oxford, Nov. 27, 1683). Not found in our records.

OLDHAM, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, June 6, 1747. Of Surrey. B. Jan. 29, 1728-9. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1747; Scholar, 1747; B.A. 1750-1; M.A. 1754. Fellow, 1753. Proctor, 1769. Scrutator, 1771. Ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 25, 1752. V. of Cherry Hinton, Cambs., 1754-8. V. of Sawston, 1757-61. Minister of Little St Mary's, Cambridge, 1761-73. R. of Norton, Suffolk, 1773-95. V. of Holy Trinity, Bungay, 1774-95. Died Apr. 9, 1795. Will, P.C.C. (*T. A. Walker; G. Mag.*)

OLDIS or OLDYS, VALENTINE. Adm. pens. (age 21 sic) at SIDNEY, Sept. 19, 1650. S. of Valentine, merchant, of London. B. at Oxford. School, Newport, Salop (Mr Dobson). M.D. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. hon. fellow R.C.P., Sept. 30, 1680. Poet and patron of literature. Died 1685, aged 65. (*Munk*, i. 415; *D.N.B.*)

OLDISWORTHY, HOLLISWORTH or HOLDESWORTH, NICHOLAS. Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 11, 1521. Of Axbridge, Somerset. B.A. 1525-6. Perhaps M.A. Fellow, 1524-7. R. of St Michael, Gloucester, 1550-4. Master of Crypt School, 1553. Deprived of his living in 1554, for marriage (*Harwood; F. S. Hockaday*.)

OLDMAN, PETER. Perhaps B.D. 1460-1. A friar. Incorp. D.D. 1470-1.

OLDMAN, —. B.D. 1486-7. A friar.

OLDMAN, —. Incorp. from Oxford, 1489-90.

OLDROYD, JOSHUA. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 2, 1669. S. of Joseph or Joshua. B. at Dewsbury, Yorks. School, Thornhill (Mr Wisson). Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1680. V. of Birstall, Yorks., 1680. Died Aug. 9, 1681. (*Peile*, ii. 19; *Oliver Heywood, Diary*, ii. 283.)

OLDSWORTH, GILES. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1639; a scholar from Westminster. S. of Robert, of Colne Rogers, Gloucs., Esq. B. there, 1619. B.A. 1642-3; Ejected Scholar, 1644; M.A. (Oxford) 1646. R. of Bourton-on-the-Hill, Gloucs., 1646-78. 'A preaching Minister', 1650. Author, *Sermons*. Died Nov. 24, 1678. Buried at Bourton. (*Al. Westmon.; D.N.B.*)

OLDSWORTH, NICHOLAS. B.A. 1632 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Robert, of Colne Rogers, Gloucs., Esq. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Feb. 24, 1631-2, age 20; scholar from Westminster; B.A. (Oxford) 1632; M.A. 1635. R. of Bourton-on-the-Hill, Gloucs., 1634-46. Buried at Barcheston, Warws., Mar. 26, 1646. (*F. S. Hockaday*.)

OLERENSHAW, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 10, 1596. Matric. c. 1596; B.A. 1599-1600.

OLERENSHAW, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 21; priest, Feb. 22, 1618-9. V. of Lenton, Notts., 1623.

OLERENSHAW, WILLIAM. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1607-8. Of Derbyshire. M.A. 1611; B.D. 1619. Fellow, 1609. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 16; priest, Mar. 17, 1616-7. V. of Gt Chesterford, Essex, 1618-20. Died 1620.

OLEY, BARNABAS. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1618. S. of Francis (1596-7), clerk. B. at Kirkthorpe, Yorks. Bapt. at Wakefield, Dec. 26, 1602. School, Wakefield. B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Obtained mandate for D.D. 1663, but apparently not admitted. Fellow, 1623; ejected, 1644; restored, 1660. Taxor, 1634-5. Senior Proctor, 1635-6. V. of Gt Gransden, Hunts., 1633-86; ejected, 1644-60. Fined as a royalist. Preb. of Worcester, 1660-86. Archdeacon of Ely, 1679-80. Edited George Herbert's *Remains*. Died at Gt Gransden, Feb. 20, 1685-6. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor to the parish, and to Clare. (J. R. Wardale; M. H. Peacock; *D.N.B.*)

OLEY, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1582. (Perhaps same as next.)

OLEY, FRANCIS. B.A. from EMMANUEL, 1596-7. V. of Penistone, Yorks., 1602-19, when he resigned. V. of Kirkthorpe, Wakefield, in 1602. Father of Barnabas (1618).

OLEY, SAMUEL. B.A. from CLARE, 1606-7. Probably s. of Samuel, V. of Bingley, Yorks. (M. H. Peacock.)

OLEY, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1615.

OLEY, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, June 16, 1665. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1674. V. of Oundle, Northants., 1680-8. Buried there Jan. 15, 1687-8.

OLEY, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1616; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1621-2; priest, Sept. 1622. V. of Kirkthorpe, Yorks. Buried there Mar. 20, 1653-4. Will (P.C.C.) 1654.

OLLY, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, June 14, 1623. S. of Dionisius, mariner, of Lynn, Norfolk. School, Lynn (Mr Robinson). Migrated to Caius, Mar. 31, 1626. Matric. 1626; Scholar, 1626-9; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 8, 1628; priest, May 31, 1629. R. of Ashwicken, Norfolk, 1633-74. Will proved, 1675. (*Venn*, i. 275.)

OLIVER, BARNHAM. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 16, 1661. S. of Robert Oliver (1618), *alias* Quintin, of Leybourne, Kent. Matric. 1661. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 14, 1661. Buried at Leybourne, Oct. 13, 1670. Brother of Robert (1649). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)

OLIVER, DANIEL. Adm. sizar (age 21) at St JOHN's, Apr. 15, 1727. S. of D., husbandman, of Derbyshire. B. at Froggatt School, Sheffield, Yorks. (Mr Robinson). Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730-1.

OLIVER, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, c. 1596; B.A. from Caius, 1598-9; M.A. from Magdalene, 1603. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 14, 1599; priest (Chichester) Mar. 9, 1599-1600. R. of Buxlow, Suffolk, 1611-22. R. of Boynton, 1617. Father of William (1636). (*Venn*, i. 167.)

OLIVER, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Jan. 25, 1641-2. S. of William. B. at Shalford, near Wethersfield, Essex. Schools, Wethersfield (Mr Hubbard) and Sevenoaks (Mr Bosse). Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649. One of these names V. of Shoreham, Kent, 1661-74. Buried there June 7, 1674. Perhaps father of Edward (1689). (J. Ch. Smith.)

OLIVER, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 22) at St JOHN's, Mar. 22, 1648-9. S. of Geoffrey, currier, of Kirtlington-Lindsey, Lincs. B. there.

OLIVER, EDWARD. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1683. Of Norwich. Matric. Lent, 1683-4; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691; B.D. 1699; D.D. 1728. Fellow, 1691-1718. Junior Proctor, 1697-8. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1693. Chaplain to the Earl of Northampton. R. of St Mary Abchurch, London, 1713-32. Sub-almoner, 1714-5. Preb. of St Paul's, 1722-32. President of Sion College, 1729. Author, *Sermons*. Died Oct. 29, 1732. Will (P.C.C.) 1733.

OLIVER, EDWARD. Adm. at JESUS, June 17, 1689; scholar from Sevenoaks School. S. of Edward (? 1641-2), V. of Shoreham, deceased. Matric. 1689.

OLIVER, GEORGE. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 23, 1696. S. of Edward. School, Sevenoaks. Matric. 1696; Scholar, 1696; B.A. 1699-1700. M.A. 1705. Perhaps V. of Hadlow, Kent, 1705-18. Died 1718. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1708.

OLIVER, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 10, 1725. S. of Walram, gent., of Kent. B. at Sandwich. School, Canterbury (Mr Le Hunt). Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728-9; M.A. 1738. Ord. deacon (Canterbury) Sept. 20, 1730; priest (Rochester) Sept. 19, 1731. R. of St Peter's, Sandwich, Kent, 1737-45. Died 1745. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 389.)

OLIVER, HENRY. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1583.

OLIVER, HUGH, *alias* WITURYKE. Prior of the house of Austin canons at Huntingdon, 1532; surrendered, 1538. Living, 1553. (*Cooper*, i. 116, identifies him with the — Oliver who apparently took the B.Can.L. in 1525-6, and he is so indexed in *Gr. Bk. B.*, ii. See John Oliver.)

OLIVER, ISAAC. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1630 (by Royal mandate). Of London. Possibly s. of Isaac, miniature painter (for whom see *D.N.B.*). B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. Fellow, 1633-86. For many years lived at Isleworth, Middlesex. Became insane. Died Jan. 1686-7. (*Harwood; Hist. of King's*, 95.)

OLIVER, JOHN. B.A. 1526-7 (*Gr. Bk. T*). (In *Gr. Bk. B* there is an Oliver, with no christian name, apparently B.Can.L. 1525-6. He is identified by *Cooper*, i. 116 with Hugh, and so indexed in *Gr. Bk. B*. His contemporary, John, of Oxford, was a Doctor of Canon Law, for him see *D.N.B.* and *Al. Oxon*.) One John Oliver, B.A., age 46 in 1547, was Head Master of Hull Grammar School, 1547-53. Perhaps V. of Hayton, East Yorks., 1526. One of these names was V. of Wolstanton, Staffs., c. 1533-5, and D.C.L. of Doctors' Commons. Preb. of Sarum. Will (P.C.C.) 1552. (M. H. Peacock.)

OLIVER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Aug. 25, 1577. Of Paxton, Hunts. S. of Richard. School, St Neots (private). B.D. 1596. Incorp. at Oxford, 1605. Ord. deacon (Lincoln); priest (London) 1587; 'C. of Barking.' R. of Laver parva, Essex, 1598-1607. (*Venn*, i. 93.)

OLIVER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, July 5, 1613. S. of John. B. in London. Matric. 1614; Scholar, 1614-20; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Perhaps minister of Abbey Church, St Albans, 1653-5. Will of John Oliver, of Waltham Abbey, clerk, proved, 1671. (*Venn*, i. 222.)

OLIVER, JOHN. M.A. 1626 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Kent, pleb. Matric. from Merton College, Oxford, Jan. 26, 1615-6, age 15; B.A. (Magdalen, Oxford) 1619; M.A. 1622; B.D. 1631; D.D. 1639. Fellow of Magdalen, 1620-39; President, 1644-8, 1660-1. R. of Eastmansted Chentles, Bucks., 1631. R. of Broughton Poges, Oxon., 1632-8. R. of Little Laver, Essex, 1637. R. of Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, 1638-9. Preb. of Winchester, 1638-61. Dean of Worcester, 1660-1. Died Oct. 24, 1661. Buried in Magdalen College Chapel. (*Al. Oxon*; *D.N.B.*)

OLYVER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 22, 1631-2. S. of John, gent., of Oakham, Rutland. B. there. School, Oakham (Mr Stackhouse). Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 9, 1639; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 8, 1642 (but see next).

OLIVER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1634. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1639; priest (Lincoln) June 3, 1645. One of these names (M.A.), R. of Long Newton, Durham, 1662-87. Buried there Feb. 10, 1686-7.

OLIVER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 6, 1672. Of Oakham, Rutland. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1695. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1679. C. of St Peter's, Chester. V. of Audlem, Cheshire, 1696. Preb. of Chester, 1711-30. R. of West Kirby, 1717. Chaplain to Sir Thomas Delves, Bart. Author, *Sermons*. Buried at St Peter's, 1730. (R. Stewart-Brown.)

OLIVER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, July 8, 1681. S. of William, bookseller. B. at Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Burton). Matric. 1681; B.A. 1685-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1686; priest, June, 1688. V. of Thorpe Market, Norfolk, 1690-2. V. of Eaton, Norwich, 1693-9. V. of Lakenham, 1693-9. R. of Carlton Rode, 1698-1719. Died 1719.

OLIVER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 27, 1731. S. of Henry, gaoier, of Oakham, Rutland. B. there. School, Oakham (Mr Adcock). Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1735. Master of Barrow School, Leics.

OLIVER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, July 3, 1739. Eldest s. of William, of Bury, Suffolk, estate agent at Ixworth. Bapt. at Horningheath, Dec. 1721. School, Bury. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742-3. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 1743; priest, May, 1749. R. of Tuddenham St Mary, Suffolk, 1749-86. R. of Icklingham St James, 1767-86. Died June, 1786.

OLIVER, LIONEL. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 10, 1724. Of Dorset. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1776; of Twerton, Somerset, clerk.



- OLIVER, MARTIN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1604.
- OLIVER, RICHARD. M.A. 1678 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of London. B. in Trinity-the-Less, Oct. 20, 1651. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. from St John's, Oxford, July 6, 1669, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1673; M.A. 1677; B.D. 1683. Proctor (Oxford) 1681. Preb. of Wells, 1684-9. R. of Chilbolton, Hants., 1685. Archdeacon of Surrey, 1686-9. Died Sept. 1689. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- OLIVER, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, July 5, 1682. S. of James, yeoman. B. at Oakham, Rutland. School, Oakham, Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6.
- OLIVER, ROBERT. B.A. 1454-5. One of these names V. of Twickenham, Middlesex, 1468-74.
- OLIVER, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1618. Doubtless s. of Robert Oliver, *alias* Quintin, of Leybourne, Kent. B. 1603. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1621. Of The Grange, Leybourne. Married Juliana, dau. of Nicholas Mason, of Egmonton Hall, Notts. Father of the next and of Barnham (1661). (*Hasted*, ii. 210; *Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)
- OLIVER, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 11, 1649. Doubtless s. and h. of Robert (above), of Leybourne, Kent. B. in Sussex. Bapt. at Leybourne, Oct. 25, 1632. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1649-50. Buried at Leybourne, Nov. 4, 1656. Brother of Barnham (1661). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)
- OLIVER, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1669. Of Somerset. Matric. Easter, 1670; B.A. 1672-3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1673-4. Licensed schoolmaster at 'Crouson' (? Croxton), Norfolk, 1674. V. of Newton St Loe, Somerset, 1681-8. Died 1688.
- OLIVER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1569. Perhaps settled as a physician at Bury St Edmunds before 1597, where he died 1624. (So in *D.N.B.*, but his will was proved (P.N.C.) Nov. 1610.) Author, mathematical. (*Peile*, i. 111; *D.V.B.*)
- OLIVER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 28, 1637. S. of Thomas, Esq., of Lewes, Sussex. School, Lewes (Mr Snaat). Matric. 1637. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1638.
- OLIVER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 9, 1649. Of Kent. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652-3.
- OLIVER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 14) at CHRIST's, Jan. 5, 1682-3. S. of Thomas, B. in London. Christ's Hospital. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 1689; priest (London) Dec. 20, 1691. Perhaps V. of Penn, Staffs., 1709; and of Dudley, Worcs., 1721-45. (*Peile*, ii. 91.)
- OLIVER, WILLIAM. Dominican friar. Said to have graduated at Cambridge. Prior of their house in Cambridge, c. 1533. (*Cooper*, i. 91, who calls him Edward, and makes him R. of Cottenstock, Northants.)
- OLIVER, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1572; B.A. 1575-6. Perhaps R. of Crostwick, Norfolk, 1579-1602; R. of Honing, 1582; R. of Ridlington, 1586.
- OLIVER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1600-1. Matric. 1601; B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608. V. of Wilburton, Cambs., 1607-21.
- OLIVER, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. One of these names ejected from Glapthorne, Northants., 1662. Died July 10, 1686, aged 72. (*Calamy*, ii. 224.)
- OLIVER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, 1636. S. of Edward (1596), clerk. B. at Boynton, Suffolk. Matric. 1636. Migrated to Pembroke, Jan. 24, 1638-9. B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1647.
- OLIVER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 18, 1647. Of Cornwall. Matric. from St John's, Michs. 1652; B.A. 1652-3. Probably adm. at Exeter, Oxford; M.A. 1655. 'Formerly of this and the other University.' R. of Launceston, Cornwall; ejected, 1662. Master of Launceston School. Died July 6, 1681. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- OLIVER, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 19) at PEMBROKE, Sept. 17, 1714. S. of John, of 'Treverno' (? Trevenson), Cornwall. B. at Ludgvan. Matric. 1714; M.B. 1720; M.D. 1725. Incorp. at Oxford, 1756. Adm. at Leyden, Nov. 15, 1720. F.R.S., 1730. Practised as a physician at Bath. Physician to the Bath Mineral Water Hospital, 1740-61. Invented the 'Bath Oliver' biscuit. Introduced by Ralph Allen to Pope, Warburton and Borlase. Author, medical. Died Mar. 17, 1764. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*)
- OLIVER, —. M.Gram. 1470-1.
- OLIVER, —. Student at JESUS, 1539-40.
- OLIVER, —. Student at JESUS, 1598-9.
- OLIVER, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1656. Perhaps George Oliphant, M.A. of Edinburgh, 1649. Presented by the College to Shillington, Beds., 1658.
- OLLEMIUS, PAUL. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1562.
- OLLREDE, RICHARD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1550.
- OLLYFF, JOHN. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, June 16, 1665. S. of John, of Arundel, Sussex. B. there, 1647. Migrated to Queen's College, Oxford. Matric. 1667-8; B.C.L. (New Inn Hall) 1672. R. of West Almer, Dorset, 1673. R. of Dunton, Bucks., 1693-1717. Author, theological. Died June 24, 1717. Will, Archd. Bucks. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- OLMSTED, MICHAEL. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1571.
- OLMSTED, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 28, 1593; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. R. of Belstead, Suffolk, 1611-2. R. of Erwtown, 1612-22.
- OLNEY, CRESCENT. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 29, 1616.
- OLSTEN, HENRY. M.A. 1517-8. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1517, as 'Elston.'
- OLTON, HENRY, *see* OULTON.
- OLWOLD, —. Fee for M.A. or higher degree, 1464-5.
- OLYN, —. Student at JESUS, 1539-40.
- OLYVE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1551.
- OMBLER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1660. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668; B.D. 1676. Fellow, 1667-80. Ord. deacon (York) 1667; priest (Lincoln) July 22, 1668. Signed as minister of Renhold, Beds., in 1667. C. at Clayworth, Notts., 1674-5.
- OMBLER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 14, 1635. Of Yorkshire. Probably s. of William, of Preston-in-Holderness. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638; M.A. 1642. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) May 2, 1645. One of these names, 'B.D.', R. of Barningham Northwood, Norfolk, 1677-80. (M. H. Peacock.)
- OMER, JACOB. Adm. pens. (age 20) at St JOHN's, Nov. 6, 1736; Fell.-Com. Feb. 3, 1738-9. S. of Peter, shipowner, of Surrey. B. in Southwark. School, Canterbury (Mr Monius). Matric. 1738; B.A. 1740-1. Ord. deacon (Rochester) Sept. 21, 1740; priest, Sept. 20, 1741. V. of St John's, Margate, Kent, 1747-9. Died Aug. 31, 1749. Buried at St Mary's, Dover. M.I. there. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 482.)
- OMER, LAURENCE. Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Apr. 1624. S. and h. of Laurence, of Canterbury, Kent. B. in Kent. Matric. 1624. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1625.
- OMER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1618; B.A. 1621-2. Buried at Gt St Mary's, Cambridge, Aug. 31, 1623.
- ONEBY, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1604. Of Leicestershire. Doubtless s. and h. of John, of Ondeby, Esq. Bapt. at Swebpton, Mar. 12, 1585. B.A. 1606-7. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 12, 1608. Ancient, 1627. Steward of the Court of Records at Leicester, 1624. Of Newnton Bargoland, Leics., gent. Married Emmet, dau. of Humphrey Byard, of Leicestershire. Died Feb. 6, 1661-2, at Hinckley. Father of the next. (*Vis. of London*, 1634; *Nichols*, iii. 1147.)
- ONEBY, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 8, 1655. Of Leicestershire. S. and h. of John (above), of Hinckley, Leics., Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 14, 1651. Barrister, 1666. Ancient, 1676. Gentleman of the Privy Chamber. Knighted, Aug. 14, 1672. Buried in St Margaret's, Westminster, Apr. 19, 1676. (*Nichols*, iii. 1147.)
- ONEBY, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 19, 1674. Of Leicestershire. LL.D. 1682 (*Lit. Reg.*)
- O'NEIL, ARTHUR. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Mar. 21, 1690-1. Of Edenduffe, Ireland. Matric. 1691. Probably brother of the next.
- O'NEIL, CHARLES. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Dec. 28, 1694. Of Edenduffe, Carrick, Antrim, Ireland. Probably brother of Arthur (above).
- O'NEIL, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Mar. 21, 1690-1. Of Killylagh (? Killalagh), Ireland. Matric. 1691. Perhaps s. and h. of Sir Brian, of Backerstown, Dublin, Bart. B. c. 1674. If so, succeeded to the Baronetcy of Kellystown, Drogheda, 1694. Died Nov. 1, 1759. There is some confusion among the genealogists respecting the different branches of this family. *See G. Mag.*, 1833, i. 850. (*G.E.C.*, ii. 215.)
- ONELY or ONLEY, CHARLES. Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, June 15, 1751. Matric. 1751; B.A. 1755; M.A. 1758. Fellow, 1756.
- ONELEY, EDWARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN's, Sept. 29, 1594. Of Northamptonshire. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, of Charwelton, Northants. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 5, 1585. Of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, Esq. Married Ambrosia, dau. of William Leger, clerk of the robes to Queen Elizabeth. (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1618; *Baker*, i. 289.)

- ONELY, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CLARE, Apr. 29, 1685. 1st s. of Nicholas (1671), D.D., R. of St Margaret, Westminster. B. at Westminster. School, Oakham. Migrated to Sidney. Adm. there, Dec. 21, 1685. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688-9; M.A. 1692. Incorp. at Oxford, 1693.
- ONELY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Dec. 17, 1741. S. of John. B. at Newbold-on-Avon, Warws. School, Rugby (Mr Plummer). Matric. 1742; Scholar, 1742; B.A. 1745. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 19, 1748-9. R. of Whilton, Northants., 1766-76. Perhaps admon. (P.C.C.) 1794; of Newbold-on-Avon, clerk. (*Peile*, II. 242.)
- ONELY, NICHOLAS.** D.D. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, July 31, 1658; B.A. (Oxford) 1661-2; M.A. 1664. R. of Cottesmore, Rutland, 1669-1724. Chaplain to the King. Canon of Westminster, 1672-1724. Master of the Savoy. R. of St Margaret, Westminster, 1683-1724. Died Sept. 28, 1724, aged 84. Father of Edward (1685). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ONELY, RICHARD.** M.A. from CHRIST'S, 1672. S. of Humphrey, of Yoxall, Staffs., clerk. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, July 17, 1693, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1697. P.C. of Norton Canes, Staffs., 1670-81. V. of Colton, 1706-8. (*Peile*, II. 1; *Al. Oxon.*)
- ONELY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Dec. 3, 1740. S. of Richard. B. at West Haddon, Northants. School, Gillsborough (Mr Horton). Matric. 1740; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1772. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1746; priest, June 5, 1748. Master of Clipsestone Grammar School, 1748. R. of Speldhurst, Kent, 1768-87. Chaplain to Earl Bathurst. R. of Ashurst, 1772-87. Author. Died Mar. 31, 1787. Buried at Ashurst. Admon., P.C.C. (*Peile*, II. 240; J. Ch. Smith.)
- ONELY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 10, 1682-3. S. of John, attorney. B. at Llanvair, Denbigh. School, Leicester (Mr Thomas).
- ONGE, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1629-30. Of Suffolk.
- ONGE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 11, 1632. S. of John, of Hartest, Suffolk. B. there. School, Chappell, Essex (private; Mr Turner). Migrated to Peterhouse, July 3, 1637. B.A. 1637. Ord. priest (St David's) May 20, 1638. C. of Gt Parndon, Essex. R. of Peldon, 1645-60 and 1662-6. Will proved, 1666-7. Father of the next. (H. Smith.)
- ONGE, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1631. Of Essex. S. of Francis (above), of Peldon, Essex, clerk. B.A. 1653-4. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 9, 1654-5.
- ONGE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 24, 1643. S. of Thomas, grocer, of Bury St Edmunds. B. there. School, Bury (Mr Hobman and Mr Stevens). Matric. 1644. Probably R. of East Carleton, Norfolk, 1652. Perhaps R. of St James', Garlickhithe, London, 1655-8.
- ONGE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1653. Of Essex. B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658.
- ONG, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 13) at SIDNEY, Apr. 25, 1651. S. of Thomas, bailiff. B. at Stowlangtoft, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1654-5.
- ONIER, LAURENCE.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1654. Of Kent.
- ONIONS, JAMES.** M.A. from KING'S, 1722. S. of Thomas, of Badger, Salop. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, May 16, 1711, age 18; B.A. (New Inn Hall) 1714-5. R. of Poston, Leics., 1736-8. Died 1738. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ONYON, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1647. Of Staffordshire.
- OYNIONS, W.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1586.
- ONSLow, or OWNSLOW, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1585.
- ONSLow, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, May 12, 1749. S. of Arthur, Speaker of the House of Commons. School, Westminster. Matric. 1749; M.A. 1766; D.C.L. (Oxford) 1773. M.P. for Rye, 1754-61; for Surrey, 1761-74. Lord of the Treasury, 1765-77. Privy Councillor, 1767. Created Baron Cranley, May, 1776. Succeeded his cousin Richard (1730) as Baron Onslow, Oct. 8, 1776. Lord-Lieutenant of Surrey, 1776-1814. Comptroller of the Household, 1777-9. Treasurer of the Household, 1779-80. Lord of the Bedchamber, 1780-1814. Created Viscount Cranley and Earl of Onslow, 1801. Married, 1753, Henrietta, dau. of Sir John Shelley, Bart. Died May 17, 1814. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*; A. B. Beaven.)
- ONSELOW, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1564.
- ONSLowe, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1617. S. of Sir Edward, of Cranley, Surrey, Knt., deceased. Bapt. July 30, 1601. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 8, 1616. Parliamentary. Knighted, June 2, 1624. M.P. for Surrey, 1628-9, and in Short and Long Parliaments, 1640-8, 1654-5, 1656-8; for Guildford, 1660-4. Colonel at the siege of Basing
- House, 1644. Member of Cromwell's Upper House, 1657. Member of Council of State, Feb. to May, 1660. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Straungways. Died May 10, 1664. Buried at Cranley. Brother of Thomas (1613). (*D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Surrey*, 1623, 1662; A. B. Beaven.)
- ONSLow, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Aug. 22, 1730. Only s. of Thomas (1717), 2nd Baron Onslow. B. in London, 1715. School, Eton. Matric. 1730; LL.D. 1749. M.P. for Guildford, 1734-40. Succeeded as 3rd Baron Onslow, June 5, 1740. Lord-Lieutenant of Surrey, 1741-76. K.B., 1752. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Edmund Elwell, Bart. Died s.p., Oct. 8, 1776. (*G.E.C.*)
- ONSLowe, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1613. S. and h. of Sir Edward, late of Cranley, Surrey, Knt. Bapt. at Wiston, Sussex, Oct. 28, 1595. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 16, 1615. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Samuel Lennard, of West Wickham, Kent. Buried Dec. 14, 1616, at Cranley. Brother of Richard (1617). (*Vis. of Surrey*, 1623; Burke; *Clutterbuck*, II. 354.)
- ONSLow, THOMAS.** LL.D. 1717. S. of Sir Richard, 1st Lord Onslow. M.P. for Gattton, 1702-5; for Chichester, 1705-8; for Bletchingley, 1708-15; for Surrey, 1716-7. Succeeded his father, Dec. 5, 1717. Lord-Lieutenant of Surrey, 1719. Custos Rotulorum for Surrey, 1737. High Steward of Guildford, 1737. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Knight, of Jamaica. Died June 5, 1740. Father of Richard (1730). (*G.E.C.*)
- ONWYN, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1569.
- OPDAM, JAMES.** M.A. 1635-6 (*Lit. Reg.*).
- OPENSHAW, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1569. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Aug. 13; priest, Oct. 8, 1575, as B.A. R. of Beacore, Suffolk, 1575-7.
- OPENSHAW, SIMON.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1577. Of Suffolk.
- OPIE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Apr. 1, 1665; B.A. 1668-9. Signed for deacon's orders (London) Sept. 18, 1669. Admon. (Exeter) 1690, of one of these names; of St Breock, Cornwall, clerk.
- ORAM, COURTNEY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 28, 1670. S. of Isaac, deceased. B. at Kenton, Devon. School, Ottery (private; Mr Austen). Matric. 1670; Scholar, 1670-7; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Fellow, 1677-87. Ord. priest (London) Feb. 24, 1677-8. Died Apr. 14, 1687. M.I. in Selworthy Church, Somerset. (*Venn*, I. 440.)
- ORAM, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1597-8; B.A. (? 1602-3); M.A. from St JOHN'S, 1606.
- ORAM, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 12, 1704. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1707-8; priest, Mar. 1709-10. Perhaps R. of Smallburgh, Norfolk, 1713. Died Mar. 10, 1762. (*G. Mag.*)
- ORAM, RICHARD.** M.A. 1717 (*Lit. Reg.*). (Perhaps same as above.)
- ORAM, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1741. Of Norfolk. Matric. Easter, 1742; B.A. 1745-6; M.A. 1749. Fellow, 1746-59. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1746-7; priest (Ely) May 21, 1749. Chaplain to Bishop Mawson. R. of Northwold, Norfolk, 1757-74. R. of Outwell, 1759-70. R. of Bexwell, 1769-70. R. of Leverington, Cambs., 1771-4. Died at Northwold, Feb. 13, 1774, aged 50. Will, P.C.C.
- ORAM or ORAMS, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 29, 1561. Of Maidenhead, Berks. Doubtless s. of Thomas. His wife Elizabeth, by will (Archd. Berks., 1563) makes provision for his education. She was of Maidenhead. Matric. 1561; B.A. 1565-6. Fellow, 1564-7. R. of Creeting St Mary, Suffolk, 1577. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- ORAM, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 2, 1660. S. of Thomas, of Shrewsbury. B. there. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1667.
- ORAM, WILLIAM.** Student of CHRIST'S (London Episcopal register). B. at Cambridge, c. 1551. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 1575; priest (London) Sept. 1577. Probably 'clerk and schoolmaster at Hunsdon (adjoining Eastwick), in 1577-8' (Consist. C. London, p. 243). R. of Little Parndon, Essex, 1578. R. of Eastwick, Herts., 1582-1622. (*Peile*, I. 103; J. Ch. Smith.)
- ORAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 30, 1599. Of Hertfordshire. B.A. (? 1602-3); M.A. 1606. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 11, 1609. C. of Whaplode Grove, Lincs., 1609. Will (Lincoln) 1621.
- ORBELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1601. Of Cumberland. B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Dec. 23, 1608; priest, Sept. 1610. V. of Aspatria, Cumberland, 1610-7. Head Master, Carlisle Cathedral School, 1610-2. R. of Bowness, 1617-29. Died 1629. (*B. Nightingale.*)



ORBURN, —. Fee for M.A. or higher degree, 1474-5.

ORCHARD, ARTHUR. Adm. pens. (age 19) at St John's, June 30, 1659. S. of Arthur, of Hilton, Devon. School, Barnstaple (Mr Hughes). Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662-3; M.A. 1666; B.D. 1673. Fellow, 1666-1707. Tutor, 1666-1702. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. R. of Meeth, Devon, 1663. R. of Hardwick, Cambs., 1679. Died in Cambridge. Buried at All Saints', Aug. 11, 1706. (*Coll. Hist.*, 174.)

ORCHARD, CHARLES. M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1724. S. of Nicholas (1675), of Launcells, Cornwall, clerk. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Nov. 14, 1710, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1714. V. of Poughill, Cornwall, 1724. R. of Coryton, Devon, 1724. Will (Exeter) 1756; of Poughill. Doubtless father of Thomas (1744). (*Al. Oxon.*)

ORCHERD, HENRY. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Lent, 1580-1.

ORCHARD, NICHOLAS. Adm. at PENBROKE, July 6, 1675. Previously matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, May 21, 1669, age 18. S. of John, of St Kew, Cornwall, clerk. B.A. 1675-6. V. of Launcells, 1685-1712. Father of Charles (1724).

ORCHARD, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at St CATHERINE'S, Mar. 29, 1744. Of Ponghill, Cornwall. Doubtless s. of Charles (1724). Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747-8; M.A. 1751. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 21, 1749; priest (London) Sept. 22, 1751. Died at Gt Maplestead, Essex, Dec. 2, 1794, aged 67. Will, P.C.C. (G. Mag.)

ORDE, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 11, 1650. S. of Luke, Mayor of Berwick in 1646. Bapt. at Berwick-on-Tweed, Mar. 13, 1632-3. School, Berwick (Mr Webb). Matric. 1650. Married Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel John Mayers, Governor of Berwick, Nov. 27, 1655. Admon., June 2, 1666. (*Peile*, i. 534; H. Wood.)

ORDE, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 11, 1650. S. of Henry. Bapt. at Berwick-on-Tweed, Jan. 31, 1632-3. School, Berwick (Mr Webb). Matric. 1650. One of these names ejected from Norham, 1665. (*Peile*, i. 535.)

ORD, JAMES. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 7, 1720. S. of John, attorney, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Bapt. there, June 23, 1703. School, Kensington, London (Mr Iliffe). Matric. 1720, as 'Ozel'; Scholar, 1722; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1727. Fellow, 1726. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 20, 1727-8, as of Newcastle, Northumberland, Esq. One of these names, of James Street, Bedford Row, died Nov. 11, 1771. (*G. Mag.*)

ORDE, JOHN. B.Can.L. 1487-8.

ORD, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, July 3, 1727. S. of Thomas, attorney, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Bapt. there, Dec. 27, 1710. School, Kensington, London (Mr Iliffe). Matric. 1727. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 22, 1729-30. M.P. for St Michael, 1741-5. Died July 1, 1745.

ORD, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 30, 1746. S. of Robert, of Petersham, Surrey. Bapt. Oct. 11, 1729. School, Hackney, London. Matric. 1747; Scholar, 1747; B.A. 1750-1; M.A. 1754. Fellow, 1752. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 24, 1746-7. Barrister. M.P. for Midhurst, 1774-80; for Hastings, 1780-4; for Wendover, 1784-90. Attorney-General of the duchy of Lancaster, 1777-1814. Master in Chancery, 1778-1809. F.R.S., 1780. Died June 6, 1814. (*D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

ORDE, W. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1590-1; B.A. 1591-2.

ORD or OORD, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1606. Possibly of East Ord, near Berwick. If so, died 1678.

ORDEN, THOMAS. B.Can.L. 1460-1.

ORDEN, —. M.B. 1462-3.

ORDEW, WILLIAM. Scholar of KING'S, 1449.

ORESBEY, RICHARD. Scholar of TRINITY, 1596; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600.

ORESBEY, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 4, 1622-3. Matric. 1623.

ORESBEY, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, c. 1590. B. at Theddlethorpe St Helen, Lincs., c. 1574. B.A. (?) 1594-5; M.A. 1598; B.D. 1605. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) July 20, 1600. R. of Brinkhill, Lincs., 1600-24. R. of West Keal, 1612-24. Will (Lincoln) 1624.

ORESBEY, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1617. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1626, age 27; priest, May 20, 1627. C. of Rochford, Essex, 1637. R. of Hawkehill, 1643-56. Will (P.C.C.) 1656. (H. Smith.)

ORSBY, W. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1566.

ORESBY, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, c. 1590; B.A. 1594-5; M.A. 1598; B.D. 1605.

ORFORD, Earl of, *see* RUSSELL, EDWARD.

ORFORD, JOHN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 30, 1656. Of Worcestershire.

ORFORD, ROBERT. Studied at Oxford or Cambridge (*f.* 1290). Dominican friar. Said to have been a bachelor of divinity. Afterwards at Paris, where he wrote in support of Thomas Aquinas. (*D.N.B.*)

ORGANER, ADAM. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1641. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1644.

ORGAR, ROGER. B.A. 1495-6.

ORGILL, SAMUEL. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 25, 1732. S. of Andrew, of Jamaica. Matric. 1732. Died Sept. 28, 1741. M.I. at Kingston Cathedral, Jamaica.

ORHAM, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, c. 1597; B.A. 1601-2.

ORLEBAR, COOPER. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 20, 1678. Only s. of Richard (1645), of Bedfordshire (and Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Cooper, of Arthingworth, Northants.). Matric. 1678. Married and had issue. Buried at Poddington, Beds., July 21, 1689. (*Burke*, L.G.)

ORLIBEARE, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 28, 1638. Of Northamptonshire. 1st s. of George. Matric. 1638. Married Ursula, dau. of Oliver Boteler, of Wootton, Beds. Living at Harrold, 1653. Died before 1666. Brother of the next, of Matthew (1657) and probably of Richard (1645); probably father of Richard (1667). (*Burke*, L.G.)

ORLIBEAR, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 25, 1650. 3rd s. of George, of Poddington, Beds., Esq. B. 1633. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 28, 1653, and at the Middle Temple, Apr. 11, 1654. Called to the Bar, Feb. 9, 1659. Bench, 1679. Treasurer, 1692. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Kelynoe, of Southill, Beds., Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench. Died 1697. Buried in the Temple vault. Brother of George (above), of Matthew (1657) and perhaps of Richard (1645). Father of the next. (*Middle Temple Bench Book*.)

ORLEBAR, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 14, 1686. Of St Andrew's, Holborn. S. of John (above). B. 1667. Matric. 1686. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 5, 1686. Called to the Bar, 1693. Master in Chancery, 1710. Bench, 1719. Lay-rector or improprator of Sharnbrook, Beds. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Whitfield, of Ives Place, Berks. Died June, 1721. Buried at Bray, Berks. Father of the next. (*Burke*, L.G.; *Marsh Harvey*, 392.)

ORLEBAR, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1715. S. of John (above). B. 1697. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 26, 1707. Called to the Bar, May 27, 1720. Bench, 1742. Treasurer, 1751. M.P. for Bedford, 1727-34. Commissioner of Excise, 1738-65. Married Mary, dau. of Samuel Rolt, Esq., of Milton Ernest, Beds. Died Dec. 3, 1765. (*Middle Temple Bench Book*; *Marsh Harvey*.)

ORLIBEARE, MATTHEW. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 14, 1657. Of Bedfordshire. 5th s. of George, of Poddington. Bapt. Apr. 16, 1640. Matric. 1657-8; B.A. 1661. Of Polebrook, Northants. Married and had issue. Brother of John (1650), of George (1638) and perhaps of Richard (1645). (*Marsh Harvey*, 392.)

ORLIBEARE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1645. Of London. Perhaps 2nd s. of George, of Bedfordshire. B. 1625. Of Poddington, Esq. Perhaps brother of George (1638), John (1650) and Matthew (above); father of Cooper (1678). One of these names s. of John, of London. Of St Clement Dances. Died s.p. (*Marsh Harvey*, 392.)

ORLEBAR, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 22, 1667. Of Bedfordshire. Probably s. of George (1638). School, Strixton, Northants. Matric. 1667; Scholar, 1668. Probably adm. at the Middle Temple, June 9, 1669. Of Harrold, Beds. Married Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Hatton, Bart., of Long Stanton, Cambs. Died 1690. (*Marsh Harvey*, 392; *T. A. Walker*.)

ORMANETO, NICHOLAS. Incorp. LL.D. from Padua, 1556-7. Pope's advocate; datary to Pope Julius. Came to England with Cardinal Pole. *Supp.* for incorporation at Oxford, July 21, 1556; when appointed Visitor there. Sat at the Council of Trent, and employed on several embassies. Bishop of Padua, 1570. Died Jan. 18, 1577-8. (*Cooper*, i. 380; *Al. Oxon.*)

ORME, CHARLES. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1671. One of these names M.P. for Peterborough, 1679-81, 1685-7.

ORME, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 26, 1646. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1646; Scholar, 1648; B.A. 1649-50. Perhaps father of Richard (1676).

ORME, FRANCIS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 7, 1641. S. of Humphrey, of Peterborough. B. at C. Dundon, Somerset. School, Peterborough (Mr James Wyldbore). M.P. for Peterborough, 1654-5.

**ORME, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1613. Doubtless of Peterborough, Northants. As a widower, age 46, licensed to marry Elizabeth Dee, of Gt St Bartholomew, London, widow of Rev. Francis Dee, Bishop of Peterborough, Jan. 11, 1640-1. Perhaps father of Francis (above). (H. M. Wood.)

**ORME, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1650. Of Rutland. M.B. 1655.

**ORME, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1606; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 20; priest, Mar. 21, 1613-4. R. of Hornfield, Rutland, 1616-20. R. of Greatham, 1616-20. V. of Exton, 1617-46. Buried there, Nov. 14, 1646. One of these names preacher at Wybunbury, Cheshire, in 1622. C. of Merton, 1623-4. C. of Church Hulme, 1625-8. But see *Al. Oxon.* for 2 contemporary namesake. (E. Axon.)

**ORME, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 19, 1671. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. V. of Wymeswold, Leics., 1681-1700. Died Dec. 8, 1700, aged 46. M.I. at Wymeswold. Will (Leicester) 1700. (*Nichols*, III. 506.)

**ORME, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN'S, June 16, 1697. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Shiffnall, Staffs. School, Burton (Mr Shelton). Matric. 1697; B.A. 1702-3.

**ORME, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 12, 1700. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1708.

**ORME, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St JOHN'S, June 22, 1702.

**ORME, RICHARD.** B.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1621.

**ORME, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1635. Of Rutland. B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Feb. 22, 1645-6. Perhaps C. of Bucknall Chapel, Staffs., 1651. Another, V. of North Wootton, Norfolk, whose will (P.C.C.) 1654.

**ORME, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 20, 1676. S. of Edward (? 1646), clerk, of Staffordshire. Matric. 1676; Scholar, 1678; B.A. 1679-80. One of these names V. of Bunbury, Cheshire, 1682-6. (E. Axon.)

**ORME, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1562. One of these names, 'of Warmington, Northants,' adm. at the Inner Temple, 1569.

**ORME, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 2, 1592. Matric. c. 1593; B.A. 1596-7.

**ORME, ROBERT.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1598. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. from Corpus Christi, Oxford, July, 1597. One of these names, 'noe graduate, degree,' R. of Bletsoe, Beds., 1605. (*Beds. N. & Q.*, II. 204.)

**ORME, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 17, 1638. Of Leicestershire.

**ORME, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at TRINITY, June, 1688. S. of Robert. B. in London. School, Stamford, Lincs. (Mr Robert Smith). Matric. 1688.

**ORME, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 21, 1630-1. S. of Edward. B. at Bagworth, Leics. School, Bosworth (Mr Chancey). Matric. 1631.

**ORME, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 5, 1672. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Perhaps R. of Thorpe-by-Newark, until 1699. R. of Garsdon, Wilts. Died Nov. 16, 1715, aged 61. M.I. at Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leics. Will (Leicester) 1715. (*Nichols*, III. 624.)

**ORME, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1617. Of London. B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1627; priest, Sept. 25, 1642. R. of Brent Eleigh, Suffolk, 1642-78.

**ORME, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1631. Of Staffordshire. S. and h. of William, of Longdon, Staffs. when adm. at the Inner Temple, 1632. Royalist. Married Anne, dau. of Thomas Brudenel, of Stanton Wivell, Leics. Died Aug. 24, 1665, aged 50. M.I. at Longdon. (*Vis. of Staffs.*, 1663; *Nichols*, II. 812.)

**ORMEROD, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 21, 1648. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1648. Perhaps of Warnesworth, Doncaster. If so, will proved, May 7, 1662.

**ORMEROD, GEORGE.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1611-2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20; priest, Dec. 20, 1612. C. of Harby, Leics., 1613. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.

**ORMEROD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 30, 1656. S. of Roger, of Lancashire, husbandman. School, Cowel (private; Mr Hindley). Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659-60. Incorp. at Oxford, 'M.A.' 1663. C. of Altham, Lancs., 1662-3. V. of Burton, Westmorland, 1664-91. Buried there Apr. 18, 1691.

**ORMEROD, LAURENCE.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1622-3. 3rd s. of Lawrence, of Ormerod, Lancs. Bapt. at Burnley, Mar. 7, 1601-2. Licensed to teach at Rochdale Grammar School, June 22, 1629. Head Master there, 1638. Married Frances, dau. of Joseph Radcliffe, of Rochdale, 1634.

**ORMEROD, OLIVER.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 6, 1596. S. of Oliver, of Haslingden, Lancs. Matric. c. 1596; Scholar; B.A. 1599-1600. R. of Little Wenham, Suffolk, 1605-6. V. of Norton Fitzwarren, Somerset, 1609-17. R. of Huntspill, 1617-26. Controversial writer. Married Johanna, dau. of Richard Hinchson, of Goham, Kent. Died 1626. Will proved (London) June 28, 1626. (*D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Somerset*; Foster, *Lancs. Pedigrees*.)

**ORMRODE, PETER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1584. S. of Peter, of Ormerod, Lancs. Bapt. at Burnley, Apr. 18, 1569. Migrated to Emmanuel, Mar. 1584-5. B.A. 1587-8; M.A. 1612. Ord. priest (Chester) Sept. 22, 1605. V. of Whalley, Lancs., 1605-32. Buried there Feb. 11, 1631-2. (Foster, *Lancs. Pedigrees*.)

**ORMESBY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, July 1, 1656. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1656; Scholar, 1659; B.A. 1659-60. Perhaps R. of Winthorpe, Notts., 1671.

**ORMSBY or ORNSBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, June 8, 1604. Matric. 1604; B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1611.

**ORMESHAWE, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 9, 1582-3. Matric. 1582-3; B.A. from Emmanuel, 1586-7; M.A. 1590.

**ORMSTON, see also URMSTON.**

**ORMSTON, PHILIP.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 5, 1644-5. S. of Robert. B. at Loughborough. School, Loughborough (Mr John Blower). Matric. 1645. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. (Magdalen, Oxford) 1648-9. Usher of Magdalen College School, 1649-51. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 20, 1660-1; priest, 1661. V. of Claxton, Leics., 1661-5. R. of Keyworth, Notts., 1662. Head Master of Boston School, 1663-74. R. of Scremby, Lincs., 1676-82. Buried Oct. 18, 1682, at Wispington. (*Péile*, I. 491.)

**ORMSTON, (? ROGER).** B.Civ.L. 1489-90.

**ORMSTON, Sir ROGER.** High Steward of the University, 1504. K.B., 1501. Died 1504. Will (P.C.C.) 1504; 'of Essex.'

**ORMSTON or URMSTON, THOMAS.** M.A. 1492; B.Civ.L. 1494-5. One of these names V. of East Haddon, Northants., 1503-11; but see also Thomas Urmston.

**ORMSTON or URMSTON, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1503-4. Probably V. of Walden, Essex, 1521-4. Died 1524.

**ORNESBY, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 14 *sic*) at MAGDALENE, May 9, 1692. S. of Matthew, yeoman. Bapt. Jan. 28, 1674-5, at Lanchester, Durham. School, Durham (private). Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 25, 1698; priest, Sept. 24, 1699. P.C. of Allenheads, Northumberland, 1711. Buried Feb. 22, 1711-2.

**ORPYN, —.** M.A. 1454-5.

**ORPHYNSTRANGE or ORPHANSTRANGE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1544. Migrated to Corpus Christi. B.A. 1546-7; M.A. 1549. An original Fellow of Trinity, 1546. In 1562, official of the archdeaconry of London, 'LL.D.' (*Cooper*, II. 1.)

**ORRELL, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1569.

**ORRELL, NICHOLAS** (1527), see **NICHOLAS, —.**

**ORELL, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, July 4, 1576. S. of Thomas, gent., of Walsoken, Norfolk. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1576. Brother of Thomas (1591).

**ORRELL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 28, 1591. S. of Thomas. B. at Walsoken, Norfolk. School, Walsoken (Mr Houldall). Matric. c. 1591; Scholar, 1592-8; B.A. (? 1594-5); M.A. 1598. Fellow, 1599-1603. University examiner of questionists, 1602. Died Feb. 21, 1602-3. Buried in Chapel. Brother of Robert (1576). (*Venn*, I. 142.)

**ORROCKE, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1616.

**ORTTELER, —.** M.A. Fellow of CLARE. Gave books to the College, 1505.

**ORTON, see also OVERTON.**

**ORTON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 17, 1672. Previously matric. (Pembroke College, Oxford) Apr. 21, 1665, age 16. S. of James, of Edgbaston, Warws., minister. B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1684. Perhaps Master of Market Bosworth School. Will (Leicester) 1715, of one of these names; of Stoke-Golding, Leics., clerk. Perhaps father of John (1704). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**ORTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 22, 1668. Of Rearsby, Leics. S. of John (and Sarah, dau. of Richard Ludlam, sometime Mayor of Leicester). Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Oct. 22, 1676. R. of Rearsby, 1676-1715. Died Sept. 15, 1715, aged 65 (*sic*). M.I. at Rearsby. Will (Leicester) 1715. Probably half-brother of William (1688). Father of John (1708-9). (*Nichols*, III. 393-5.)



- ORTON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Nov. 11, 1794. S. of James (? 1672), clerk. B. at Market Bosworth, Leics. School, Market Bosworth. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1708-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 25, 1710-1; priest, Sept. 25, 1715. R. of Rearsby, Leics., 1715-30.
- ORTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Feb. 25, 1708-9. S. of John (1668). B. at Rearsby, Leics. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1713. R. of Rearsby, Leics., 1730-60. Licensed (Archd. Leics.) 1718, to marry Mary Boothby, of Marston. Died May 2, 1760, aged 72. M.I. at Rearsby. Father of the next and of Thomas (1745).
- ORTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 8, 1738. S. of John (above). B. at Rearsby, Leics. School, Oakham. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1742-3; M.A. 1746. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 29, 1743; priest, May 25, 1746. R. of Rearsby, 1760-91. Died Feb. 14, 1791. Brother of Thomas (1745). (*G. Mag.*; *Nichols*, iii, 393.)
- ORTON or OVERTON, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1578. Doubtless s. of Richard, of Lea Grange, Leics. Married Eleanor, dau. of — Mascal, of Worcestershire. Living, 1630. Father of the next. (*Nichols*, iv, 864; *Vis. of Leics.*, 1619.)
- ORTON or OVERTON, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 15, 1612-3. S. of Richard (above), of Lea Grange, Leics. Matric. 1613. Age 23 in 1619. Sold Lea Grange after 1630. Father of the next.
- ORTON or OVERTON, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, July 22, 1646. S. of Richard (above). B. at Lea Grange, Leics. School, Whitmore, Staffs. (Mr Ball). Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 12, 1649. (*Peile*, i, 509; *Nichols*, iv, 864; *Vis. of Leics.*, 1619, where the name appears as Orton, alias Overton.)
- ORTON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 6, 1745. S. of John (1708-9). B. at Rearsby, Leics. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1749-50; M.A. 1755. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 10, 1750; priest, June 2, 1751. R. of Rearsby, 1791. Living, 1800. Brother of John (1738).
- ORTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 28, 1602. S. of William. B. at Cambridge. Bapt. there, at St Clement's, Feb. 17, 1588-9. School, Cambridge (Mr Turner). Matric. 1602. Probably ord. deacon (Gloucester) Sept. 21, 1606, as 'of St Peter's College'; priest, Feb. 1, 1606-7. One of these names R. of Sheldon, Warws., 1625. (*Venn*, i, 179; F. S. Hockaday.)
- ORTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 30, 1688. Of Rearsby, Leics. Probably s. of John by his 2nd wife Frances, dau. of William Whitaple, B.D.; age 13 in 1683. Matric. 1688. Doubtless half-brother of John (1668). (*Nichols*, iii, 395.)
- ORTOPPE, VALENTINE. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1560.
- ORTSALL, WILLIAM. B.A. 1508-9.
- ORWELL, GERVAISE. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23; priest, Sept. 24, 1621.
- ORWELL, JOHN. D.D. 1458-9. A monk. Studied at Oxford.
- ORWELL, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1584; B.A. 1587-8; M.A. 1591. One of these names, 'of Aylsham, Norfolk', adm. at the Inner Temple, 1593.
- ORWELL, ROBERT. B.A. 1503-4; M.A. 1507. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1505-6. (Name off in 1517.) One of these names B.C.L. *sup.* at Oxford, June, 1515.
- ORWELL, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627.
- ORWELL, THOMAS. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1598-9.
- ORWELL, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1583.
- ORWELL, —. M.A. 1485-6.
- OSAT, ARCHIBALD. M.A. 1585 (Incorp. from St Andrews).
- OSBALDISTON, FOUNTAYNE WENTWORTH. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 11, 1712. 4th s. of Sir Richard. B. at Hunmanby, Yorks. Bapt. Mar. 1, 1695-6. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 28, 1724-5. M.P. for Scarborough, 1766-70. Died *s.p.*, June 10, 1770. Brother of William (1706) and Richard (1707). (*Genealogist*, N.S., xii, 260.)
- OSBALDISTON, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from KING's, Easter, 1618. Of Oxford, pleb. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Dec. 8, 1620, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1623. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 14, 1624-5, as s. of Sir Edward, of Osbaldeston, Lancs., Knt.

- OSBALSTON, LAMBERT. M.A. 1628 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Lambert, of London, gent., haberdasher in St Olave's, Southwark. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Oct. 20, 1615, age 21; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1616; M.A. 1619. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 25, 1615. Head Master of Westminster School, 1622-38. Preb. of Lincoln, 1629-39 and 1641-59. Canon of Westminster, 1629-39, 1641-59. R. of Wheathampstead, Herts., 1637-40, 1642-59. Buried Oct. 7, 1659, in Westminster Abbey. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of London*, 1634; *Westminster Abbey Reg.*; *D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)
- OSBALDSTON, PHILIP. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 1, 1683-4. S. of Philip, R. of Graveley, Herts. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691. Fellow, 1691. Taxor, 1700-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1697; priest, Sept. 25, 1698. R. of Framlingham, Suffolk, 1704.
- OSBALDESTON, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 2, 1707. 2nd s. of Sir Richard, of Osbaldeston, Lancs. B. at Hunmanby, Yorks., Jan. 6, 1690-1. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710-11; M.A. 1714; D.D. from Peterhouse, 1726. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1714-7. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1714; priest, 1714-5. Chaplain in Ordinary to George I and II; and tutor to George III. R. of Hinderwell, Yorks., 1714-47. V. of Hunmanby, 1715-62. R. of Folkton, 1727-62. Dean of York, 1728-47. Bishop of Carlisle, 1747-62. Bishop of London, 1762-4; and Dean of the Royal Chapels. Died *s.p.*, May 13, 1764. Buried at Hunmanby. Brother of Fountayne (1712) and William (1706). (*T. A. Walker*, 233; *D.N.B.*)
- OSBASTON, ROBERT. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 28, 1587. Of Wadesmill, Herts. Matric. 1587; B.A. (? 1591-2); M.A. 1595; B.D. 1605. Fellow, 1590-1613. R. of Kingston, Cambs., 1612-32. Died Feb. 1631-2. Buried at Kingston.
- OSBALDISTON, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 9, 1647. S. of Sir Richard (late Attorney-General of Ireland), of Hunmanby, Yorks., Knt. B. at York. Bapt. at St Martin's, Coney Street, June 10, 1631. School, Ockley (Mr Buckenham). Matric. 1647. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 6, 1647. Of Hunmanby, Yorks., Esq. Married Anne, dau. of Sir George Wentworth, Knt., of Woolley, Yorks. Buried at Hunmanby, Oct. 6, 1707. M.I. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. (*Peile*, i, 514; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- OSBALDISTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 21, 1706. 1st s. of Sir Richard, Knt. B. at Hunmanby, Yorks. Bapt. July 26, 1688. School, Beverley. M.P. for Scarborough, 1736-47, 1754-66. Died Sept. 5, 1766. Buried at Hunmanby. Brother of Richard (1707) and Fountayne (1712).
- OSBORNE, CHARLES. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1639.
- OSBORN, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 23, 1602. S. of Edward. B. at Seething, Norfolk. School, Westminster. Matric. 1602; Scholar, 1603; B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1609. R. of Langhale, Norfolk, 1701-28. R. of Siseland, 1713-28. Perhaps brother of Edward (1679).
- OSBORN, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 19, 1741. S. of Peter, Esq. B. at Highgate, Middlesex, 1723. School, Westminster. Matric. 1741. Caveat Nov. 3, 1745, from the Archbishop of Canterbury to the Bishop of Llandaff that C. Osborn late of Sidney College, Cambridge is not to receive orders without notice to his grace (Glouc. Episc. Reg.). Migrated to Jesus College, Oxford, June 4, 1747. B.A. (Oxford) 1748; M.A. 1749. Officer in the 90th Foot. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- OSBORNE, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Jan. 17, 1574-5. Of London. S. of Sir Peter (1548). Matric. 1575. Fellow during 1578. No degree. M.P. for Helston, 1588-9. Brother of John (1568), Nicholas (1574-5) and Henry (1577).
- OSBORNE, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, July 11, 1603. 2nd s. of Sir John (1568). Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1606; 'of London.' Died unmarried. Brother of Peter (1603), Richard (1607) and Thomas (1607).
- OSBORN, SIR DANVERS, BART. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Mar. 30, 1732. S. and h. of John, of Chicksands, Beds., and grandson of Sir John (1666-7), Bart. B. Nov. 17, 1715. Matric. 1732. (Name off, 1735.) Succeeded as 3rd Bart., Apr. 28, 1720. M.P. for Beds., 1747-53. Governor of New York, 1753. Married Mary, dau. of George Mountagu, Earl of Halifax. Died Dec. 27, 1753, at New York. Buried at Campton, Beds. (*G.E.C.*)
- OSBURN, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, May 15, 1574. Of Kelmarsch, Northants. 2nd s. of John. School, Kelmarsch. Matric. 1575. Afterwards a seminary priest. Ord. priest at Douay, 1581, and sent to England. Recanted, but rejoined the Romish Church, 1587. Probably brother of John (1579), Thomas (1574) and William (1579). (*Venn*, i, 77; *Vis. of Northants.*, 1618.)

**OSBURNE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1589. Perhaps s. of Sir Edward, Alderman and Mayor of London. B. Nov. 27, 1572. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1591. Barrister, 1600. Bench, 1616. Of Northill, Beds. Died 1628. Will (P.C.C.) 1628; of the Inner Temple. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)

**OSBOURNE, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1611. S. and h. of Sir Hewett, of Parsloes, Essex. Bapt. at St Benet, Gracechurch Street, London, Dec. 12, 1596. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1615. Created Bart., July 13, 1620. M.P. for East Retford, 1628-9; for York, 1640; for Berwick, 1640. Vice-President of the Council of the North, 1629. Lieut.-General of the Yorks. Forces raised for the King, 1641. Of Kiveton, Yorks. Died Sept. 9, 1647. Buried at Harthill. Admon., Nov. 16, 1657. (*G.E.C.*)

**OSBORNE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1621.

**OSBURNE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 29, 1655. S. of Edward, weaver, of York. B. there. School, Sherburne (Mr Gennings). Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9. Perhaps V. of Overton, Yorks., 1667-87. Died 1687.

**OSBORNE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 2, 1664. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8. Buried at St Andrew's, Cambridge, Sept. 8, 1668.

**OSBORNE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 2, 1671. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5. Perhaps previously matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, July 8, 1670, age 16. If so, 2nd s. of Edward, of Derby, gent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 16, 1671-2. Barrister-at-law, 1679. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1662; *Al. Oxon.*)

**OSBORNE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 21, 1679. S. of Edward, of Seething, Norfolk, Esq. Matric. 1679. Perhaps brother of Charles (1692).

**OSBORNE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 4, 1741-2. Of Kent. School, Tonbridge. Scholar, 1742; Matric. 1743; B.A. 1745-6; M.A. 1749. Fellow, 1749. Ord. deacon (Ely) May, 1746. V. of Cherry Hinton, Cambs., 1749-54. Minister of Little St Mary, Cambridge, 1760-75. R. of Wivesham, Suffolk, 1760-75. Died Dec. 29, 1775. Will, P.C.C. (*T. A. Walker*.)

**OSBORN, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 14, 1708. S. of William (1656). B. in Norfolk, 1690. School, Derby. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 20, 1713; priest (Norwich) Dec. 1715. R. of Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, 1715. Brother of the next and James (1700). (*Derby Sch. Reg.*)

**OSBORN, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 20, 1708. S. of William (1656), clerk, V. of St Peter's, Derby. School, Derby (Mr Blackwell). Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 10, 1719. Brother of James (1700) and the above, perhaps father of Marcellus (1737).

**OSBORNE, GEORGE.** M.A. from KING's, 1750. S. of John, of Tamworth, Staffs. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Dec. 14, 1736, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1740. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 13; priest, Sept. 19, 1742. V. of Bradpole, Dorset, 1744-81. Chaplain to the Earl of Jersey. R. of Godmanstone, 1750-81. Died 1781. Admon., P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)

**OSBORNE, GILBERT.** B.D. 1634 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Devon, gent. Matric. from Broadgates Hall, Oxford, Dec. 7, 1621, age 19; B.A. 1624; M.A. (Pembroke) 1627; B.D. (All Souls) 1634. R. of Withington, Gloucs., 1634-57. Preb. of Gloucester, 1639-43. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Osborne, Bart. Died Feb. 16, 1656-7, aged 56. M.I. at Withington. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)

**OSBORNE, HENRY.** Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1397.

**OSBURN, HENRY.** Adm. at KING's (age 19) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 28, 1577. Of London. Probably s. of Peter (1548). Matric. 1577-8. Left in 1579. 'Afterwards held an office in the Exchequer.' Will (P.C.C.) 1648; as of Forthampton, Gloucs. Brother of John (1568), Nicholas (1574-5) and Christopher (1574-5). (*Harwood*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**OSBORNE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 6, 1664.

**OSBORNE, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1611; 'B.A.'; priest, Sept. 19, 1613. Probably C. of Barton Chapel, Tatenhill, Staffs., 1611. Perhaps R. of Camus *juxta* Bann, Derry, 1621-7, and R. of Killowen, 1625-7.

**OSBORNE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 18, 1700. S. of William (1656), clerk, B. at Derby. School, Ashbourne (Mr Hardesty). Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1707. Brother of George (1708) and Francis (1708).

**OSBORNE, JOHN.** Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, in 1383. Of Norwich diocese. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 6, 1387. R. of St Ives, Cornwall, in 1401. Preb. of Bath and Wells. Will (P.C.C.) 1426. (*Venn*, 1. 3.)

**OSBURNE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1564. Perhaps brother of Richard (1564).

**OSBOURNE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1568. Of London. Eldest s. of Peter (1548). Matric. 1568; B.A. 1572-3 (1st in the *ordo*). Fellow, 1571-4. Student of the Law. Perhaps 'of Northants., late of Barnard's Inn'; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 23, 1581. M.P. for Westminster, 1576-83; for Newport (Cornwall), 1586-7; for Bramber, 1588-9; for Penryn, 1593; for St Germans, 1601. Remembrancer to the Lord Treasurer, 1592-1628. Knighted, Feb. 1, 1618-9. Commissioner of the Navy, of Chicksands Priory, Beds. Married Dorothy, dau. of Richard Barlee, of Essingham Hall, Essex. Died Nov. 2, 1628. Buried at Campton, Beds. M.I. Father of Peter (1603), Christopher (1603), Thomas (1607) and Richard (1607), brother of Christopher (1574-5), etc. (*Harwood*; *D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**OSBORNE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1579. Probably 5th s. of John, of Kelmash, Northants. Probably brother of Edward (1574), Thomas (1574) and William (1579).

**OSBORN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1591.

**OSBORNE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 21, 1626. S. of Charles, gent. B. at Kirby Bedon, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Messrs Thornewton and Pottes). Matric. 1626.

**OSBORNE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Mar. 1666-7. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir John, of Chicksands Priory, Beds. Bart. B. c. 1650. Matric. 1666-7. Adm. at the Inner Temple. Oct. 31, 1668. Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., Feb. 5, 1698-9. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of William Strode, of Street, Somerset; (2) Martha, dau. of Sir John Kelyng, Serjeant-at-law. Died Apr. 28, 1720. Buried at Hawnes. M.I. Father of Thomas (1719). (*G.E.C.*)

**OSBORNE, JOHN.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1688. B.A. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) Nov. 3, 1681.

**OSBURN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, May 26, 1698. Of Lincolnshire. School, Leicester. Matric. 1699.

**OSBORNE, JOHN.** M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1732. S. of Samuel, of Husbourn Tarrant, Hants. Matric. (St Mary's Hall, Oxford) May 19, 1721, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1724. Perhaps R. of Little Bookham, Surrey, 1732-67; R. of Chilbolton, Hants. Will (P.C.C.) 1767. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**OSBORN, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 16, 1698. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1704. R. of Burnham Overy, Norfolk, 1705. R. of Burnham Norton, 1708. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.

**OSBORN, MARCELLUS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 20) at St JOHN's, July 30, 1737. S. of George (? 1708), Esq., of Derbyshire. B. at Derby. Matric. 1738. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 13, 1734. Barrister, 1739.

**OSBORNE, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 2, 1668-9. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 14, 1674; priest (Norwich) Dec. 1675. R. of Reepham, Norfolk, 1681. R. of Tattersett. Perhaps R. of Tattersett, 1709. Died 1727. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.

**OSBORNE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Jan. 17, 1574-5. Of London. Probably s. of Peter (below). Matric. 1575. Left in 1577. Brother of Christopher (1574-5), Henry (1577) and John (1568).

**OSBORN, PETER.** Matric. pens. from KING's, Michs. 1548. S. of Richard, of Latchingdon, Essex. B. 1521. Of Lincoln's Inn; barrister. Keeper of the Privy Purse to Edward VI, 1552-3. Remembrancer to the Lord Treasurer, 1553-92. Ecclesiastical Commissioner, 1566. M.P. for Horsham, 1562-7; for Guildford, 1571; for Plympton, 1572-83; for Aldeburgh, 1584-7; for Westminster, 1588-9. Executor to Archbishop Parker. Assistant Governor of Lincoln's Inn, 1570. Purchased Chicksands Abbey, Beds., 1576. Married Anne, dau. of Dr Blyth, Regius Professor of Physics at Cambridge. Died June 7, 1592. Father of John (1568) and probably of Nicholas (above), Henry (1577) and Christopher (1574-5). (*Cooper*, II. 125; *D.N.B.*)

**OSBORNE, PETER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, July 11, 1603. S. and h. of Sir John (1568). Succeeded to his father's place in the Exchequer. Knighted, June 7, 1611. Governor of Guernsey, 1621-46. Held Castle Cornet (Guernsey) for Charles I, till 1646. M.P. for Corfe Castle, 1624-6. Married Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Danvers. His daughter Dorothy married Sir William Temple. Died Mar. 11, 1653. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Christopher (1603), etc. (*D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**OSBORNE, RALPH.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1664. Of Norwich. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. R. of Wootton, Norfolk, 1670. R. of Langhale, 1677.



- OSBORNE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1564; B.A. 1567-8; M.A. 1571. Fellow, 1570. University preacher, 1575. Perhaps brother of John (1564).
- OSBORNE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1582-3.
- OSBORNE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1603. Perhaps s. and h. of Richard, of Latchington, Essex. Age 10 in 1595. Died Nov. 11, 1612. One of these names, 's. of John, of Tyled Hall, Latchington, Essex,' adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1605.
- OSBORNE, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 7, 1607. 4th s. of Sir John (1568). Matric. 1607. Brother of Thomas (1607), etc.
- OSBORN, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST's, Dec. 17, 1694. S. of John. B. in London. School, Warrington, Lancs. (Mr Shaw). Scholar, 1694; Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698-9. Ord. deacon (London) May 31, 1702; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1703. Perhaps V. of Hindolveston, Norfolk, 1703-21; also V. of Barney, 1713-20. (*Peile*, II, 132.)
- OSBORN, ROBERT JONATHAN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Feb. 4, 1719-20. B. in Barbadoes, West Indies.
- OSBURN, STEPHEN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 10, 1667. S. of Richard. B. in London.
- OSBORNE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1550.
- OSBORNE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1574. Of Northamptonshire. Probably 3rd s. of John, of Kelmarsch. B.A. 1577-8; M.A. 1581; B.D. 1588; D.D. 1598. Fellow, 1581-93. Ord. deacon and priest (Suffragan Bishop of Dover) Dec. 1, 1584. Lady Margaret Preacher, 1588. R. of Church Langton, Leics., 1591. Probably brother of Edward (1574), etc. (*Peile*, I, 128.)
- OSBORNE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1602. Of Norwich. B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609; B.D. 1617. Fellow, 1608-23. V. of Grantchester, 1621. Minister at St Peter Mancroft, Norwich, 1638-42. Buried there Nov. 2, 1642. (*Lamb-Masters*, 341.)
- OSBORNE, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 7, 1607. 3rd s. of Sir John (1568). Matric. 1607. Brother of Christopher (1603), etc.
- OSBORNE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1615. Probably s. and h. of John, of Chilham, Kent; adm. at Gray's Inn, May 21, 1617. Died Jan. 17, 1657 (? 1659), aged 59. Buried at Chartham, Kent. (H. G. Harrison; *Archaeol. Cantiana*, v. 227-33, gives will dated Nov. 13, 1657; proved June 16, 1659.)
- OSBORNE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Aug. 25, 1719. S. of Sir John (1666-7), Bart., of Chicksands, Beds. B. in London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1719; LL.B. 1725; LL.D. 1730. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1724; priest, June 5, 1726. R. of South Farnbridge, Essex, 1726-7. V. of Olney, Herts., 1727-32. V. of Hawnes, Beds., 1732-9. R. of Campton and Clifton, 1738. Preb. of Lincoln, 1766-90. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Sir John Wyllys, Bart.; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Dr Thomas Green, Bishop of Ely. Died Mar. 12, 1790. Will, P.C.C.
- OSBORNE, W. B.A. 1491-2.
- OSBORNE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Oct. 1579. Of Northamptonshire. Doubtless 7th s. of John, of Kelmarsch, Northants. Scholar; B.A. from Trinity, 1582-3; M.A. 1586. R. of Maidwell St Mary, 1617-52. R. of Kelmarsch, 1620-52. Licensed (Peterb.) Nov. 5, 1622, to marry Alice Beeton. Buried at Kelmarsch, Jan. 28, 1651-2. Probably brother of Edward (1574), Thomas (1574) and John (1579). (H. I. Longden; *Bridges*, II, 41.) There are others of the names and date.
- OSBORNE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1582-3; B.A. 1586-7. One of these names R. of East Langdon, Kent, 1616-41. Died 1641. Will, Canterbury. Perhaps father of William (1618).
- OSBORNE, WILLIAM. M.A. 1597 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Devon, gent. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Dec. 11, 1584, age 19; B.A. 1588; M.A. 1591; B.D. 1606; D.D. 1609. Proctor, 1599. Fellow of All Souls. R. of Calstock, Cornwall, 1608. Preb. of Sarum, 1613-46. Preb. of Exeter, 1615-46. R. of Withington, Gloucs., 1615-46. V. of Bampton, Oxon., 1617. Died Apr. 1, 1646, aged c. 80. M.I. at Withington. Will (P.C.C.) 1646. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)
- OSBORNE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 1599. Perhaps R. of Thenford, Northants., 1606-59; if so, buried at Thenford, Aug. 2, 1659. (H. I. Longden.) See William 1579).
- OSBORNE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1614; Scholar, 1619; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623.
- OSBORNE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621.
- OSBORNE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 30, 1618. S. of William (? 1582-3), R. of East Langdon, Kent. B. at Mongeham, Kent. School, King's, Canterbury. Perhaps matric. pens. from Christ's, July, 1619. Scholar of Caius, 1623-5; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 10; priest, July 11, 1625. Succeeded his father as R. of Langdon, 1641-74. Died 1674. Buried at Langdon. (*Venn*, I, 242; *Peile*, I, 330.)
- OSBORNE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 27, 1630-1. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1631. One of these names, 's. and h. of John, late of London, deceased,' adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Sept. 16, 1639. Called to the Bar, 1647.
- OSBORNE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1653. Of Kent. B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. R. of Fordwich, Kent, 1663-93. Perhaps R. of St Martin's, Canterbury, 1693. Died Aug. 1693.
- OSBORNE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 17, 1656. S. of James, yeoman. B. at Elvaston, Derbs. School, Repton. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663. Incorp. at Oxford, 1664. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 28; priest, May 30, 1664. V. of St Peter's, Derby, 1663-1712. Master of Derby Grammar School, 1664-8. Father of George (1708), James (1700) and Francis (1708).
- OSBORNE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 23) at St JOHN's, Nov. 9, 1671. S. of William, deceased, of Barley, Herts. B. there. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.
- OSBORNE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Oct. 7, 1714. S. of John, gent. B. at Derby. School, Lichfield (Mr Hunt). Adm. at the Inner Temple, July 2, 1718.
- OSBORNE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Feb. 6, 1738-9. 1st s. of Sir John, Bart., of New Town, Tipperary. Scholar. Succeeded his father as Bart., Apr. 15, 1743. Sheriff of Waterford, 1750. M.P. for Carysfort, 1761-8 and 1783; for Dungarvon, 1768-83. P.C. (Ireland) 1770. Of Newtown, Tipperary. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Christmas, of Whitfield, Co. Waterford. Died Oct. 1783. (A. B. Beaven; *G.E.C.*)
- OSBORNE, ———. B.Can.L. 1473-4.
- OSBORNE, ———. Com. for B.A. 1479-80.
- OSBORNE, ———. B.Can.L. 1490-1.
- OSBORNE, ———. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Apr. 17, 1721. (Name off, 1722.)
- OSCLIFFE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1601.
- OSGODBY, NICHOLAS. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1625. Doubtless 2nd s. of William, of Osgodby, Yorks. B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1637. V. of Beverley, 1639-c. 49. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 741.)
- OSGODBY, ROBERT. B.A. from JESUS, 1603-4. Of Lincolnshire. M.A. 1607; B.D. 1615. Fellow, 1606-37. V. of All Saints', Cambridge, 1612-3. V. of Whittlesford, Cambs., 1614-37.
- OSGODBY, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1642. (Perhaps same as next.)
- OSGODBY, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1644.
- OSILKOKKE, RICHARD. M.Gram. 1520-1.
- OSLAND, HENRY. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 27, 1646. B. at Rock, Worcs. School, Bewdley. Matric. 1648-9; Scholar, 1649; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1653. Minister at Bewdley, 1650-62, ejected. 'Ordained' in London, 1651. Preached regularly after 1688. Died Oct. 19, 1703. (*D.N.B.*; *Calamy*, II, 519.)
- OSMONTON, HILKIAH. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, July 2, 1664. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8.
- OSMONTON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Oct. 23, 1648. Of Sussex. Matric. 1648-9; Scholar, 1649; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. (Dublin). Incorp. M.A. at Jesus, 1664, and at Oxford, 1672. R. of Ivychurch, Kent; ejected, 1662. Afterwards conformed. R. of Little Horsted, Sussex, 1663. R. of High Ham, Somerset, 1668-99. Married Emlyn Rolle at Sheirocke, Cornwall, Aug. 6, 1663. (*Al. Oxon.*; A. Gray.)
- OSMOTHERLY, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Easter, 1621.
- OSNEY, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Feb. 19, 1642-3. S. of Robert (1607), Esq. B. at Louth, Lincs. Schools, Castor (Mr Metcalfe) and Louth (Mr Lawson). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 25, 1645. Called to the Bar, 1652. Married and had issue. Will proved (Lincoln) May 15, 1674. Brother of the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 742.)
- OSNEY, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 10, 1637. S. of Robert, Esq., of Louth, Lincs. School, Louth (Mr Maisters). Matric. 1637. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 12, 1637. Inherited lands in North Somercoates, Lincs. Brother of George (above). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 742.)

OSNEY, JAMES. S. of Ambrose, of Lincoln. 'Student at Cambridge; inherited lands, 1606.' (*Lincs. Pedigrees*; not found in our records.)

OSNEY, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1607. Doubtless 1st s. of George, of Legbsy, Lincs., gent. B. 1590. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 4, 1608-9. Called to the Bar, 1616. Warden of Louth, 1627. Of Stewton, Lincs. Married Anne, dau. of William Radley, of Yarborough. Died before 1645. Father of George (1642-3) and Henry (1637). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 742.)

OSTABY or HOSTIBIE, JOHN. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1498. Of Yorkshire. M.A. 1501; B.D. 1509-10. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 4; priest (Ely) Apr. 18, 1500. Preacher, 1505-6. University chaplain, c. 1510. V. of Tilney. Died c. 1523. (Stokes, *Chaplains*, 83.)

OSTLER, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1610. B. at Thirkelby, Yorks. Scholar, 1614; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Fellow, 1618. Ord. deacon (London) May 31, 1618, age 25. V. of Eaton Bray, Beds., 1626-31. Will proved (V.C.C.).

OSTLER, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, June 24, 1615. Matric. 1615; B.A. 1618-9. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1622.

OSTLER, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1604. B. c. 1583. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1606-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1607; priest, June 11, 1609. V. of Kedington, Lincs., 1612.

OSTLER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 26, 1666. Of Lincolnshire. School, Louth. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70. Probably R. of Rackheath, Norfolk, 1671-86; and R. of Croxtwick, 1672. (*T. A. Walker*, 132.)

OSTWICK, —. B.A. 1481-2; M.A. 1484. Perhaps will (P.C.C.) 1495; 'priest; St Magne, London.'

OSWALD, ST, Prior of. *Grace* to him and his scholars to count all their terms and exercises for Cambridge degrees, 1479-80.

OSWYN, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Apr. 4, 1739. Of London. B. Dec. 25, 1720. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742-3; M.A. 1746. Ord. priest (Ely) Feb. 1745-6. V. of Littleport, Cambs., 1750. Will (P.C.C.) 1795.

OSYTH, Canon of, HENRY. B.D. 1459-60 (*non intravit*).

OSYTH, ST, Abbot of, see NEWTON.

OTBY, PETHUEL. Adm. pens. (age 14) at PEMBROKE, May 20, 1640. S. of Tristram (1608). B. at Lead Hall, Tadcaster, Yorks. Matric. 1640.

OTBIE, PHANUELL. Adm. scholar (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 21, 1580. S. of Edward, R. of Terrington. B. there. School, York. Matric. 1580; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 8, 1585-6. R. of Foston, Lincs., 1588; of Staveley, Yorks., 1619-39. Will proved (York) 1639. (*Venn*, i. 108.)

OTBY, TRISTRAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1608; B.A. 1612-3; as Utby; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1616; priest, Sept. 1618. R. of Foston, Yorks., 1619-66. Died 1666. Father of Pethuel (1640).

OTEFIELD, see OLDFIELD.

OTHEY, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1560.

OTTER, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 16, 1742-3. S. of George, of Welham, Notts. School, Rampton, Notts. (Mr Howlet). Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746-7. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1747; priest, Sept. 1749. V. of Bolsover, Scarcliffe and Upper Langwith, Derbs. Chaplain to the Duke of Portland. V. of Cuckney, Notts. Died Sept. 6, 1785. Buried at Cuckney. M.I. (Jewitt, *Reliq.*, xiii. 248; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, iii. 302.)

OTERE, GILBERT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1569.

OTTER, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1596. Of Nottinghamshire.

OTTER, LEONARD. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1625. Matric. 1625.

OTTERBURN, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 21, 1675. 1st s. of Robert, gent. B. at Kirkby Moorside, Yorks. School, Coxwold. S. and h. of Robert, of Spaunton, Yorks., when adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 16, 1676-7.

OTTEWELL, HENRY. Licensed to practise surgery, 1609.

OTTIWELL, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 2, 1681. Of Salop. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1685-6. Ord. deacon (Chester, *Litt. dim.* from Lichfield) Dec. 19, 1686.

OTTIWELL, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 6, 1646. Of Lancashire. Probably s. of James. Bapt. June 20, 1627, at Stretford Chapel, Manchester. School, Manchester. Matric. 1648. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. (Brasenose College, Oxford) 1650. Ord. (presbyterian) to Ministry of Chelford

Cheshire, 1652. Minister of Wrenbury, 1652-63. Perhaps pastor of Aston. V. of Ellesmere, Salop, 1671. (Mumford, *Manchester Grammar School*; E. Axon.)

OTTWELL, RALPH. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1571.

OTTLEY, ADAM. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Jan. 29, 1671-2. S. of Sir Richard, Knt., of Pitchford, Salop. B. 1654-5. Matric. 1672, as 'Ottloc'; Scholar, 1674; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Migrated to Trinity Hall. D.D. 1691. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1680-4. Incorporated at Oxford, 1682. R. of Prestbury, Salop, 1682. Preb. of Hereford, 1686-1723. Archdeacon of Salop, 1687-1713. Bishop of St David's, 1712-23. Died Oct. 3, 1723. (*Al. Oxon.*)

OTTLEY, JOHN. B.D. 1472-3. Proctor, 1472-3. Chaplain to the University, c. 1470. (Stokes, *Chaplains*, 82.)

OTLAVE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1582-3.

OTLEY, WILLIAM. B.A. 1511-2.

OTTLEY, —. M.A. or higher degree, 1467-8.

OTTLEY, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY Hall, Apr. 17, 1703. (Name off, 1713.) Perhaps Adam, 's. and h. of Thomas, late of Pitchford, Salop, Esq., deceased'; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 20, 1702; matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Apr. 27, 1702, age 17. Sheriff of Salop, 1738-9. Died 1752. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., v. 132; *Al. Oxon.*)

OTTRINGHAM or OTTERINGHAM, MICHAEL. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1578-9.

OTTRINGHAM, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1571; Scholar, 1575; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579. Incorp. at Oxford, 1586.

OTTERINGTON or OTTRINGHAM, JOHN. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1400-22. Master of Michaelhouse, 1423-33. Chaplain of Little St Mary's, 1403. V. of Terrington, Norfolk, 1424; exchanged for Dry Drayton, Cambs., 1424.

OTWARE, JOHN. Founder of a Fellowship at QUEEN'S, 1505. R. of Aldham, Essex, 1497. (*Cooper*, i. 522.)

OTWARE or OTTEWARE, THOMAS. A priest, probably of QUEEN'S. His father Henry, citizen and girdler, of London, by will (P.C.C., 1461) leaves money for masses when his son is a priest, also to QUEEN'S College. Property in Hagleigh and Thunderleigh, Essex. (J. Ch. Smith.)

OTWAY, ANTHONY. B.Civ.L. 1531-2. Of York diocese. Ord. sub-deacon (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1532. Preb. of Ely, 1549-54, deprived. Clerk of the King's Closet; and R. of Slaidburne, Yorks., 1550. Died before Apr. 1555.

OTWAY, BRATHWAIT. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at St JOHN's, May 12, 1684. 3rds. of Sir John, Knt. (1636). B. at Sedbergh, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1685. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 6, 1677. Died 1744. M.I. at Sedbergh. Brother of the next and of John (1667). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

OTWAY, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 22, 1671. 2nd s. of John (1636), Esq. (afterwards Knt.). B. at Fareham, Hants. (his mother's home). School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678; LL.D. 1688. Fellow, 1677-1721. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 1, 1671. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1722; of Ingmire Hall, Yorks. Brother of John (1667) and Brathwait.

OTWAY, EDWARD. Matric. pens. (age c. 18) from CHRIST's, Nov. 1581. Probably s. of Thomas, of Middleton, Westmorland. Bapt. at Kirkby Lonsdale, Oct. 22, 1563. Scholar; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1589. V. of Braughing, Herts., 1593-1616. Died 1616. Brother of George (1596-7) and father of Humphrey (1627). (*Peile*, i. 166.)

OTWAY, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 3, 1636. S. of John. B. at St Neots, Hants. School, Kirkby Lonsdale (Mr Carr). Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1642. Lecturer at Standon Massey, Essex, 1658; R. 1660-c. 91. R. of Mundon, 1674-c. 91. Died c. 1691. (*Peile*, i. 442.)

OTWAY, F. Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Oct. 23, 1747. Matric. 1748; Scholar, 1749. Probably Francis, s. and h. of Francis, of Westminster, Esq.; adm. at the Inner Temple, June 23, 1748.

OTWAY, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1548; B.A. 1552-3; M.A. 1555. Probably scholar of Christ's, 1551-2; and Fellow, 1554-8. Perhaps V. of South Weald, Essex, Feb. 1558-9; deprived, 1560. Master of Brentwood Grammar School, 1558. One of these names licensed to practise medicine (of Christ's) 1559. (*See Peile*, i. 42, 49.)

OTWAY, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, 1596-7. Probably s. of Thomas, of Middleton, Westmorland. Bapt. at Kirkby Lonsdale, July 6, 1578. B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. V. of Alderbury, Wilts. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1640; of Rockburne, Hants., clerk. Father of Thomas (1632) and perhaps of the next, brother of Edward (1581). (*Peile*, i. 222.)



OTWAY, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1623. Perhaps s. of George (above). B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. C. of Fen Drayton, Cambs., 1630-4. Perhaps V. of Chatteris, 1637; sequestered, 1644. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1632). (*Peile*, i. 355.)

OTWAY, HUMPHREY. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 25, 1627. S. of Edward (1581), V. of Braughing, Herts. B. there. Schools, Battle, Sussex, Edinburgh and Sedbergh. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1633; priest, Mar. 1633-4. R. of Everingham, Yorks., 1639-42. R. of Winstead, 1641-(?) 64. V. of Trotton, Sussex, 1651. R. of Woolbeding, c. 1660-70. Died 1670. Father of Thomas (1680) the dramatist. (*Peile*, i. 384; *Dallaway*, i. 221.)

OTWAY, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 3, 1636. S. of Roger, gent., of Sedbergh, Yorks. B. at Beckside Hall, Middleton, Westmorland. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1636; Scholar, B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. Fellow, 1640-3, ejected. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1638. Treasurer. Vice-Chancellor of the County Palatine of Lancaster, 1660-89. King's Attorney-General there. M.P. for Preston, 1667-79, 1679-81. Knighted, June 20, 1673. Chancellor of Durham, 1673-89. K.C. 1674. J.P. Of Inghire Hall, Yorks. Died Oct. 15, 1693. Buried at Sedbergh. M.I. Benefactor to St John's. Father of John (1667), Charles (1671) and Brathwait (1684). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; M. H. Peacock; A. B. Beaven.)

OTWAY, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 19, 1667. S. and h. of John (above), Esq. B. at Sedbergh, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1667. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 24, 1668. Died unmarried. Brother of Charles (1671) and Brathwait (1684). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)

OTWAY, RICHARD. Matric. Fell-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Apr. 1723; LL.B. 1723. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 31, 1724; priest, Sept. 20, 1727. R. of Boughton Malherbe, Kent, 1724-50. V. of Linton. Minor canon of Wells. Died Nov. 15, 1750. Will, P.C.C. (*L. Mag.*)

OTWAYE, ROGER. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1551. Of Westmorland. School, Sedbergh. B.A. 1555-6. Fellow, 1556. Probably of Middleton, Westmorland.

OTWAY, SAMUEL. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 22; priest, Feb. 23, 1617-8. R. of St James', Colchester. Will (Cons. C. London) 1642.

OTWAY, STANHOPE. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 4, 1732-3. Of Westminster. Matric. pens. Dec. 1732. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 10, 1733, as 4th s. of James, of Smarden, Kent, Esq. Barrister. Victim of the Black Assizes at Newgate, May 19, 1750. (*G. Mag.*)

OTWAY, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Adm. at Gray's Inn (M.A.), Nov. 1, 1626.

OTWAY, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST's, June 13, 1632. S. of George (1596-7). B. at Alderbury, Wilts. School, Winchester. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639; D.D. (Trinity College, Dublin) 1670. Chaplain to Sir Ralph Hopton. An active royalist. Taken prisoner during the war and banished to the West Indies, where he remained till 1660. R. of St Botolph, Billingsgate, 1663-4. R. of Etchingam, Sussex, 1664-70. Bishop of Killala, Ireland, 1670-80; of Ossory, 1680-93. Died Mar. 6, 1693. Will, Dublin. Benefactor to Christ's, and Trinity College, Dublin. Perhaps brother of George (1623). (*Peile*, i. 420; *D.N.B.*)

OTWAY, THOMAS. M.A. 1680 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Humphrey (1627). B. at Trotton, Sussex, 1652. School, Winchester. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, May 27, 1669, age 17. The well-known dramatist. His tragedy of *Albion* produced at Dorset Garden theatre, 1675. Enlisted in the army in Holland, 1678, but soon returned. Caricatured Shaftesbury as 'Antonio' in *Venice Preserved*, 1682. For an account of his works see *D.N.B.* Died in extreme poverty, Apr. 14, 1685. Buried in the Churchyard of St Clement Danes, London. M.I. at Trotton. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*; *Dallaway*, i. 221.)

OTWAY, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Oct. 10, 1723. S. of James. B. at Middleton, Westmorland. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1724; Scholar, 1724; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1731. R. of St Augustine, Norwich, 1730. Minor canon of the Cathedral. Died July 31, 1732, aged 28. (*Peile*, ii. 208.)

OTWAY, —. Adm. Fell-Com. at TRINITY HALL, June 10, 1718. (Name off, 1720.)

OTWAY, —. Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Dec. 15, 1718. Afterwards Fell-Com. (Name off, 1724.)

OTWELL, see OTTEWELL.

ODUART, NICHOLAS. M.A. 1639 (Incorp. from Oxford). Perhaps s. of Nicholas, of Brussels. B. at Mechlin, Brabant. Licensed to practise medicine from St CATHERINE's, 1639.

Created M.A. (Oxford) Aug. 31, 1636; and M.B. Jan. 31, 1642-3. Secretary to Sir Wm. Boswell, ambassador to the States, 1640. Latin secretary to William, Prince of Orange, and to Charles II, 1666-70. F.R.S., 1667. Died in Westminster. Buried in the Abbey, Dec. 21, 1681. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

OUDEBY, WALTER. D.D. Fellow of QUEEN'S, c. 1480. Of Oudeby, Leics. V. of Cottesstock, Northants., 1467-98. Preb. of St Stephen's, Westminster, 1479. R. of St Mary, Maidwell, Northants., 1480-98. R. of St Margaret Moses, London, 1482-5. V. of Stepney, Middlesex, 1485-98. Preb. of Hereford, 1485-98; of St Paul's, 1485-98. Will (P.C.C.) 1498; to be buried in St Paul's: references to Oadby, Leics. (*Hennessy*; J. Ch. Smith.)

UGHTON, JOHN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 26, 1655. Matric. 1658.

OUTREAD, JOHN. Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1534. Left, 1537. Of Romford, Essex.

UGHTRED or UGHTRED, THOMAS. B.A. 1531-2; M.A. 1534; B.D. 1540-1. Fellow of QUEEN'S, 1532-42.

UGHTRED, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1592. S. of Benjamin, clerk. B. Mar. 5, 1574, at Eton. B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Fellow, 1595-1603. Preb. of Chichester. V. of Shalford, Surrey, 1605-10. Tutor to Lord Wm. Howard, s. of the Earl of Arundel. R. of Aldbury, Surrey, 1610. The well-known mathematician. Died at Aldbury, June 30, 1660, aged 87. (*Harwood*; *D.N.B.*; *Brayley, Surrey*, v. 161.)

UGHTRED, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 14, 1664.

OULDHAM, see OLDHAM.

OULES or OULESS, see OWLES.

OLSWSORTH, NICHOLAS, see OLDISWORTHY.

OLTON or OLTON, HENRY. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1621.

OLTON, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Feb. 27, 1674-5. S. of Isaac, yeoman, of Crewe, Cheshire. B. there. School, Barthomley. Matric. 1674-5; B.A. 1678-9.

OLTON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 26, 1658. Of Nantwich, Cheshire. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1661-2. Ord. priest (Lichfield) July 26, 1663. P.C. of Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs., c. 1665-8. (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)

OUNDELL, ROBERT. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1399. *Masters* gives this date as after 1400.

OUSLEY or OWSLEY, CHARLES. Adm. Fell-Com. at KING's, 1716-7.

OUSLEY, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 4, 1644. Of Cheshire. Probably s. of Richard, V. of Weaverham, Cheshire. Mentioned in his father's will, 1657. Brother of Jonathan (1644). (*E. Axon.*)

OWSELY, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 21, 1661. S. of John, V. of Ulceby, and R. of Claypole, Lincs. (for whom see *Al. Oxon.*). B. at 'Housely' (? Ulceby). Schools, Derby, Newark (Mr Hill) and Bingham (Dr Brunsall). Matric. 1661; Scholar, 1661-7; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Subscribed for deacon's orders (London) May 30, 1667. Had a faculty for priest's orders by the Archbishop of Canterbury, June 12, 1668. R. of Panfield, Essex, 1668-94; of Springfield Boswell, 1694-1708; of Little Waltham, 1703-8. Chaplain to Lady Fitzwalter. Historian; assisted Newcourt and others. Buried at Panfield, Jan. 9, 1708-9. Brother of Thomas (1663) and William (1674), father of the next. One of these names s. of John, R. of Claypole (*sic*), adm. at Gloucester Hall, Oxford, 1669, age 14. (*Venn*, i. 412; *Essex Review*, xxi; *Al. Oxon.*)

OUSLEY, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 29, 1685. Of Essex. S. of John (above). Bapt. at Panfield, July 15, 1669. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1688-9. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1706.

OUSLEY, JONATHAN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 4, 1644. Of Cheshire. Probably s. of Richard, V. of Weaverham, Cheshire. B.A. 1648-9. Brother of John (1644).

OUSELEY, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 17, 1663. S. of John. B. at Claypole, Lincs. School, Newark (Mr Leeds). Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Ord. priest (Gloucester, at Holborn) Feb. 27, 1669-70. R. of Stanton-on-the-Wolds, near Nottingham, 1670-c. 1721. R. of Clifton, near Nottingham. R. of Broughton Sulney, Notts., 1680. Died 1721. Brother of John (1661) and the next. (*Peile*, i. 602; F. S. Hockaday.)

OWSELY, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 10, 1674. S. of John, R. of Glooston, Leics. B. at Stogursey, Somerset. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1687. Brother of Thomas (above) and of John (1661). See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**OUSTHORPE or HAUSTHORPE, WILLIAM.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE, till Apr. 1338. Perhaps R. of Bishop's Hatfield, Herts., 1322-7; patron Bishop of Ely. Warden of Wisbech Hospital; resigned, 1334. R. of Balsham, Cambs., till his death, in 1346. Will proved (Lincoln and Archd. Ely) 1346. (*T. A. Walker*.)

**OUTIN, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1597. Of Scotland.

**OUTBY, OUTHEY or OUDEBY, RICHARD DE.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1350. M.D. Probably received minor orders (Ely) Dec. 9, 1349.

**OUTLAW, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Aug. 29, 1637. S. of Ralph, of Witchingham, Norfolk. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1641-2; M.A. 1645. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) June 4, 1646. R. of Necton, Norfolk, 1661. R. of Brandiston, till 1688. Married Mary, dau. of Matthew Lancaster, of Dunton, by whom he had a son Thomas (? 1674). Died 1688, aged 68. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**OUTLAW, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, Apr. 22, 1693. Of the Isle of Ely. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Holy Trinity parish, Ely. Matric. 1693; Scholar, 1693; B.A. 1697-8. Ord. deacon (Peterh.) Sept. 5, 1698; priest, Sept. 24, 1699. C. of Fotheringay, 1698. Received the Government allowance of £20 for passage money to the Leeward Isles, May 13, 1705. (*Fothergill*; H. I. Longden.)

**OUTLAW, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1674. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of Ralph (1637). Matric. Easter, 1675.

**OUTLAWE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1601.

**OUTLAW, —.** Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1538.

**OUTRAM, see OWTRAM.**

**OUTREAD, see OUGHTRED.**

**OVAN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 15, 1639.

**OVERALL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1575. S. of George. B. at Hadleigh, Suffolk. Bapt. Mar. 2, 1560-1. B.A. from Trinity, 1578-9; M.A. 1582; B.D. 1591; D.D. 1596. Fellow of Trinity, 1581. Regius Professor of Divinity, 1596-1607. Master of St Catharine's, 1598-1607. Ord. priest (Lincoln). V. of Trumpington, Cambs., 1591-2. V. of Epping, Essex, 1592. V. of Hinton, Berks. R. of Algharkirk, Lincs., 1602-3. Dean of St Paul's, 1602-14. R. of Clothall, Herts., 1603. Prolocutor of Canterbury lower house, 1605-11. R. of Therfield, Herts., 1605. One of the Old Testament revisers, 1611. R. of Clifton Campville, 1614-8. Bishop of Lichfield, 1614-8; of Norwich, 1618-9. Married, at Mitcham, Surrey, Apr. 16, 1604, Anne, dau. of Edward Orwell, of Christ Church, London, registrar of Court of Arches. Correspondent of Voss and Grotius. Author, theological. Died May 12, 1619. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1619. (*D.N.B.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**OVERED, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from Jesus, Michs. 1567.

**OVEREDS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1560.

**OVERED, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1624. Of Essex. B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. R. of Toppsfield, Essex, 1647-60, ejected. Afterwards preacher at Castle Hedingham. (*Dauids*, 500.)

**OVEREND, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 17, 1669. S. of Hammond, of Fangfoss, Yorks., farmer. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4. Ord. deacon and priest (York) Sept. 1673.

**OVEREND, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, June 8, 1691. S. of William. B. at Bentham, Yorks. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1691. Migrated to Trinity Hall. Scholar there, 1692-3; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1701. R. of East Bridgford, Notts., 1708. Buried there Dec. 21, 1741. (*Peile*, ii. 122.)

**OVEREND, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 17, 1650. S. of Robert, gent., of Giggleswick. B. there. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1654-5.

**OVEREND, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, May 8, 1656. S. of George, of Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland. B. at Kirkby Malham. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1656. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 10, 1656. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 1662. V. of Carlton-le-Moorland, Lincs., 1680. (*Peile*, i. 571.)

**OVEREND, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, July 2, 1725. S. of G., clerk, of Yorkshire. B. at Stillingfleet. School, Threshfield (Mr Marshall). Matric. 1725; B.A. 1729-30. Ord. priest (York) Aug. 5, 1733. V. of Skipwith, Yorks., 1733-6. Died unmarried. Buried at St Mary Castlegate, York, Sept. 23, 1736. (M. H. Peacock.)

**OVEREND, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 11, 1685. Of Yorkshire. S. of Timothy, of Fangfoss. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688-9. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1689; priest, June 11, 1692. V. of Stillingfleet, Yorks., 1709-20. Died Feb. 25, 1719-20. (M. H. Peacock.)

**OVEREY or OVERYE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1550 (*impubes*).

**OVERYE, RICHARD (? senior).** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1571.

**OVEREY, ROGER.** Scholar of GONVILLE HALL, 1519; B.A. 1520-1; M.A. 1524. Fellow, till 1541. R. of St Michael Coslany, Norwich, 1540-54, deprived. R. of Gt Ryburgh, Norfolk, 1543-54. C. of St Andrew, Norwich, 1556-9. R. of Sloyley, 1557-8. (*Venn*, i. 24.)

**OVERYE, —** (? junior). Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1571-2.

**OVERING, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1546.

**OVERMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at Jesus, July 2, 1629. Of Southwark, London. S. of a citizen of London, living in Southwark. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Of Westham, Essex. (Probably Thomas Overman, ringleader of the independent soap-makers who in 1634 successfully opposed the monopoly of that industry by the Society of Westminster soap-makers.) (*Victoria Hist. Surrey*, ii. 402.)

**OVERMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, June 24, 1687. S. of Thomas, Esq. B. at Southwark, Surrey. School, Berkhamstead. Matric. 1688. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 7, 1689; s. and h. of Thomas, of Montague Close, Surrey. The family founded almshouses in Southwark.

**OVERTON, see also ORTON.**

**OVERTON, ANTHONY.** B.D. 1500-1. A monk. D.D. 1516-7. Prior of the monks studying at Buckingham College, Cambridge. Afterwards at Crolyland where he received a pension at the suppression, 1539. (*Mag. Coll. Hist.*, 7.)

**OVERTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1573. Probably of Easington, in Holderness, Yorks.

**OVERTON, EDWARD.** Licensed to practise surgery, 1569.

**OVERTON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 8, 1598. Of Leicestershire. B.A. 1601-2. One of these names s. of Edward, of Moreton (? Morecote), Rutland. Died s.p. (*Vis. of Rutland*, 1618.)

**OVERTON, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1626. Perhaps s. of Dymock, of Morecote, Rutland. Age 8 in 1618. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. (*Vis. of Rutland*, 1618.)

**OVERTON, HENRY.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1546. Of London. Matric. Michs. 1546. Left about 1547-8.

**OVERTON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CHRIST's, Mar. 22, 1651-2. 1st s. of Robert (1626-7). B. in London. Schools, Beverley (Mr Nesse) and Westminster. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 11, 1661. J.P. for Yorks. Of Easington Hall. Married —, dau. of Sir Francis Monkton, of Howden, Knt. Author, *English Military Discipline*. (*Peile*, i. 546; Poulson, *Holderness*, ii. 377; *D.N.B.* under Robert.)

**OVERTON, NICHOLAS.** Grace for degree, 1492.

**OVERTON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1631.

**OVERTON, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1626-7. 'S. and h. of John, of Easington, in Holderness, Yorks., Esq.' Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1631. Fifth Monarchy man and a friend of Milton. Fought at Marston Moor, 1644. Governor of Pontefract Castle, 1645. Parliamentary Governor of Hull, 1647. Accompanied Cromwell to Scotland, 1650. Governor of Edinburgh, 1650. Commander in Western Scotland, 1652-3. Opposed the Protectorate; imprisoned on a charge of disloyalty; released, 1659. Refused obedience to Monk; imprisoned and subsequently sent to Jersey, 1664. Still imprisoned there, 1668. Father of John (1651-2). (*D.N.B.*)

**OVERTON, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1562 (Incorp. from Oxford). B. in London, 1525. Adm. demy of Magdalen College, Oxford, July 25, 1539; B.A. (Oxford) 1550; M.A. 1553; B.D. and D.D. 1565-6. Fellow of Magdalen College, 1550-4. R. of Balcombe, Sussex, 1553. V. of Eccleshall, Staffs., 1553. R. of Swinnerton, 1555. Preb. of Winchester, 1559-60. R. of Rotherfield, Sussex, 1559-80. R. of Upham, Hants., 1560; of Nursling, 1560; and of Exton, 1561. R. of Cotton, Suffolk, 1562. Preb. of Chichester, 1563-80. Treasurer of Chichester, 1567-80. R. of Burton, Hants., 1569. Preb. of Sarum, 1570-80. Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, 1580-1609. Author, sermons, etc. Died Apr. 9, 1609. Buried at Eccleshall. M.I. (*D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, ii. 515; A. B. Beaven; *Al. Oxon.*, where there is some confusion as to his identity.)

**OVINGTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at St JOHN's, May 12, 1679. S. of James, husbandman. B. at Melsomby, Yorks. School, Kirkby Ravensworth (private). Matric. 1679. One of these names (B.D.), R. of Lee, Kent. Buried there July 2, 1731. Will, P.C.C.

**OVINGTON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1592; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Jan. 1, 1600-1. C. of Old Buckenham.



OVY, OWY, JOHN. B.A. 1476-7; M.A. 1481. Resident at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1483. Probably John Ovy, V. of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, 1493-4.

OWELL, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1587.

OWEN, ANDREW. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1633. Of Wales. Scholar, 1632; LL.B. 1637; LL.D. 1652. Fellow, 1634-65. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1665. Will proved (V.C.C.).

OWYN, BARTHOLOMEW. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1561; Scholar, 1562; B.A. 1564-5.

OWEN, DAVID. B.A. from St CATHARINE'S, 1598-9. Of Anglesey. M.A. from Clare, 1602; B.D. 1609; D.D. 1618. Fellow of Clare. Incorp. at Oxford, 1608; re-incorp. 1618. Chaplain to John Ramsay, Earl of Holderness. R. of Yardley Hastings, Northants., 1598-1623. V. of Preston Deanery, 1598. V. of All Saints', Northampton, 1614-6. V. of St Sepulchre's, 1622-3. Married (1) June 17, 1600, Elizabeth Knight; (2) Elizabeth, who proved his will. Author, controversial. Buried at Yardley Hastings, July 25, 1623. Will (Archd. Northants) 1623. (*D.N.B.*; H. I. Longden.)

OWYN, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1565.

OWYN, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1582. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 22, 1587.

OWEN, EDWARD. Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 28, 1670. Of Llandrinio, Montgomery. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4.

OWEN, EVAN. Adm. sizar (age 21) at TRINITY, Sept. 21, 1716, from Jesus College, Oxford. Matric. there, Nov. 15, 1716, age 20. S. of Edward, of Llangellyn, Merioneth. School, Llanegryn, Merioneth (Mr Edwards). Matric. 1718-9; B.A. 1719-20.

OWEN, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1623; B.A. 1626-7.

OWEN, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar (age 20) at SIDNEY, c. Nov. 1667. S. of Moses, currier, of Oakham. School, Oakham. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 2, 1672; priest, May 25, 1673. Perhaps V. of Somerby, Leics., 1683.

OWEN, GEORGE. M.A. 1624 (on King's visit). Probably s. of George, of Henllys, Pembroke (for whom see *D.N.B.*). If so, D.C.L. (Oxford) 1643. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 4, 1633. Rouge croix Herald, 1626-33; York Herald, 1633-59 and 1660-3. Norroy King of Arms, 1657-60. Married Rebecca, dau. of Sir Thomas Dayrell, of Lillingstone, Bucks. Died in Pembrokeshire, May 13, 1665. (*Al. Oxon.*; Noble, *College of Arms*; *D.N.B.*)

OWEN, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 10, 1692-3. S. of George, D.D. B. at Narberth, Pembroke. Matric. 1693. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1701.

OWEN, HENRY. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Perhaps ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1644. Perhaps R. of East Barnet, Herts., 1645. R. of South Repps, Norfolk, 1647.

OWEN, HUGH. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1598; B.A. 1601-2.

OWEN, HUGH. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Nov. 1, 1636. S. of Rowland, gent., of Llanfair, Anglesey. B. there. School, Llanfwrog (private). Matric. 1637.

OWEN, HUGH. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 14, 1667. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1674. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1672-9. Ord. priest (London) May 26, 1678. One of these names V. of Sevenoaks, Kent, 1678-1703; R., 1703-16. Perhaps father of the next.

OWEN, HUGH. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Aug. 29, 1699. Perhaps s. of Hugh, 1667. School, Sevenoaks. Matric. 1699; Scholar, 1699; B.A. 1703-4. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1704; priest, May 19, 1706. Perhaps V. of Sevenoaks, 1706-50.

OWEN, HUGH. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 9, 1729; M.A. 1729. S. of 'Ow. Roberts', of Llannock (? Clynog), Carnarvon, pleb. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Dec. 18, 1710, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1714-5. (*Al. Oxon.*)

OWEN, HUGH. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, May 17, 1749. S. of William. B. at Chester. School, Hackney (Mr Newcome). Matric. 1749.

OWEN or OWENS, HUGH. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 27, 1750. Of Carnarvon. Matric. 1750-1; Scholar; B.A. 1754.

OWEN, ISAAC. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1637. S. of Anthony, of Saffron Walden, Essex. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (St Edmund Hall) Mar. 20, 1639-40, age 18; B.A. 1640. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 7, 'literate'; priest, Sept. 21, 1662; 'M.A.' Will of one of these names (Leicester) 1668; of Whetstone, Leics., clerk. Brother of John (1623). (*Al. Oxon.*)

OWEN, JAMES. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1580.

OWEN, JAMES. Adm. pens. (age 23) at St JOHN'S, June 27, 1678. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Abernart, Caernarthen, Nov. 1, 1654. School, Maridun, Caernarthen (Mr Phillips). Received presbyterian ordination, Oct. 1677. Nonconformist minister at Oswestry and Shrewsbury. Started an academy at Oswestry for training students for the ministry, 1690. Author, controversial. Died Apr. 8, 1706. (*D.N.B.*)

OWEN, JENKIN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1698. Matric. 1699.

OWEN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1562.

OWEN or OWENS, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1560. S. of Owen ap Robert. B. at Bodsilim, Aber, Carnarvon. B.A. 1560-1; M.A. 1564, as 'Ovinus Owen'. Incorp. at Oxford, 1566. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 1566; priest, Feb. 1566-7; described as 'John Owen, Scholar of Christ's, aged 23.' R. of Burton Latimer, Northants., 1567. R. of Langeinwen, Anglesey, 1573. Archdeacon of Anglesey, 1584-93. Buried at Burton Latimer, Mar. 21, 1592-3. Father of the next. (*Cooper*, II. 142; III. 106; *D.N.B.*; *Pelle*, I. 71.)

OWEN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1593-4. Eldest s. of John (above). B. at Burton Latimer, Northants. Bapt. Nov. 13, 1580. B.A. 1596-7; M.A. from Jesus, 1600; D.D. 1617. Fellow of Jesus, 1599-1609. Taxor, 1608. Incorp. at Oxford, 1618. Chaplain to Charles I. R. of Burton Latimer, Northants., 1607-29. R. of Cottingham, 1625, resigned same year. Bishop and Archdeacon of St Asaph, 1629-51. Held a number of Welsh livings. Impeached by Parliament for high treason, 1642. Imprisoned and sequestered. Died Oct. 16, 1651. Buried in his Cathedral. Admon., P.C.C. Father of Robert (1634). (*Pelle*, I. 212; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

OWEN, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, June 25, 1623. S. of Anthony, gent., of Saffron Walden, Essex. School, Perse (Mr Lovering). Matric. from St CATHARINE'S, 1624; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Probably ord. priest (St David's) Sept. 23, 1630. C. of Kedington, Suffolk, in 1636. R. of Gt Wrattling, 1638; of Little Wrattling, 1643. R. of Little Thurlow, 1658. Brother of Isaac (1637), father of William (1664), Thomas (1671) and probably of Nathaniel (1656). (*Venn*, I. 263.)

OWEN, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 26, 1640. S. of Hugh, gent., of Wales. B. at Llanfaethlu, Anglesey. School, Cambridge (Mr Watson). Matric. 1640. Perhaps matric. (Hart Hall, Oxford) July 8, 1642, age 18. (*Venn*, I. 340.)

OWEN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1658; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1675. Signs for priest's orders (London) Sept. 22, 1666. One of these names, 'M.A.', V. of Cavenham, Suffolk, 1688-90. Perhaps R. of Tuddenham, 1698.

OWEN, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, 1661; M.B. 1668. Signed for deacon's orders (London) Sept. 22, 1670; for priest's, Sept. 23, 1671.

OWEN, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, July 4, 1741. Matric. 1741; LL.B. 1742; LL.D. 1751.

OWEN, JONAS. LL.B. 1626 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of London. S. of Jonas. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) Oct. 16, 1618, age 18; B.C.L. 1624-5. R. of Ruskington, Lincs., 1630. V. of Sibertswood, Kent, 1662-80. R. of Wootton, 1663-80. Died 1680. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)

OWYN, LEWIS. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1561.

OWEN, LEWIS. Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, May 16, 1718. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1721-2. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.

OWEN, MAURICE. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Sept. 30, 1637. S. of John, gent., of Croesor, Merioneth. B. there. School, Beaumaris (Mr Jeffreys). Matric. 1637; B.A. 1641-2. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1646; 'M.A.'

OVIN, MORGIN (? OWEN, MORGAN). Scholar of JESUS. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, May 19, 1603.

OWEN, NATHANIEL. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 4, 1656. S. of John (? 1623), clerk, of Hundon, Suffolk. B. there. School, Little Thurlow (Mr Billingsley). Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Nov. 2; priest, Nov. 4, 1661. R. of Little Thurlow, Suffolk, 1669-83. Probably brother of Thomas (1671) and William (1664).

OWEN, NICHOLAS. Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1549.

OWENS, OWEN. M.A. 1564. See OWEN, JOHN.

OWENS, OWEN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 8, 1695. S. of John, of Carnarvon. School, Bangor (Mr Rice Morgan). Matric. 1695; Scholar, 1697; B.A. 1698-9.

OWEN, OWEN. M.A. from KING'S, 1736. S. of Owen, of Tolythay, Merioneth. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) May 16, 1729, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1732-3. Perhaps V. of Hexton, Herts., 1739-72. Died 1772. (*Al. Oxon.*)

OWEN, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Michs. 1552. Perhaps R. of Ravensden, Beds., 1554.

OWEN, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1567.

OWEN, RICHARD. M.A. 1624 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Oct. 25, 1611, age 19, 'of Co. Monmouth'; B.A. 1614; M.A. 1618.

OWEN, RICHARD. M.A. 1633 (Incorp. from Oxford). Probably s. of Cadwallader, of Llanfechain, Montgomery, clerk. Matric. from Oriol College, Oxford, June 28, 1622; B.A. (Oxford) 1624-5; M.A. 1630; B.D. 1638; D.D. 1660. R. of Llanfechain, 1634. V. of Eltham, Kent, 1636-40. R. of St Swithun, London, 1639-83. V. of North Cray, Kent, 1656-83. Preb. of St Paul's, 1660. A friend of John Evelyn. Buried in Eltham Church, Jan. 26, 1682-3. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

OWEN, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 2, 1674-5. 1st s. of Lewis, of Peniarth, Merioneth, Esq. Matric. 1674-5. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 6, 1676.

OWENS, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 21) at TRINITY, June 27, 1681. S. of Morgan. B. at Llanidloes, Montgomery. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1684-5. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 20, 1689.

OWEN, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, June 28, 1742. S. of Maurice, of Aber, Carnarvon. School, Bangor (Mr Bennet). Matric. 1742; Scholar, 1743; B.A. 1745-6. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 21, 1749.

OWEN, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1557.

OWEN, ROBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Apr. 29, 1634. Of Wales. S. of John (1593-4), Bishop of St Asaph. Bapt. at Burton Latimer, Northants., Oct. 11, 1619. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1636-7. Had a mandate for LL.D. in 1660. B.C.L. (Oxford) 1660. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1638. Barrister, 1648. Chancellor of St Asaph, 1660. Of Weppra, Co. Flint. Died July 29, 1661. (A. Gray.)

OWEN, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1641.

OWEN, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Feb. 26, 1685-6. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Dolgelley, Merioneth. School, Llangrnyr (Mr Jones). Matric. 1686.

OWEN, ROBERT. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1696. B. in Hereford. Matric. Lent, 1697. 'Refused for a Fellowship, but signed, as fellow, 1699. Dramatic author. (*Harwood*, 281.)

OWEN, ROBERT. M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). (Perhaps same as next.)

OWEN, ROBERT. Incorp. 1728, 'B.A. of Jesus College, Oxford.' S. of John, of Bodedern, Anglesey, Esq. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) May 28, 1723, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1727. (*Al. Oxon.*)

OWEN, ROGER. Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 3, 1628. Of Wales. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. One of these names 1st s. of Sir William of Conderov, Salop. Died 1660. (*Chetham Soc.*, N.S., xxviii. 100.)

OWEN, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Jan. 16, 1660-1. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 20, 1668. V. of Little Baddow, Essex, 1678-9. Died 1679.

OWEN, STEPHEN. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1614. One of these names (M.A.), licensed to serve cure in Holme-on-the-Wold, Yorks., Feb. 10, 1619-20.

OWEN, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1613. S. of Robert and Laura, of Bodsilin, Aber, Carnarvon. B. at Aber. School, Bangor. B.A. 1616. Entered the English College at Rome, 1619, age 22. Left, 1620. (*Records S.J.*, iv. 522.) (See John Owen or Owens, of Bodsilin.)

OWEN, THOMAS. Matric. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1622. S. of Timothy, Esq., of Saffron Walden, Essex. Bapt. there, Mar. 1, 1604-5. School, Perse (Mr Lovering). Adm. pens. at Caius, May 29, 1623, age 18; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. C. of King's Walden, Herts., 1630-5; of Datchworth, 1635-40. R. of Bramfield, 1643-60, ejected. V. of Sandridge, 1661-80. Died 1680. (*Venn*, i. 262.)

OWEN, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 5, 1671. S. of John (1623), clerk, deceased, of Little Wrattling, Suffolk. B. there. School, Thurlow. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5. Brother of William (1664) and probably of Nathaniel (1656).

OWEN, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, July 8, 1671. S. of Leighton, Esq., deceased, of Braggington, Salop. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 12, 1671.

OWEN or OWENS, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 20) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 11, 1693. Of Denbighshire. School, Beaumaris, Anglesey. Matric. 1694; B.A. 1696-7; M.A. 1707. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 28, 1696-7; C. of Waresley, Hunts.

OWEN, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Dec. 4, 1695. S. of Thomas. B. in Threadneedle Street, London. Exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Matric. 1695; Scholar, 1699; B.A. 1699-1700; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1703. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1704-9. Incorp. at Oxford, 1707. Ord. priest (London) Sept. 24, 1705. Chaplain to the Factory at Aleppo, 1706. Perhaps V. of Oswestry, Salop, 1705-13; R. of Darowen, Montgomery, 1707-20; and canon of St Asaph, 1722. (*Al. Oxon.*)

OWEN, THOMAS TRYON. Adm. (age 16) at CORPUS CHRISTI, June 22, 1716. S. of John, Esq. B. in London. Migrated to Pembroke, Mar. 31, 1720. M.B. 1721.

OWEN, VINCENT. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 25, 1660. Matric. 1660; LL.B. 1673. Preb. of Hereford, 1686-1703. Died 1703. One of these names, of Gt Wickham, Bucks., clerk, bachelor, about 30, licensed to marry Elizabeth Pucky, July 28, 1671.

OWEN, W. Scholar of QUEENS', 1547-51. (Perhaps same as next.)

OWEN, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1546. Of Anglesey. B.A. 1550-1 (1st in the *ordo*); M.A. from St John's, 1554. Fellow of St John's, 1551. Possibly identical with the Welsh poet of these names (better known by his bardic name of William Llye'n or Llyn). If so, made chief bard at Caerwys, 1568. V. of Oswestry, 1583-7. Died there 1587. (*D.N.B.*)

OWEN or OWNE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 12, 1647. Of Anglesey. Matric. 1646.

OWEN, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, July 4, 1664. S. of John (1623), clerk, of Little Wrattling, Suffolk. B. there. School, Sudbury (Mr Weston). Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 6, 1669; priest, Mar. 19, 1670-1. Perhaps R. of Faulkbourne, Essex, 1674-90. Buried Mar. 15, 1689-90. Admon. (Cons. C. London) 1690. Brother of Thomas (1671).

OWEN, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at MAGDALENE, June 16, 1694. S. of Sir Hugh, Bart. B. at Condevor, Salop. School, Eton. Not named in the will of his father, Sir Hugh, 1699; probably died young.

OWEN, ——. Doctor of some faculty before 1461-2.

OWERBY, ——. Pens. at QUEENS', 1494.

OWFIELD, see OLDFIELD.

OWKE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1589.

OWLES, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1574. Of Norfolk. Drowned in the Cam, May, 1574. Buried at Grantchester, May 17.

OWLES, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 25, 1606-7. Matric. 1607; B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614. R. of Billingham, Norfolk, 1617-42. R. of Brockdish, 1625-45.

OULES, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1650; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657. Ord. priest (Chichester) Sept. 1, 1660. V. of Otley, Suffolk, 1661.

OWTING, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Aug. 14, 1585. Of Essex. Matric. 1584; B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1592-3. One of these names V. of Bracewell, Yorks., 1594-1637. Buried there Nov. 8, 1637.

OWTHORNE, VICEF. (of Holderness, Yorks.). B.Can.L. 1495-6.

OWTRAM, GODFREY. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, Apr. 1, 1581. S. of Richard, of Horsley Gate, Dronfield, Derbs. Bapt. Feb. 24, 1561-2. School, Mansfield, Notts. Matric. 1581. Migrated to Peterhouse, Nov. 17, 1582. B.A. 1583-4. Ord. priest (Coventry and Lichfield) 1589. R. of Ashover, Derbs., 1589. (*Venn*, i. 110.)

OUTRAM, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 13, 1642. S. of Robert. B. at Barlow, Derbs., Jan. 1625-6. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. from Christ's, 1649; D.D. 1662. Fellow of Trinity, 1647-8. Fellow of Christ's, 1648-57. R. of Proctor, 1655. R. of Navenby, Lincs., 1656-9. R. of St Mary Wooltho, London, 1660-6. R. of St Margaret, Westminster, 1664-79. Chaplain to the King, 1661-79. Archdeacon of Leicester, 1669-79. Preb. of Westminster, 1670-9. Died Aug. 23, 1679, aged 55. Buried in Westminster Abbey. M.I. (*Pelle*, i. 483; *D.N.B.*)

OXBURGH, HENRY. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 9, 1664. Matric. 1665-6.

OXBOROUGH, HEWARDE. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 15, 1602. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Emneth, Norfolk. School, Aylsham (Mr Eston). Matric. 1602. Died in College. Buried at St Michael's, Apr. 30, 1605. (*Vis. of Norfolk*; *Venn*, i. 178.)

OXBURGHE, HEWARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 13, 1624. Re-adm. Fell.-Com. May, 1626. 1st s. of Thomas, gent., of Emneth, Norfolk. Of London. School, Westerham, Kent (Mr Knights). Buried at Emneth, Dec. 29, 1628. Brother of Lawrence (1624). (*Vis. of Norfolk*; *Venn*, i. 265.)



**OXBURGH, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, July 6, 1653. S. of Lawrence, of Emneth, Cambs. B. there. School, Moulton. Matric. 1653-4; M.A. 1662 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 22, 1659.

**OXBURGHE, LAWRENCE.** Adm. pens. (age 13) at CARUS, Apr. 13, 1624. 2nd s. of Thomas, gent., of Emneth. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1624. Migrated to Queens', 1626. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 1, 1626. M.P. for Aldeburgh, 1659. Succeeded his gr. uncle, Sir Thomas Heward, at Emneth. Married Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Peyton, of Doddington, Cambs. Buried at Emneth, July 25, 1678. Brother of Heward (1624). (*Venn*, i. 265.)

**OXBOROUGH, THOMAS.** Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1530. Perhaps Thomas Heward, alias Oxborough, of Oxburgh, Norfolk. Died 1585, aged 66. (*Venn*, i. 28.)

**OXBOROUGH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 26, 1594. Of Norfolk. Matric. c. 1594.

**OXENBRIDGE, ANDREW.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1549. S. of Thomas, of Etchingham, Surrey. Scholar, 1548; B.A. 1552-3; M.A. 1555. S. of 'Uxenbridge.' Fellow, 1553. Public orator, 1561-3. Proctor, 1562-3. Imprisoned in Wisbech Castle for denying the Queen's supremacy, 1583; released on signing the required acknowledgment. Died s.p. 1615. (*Vis. of Hants*, 1622; *Sussex Arch. Coll.*, viii. 223.)

**OXINGBRIDGE, CHARLES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1624. 5th s. of Sir Robert, Knt., of Hurstbourne, Hants. Age 7 in 1616. B.A. 1627-8. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1628-9. Died s.p. before June, 1638. (*Vis. of Hants*, 1622; *Sussex Arch. Coll.*, viii. 232.)

**OXENBRIDGE, DANIEL.** M.A. 1612 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Warwickshire, cler. fil. S. of John, preacher at Coventry, and late minister at Southam, whose will, P.C.C., 1618. School, Westminster. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Oct. 30, 1590, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1593; M.A. 1595; M.B. and M.D. 1620. Practised in Daventry and London. F.R.C.P., 1627. Died Aug. 24, 1642. Will (P.C.C.) 1642; of St Stephen, Coleman Street. Father of the next. (*Munk*, i. 193; *Al. Oxon.*)

**OXENBRIDGE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 8, 1625. S. of Daniel (above). M.D. B. at Daventry, Northants., 1608. Bapt. Jan. 31, 1608-9. Matric. 1626. Migrated to Magdalen Hall, Oxford. B.A. 1628; M.A. 1631. Became tutor at Magdalen Hall, but deprived by Laud for drawing up a document for the better government of the society and persuading his scholars to subscribe, 1634. Went to the Bermudas, where he exercised the ministry. Returned to England, 1641. P.C. of Beverley, 1646. Preached in various parts of the country. Lecturer at Berwick-on-Tweed. Appointed a Fellow of Eton, 1652. Formed a friendship with Andrew Marvell. Silenced by the Act of Uniformity, 1662. Emigrated to Surinam, thence to Barbados and subsequently to Boston, Mass., 1670. Appointed pastor of the meeting house at Boston, 1670-4. Author, religious. Died at Boston, Dec. 28, 1674. Another of these names adm. at Lincoln College, Oxford, 1623, with whom he is apparently confused both by Harwood and J. Foster in *Al. Oxon.* (*D.N.B.*; *Sussex Archaeol. Coll.*, xii. 206; E. A. Jones, *The Old Silver of the American Churches.*)

**OXENDEN, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1564-5. Doubtless s. and h. of Henry, of Deane, Wingham, Kent. Of Brooke, Wingham. Married Alice, dau. of Edward Fowler, of Islington, London. Died Feb. 6, 1615. Father of William (? 1604). (*Archaeol. Cantiana*, vi. 277.)

**OXENDEN, GEORGE.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, July 8, 1667. S. of Sir Henry, Bart., of Deane, Wingham, Kent. Bapt. Oct. 31, 1651. Matric. 1667; LL.B. 1673; M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*); LL.D. 1679. Fellow, 1671. Master, 1689-1703. Regius Professor of Civil Law, 1684-1703. Vice-Chancellor, 1692-3. Incorp. at Oxford, 1674. Dean of the Arches, 1688-1703. Vicar-General to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1688-1703. M.P. for the University, 1695-8. Died Feb. 21, 1702-3, in Doctors' Commons. Buried at Wingham. Will, P.C.C. Brother of James (1658), father of the next and of Henry (1706-7). (*D.N.B.*; *Coll. Hist.*, 161.)

**OXENDEN, GEORGE.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, June 21, 1710. S. of George (above), LL.D., Master of Trinity Hall. B. Oct. 26, 1694. Matric. 1710; LL.B. 1715. Fellow, 1716-20. Succeeded his brother Henry as 5th Bart., Apr. 21, 1720. M.P. for Sandwich, 1720-54. Lord of the Admiralty, 1725-7. Lord of the Treasury, 1727-37. Groom of the Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, 1742. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Dunch, of Little Wittenham, Berks. Died Jan. 20, 1775. Will proved, Jan. 1775. (*D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven; *G.E.C.*)

**OXENDEN, HENRY.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 6, 1706-7. 1st s. of George (1667), LL.D. B. c. 1690. Matric. 1705. Succeeded as 4th Bart., Feb. 1708-9. M.P. for Sand-

wich, 1713-20. Married Anne, dau. of John Holloway, of Oxford, barrister. Died s.p. Apr. 21, 1720. Will, P.C.C. Brother of George (above).

**OXENDEN, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1629. 2nd s. of Richard, of Barham, Kent. Bapt. Aug. 16, 1612. B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. R. of Goodnestone, Kent. Died there Sept. 5, 1660 (*sic*). (*Genealogist*, N.S., viii. 41; xxxi. 131; *Hasted*, iv. 276, where he is said to have been appointed master of Sandwich Grammar School, in 1664.)

**OXINDEN, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1658. S. and h. of Henry (created Bart., 1678), of Deane, Wingham, Kent. B. c. 1643. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1660-1. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 28, 1657. Knighted, Mar. 23, 1671-2. M.P. for Sandwich, 1679-81, 1689-90, 1701-2; for Co. Kent, 1698-1700. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., Aug. 1686. Died s.p. Sept. 29, 1708. Brother of George (1667). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663; *G.E.C.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**OXENDEN, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST'S, 1604. Perhaps William, s. and h. of Edward (1564-5), of Brooke, Wingham, Kent. Bapt. at Wingham, Sept. 22, 1588. Of Brooke, Wingham. Married Dorothy, dau. of Ralph Grove, of St Gregory's, Canterbury. Died s.p. Apr. 7, 1657. (*Archaeol. Cantiana*, vi. 277.)

**OXENDEN, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 14, 1739-40. (Name off, 1742.) Probably Henry Oxenden, 's. of Sir George, of Deane, Wingham, Kent, Bart.' Bapt. at St Martin-in-the-Fields, London, Sept. 17, 1721. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 16, 1737. Succeeded as 6th Bart., 1775. Married Margaret, dau. of Sir George Chudleigh, Bart., of Halden, Devon. Died June 15, 1803. Buried at Wingham. Will, P.C.C. (*G.E.C.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**OXENSTERN, JOHN, Baron.** M.A. 1632-3. Baron of Kemetso, Sweden, Lord of Fiholm and Tidson. S. of Axel, grand-chancellor of Sweden. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 21, 1632-3. M.A. (Oxford) 1632-3. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**OXFORD, Earl of, see BULBECK, EDWARD.**

**OXFORD or OXFORTH, THOMAS** (afterwards **THOMAS FERRAR**). Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1555; B.A. 1558-9; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1562. Fellow of Corpus, 1560. Ord. deacon (London) Jan. 1559-60. R. of Shimpling, Norfolk, 1563-72. V. of Boxted, Essex, 'Farrar', 1572-3; and of Langham, 1573-1607. Surrendered but afterwards conformed. R. of St James', Colchester, 1591. Will (Cons. C. London) 1608, as Farrar; to be buried at Langham. (*Peile*, i. 62; J. Ch. Smith.)

**OXFORD, WALTER DE.** University Bedell, c. 1270. Benefactor. (Stokes, *Bedells*, 51.)

**OXFORD, WENDIE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1634; Scholar, 1634.

**OXFORD, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1628.

**OXFORD, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1556.

**OXLEY, AMOR.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1615. 4th s. of Amor, of Morpeth. Bapt. there, Apr. 18, 1598. B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1626. Ord. priest (Durham) Sept. 19, 1630. Head Master of Morpeth School, 1631; afterwards of Newcastle, 1637; deprived, 1645; re-appointed, 1662-9. V. of Kirk Newton, Northumberland, 1665-9. Buried at St Nicholas, Newcastle, Aug. 22, 1669. Brother of Charles (1606-7) and Thomas (1597-8). (*Peile*, i. 305; H. M. Wood.)

**OXLEY, AMOR.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, May 31, 1635. S. of Thomas (1597-8), of Essex. School, Morpeth (Mr Oxley). Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Probably R. of Whalton, Northumberland, 1646. R. of St James', Chignall, 1661-92. R. of Mashbury, 1668-92. Chaplain to John, Earl of Dover. Buried Mar. 26, 1692, at Chignall. Will (Cons. C. London) 1692. Father of Thomas (1681) and perhaps of Charles (1688). (*Peile*, i. 437.)

**OXLEY, CHARLES.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1606-7; M.A. 1610. Doubtless s. of Amor, of Morpeth. Bapt. there, Oct. 24, 1585. V. of Chillingham, Northumberland, 1616-36. V. of Edlingham, 1627-36. Died 1636. Father of the next, brother of Amor (1615) and Thomas (1597-8).

**OXLEY, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, June 19, 1650. S. of Charles (above), V. of Chillingham, Northumberland. B. there. School, Chillingham. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653; M.A. 1660. Master of Ripon School, 1661-75. Ord. priest (York) 1662. Died 1675. Will proved, 1676. (*Peile*, i. 537.)

**OXLEY, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 8, 1688. Of Essex. Perhaps 2nd s. of Amor (1635). Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691-2; M.A. 1700. Ord. deacon (London) May 23, 1692; priest, June 3, 1694. V. of South Benfleet, Essex, 1695. R. of Hadleigh, 1698. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1702-5. Buried at Thundersley, Essex, June 21, 1709.

**OXLEY, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 27, 1719. B. at Southwark, Surrey, Apr. 14, 1698. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1720; M.B. 1724. Probably will (P.C.C.) 1761; of Wandsworth, Surrey, M.D.

**OXLEY, CUTHBERT.** B.A. 1521-2; M.A. 1525; B.D. 1537-8. Fellow of Christ's, 1524-37. One of these names LL.B., preb. of Winchester, 1546.

**OXLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, 1597-8. S. of Amor. B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1604. Probably P.C. of Bamburgh, Northumberland, 1602-7. Perhaps R. of Newenden, Kent, 1615-8; and of Chignall St James, Essex, 1620. Died before Jan. 1638. Will (Cons. C. London) May, 1639; leaves the advowson of Whalton, Northumberland, to son Amor (1635). Brother of Amor (1615) and Charles (1606-7). (*Peile*, i. 225; *Cooper*, iii. 18.)

**PACE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1539. Of Stepney, Middlesex. Fellow, 1542-3. Jester to Henry VIII, and afterwards to the Duke of Norfolk. (*Cooper*, i. 430.)

**PACE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, May 26, 1664. S. of Thomas. Bapt. Dec. 10, 1648, at Morpeth. School, Newcastle (Mr Oxley). Matric. 1664, as 'Henry'. Probably buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, Mar. 28, 1665, as 'Parce'. (*Peile*, i. 610.)

**PACEY, RICHARD.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 6, 1711-2. S. and h. of Henry, of Boston, Lincs. Matric. 1712; LL.B. 1716. Fellow, 1716-31. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 22, 1710. Died s.p. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 747.)

**PACK, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 6, 1720. Of Leicestershire. S. and h. of Clifton. Matric. 1720. Of Prestwold Hall, Leics. Married Rebecca, dau. of John Harvey, of Old Buckenham, Norfolk. Died Aug. 1, 1735. Will, Leicester. Father of the next. (*Burke*, L.G.)

**PACK, CHARLES JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Apr. 1, 1746. Of Prestwold, Leics. S. of Charles (above), of Prestwold. Bapt. Dec. 11, 1726. School, Bury St Edmunds. Succeeded his father, 1735. High Sheriff of Leics., 1766-7. Married (1) Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Pochin, of Barkby Hall, Leics.; (2) Catherine, dau. of Robert Clifton, of London. Died Oct. 20, 1816. (*Bury School*; *S.H.A.H.*; *Burke*, L.G.)

**PACKE, CHRISTOPHER.** M.D. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). S. of Christopher, chemist. B. Mar. 6, 1685-6, at St Albans. School, Merchant Taylors'. Candidate R.C.P., 1723. Practised at Canterbury. Author of two 'philosophico-chorographical' dissertations on a chart of East Kent. Died Nov. 15, 1749. Father of the next. (*Munk*, ii. 83; *G. Mag.*; *D.N.B.*)

**PACKE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, June 20, 1745. Of Kent. S. of Christopher, M.D. (above). School, Canterbury. Matric. 1745; Scholar; 1745; M.B. 1751. Practised at Canterbury. Died Oct. 21, 1800. Buried in the church of St Mary Magdalen, Canterbury.

**PACKE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1570; B.A. 1572-3, as 'Pake.'

**PACK, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 26, 1736. S. of Richardson, Esq. (for whom see *D.N.B.*). B. in London. Matric. 1736; LL.B. 1744. Fellow, 1744. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1745; priest, May, 1746. R. of Little Welnetham, Suffolk, 1752-63. Died Mar. 31, 1763. (*G. Mag.*)

**PACK, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Aug. 3, 1704. Only s. of John, gent., of Washingley Lodge, Stilton, Hunts. B. there. School, Oundle. Migrated to Balliol College, Oxford, July 11, 1707. B.A. (Oxford) 1708. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1711. C. of Polebrooke, Northants.

**PACK, —.** B.A. 1485-6.

**PACKER, JOHN.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1590, from Westminster ('Pucker'); B.A. 1593-4. Apparently matric. from Trinity College, Oxford, Mar. 13, 1589-90, age 20. Clerk of the Privy Seal, 1604. Secretary to Villiers, Duke of Buckingham. Envoy to Denmark, 1610. M.P. for West Looe, 1628-9. Joined the Parliamentary party. Died Feb. 1648-9. Buried at St Margaret's, Westminster. Will (P.C.C.); as of Shellingford, Berks. (*D.N.B.*)

**PACKER, JOHN.** M.A. 1614-5 (on King's visit). Perhaps same as above.

**OXLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Sept. 12, 1681. S. of Amor (1635). R. of Chignall St James, Essex. B. there. School, Felsted. Matric. 1682. Perhaps brother of Charles (1688). (*Peile*, ii. 84.)

**OXNARD, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, July, 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1671; priest, Sept. 1672. One — Oxnard, V. of Marfleet, Yorks., 1687-1705.

**OXNARD, WILLIAM.** (Perhaps mistake for George, above.) Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 15, 1667. S. of Josiah, hatter. B. at York. School, Sherburn (Mr Wright).

**OXNEY, JOHN.** M.B. 1463-4. Perhaps B.A. 1460-1. R. of Capel St Mary, Suffolk, 1472; 'M.D.'

**OXSPRINGE, GEORGE.** Pens. at QUEENS', 1518-21.

## P

**PACKER, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Jan. 22, 1671-2. Doubtless s. and h. of Philip, of Groombridge, Kent. Matric. 1673. Married Barbara, dau. of Colonel Morgan, of Warminster, Somerset. Died Dec. 16, 1697, aged 42. Father of Philip (1695). One of these names s. and h. of Robert, of Shellingford, Berks., Esq.; age 9, July 20, 1666. (*Vis. of Berks.*; *Hasted*, i. 432; *F. C. Cass*, *E. Barnet*.)

**PACKER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Jan. 16, 1695-6. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699-1700.

**PACKER, PHILLIP.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, Sept. 17, 1695. S. of John (1671-2). B. at Westminster. School, Winchester. Matric. 1695. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 30, 1695. Succeeded his father at Groombridge, Kent, 1697. Died soon after, unmarried. (*Hasted*, i. 432.)

**PAKKER, RICHARD.** B.A. 1508-9; M.A. 1512. Fellow of St JOHN's, 1516.

**PACKER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 8, 1728. Of Buckinghamshire. Matric. 1728.

**PACKER, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Jan. 25, 1657-8. S. of Edward. B. at Ware. School, Bishop's Stortford (Mr Leigh). B.A. 1661-2. V. of Rickmansworth, Herts., 1670-84. Will (Cons. C. London) 1684. Doubtless father of the next. (*Peile*, i. 580.)

**PACKER, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1688. Doubtless s. of the above. B. at Rickmansworth, Herts., 1671. College at Eton, 1681-2. B.A. 1691-2. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 20, 1691. Probably P.C. of New Brentford, Middlesex, 1694-1707.

**PACKER, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Oct. 26, 1720. (Name off, 1724.)

**PACKERILL or PACKRELL, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 6, 1631-2. Of Huntingdonshire. Matric. 1632; Scholar, 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Ord. priest (London) May, 1665. R. of Hatley, Cambs., 1665. (*T. A. Walker*.)

**PACKMAN, see PAKENHAM.**

**PACKWOOD, SAMUEL.** M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1714. S. of Thomas, of Coventry. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) July 8, 1697, age 13; B.A. (Oxford) 1702. V. of Exhall, Warws., 1725-42. V. of Feckenham, Worcs., 1742-51. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PADDISON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 15, 1641 (occurs as 'Haddison' in vol. 2). Matric. 1641; B.A. 1645-6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 21, 1646.

**PADDON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Oct. 26, 1726. S. of William, husbandman, of Devon. B. at Dowland. School, Tiverton (Mr Rayner). Matric. 1726; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1735. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 14, 1730-1; priest (Exeter) Sept. 24, 1732. R. of Eggesford, Devon, 1734-43. R. of Broad Nymet, 1739-81. R. of Chawleigh, 1743-81. Buried there May 7, 1781. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 401.)

**PADDY, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 6, 1654. S. of James, clothier, of Shrewsbury. B. there. School, Shrewsbury (Mr Piggot). Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8. Ord. deacon (Chichester) Nov. 3; priest, Nov. 4, 1660. R. of Southease, Sussex, 1673. Probably will (Chichester) 1718; of Witton, clerk. (W. C. Renshaw.)

**PADERUN, WALTER.** Student or graduate in Civ.L. 1444.

**PADFIELD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624-5. One of these names, 'M.A.', was R. of Huntsham, Devon, 1637; sequestered, but restored, 1660. Perhaps Preb. of Dysert, Killaloe, in 1672. (*Walker, Sufferings; Fasti*, i. 494.)



- PADMORE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1615. Of London. B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Incorp. at Oxford, 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1619. R. of Albury, Oxon., 1625. V. of South Weald, Essex, 1626-40. Died 1640. Buried at South Weald; leaves books to the Church. Will (Consist. C. London) 1640. (J. Ch. Smith; *Al. Oxon.*)
- PAGE, ABRAHAM.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1645. Previously matric. at Wadham College, Oxford, Nov. 13, 1640, age 18; 's. of Abraham, of Northall, Middlesex, pleb.' B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649. R. of Falkingham, Lincs., 1657; instituted, 1662. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PAGE, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 8, 1675-6. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1675-6; B.A. 1679-80.
- PAGE, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1563-4.
- PAGE, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1571.
- PAGE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Michs. 1639.
- PAGE, EDMUND.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1494; B.A. 1497-8; M.A. 1501. Proctor, 1505-6. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 1, 1503. University preacher, 1505-6. R. of Newton, Cambs., till 1535. R. of Kingston, 1506-38. Died 1538.
- PAIGE, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1631; Scholar, 1631. Perhaps 's. of Edmund, citizen of London'; adm. at Gray's Inn, May 8, 1635. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas Stevens, of Gloucestershire. (*Vis. of London*, 1634; *Vis. of Middlesex*, 1664.)
- PAGE, EDWARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1576; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582.
- PAGE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 18, 1665. 2nd s. of Edward, Esq., deceased. B. at Oundle. School, Oundle.
- PAGE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1569.
- PAGE, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 13, 1623-4. Of Sussex. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1628-9. Will of one of these names (Chichester) 1634; of Arundel, Sussex, clerk.
- PAGE, GRESHAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 23, 1636. S. of Anthony, of 'Thorp Hall', Norfolk (and Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Gresham, of Thorp-Market). B. Apr. 6, 1621. Matric. 1636. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 19, 1638. Buried July 21, 1693. M.I. at Saxthorpe. Brother of John (1642). (*Blomefield*, vi. 500.)
- PAGE, HENRY.** Scholar of QUEENS'. Perhaps V. of Witham, Essex, 1498-1501. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1501.
- PAGE, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, c. 1591. S. of Thomas, V. of Matching. B. at Matching, Essex. Ord. deacon (London) July 12; priest, July 13, 1596, age 24. R. of Abbots Roothing, Essex, 1600-12. Died 1612. Will, Cons. C. London.
- PAGE, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 18; priest, Feb. 19, 1626-7. V. of Ledbury, Hereford, 1631. Married Alice, sister of Richard Gowland, Keeper of the Library, Westminster. Living, 1660. (*Peile*, i. 335; *Westminster Abbey Register*.)
- PAGE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Feb. 9, 1652-3. S. of Henry, yeoman. B. at Horbling, Lincs. Schools, Merton Mowbray and Oakham, Ruts. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656-7.
- PAGE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1574; B.A. 1577-8.
- PAGE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1588.
- PAGE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from KING's, Easter, 1617. Of Leicestershire. Adm. at EMMANUEL, 1618-9. B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Dixie Fellow of Emmanuel.
- PAGE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 10, 1619. Matric. 1620; B.A. 1623; M.A. 1627. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1628. One of these names R. of Honington, Suffolk, 1644; ejected, 1644; of East Ham, Essex, in 1653; and of Honingham, Norfolk, in 1656.
- PAGE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1627.
- PAGE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1629.
- PAGE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 8, 1637. Of Devon. Matric. 1637; Scholar, 1638; B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1646. Will of John Paige, of Rowe, Devon, clerk (P.C.C.), 1658.
- PAGE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15 *sic*) at SIDNEY, Apr. 21, 1642. S. of Sir Anthony, Knt. B. at Ely, Cambs. School, Ely (Mr Hitch). Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645-6. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 20, 1646. Of Saxthorpe, Norfolk, Esq., J.P. Married Mary, dau. of Robert Page, of Saxthorpe. Died Feb. 6, 1707, aged 82. M.I. at Saxthorpe. Brother of Gresham (1636). (*Blomefield*, vi. 500.)
- PAIGE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 29, 1661. Of Huntingdonshire. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5. Signed for priest's orders (London) Sept. 18, 1669. P.C. of Bury, Hunts., 1680-92. Perhaps R. of Wood Walton. But see *Al. Oxon.* for contemporaries of the same names.
- PAGE, MATTHEW.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 6, 1540. Of Burton, Staffs. Matric. 1544; B.A. 1544-5; M.A. 1548. Fellow, 1543-54. Fellow of Eton College, 1561. 'Gave the long chamber coverdills for the beds where the king's scholars lie.' Died 1582. Will, P.C.C. (*Harwood*.)
- PAGE, MATTHEW.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1602 (*impubes*); B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609.
- PAGE, MICHAEL.** B.A. from CHRIST's, 1603-4; M.A. 1607. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 25; priest, May 26, 1605. V. of Barton-on-Humber, Lincs., 1609-25.
- PAGE, NATHANIEL.** M.D. from EMMANUEL, 1642 (*Lit. Reg.*).
- PAGE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 15, 1606. S. of Thomas, merchant, of Sandwich, Kent. Bapt. at St Peter's, Mar. 1, 1589-90. School, Sandwich (Mr Knowles). Scholar, 1606-13; B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614; B.D. 1631-2 (on King's visit). Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 5, 1614-5. Tutor in the house of Sir Henry Fanshawe. Licensed to preach in Rochester diocese, 1623. R. of Stockton, Norfolk, 1631-4. (*Venn*, i. 194.)
- PAGE, PETER.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1574; B.A. 1577-8.
- PAGE, PETER.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 10, 1601. Of London.
- PAGE, RANDOLPH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Nov. 1, 1660. S. of Randolph, farmer. B. at Harrow, Middlesex. School, Harrow. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668.
- PAGE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1547.
- PAGE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1564. B. at Alpram, Cheshire. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 21, 1567; priest (London) Feb. 15, 1567-8, age 24. R. of Theberton, Suffolk, 1570-85. R. of Ufford, 1572-85. Buried there Apr. 12, 1585.
- PAGE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1578; B.A. 1581-2.
- PAIGE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1618-9. One of these names, 's. and h. of William, of Hemingford, Hunts., gent.', adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 28, 1619.
- PAGE, SIMEON.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1626. S. of John, gent. B. at Hemingford, Hunts. Scholar, 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. R. of Hemingford Abbots, Hunts., 1632-43, sequestered. Petitioned the House of Lords for restitution of tithes, 1660. (*Venn*, i. 316.)
- PAGE, THOMAS.** At MAGDALENE four years when ord. deacon (London) Dec. 27, 1559. B. at Hedborn Worthey, Hants., c. 1536. One of these names R. of Harlton, Cambs., 1564.
- PAGE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1613; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621.
- PAGE, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1628. (Perhaps s. and executor of Thomas, of Harrow, whose will, P.C.C., 1653.) B. at Uxenden, Harrow, 1613. Matric. Michs. 1628; B.A. 1632; M.A. 1636. Fellow, 1631-75. Provost of King's, 1675-81. Vice-Chancellor, 1676-7. Knighted, Sept. 19, 1675. Travelled much. Secretary to the Duke of Ormond, Deputy Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland. Gave the plate and candlesticks for the chapel altar. Died Aug. 8, 1681. M.I. in King's Chapel. (*Harwood*; *Le Neve, Mon.*, v. 23.)
- PAGE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Dec. 10, 1657. S. of Thomas, of Hasted (Hawstead), Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. Ord. priest, Sept. 21, 1662; C. of Mildenhall, Suffolk. One of these names R. of Thorpe Abbots, 1667.
- PAGE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 20, 1683. S. of Thomas, gent., of Kersey and of Preston Hall, Suffolk. B. at Preston, Suffolk. Schools, Bury and Ipswich. Matric. 1683; Scholar, 1683-7; B.A. 1686-7. Married Mary, dau. of James Smyth, of Gimmingham, Norfolk. Died 1718. (*Venn*, i. 474.)
- PAGE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Dec. 22, 1697. Previously matric. from Balliol College, Oxford, Mar. 24, 1696-7. S. of John, of Colwall, Hereford, clerk, deceased. B. 1680. Scholar, 1697; Matric. 1698; B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1705. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 12, 1703-4; priest, Apr. 12, 1704. V. of Codicote, Herts., 1704-14. R. of Wheatacre All Saints, and Burgh, Norfolk, 1714-5. Chaplain to Lord Hunsdon. R. of Beccles, Suffolk, 1715-64. Died Jan. 31, 1764. (*Al. Oxon.*)

PAGE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1554; B.A. 1557-8. Probably fellow of Trinity, 1560.

PAGE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1575. One of these names, of Staple Inn, adm. at Gray's Inn, May 8, 1577.

PAGE, WILLIAM. M.A. 1615 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Middlesex, pleb. B. at Harrow. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Nov. 7, 1606, age 16; B.A. 1610; M.A. 1614; B.D. 1621; D.D. 1634. Fellow of All Souls, 1610. Master of Reading School, 1629; sequestered, 1644. R. of Hannington, Hants, sequestered, 1646. R. of East Locking, Berks., 1647-64. Author, religious. Died at East Locking, Feb. 24, 1663-4. Buried in the chancel. Will, Cons. C. Sarum. (*Al. Oxon.; D.N.B.*)

PAGE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 30, 1717. S. of Benjamin, of Hussen, Northants. School, Heversham, Westmorland (Mr Watson).

PAGE, —. M.Gram. 1482-3.

PAGE, —. Scholar of CHRIST's, 1542-3.

PAGE, —. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHERINE's, Aug. 1564.

PAGE, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, Easter, 1583.

PAGE, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Nov. 5, 1719. (Name off, 1723.)

PAGES, ISAAC. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 23, 1726-7. Of Somerset. S. of —, clerk, deceased (Solomon, R. of Farnborough, Somerset, 1693-1726). Matric. 1727; Rustat Scholar, 1727; B.A. 1730-1.

PAGET, AMBROSE. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1619; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 4, 1623; priest, Jan. 30, 1623-4.

PAGET, CHARLES. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CAIUS, May, 1559. S. of William, Lord Paget of Beadesert. Of Trinity Hall, in 1564. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 24, 1561. Involved in the plot of Babington. Lived mostly abroad. Justly suspected of treasonable plotting; attainted, 1587. Entered the service of the King of Spain, in 1588. His attainder was reversed after the accession of James I. Author. Died, probably in England, Feb. 1611-2. Brother of Thomas (1559). (*D.N.B.; Venn, i. 40; Cooper, iii. 53.*)

PAGET, EDWARD. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 16, 1671-2. Matric. 1671-2; Scholar, 1676; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680. Fellow, 1679. Perhaps F.R.S., 1682.

PAGET, EUSEBIUS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Feb. 1563-4. 3rd s. of Richard, of Cranford, Northants., gent. (and Katharine, dau. of Euseby Isham). B. at Cranford. B.A. 1567-8. Ord. deacon (London) June, age 22; priest, Sept. 1569. R. of Wold, Northants., 1569-76; of Lamport, 1572-4; of Barnwell St Andrew, 1575; of Kilkhampton, Cornwall, 1580-4; of St Anne and St Agnes, Aldersgate, 1604-17. A puritan. Called 'the Golden Sophister'. Author, theological. Died 1617. Buried at Aldersgate. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1617. (*Part of a Register, i. 287; Peile, i. 81; D.N.B.; H. I. Longden.*)

PAGET, HAROLD. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1578; B.A. 1581-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 8; priest, Dec. 16, 1586. R. of Hallaton, Leics., 1586. Will (Leicester) c. 1628-31.

PAGET, HENRY. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1593; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. One of these names (M.A.), R. of Hauxwell, Yorks., 1640-61. Died 1661.

PAGET, HENRY. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1627-8. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1626.

PAGET, HENRY. M.A. from TRINITY, 1629 (*fil. nob.*). Doubtless s. of William Lord Paget. Buried at Drayton, Middlesex, Sept. 15, 1635. Brother of Thomas (1632). (J. Ch. Smith.)

PAGITT, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 17, 1636. S. of Richard. B. at Westminster. Bapt. at St Margaret's, Dec. 8, 1619. School, Perse (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1636. Possibly the same who was buried at St Margaret's, Mar. 27, 1639. Brother of Richard (1637). (*Peile, i. 443; J. Ch. Smith.*)

PAGETT, HUMPHREY. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 13, 1661. Of Leicestershire. S. of Humphrey, of Barwell, Leics. Migrated to Trinity, Mar. 19, 1661-2. Matric. 1661-2; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. R. of Peckleton, Leics., 1671. Buried there Nov. 23, 1708, aged 66. Will (Leicester) 1708. Brother of Joseph (1670). (*Nichols, iv. 481.*)

PACHET, JOHN. B.Can.L. 1516-7.

PACHET, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1565. Of Lancashire. Possibly s. of William (1549). B.A. 1569-70; M.A. from Queens', 1573. Fellow of Queens', 1572-8. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 25, 1572. R. of Panfield,

Essex, 1577-8. R. of Hintlesham, Suffolk, 1586-1610. Doubtless R. of Skirpenbeck, Yorks., 1600-1623. R. of Full Sutton, 1612-23. Will (York) 1623; to be buried at Skirpenbeck. Father of Nathaniel (1606).

PACHET, JOHN. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Dec. 18, 1576.

PAGET, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1592; B.A. 1594-5; M.A. 1598. R. of Nantwich, 1598, ejected for nonconformity. Went to Holland, 1604; chaplain to an English regiment there, c. 1605-7. Minister of the English presbyterian church at Amsterdam, 1607-37. Author, controversial. Died 1640. Brother of Thomas (1605). (*D.N.B.; Earwaker's Local Gleanings, i. 33; Steven's Scotch Ch., Amsterdam, 1833.*)

PATCHETT, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1615. Of Lancashire. B.A. from St John's, 1618-9; M.A. 1622. One of these names R. of Aldham, Suffolk, 1632.

PAGET, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 24, 1686-7. Of Warwickshire.

PAGET, JOHN. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1703; B.A. 1707-8; M.A. 1718. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 20, 1708-9.

PAGETT, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, May 14, 1709. S. of Joseph (1670), of Thurlaston, Leics., clerk. Bapt. Feb. 19, 1690-1. School, Thurlaston (Mr Potter). Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 30, 1713; C. of Brig Casterton, Rutland; priest (Lincoln) May 27, 1716. V. of Queniborough, Leics., 1716. R. of Ashby Folville, 1724-49. Died Apr. 12, 1749, aged 58. Will (Leicester) 1749. Brother of Joseph (1713-4). (*Nichols, iv. 481.*)

PAGET, JOHN. M.A. from KING's, 1742. S. of John, of Egham, Surrey, clerk. Matric. (Pembroke College, Oxford) Mar. 22, 1730-1, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1734. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1766; of Egham, clerk. (*Al. Oxon.*)

PAGETT, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 18, 1670. Of Leicestershire. 6th s. of Humphrey, of Barwell, Leics., gent. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Dixie Fellow, 1674. Ord. priest (London) Feb. 24, 1677-8. R. of Thurlaston, Leics., 1678-1705. R. of Barwell, 1680-2. Buried June 21, 1705, aged 54. Will, Leicester. Brother of Humphrey (1661) and perhaps of Thomas (1671), father of the next and of John (1709).

PAGET, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Feb. 11, 1713-4. S. of Joseph (1670), deceased, R. of Thurlaston, Leics. B. 1697. Exhibitor from Charterhouse. Matric. 1713-4; B.A. 1717-8. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 20, 1719; priest, Dec. 18, 1720. C. of Harlton and of March, Cambs., 1719-20. Chaplain in the East India Company's service, 1722. Died at Dacca, Mar. 26, 1724. Brother of John (1709). (H. B. Hyde, *Annals of Bengal.*)

PAGITT, JUSTINIAN. Adm. pens. (age 13) at CHRIST's, Jan. 12, 1626-7. S. of James, Baron of the Exchequer. B. at Hadley, Middlesex. Schools, Bramley, Staffs. (Mr Dudson), London and Bosworth (Mr Chance). Matric. 1626-7. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 11, 1628. Called to the Bar, May 8, 1635. Custos Brevium and Recorder of the King's Bench. Of Hadley, Middlesex, Esq. Married Dorcas, dau. of Richard Wilcox, of London. Died Dec. 29, 1668. M.I. at St Giles-in-the-Fields. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1668-9. Brother of Thomas (1628-9). (*Peile, i. 378; Le Neve, Mon., iv. 132; Vis. of Middlesex, 1664.*)

PAGET, MATTHEW. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 10, 1647. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1647. Migrated to Peterhouse, Apr. 23, 1649. Scholar, 1649.

PAGET, NATHANIEL. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 13, 1606. S. of John (1565), R. of Skirpenbeck, Yorks. B. there. School, Butter Crambe (Mr Perry). Matric. 1606; Scholar, 1606-13; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. V. of Melbourn, Cambs., 1617. V. of Kirby Grindalyth, Yorks., 1617-8. Dean of Middleham, Yorks., 1618-c. 37. (*Venn, i. 192.*)

PAGIT, NATHANIEL. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1607. Ord. deacon (York) Sept.; priest, Dec. 1615; 'M.A. of Clare.'

PAGET, NATHAN. M.D. 1641-2 (Incorp. from Leyden). S. of Thomas (1605), R. of Stockport, Cheshire. Bapt. Mar. 31, 1615, at Manchester. M.A. (Edinburgh) 1635. Entered at Leyden, Nov. 25, 1638, age 23; M.D. 1639. F.R.C.P., 1646. Censor Elect, 1668. Harveian orator, 1664. Benefactor to the R.C.P. A friend of Milton, and a cousin of his third wife. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Philip Cromwell, and 1st cousin of the Protector. Died Jan. 1678-9. Will proved, 1679. Brother of Thomas (1654). (*Munk, i. 243; D.N.B.*)

PAGETT, PHINEAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1638. Admon. of one of these names (York) 1649; of North Dalton, Yorks., clerk.

PAGET or PATCHETT, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1558; Scholar, 1560; B.A. 1562-3; M.A. 1566. Fellow, 1563. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 2, 1570. R. of Litcham, Norfolk, 1571-3. Perhaps R. of Keighley, Yorks., 1578-1616. Died 1616.



- PACHET, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, July 2, 1600. S. of William (1549), B.D. B. at Skirpenbeck, Yorks. School, York. Died June 17, 1636. Buried at Skirpenbeck. M.I. (*Venn*, i. 173; M. H. Peacock.)
- PAGETT, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1637. S. and h. of Richard, of Westminster. Bapt. at St Margaret's, Jan. 12, 1620-1. Scholar, 1636. Created B.C.L. (Oxford) 1642. Incorp. LL.B. at Cambridge, 1642. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1648-56. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 27, 1642-3. Buried at St John's, Westminster, June 16, 1696. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Henry (1636) and father of the next. (*Westminster Abbey Registers*.)
- PAGGETT, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1674. S. of the above. LL.B. 1680; LL.D. 1687. Advocate, Doctors' Commons. Died Nov. 10, 1726. Buried at St John's, Westminster. Will, Dean and Chapter of Westminster. (Musgrave, *Ob.*; J. Ch. Smith.)
- PAGHET, ROBERT.** Pens. at GONVILLE HALL. B.Civ.L. 1525-6; B.Can.L. 1530-1. Commissary to the Bishop of Lincoln.
- PACHETT, ROBERT.** Scholar of CHRIST'S, 1537-8. Of Rothley, Leics. B.A. 1539-40; M.A. 1542; B.D. 1550-1. Fellow of Pembroke, 1540. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 28, 1544-5; priest, Apr. 4, 1545. Preacher, 1554. V. of Tilney, Norfolk, 1568. Died 1577. Benefactor to Pembroke. (*Peile*, i. 25.)
- PATCHETT, ROBERT.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1658-9.
- PAGETT, SIMEON.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 28, 1684. Of Oxfordshire. One Simon Paget, chaplain, 40th Foot, 1717.
- PAGET, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CAIUS, May, 1559. S. of William, Lord Paget de Beaudesert. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 24, 1561. Succeeded his brother Henry as 3rd Bart., Dec. 1568. An adherent of Mary Queen of Scots; much involved in political and religious plots. Fleed abroad on the discovery of Throgmorton's plot, 1583. Attainted, 1587. Married Nazareth, dau. of Sir Henry (or John) Newton, of Barr's Court, Somerset. Died at Brussels, 1590. Brother of Charles (1559). (*D.N.B.*; *Venn*, i. 40; *Cooper*, iii. 4; *G.E.C.*)
- PAGET, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1605; B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612. C. of Blackley, Lancs., 1615-31. Succeeded his brother as minister of the English presbyterian church at Amsterdam, 1637-9. Returned to England, c. 1639. R. of St Chad's, Shrewsbury, till 1656. R. of Stockport, Cheshire, till 1660. Died 1660. Brother of John (1592), father of Nathan (1641-2) and Thomas (1654). (*D.N.B.*; E. Axon.)
- PAGET, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 24, 1628-9. S. of James. B. in London. School, London (? private). Matric. 1629. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 4, 1632-3. Serjeant to the Sumpter. Of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex. Married Rachel, widow of Timothy Eman, late of Tottenham, 1638. Will (P.C.C.) 1650. Brother of Justinian (1626-7). (*Peile*, i. 397; J. Ch. Smith.)
- PAGET, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Nov. 7, 1632. S. of William, Lord Paget, of Beaudesert. B. at Drayton, Middlesex. Bapt. Jan. 12, 1614-5. Schools, Eton and Westminster. M.A. 1633 (*fil. nob.*). Died unmarried. Buried at Drayton, as Colonel Paget, Jan. 4, 1649-50. Brother of Henry (1629).
- PAGET, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 1, 1654. Of Buckinghamshire. Matric. 1654. One of these names adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 24, 1661.
- PAGET, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 7, 1654. S. of Thomas (1605), clerk, of Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1654; M.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661; B.D. from St Catharine's, 1668; D.D. 1680. Fellow of Magdalene. Fellow of St Catharine's, 1661. Perhaps V. of Arkesden, Essex, 1662-3. Will of one of these names (Dean and Chapter of Westminster) 1717; of St Margaret's, Westminster.
- PAGETT or PACHET, THOMAS.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1671. No record found of a B.A. degree. Perhaps 1st s. of Humphrey, of Barwell, Leics. Originally bred a weaver. Ord. by the famous Hugh Peters. R. of Barwell, Leics., 1670-81. Buried there July 31, 1680, aged 42. Identified by J. Foster (*Al. Oxon.*) with Thomas, s. of Justinian (1626), but this seems unlikely. Perhaps brother of Humphrey (1661) and Joseph (1670). (*Nichols*, iv. 481; A. Oxon.)
- PAGET, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Apr. 20, 1705. B. at Drayton, Middlesex. Perhaps Thomas Catesby, only s. of Henry, Lord Paget de Beaudesert. B. 1689. Matric. from Trinity College, Oxford, Apr. 19, 1707, age 18. M.P. for Staffs., 1715-27. Gentleman of the Bedchamber to George II. Married Elizabeth, dan. of John Egerton, Lord Bridgewater. Author, miscellanies in prose and verse. Died at West Drayton. Buried in Westminster Abbey, Feb. 19, 1741-2. (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)

- PAGET, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1743. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1747-8; M.A. 1751. Fellow, 1746. Master of King's College School, Cambridge. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 5, 1748; priest, Dec. 22, 1750. Went to the West Indies and died there. (*Harwood*, 333.)
- PAGET, WILLIAM.** At TRINITY HALL; afterwards studied at Paris. S. of William, serjeant-at-mace. B. in London, c. 1506. School, St Paul's. Clerk to the Privy Council, 1540-4. Privy Councillor and Clerk of Parliament, 1543. Employed on many foreign and domestic missions. K.G., 1547. M.P. for Co. Stafford, 1547-9. Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1547-52. Created Lord Paget de Beaudesert, 1549. Secretary of State to Henry VIII and Edward VI. Committed to prison by the Star Chamber for peculation, 1551; degraded from the Order of the Garter, 1552; restored by Queen Mary, 1553. High Steward of the University, 1554-63. Lord Privy Seal, 1556. Resigned office, 1558. Died June 9, 1563. Buried at West Drayton, Middlesex. M.I. in Lichfield Cathedral. Father of Thomas (1559). (*Cooper*, i. 221; A. B. Beaven; *G.E.C.*; *D.N.B.*, where he is said to have been born at Wednesbury.)
- PACHET, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1549; B.A. 1552-3; M.A. from Pembroke, 1556; B.D. from QUEEN'S, 1564. Fellow of Pembroke, 1554. Fellow of QUEEN'S, 1558-72. University preacher, 1565. R. of Skirpenbeck, Yorks., 1571-1600. Resigned in favour of his s. John (? 1565). M.I. at Skirpenbeck. Will, York. Father of Richard (1600). (M. H. Peacock; *Venn*, i. 173.)
- PAGET, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1577-8.
- PACHET or PAGET, —.** M.A. 1478-9.
- PATCHETT, —.** B.Civ.L. 1511-2.
- PAGETTES, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, Easter, 1558.
- PAGET, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, 1661.
- PAGRAVE, see PALGRAVE.**
- PAINE, see PAYNE.**
- PAINSACKE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1614; B.A. 1618, as 'Painsier.'
- PAINTER or PAYNTER, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1660. Deacon, 1660. Denbless s. and h. of Sir Paul, of Muswell Hill, Middlesex, Knt. Died unmarried, Aug. 31, 1670, aged 20. Buried at Sprowston, Norfolk. M.I. (Le Neve, *Knts.*)
- PAINTER, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at PEMBROKE, June 25, 1673. S. of Thomas, farmer. B. at Berkeswell, Warws. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7.
- PAINTER, NEHEMIAH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 25, 1631. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1631. Migrated to Trinity. B.A. 1635-6. Head Master of Manchester Grammar School, c. 1643. Buried in the Collegiate Church there, Nov. 5, 1648. Father of Steven (1666-7). (Mumford, *Manchester School*, 74.)
- PAINTER or PAYNTER, OWEN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 30, 1623. Matric. 1623.
- PAINTER, PAUL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 12, 1698. S. and h. of Steven (1666-7), clerk, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Burton). Matric. 1698; Scholar, 1698-1702. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 19, 1701. Died May 21, 1702. M.I. at St Michael-at-Plea, Norwich. (*Venn*, i. 500.)
- PAYNTER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, June, 1575. B. at Kolling, Norfolk. Migrated to Magdalene. B.A. 1577-8; M.A. from Christ's, 1581; B.D. 1590. Ord. deacon (London) Aug. 1580, age 25; priest, Oct. 1592. R. of 'Fange' (i.e. Vange) All Saints, Essex, 1580-1. R. of Paddlesworth (diocese Rochester), Kent, 1587-99. Perhaps V. of Sporle and Little Palgrave, near Swaffham, Norfolk, 1592-1616 (died). (*Peile*, i. 130.)
- PAYNTER, SOLOMON.** B.A. from KING'S, 1579-80.
- PAINTER, STEVEN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 15, 1666-7. S. of Nehemiah (1631). Bapt. at Manchester, Mar. 25, 1647. Matric. 1667, as 'Fajuler'; Scholar, 1671; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May; priest, June, 1674. Minor canon of the Cathedral. R. of St Michael-at-Plea, Norwich. Died July 13, 1689. Father of Paul (1698). (E. Axon.)
- PAYNTER, W.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, June, 1583.
- PAINTER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1554. Of Middlesex. Scholar. Schoolmaster at Sevenoaks. Ord. deacon (London) Apr. 25, 1560. Perhaps V. of Grain, Kent, 1560-3. Clerk of the ordnance in the Tower, 1561-94. Author, translations, etc. Died 1594; made a nuncupative will, Feb. 14, 1593-4. (*Cooper*, ii. 538; *D.N.B.*)

**PAINTER or PAYNTER, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1664 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, of Antron, Cornwall. Bapt. at St Erth, Dec. 7, 1637. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Mar. 29, 1656; B.A. (Oxford) 1660; M.A. 1663; B.D. 1674; D.D. 1695. Fellow, 1657-83. Rector, 1690-1716. Vice-Chancellor, 1698-1700. R. of Wootton, Northants., 1686, as 'Paynter, alias Cambourne.' Buried there Feb. 22, 1715-6. M.I. Admon., P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. I. Longden; *D.N.B.*)

**PAYNTER, —.** M.B. 1463-4.

**PAITES, see PATES.**

**PAKE, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1594. Perhaps s. of John, of Broomfield and of Stock, Essex. Died Apr. 16, 1622. Will proved (P.C.C.) May 28, 1622. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., v. 326, 369.)

**PAKE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 17, 1616-7. Doubtless s. of John, of Broomfield, Essex. Bapt. there, June 9, 1600. Matric. 1617. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., v. 369.)

**PAKE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, 1598-9; afterwards of Christ's. B. at Horndon, Essex. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 18, 1614, age 26; priest, May 26, 1616. C. of Hawkeswell, Essex.

**PAKE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Nov. 16, 1700. S. of Joseph, surgeon, of Lowestoft. B. there, May 25, 1684. Matric. 1701; M.B. from Clare, 1706; M.D. from Caius, 1713. Practised physic at Bury St Edmunds. Died Sept. 1727, aged 44. M.I. at St James', Bury. Father of the next. (*Venn*, i. 530.)

**PAKE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 3, 1727. S. of Samuel (above), M.D., of Bury St Edmunds. B. at Yarmouth. Bapt. Oct. 13, 1710. Schools, Yarmouth (Mr Welham) and Bury (Mr Kynnesman). Matric. 1727; Scholar, 1727-32; M.B. 1732. Practised medicine at Yarmouth. Died July 29, 1743. M.I. at St Nicholas, Yarmouth. (*Venn*, ii. 27.)

**PAKE or PAKKE, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1488-9. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Mar. 27, 1490; priest, June 5, 1490.

**PAKEFIELD, ROGER.** B.D. 1494-5.

**PAKEFIELD, —.** M.A. before 1466.

**PAKEMAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 13, 1668. S. of Thomas (next). B. at Brentford, Middlesex, Oct. 15, 1651. School, Merchant Taylors'.

**PAKEMAN, THOMAS.** Matric. from TRINITY, Easter, 1631. Migrated to Clare; adm. there, June 1, 1633; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. V. of Harrow, Middlesex, 1646; ejected, 1662. Ministered at Old Brentford and Stratford. Died June, 1691. Father of John (above). (*D.N.B.*)

**PAKENHAM, GEOFFREY DE.** Chancellor of the University, 1290-2.

**PAKENHAM, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 15, 1592-2. Doubtless s. of Robert, of North Witham, Lincs., and of Streatham, Surrey. Matric. c. 1592. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 12, 1594. Knighted, Apr. 23, 1603. Of Tooting Bec, Surrey. Died Mar. 27, 1620, aged nearly 40. Admon., Leicester. Perhaps nephew of John (1567). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 748; *Victoria Hist.*, Surrey, iv. 95.)

**PAKENHAM or PACKNAM, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Oct. 1567. Doubtless s. of Robert, Clerk of the Green Cloth and Lord of the manor of Streatham, Surrey. B.A. 1571-2. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Mar. 8, 1578-9. 'Of Tooting Bec, Surrey, and of Clifford's Inn.' Will (P.C.C.) 1602; of Wimbledon, Surrey, gent. Bequests to Christ's and other Colleges. (J. Ch. Smith; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 748.)

**PAKENHAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Apr. 6, 1607. Matric. 1607, as 'Pyckman.' Perhaps R. of Bardfield Magna, Essex, 1615; and R. of Stansfield, Suffolk, 1639-43 (M.A.).

**PAKENHAM or PACKMAN, MARK.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, June, 1565.

**PACKNAM, NICHOLAS.** B.Civ.L. 1484-5.

**PAKENHAM, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1635. Of Essex. B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Norwich); priest (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1641. R. of Stansfield, Suffolk, 1643. Perhaps V. of Godstone, Surrey. Died Nov. 3, 1675. M.I. Will (P.C.C.). Mentions property at Bardfield Magna (see John, 1607). (J. Ch. Smith.)

**PAKEY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, July 27, 1706. S. of John, gent. B. at Boston, Lincs. School, Boston. Matric. 1707; M.B. 1712.

**PALATINE, Count CHARLES LODOWICK,** Duke of Bavaria. M.A. 1635-6 (*Lit. Reg.*). S. of the next. Died Sept. 7, 1680.

**PALATINE, Count FREDERIC,** Prince Elector. Incorp. 1612-3. Son-in-law to James I. Died Nov. 29, 1632. Father of the above.

**PALAVICINO, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1606. 2nd s. of Sir Horatio, merchant, and political agent (for whom see *D.N.B.*), of Babraham, Cambs. Knighted, Feb. 16, 1610-1. Married Catherine, dau. of Sir Oliver Cromwell, K.B. Died Oct. 14, 1615. Brother of the next. (Noble, *Cromwell Family*, ii. 178.)

**PALAVICINO, TOBIT (? TOBIAS).** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1606. 3rd s. of Sir Horatio. B. May 20, 1593, at Babraham, Cambs. Succeeded to the estates of his brother Sir Henry, 1615. Purchased a great part of Great and Little Shelford, Cambs. Squandered his wealth and was imprisoned for debt in the Fleet. Married Jane, dau. of Sir Oliver Cromwell. Brother of Henry (above). (Noble, *Cromwell Family*, ii. 178.)

**PALDEN, —.** B.A. 1515-6.

**PALEY, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1580; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587.

**PALEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Mar. 28, 1698. S. of John. B. at Langcliffe, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1709. Incorp. at Oxford, 1709. Usher at Wakefield School, 1703-5. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1704; priest, June, 1706. C. of Wakefield, 1705-17. V. of Hunslet, Leeds, 1718-32. Perhaps V. of Kirkleatham-in-Cleveland, 1723. Married Anne Spink, of Wakefield, Aug. 22, 1717. Author, *The whole duty of Prayer*. Died Jan. 1731-2. Buried at Hunslet. (*Peile*, ii. 141; M. H. Peacock.)

**PALEY, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1578.

**PALEY, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1616. B. at Giggleswick, in 1597. B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 1620; priest, Dec. 1621. V. of Heybridge, Essex, 1629. R. of Snoreham, and V. of Althorne, 1637. (*Peile*, i. 311.)

**PALLAY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1548.

**PALEY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 13, 1668. S. of Thomas. B. at Giggleswick. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2.

**PALEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 16, 1698. S. of William. B. at Langcliffe, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705. Ord. deacon (Worcester) 1701-2. Perhaps V. of Elsham, Lincs., 1704. (*Peile*, ii. 142.)

**PALEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, Jan. 31, 1729-30. 2nd s. of Thomas. B. at Langcliffe, Yorks., 1711. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1730; Scholar, 1733; B.A. 1733-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 10, 1733-4; priest, Mar. 2, 1734-5. Minor canon of Peterborough Cathedral. V. of Helpston, 1735-99. Head Master of Giggleswick School, 1745-99. C. of Giggleswick, 1749-69. V. of Horton-in-Ribblesdale, 1769-88. Died Sept. 29, 1799. Father of William, of the *Evidences*. (*Peile*, ii. 221.)

**PALFREY, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Sept. 30, 1616. B. in Devon. Matric. 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Will of one of these names (Exeter) 1667; of Up-Ottery, Devon, clerk.

**PALFREYMAN, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Aug. 8, 1646. S. of Robert (1607). B. at Theddlethorpe, Lincs. School, Horncastle (Mr Nottingham). Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650.

**PALFRAMAN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1572. B. 1546 (*sic*). Probably B.A. (Oxford) 1575-6. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1570. V. of Willerby, Yorks., 1599-1608. Perhaps V. of Digby, Lincs., 1572. If so, adm. (Lincoln) Feb. 1610-1. One of these names V. of Cundall, Yorks. Buried July 7, 1616. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)

**PALFREYMAN, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1567. B. at Sleaford, Lincs., c. 1550. (Called B.A. in the *Episc. register*.) Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 13; priest, Sept. 20, 1569. Preacher. C. at Sempringham, Lincs. V. of Billingham, V. of Bardney, 1569. V. of Threkingham, 1598-1607. V. of Aslackby, 1605-11. R. of Folkingham, 1610. Admon. (Lincoln) 1618.

**PALFREYMAN, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 22, 1649. S. of Nathaniel. B. at Langton (? Laughton), near Partney, Lincs. School, Horncastle (Mr Nottingham). Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652-3. Master of Boston School, 1657-62. Father of the next. (*Peile*, i. 529.)

**PALFREYMAN, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 17, 1686. S. of Richard (above), schoolmaster of Boston, Lincs. B. there. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1689; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1689-90. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 10, 1693-4. (*Peile*, ii. 102.)



- PALFREYMAN, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1607. Of Lincolnshire. S. of Robert, of Lusby. B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1614. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Nov. 20, 1614; priest, Sept. 24, 1615. R. of Dalderby, Lincs., 1614-22. R. of Theddlethorpe St Helen's, 1617. Father of George (1646). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 750.)
- PALFRYMAN, THOMAS.** M.A. 1651 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Richard, of Hacey, Lincs. B.A. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) 1633; M.A. 1635-6. V. of Threckingham, Lincs., 1637-42. R. of Hacey, 1638. Will dated, Apr. 29; proved, July 6, 1670. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 749.)
- PALFREYMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 2, 1660. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4. One of these names V. of Youlgave, Derbs., 1685; but see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.
- PALGRAVE or PAGRAVE, AUGUSTINE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1587. Doubtless s. of John (1552), of Barningham Northwood, Norfolk. Bapt. at St George's, Tombland, Norwich, Oct. 5, 1568. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1587. Barrister, 1598. Knighted, Nov. 24, 1604. Sheriff of Norfolk, 1617. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Willoughby, of Risley, Derbs. Buried at Barningham, Nov. 14, 1639. M.I. Brother of John (1587). (*Palgrave Family Memorials*.)
- PALGRAVE, AUGUSTINE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, July 2, 1647. S. and h. of Sir John, Bart., of Barningham, Norfolk. B. there. Bapt. Dec. 1, 1629. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering). Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1645-6. Gentleman of the Privy Chamber. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., Apr. 1672. Sheriff of Norfolk, 1690-1. Died Mar. 13, 1711. Buried at Barningham. Brother of John (1649) and William (1651), father of John (1674).
- PALGRAVE, AUSTIN (AUGUSTINE).** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1715. Of Norfolk. Doubtless s. of Thomas (1671). Bapt. at Brockdish, Norfolk, Aug. 3, 1696. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718-9. Married (1) Christian, dau. of William Palgrave; (2) Catherine dau. of — Jay, of Needham Market, Norfolk. Buried at Pulham St Mary Magdalene, Norfolk, June 22, 1743.
- PAGRAVE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 13, 1588. S. of Edward, R. of Barnham Broom, Norfolk. School, Barnham Broom (Mr Cawsye). Scholar, 1589-91. Ord. priest (Suff. Bishop of Colchester) Dec. 27, 1602. R. of Litcham, Norfolk, 1617-41. Buried there, Dec. 9, 1641. Will (Norwich) 1642. Brother of Gregory (1589). (*Venn*, i. 134.)
- PALGRAVE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1617. Of Norfolk. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Pulham St Mary Magdalene. B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624; B.D. 1632. Fellow, 1622-44, ejected. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1625. V. of St Benet, Cambridge, 1633-42. R. of Diss, Norfolk, 1647; ejected, 1648. R. of Pinchbeck, Lincs. Buried there Nov. 29, 1656. Will (P.C.C.) 1657. (*Palgrave Family Memorials*, 58.)
- PAGRAVE or PALGRAVE, GREGORY.** Adm. sizar (age 13) at CAIUS, 1589. S. of Edward, R. of Barnham Broom, Norfolk. School, Mattishall. Matric. 1589, as 'Geo.' Drowned in the Cam. Buried at St Michael's, Cambridge, Aug. 19, 1590. Brother of Edward (1588). (*Venn*, i. 138.)
- PAGRAVE, GREGORY.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Feb. 28, 1592-3. S. of Gregory, gent., of Thuxton, Norfolk. Bapt. there, May 1, 1577. Schools, Mattishall and Garvestone. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1596. Of Thuxton and Whinbergh, gent. Married Judith, dau. of Thomas Tyrell, of Gipping, Suffolk, Esq. Living in 1619. (*Venn*, i. 147; *E. Anglian*, iii. 99.)
- PALSGRAVE, JOHN.** Student of CORPUS CHRISTI. B. in London. Perhaps the B.A. of 1503-4. M.A. (Paris). Incorp. at Oxford, 1532. B.D. (Oxford) 1532. French tutor to the Princess Mary, 1513-4, and to Henry Fitzroy, Duke of Richmond, natural s. of Henry VIII, 1525-9. King's chaplain. Preb. of St Paul's, 1514-54. R. of Asfordby, Leics., 1516. R. of Alderton and Holbrook, Suffolk. R. of Cawston, Norfolk. R. of St Dunstan-in-the-East, London, 1533-54. R. of Wadenhoe, Northants., 1546-54. Author, French grammar, etc. Died 1554. (*Cooper*, i. 119, 545; *Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- PALGRAVE or PAGRAVE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Michs. 1552. Probably s. of Clement, of Barningham-Northwood, Norfolk. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1553. Benchet, 1569. Autumn reader, 1573 and 1582. Treasurer, 1583. Married Urith, dau. of Sir William Saunderson, of Ewell, Surrey. Buried at Barningham, May 28, 1611. M.I. there. Probably father of Augustine (1587) and John (1587). (*Palgrave Family Memorials*, 17.)
- PAGRAVE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1587. Probably s. of John (1552), of Barningham-Northwood, Norfolk. Bapt. Nov. 19, 1571. Brother of Augustine (1587).
- PALGRAVE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1631. Doubtless s. of Robert, of Norwich. B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 24, 1635; priest, Sept. 24, 1637; 'C. of Rougham', Norfolk. R. of Illington, 1643.
- PALGRAVE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 9, 1649. Of Norfolk. Doubtless 2nd s. of Sir John, of Barningham-Northwood, Norfolk, Bart. Bapt. there, July 5, 1632. Matric. 1649. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1652. Barrister, 1659. Married Diana, dau. of Thomas Covert, of Slaugham, Sussex, 1665. Living, 1685. Brother of Augustine (1647) and half-brother of William (1651-2) and Nathaniel (1669).
- PALGRAVE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, July 3, 1674. S. of Sir Augustine (1647), Bart., of Barningham, Norfolk. B. there. School, Holt. Probably died young.
- PALGRAVE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHERINE'S, June 21, 1685. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1688-9; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1692.
- PALGRAVE, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1699. Of Norfolk. Doubtless s. of Nathaniel (1669). Matric. Lent, 1699-1700; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1707. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1704; priest, May, 1706. R. of Hackford, Norfolk. R. of Barningham-Northwood, till 1721. Buried there 1721. Will (Norwich) 1721.
- PALGRAVE, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 7, 1669. S. of Sir John. Bapt. at St Martin-in-the-Fields, Aug. 2, 1648. School, Holt, Norfolk (Mr Bainbridge). Migrated to Emmanuel, Oct. 30, 1669. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1673; priest, Apr. 1674. R. of Bayfield, Norfolk, 1674. R. of Letheringsett, 1674. R. of Hackford, 1689-1705. Buried at Letheringsett, Dec. 14, 1705. Admon. granted to his son John (? 1699), of Sall, Norfolk, clerk. Brother of William (1651-2) and half-brother of John (1649) and Augustine (1647). (*Peile*, ii. 20; *Palgrave Family Memorials*, 19.)
- PALGRAVE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1623. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630.
- PALGRAVE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 6, 1687. S. of Richard, of Henham, Suffolk, gent. B. June 14, 1671. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1690-1. Died Jan. 5, 1691 (sic). (*Palgrave Family Memorials*, 55.)
- PALGRAVE, SAMUEL.** Matric. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1670. (Perhaps a mistake for William.)
- PALGRAVE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1671. Of Norfolk. S. of John, of Pulham St Mary Magdalene, and of Gray's Inn, London. Bapt. at Pulham, Oct. 10, 1654. Matric. Easter, 1672; B.A. 1674-5. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 1686. R. of Brockdish, Norfolk, 1686-1725. R. of Frenze, 1702-25. Buried at Brockdish, Mar. 4, 1724-5. Doubtless father of Austin (1715).
- PALGRAVE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 4, 1651-2. S. of Sir John, Knt. and Bart., of Barningham, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Sept. 16, 1635. School, Barningham, Norfolk (private). Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1656. Barrister, 1666. Died 1673. Brother of Augustine (1647) and John (1649).
- PALGRAVE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1669. Of Norfolk. S. of Robert. Bapt. at Pulham St Mary, Nov. 20, 1651. B.A. 1672-3. William Palgrave, M.A., subscribed for deacon and priest (Bristol) Mar. 10, 1676-7. R. of Burgh, Suffolk, 1679. R. of Debach, 1696. Buried at Burgh, Mar. 10, 1701-2. (*F. S. Hockaday*; *Palgrave Family Memorials*, 55.)
- PALGRAVE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 28, 1711. S. of William, gent., of Pulham St Mary Magdalene, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Beccles and Woodbridge (Mr Leeds). Matric. 1710-1; Scholar, 1711-16; M.B. 1717; M.D. 1723. Fellow, 1716-27. Adm. at Leyden, Nov. 1, 1719. Physician at Ipswich. Died Sept. 14, 1742. M.I. at Pulham Will (P.C.C.) 1743. (*Blomefield*, v. 397; *Venn*, i. 525.)
- PALGRAVE, —.** Com. for B.A. 1468-9.
- PALGRAVE, —.** B.A. 1503-4.
- PALGRAVE, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, May 20, 1692. (Name off, Dec. 1693.)
- PALIN, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, c. 1597; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1612. A Mr Palin was curate or lecturer at Leigh, Lancs., c. 1606, and his ministry greatly influenced Richard Mather the first of the American family of that name. (*E. Axon*.)
- PALLADY, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1533. Of Northampton. Fellow, 1536-7. Overseer and probably architect of the Duke of Somerset's palace in the Strand, commenced 1546. M.P. for Peterborough, 1547-52; for Heytesbury, 1550. Admon. of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1563; of Buckland, Gloucs., gent. (*Cooper*, i. 125; *D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)
- PALLE, ROGER.** B.A. 1454-5. Perhaps will proved (P.C.C.) 1504; 'clerk of Heybridge, Essex'; s. of Roger, of Little Walsingham, Norfolk; to be buried at Walsingham. (*J. Ch. Smith*.)

- PALLET, JOSEPH.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1613.
- PALLEY, —.** Of CHRIST'S College. Sufferer in a 'jettynge' or riot in the town, Oct. 8, 1533. (*Gr. Bk. A*, 223.)
- PALLISER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 1, 1651. S. of John, husbandman, lately deceased, of Kirkby-on-Wiske, Yorks. B. there. School, Danby-on-Wiske, Yorks. Matric. 1651. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- PALLISER, WALTER.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, July 4, 1735. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1737; Scholar, 1737; LL.B. 1741. Ord. deacon and priest (*Lit. dim.* from York) Mar. 1740-1. R. of East Drayton, Notts.
- PALMER, ALEXANDER.** B.A. 1481-2. Of Ely diocese. M.A. 1485. Styled B.D. in a deed in Jan. 1510-1. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1483-1513. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 23, 1483; priest, Feb. 24, 1483-4; title, St Peter's College. Parochial chaplain of Little St Mary's, 1488-9, 1491-2, 1493-4, 1500-3. Perhaps C. of St Magnus, London, in 1515 and 1540. (*T. A. Walker*; J. Ch. Smith.)
- PALMER, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, May, 1568. Probably licensed to preach (Peterb.) Mar. 28, 1572. R. of Brampton, Northants., 1573-8; 'B.A.'; age 29' in 1576. Buried there 1578. (*Peile*, i. 105; H. I. Longden.)
- PALMER, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1577. Perhaps s. of Richard, of Stoke Doyle, Northants. B. 1558. Of Stoke Doyle, Esq., in 1618. Married Mary, dau. of William Watts, of Blakesley. Perhaps father of Edward (1606) and Thomas (1606). (*Nichols*, II, 559; *Vis. of Northants.*)
- PALMER, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, June 12, 1579. Resident in 1581. S. of John, gent., 'jurisperitus,' of Hartlip, Kent. B. in London. School, Willesden (Mr Griffith). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 21, 1583. Knight of the Bath, 1603. Married (1) Catherine, dau. of William Kingsmill, of Southampton; (2) Margaret, sister of Sir Dudley Digges, of Chilham, Kent. Buried at Chilham, Sept. 3, 1630. M.I. (*Venn*, i. 103; *Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)
- PALMER, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1607.
- PALMER, ARCHDALE.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Mar. 3, 1627-8. S. of William, Esq. (and Barbara Archdale, of Wickham, Bucks.). B. at Aldermanbury, London. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 18, 1631. High Sheriff of Leics., 1641. Of Wanlip, Leics., Esq. Married Martha, dau. of Thomas Smith, of London, merchant. Died Aug. 6, 1673, aged 63. Buried at Wanlip. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1673. Brother of William (1631-2), father of the next and of Joshua (1675). (*Nichols*, III, 1099; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)
- PALMER, ARCHDALE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Mar. 19, 1657-8. S. of Archdale (above). Esq. B. at Wanlip, Leics. Schools, Coventry and Meadborne. Matric. 1658. Migrated to Pembroke, Apr. 5, 1659. B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1667; C. of St Andrew's, Hertford. Buried Sept. 18, 1683. Brother of Joshua (1675). (*Nichols*, III, 1101.)
- PALMER, BARTHOLOMEW.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1569. Perhaps incorp. at Oxford, 1580, as 'B.A. of Cambridge.' Possibly identical with the man of these names who matric. from St Alban Hall, Oxford, 1578, age 25. M.A. (Oxford) 1581. Perhaps R. of Widworthy, Devon, 1574. Will (Exeter) 1610. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PALMER, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, July 8, 1704. S. of Edmund, bookseller. B. in London. School, Stamford (Mr Turner).
- PALMER, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Apr. 23, 1670. Previously matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, May 5, 1668, age 17. S. of Sir William, of Warden Street, Beds., Knt. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675; B.D. 1683; D.D. 1688. Fellow, 1672-85. Taxor, 1681-2. Ord. priest (Norwich) June, 1680. V. of Oakington, Cambs., 1685. Preb. of York, 1689-1705; of Southwell, 1690-1705. R. of Kirby-in-Cleveland, 1692. R. of Long Marston, Yorks., 1694-1705. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Stephen Thompson, and widow of Toby Wickham, of York. Buried in York Minster, Jan. 17, 1704-5. Father of Charles (1717). (*Al. Oxon.*; M. H. Peacock.)
- PALMER, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 25, 1680. S. of Edward, of Stoke Doyle, Northants., Esq. Bapt. there, Nov. 13, 1663. School, Oundle, 1670. Collegier at Eton, 1675-9. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1687. R. of Stoke Doyle, 1689-1717. Buried there Apr. 3, 1717. (H. I. Longden.)
- PALMER, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 27, 1717. S. and h. of Charles (1670), of Yorkshire, clerk (R. of Long Marston). B. at York. School, Wakefield (Mr Clark). Matric. 1718. Migrated to Sidney, Oct. 7, 1719, as Fell-Com. LL.B. 1726. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 22, 1717-8.
- PALMER, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 14, 1724. S. of Charles, gent., of Dorney Court, Bucks.

B. at Hayes, Middlesex, 1707. School, Eton. Matric. 1724. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 27, 1725-6. Succeeded as 5th Bart., Nov. 1723. Married Anne, dau. of Richard Harcourt, of the Inner Temple, Esq. Buried at Dorney, Nov. 13, 1773. (*G.E.C.*, i. 166; *Palmer Pedigrees*.)

**PALMER, CHARLES FISH.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 1, 1747. B. at Barnet, Herts. Matric. 1747; B.A. 1750-1; M.A. 1754. Fellow, 1754-7. Probably of Kelyn, Flint. Married Lucy Jones of Kelyn. Patron with his wife and others of Ripple, Kent, in 1769. (*Hasted*, iv. 135.)

**PALMER, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 24, 1590-1. S. of Henry, gent. B. at Necton, Norfolk. School, Fransham. Matric. c. 1591; Scholar, 1591-7; B.A. (? 1594-5). (*Venn*, i. 142.)

**PALMER, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 6, 1623. S. of Christopher, gent. Bapt. at Burgh, Lincs., Mar. 30, 1606. School, Louth. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 18, 1629. Of Burgh, Esq. Married Katherine, dau. of Sir John Bolle, Knt., of Thorpe Hall. Buried July 5, 1640. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 754.)

**PALMER, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, 1666. Matric. Easter, 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1675. V. of Friston and Snape, Suffolk, 1677. V. of Rendham, 1678. One of these names died (Charterhouse) Aug. 30, 1751, aged 102. (*Musgrave*; *G. Mag.*, 381.)

**PALMER, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1571.

**PALMER, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1606. Perhaps s. and h. of Anthony (1577), of Stoke Doyle, Northants., Esq. If so, adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 5, 1608. Called to the Bar, 1615. Reader, 1639. Died c. 1642. (*Middle Temple Bench Book*.)

**PALMER, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1610; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Fellow, 1614. Incorp. at Oxford, 1617. An excellent Greek scholar. (*Al. Westmon.*)

**PALMER, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Fellow. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1, 1639-40. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1654; of Bilsby, Lincs., clerk.

**PALMER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, July 29, 1655. Of Leicester. School, Leicester. Scholar, 1656; Matric. 1658. One of these names, of Clement's Inn, gent., adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 21, 1661-2.

**PALMER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, July 3, 1693. S. of Thomas. B. at Leicester. School, Market Harborough (Mr Horne). Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 22, 1695.

**PALMER, EDWARD.** M.A. from KING'S, 1744. S. of Samuel, of Charlton, Dorset, clerk. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) May 18, 1727, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1732. V. of Ringmer, Sussex, 1736-48. Buried there Jan. 11, 1747-8. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PALMER, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1631-2. Perhaps V. of Castle Sowerby, Cumberland, 'M.A.', 1646; and V. of Aspatria, 1661-86. Died 1686. (*B. Nightingale*.)

**PALMER, GEOFFREY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1612. S. and h. of Thomas, of Carlton, Northants. B. 1598. B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619; D.C.L. (Oxford) 1643. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 14, 1616. Called to the Bar, May 23, 1623. Beucher, 1660. Treasurer, 1661. University Counsel, 1635. M.P. for Stamford, 1642-2. Solicitor-General, 1645. Attorney-General, 1660-70. Knighted, May 31, 1660. Created Bart. June 7, 1660. Chief Justice of Chester, 1661-2. Recorder of Boston, 1662-70. Married Margaret, dau. of Sir Francis Moore, of Fawley. Died at Hampstead, May 5, 1670, aged 72. Buried at Carlton. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, i. 288; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Northants.*; *Northants. Families*, 246.)

**PALMER, GEOFFREY.** Adm. Fell-Com. at TRINITY, Nov. 13, 1672. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Lewis, of Carlton, Northants., Bart. B. at Carlton Scroop, Lincs., June 12, 1653. Matric. 1672. M.P. for Leics., 1708-10 and 1714. Succeeded as 3rd Bart., c. 1714. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Grantham, of Goltho, Lincs. Died Dec. 29, 1732. Buried at Carlton. (*Northants. Families*; *G.E.C.*)

**PALMER, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 19, 1654-5. Of Milverton, Warws. Matric. 1656. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1655. Barrister, 1663.

**PALMER, GERVASE.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1621. Of Nottinghamshire, and s. of Sir Matthew, Knt. B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1630. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 27, 1632.

**PALMER, GODFREY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 25, 1672. Of Northamptonshire.

**PALMER, H.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1564-5.



PALMER, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Jan. 27, 1628-9. S. of Sir Henry, Knt. Bapt. Apr. 28, 1611, at Bekesbourne, Kent. Schools, Croydon (Mr Nicholson) and Red Cross Street, London (Mr Farneby). Matric. 1629. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 18, 1631. Knighted, Feb. 14, 1641-2. (*Kent Vis.*, 1619.)

PALMER, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, July 2, 1650. Eldest s. of John, shoemaker, citizen of London. B. in St Andrew's, Holborn, Mar. 14, 1632-3. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1650; Scholar, 1651-2.

PALMER, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, July 4, 1702. S. of Herbert. B. at Wingham, Kent. Matric. 1702; Scholar, 1702-3; B.A. 1705-6. Died unmarried 1710. Brother of Thomas (1699). (*Peile*, II. 155.)

PALMER, HENRY. Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 6, 1705. S. of William, R. of Creation, Northants. B. there. Bapt. there, July 10, 1688. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1713. Fellow, 1711-4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 26, 1711; priest, Sept. 20, 1712. V. of Codicote, Herts., 1714-5. Died 1715.

PALMER, HERBERT. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1615-6. S. of Sir Thomas (1586), of Wingham, Kent, Knt. B. there, 1601. B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622; B.D. from Queens', 1631. Fellow of Queens', 1623. President, 1644-7. University preacher, 1632. V. of Ashwell, Herts., 1632-47. Lecturer at Westminster Abbey, 1643. Member of the Westminster Assembly. Author, theological. A renowned Catechist. Died 1647, aged 47. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Thomas (1615-6). (*D.N.B.*; *Cussans*, 1.)

PALMER, JAMES. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1554; Scholar, 1555-6.

PALMER, JAMES. B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1601-2; M.A. 1605; B.D. 1613. Incorp. at Oxford, 1611. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) May 26, 1605. V. of St Bride, Fleet Street, 1616-45, resigned. Founded charities in Westminster. Died Jan. 5, 1659-60. Buried in St Margaret's, Westminster. M.I. (*D.N.B.*)

PALMER, JAMES. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 16, 1620. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1623-4.

PALMER, JAMES. Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1646.

PALMER, JAMES. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 1650. 4th s. of Sir Thomas (1615-6), of Wingham, Kent, Bart. Matric. 1650; Scholar, 1652; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658. Fellow, 1656. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 6, 1657. Probably brother of Roger (1644).

PALMER, JOHN. Studied at Cambridge. *Supp.* for B.A. at Oxford, 1463.

PALMAR or PAWLEMER, JOHN. Scholar and Fellow of King's HALL, 1508-44. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1545.

PALMER, JOHN. B.Civ.L. 1511-2. Abbot of the Cistercian house of Tilney, Essex; surrendered, 1536. (*Cooper*, I. 61.)

PALMER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1567. Of Kent. B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1575; D.D. 1595. Fellow, 1573. Proctor, 1587-8. Master of Magdalene, 1595-1604. Incorp. at Oxford, 1580. Archdeacon of Ely, 1592-1600. Preb. of Ely, 1592. Dean of Peterborough, 1597-1607. Preb. of Lichfield, 1605-7. Married clandestinely, to Katherine, dau. of William Knevitt, deceased, late of Little Vastern Park, Wilts., Mar. 29, 1593. Died June, 1607, a prisoner for debt. (*Cooper*, II. 457; *D.N.B.*; *Foster's Marriage Licences*.) Another (?) of these names, 'doctus predicator, pluralist,' etc., was beneficed in Staffs., ord. (Lichfield), seems to have died in 1639. (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915, 246.)

PALMER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1576; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583; B.D. 1592. Fellow, 1582. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Aug. 30, 1588. V. of Normanton, Yorks., 1591. R. of Wilburton and Haddenham, Cambs., 1592. V. of Trumpington, 1596. V. of Somercotes, Lincs., 1597. R. of Alwalton, Hunts., 1602. Died Nov. 1614. (Bentham, *Ely*, who confuses him with the last; *D.N.B.*)

PALMER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, May 19, 1584. S. of Nicholas, deceased. B. at 'Skylson,' Suffolk. Matric. 1584.

PALMER, JOHN. Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Oct. 5, 1607. Of Lincolnshire. 2nd s. of William, of Carlton Scroop, Lincs. Bapt. Aug. 9, 1592. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 5, 1611-2. Of Leadenham, Lincs., Esq. Married Anne, dau. of William Paine, of Welbourn, Lincs. Buried at Leadenham, Oct. 26, 1665. Brother of Robert (1607). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 756.)

PALMER, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1619; B.A. 1623-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1624; priest, Mar. 3, 1624-5.

PALMER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1620; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 21; priest, Dec. 22, 1628.

PALMER, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 7, 1629. 1st s. of Joseph, of Cropredy, Oxon., gent. B. Nov. 18, 1612. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Incorp. at Oxford, 1657. R. of Ecton, Northants., 1641-79. Archdeacon of Northampton, 1665-79. Married Bridget, dau. of Clifton Catesby, of Ecton. Buried at Ecton, Dec. 12, 1679. M.I. Will, Archd. Northants. Father of John (1673) and Thomas (1677-8). (H. I. Longden.)

PALMER, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Michs. 1649. Probably s. and h. of Sir William, Knt. Age c. 3 in 1634. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1648-9. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)

PALMER, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Nov. 10, 1655.

PALMER, JOHN. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Jan. 14, 1660-1. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1661. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, as 'Pamor,' July 3, 1661.

PALMER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 13, 1667. S. of William, of Saleby, Lincs. Schools, Withern and Beesby. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Ord. deacon (London) June 2, 1672; priest (Lincoln) May 25, 1673. R. of Addlethorpe, Lincs., 1680. R. of Ingoldmells, 1680. Will proved, July 9, 1722. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 755.)

PALMER, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 2, 1673. Eldest s. of John (1629). Bapt. at Ecton, Northants., July 20, 1656. Matric. 1674; Scholar, 1676; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680. Fellow, 1679. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb., in Linc. Inn Chapel) Mar. 10, 1679-80. R. of Ecton, 1680-8. Died Nov. 21, 1688. M.I. Brother of Thomas (1677-8).

PALMER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 20) at TRINITY, June 26, 1695. S. of Joseph. B. at Offchurch, Warws. School, Combrook (Mr John Fancourt). Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698-9.

PALMER, JOHN. M.A. from St CATHERINE's, 1715. S. of Thomas, of Coventry. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Mar. 13, 1705-6; age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1711. Fellow of St Catherine's, 1711. (*Al. Oxon.*)

PALMER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Oct. 7, 1751. S. of John, of Jamaica. School, Eton. Matric. 1751; Scholar, 1752.

PALMER, JOSEPH. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, 1597-8; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1604.

PALMER, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 9, 1688. S. of Henry. B. at Solihull, Warws. School, Tamworth (Mr George Anthrobus). Matric. 1688-9; Scholar, 1691; B.A. 1691-2; M.A. 1695. Chaplain at King's, 1695. Buried in the Chapel, 1695-6.

PALMER, JOSHUA. Adm. pens. at St CATHERINE's, Apr. 20, 1675. S. of Archdale (1627-8), of Wanlip, Leics., Esq. Adm. at Leyden, May 21, 1681; M.D. there, July 2, 1682. Licentiate R.C.P., 1683. Will (P.C.C.) 1708; of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. Brother of Archdale (1657-8). (*Mumk.*, I. 429.)

PALMER, LEVINZ or LEVYN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1596. S. and h. of Sir Henry, of Bekesbourne, Kent, Knt. Bapt. there, May 3, 1579. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 8, 1598. (H. G. Harrison.)

PALMER, LEWIS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 20, 1726-7. Of Northamptonshire. 4th s. of Robert, of Medbourne, Leics., Esq. B. 1707. Matric. 1727; LL.B. 1732. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1731; priest, Mar. 5, 1731-2. R. of East Carlton, Northants., 1732-68. R. of Carlton Curlew, Leics., 1733-68. Married, at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Dec. 14, 1739, Mary, dau. of Charles Palmer, R. of Stoke Doyle. Died July 17, 1768. Buried at East Carlton, aged 51. M.I. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1768. (H. I. Longden; *Nichols*, II. 543.)

PALMER, MATTHEW. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 21, 1647; scholar from Westminster. Of Essex. S. of Edward, of Waltham Abbey. Matric. 1646; Scholar, 1648; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 9, 1648. Called to the Bar, 1655. Married Elizabeth Richards, Dec. 14, 1663. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

PALMER, MICHAEL. Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1458. Killed at the battle of St Albans.

PALMER, NATHANIEL. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1629; B.A. 1633-4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 12, 1636.

PALMER, NICHOLAS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1614. Of London.

PALMER, PEREGRINE. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, Mar. 1618-9. Doubtless s. of Thomas, late of Fairfield, Somerset. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 14, 1624-5. M.P. for Bridgewater, 1669-79. Died 1684. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, I. 327; pedigree in *Somerset Wills*, II. 87.)

PALMER, PETER. B.Can.L. 1474-5.

PALMER, PETER. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1563-4.

**PALMER, PHILIP.** M.A. 1641-2 (on King's visit). Probably s. and h. of Sir James, of Dorney Court, Bucks., Knt. B. 1615. Erroneously said to have been created a Baronet between 1657 and 1660. Cup-bearer to Charles II. Knighted, c. 1660. Of Dorney Court, Bucks. Died 1683. Buried at Dorney. Probably half-brother of Roger (1652). (*G.E.C.*, i. 166; *Palmer Pedigrees*.)

**PALMER, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1548.

**PALMER, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1576. S. of Andrew, of St Peter-le-Poer, London (whose will, P.C.C., 1599). B. in London. B.A. 1579-80; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1583. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1582-6. Licentiate of College of Physicians, 1593. Fellow, 1596-7. Censor Elect, 1616. Treasurer, 1621-5. Consiliarius, 1624. President, 1620-1. One of the doctors who attended the death-bed of Prince Henry, 1612. Married, at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1586, Alice Bradley. Died 1625. Will (P.C.C.) 1625; as of St Olave, Silver Street, London. (*Peile*, i. 138; *Munk*, i. 110; *D.N.B.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**PALMER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 8, 1583. Matric. 1583.

**PALMER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1605. Of Yorkshire. B. 1586. B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1611; B.D. 1619 (*Masters* gives 1622). Fellow, 1613-26. Incorp. at Oxford, 1612. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 26, 1616; priest, June 11, 1620. V. of Granchester, Cambs., in 1622. Preb. of York, 1624-31; Precentor, 1624-31. R. of Blankney, Lincs., 1625-31. Died 1631. Will (Lincoln) 1633. Donor of MSS. to the College library.

**PALMER, RICHARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1605. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1608-9. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 24, 1609; priest (Lincoln) May 30, 1613. V. of Newton-on-Trent, Lincs., 1612. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1650; of Burton-on-the-Wolds, Leics., clerk.

**PALMER, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 19, 1619. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 9, 1622-3; priest, Feb. 22, 1623-4. Perhaps R. of Wymeswold, Leics., 1638-55.

**PALMER, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 7, 1690. S. of Isaac. B. at Whitlesey Mere, Hunts. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1690; Scholar, 1690; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1697. Fellow, 1696. Died in College. Buried in the antechapel, July 18, 1713. (*Peile*, ii. 117.)

**PALMER, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, May 16, 1719. S. of Thomas, of Berkshire. School, Wokingham (Mr Neale). Matric. 1719; Scholar, 1722; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1726. Ord. deacon (London) June 9, 1723; priest (Norwich) Feb. 1724-5. Chaplain at Trinity College, 1725-63. R. of Mottoston, and V. of Brading, Isle of Wight. Will (P.C.C.) 1763. (*Burke*, L.G.)

**PALMER, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, June 10, 1732. S. of Henry, clerk, deceased, of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1732; Rustat Scholar, 1732; B.A. 1735-6; M.A. 1766; D.D. (Lambeth). Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1737; priest, June 1, 1740. R. of Scott Willoughby, Lincs., 1740. Chaplain to the House of Commons. Preb. of Canterbury, 1769-81. R. of St Swithin's, London, 1776-1805. Died at Grantham, Lincs., May 7, 1805, aged 91. (H. G. Harrison.)

**PALMER, ROBERT.** B.Civ.L. 1532-3.

**PALMER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Oct. 5, 1607. Of Carlton Scroop, Lincs. S. of William. Bapt. June 9, 1591. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1611-2. Of Carlton Scroop, Esq. Married Mary, dau. of Anthony Meres, of Lincoln. Buried Apr. 17, 1656. Brother of John (1607) and father of Robert (1639). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 756.)

**PALMER, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Mar. 1620-1. One of these names, 's. of William, merchant, of London,' adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 6, 1617. (*Peile*, i. 338.)

**PALMER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, June 24, 1626. S. of John, gent., of Devon. B. at Kingston, Devon. Matric. 1626; Scholar, 1626-8. Will proved (Exeter) 1634. (*Venn*, i. 277.)

**PALMER, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 29, 1639. S. of Robert (1607), Esq., of Carlton Scroop, Lincs. B. at Longleanham (Leadenham), Lincs. Bapt. May 2, 1621. Schools, Carleton Scroop (Mr Foster) and Grantham (Mr Wilkinson). Matric. 1639. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 13, 1642. Died unmarried, June 5, 1653. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 756.)

**PALMER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, Jan. 4, 1666-7. Of London. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1. Ord. deacon (London) May 21, 1676; priest, Apr. 7, 1681. R. of Bulvan, Essex, 1681-92. Perhaps R. of Grays Thurock. Died 1692. 'Buried in Grays, Essex, Aug. 18, 1692.' (*Reg. of St Vedast, London*.)

**PALMER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 3, 1704. S. of William, gent. B. at Stamford, Lincs. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1704. Migrated to St John's, Dec. 9, 1706, age 18. B.A. 1707-8; M.A. 1711; B.D. 1718; D.D. 1725. Fellow of St John's, 1712-23. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 3, 1710; C. of Colyweston; priest, June 24, 1712. V. of Sunninghill, Berks., 1722-47. Died Dec. 23, 1747. Will (P.C.C.) 1747.

**PALMER, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1644. Of Kent. Probably 2nd s. of Sir Thomas (1615-6). Bapt. Aug. 24, 1627. Probably brother of James (1650). (*Palmer Pedigree*.)

**PALMER, ROGER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1652, from Eton. S. of Sir James, of Dorney Court, Bucks. Bapt. there, Sept. 4, 1634. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1656. M.P. for New Windsor, 1660. Created Earl Castlemaine, 1661. Envoy to Rome, 1686-7. Privy Councillor, 1687-9. Imprisoned in the Tower after 1688. Escaped to the Continent. Indicted for treason, 1695, but released. A loyal and devout Catholic. Mathematician and political pamphleteer. Married Barbara Villiers, afterwards mistress of Charles II. Died July 21, 1705. Probably half-brother of Philip (1641-2). (*D.N.B.*; *Hist. of King's*, 155.)

**PALMER, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 15, 1657. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. One of these names V. of Burley-on-the-Hill, Rutland, 1669-80.

**PALMER, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 27, 1644, from Oxford. B.A. 1644-5. Of Hampshire. S. of John, of Rumsey, Hants. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Feb. 14, 1639-40, age 14 (*sic*). Probably fellow of Clare, May 5, 1645 (by Visitor's warrant). (*T. A. Walker*.)

**PALMER, TETERY,** *see* PALMES.

**PALMER, THOMAS.** B.A. 1514-5. Perhaps V. of Hinxton, Cambs., c. 1531.

**PALMER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Lent, 1564-5.

**PALMER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1584.

**PALMER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1584.

**PALMER, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1586. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, of Wingham, Kent, Esq. (created Bart., 1621). Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 29, 1590. Knighted, May 11, 1603. Married Margaret, dau. of Herbert Pelham, of Buxteep, Sussex. Buried at Wingham, Sept. 10, 1608. Father of Herbert (1615-6) and Thomas (1615-6). (*G.E.C.*, i. 167.)

**PALMER, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1606. Perhaps s. of Anthony (1577), of Stoke Doyle, Northants. B.A. 1609-10. Brother of Edward (1606).

**PALMER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1610-1. Incorp. at Oxford, 1613.

**PALMER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 10, 1612-3. Matric. 1613; B.A. 1616-7. Incorp. at Oxford, 1620. M.A. (Magdalen College, Oxford) 1620. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1621. Perhaps V. of St Thomas and St Mary Radcliffe, Bristol, 1623-39. V. of Bedminster, Somerset, 1623-39.

**PALMER, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1615-6. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Thomas (1586), of Wingham, Kent, Knt., deceased. Succeeded his grandfather, Thomas, as 2nd Bart., Jan. 7, 1624-5. Suffered much for his loyalty to the Royal cause. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Shirley, of Ifield, Sussex. Buried at Wingham, Apr. 20, 1656. Brother of Herbert (1615-6), father of James (1650) and probably of Roger (1644). (*G.E.C.*)

**PALMER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1621.

**PALMER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at CHRIST's, July 10, 1658. S. of John. B. at Harborough, School, Harborough (Mr Berry). Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662; M.A. 1668. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 1671. Probably Head Master of Boston Grammar School, 1674-9. R. of Skirbeck, 1680. Licensed (Bishop of London) June 15, 1672, to marry Faith Law, of Boston. Buried there June 14, 1719. (*Peile*, i. 583.)

**PALMER, THOMAS.** Incorp. M.A. 1660. Doubtless of Magdalen College, Oxford. Matric. there, Jan. 22, 1648-9; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1654. Fellow, 1653-62. R. of St Lawrence Pountney, London, 1644-6. R. of Aston-upon-Trent, Derbs., 1646; ejected, 1660. Imprisoned at Nottingham for preaching in conventicles, 1663. Described as a dangerous person holding Fifth Monarchy opinions. Went to Ireland 'to do mischief', 1666. Published religious treatises. (*Atl. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**PALMER, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1661. S. of Sir William (1631-2), of Hill Beds. Matric. Lent, 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1669 (*Lit. Reg.*); M.D. 1683. Fellow, 1665. Travelled abroad. Adm. at Leyden, Apr. 16, 1676. M.D. (Padua). Candidate R.C.P., 1683. Fellow, Apr. 12, 1687. (*Munk*, i. 473.)



PALMER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 19, 1667. Matric. 1667.

PALMER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Feb. 1, 1677-8. 2nd s. of John (1620). R. of Ecton, Northants. B. there. Bapt. Dec. 30, 1660. School, Eton. Matric. 1678; Scholar, 1681; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Fellow, 1684. R. of Ecton, 1689-1715. Married, Oct. 27, 1691, at Gt Harrowden, Anne, dau. of Richard Hoods, of Wellingborough, clerk. Died Oct. 3, 1715. Buried at Ecton. M.I. Father of Thomas (1713). (H. I. Longden.)

PALMER, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 1, 1699. S. of Herbert, of Wingham, Kent. Bapt. July 5, 1682, at St Paul's, Covent Garden, London. Schools, Canterbury and Sutton (Mr Foster). Matric. 1699. Succeeded his uncle Sir Henry as Bart., Sept. 19, 1706. M.P. for Kent, 1708-10; for Rochester, 1715-23. Died Nov. 8, 1723. Buried at Wingham. Brother of Henry (1702). (Venn, i. 502; G.E.C., i. 166.)

PALMER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Feb. 10, 1713. S. of Thomas (1677-8). R. of Ecton, Northants. School, Eton. Matric. 1715; Scholar, 1715; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1720. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1720; C. of Ecton, Northants.; priest, Mar. 5, 1720-1. R. of Ecton, 1721-32. Buried there Jan. 19, 1731-2. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1733.

PALMER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 28, 1718. Doubtless 3rd s. of Robert, of Medbourne, Leics. Matric. 1719. Succeeded as 4th Bart., Dec. 29, 1732. Sheriff of Northants., 1740-1. M.P. for Leics., 1745-65. Of Carlton, Northants, and of Carlton Curliou, Leics. Married Jemima, dau. of Sir John Harper, Bart. Died June 14, 1765. (G.E.C.)

PALMER, THOMAS. M.A. from King's, 1733. S. of John, of Hereford. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Mar. 28, 1724, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1727. (Al. Oxon.)

PALMER, W. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1564-5.

PALMER, WILLIAM. B.A. 1527-8.

PALMER, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1555. Of Nottinghamshire. B. c. 1539. B.A. from Pembroke, 1559-60; M.A. from St John's, 1563; B.D. 1571; D.D. 1598. Fellow of Pembroke, 1560. Fellow of St John's, 1560. V. of Trumpington, Cambs., 1564-7. University preacher, 1565. Chaplain to Bishop Grindal. Preb. of St Paul's, 1565-74. R. of St Lawrence Jewry, 1566-70. R. of St Michael Bassishaw, 1569-72. Preb. of York, 1570. R. of Kirk Deighton, 1570-7. Chancellor of York, 1571-1605. Preb. of Southwell, 1575-1605. R. of Wheldrake, Yorks., 1577-1605. Famous as a disputant. Married Anne, dau. of Rowland Taylor the Martyr. Died Oct. 23, 1605. Buried in York Minster. (Cooper, ii. 413; D.N.B.)

PALMER, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1604. B. c. 1587. B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1611. Incorp. at Oxford, 1615. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Sept. 8, 1611. V. of Mentmore, Bucks., 1611.

PALMER, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1612. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. Easter, 1614.

PALMER, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Mar. 24, 1631-2. S. of William, citizen of London. B. at Aldermanbury, London. Matric. 1632. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 17, 1634. Knighted, Apr. 18, 1641. Carver to King Charles I. Of Hill, Beds. Died c. 1674. Brother of Archdale (1627-8) and father of Thomas (1661). (Burke, L.G.; Nichols, iii. 1101.)

PALMER, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Aug. 4, 1646. S. of Owen, gent. B. at Hempstead, Norfolk. Schools, Edgefield (Mr Cooper) and Holt (Messrs Witherly and Fenn). Matric. 1646; Scholar, 1647-52; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654. Ord. priest (Bishop Jos. Hall) Feb. 2, 1653-4. R. of Filby, Norfolk, 1658-84. Licensed to preach, 1662. Licensed to teach grammar at Framlingham, Oct. 1677. (Venn, i. 365.)

PALMAR, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 13) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 23, 1650. Of Warwick. School, Coventry. M.A. from Caius, 1658.

PALMER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 26, 1670. S. of John, of Barnstaple, Devon. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1676. Perhaps R. of Langford, Essex, 1681. Will (Comm. C. Essex) 1712.

PALMER, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 28, 1678. Of Gt Peatling, Leics. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2. One of these names s. of William, of Wanlip, Leics. Adm. at Leyden, Oct. 18, 1689, age 24; M.D. (Leyden) 1692. Adm. an Extra-Licentiate of the R.C.P., Mar. 2, 1692-3. Married and had issue. (Munk, i. 497; Burke, L.G.)

PALMER, WILLIAM. Adm. at PETERHOUSE, July 7, 1680.

PALMER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 29, 1687. S. of William, gent., of Broad Clyst, Devon. B. there. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1687; Scholar, 1687-91; B.A. 1690-1. R. ofcombe Raleigh, Devon, 1712-26. Buried June 22, 1726. Will (P.C.C.) 1726. Father of the next. (Venn, i. 483.)

PALMER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 13, 1719. S. of William (above). Matric. 1720; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1726. Succeeded his father as R. ofcombe Raleigh, Devon, 1726; V. of Yacombe. Perhaps V. of Milton Clevedon, Somerset, 1727-37. (Burke, L.G.)

PALMER, —. M.A. 1456.

PALMER, —. B.A. 1477-8.

PALMER, —. B.Can.L. 1482-3.

PALMER, —. ? Degree, 1485-6.

PALMER, —. B.Civ.L. 1496-7. Perhaps William V. of Gamlingay, Cambs. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Dec. 23, 1497.

PALMER, —. B.D. 1500-1.

PALMER, —. B.Civ.L. 1529-30.

PALMER, —. Sizar of PETERHOUSE, July 19, 1584.

PALMER, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, 1624.

PALMER, —. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1627.

PALMERROY, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1637.

PALMES or PALMER, GEORGE. B.Civ.L. 1522-3; D.Civ.L. 1528-9, as Pamyse. Probably s. of Brian, of Naburn, Yorks., serjeant-at-law. V. of Sutton-on-Derwent, in 1525. Arch-deacon of York, 1544. Preb. of York, 1547. Commissary of Exchequer Court at York. Admon. (York) 1567.

PALMES or PAWMES, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from NICHOLAS HOSTEL, Easter, 1555. Perhaps s. of Nicholas, of Naburn, Yorks. If so, married Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Neville, of Chevet, Wakefield.

PALMES, TEVERY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Aug. 1, 1647 (as Palmer, Tetry). Of Nottinghamshire. Probably s. of Brian, and Mary, dau. of Gervase Tevery, of Stapleford, Notts. Died s.p. (M. H. Peacock.)

PALMES, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1545. Probably s. of Simon, of Ashwell, Rutland.

PALSGRAVE, JOHN, see PALGRAVE.

PAMAN, ANDREW. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1570; Scholar, 1575; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579.

PAMAN, BARTHOLOMEW. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Sept. 20, 1714. Doubtless s. and h. of Bartholomew, of Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. B. there. Matric. 1714. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Sept. 14, 1717. One of these names, 'of the Temple,' author of a publication called *The Briton*, 1723. Died July, 1724. (N. and Q., 5th S., xii., 308.)

PAMAN, CLEMENT. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 1, 1559-60. Of Chevington, Suffolk. S. of Robert, deceased. School, Bury. Matric. 1560; B.A. 1562-3. Fellow, 1564. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Apr. 1, 1569. Chaplain of St Peter Mancroft, Norwich, 1569. R. of Rushbrook, Suffolk, 1573-86. R. of Broome, Norfolk, 1591-4. Will proved (Norwich) 1599. Desired to be buried at Ubbeston, Norfolk. Perhaps brother of John (1567). (Venn, i. 44.)

PAMAN, CLEMENT. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Feb. 26, 1627-8. S. of Robert, Esq. B. at Chevington, Suffolk. Schools, Lavenham and Bury. B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635; D.D. (Dublin) 1661. V. of Thatcham, Berks., 1648-c. 53. His right to the vicarage was disputed by some of the parishioners and disturbances ensued. For an account of the dispute see Barfield, *Thatcham*, i. 141. Preb. of St Patrick's, Dublin, 1661-3. Dean of Elphin, 1662-4. (Shaw, i. 355; H. B. Swanzy.)

PAMAN, HENRY. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 22, 1643. S. of Robert, of Chevington, Suffolk. Bapt. there, Apr. 10, 1623. Matric. 1644. Migrated to St John's, Dec. 22, 1646, age 21. B.A. 1646-7; M.A. 1650; M.D. 1658; LL.D. 1684 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow of St John's, 1647. Senior Proctor, 1656-7. Public Orator, 1674-81. Incorp. at Oxford, 1655, 1669. Professor of Physic, Gresham College, 1679-89. F.R.S., 1679. F.R.C.P., 1687. Buried at St Paul's, Covent Garden, June 8, 1695. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor to St John's and to Emmanuel. (Munk, i. 446; D.N.B.; Al. Oxon.)

PAMAN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1567. Probably s. of Robert, of Chevington, Suffolk. B.A. from Trinity, 1570-1; M.A. from Caius, 1574; B.D. 1594. Fellow and tutor of Caius, 1574-86. R. of Capel, Suffolk, 1578; there in 1581. University preacher, 1579. R. of Elsworth, Cambs., 1587. (Venn, i. 79.)

PAMAN, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 3, 1604. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 13, 1613, as s. of Clement, of Debdon, Suffolk.

**PAYMAN, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 9, 1637. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1637. Died of small-pox. Buried at St Andrew's, Cambridge, Jan. 9, 1640-1.

**PAYMAN, —.** M.A. or higher degree, 1468-9.

**PAMES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, May 31, 1617. S. of William, of London. Fell.-Com. June 2, 1620.

**PAMPLYN, HENRY.** Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 20, 1526. Of Fen Ditton, Cambs. B.A. 1530-1; M.A. 1534. Fellow, 1529-40.

**PAMPLYN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1607. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. from Trinity, 1611-2; M.A. 1615. V. of Little Abington, Cambs., 1618-29. Married, at St Mary's, Ely, 1612, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Lovington.

**PAMPLIN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 7, 1677. S. of Oliver (1638-9), gent., of Haddenham, Isle of Ely. Schools, Wisbech (Mr Frisney) and Bradley (Mr Billingsley). Matric. 1677. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 16, 1681. Of Haddenham, Esq. (*Venn*, i. 457; *Vis. of Cambs.*, 1684.)

**PAMPILYN, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1608. B. at Oundle. Scholar, 1611; B.A. (? 1611-2); M.A. from St Catharine's, 1615. Incorp. at Oxford, 1619. Ord. deacon and priest (London) May 23, 1619, age 26. C. of West Horndon, Essex. R. of Nevendon, 1626. Died 1638.

**PAMPLIN, OLIVER.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 7, 1638-9. Of Haddenham, Isle of Ely. Matric. 1639. 'S. and h. of Ely, gent.,' adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 21, 1640-1. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Hurst, of Haverhill, Suffolk. Died 1670, aged 50. Will (P.C.C.) 1672. Father of John (1677). (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1684.)

**PAMPLYN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1566; B.A. 1570-1; M.A. 1574. Usher at Lynn Grammar School. Master of Dedham, in 1599.

**PANDER, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1584.

**PANELL, —.** see also PAYNELL and PARNELL.

**PANELL, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Lent, 1577-8. Will of one of these names (York) 1616; of Auburn, Yorks., clerk.

**PANNELL, NICHOLAS.** B.A. 1514-5. Of York diocese. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1515. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Mar. 28, 1517.

**PANELL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1569; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1572-3; M.A. 1578.

**PANNELL, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1523-4; M.A. 1527; B.D. 1536-7. R. of St Martin Outwich, London, 1537. Died 1537.

**PANELL, —.** Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1544.

**PANK, PAUL.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1620. Of London. B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23, 1624; priest, Jan. 20, 1626-7. V. of St John Baptist, Peterborough, 1628-58. Buried there Nov. 5, 1638. (H. I. Longden.)

**PANCKE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, Oct. 21, 1643. S. of William, of Thurlby, Lincs., deceased. B. there. School, Stamford (Mr Humphrey). Matric. 1644; B.A. 1647-8; B.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). V. of North Creak, Norfolk, 1681-6.

**PANTHER, ARTHUR.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, July 21, 1632. S. of Arthur, gent. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1633.

**PANTING, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 4, 1642; M.A. 1668 (*Lit. Reg.*). Probably R. of Upton-on-Severn, Worcs., 1683-91.

**PANTON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 1, 1719. S. of Henry. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1719; Scholar, 1722; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1735.

**PANTON, PAUL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, June 25, 1744; Scholar, 1745; Matric. 1746. 'S. of Paul, of Bagillt, Flint., Esq.;' adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 21, 1744.

**PANTON, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at EMMANUEL, Sept. 26, 1751. Of Fen Ditton, Cambs. S. of Thomas, Esq., master of the King's race-horses at Newmarket, Cambs. School, Market St. Matric. 1751. High Sheriff for Cambs., 1789. Owner of race-horses; won the Derby in 1786. Large landowner in Cambridge. Died Nov. 29, 1808, at Newmarket. (*D.N.B.*)

**PANTWALL, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1587.

**PANWORTH, THOMAS.** B.D. 1498-9.

**PAPE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1583.

**PAPWORTH, JOHN.** Adm. (age 12) at CAIUS, June 10, 1561. S. of Silvester, of Harston, Cambs. Schools, Harston and Newton. Probably of Duxford St John's; licensed to practise medicine, Jan. 9, 1584-5. (*Venn*, i. 46.)

**PAPWORTH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, July 18, 1728. Of Witcham, Isle of Ely. Matric. 1728; Scholar, 1729.

**PAPWORTH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Dec. 13, 1638. Matric. 1639; Scholar, 1641; B.A. 1643-4; M.A. 1647.

**PAPWORTH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Sept. 10, 1662. S. of Robert, gent. B. in London. School, Hitchin. Matric. 1663. Perhaps of Hitchin, Herts. Died Nov. 3, 1707. (*G. Mag.*; Hackett's *Epitaphs.*)

**PARADINE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 17, 1683. S. of John, alderman of Bedford. Bapt. at St Paul's, Bedford, Aug. 8, 1665. School, Knotting, Beds. (private). Matric. 1683; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691. Fellow, 1689. R. of Pertenhall, Beds., 1710. R. of Wilden, 1718. Married, at Canons Ashby, Northants., June 3, 1712, Elizabeth, dau. of John King, D.D.

**PARADINE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, May 10, 1634. S. of Peter, gent., of St Giles', Cripplegate, London. B. at Bedford. School, Hertford (Mr Minors). Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 3, 1637. Proved his father's will, 1641. (*Peile*, i. 432; *Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)

**PARADISE, JOHN.** B.A. 1508-9; M.A. 1512.

**PARAMOUR, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN'S, Lent, 1578-9. Of Kent. Probably s. of Thomas, of St Nicholas, Isle of Thanet. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 2, 1580-1. (*Kent Vis.*, 1619.)

**PARAMOR, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 5, 1613. Probably 3rd surviving s. of Thomas, of Fordwich, Kent, Esq., and mayor of Canterbury (1607). Matric. 1611. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 21, 1617, from Staple Inn. Age 22 in 1619. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas Garth, of London, Esq. Died 1646. (*Kent Vis.*, 1619; Planché, *A Corner of Kent*, 380-5.)

**PARAMOR, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 21, 1676. S. of Henry, gent., of Tennet, Isle of Thanet, Kent. B. there. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1679-80. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)

**PARAMORE, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1601. Perhaps s. and h. of Richard, of Bagworth, Leics. Brother of Thomas (1601). (*Nichols*, iv. 988.)

**PARAMORE, STEPHEN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN'S, May 12, 1613. Of Kent. Probably 2nd s. of Henry, of the Isle of Thanet, and brother of Thomas (1611). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

**PARAMORE, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN'S, May 15, 1599. S. of Henry, of the Isle of Thanet. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 23, 1601. (*Vis. of Kent*.)

**PARAMORE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1601. Perhaps 2nd s. of Richard, of Bagworth, Leics. If so, married Jane Bowyer, of Cambridge. Brother of Richard (1601).

**PARAMORE, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 23, 1611. Perhaps 2nd s. of Thomas, of Fordwich, Kent. Matric. 1611. Married Anne, dau. of Henry Franklyn, of Throwley. Died s.p., Sept. 13, 1615. M.I. at St Magdalen's, Canterbury. One of these names, 1st s. of Henry, of the Isle of Thanet, married Margaret, dau. of William Willoughby, of Carlton, Notts. Perhaps brother of Stephen (1613) or of Henry (1613). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619; Planché, 380.)

**PARAMORE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Feb. 11, 1631-2. Of Kent. 'S. and h. of Thomas, of St Nicholas, Isle of Thanet, Esq.;' adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 18, 1635-6. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

**PARAMORE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1632. B. at Bewdley, Worcs. B.A. 1635-6.

**PARAMORE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1639. Of Kent. B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646. Perhaps of Monkton, Isle of Thanet, clerk. If so, will (P.C.C.) 1654.

**PARAMORE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1639. Of Kent. Perhaps s. of Henry, of St Mary, Minster. B.A. 1643. Perhaps V. of Leeds, Kent, 1647. Died May 11, 1652, aged 28.

**PARAMORE, WALTER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN'S, May 17, 1606. Of Kent. 2nd s. of Henry. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 23, 1609.

**PARAUS, —.** B.Civ.L. 1511-2.

**PARCELYE, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1555.

**PARDO, THOMAS.** Incorp. B.D. 1719, from Jesus College, Oxford. Matric. there, Mar. 7, 1704-5, age 17. S. of T., of Kidwelly, Carmarth. B.A. (Oxford) 1708; M.A. 1711; B.D. 1719; D.D. 1727. Principal of Jesus, 1727-63. R. of Rhosilly, Glamorgan, 1717. Preb. of St David's, 1723-49; Chancellor, 1749-53. V. of Llanarth, Cardigan., 1726; of Clynog Vawr, Carnarvon, 1726. V. of Longworth, Berks., 1727. R. of Rotherfield-Peppard, Oxon., 1727. Died unmarried, Apr. 22, 1763. Will (P.C.C.) 1766. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)



- PARDOE, THOMAS.** M.A. from St JOHN'S, 1737. S. of Thomas, of Cleeton, Salop, gent. Matric. (Pembroke College, Oxford) Jan. 11, 1724-5, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1728. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1778; of Lewes, Sussex, clerk. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PARE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Aug. 5, 1597. S. of Henry, gent. B. at Harlington, Beds. School, Harlington (private). Matric. c. 1597.
- PARE or PEARE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1579. Of Oxfordshire.
- PARE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1591. S. of George, of Nottingham (died 1613). B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599. R. of Tollerton, Notts., 1604-36. Previously R. of St Peter's, Nottingham. Died 1636. Father of Walter (1641) and probably of the next. (Godfrey, *Notts.*)
- PARE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, July 2, 1627. Of Nottingham. Probably s. of John (above). Matric. 1627; Scholar, 1627; B.A. 1630-1. Dead by Apr. 12, 1633. (*T. A. Walker*, 36.)
- PARE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 20, 1638. V. of Kinolton, Notts., 1644-54. Preb. of Southwell, 1660-75. Died 1675. Father of the next. (Godfrey, *Notts.*)
- PARE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 7, 1664-5. S. of Robert (above), clerk. B. at Kinolton, Notts. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9.
- PARE, WALTER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 9, 1641. S. of John (1591), clerk. B. at Tollerton, Notts. Matric. 1641.
- PARENS, ROBERT.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1514-31.
- PARFECT, CALEB.** *see* PERFECT.
- PARFEW or PUREFOY, ROBERT, alias WARTON or WARBLINGTON.** B.D. (according to Cooper, i. 171). Cluniac monk. Abbot of St Saviour, Bermundsey. Bishop of St Asaph, 1536-54, holding the Abbey in commendam till 1538. Bishop of Hereford, 1554-7. Died Sept. 22, 1557. Will (P.C.C.). (*D.N.B.*, under Warton.)
- PARGETT, NICHOLAS.** B.A. 1537-8.
- PARGITER, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 18, 1616. S. and h. of William, of Greatworth, Northants., Esq. B. 1602. Matric. 1616. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 22, 1619. Called to the Bar, 1626. Died 1667. Father of the next. (*Baker*, i. 509; *Vis. of Northants.*, 1618.)
- PARGITER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 15, 1646-7. Eldest s. of Robert (above), of Greatworth, Northants. Matric. 1647. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Sept. 3, 1649. Master in Chancery. Knighted, Jan. 21, 1672-3. Married Eleanor, dau. of Wm. Guise, of Elmore, and widow of Lawrence Washington, of Garsden, Wilts., Esq. Died Aug. 11, 1678. (*Baker*, i. 509; *Vis. of Northants.*, 1618.)
- PARHAM, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 10, 1687. S. of Nicholas, gent., of Swanton Morley, Norfolk. Bapt. Apr. 7, 1669. School, Norwich. Matric. 1687; Scholar, 1687-94; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1694. Fellow, 1694-1712. Proctor, 1704. Faculty from the Archbishop of Canterbury to be ord. deacon and priest, Oct. 14, 1697. Died Jan. 1712-3. Benefactor to the College. (*Venn*, i. 482.)
- PARHAM, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 6, 1703. S. of Peter (1652-3), M.D., of Norwich. B. there. Schools, Norwich (Mr Burton) and Beccles (private). Matric. 1703; Scholar, 1703-9; B.A. 1707; M.A. 1711. Fellow, 1709-23. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 10, 1722-3. Died Aug. 8, 1723. Buried at St Michael-at-Plea, Norwich. Brother of Peter (1707-8). (*Venn*, i. 511.)
- PARHAM, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 15, 1652-3. S. of Thomas, gent., of Swanton Morley, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Swanton Morley (Mr Moulton), Mattishall (Mr Taylor) and Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1653; Scholar, 1653-4; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660; M.D. 1679. Fellow, 1659-79. Proctor, 1674-5. Practised medicine in Norwich. Married Susanna, dau. of Anthony Sparrow, Bishop of Norwich. Buried Apr. 26, 1723, at Swanton Morley. M.I. Benefactor to Caius. Father of Nicholas (above) and of the next. (*Venn*, i. 387.)
- PARHAM, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 2, 1707-8. S. of Peter (1652-3), M.D., of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716. Fellow, 1712-20. Practised medicine at Norwich. Buried at St Michael-at-Plea, June 3, 1720. Brother of Nicholas (1703). (*Venn*, i. 518.)
- PARIS, BALDWIN DE.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1346. Left, May 6, 1350.

**PARYS, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1570; B.A. from Clare, 1576-7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 30, 1587; priest, Oct. 28, 1588. R. of Rackheath, Norfolk, 1591. R. of Hackford, 1597.

**PARIS, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1644. Exhibitioner from Tonbridge School. Of Kent. S. of Anthony, of Tonbridge, dyer. B.A. (Oxford) 1648, as 'Parry'; M.A. (St John's College, Oxford) 1651, as Parys. One of these names R. of Woolhampton, Berks. Will (Cons. C. Sarum) 1667.

**PARRIS, FRANCIS SAWYER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Jan. 25, 1720-1. S. of Francis, gent. B. at Bythorn, Hunts. School, Huntingdon. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1728; B.D. 1735; D.D. 1747. Fellow, 1728. Junior Proctor, 1733-4. Elected Master, Aug. 20, 1745-60. Vice-Chancellor, 1747-8. Principal librarian of the University, 1750-62. Compiled useful lists of University documents. Incorp. at Oxford, 1732. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1728; priest, June 13, 1731. Died May 1, 1760. M.I. in Ringstead Church, Thrapstone, Northants. (*Sidney College History*, 187; H. I. Longden.)

**PARIS, GEORGE.** Matric. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1586. Of Dullingham, Cambs. S. of Ralph, gent. School, London. Migrated to Caius; adm. pens. there, Nov. 6, 1586, age 18; Scholar, 1586-92; B.A. 1588-9. Married Anne, dau. of William Clopton, of Liston Hall, Essex. Brother of John (1591-2). (*Venn*, i. 128; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 5th S., ii. 126.)

**PARIS, HUGH.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1576; B.A. 1580-1.

**PARYS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1551.

**PARIS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 9, 1591-2. Of Dullingham, Cambs. S. of Ralph, gent. Scholar, 1592-7; B.A. 1595-6. Brother of George (1586). (*Venn*, i. 144.)

**PARIS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, May 18, 1639. S. of Richard, clothier, of Hothfield, Kent. B. there. School, Ashford (Mr Piggot). Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1647. Head Master of King's School, Canterbury, 1661-5; of Wye, 1665-77. Died 1677.

**PARRIS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Jan. 24, 1664-5. Matric. 1665, as 'Garris'; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Perhaps V. of St Peter's, Southgate, Norwich, 1671; and V. of Easton, Norfolk, 1672-81.

**PARIS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Nov. 20, 1700. S. of William, of Wells, Somerset. School, Wells (Dr Mills). Matric. 1700; Scholar, 1703; B.A. 1704-5; M.A. 1708; D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1707. Senior Proctor, 1725-6. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 20, 1708-9; priest, Mar. 5, 1709-10. Perhaps V. of Orwell, Cambs., 1710.

**PARIS, JOHN.** M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1702. S. of Richard, of Marlborough, Wilts. B. there, Jan. 9, 1658. Matric. (Corpus Christi College, Oxford) Dec. 15, 1676, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1680-1. V. of Somerton, Somerset, 1691-4. V. of Hougham St Lawrence, Kent, 1701. R. of St M. Bredman, and St Andrew, Canterbury, 1701-9. V. of Bekebourne, 1704. Master of Eastbridge Hospital, 1709. Married Ann, dau. of Robert Hill, of Newton, Cambs. Died Nov. 5, 1709, aged 51. Buried in St Andrew's, Canterbury. M.I. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. G. Harrison.)

**PARIS, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1576; Scholar, 1578; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583. Incorp. at Oxford, 1584. One of these names 3rd s. of Ferdinando, of Little Linton, Cambs. Died Dec. 12, 1615. Buried at Linton. M.I. at Linton. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 5th S., ii. 125.)

**PARIS, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1627. Of Cambridgeshire. School, Charterhouse. B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1637; priest, Feb. 18, 1637-8. R. of Little Wigborough, Essex, 1640. Died 1641.

**PARIS, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, Apr. 10, 1673. S. of William (1619), of Tilney, Norfolk, clerk. Matric. 1673.

**PARIS, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1545.

**PARYS, THOMAS.** 'M.A. of Cambridge in 1664.' S. of Thomas, of Nayland, Suffolk. Not found in our records. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake with whom he is possibly identical. (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; *Al. Oxon.*)

**PARIS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, June 27, 1741. S. of Thomas, of Cambridge. School, Perse (Mr Sparkes), Cambridge. Matric. 1741; B.A. 1745-6. Ord. deacon (Ely, *Litt. dim.* from Peterb.) June 12, 1748; priest, June 4, 1750. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1800; late of Willingham, Cambs., since of Newington, Middlesex, clerk. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**PARYS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1582; Scholar, 1585-8; B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589. Master of St Olave's Grammar School, Southwark, Middlesex, 1595-1609. Probably the 'W. P.' who wrote or translated between 1580-98. Died 1609. (*Cooper*, ii. 529; *D.N.B.*)

**PARIS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. (age 16) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1619. S. of Christopher, of London. B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626; B.D. 1636. Fellow, 1625. V. of Tilney, Norfolk, 1638. Died 1669. Father of Richard (1673).

**PARIS, —.** B.D. 1524-5. A friar.

**PARIS, —.** Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1536-7. Probably Augustine; ord. priest (Norwich) 1541.

**PARRY, —.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1545-6.

**PARISH, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641; D.D. 1662 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1640, ejected. R. of Welldrake, Yorks., c. 1663. Preb. of Southwell, 1663-88. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Francis Crawley, late of Somers, Beds., Knt., deceased, July 29, 1663.

**PARISH, RICHARD.** B.A. 1519-20.

**PARISHE, THOMAS.** B.A. 1493. Admon. of Thos. Pawish (? Parish), chaplain, Besthorpe, diocese of Norwich, was granted in 1500. (H. G. Harrison.)

**PARKE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1581; B.A. 1585-6. One of these names, 'B.A.', V. of Lyddon, Kent, till 1637. V. of River, 1597-1637. Died 1637.

**PARKE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1589.

**PARKE, HENRY.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1608-9; M.A. 1612. V. of Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland, till 1623. Will (Archd. Richmond) 1623.

**PARKE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 24, 1679. Of Letwell, Yorks. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3. Minister at Wentworth Chapel, Yorks., 1690-1704. Buried there Nov. 10, 1704. M.I.

**PARKE, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 11, 1705. S. of Reuben, Esq. B. at Luton, Long Sutton, Lincs. School, Wisbech, Isle of Ely. Matric. 1706. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 31, 1707. Married and had issue. Died Nov. 18, 1724, aged 35. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 757.)

**PARK, JOHN.** M.Gram. 1475-6.

**PARKE or PARKER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1608. Of London. B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614. One John Parke, V. of Bassingbourne, Cambs., 1615-20. Perhaps P.C. of Layer-de-la-Haye, Essex, 1627, or R. of Westerfield, Suffolk, 1627-9.

**PARKE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1637.

**PARKE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1639; B.A. 1642-3, as 'Parker'; M.A. 1646.

**PARKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 26, 1703-4. S. of William, husbandman. B. at High Furness, Lancs. School, Kendal (Mr Lancaster). Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8; M.A. 1711; B.D. 1718. Fellow, 1713-22. One of these names signs as minister of Edworth, Beds., 1710-5. Probably preb. of Chichester, 1720.

**PARKE, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Jan. 23, 1672-3. S. and h. of John, of Kersey, Suffolk, deceased. B. at Kersey. School, Warrington, Essex (private). Matric. 1673. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 7, 1674.

**PARK, LAURENCE.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at CHRIST'S, May 28, 1674. S. of John. B. at Wabertwaite, Cumberland. School, Kendal (Mr Jackson). B.A. 1678. Possibly ord. deacon (Carlisle) Sept. 19, 1672; priest, Aug. 5, 1677. C. of Kendal, Westmorland, 1677. One of these names V. of Barton St Andrew, Norfolk, 1689-1716; also V. of Wiggenshall St Mary, till his death in 1716. (*Peile*, ii. 52.)

**PARKE, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1604.

**PARK, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 7, 1689. Exhibitor from Charterhouse. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1693-4.

**PARKE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 20, 1615. S. of John, of Bolton-le-Moors, Lancs. Bapt. there, Aug. 17, 1600. Matric. 1615; Scholar; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. V. of Bolton-le-Moors, 1625-c. 30. Assistant pastor of a secession from the Independent congregation at Rotterdam; afterwards, till 1643, pastor of the united congregation. Returned to Bolton, c. 1644. Gosnall lecturer there, 1660-2. Retired to Broughton, Manchester. Buried at Bolton, Dec. 25, 1668. (J. B. Peace; *Calamy*, ii. 85; *D.N.B.*)

**PARKE, THOMAS.** Adm. at TRINITY, a scholar from Westminster, 1637. Probably identical with Thomas Parker (1637), whom see.

**PARKE, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 24, 1665. B. at Amsterdam. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1669.

**PARKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 21, 1677. S. of Henry, of Yorkshire. School, York. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1680-1. Buried at Holbeck, May 9, 1684.

**PARKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 21, 1711. Of Trentham, Staffs. B. 1692. Matric. 1711; B.A. 1714-5. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 18, 1715; priest, May 27, 1716. Perhaps R. of Sudbrooke, Lincs., 1721.

**PARK, —.** B.Can.L. 1481-2.

**PARKER, AARON.** Incorp. at Oxford, 1614, as 'M.A. of Cambridge.' Perhaps the graduate at Magdalen, of 1603.

**PARKER, ADAM.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1583.

**PARKER, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1561. Probably s. of Christopher, of Radholm Park, Yorks. A minor in 1559. Died 1609. (G. B. Routledge.)

**PARKER, ANTHONY.** B.A. 1607 (Incorp. from Oxford). Previously matric. (Oxford) Feb. 6, 1600-1, age 17. S. of Anthony, of Cumberland. M.A. 1608. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1606-18. R. of Blagdon, Somerset, 1618. Will (P.C.C.) 1653; bequests to Queen's, Oxford, and Pembroke, Cambridge.

**PARKER, AUSTIN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1626. Of Suffolk. Doubtless 2nd s. of John, of Staunton, Suffolk. (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

**PARKER, CALTHORPE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, c. 1592. S. and h. of Sir Philip (1554), of Erwtown, Suffolk, Knt. M.P. for Suffolk, 1601. Knighted, July 23, 1603. Married Mercy, dau. of Sir Stephen Soame, Knt. Died 1618. Will (P.C.C.) 1619. Father of Philip (1618) and perhaps of Henry (1625) and James (1624).

**PARKER, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, 1558. One of these names R. of Gt Parndon, Essex, 1558; deprived, 1571. Probably brother of Thomas (1558).

**PARKER, CHARLES.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1637; B.A. 1640-1.

**PARKER, CHARLES.** M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1740. S. of Edward, of Hasfield, Gloucs., gent. B. 1714. School, Gloucester. Matric. (Pembroke College, Oxford) Nov. 7, 1732, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1736. Ord. deacon (Worcester) Sept. 25, 1737; priest, Sept. 24, 1738. V. of Tirley, Gloucs., 1738-87. Chaplain to the Countess Berkeley. R. of Hasfield, Gloucs., 1755-87. Died 1787. Will (Glouc. C.C.) 1787. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)

**PARKER, EDMUND.** S. of Robert, of Browsholme, Yorks. B. 1555. Drowned at Cambridge, c. 1572. Brother of Roger (1577) and William (1575). (J. Parker; Foster, *Lancs. Pedigrees*.)

**PARKER, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, July 5, 1631. 2nd s. of Edmund, Esq., of Plimpton, Devon. Age 7 in 1620. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5. Of Boringdon, Devon; afterwards of North Molton. Died there Oct. 1691. Will (P.C.C.) 1691. Father of the next and Theodore (1678). (*Collins*, viii. 28.)

**PARKER, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 21, 1663. S. of Edmund (1631), of Boringdon, Devon. B. in Southwark. Bapt. at Plympton St Mary, Nov. 18, 1652. School, Southwark (Mr Augur). B.A. 1666. Ord. deacon and priest (Exeter) Mar. 1670-1. R. of Zeal Monachorum, Devon, 1671. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. (*Peile*, i. 602.)

**PARKER, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1719. Of London. Matric. Michs. 1720. V. of St Nicholas, Newington, Kent, 1739-70. R. of Cheriton, 1743-70. Died 1770. (H. G. Harrison.)

**PARKER, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1556. Probably brother of Philip (1554) and William (1556).

**PARKER, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 11) at CAIUS, Feb. 10, 1562-3. S. of Sir Henry, Lord Morley. Matric. 1563. Resided several years. Succeeded his father as Lord Morley, 1577. One of the triers of Mary Queen of Scots, 1586. Married Elizabeth, dau. of William Stanley, Lord Montague. Died at Stebney, Apr. 1, 1618. Buried there. (*Venn*, i. 50; *G.E.C.*)

**PARKER, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1588.

**PARKER, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1620. 3rd s. of Thomas (1572), of Browsholme, Yorks., Esq. B. Aug. 3, 1602. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 18, 1621. J.P. for Yorks. and Lancs. Of Browsholme, Esq. Married Mary, dau. of Richard Sunderland, of High Sunderland, Yorks. Died July 24, 1667. M.I. at Waddington Church, erected by son Robert. Father of Thomas (1644), brother of William (1625-6), Roger (1620) and Robert (1607). (Burke, *L.G.*; J. Parker.)



**PARKER, EDWARD.** B.A. 1631 (Incorp. from Oxford). Perhaps s. and h. of Edmund, of North Molton, Devon. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) June 20, 1631, age 20; B.A. (Oxford) same day. Perhaps brother of Edmund (1631); age 8 in 1620. If so, died young. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Devon*, 1620.)

**PARKER, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, June 3, 1631. Of Gloucestershire. Migrated to Emmanuel. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1633, 'of Herts.' One of these names C. of West Tilbury, Essex, in 1637.

**PARKER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 16, 1646-7. Of Sussex. Probably s. of Sir Thomas, of Ratten. Age 4 in 1634. Matric. 1646. (*Vis. of Sussex*, 1634.)

**PARKER, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 11, 1667. S. of William (1625-6), husbandman, of Tetford, Lincs. (formerly R. of Tetford). B. there. School, Louth (Mr Badd). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1684. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1671. Probably R. of Authorpe, Lincs., 1672; R. of Driby, 1674; R. of Willingham, 1679.

**PARKER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 23, 1697. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1704. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1702; 'C. of Nether Seal, Leics.'; priest, Oct. 28, 1714. R. of Waddingham, Lincs., 1714. Probably preb. of Southwell, 1724-54. Admon. (Lincoln) 1754; of Glamford Briggs, Lincs., clerk.

**PARKER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 5, 1702. Of Middlesex. School, Eton. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1706-7.

**PARKER, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 19, 1748. S. of John, Esq., of Middlesex and of Brougholme, Yorks. B. in London. Bapt. at St Peter's, Cornhill, July 8, 1731. School, Bury, Suffolk. Expelled, June 9, 1749, apparently for drinking the Pretender's health. Married Barbara, dau. of Sir William Fleming, of Rydal. Died at Brougholme, his Yorkshire seat, Dec. 22, 1794. Buried at Waddington. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 575; M. H. Peacock.)

**PARKER, FRANCIS.** M.A. 1620 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (Queen's College, Oxford) 1614; M.A. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) 1616. Perhaps R. of Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex, 1619.

**PARKER, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 21, 1642-3. Of Kent. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1646; M.A. 1650.

**PARKER, GEORGE.** B.A. 1522-3.

**PARKER, GEORGE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from Jesus, Easter, 1609. Of Park Hall, Caversham, Staffs. 2nd s. of William, of Farwich, Derbs. B. 1591. Solicitor-at-law. Clerk of the Assize for Staffs. Married Grace, dau. of Hugh Bateman, of Hartington, Derbs. Died May 9, 1675, aged 84. Grandfather of Thomas, Earl of Macclesfield. (J. Parker; *F.M.G.*, 408; Le Neve, *Kns.*)

**PARKER, GEORGE.** B.A. from CHRIST's, 1614-5. 3rd s. of Edward, of Poulscotes-in-Bolland, Yorks., gent. B. c. 1590. M.A. from St Catharine's, 1618; B.D. 1625. R. of Salmonby, Lincs., 1635-42. R. of Donnington, c. 1640. 'George Parker, parson of Salmonby, had issue a daughter, married to Chambers of the East Riding, Yorks.' Admon. (Lincoln) 1642. (J. Parker, *Brougholme MSS.*)

**PARKER, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, June 18, 1715. S. of Sir Thomas (1685), 1st Earl of Macclesfield. B. at Derby, 1607. Matric. 1715; M.A. (*fil. nob.*) from Corpus Christi, 1718. D.C.L. (Oxford) 1759. Teller of the Exchequer, 1719-64. M.P. for Wallingford, 1722-7. F.R.S., 1722; President, 1752. Succeeded as 2nd Earl, 1732. Distinguished as an astronomer. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Ralph Lane, Turkey merchant; (2) Dorothy Nesbitt. Died Mar. 17, 1764. Buried at Shirburn. (*D.N.B.*; Le Neve, *Knights*, 490; *G.E.C.*)

**PARKER, GILBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 15, 1624. S. and h. of Thomas, of Aldborough, Norfolk. B. at Honing. School, North Walsham (Mr Tills).

**PARKER, HENRY.** Said to have been D.D. of Cambridge. Carmelite friar of Doncaster. Preaching at St Paul's Cross, in 1464, he vehemently attacked the secular clergy and bishops for their arrogance and self-seeking; subsequently imprisoned by the Bishop of London. Recanted at St Paul's Cross. Author, *Dives and Pauper*, etc. Died 1470. (*D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, i. 5; *Pits*, 660.)

**PARKER, HENRY.** B.A. 1518-9; M.A. 1522. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1520. Perhaps R. of Mautby, Norfolk, 1535. Benefactor to the College.

**PARKER, HENRY.** M.A. 1523-4. (Perhaps the above.)

**PARKER, HENRY.** Of GONVILLE HALL, c. 1530. S. of Sir Henry, K.B. Succeeded his grandfather as 9th Baron Morley, 1555. Afterwards as a Romanist, a fugitive abroad. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Stanley, Earl of Derby. Died Oct. 22, 1577. Father of Edward (1562-3) and half-brother of Philip (1554). (*Venn*, i. 28; *D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, i. 378; *G.E.C.*)

**PARKER, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 1, 1587-8. Matric. 1588.

**PARKER, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1588. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1591-2; M.A. 1595. Fellow, 1593-8. Buried Jan. 18, 1598-9.

**PARKER, Sir HENRY.** M.A. 1617 (*fil. nob.*). Doubtless s. and h. of William, Lord Morley and Montegale. K.B., 1616. Succeeded his father, 1622. Married Philippa, dau. of Sir Thomas Caryll, of Shipley, Sussex. Died May 10, 1655. Buried at Hallingbury. (*G.E.C.*)

**PARKER, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1625. Perhaps s. of Calthorpe (1592), of Erwarnton, Suffolk, Knt. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 6, 1627-8. Will (P.C.C.) 1646. Brother of James (1624) and perhaps brother of Philip (1618). One of these names 3rd s. of Thomas, of Eastbourne, Sussex, and a younger brother of Selwyn (1616-7).

**PARKER, HENRY.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1637; M.A. 1641.

**PARKER, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 30, 1650. Of Middlesex. Perhaps s. of William. Bapt. at St Michael, Cornhill, Aug. 23, 1634. School, Winchester. One of these names, of London, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1651. Called to the Bar, 1658.

**PARKER, HENRY.** Incorp. at PEMBROKE, 1705. S. of Henry, of Bath, Somerset. Bapt. at the Abbey Church, Feb. 12, 1654-5. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Mar. 15, 1671-2, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1675; M.A. 1678. Practised medicine at Bath. Probably buried there Apr. 7, 1736, as Dr Parker.

**PARKER, HENRY.** M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1721. S. of Richard, of Hasfield, Gloucs., gent. School, St Paul's (but according to *St Paul's School Reg.* this was Henry (above) who is there identified with the R. of St Michael, Crooked Lane). Matric. (Oriel College, Oxford) Oct. 6, 1713, age 17; B.A. (Christ Church, Oxford) 1717. Perhaps R. of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, 1727-33. Died Apr. 3, 1733. (*Al. Oxon.*; *St Paul's School Register.*)

**PARKER, HOWARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Lent, 1646-7.

**PARKER, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Lent, 1580-1. One of these names ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 7, 1587; R. of Skillington.

**PARKER, JAMES.** M.A. 1587 (Incorp. from Aberdeen).

**PARKER, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1589; Scholar, 1590; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596. Incorp. at Oxford, 1599. Perhaps R. of Lyminge, Kent, 1611-21; and of Crayford, 1612-21. One of these names sur-master, St Paul's School, 1599-1603. Died of the plague, 1603.

**PARKER, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1624. Perhaps s. of Calthorpe (1592). Matric. 1625. Licensed to practise medicine, 1633. Brother of Henry (1625) and perhaps of Philip (1618).

**PARKER, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St JOHN's, Apr. 2, 1638.

**PARKER, JAMES.** M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*).

**PARKER, JAMES.** M.A. from KING's, 1749. S. of Richard, of Portugal, gent. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Mar. 26, 1740, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1743; D.D. 1768. Perhaps Preb. of Lichfield, 1762-72. One of these names R. of Brasted, Kent, 1758-72. Died at Puttenham, Surrey. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PARKER, JOHN.** Mus.Bac. 1502-3.

**PARKER, JOHN.** Scholar of CHRIST's, 1531-2; B.A. 1532-3. Perhaps R. of Coppingford, Hunts., 1534-42. R. of Upton, 1534-42. Will (Peterb.) 1542. One of these names V. of Aldenham, Herts., 1543.

**PARKER, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1562. S. of Matthew (1521), Archbishop of Canterbury. B. May 5, 1548, at Cambridge. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 22, 1596-7. Knighted, Apr. 1603. Married Joan, dau. of Bishop Cox, of Ely. Lived for many years in Cambridge. Buried at Gt St Mary's, Jan. 29, 1619. Brother of Matthew (1569), father of Richard (1593) and Matthew (1588).

**PARKER, JOHN.** M.A. 1564 (Incorp. from Oxford). Probably adm. at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 28, 1564. D.D. 1583. B.A. (Christ Church, Oxford) 1554-5; M.A. 1558. R. of Shipdham, Norfolk, 1557. R. of Fen Ditton, Cambs., 1560-70. Preb. of Ely, 1565-92. Archdeacon, 1568-92. R. of Stretham, 1570-92. R. of Haddenham and Wilburton, 1571-92. R. of Bluntisham, Hunts., 1573-85. Refused the bishopric of Ely on the death of Bishop Cox, 1581. Married Winifred, dau. of William Turner, M.D., dean of Wells. Author of *A Pattern of Pietie*. Died May 26, 1592, aged 59. Buried at Stretham. Father of Richard (1580-90). (*Cooper*, ii. 124; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**PARKER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1570.

**PARKER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1573.

**PARKER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1582-3.

## PARKER, JOHN

- PARKER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1583.
- PARKER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1589. One of these names, 'of Radwell, Herts.,' adm. at the Inner Temple, 1590-1.
- PARKER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, 1597-8; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1604. One of these names ord. priest (Colchester) May 31, 1607. C. of Chesham Woburn, Beds., 1613. (*Peile*, i. 224.)
- PARKER, JOHN.** B.A. from St CATHARINE's, 1605-6. One of these names, of Willingdoe, Sussex, Esq., adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 5, 1600-1.
- PARKER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 1603. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1605; B.A. (? 1607-8); M.A. 1611.
- PARKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 2, 1607. Matric. 1607, as 'Paker.'
- PARKER, JOHN.** (1612) *see* PARKHURST.
- PARKER, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 6, 1616. Matric. 1616; B.A. 1619; M.A. 1623.
- PARKER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1625. Exhibitor from Charterhouse. S. of John. Scholar, 1627; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632.
- PARKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 19, 1645. Of Suffolk.
- PARKER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 19, 1664. S. of John, clothworker, of All Hallows, Steyning, London. B. 1647. 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Fellow, 1670-5. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670. V. of Dicking, Sussex, 1674. V. of Clavering, Essex, 1675. R. of Colne Engaine, 1690-1718. Married Mary, dau. of Shadrack Helme, of Christ Church, London. Died 1718. (A. W. Lockhart.)
- PARKER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, May 15, 1665. B. at Kirkby, Lancs. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1675. Incorp. at Oxford, Mar. 3, 1676-7. V. of Kirkby Irethel, Lancs., 1671-6. (*Sedbergh School Register*.)
- PARKER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 20, 1706. Only s. of John, farmer. B. at Gt Easton, Leics. Schools, Gt Easton (Mr Atton) and Uppingham. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1713. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 4, 1710; priest (Norwich) Dec. 1714. C. of Woodford, Northants., 1713. V. of Winwick, Hunts., 1714-42. Schoolmaster at Thrapston, 1727. Married, Aug. 11, 1713, Jane Walker, of Northampton. Died 1742. Father of Staveley (1729). (H. I. Longden.)
- PARKER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, June 2, 1732. S. of John, of Castlethorpe, Lincs. School, Glamford Bridge, Lincs. (Mr Waterworth). Matric. 1732; B.A. 1735-6.
- PARKER, JOHN.** M.A. from QUEENS', 1741. S. of Thomas, of St Giles', Oxford, gent. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Apr. 8, 1731, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1734. Chorister at Magdalen College, 1724-33. (*Al. Oxon*.)
- PARKER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, May 22, 1751. Of Heptonstall, Halifax, Yorks.
- PARKER, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 16, 1631. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1631. Migrated to Jesus, Apr. 15, 1634. B.A. 1635-6.
- PARKER, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, Sept. 3, 1645. S. of John. B. at Olney, Bucks. School, Northampton (Mr Martin). Matric. 1645. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 1, 1646-7. (*Peile*, i. 499.)
- PARKER, LAURENCE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Aug. 1668. S. of Laurence, mercer. B. at Peterborough. School, Peterborough (Mr Sam. Manton). Matric. 1669. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 6, 1669.
- PARKER, LUKE.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 9, 1656-7. S. of Thomas, of Kirk Langley, Derbs. School, St Saviour's, Southwark. Matric. 1657.
- PARKER, MARK.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, 1665-6. Matric. Easter, 1667; B.A. 1669-70. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 29, 1670. V. of St Clement's, Sandwich, Kent, 1677-80. Died 1680.
- PARKER, MATTHEW.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1521. S. of William, of Norwich. B. Aug. 6, 1504. Scholar, 1523; B.A. 1523-4; M.A. 1528; B.D. 1535; D.D. 1538. Fellow, 1527. Master of Corpus Christi, 1544-53. Vice-Chancellor, 1545, 1548. Ord. deacon, Apr. 20; priest, June 15, 1547. Chaplain to Queen Anne Boleyn, 1535. Dean of Stoke-by-Clare, 1535-47. Preb. of Ely, 1541-54. R. of Ashen, Essex, 1543-47. of Burlingham St Andrew's, Norfolk, 1544. R. of Landbeach, Cambs., 1545-53. Preb. and dean of Lincoln, 1552. Lived in retirement under Queen Mary. Archbishop of Canterbury, 1559-75. Occupied in publishing the *Bishops' Bible*, 1563-8.

## PARKER, ROBERT

- Author, ecclesiastical. Died May 17, 1575. Buried in his own chapel at Lambeth. Will, P.C.C. Great benefactor to the University and to Corpus Christi, also to Caius and to Trinity Hall. Father of the next and of John (1562). (*D.N.B.*)
- PARKER, MATTHEW.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1569. 2nd s. of Matthew (above). B. Aug. 27, 1550. To be distinguished from a brother of the same name (b. Sept. 1, 1551), who married Frances, dau. of Bishop Barlow, of Bath and Wells, and died Jan. 28, 1574-5. Died Sept. 18, 1571. Will (P.C.C.) of Lambeth. Brother of John (1562). (*Surrey Arch. Coll.*, ii. 209.)
- PARKER, MATTHEW.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1588. S. of John (1562). B. May 19, 1570, at Canterbury. Married Margaret, dau. of Roger Jenkins, of Kent. Died May 9, 1645. Brother of Richard (1593). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 5th S., ii. 138.)
- PARKER, NICHOLAS LE.** One of the original 'King's Scholars' at Cambridge, 1318. S. of Robert.
- PARKER, NICHOLAS.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1608; B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612. College librarian, 1612-25. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Whitley Hall, Yorks. If so, V. of Thurstone, Yorks. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 758.)
- PARKER, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1623.
- PARKER, PHILIP.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1554. S. of Sir Henry, Lord Morley (and Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Philip Calthorpe, Knt., of Erwarton, Suffolk). Matric. 1556. Knighted, Aug. 5, 1578. Sheriff of Suffolk, 1579-80. Of Erwarton. Married Catherine, dau. of Sir John Goodwin, of Winchendon, Bucks. Father of Calthorpe (c. 1592), probably brother of Edward (1556) and William (1556). (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *D.N.B.*)
- PARKER, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1574; B.A. 1577-8.
- PARKER, PHILIP.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Apr. 18, 1618. Of London. S. of Sir Calthorpe (1592), of Groton, Suffolk. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1621. Knighted, Nov. 19, 1624. M.P. for Suffolk, 1640-8. Married Dorothy, dau. of Sir Robert Gawdy, of Claxton, Norfolk. Died June 22, 1675. Perhaps brother of Henry (1625) and James (1624). (A. B. Beaven; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)
- PARKER, RANDOLPH.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1577.
- PARKER, RICHARD.** B.A. 1512-3. Perhaps ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 7, 1520; 'M.A.' One of these names R. of Coppingford, Hunts., 1516-34. R. of Upton, 1516-34. Preb. of Lincoln, 1525-34. Perhaps R. of St Swithin, London, 1518-34. Died Feb. 1533-4.
- PARKER, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1570; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 29, 1577. R. of Hulcote, Beds., 1578. R. of Radwell, Herts., 1582. One of these names V. of Ketteringham, Norfolk, 1602.
- PARKER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1574; B.A. 1577-8; M.A. 1581. Ord. deacon (London) Aug. 18, 1577, age 25; priest, Sept. 28, 1579. Perhaps V. of Dedham, Essex, 1582. One of these names R. of Church Lench, Worcs., 1585. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.
- PARKER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1582. Of Lancashire. Doubtless 1st s. of Reginald, of Greystonley-in-Bolland. Bapt. at Chipping, Lancs., Sept. 3, 1563. V. of Chipping, 1590-1616. Dean of Amounderness. Died Sept. 1616.
- PARKER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 9, 1589-90. S. of John (1564), Archdeacon of Ely. B. there. School, Ely (Mr Spight). Scholar, 1590-5; Matric. c. 1591; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597; B.D. 1610. Fellow, 1595-1611. Perhaps incorp. at Oxford, 1601. Probably ord. (Lincoln) Sept. 1601. R. of Wendon parva, 1610; of Littlebury, Essex, 1615. Eminent as an antiquary, herald and genealogist. Historian of the University of Cambridge. Died Feb. 1628-9. Admon. (Cons. C. London) 1629. (*Venn*, i. 138; *D.N.B.*)
- PARKER, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1593. S. of John (1562), and grandson of Archbishop Parker. B. at Cambridge, May 20, 1577. B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Fellow, 1598-1601. Brother of Matthew (1588).
- PARKER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 10, 1730. Of Gloucestershire.
- PARKER, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1446.
- PARKER, ROBERT.** B.A. 1512-3; M.A. 1516. Perhaps R. of Little Bardfield, Essex, 1559. Buried there May 9, 1583, aged 95.



**PARKER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1547; Scholar, 1548; B.A. 1555-6. Fellow, 1555. V. of Gt Chesterford, Cambs., 1557-62. R. of North Benfleet, Essex, 1571-2. R. of West Hanningfield, 1572-84. R. of Shenfield, 1575-1604. Died 1604.

**PARKER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1577-8. Of Lancashire. B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1581-2; M.A. 1585. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1584-9. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 25, 1597, age 33. R. of Chillesford, Suffolk, 1596-1622. (*Masters* suggests an identification with the Puritan divine, for whom see *D.N.B.*)

**PARKER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1607. 1st s. of Thomas (1572), of Browsholme, Yorks. B. Sept. 9, 1591. Auditor of the Bishopric of Ely, 1613. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 9, 1624. Of the Bishop of Winchester's household. Died 1624. Brother of Edward (1620), Roger (1620) and William (1625-6). (J. Parker.)

**PARKER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1622. S. and h. of John, of Extwistle, Lancs., Esq. B. 1604. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 9, 1625. Married Mary, dau. of Nicholas Scarborough, of Glasburn Hall, Esq. Died 1636. Buried at Burnley. (J. Parker; Jewitt, *Reliq.*, xi. 161.)

**PARKER, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Apr. 24, 1683. Matric. 1683-4.

**PARKER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 8, 1721; exhibitor from Charterhouse. 4th s. of George, of Park Hall, Staffs. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1725-6; M.A. 1729; D.D. 1746. Fellow, 1726-30. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1728. V. of Gt Stamburgh, Durham, 1729-37. R. of Wolsingham, 1737-41. R. of Elwick, 1741-76. Died Aug. 18, 1776, aged 74. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1777. (J. Parker.)

**PARKER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 8, 1740. Of Colne, Lancs. S. and h. of Thomas, of Alkincoates, Esq. B. Feb. 14, 1720-1. School. Clitheroe. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Parker, of Browsholme, Yorks. Died May 5, 1758. Buried at Colne. (J. Parker; *Genealogist*, N.S., xxxi. 103.)

**PARKER, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Dec. 1, 1746. S. of Banastre, of Cuerden, Lancs., Esq. B. at Preston. School. Chesterfield, Derbs. (Mr Burrow). Of Cuerden, Esq. Married Anne, dau. of Thomas Townley, of Royle, Lancs. Died 1779. (Jewitt, *Reliq.*, xi. 161.)

**PARKER, ROGER.** 'King's Scholar' at Cambridge, 1319.

**PARKER, ROGER.** B.A. from QUEENS', 1577-8. 3rd s. of Robert, of Browsholme, Yorks., and nephew of William Chadderton, Bishop of Chester. M.A. 1581; B.D. 1587; D.D. 1598. Preb. of Chester, 1587-1604. Fellow of Manchester Collegiate Church, 1591-1620. R. of Barrow, Cheshire, 1593-7. R. of Beckingham, Lincs., 1595. R. of Tempsford, 1597. Preb. of Lincoln, 1597-1629; Precentor, 1598-1613. Archdeacon of Bedford, 1598-1600. R. of Kettlethorpe, 1599-1629. Preb. of Ely. R. of Brant Broughton, 1601-29. Adm. at Gray's Inn (D.D.), Mar. 20, 1605-6. Dean of Lincoln, 1613-29. Died Aug. 29, 1620, aged 71. Buried in Lincoln Cathedral. M.I., now lost. Will (P.C.C.) 1630. Brother of William (1575), Edmund (c. 1572) and probably of Thomas (1572). (Burke, *L.G.*; J. Parker.)

**PARKER, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1620. 4th s. of Thomas (1572), of Browsholme, Yorks. B. Oct. 30, 1603. B.A. from St John's, 1623-4. Living, 1645. Brother of William (1625-6), etc. (J. Parker.)

**PARKER, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 15, 1646. Of Sussex. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650; M.A. 1654.

**PARKER, SAMUEL.** Incorp. M.A. 1667, from Trinity College, Oxford; probably adm. at St CATHARINE's. S. of John, Baron of the Exchequer. B. 1640. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Oct. 29, 1657; B.A. (Oxford) 1659-60; M.A. (Trinity College, Oxford) 1663. Probably D.D. (Cambridge) 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). President of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1687-8. F.R.S., 1666. R. of Chartham, Kent, 1667. Archdeacon of Canterbury, 1670-88. Preb. of Canterbury, 1672-85. Chaplain to Archbishop Sheldon. R. of Ickham, Kent, 1672. Bishop of Oxford, 1686-8. Author, *Ecclesiastical Politie*, etc. Died at Oxford, Mar. 20, 1687-8, aged 47. Buried in Magdalen College Chapel. Will (P.C.C.) 1689. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**PARKER, SAMUEL.** M.D. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Buried at Saffron Walden, Essex, Nov. 29, 1673.

**PARKER, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 25, 1680. S. of Samuel, gent., deceased. B. at Paston, Northants. School. Orton, Northants. Matric. 1680.

**PARKER, SELWIN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 20, 1616-7. S. and h. of Thomas, of Easebourne, Sussex. Matric. 1617. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 26, 1618. Knighted, Aug. 5, 1633. Of Eastford, Sussex. Gentleman pensioner. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Reignolds, of Sussex. (*Vis. of London*, 1634; *Vis. of Sussex*.)

**PARKER, STAVELEY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Nov. 6, 1729. Of Northamptonshire. S. of John (1706), V. of Winwick, Hunts. Bapt. at Woodford, Northants., June 30, 1714. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1738. Fellow of Jesus, 1738-41. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1738; priest (Ely) Dec. 1739. Chaplain in the Navy, 1739-40. (H. I. Longden.)

**PARKER, THEODORE.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at SIDNEY, May 22, 1678, from Balliol College, Oxford. Matric. there, Apr. 3, 1674. S. of Sir Edmund (1631), Knt., of Plimpton St Mary, Devon. B. at Exeter. Probably bapt. at Plimpton St Mary, June 15, 1655. School. Exbourne. (*Vivian's Vis. of Devon*.)

**PARKER, THOMAS.** B.A. 1535-6; M.A. 1541; B.D. 1548. One of the original fellows of TRINITY, 1546. Lady Margaret preacher, 1556, 1558. V. of Mildenhall, Suffolk, 1556. Left England on the accession of Elizabeth. Graduated D.D. abroad. Living at Milan, 1581. One of these names vicar-choral in Lincoln Cathedral, 1543. (*Cooper*, i. 452; *D.N.B.*)

**PARKER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1549. Perhaps R. of Barningham, Norfolk, 1557-9. Will of one Thomas Parker, clerk, of Watton Market, Norfolk, proved (Canterbury) 1564. (*Feile*, i. 45.)

**PARKER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, 1558. Probably brother of Charles (1558).

**PARKER or PARCAR, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 11) at CAIUS, Oct. 12, 1567. S. of Sir Henry, Lord Morley. Of Furneaux Pelham, Herts. Brother of Edward (1562-3). (*Venn*, i. 61.)

**PARKER, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1570.

**PARKER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1572. Doubtless and s. of Robert, of Browsholme, Yorks. Purchased Browsholme from the Crown, 1603. Bowbearer of the forest of Bowland. Married Bridget, dau. of James Tempest, of Rayne, Yorks. Buried Mar. 16, 1634-5. Brother of Edmund (1572), Roger (1577-8) and William (1575), father of Robert (1607), etc. (*Genealogist*, N.S., xxxi. 301.)

**PARKER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, c. 1597; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1605. One of these names R. of Little Braxted, Essex, 1602-20, resigned. Probably V. of Halstow, Kent, 1619-32. Died 1632.

**PARKER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Apr. 1606. One of these names, 's. of Thomas, of Lea Hall, Derbs., gent.', adm. at the Inner Temple, Oct. 27, 1607. (*Feile*, i. 255.)

**PARKER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 13, 1631. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639.

**PARKER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST's, May 20, 1633. S. of Edward. B. at Gressingham, Lancs. School. Giggleswick. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. One of these names ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1638-9. V. of Linton, Cambs., 1643. (*Feile*, i. 426.)

**PARKER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 24, 1637. Matric. 1641. Probably the Thomas Parke, scholar from Westminster, in 1637.

**PARKER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 15, 1640-1. Matric. 1641.

**PARKER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1643. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1646.

**PARKER, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1644. S. and h. of Edward (1620), of Browsholme, Yorks., Esq. B. Apr. 20, 1631. Matric. 1645. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 21, 1650. Captain of Foot, 1661. Deputy-Lieutenant for West Riding, Yorks. Succeeded his father. Married Margaret, dau. of Radcliffe Ashton, of Cuerden, Lancs., Esq. Died Aug. 1695. Buried at Waddington. (Burke, *L.G.*; J. Parker.)

**PARKER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1648; B.A. 1652; M.A. 1661. One of these names R. of Thormanby, Yorks., 1660-1705.

**PARKER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Oct. 15, 1653. S. of George, of Langthorpe-in-Bedale, Yorks. B. there. School. Sedburgh. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1657-8. Perhaps V. of St Mary, Beverley, 1668-72; R. of Holme, 1668. R. of Leven, 1669-72. One of these names R. of Beddington, Surrey, 1673-84. Died 1684.

**PARKER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, July 4, 1667. S. of Thomas, of Bottisham, Cambs., barrister (and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hobson, the carrier, of Cambridge). B. at Wakefield, Yorks. Schools, Saffron Walden and Lynn. Of Anglesey, Cambs. Married Isabel, dau. of James Webster, of Chesterfield, Derbs. (Le Neve, *Knights*, 490; *F.M.G.*, 408.)

- PARKER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Oct. 9, 1685. S. of Thomas, of Staffordshire. B. July 23, 1666, at Newcastle-under-Lyme (? at Leek, Staffs.). Schools, Newport, Salop and Derby (Mr Ogden). Matric. 1685. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 14, 1683-4. Barrister, 1691. Bench, 1705. M.P. for Derby, 1705. Knighted, July 9, 1705. Queen's Serjeant, 1705-10. Lord Chief Justice, 1710. Distinguished himself at Sacheverell's trial, 1710. F.R.S., 1712. Created Baron Parker of Macclesfield, 1716. Served as custos rotulorum of Worcs., 1718. Received the tennership of the Exchequer, 1719. Lord-Lieutenant of Warws., 1719. Earl of Macclesfield, 1721. High Steward of Staffs., 1724-6. Impeached and fined £30,000 on a charge of selling master-ships in chancery and receiving bribes, 1725. Married Jennet, dau. of Robert Carrier, of Wirksworth, Derbs. Died Apr. 28, 1732. Buried at Shirburn, Oxon. Father of George (1715), (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*), where he is said to have been born at Leek, Staffs.)
- PARKER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 23, 1689. S. of Edward, of York, barrister-at-law. B. there, Mar. 1671-2. School, Ripon (Mr Thomas Thompson). Living at York, 1719. Grandson of Edward (1620). (*J. Parker.*)
- PARKER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, May 8, 1691. S. of William, gent. B. at Kibworth, Leics. School, Kibworth (Mr 'Dend').
- PARKER, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, June 11, 1707. S. of Edward, of Bromholme, Yorks., Esq. Bapt. Oct. 17, 1689, at Waddington. Matric. 1707. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 7, 1708. Succeeded his father, 1721. Died without issue, Oct. 1728. Will, York.
- PARKER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 7, 1711. S. of Luke, corn-dealer, of Bury St Edmunds. B. there. School, Bury (Mr Leeds and Mr Randall). Matric. 1710-1; Scholar, 1711-2. (*Venn*, i. 524.)
- PARKER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 10, 1736. Of Wiltshire. Matric. 1736; Scholar; B.A. 1740-1.
- PARKER, W.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1580-1.
- PARKER, WALL.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 12, 1705-6. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1725. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1713; priest, 1714-5. C. of St Michael's, Sutton Bonington, Leics., in 1715. V. of Sheepshed, 1717-25. Married Sarah Boot, of Trussington, Leics., 1715. Died Dec. 4, 1725, aged 35. Buried at Sheepshed. M.I. (*Nichols*, III. 1023.)
- PARKER, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1626. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 8, 1645-6. Licensed preacher at Thetford Chapel, Aug. 1663.
- PARKER, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1514-5; M.A. 1517. One of these names V. of Warmington, Northants., 1546; another, V. of Edstone, Yorks., 1546.
- PARKER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1554 (*impubes*). 'Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 25, 1566; age 33; married; resides; ignorant of Latin.' Perhaps R. of Cumberworth, Lincs., 1572; admon. (Lincoln) 1603. (*Lib. Cler. Lincoln*, 1576.)
- PARKER, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1556 (*impubes*).
- PARKER, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1562-3. Resident Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', in 1564.
- PARKER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1571.
- PARKER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1575. 4th s. of Robert, of Browsholme, Yorks. B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582. Fellow, 1581-5. Probably incorp. at Oxford, 1596. B.D. (Lincoln College, Oxford) 1596-7. Perhaps R. of St Mary Magdalen, Exeter, 1587. V. of St Uny, Redruth, Cornwall, 1588. R. of Borceuse, 1589. R. of St Tudy, 1592. R. of Blissland, 1601-26. Archdeacon of Totnes, 1613-6. Preb. of Exeter, 1613-28. Archdeacon of Cornwall, 1615-31. Buried at Warleggan, Cornwall, May 31, 1631. Brother of Edmund (1572) and Roger, (1577-8), nephew of William Chadderton, Bishop of Chester and Lincoln. (*J. Parker.*)
- PARKER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1580; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. from Jesus, 1586. Perhaps V. of Northfleet, Kent, 1587. One of these names, 'M.A.', R. of Fincham, Norfolk, 1615.
- PARKER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1610; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Either this or the next was 2nd s. of William (1575), Archdeacon of Cornwall. B. 1592. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1618-9. Perhaps R. of Stoke, Cimsland, Cornwall, 1629. R. of St Feock. (*J. Parker; Vis. of Cornwall*, 1620; H. G. Harrison.)
- PARKER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1610; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Incorp. at Oxford, 1617. One of these names V. of Wirksworth, Derbs., 1619-20. R. of Ecton, Northants., 1620.

**PARKER, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1620 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Lancashire, pleb. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Apr. 3, 1601, age 18; B.A. 1604-5; M.A. (St Mary Hall) 1608. Possibly R. of Tatsfield, Surrey, 1612. M.D. of Bourges, Feb. 27, 1633-4. Hon. F.R.C.P., 1664. Possibly father of William (1646). (*Munk*, i. 331; *F.M.G.*, 1073, which makes the suggested parentage appear unlikely.)

**PARKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 4, 1621. S. of Matthew, of Canterbury. Migrated to Magdalene. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1630. Perhaps this or the next V. of Wrotham, Kent, Jan. 15, 1647-8. (*Shaw*, i. 350.)

**PARKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 13) at SIDNEY, June, 1623. S. of William, farmer. B. at St John's, Isle of Thanet (*i.e.* Margate). School, St John's. Matric. 1623-4; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630.

**PARKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1625-6. 6th s. of Thomas (1572), of Browsholme, Yorks. B. Mar. 25, 1608. School, Winchester. Matric. Easter, 1626; Scholar, 1627; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. V. of Middle Rasen, Lincs., 1635. R. of Tetford, 1642; deprived, but re-instated, 1660. Living at Tetford, 1674. Father of Edward (1667) and brother of Edward (1620), etc. (*T. A. Walker*; *J. Parker.*)

**PARKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 29, 1646. S. of William (? 1620), of London, M.D. B. at Sproughton, Suffolk. Matric. 1649. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 9, 1652-3. Perhaps adm. at Leyden, Apr. 15, 1655, age 25. M.D. of Padua, 1658. Incorp. at Oxford, 1659. A candidate of the R.C.P., 1659. One of these names, M.D., of London, married Judith, dau. of Roger Beckwith, of Aldborough, Yorks. (*Munk*, i. 296; *F.M.G.*, 1073.)

**PARKER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1653-4. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. Perhaps R. of Trowell, Notts., 1661. One of these names received presbyterian ordination, Apr. 4, 1660. V. of Lenton, Notts., c. 1660; afterwards V. of Radford. (Godfrey, *Lenton*, 242.)

**PARKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 13, 1668. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 23, 1672-3; C. of Kilmarsch, Derbs.

**PARKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Feb. 7, 1672-3. Matric. 1673; Scholar, 1676; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1680; priest, Sept. 25, 1681. R. of Burrough-on-the-Hill, Leics., 1686-1723. V. of Ashby Folville, 1709-23. Died 1723, aged 68. Admon. (Leicester) 1723. (*Nichols*, II. 529.)

**PARKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 11, 1679. S. of Edward, deceased. B. at Brandon, Lincs. School, Melton Mowbray (Mr Dafy). Matric. 1679. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 22, 1680.

**PARKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 20, 1692. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695-6.

**PARKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 8, 1701. S. of William, merchant. B. at Peterborough, Northants. School, Peterborough (Mr Waring). Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1709. Fellow, 1708-16. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Jan. 4, 1709-10. Perhaps V. of Brington, Hunts., 1714-55.

**PARKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', June 29, 1711. S. and h. of George, of Park Hall, Staffs., Esq. Matric. 1710-1. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Oct. 20, 1711. An intimate friend of Addison. Died 1723, aged 29. (*J. Parker*; *J. Ward, Stoke-upon-Trent*, 561.)

**PARKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 18, 1736; afterwards Fell.-Com. B. at Waddon, Surrey. Matric. 1736.

**PARKER, —.** B.Can.L. 1480-1.

**PARKER, —.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1544.

**PARKER, —.** B.D. 1547-8.

**PARKER, —.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1595.

**PARKER, —.** M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1603 (*in ord.*). Perhaps Aaron.

**PARKER, —.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1609.

**PARKER, —.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 13, 1631. Of Suffolk. Probably Edward of 1631.

**PARKER, —.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1644.

**PARKER, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, 1737-8.

**PARKES, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. at St JOHN'S, July 4, 1660, as V. of Catterick, near Richmond, Yorks.; B.A. (the same day) 1660; M.A. 1663. Appointed V. of Catterick as well as minister of the chapels of Bolton-on-Swale, Hipswell and Hudswell, Apr. 20, 1659. Probably father of the next.

**PARKES, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at Christ's, Sept. 23, 1674. S. of Christopher. B. at Bolton-on-Swale. School, Thornton (Mr Parkes). Matric. 1674. Buried Apr. 17, 1676, at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge. (*Peile*, II. 56.)



PARKES, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 7, 1660. S. of Mark, deceased, of Bowes, Yorks. B. there. Schools, Darlington and Sedburgh. Matric. 1660.

PARKES, MICHAEL. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1594; B.A. 1597-8. C. of Penkridge, Staffs., 1604-10. Will (P.C.C.) 1617; as of Penkridge.

PARKES, PARSON. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Dec. 1678; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1693. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1685. R. of Stapleford-Tawney, Essex, 1691-1732. Died 1732. (*Peile*, ii. 69.)

PARKES, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, c. 1593. Possibly identical with William (sic) Parks, of London. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Feb. 1, 1593-4, age 17; 'Scholar, Magdalene College, Cambridge, June, 1592'; B.A. (Oxford) 1597; M.A. (Oxford) 1600. V. of White Parish, Wilts., 1604. (*Al. Oxon.*)

PARKES, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1622; Scholar, 1624; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20; priest, Sept. 21, 1629. Probably V. of Sedgley, Staffs., 1629-56. Died Sept. 12, 1656.

PARKES, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1659. Previously matric. (Christ Church, Oxford, June 15, 1657.) Of Sussex. B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663.

PARKHURST, DORMER. Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 28, 1745; afterwards Fell.-Com. S. of John (1719), of Epsom, Surrey, Esq. B. in London. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 17, 1746. Died before 1765, s.p. Brother of John (1745). (*Baker*, i. 288.)

PARKHURST, HENRY. M.A. 1635 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John (1609). Matric. (Magdalen College, Oxford) Jan. 28, 1629-30; B.A. (same day) 1629-30; M.A. 1632; B.D. 1640-1; D.D. 1661. Fellow, 1631-48. R. of Compton Abbas, Dorset, 1637. R. of Stourmouth, Kent, 1661-9. R. of Norton, 1662-9. Canon of Southwell, 1662-9. Died 1669. Buried at Norton. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)

PARKHURST, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1587. Of Kent. One of these names, s. and h. of James, of East Leatham, Kent, adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 6, 1600.

PARKHURST, JOHN. B.D. 1609 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Henry, of Guildford, Surrey, pleb. B. 1564. Matric. (Magdalen College, Oxford) Feb. 25, 1580-1, age 17; B.A. 1584; M.A. 1590; B.D. 1600; D.D. 1610. Fellow of Magdalen, 1588-1603. Proctor, 1597. Master of Balliol, 1617-37. R. of Shillingford, Berks., 1602-39. R. of Newington, Oxon., 1619-39. Buried Jan. 29, 1638-9, at Shillingford. Father of Henry (1635). (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Surrey*, 1623.)

PARKHURST, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1612, as Parkher; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1; priest, Mar. 2, 1617-8. Perhaps R. of Little Waking, Essex, by 1628; there in 1645. R. of South Shoebury, 1647-54. Died 1654. Will, P.C.C.

PARKHURST, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Oct. 25, 1675; LL.B. 1677. Master of Greatham Hospital, Durham, 1676-1711.

PARKHURST, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 2, 1719. S. of Nathaniel. B. at Catesby, Northants. Matric. 1719. Married Ricarda, dau. of Robert Dormer, of Lee Grange, Bucks., Esq. Died Dec. 3, 1765, aged 64. Buried at Catesby. Father of the next and of Dormer (1745). (*Baker*, i. 289.)

PARKHURST, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 28, 1745. S. of John (above), of Catesby Priory, Northants. B. in London, June, 1728. School, Rugby. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1752. Fellow, 1751-2. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 23; priest, Sept. 24, 1752. Biblical lexicographer and anti-Newtonian. Died Feb. 21, 1797. Buried at Epsom, Surrey. Brother of Dormer (1745). (*D.N.B.*; *Baker*, i. 288.)

PARKHURST, MICHAEL. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1604. Of Kent. B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1611. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1611; priest, Mar. 1611-2.

PARKHURST, NATHANIEL. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St CATHARINE's, Lent, 1634-5. Of London. S. and h. of Henry, of St Lawrence Old Jewry, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 26, 1634-5, as 'Packhurst,' and at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 31, 1636-7. Called to the Bar, 1644. (*Vis. of Surrey*, 1623; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)

PARKHURST, NATHANIEL. Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1657. S. of (?) John, of Ipswich, master of a merchant vessel. B. in Ipswich. B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. Signs for deacon's orders (London) Sept. 23, 1664. V. of Yoxford, Suffolk, 1665-1707. Author, sermons. Died Dec. 8, 1707, aged 64. M.I. (Muggrave; *D.N.B.*)

PARKHURST, ROBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 24, 1647. Of Surrey. Doubtless 1st s. of Sir Robert, cloth-worker, of London, and of Pirford, Surrey, Knt. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 30, 1648. M.P. for Guildford, 1659. Knighted, June 9, 1660. Of 'Porford' (Pirford), Surrey.

Married Sarah, dau. of Sir John Gayer, Knt., of Stoke Poges, Bucks. Buried at Guildford, Nov. 20, 1674. (Le Neve, *Knights*, 70; *Baker*, i. 288.)

PARKHURST, STAFFORD. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1622. Of Kent. B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, Apr. 6, 1629.

PARKIN, see also PERKINS.

PARKIN, CHARLES. Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, July 5, 1708. S. of William, of London, shoemaker. B. Jan. 1689-90. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1717. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 25, 1715; priest, Sept. 23, 1716. R. of Boughton, Norfolk, 1717. R. of Oxburgh, 1717-65. Antiquary. Completed Blomefield's *History of Norfolk*. Benefactor; founder of a scholarship at Pembroke. Died Aug. 27, 1765, aged 75. (*D.N.B.*)

PARKYN or PERKYN, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1588.

PARKIN, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, May 10, 1589. S. of Matthew, of Hull, Yorks. School, Hull. Perhaps matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1589, as Perkins. B.A. from Caius, 1593-4. Will of Geo. Parkin, of Easington, Yorks. proved Sept. 1647 (York). (*Venn*, i. 137.)

PARKIN, JAMES. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 6, 1629. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. One of these names was V. of Thaxted, Essex, 1648-62, ejected. (*David's*, 494.)

PARKIN, JAMES. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 16, 1633. Of Cambridgeshire. (Perhaps the above re-admitted.)

PARKIN, JOHN. B.A. 1483-4. One of these names V. of Althorne, Essex, 1490. Will (P.C.C.) 1505.

PARKYN or PERKIN, JOHN. B.A. 1539-40; M.A. from TRINITY, 1546; B.D. 1557. One of the original fellows of Trinity, 1546. Junior Bursar, 1552-5. Perhaps will proved (V.C.C.) 1558.

PARKIN, JONATHAN, see PERKINS.

PARKYN, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1567.

PARKIN, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1646. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1648-9.

PARKIN or PERKYN, WILLIAM. Adm. (age 18) at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1529. Of Ridge, Herts. B.A. 1533-4; M.A. 1537. Fellow, 1532-50.

PARKIN or PARKINS, WILLIAM. B.A. 1541-2; M.A. 1544. Fellow of Gonville Hall, 1544-51. V. of Burwell, Cambs., 1549-54. R. of Ashdon, Essex, 1552. Died 1562. (*Venn*, i. 31.)

PARKYN, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, Feb. 18, 1743-4. S. of Paul, of Horbury (and Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Broadbent, of Bramley Hall, and Dodworth). B. at Horbury, Wakefield, Yorks. Bapt. Nov. 3, 1723. School, Worsborough (Mr Staniland). Matric. 1745-6. Lived at Dodworth, near Barmsey. Died there Jan. 28, 1759. Buried at Ecclesfield. (*Peile*, ii. 246; Eastwood, *Ecclesfield*.)

PARKIN, —. B.A. 1466-7.

PARKEN, —. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1544.

PARKINGTON, JOHN. B.A. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 25, 1577. (H. I. Longden.)

PARKINS, BLACKWELL. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, May 20, 1693. S. and h. of Sir William (7 1665), Knt. (the conspirator, for whom see *D.N.B.*), of Bushey, Herts. B. in London (his mother's home). Schools, Bushey (Mr Smith) and Westminster. Matric. 1693. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 26, 1693. Succeeded his father at Bushey, 1696. Living, 1715. (*Venn*, i. 493; *Vis. of Warw.*, 1682; *Clutterbuck*, i. 336.)

PARKYNS or PERKINS, CRESSY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Oct. 19, 1674; M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). Doubtless s. of Sir Thomas, Bart., and Anne, dau. of Thomas Cressy, Esq., of Byrkin, Yorks. Died before 1684. Brother of Thomas (1680). (*Burke*, *Ext. Bart.*)

PARKINS, GEORGE. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN'S, Oct. 30, 1746. Of Nottinghamshire. Doubtless 4th s. of Sir Thomas (1680), of Bunny, Notts, Bart. Brother of Sir Thomas (1744), Bart. and half-brother of Thomas (1703) and Sampson (1703).

PARKYNS, SAMPSON. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 7, 1703. S. and h. of Sir Thomas (1680), Bart. B. at Bunny, Notts. School, Westminster. Matric. 1704. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Sept. 18, 1702, and at Gray's Inn, Nov. 17, 1704. Married Alice Middlemore. Died Apr. 17, 1713. Brother of Thomas (1703) and half-brother of Thomas (1744) and George (1746).

PARKENS or PERKINS, SAMUEL. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1567; B.A. 1570-1; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1574. Ord. deacon (London) Oct. 6, 1577, age 26. V. of St Lawrence Jewry, London, 1578-81. Died 1581. (*Cooper*, ii. 21.)

**PARKINS, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, June 13, 1680. Eldest surviving s. of Thomas, of Bunny, Notts., Esq. (created Bart., 1687). Bapt. there, Nov. 10, 1662. School, Westminster. Matric. 1680, as Perkins. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 18, 1682. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., July, 1684. J.P. for Notts. and Leics. Sheriff of Notts., 1689. Of Bunny, Notts. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of John Sampson, of Breaston, Derbs.; (2) Jane, dau. of George Barnet, alderman of York. Liberal benefactor to his county. 'Owed his celebrity to his passion for wrestling.' Author, *The Art of Wrestling*. Died Mar. 29, 1741. Buried at Bunny. Will, P.C.C. Father of Sampson (1703), Thomas (1703), Thomas (1744) and George (1746), brother of Cressy (1674). (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Westmon.*, 241; *G.E.C.*)

**PARKYNS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 7, 1703. S. of Sir Thomas (above), Bart. B. at Bunny, Notts. School, Westminster. Matric. 1704. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Sept. 18, 1702, and at Gray's Inn, July 4, 1704. Died unmarried, Sept. 1706. Brother of Sampson (1703) and half-brother of the next and of George (1746).

**PARKINS or PARKYNS, Sir THOMAS,** Bart. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Nov. 12, 1744. Of Nottinghamshire. 3rd but 1st surviving s. of Sir Thomas (1680), Bart. Bapt. at Bunny, Dec. 8, 1728. Matric. 1744. Succeeded as 3rd Bart., Mar. 29, 1741. Sheriff of Notts., 1755-6. Died Mar. 17, 1806. Will, P.C.C. Brother of George (1746) and half-brother of Thomas (above) and of Sampson (1703). (*G.E.C.*)

**PARKINS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 28, 1665. (Possibly identical with the conspirator, for whom see *D.N.B.*) Perhaps father of Blackwell (1693).

**PARKINSON, BARTON.** M.A. from St JOHN's, 1731, from Trinity College, Dublin. S. of Richard, gent., of Bradcroft, Goosnargh, Lancs. B. in Lancashire. School, Sedbergh. Adm. at Trinity College, Dublin, May 26, 1724, age 19; Scholar, 1728; B.A. (Dublin) 1729. C. of Ellel, Lancs., 1731. P.C. of Cleveley, 1731-3. (J. Parker.)

**PARKINSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1569; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577.

**PARKYNOR or PERKINSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1585; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592. One of these names, 's. of Thomas, of Burneston, near Bedale, Yorks.', adm. at Gray's Inn, June 12, 1592.

**PARKYNOR, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1544. Matric. Easter, 1545.

**PARKINOR or PERKINSON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Sept. 5, 1648. S. of William. B. in Ireland. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1652-3. One of these names V. of Ardee, co. Louth. Will (Dublin) 1721.

**PARKINSON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Dec. 15, 1687, after five years' residence in Lisbon University. Of Lancashire. Scholar, 1689. Died in College. Buried in the Chapel, July 12, 1689.

**PARKINSON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 13, 1728. Matric. 1728; Scholar, 1729.

**PARKINSON, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1613.

**PARKINSON, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 18, 1670. S. of Richard, mercer, of Pickering, Yorks. School, Pickering. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 21, 1673; priest, Sept. 1675. Probably V. of Driffield, Yorks., 1686-91.

**PARKINSON, GABRIEL.** B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1578-9.

**PARKINSON, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from KING's, c. 1595. B. in Lancaster. B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1606. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 24, 1604-5, age 27. 'C. of St Dionys Back-church'; priest, May 26, 1605. R. of Weeley, Essex, 1607-c. 1654. Father of the next.

**PARKINSON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Oct. 17, 1631. S. of James (above), R. of Weeley, Essex. B. there. School, Colchester (Mr Kemp). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1635-6.

**PARKENSON, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. or B.Can.L. 1490. R. of Childerley, Cambs., 1490. V. of Caldecote, 1493. Perhaps R. of Plumstead, Norfolk, 1493.

**PARKINSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1546.

**PARKINSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1551. One of these names R. of Heveningham, Suffolk, 1556-66.

**PARKYNOR, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1563; B.A. 1567-8; M.A. 1571. One of these names R. of Colne Engaine, Essex, 1572-1628. Died 1628. Will, P.C.C.

**PARKINSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1676; B.A. 1679-80. Usher of Giggleswick School, 1680-2; Head Master, 1684-5. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1682. (*Feile*, II, 61; *Giggleswick School Register*.)

**PARKINSON, JOHN.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1715. S. of Thomas, of Durham, clerk. Bapt. at St Oswald's, Feb. 10, 1689-90. Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) Mar. 27, 1708; B.A. (Oxford) 1711-2. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1715. Perhaps minor canon of Durham. C. of Croxdale. Buried at St Oswald's, Durham, Mar. 25, 1717. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PARKINSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 13, 1733. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 18, 1738-9; priest, June 1, 1740. Probably R. of Healing, Lincs., till 1793. Died Mar. 1793, aged 81. (*G. Mag.*)

**PARKINSON, LAURENCE.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1575. Of 'Lawgethwayte' (?Langthuisie, near Lancaster), Lancs. Age 20 in 1579 (*Ely Depos. BK*). B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Nov. 18, 1581. V. of Ospringe, Kent, 1582-1617. Died 1617.

**PARKINSON, MARTIN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1555. B. at Cockerham, Lancs. B.A. 1558-9; M.A. 1562; B.D. 1569. Fellow, 1560. Ord. deacon (London) Apr. 13, 1565, age 27; priest, Apr. 6, 1567. University preacher, 1566. Archdeacon of East Riding, Yorks., 1568. Died 1569. Will, V.C.C. (*Cooper*, I, 282.)

**PARKINSON, P.** Adm. at PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1547.

**PARKINSON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Mar. 24, 1731-2. S. of John. B. at Whittingham, Lancs. School, Kirkham (Mr Taylor). Matric. 1732; Scholar, 1733; B.A. 1735-6; M.A. 1739. Fellow, 1746. Ord. deacon (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from Ely) Dec. 1742. Tutor at Gunton, Norfolk, in the house of Sir Will. Harbord, before 1752. Perhaps R. of Aldborough, 1747. R. of Gunton, 1774. Died there 1800. Will, P.C.C. (*Feile*, II, 226.)

**PARKINSON, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 20, 1654. S. of Thomas, attorney-at-law, of Bradley, Skipton, Yorks. B. there. School, Sowerby (Mr Preston). Matric. 1654. Buried Oct. 11, 1655, at Carlton-in-Craven. M.I. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**PARKINSON or PERKINSON, THOMAS.** B.A. 1534-5; M.A. 1537; B.D. 1545. One of the original Fellows of TRINITY, 1546. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 13, 1534-5; 'Fellow of Michael House.' R. of Orwell, Cambs., until 1586. V. of Wimpole, 1551. R. of Willingham, 1554. Died 1586. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor to Magdalene. (*Cooper*, I, 510.)

**PARKYNOR, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1559.

**PARKYNOR, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1575.

**PARKINSON, THOMAS.** B.A. from CLARE, 1607-8; M.A. 1611. Fellow. Taxor, 1617. Senior Proctor, 1621. Incorp. at Oxford, 1614. V. of Babraham, Cambs., 1615-7. R. of Duxford St Peter, 1617-22. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Feb. 12, 1621-2. Will, V.C.C.

**PARKINSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1620; priest, June, 1622. One of these names, of Ackworth, Yorks., married to Jane Clarkson, of Ryhill, Yorks., May 1, 1625.

**PARKINSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Perhaps V. of Bottesford, Lincs., 1643.

**PARKINSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 16, 1650. S. of Edward, of Haghouse, Guisborough, Yorks. B. there. School, Durham (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1650. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 10, 1648-9. (*Feile*, I, 535.)

**PERKINSON, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, Easter, 1606.

**PARLBONE, ROGER.** 1261. Southern student who received a royal pardon for taking part in a riot against the northern students. (*Fuller*, 29.)

**PARLEBY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 5, 1667. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1667.

**PARLBY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 27, 1729. Of Leicestershire. Doubtless s. of John, of Leicestershire B. Oct. 8, 1711. Matric. 1731; LL.B. 1734. Died Jan. 8, 1747. Buried at Rearsby. M.I. (*Nichols*, III, 393.)

**PARLETT, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 24, 1617. S. of William (1568-9), gent., of Downham, Norfolk. School, Wisbech (Mr Howdale and Mr Dimond). Matric. 1618; Scholar, 1618-24; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 12, 1624-5; priest, Sept. 18, 1625. Licensed schoolmaster at East Dereham, Norfolk, 1633; there 1645. C. of Howe, 1633. Will (P.C.C.) 1653; of Wells, Norfolk, clerk. Brother of William (1604). (*Fenn*, I, 236; H. I. Longden.)



**PARLETT, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, June 4, 1616. S. of Francis (1564), gent. B. at Stradsett, Norfolk. School. Ely (Mr Wigmore). Matric. 1616; Scholar, 1619-23; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterh.) Mar. 6; priest, Mar. 7, 1623-4. V. of Broxbourne, Herts., 1640; ejected, 1643. Afterwards reinstated; signs as vicar, Aug. 1662. Author of a curious MS., 'A Mirrour for Young Christian Ladies...1653.' Father of the next and brother of Francis (1598). (*Venn*, i. 233.)

**PARLETT, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 17, 1661. S. of Edmund (above), clerk, of Hoddesdon, Herts. B. at Stradsett, Norfolk. Schools, Fincham (private) and the Perse, Cambridge (Mr Griffith). Matric. 1661; Scholar, 1661-7; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Bishop of London) Mar. 8, 1665-6, as C. of Broxbourne, Herts. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 2, 1667. V. of Stow Bardolph, Norfolk, 1667-74. R. of Wimbotsam, 1671-4. Will proved (Norwich) 1674. (*Venn*, i. 412.)

**PARLET, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1564. S. of Thomas, of Downham. B.A. 1567-8. Migrated to Caius, Sept. 11, 1568, age 20. Lord of the Manor of Stradsett and patron of the vicarage. Of Lynn, 1598. Died 1628. M.I. at Lynn. Brother of William (1568-9), father of the next and of Edmund (1616). (*Venn*, i. 62; *Feile*, i. 87.)

**PARLETT, FRANCIS.** Adm. (age 14) at CAIUS, June 30, 1598. S. of Francis (above), gent., of Lynn, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Aug. 21, 1583. School, Lynn (Messrs Roberts and Eston). Matric. 1598. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 22, 1601. Called to the Bar, 1609. Succeeded his father as Lord of the Manor of Stradsett. Steward of the Manor of Mileham, 1616. Recorder of Lynn, 1630-44. Of Lynn, Esq. Will (P.C.C.) 1648-9. Father of the next and brother of Edmund (1616). (*Venn*, i. 165.)

**PARLET, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1622. S. and h. of Francis (above), of Lynn, Norfolk, Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 8, 1622.

**PARLET, GREGORY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 15, 1660, 2nd s. of William (1604), of Downham Market, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Downham (private) and Lynn (Mr Bell). Matric. 1660. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Algernon Peyton, D.D. Brother of William (1643). (*Venn*, i. 409.)

**PARLETT, NICODEMUS.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Apr. 27, 1636. S. of John, gent. B. at Stradsett, Norfolk. School, Lynn (Mr Rawlingson). Matric. 1636; Scholar, 1636-40; B.A. 1639-40. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Aug. 22, 1662. R. of Upwell and Outwell, 1662-6. Died 1666. (*Venn*, i. 321.)

**PARLETT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 28, 1688. S. of James, gent. B. in Suffolk. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1696. Fellow, 1695-1704. Died in College, Feb. 11, 1703-4. Will (V.C.C.) 1704.

**PARLET, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Jan. 14, 1568-9. Of Downham Market, Norfolk. S. of Thomas. School, Downham. Matric. 1569. Of Downham, gent. Brother of Francis (1564) and father of the next. (*Venn*, i. 64.)

**PARLETT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 25, 1604. Of Downham, Norfolk. S. of William (above), gent. Bapt. at Downham Market, Sept. 24, 1587. School, Wisbech (Mr Howdale). Matric. 1604. Of Downham Market, Esq. Brother of Benjamin (1617), father of the next and of Gregory (1660). (*Venn*, i. 185.)

**PARLETT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 30, 1643. S. of William (above), gent., of Downham, Norfolk. School, Downham. Matric. 1643; Scholar, 1644-7; B.A. 1646-7. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, May 13, 1637; of Downham Market, Norfolk, gent. Brother of Gregory (1660). (*Venn*, i. 350.)

**PARLET, —.** Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1427.

**PARLEY, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, June 23, 1667. S. of Anthony, of Bilsby, Lincs. School, Alford.

**PARLOUR, HUGH.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Jan. 17, 1574-5. Of London. Perhaps s. of John, of Westminster. Matric. 1575. Left about 1575-6. One of these names of Plumstead, Kent, Esq. Will (P.C.C.) 1605. (*Middlesex Pedigrees*.)

**PARMAN, see also PERMAN.**

**PARMAN, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1544.

**PARMAN or PARNAM, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1613; B.A. 1616-7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 27, 1621. Schoolmaster at Wickhambrook, Suffolk, in 1662.

**PARMAN, WILLIAM.** Of CORPUS CHRISTI. Licensed to practise surgery, 1537-8. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1546.

**PARMETER or PARMENTER, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, May 18, 1596. S. of Thomas (? 1575), of Wotton, Norfolk. School, Norwich. Matric. c. 1596; Scholar, 1597; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1603. One of these names buried at St Dunstan-in-the-West, London, 1610. (*Venn*, i. 159.)

**PARMETUR, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 6, 1575. Of Chilton, Suffolk. S. of Thomas. Schools, Clare and Denston. Matric. 1575. Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 6, 1574-5; 'of Wotton, gent.' Called to the Bar, 1594 (? Parmenter). Lord of the Manor of Wotton, and Levishagh-in-Buxton, Norfolk. Married Frances Paston, of Paston. Buried at Wotton, near North Walsham, Nov. 5, 1631. M.I. Perhaps father of Henry (above). (*Venn*, i. 83.)

**PARMENTYR, —.** Fine for non-inception in Civ.L. 1455-6. Probably John, R. of Collingtree, Northants., 1421; of Blisworth, 1432-9; of Stowe, 1439-44; of Abington, 1450-85. Will (P.C.C.) 1485; 'John Parmenter, clerk, LL.B.' of Addisham, Wingham, Kent, and Abingdon, Northants.' A John Parmenter, M.A., was R. of St Alphege, Canterbury, till 1501. Buried there Oct. 20, 1501. M.I. (Baker's *Northants.*, i. 13; Bately, *Antiq. of Canterbury*, App. 68.)

**PARNBY, see PERNBY.**

**PARNE, see also PERNE.**

**PARNE, EDMUND.** B.A. from QUEEN'S, 1587-8.

**PARNE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at TRINITY, Jan. 8, 1714. S. of Richard, of Oxford. School, Bedford. Matric. 1714; Scholar, 1717; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721; B.D. 1729; D.D. 1739. Fellow, 1720. University librarian, 1734-51. Incorp. at Oxford, 1742. Chaplain to King George II, 1744-51. Died July 11, 1751. Buried in the College Chapel. Will (P.C.C.) 1753. (*L. Mag.*)

**PARNELL, see also PAYNELL and PANELL.**

**PARNELL, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1567. B. at Saffron Walden. B.A. 1570-1, as Pernell. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 25, 1578, age 26. C. of Elsenham, Essex. V. of Bromfield, 1582-1620. Died 1620. Will (Cons. C. London) 1621.

**PARNEL, HUGH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 19, 1722. Of Hertfordshire. S. of Hyde. School, Bishop's Stortford. Scholar, 1722; Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1733. R. of Ashill, Norfolk, 1729-37. R. of Kelshall, Herts., 1737-63. Died May 13, 1763. M.I. at Kelshall. Will, P.C.C. (*Walker*, 248.)

**PARNELL, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 14, 1642. S. of Richard, tailor, of St Mary-le-Bow, London. B. there. Bapt. May 20, 1624. School (private). Matric. 1642. (*Venn*, i. 347.)

**PARNHAM, see also PERNHAM.**

**PARNHAM, CALEB.** Adm. at CLARE, July 12, 1710. S. of Caleb, gent. B. at Empingham, Rutland. School, Oakham. Matric. 1710-1. Migrated to St John's, July 17, 1711, age 17. B.A. 1715-6; M.A. 1719; B.D. 1727. Fellow of St John's, 1717-39. Ord. deacon, Dec. 20, 1724; priest (London) Feb. 21, 1724-5. R. of Pickworth, Rutland, 1734-64. R. of Ufford, Northants., 1737-64. Died May 11, 1764, aged 70. M.I. at Ufford. (*Scott-Mayor*; H. I. Longden.)

**PARNTHOR, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 23, 1725; afterwards pens. of Westmorland. School, Ripon, Yorks. Matric. 1725; Scholar, 1725; B.A. 1728-9; M.A. 1732. Fellow, 1732-9. Head Master of the Grammar School, Wath, Ripon, until 1758. V. of Pickhill, 1740-71. (*T. A. Walker*, 252.)

**PARR, ALAN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1546; B.A. 1550-1; M.A. 1554; B.D. 1562. Fellow, until 1576. Vice-Provost, 1560-74. University preacher, 1561. (*Cooper*, i. 312.)

**PARR, BARTHOLOMEW.** B.A. 1614 (Incorp. from Oxford); M.A. 1616 (do.). Of Devon, gent. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Jan. 25, 1609-10, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1612; M.A. (Oxford) 1615. V. of Bishop's Nympton, Devon, 1618. Preb. of Exeter, 1620-61. R. of Clyst St Mary, 1620. R. of Rewe, 1632. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PARR, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 21) at CHRIST'S, July 17, 1646. S. of Edward. B. at Newton (probably Newton-le-Willows), Lancs. School, Heskin, in Eccleston (Mr Horrocks). B.A. from St Catharine's, 1647; M.A. 1651. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. (*Peile*, i. 509.)

**PARR, ELNATHAN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 17, 1593. Of Steeple Claydon, Bucks. Matric. 1594; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601; B.D. 1614-5. Fellow, 1596-1600. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Jan. 13, 1599-1600. R. of Palgrave, Suffolk, 1600-22. R. of Thrandeston, 1615-22. Author, theological. Buried at Thrandeston, Nov. 14, 1622. (*D.N.B.*)

**PARRE, HENRY.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 2, 1534. Of Prescot, Lincs. B.A. 1538-9; M.A. 1542. Fellow, 1537-52. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1552.

PARR, JOHN. B.A. 1517-8.

PARR, JOHN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 24, 1659. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662. (See the next.)

PARR, JOHN. 'M.A. from TRINITY, 1662.' B.C. 1633. Ministered for a time to the Darwen nonconformists and also at Walton and Preston, enduring considerable persecution. Mentioned by *Calamy* as still living at Preston in 1713. Admon. of John Parr, of Preston, granted in 1716. (Probably same as the above.) (*D.N.B.*)

PARR, JOHN. Adm. pens. at Jesus, July 5, 1689; scholar from St Paul's School. S. of James, of London. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1707. Ord. priest (Chichester) Feb. 16, 1697-8, age 24. R. of Radipole and Melcombe Regis, Dorset, 1698-1723. Chaplain to the Duke of Bolton. R. of West Chickereil, 1707-23. Perhaps a chaplain in the Navy, in 1711. Died 1723. (F. S. Hockaday.)

PARR, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at PEMBROKE, Feb. 22, 1736-7. S. of —, of Salhouse, Norfolk, Esq. Matric. 1738.

PARR, NATHANIEL. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 10, 1669. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Signs for deacon's orders (London) Sept. 19, 1673; 'C. of St Peter's, Cornhill'; for priests', June 13, 1674. V. of Towcester, Northants., 1676-80.

PARR, PETER. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, May 20, 1708. S. of Philip, butcher, of Derby. B. there, 1690. School, Derby (Mr Blackwell). Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1731. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 21; priest, Feb. 28, 1713-4. V. of Alstonfield, Staffs., 1714. Died Sept. 12, 1764. (*Nichols*, iv, 725\*.)

PARR, RICHARD. B.D. 1626 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Lancashire, pleb. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Nov. 24, 1609, age 17; B.A. 1613; M.A. 1616; B.D. 1624; D.D. 1634. Fellow of Brasenose, 1616. R. of Ladbroke, Warws., 1626-8. R. of Eccleston, Lancs., 1629-43, sequestered. Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1635-44. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Raymond, clerk, of Guildford, Surrey, Nov. 16, 1624. Died at Sodor and Man, Mar. 1644. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

PARR, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Aug. 24, 1649. S. of Edward, husbandman, of Lowton, Lancs. School, Winwick. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657. V. of Chippenham, Cambs., 1659; ejected, 1662. Lived afterwards in the family of Henry Cromwell. One of these names of Camberwell, Surrey, clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1692. (*Calamy*, i, 247.)

PARRE, ROBERT. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1555.

PARR, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST'S, June 21, 1648. S. of Philip. B. at Derby. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655. One of these names R. of Little Chishall, Essex, 1662; of Great Chishall, 1663-84. Admon. (Cons. C. London) Jan. 9, 1684-5. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. (*Peile*, i, 522.)

PARRE, ROBERT. M.A. 1697 (Incorp. from New Inn Hall, Oxford). Matric. there, Mar. 27, 1685, age 17. S. of Robert, R. of Kirkby Mallory, Leics. B.A. (Oxford) 1688; M.A. 1691. R. of Willey, Warws., 1701. An excellent scholar. 'He loved not money but the Greek Fathers, the Pretender and the Church.' Buried at Hinckley, Leics., Aug. 8, 1750, aged 87 (*sic*). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Nichols*, iv, 725.)

PARR, ROBERT. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1722. S. of Samuel, V. of Hinckley, Leics. Bapt. at Stoke Golding, Leics., Nov. 27, 1703. Matric. Easter, 1723; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1731. Fellow, 1726. Senior Proctor, 1738-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 28, 1727; priest, June 16, 1728. R. of Horstead and Coltishall, Norfolk. Died Sept. 8, 1759. Buried at Horstead. M.I. (*G. Mag.*; *Nichols*, iv, 725; *Harwood*.)

PARRE, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 29, 1583. Matric. 1583.

PARR, STEVENS (? STEPHEN). Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Jan. 1, 1697-8. 4th s. of John, mercer, of Northampton. Bapt. at All Saints', Northampton, Jan. 14, 1682-3. School, Houghton Conquest (Mr Scriven). Matric. 1698, 'John'; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 3, 1705. C. of Spratton, Northants.

PARR, WILLIAM. Educated at Cambridge under Cuthbert Tunstal. S. of Sir Thomas, K.G., of Kendal, and of Greens Norton, Northants. B. Aug. 14, 1513. Created M.A. 1570-1. Knighted, Oct. 8, 1537. Steward of the Manor of Writtle, Essex, 1540. Privy Councillor, and Lord Warden and Keeper of the Marches, 1543. K.G., 1543; degraded, 1553; restored, 1559. Created Earl of Essex, 1543, and Marquis of Northampton, 1547. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1560. A prominent supporter of Somerset, and afterwards of Northumberland. Supported the cause of Lady Jane Grey. Condemned to death on Mary's triumph, but pardoned with the forfeiture of his title and estates. Reinstated on the accession of Queen Elizabeth. Died Oct. 28, 1571. Brother of Catherine Parr. (*D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, i, 296, 558.)

PARRAN, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 27 1698. S. of John, of Gloucestershire. School, Westminster. Matric. 1698; Scholar, 1699; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705; B.D. 1712; D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1704. V. of Bottisham, Cambs. V. of Kensing, Kent, 1720-39. Admon., P.C.C.

PARRAT or PARROTT, see also PERROT.

PARRATT, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S', Michs. 1601. Of Cumberland. B.A. 1606; M.A. 1609. Ord. priest (Chester) Nov. 26, 1609. R. of Kirklington, Cumberland, 1611-43, evicted by Sir Edward Musgrave, patron of the living. (*B. Nightingale*, 308.)

PARRATT, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 31, 1677. S. of Francis. B. at Audley, Staffs. School, Audley (Mr Butler). Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680-1. Lecturer for 50 years in Halifax parish church. Died Dec. 22, 1741, aged 82. M.I. at Halifax. Perhaps father of the next. (J. Watson, *Halifax*.)

PARRAT, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar at Jesus, July 6, 1704. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps s. of Francis (above). Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8. Ord. priest (York) May, 1711. Perhaps C. of Chapelthorpe, Yorks. If so, died July 19, 1726.

PARROT, HENRY. Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 26, 1701. B. at Old Weston, Hunts. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704-5. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 22, 1712-3. V. of St Ives, Hunts., 1716-7. V. of Kimbolton, 1717-23. R. of Swineshead, 1717-22. R. of Holywell and Needingworth, 1722-57. Preb. of Lincoln, 1729-57. Died 1757.

PARRATT, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1587. B. at Shillington, Beds., 1573. Scholar, 1590; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) 1597; priest, Mar. 26, 1599. V. of Shillington, 1599 (presented by Trinity). Will (P.C.C.) 1644-5.

PARRATT, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1628; Scholar, 1631; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Fellow, 1633. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5; priest, Dec. 8, 1642.

PARRAT, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 14, 1710-1. S. of Thomas, of Shillington, Beds. School, Eton. Matric. 1712; Scholar, 1714; B.A. 1714-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 27, 1716.

PARRETT, PHILIP. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1613.

PARROTT, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Feb. 25, 1739-40. B. at Coventry. Matric. 1740. Migrated to Queens', Oct. 15, 1743. B.A. 1743-4.

PARRATT, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 8, 1703. S. of Thomas, deceased. B. at Catworth, Hunts. School, Huntingdon (Mr Mathews). Matric. 1703; M.B. 1710; M.D. 1722. F.R.C.P., 1730-41. Will (P.C.C.) 1741. Father of the next. (*Munk*, ii, 116.)

PARRATT, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 25, 1733. S. of Thomas (above), M.D., of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Bury (Mr Kinsman). Matric. 1735; B.A. 1737-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1740. C. of Holywell, Hunts.

PARATT, —. M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1604 (in *ordo*).

PARRELL, —. B.A. 1528-9.

PARROCK, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at Jesus, Jan. 19, 1620-1.

PARRY or PARRIE, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. sizar (age 22) at CAIUS, July 2, 1603. S. of Richard, R. of Amnere, Norfolk. School, Lynn. B.A. (?) ; M.A. 1604. Licensed to teach grammar, 1606. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1608, as C. of Thursford, Norfolk; of Trimmingham, in 1617; of Reephham, in 1627. (*Venn*, i, 182.)

PARRY, DANIEL. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1613.

PARRY, DAVID. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 30, 1705. S. of Henry, gent. B. at Ceirigi, Denbigh. School, Northop, Flintshire (Mr Lloyd).

PARRY, EVANS. Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S', Michs. 1566.

PARRY, EZEKIEL. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 19, 1670, as Porry. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1673-4. Ord. deacon (York) June; priest, Dec. 1674.

PARRY, GABRIEL. B.A. from Jesus, 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Incorp. at Oxford, 1615. B.D. (Hart Hall, Oxford) 1615. Head Master of Ruthin School, 1607-9. R. of Llandegla, Denbigh, 1608. V. of Llanrhaidr-yn-Mochnant, 1608. V. of Henllan, 1609-13. V. of Denbigh, 1613. V. of Abergel, 1613-53; deprived but restored, 1660-2. R. of Llysfaen, Carnarvon, 1613. Preb. of St Asaph, 1614. R. of Llansantffraid-yn-Mecham, Montgomery, 1617-63. R. of Llansannan, Denbigh, 1617. R. of Llanychan, 1628. R. of Llanyynhaf, 1632-5. Precentor of Bangor, 1632-4. Died 1662 (*sic*). Nephew of Richard, Bishop of St Asaph. (*Al. Oxon.*; Newcome, *Memoir of Gabriel Goodman*, App. S; Thomas, *St Asaph*, iii, 192.)



**PARRY, GEORGE**. LL.D. from MAGDALENE, 1628. Fellow, 1619. Probably incorp. from Oxford, as B.A. 1621-2. If so, S. of Henry, Bishop of Worcester. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Mar. 14, 1616-7, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1618-9. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1618. Adm. advocate, Nov. 3, 1628. Recorder of Exeter. Knighted, May 12, 1644. Admon. as of the city of London (deceased in Ireland, 1670), granted to his son Suetonius (1660). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PARRY, GREGORY**. Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1685. B. at Hay, Brecknock. Matric. Easter, 1686; B.A. 1689-90; M.A. 1693. Fellow, 1689. Conduct of Eton College, and assistant Master. R. of Piddihinton, Dorset, 1701-22. (*Harwood.*)

**PARRY, HENRY**. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1628.

**PARRY, HENRY**. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 3, 1634. S. of John, gent., of Llandyrnog, Denbigh. B. at Bodfari, Denbigh. School, St Asaph (private). Matric. 1634. Perhaps R. of Bettws Cedewain, Montgomery, 1662-75. R. of Llanddered, Merioneth, 1675-1705. Preb. of St Asaph, 1696-1705. Died 1705. Perhaps father of the next. (*D. R. Thomas*, II. 209.)

**PARRY, HENRY**. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, July 6, 1696. S. of Henry (? above), clerk. B. at Llandderfel, Merioneth. School, Ruthin (Mr Morgan). Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699-1700. Probably V. of Bettws Cedewain, Montgomery, 1702. V. of Guildfeld, 1704-30. Buried there 1730. Father of Henry (1731) and Humphrey (1726). (*D. R. Thomas*, *St Asaph*, I. 514; III. 151; there is apparently some confusion between the two men of these names; see the next.)

**PARRY, HENRY**. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Jan. 29, 1696-7. S. of Humphrey, husbandman. B. at Montgomery. School, Ruthin (Mr Morgan). Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1710. Perhaps V. of Ysceiog, Flint, 1702-4. V. of Llandrillo, Merioneth, 1704-9. V. of Llanfawr, 1709-19. R. of Llandysill, Montgomery, 1719-42. (*D. R. Thomas*, I. 528; III. 110.)

**PARRY, HENRY**. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 12, 1731. S. of Henry (1696), clerk, V. of Guilsfeld, Montgomery. B. there. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 2, 1734-5. Brother of Humphrey (1726).

**PARRY, HUMPHREY**. Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Dec. 23, 1703. S. of Richard, gent. B. at Cwm, Flint. School, Ruthin (Mr Wynn, formerly fellow of Magdalene). Matric. 1704; M.B. 1709. Probably father of Robert (1740) and Roger (1750).

**PARRY, HUMPHREY**. Adm. sizar at St JOHN's, June 2, 1726. S. of Henry (1696), clerk, V. of Guilsfeld, Montgomery. B. there. School, Oswestry, Salop (Mr Patrick). Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1733. Fellow, 1733-41. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24; priest, Dec. 24, 1732. Second Master at Shrewsbury School, 1737-54. V. of Leighton, Salop, 1739-55. V. of Guilsfeld, Montgomery, 1754-5. Buried there 1755. Brother of Henry (1731). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 399; *D. R. Thomas*, *St Asaph*, III. 151.)

**PARRY, JOHN**. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Nov. 22, 1672. S. of William, deceased, of Merioneth. B. there. School, Westminster. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1681. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 24, 1682. Perhaps R. of Llanfawr, Merioneth, 1719-23. One of these names R. of St George (or Cegidog), Denbigh, 1687-99. Buried there Mar. 2, 1699, aged 47. (*D. R. Thomas*, *St Asaph*, III. 228.)

**PARRY, JOHN**. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 5, 1742. 2nd s. of Love, gent. B. at Wernfawr, near Pwllheli, Carnarvon. School, Wrexham, Denbigh (Mr Jones). Matric. 1742. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 29, 1742. Barrister, 1748. Bench. Treasurer. Attorney-General of North Wales. M.P. for Co. Carnarvon, 1780-90. Constable of Conway Castle. Died Oct. 1797. Brother of William (1751). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 525; *Burke*, L.G.)

**PARRY, LEONARD**. Matric. Fell.-Com. from Jesus, Easter, 1568.

**PARRY, RICHARD**. Matric. pens. from Jesus, Easter, 1566. One of these names R. of Amere, Norfolk, 1567-1624. Will (P.C.C.) 1624. See Christopher (1603).

**PARRY, RICHARD**. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1615; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Fellow. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1622.

**PARREY, RICHARD**. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 5, 1641. S. of John. B. at Ruthin, Denbigh. Matric. 1641.

**PARRY, RICHARD**. M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1732. S. of Griffith, of Bangor, Carnarvon. Matric. (Oriol College, Oxford) Feb. 25, 1712-3, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1716. R. of Llanddeiniolen, Carnarvon, 1723. Canon of Bangor, 1734. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PARRY, ROBERT**. M.A. 1623 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (Hart Hall, Oxford) 1619-20; M.A. 1622; B.D. 1630. Fellow of Balliol. Admon. at Oxford, Oct. 6, 1637. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PARRY, ROBERT**. Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Dec. 16, 1740. S. of Humphrey (? 1703), Esq. B. at Cwm, Flint. Matric. 1740. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 13, 1743. Brother of the next.

**PARRY, ROGER**. Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 19, 1750. 2nd s. of Humphrey (? 1703). B. at Cwm, Flint. Matric. 1750-1; B.A. 1754. Chaplain in the Navy, 1755-61. Perhaps R. of St John's, Clerkenwell, London, 1769-78. V. of Guilsfeld, Montgomery, 1777-86. Became R. of Bemerton, Gloucs., 1786, as next of kin to Bishop Gabriel Goodman. (*D. R. Thomas*, *St Asaph*, III. 151.)

**PARRY, ROLAND**. M.A. from St JOHN's, 1710. S. of R., of 'Llandvedeg', Monmouth, clerk. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Dec. 18, 1698, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1702. Perhaps ord. priest (Hereford) Sept. 22, 1706. V. of Llangattock-Lingoed, Monmouth, 1711. V. of Lenton, Hereford, 1713. Will (P.C.C.) 1761. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PARREY, SAMUEL**. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1593-4.

**PARRY, SUETONIUS**. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Aug. 2, 1660. S. of Sir George (1628). Matric. 1661; LL.B. 1667. Fellow, 1668-80.

**PARREY, THEODORE**. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1617. Of Salop. Scholar, 1621; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625.

**PARRY, THOMAS**. Of King's, in 1517. (*See PYRRY.*)

**PARRY, THOMAS**. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Dec. 2, 1618. Of Denbigh.

**PARRY, THOMAS**. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 8, 1719-20. S. of Roland, currier, of Wales. B. at Machynlleth, Montgomery. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1724-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from St Asaph) Feb. 21, 1724-5. Probably R. of Manafon, Montgomery, 1732-9. R. of Newton, in 1732. V. of Llanynys, Brecon, 1739-47. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 331.)

**PARRY, WILLIAM**. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1578; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. Ord. priest (St Asaph) Apr. 25, 1582. C. of Eynesbury, Hunts., in 1585. Probably V. of Ketteringham, Norfolk, 1586-91. R. of Clippesby, 1602-27. R. of Billockby, 1602-27. One of these names R. of Little Snoring, 1627-40. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.

**PARRY, WILLIAM**. Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, May 28, 1751. 5th s. of Love, of Wernfawr, Carnarvon, Esq. Matric. 1751; B.A. 1755. One of these names of Ness, Salop, clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1767. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. Brother of John (1742).

**PARSLY, HENRY**. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 18, 1674. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. R. of Hedgerley, Bucks., 1685-9. Presented a second time, 1689-99. Died 1699 (*sic*). One of these names R. of Smarden, Kent, 1698-1710. Buried there Mar. 5, 1710. (*Lipscombe*, IV. 508-9; *H. G. Harrison.*)

**PARSELY, JOHN**. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 12, 1661. S. of John, gent., of Feltwell, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Feltwell (Mr Ward) and Bury St Edmunds (Mr Stephens). Matric. 1661; Scholar, 1661-5; B.A. 1664-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 11; priest, Mar. 18, 1665-6. 'Chaplain to H.M.S. Sweepstacks.' Licensed as schoolmaster at Feltwell, Norfolk, 1669-70. V. of Lakenheath, Suffolk, 1690-1704. Died 1704. Will proved (Bury) June 1, 1704. (*Venn*, I. 413.)

**PARSEVELL**, see PERCIVAL.

**PARSLOW, THOMAS**. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1749. Of Middlesex. Matric. Easter, 1750; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 25, 1756. Perhaps of Colmworth, Beds., clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1786.

**PARSON**, see also PEARSON.

**PARSON, JOHN**. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Apr. 1620. One of these names R. of Down St Mary, Devon; resigned before Oct. 1661. (*Peile*, I. 332.)

**PARSON, JOHN**. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 8, 1650-1. Of Chichester.

**PARSON or PARSONS, THOMAS**. Matric. pens. (age 16) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1647. Of London. S. of Thomas, of London. B. 1631. B.A. 1650; M.A. 1654. Fellow, 1650. R. of St Michael, Wood Street, London; ejected, 1662. Minister of Chingford, Essex, 1654-5, ejected. Prepared Gouldman's *Dictionary* for the press. Probably buried at St Mary Aldermary, London, Apr. 10, 1681. (*Calamy*, I. 133; *D.N.B.*)

**PARSON(S), WILLIAM**. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, c. 1593; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Probably ord. priest (London) July 8, 1598. V. of Bentley, Suffolk, 1603-20. Died June 27, 1625. (*Peile*, I. 210; *E. Anglian*, VII. 221.)

**PARSON, WILLIAM**. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, Oct. 18, 1617. S. of Richard, notary, of Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Briggs). (*Venn*, I. 237.)

PARSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 31, 1677. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680-1. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1681. Perhaps V. of Pannal, Yorks., 1683-94.

PARSON, —. Incorp. D.Can.L. 1482-3.

PARSONS, CHARLES. B.A. 1511-2; M.A. 1515; B.D. 1536-7. V. of Ecclesfield, Yorks., 1544-9. Died 1549.

PARSONS, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1578.

PARSONS, EDMUND. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Feb. 5, 1624-5. Of Wiltshire. B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631.

PARSONS, EDWARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 26, 1735.

PARSONS, HENRY. M.A. from SIDNEY, 1728. S. of Henry, of Bridgewater, Somerset, gent. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Mar. 21, 1718-9, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1722. R. of High Ham with Low Ham, Somerset. Perhaps preb. of Lichfield, 1729-50. (*Al. Oxon.*)

PARSONS, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, May 15, 1685; Fell.-Com. 1685. S. of John, brewer, of London (afterwards knighted). B. in St Botolph's, Aldgate. School, Cheam, Surrey (Mr George Aldridge). Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 21, 1685; s. of John, of Reigate, Surrey. (Le Neve, *Knights*.)

PARSONS, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 26, 1694.

PARSONS, JOHN. Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 6, 1736. Of London. Probably s. of Henry, linen-draper, of Pall Mall. Matric. 1736; B.A. 1739-40. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1740. Probably R. of Pulham, Dorset, 1741-97. Died Jan. 21, 1797, aged 86 (*sic*). M.I. at Pulham. One of these names of Naunton, Gloucs., clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1773. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*Hutchins*, II. 740.)

PARSONS, PHILIP. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1615. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 11; priest, June 12, 1620. V. of Great Finborough, Suffolk, 1632-44, ejected. R. of Fanningham, 1632.

PARSONS, PHILIP. M.A. 1622 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of London, pleb. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) June 26, 1610, age 16, from Merchant Taylors' School; B.A. 1614; M.A. 1618. Fellow of St John's (Oxford). M.D. (Padua); incorp. at Oxford, 1628. Principal of Hart Hall, 1633-53. Author of *Atalanta*, a Latin comedy. Died May 1, 1653. Buried in Gt Barrington Church, Gloucs. Admon., Jan. 1653-4 (P.C.C.). (*Al. Oxon.*; Le Neve, *Mon.*; *D.N.B.*)

PARSONS, PHILIP. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1726. S. of Richard. B. at Hadleigh, Suffolk. Matric. Lent, 1727; B.A. 1730. Fellow, 1730. Died of small-pox. Will, 1732; deanery of Bocking.

PARSONS, PHILIP. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Oct. 6, 1747. S. of William, attorney, of Dedham, Essex. B. there. School, Lavenham, Suffolk (Mr Smythies). Matric. 1748; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1776. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Lit. dim.* from London) Feb. 23, 1752; priest (Bishop of Chester, at Cambridge) Mar. 24, 1754. Master of Oakham School, Rutland, 1761. P.C. of Wye, and schoolmaster there, 1761-1812. R. of Snaue, Kent, 1775. R. of Eastwell, 1776. Author, miscellaneous. Died June 12, 1812. Buried at Wye. (*D.N.B.*; H. G. Harrison.)

PARSONS, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, July 5, 1613. Perhaps s. of Richard, V. of Tibshelf, Derbs. B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 14, 1621; priest, Sept. 26, 1624.

PARSONS or PARSONS, SIMON. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1643. Of Devon. B.A. 1646-7. One Simon Parsons, of Sidbury, Devon, clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1694.

PARSONS, THEOPHILUS. Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 1, 1713. B. at Stoke, Suffolk. Matric. 1713. Perhaps J.P. for Westminster. Died Dec. 21, 1721.

PARSONS, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June, 1668. Of Gt Bowden, Leics. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1671-2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1671; priest, Sept. 21, 1673. Probably R. of Sharnford, Leics., 1683-7.

PARSONS, THOMAS. M.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1721. S. of Giles, of Gilloe, Hereford, gent. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) Nov. 15, 1708, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1712. (*Al. Oxon.*)

PARSONS, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 11, 1642. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1642. Migrated to Clare, July 15, 1645. B.A. from Clare, 1646-7; M.A. 1650. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

PARTE, JAMES. M.A. 1615 (on King's visit).

PARTE, PAUL. M.A. 1615 (on King's visit).

PARTESOILE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1619; B.A. 1622-3, as Partefoylle.

PARTHERICK, see also PARTRIDGE and PARTRYK.

PARTHERICK or PARTHERICHE, ARTHUR. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, 1645. Probably s. of Edward, of Bridge, Kent (and Catherine, dau. of Sir Arthur Throgmorton, of Northants.). B.A. 1649. (Nash, *Worcs.* I. 14; *Hasted*, III. 724.)

PARTHERICKE, JAMES. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 2, 1708. S. of Richard, of London. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1709.

PARTINGTON, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Nominated to Rock, Worcs., May 6, 1648. Father of the next. (*Shaw*, I. 356.)

PARTINGTON, EDWARD. M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1670. S. of Edward (above), R. of Rock, Worcs., clerk. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) July 22, 1663, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1667. (*Al. Oxon.*)

PARTINGTON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1582. B. at Ashbourne, Derbs., 1565. B.A. 1587-8; M.A. 1591; B.D. 1605; D.D. 1614. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) July 24, 1590. V. of Sundon, Beds., 1600-7. R. of Steppingley, 1607. R. of Maulden, 1615-46. Buried there Apr. 29, 1646. (*Al. Oxon.*)

PARTINGTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 21, 1655. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1658.

PARTINGTON, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1573. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23, 1577.

PARTINGTON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, c. 1593; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. V. of Saxthorpe, Norfolk, 1605-40. R. of Heydon, 1612-40. Will (P.C.C.) 1640.

PARTINGTON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Jan. 23, 1667-8. S. of Thomas, linen-draper, deceased. B. at Little Walsingham, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Dec. 27, 1648. School, Walsingham (Messrs Watts and Pitts). Matric. 1667-8; Scholar, 1668-73; B.A. 1671-2. Married Susan, dau. of Francis Lane, of Thrupton (? Threxton), Norfolk. Buried Dec. 5, 1673. (*Venn*, I. 433.)

PARTENTON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Signs as minister at Steppingley, Beds., 1638-41. Buried there May 13, 1666.

PARTRIDGE, see also PARTHERICK and PATRICK.

PARTRIDGE, ALFRED (? ALVERY or AVERY). Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1606, as Alvery; B.A. (? 1609-10); M.A. 1613. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 19; priest, Mar. 20, 1613-4. Probably R. of North Scarle, Lincs., 1617-37. Buried there 1636-7. Admon. (Lincoln); as Avery. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., v. 159.)

PARTRIDGE, BARTHOLOMEW. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1629. Of Essex. Perhaps s. of Bartholomew, of Widdington, Essex; age 22 in 1634. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

PARTRIDGE, EDMUND. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1584-5.

PARTRIDGE, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, July 3, 1604. Of Tilton, Leics. S. of Humphrey. School, Billesdon (Mr Cade). Scholar, 1606-9; B.A. 1607-8. Perhaps schoolmaster at Sileby. (*Venn*, I. 186.)

PARTRIDGE, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1582.

PARTRICH or PARTRICKE, GERVAISE. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1593. Of Kent.

PARTRIDGE, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Oct. 15, 1728. S. and h. of Henry, of Buckenham House, Norfolk. B. Jan. 22, 1711, at Gouldston (? Gorleston), Norfolk. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 23, 1720. Called to the Bar, Jan. 28, 1731. Bench. 1757. Reader, 1764. Of Northwold, Norfolk, and of Lowbrooks, Berks., Esq. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Robert Say, merchant; (2) Alice, dau. of Simon Taylor, of Lynn. Died Nov. 4, 1793, aged 82. (*Burke, L.G.*; *G. Mag.*; *Middle Temple Bench Book*.)

PARTRIDGE, JAMES. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 28, 1704. Of Northamptonshire, and s. of Nathaniel (1668-9). B. at Thornby, Northants., Jan. 22, 1687-8. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9. Buried at Thornby, Apr. 8, 1709. M.I. Brother of Samuel (1718). (*Bridges*, I. 1. 585; H. I. Longden.)

PARTRIDGE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1618; B.A. from Magdalene, 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1633; priest, Mar. 2, 1633-4. Perhaps R. of Gedding, Suffolk, till c. 1672. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.

PARTRIDGE, JOHN. M.A. from CHRIST'S, 1735. S. of James, clerk, of Wormington, Gloucs. Matric. (Magdalen College, Oxford) Oct. 22, 1718, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1722. Ord. deacon (Gloucester) June 30, 1723; priest, Sept. 19, 1725. R. of Condicote, Gloucs., 1726-75. R. of Wormington, 1735-75. Chaplain to Countess Clevedon. Died 1775. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Peile*, II. 219; F. S. Hockaday.)



- PARTRICK (? PARTRICH), NATHANIEL.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1565.
- PARTRIDGE, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 24, 1668-9. Of Buckinghamshire. Doubtless s. of Nathaniel, clerk, of St Albans, Herts. B. there, May 4, 1637 (*sic*). Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1673. R. of Thornby, Northants., 1679-1722. R. of Arthingworth, 1707-22. Buried there Mar. 22, 1721-2. Father of James (1704) and Samuel (1718). Another of these names 6th s. of Robert, of Holton St Mary Hall, Suffolk. B. there, 1653. Of Holton, Esq. Buried there 1743-4. (H. I. Longden, *Suff. Man. Fam.*, ii. 169.)
- PARTRIDGE or PARTRICH, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1595. S. of Thomas, clerk. Bapt. at Sutton Valence, Kent, Apr. 12, 1579. B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. P.C. of Sutton-by-Dover, Kent, 1619-25. Went to New England, 1637. Pastor at Duxbury and Sandwich, Mass, till 1658. Physician as well as preacher. Cotton Mather refers to him as: 'one who bore the name as well as the state of a hunted partridge, who distressed by ecclesiastical settlers had no defence neither of beak nor claw, but a flight over the ocean, and took covert in the town of Duxbury.' Died 1658. (*Felt*, 291; J. G. Bartlett.)
- PARTRIDGE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1575.
- PARTRIDGE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 24, 1718. Of Northamptonshire. 4th s. of Nathaniel (1668-9). Bapt. at Thornby, Dec. 9, 1701. Matric. pens. 1718-9. Brother of James (1704).
- PARTRIDGE, THOMAS.** B.A. from St CATHARINE'S, 1583-4. Probably R. of Witchling, Kent, 1585-1605. V. of Lenham, 1587-1605. Died 1605. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. (*Hasted*, ii. 454.)
- PARTRIDGE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 22, 1619. S. of Thomas, of Higham and Capel St Mary, Suffolk, yeoman. Bapt. at Higham, Aug. 27, 1603. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) at St Margaret's, Lynn, May 20, 1627. P.C. of Layer-de-la-Haye, Essex, 1628. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1631. (*Suffolk Man. Fam.*, ii. 169; C. Partridge.)
- PARTRIDGE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1627.
- PARTRIDGE, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, 1645. See also Partherick, Arthur (1645).
- PARTRIDGE, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, 1647.
- PARTRYK or PARTERYK, JOHN.** M.A. 1458-9. Fellow of CLARE, 1458.
- PARTRYK, RICHARD.** B.A. 1454-5. Elected fellow of CLARE, 1458, but declined.
- PARTRYK, —.** B.Can.L. 1454-5.
- PARTRICK (? PARTHERICHE), —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, Oct. 11, 1672.
- PARVING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June, 1641. S. of Francis, farmer, of Foxton, Yorks. Schools, Topcliffe, Stokesley and Coxwold. Matric. 1641. Probably Master of Richmond School, 1648-93. Buried at Richmond, Feb. 10, 1704. (Clarkson's *Richmond*, 197.)
- PARVISH, JOHN.** M.A. 1633 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of London. Matric. (Broadgate Hall) Apr. 4, 1623; B.A. (Pembroke College, Oxford) 1626; M.A. 1629; B.D. 1637. V. of Holme-next-the-sea, Norfolk, 1633. R. of Anmer, 1635-47.
- PARYS, see PARIS.**
- PASCALL, ANDREW.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1647. Of Middlesex. B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654; B.D. 1661. Fellow, 1653-63. R. of Chedzoy, Somerset, 1662-96. Chancellor of Wells, 1689-96. Preb. of Wells, 1690-6. Died 1696.
- PASCALL, JOHN.** D.D. Of Suffolk. Carmelite friar at Ipswich. Attracted the attention of William Bateman and acted as the Bishop's suffragan, till 1347. Bishop of Llandaff, 1347-61. Author, religious. Died Oct. 11, 1361. (*D.N.B.*; *Pils*, 496.)
- PASCALL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1602.
- PASCALL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 9, 1618. Matric. 1618.
- PASCALL, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1605. Doubtless s. of Thomas, leather-seller, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London. B. there. B.A. 1609. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 25, 1609, age 24. C. of Great Oakley, Essex. V. of Thorpe-le-Soken, 1616. R. of Little Oakley, until 1629. Died 1629. Admon., Cons. C. London.
- PASCALL, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1580; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588. One of these names 3rd s. of John, of Much Baddow, Essex. (*Vis. of Essex; Morant*, ii. 18.)
- PASCHALL, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1587. One of these names s. of William, of South Hanningfield, Essex. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1553.)
- PASCALL or PASTALL, —.** Scholar of CHRIST'S, 1541.
- PASCO, MOSES.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, Nov. 26, 1676. S. of John, gent. B. at Roche, Cornwall.
- PASE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1582.
- PASE or PAASE, —.** B.Can.L. 1497-8. One Wm. Pase, B.D. R. of Duddinghurst, Essex, 1513, died 1536.
- PASFIELD, see PASKFIELD.**
- PASHAM, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 11, 1723. S. of John, book-seller, deceased, of Northamptonshire. B. at Northampton. School, Northampton (Mr Stiles). Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1737. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Nov. 10, 1728; priest, Sept. 23, 1733. Master of the Grammar School, Courtchurchall, 1731. R. of Lower Isham, Northants., 1735-52. V. of Dallington, 1739-52. Died May 11, 1752. Buried at Dallington. M.I. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 362.)
- PASHLEY, OLIVER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 9, 1667. S. of William. B. at Moldsworth, near Kimbolton, Hunts. School, Huntingdon. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 18; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1671. V. of Buckingham, 1672-1724. Chaplain to the Earl of Danby. R. of St Mary, Bedford, 1681. Buried at Buckingham, Feb. 25, 1724. (*Feile*, ii. 10.)
- PASHLEY, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1575; 'Archbishop Parker' Scholar; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582. Ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1580, age 24. C. of St Benet, Cambridge. V. of Linstead, Kent, 1589-1612. V. of Teynham, 1604-12. Died 1612.
- PASLEY, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Easter, 1612. Matric. 1612; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619; D.D. 1638. Preb. of Lincoln, 1625-6. R. of St Mary Staining, Middlesex, 1625-8. V. of Buckden, Hunts., in 1627. Probably R. of Scotton, Lincs., 1627. V. of Corringham, 1628. R. of Hawarden, Flint, 1638-41. Father of the next.
- PASLEY, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN'S, June 25, 1655. S. of Christopher (above), D.D., of Hawarden, Flint. B. there. School, Ruthin (Mr Chaloner). Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9.
- PASHLYE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1602; B.A. from Clare, 1605-6; M.A. 1609.
- PASHLY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, Oct. 31, 1679. S. of George, of Stainton, Yorks., Esq. Matric. 1679; Scholar, 1682; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1687. Fellow, 1684-1708. Commissary of the University, 1696. Died Dec. 13, 1708. M.I. at Stainton. Will proved (V.C.C.). (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*, i. 259.)
- PASHLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, Apr. 8, 1738. S. of Robert, of Stainton, Yorks., gent. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741-2; Scholar, 1742; M.A. 1745. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 27, 1742-3; priest (York) Sept. 23, 1744. R. of Grove, Notts., 1749-93. R. of Barlborough, Derbs., 1764-93. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Horncastle, of Leeds, surgeon. Died May 9, 1793, aged 74. Buried at Barlborough. M.I. (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*, i. 259; A. Gray.)
- PASKE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 22, 1699. Perhaps s. of Thomas (1658-9). B. at Hadham, Herts. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1707. Fellow, 1706-15. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 1707-8; priest, Mar. 5, 1709-10. V. of Finchingham, Essex, 1715-53. Married, at St Edmund's, London, Nov. 7, 1717, to Ellen Watlington, spinster. Died 1753. Will, P.C.C. Father of William (1744) and probably brother of Thomas (1692).
- PASKE, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1642.
- PASKE, THOMAS.** B.A. from CLARE (? 1602-3). Of Cambridge. M.A. 1606; B.D. 1613; D.D. 1621. Fellow. Elected Master of Clare, Dec. 31, 1620; ejected, 1645; restored, 1660, but resigned in favour of his son-in-law, Dr Dillingham. Vice-Chancellor, 1623-4. V. of Hendon, Middlesex, 1611-26. R. of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, 1624-44, ejected. V. of Much Hadham, Herts., 1625; sequestered, 1643. Preb. of Canterbury, 1625-62. Archdeacon of London, 1626-62. Preb. of York, 1628-62. Chaplain to James, Marquis of Hamilton. Died c. Sept. 1662. Will, P.C.C. Brother of William (1594) and doubtless father of the next. (*D.N.B.*; *Clutterbuck*, ii. 402.)
- PASKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 3, 1658-9. Of Much Hadham, Herts. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662; M.A. 1666. Fellow. Perhaps father of Thomas (1692) and George (1699).
- PASKE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 21, 1671. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678.
- PASKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 9, 1692. Of Much Hadham, Herts. Perhaps s. of Thomas (1658-9). Matric. 1694; B.A. 1696-7; M.A. 1700; LL.D. 1707. Fellow, 1698. M.P. for Cambridge University, 1710-20. Advocate of the Court of Arches. Of Much Hadham. Died Sept. 18, 1720. Admon. (P.C.C.) Jan. 1720-1. Probably brother of George (1699). (*Musgrave*.)

**PASKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at King's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1594. Of Cambridge. Matric. c. 1594; B.A. (2 1598-9); M.A. 1602; B.D. from Clare, 1609; D.D. 1618. Fellow of King's, 1597-1606. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1606. V. of Hendon, Middlesex, 1606-11. R. of Ashdon, Essex, 1611-39. Chaplain to the Bishop of London. Preb. of St Paul's, 1618-39. Died 1639. Will proved (P.C.C.) Sept. 4, 1639. Brother of Thomas (1602-3). (*Newcourt; Shaw*, i. 312.)

**PASKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 23, 1631-2. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. V. of Melbourne, Derbs., 1647. Probably R. of Aylestone, Leics., 1660. Died Feb. 1669-70. Will (Leicester) 1670. (*Nichols*, iv. 30.)

**PASKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 19, 1633. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641; LL.D. 1648. Fellow. Adm. advocate of Doctors' Commons, Nov. 1, 1648. Buried at St Benet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Nov. 25, 1656. Admon. (P.C.C.) Dec. 13, 1656.

**PASKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 22, 1744. Doubtless s. of George (1699). B. at Finchfield, Essex, 1725. Matric. 1744; LL.B. 1750. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 20, 1747. Probably V. of Berney, Norfolk, 1750-8. Died 1758.

**PASKFIELD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1588.

**PASKFIELD or PASKFIELD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, May 13, 1581. B. at Wethersfield, Essex. Matric. 1581; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 18, 1585-6, age 25; priest, Dec. 13, 1588. V. of Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex, 1590-1604. R. of Chelmsford, 1604. V. of Wethersfield, 1613. Admon. (Cons. C. London) May 11, 1636.

**PASFIELD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1615.

**PASFIELD, ZACHARIAH.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1582; B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590; B.D. 1597; D.D. 1607. Fellow, 1589. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) May 1, 1595. V. of Trumpington, Cambs., 1599. R. of East Hanningfield, Essex, 1600-16. Preb. of St Paul's, 1601-16. V. of Asheldam, Essex, 1604-9. R. of Bocking, 1609-16. Died 1616. Will (P.C.C.); as of St Gregory's, London.

**PASHFIELD, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1580.

**PASKYN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1570.

**PASLOW, JOHN.** B.A. 1521-2.

**PASSMORE, FRANCIS.** Adm. scholar (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 13, 1578. S. of Thomas, yeoman, of Boston, Lincs. School, Wisbech (Mr Belson). Matric. 1578. (*Venn*, i. 98.)

**PASSMORE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 10, 1632. S. of Nicholas. B. at Quadring, Lincs. School, Glington, Northants. (Mr Greene). Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 24, 1637. Brother of Nicholas (1645). (*Pelle*, i. 423, 430, where he occurs again as Passinger; the Registrar's mistake for Passmore.)

**PASMERE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 5, 1685. 1st s. of John, farmer. B. at Tiverton, Devon. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688-9; M.A. 1692. Fellow, 1691.

**PASMORE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, May 23, 1645. S. of Nicholas, yeoman, of Quadring, Lincs. School, Stanford (Mrumphrey). Matric. 1645; B.A. 1647-8. R. of Collyweston, Northants., 1660-75. Buried there Oct. 18, 1675. Brother of George (1632). (H. I. Longden.)

**PASSINGHAM, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 15, 1700. Of Dorset. School, Blandford. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704-5. R. of Steepleton Iwerne, Dorset, 1712-c. 1718. (*T. A. Walker*.)

**PASTON, CLEMENT.** At Cambridge, in 1458-9. 5th s. of Sir William, Justice, C.P. B. 1442. One letter from his own hand is found in the family correspondence, dated, 1461. Died before 1487. Brother of John (1435-6) and William (1449). (*Paston Letters*, No. 311.)

**PASTON, CLEMENT.** 'Of Cambridge University.' Will, 1609-10. P.C.C.; 'nuper Academiae Cantab.'

**PASTON, EDMUND.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1555.

**PASTON, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1560.

**PASTON or PAUSTON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Jan. 30, 1659-60. S. of James, of Cambridge. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 21, 1665. R. of Finneringham, Suffolk, 1667-1722. R. of Little Livermere, 1681-1722. Thomas Merriell, by will (P.C.C., 1658), leaves him 'dyett, cloathing, washing, lodging and learning,' until he enters college. Father of the next. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**PASTON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 21, 1691. S. of James (1659-60), clerk, of Little Livermere, Suffolk. B. at Finneringham, Suffolk. School, Botesdale (Mr Leedes). Matric. 1691; Scholar, 1691-8; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1698;

M.D. 1712. Fellow, 1698-1711. Of Harleston, Norfolk. Practised there. Married (1) Elizabeth Hasbert, of Norwich; (2) Susan Gilling, of Rackheath, Norfolk. Buried at Harleston, 1752. (*Venn*, i. 489.)

**PASTON, JOHN.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1427; M.A. in 1429; left, 1444.

**PASTON, JOHN.** At TRINITY HALL, c. 1435-6, and Peterhouse after 1440. 1st s. of Sir William, Justice, C.P. B. 1421. Student at the Inner Temple. M.P. for Norfolk. Friend of Sir John Fastolf who bequeathed him the Caistor estates and appointed him executor of his will. Letter-writer. Married Margaret, dau. of John Mauteby, of Norfolk. Died May 26, 1466. Buried at Bronnholm Priory, Norfolk. Father of the next, brother of Clement (1458-9) and William (1448-9). (*Paston Letters*, Nov. 5, 29; *D.N.B.*; Dawson Turner, *Caistor*.)

**PASTON, JOHN.** Possibly educated at Cambridge. 1st s. of John (above). R. 1442. Sent to Court to advance the family fortunes. Knighted, 1463. Obtained royal recognition of his rights to the Fastolf estates on his father's death, 1466. M.P. for Norfolk, 1467-8; for Gt Yarmouth, 1478. Fought for the Nevilles at Barnet, but was pardoned and restored to favour. Letter-writer. Died Nov. 15, 1479. Buried at the White Friars, London. (*D.N.B.*)

**PASTON, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1653-4. Doubtless 3rd s. of Sir William (1624), of Oxnead, Norfolk, Bart. B. May 26, 1635. M.A. 1655 (*fil. nob.*). Brother of Robert (1645-6). (*Norfolk Archaeol.*, iv. 49.)

**PASTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 11, 1672. S. of Edward, of Halesowen, Salop (*sic*). Matric. 1673; B.A. 1675-6.

**PASTON, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Mar. 10, 1645-6. Of Norfolk. S. of Sir William (1624), of Oxnead, Bart. B. May 29, 1631. School, Westminster. Knighted, May 27, 1660. M.P. for Thetford, 1660; for Castle Rising, 1661-73. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., Feb. 22, 1662-3. F.R.S., 1663. Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, 1667. Created Baron Paston, and Viscount Yarmouth, Aug. 19, 1673; Earl of Yarmouth, July 30, 1679. High Steward of Yarmouth, 1674-83. Lord-Lieutenant of Norfolk, 1676. A friend of Charles II. Married Rebecca, dau. of Sir Jasper Clayton, Knt. Died Mar. 8, 1682-3. Buried at Oxnead. Father of the next, William (1669) and Thomas (1679), brother of John (1653-4). (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)

**PASTON, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Aug. 1672. 2nd s. of Robert (above), Lord Yarmouth. Matric. 1672; M.A. 1674. M.P. for Norwich, 1685-8. Married (1) Hester, dau. of Sir William Mainwaring, Knt.; (2) Anne, dau. of Philip Harbord, Esq., of Besthorpe, Norfolk. Brother of William (1669) and Thomas (1679). (*Blomefield*, vi. 491.)

**PASTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Michs. 1546. S. of Erasmus, of Oxnead, Norfolk. Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 31, 1552. Died s.p. Brother of William (1546). (*Venn*, i. 35.)

**PASTON, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1679. 6th s. of Robert (1645-6), Earl of Yarmouth. Matric. 1679. Colonel in the army. Married Dorothy, dau. of Edward Darcie, Esq. Drowned at sea, 1691. Brother of William (1669) and Robert (1672). (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*; *Norfolk Archaeol.*, iv. 51.)

**PASTON, WILLIAM.** At Cambridge in Apr. 1449; age c. 15. 4th s. of Sir William, Justice, C.P. B. May 28, 1434. M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1472-5; for Gt Bedwin, 1477-8. Knighted. Married Ann Beaufort, dau. of Edmund, Duke of Somerset. Buried Sept. 7, 1496. Will, P.C.C. Brother of John (1435-6) and Clement (1458-9). (*Paston Letters*, 66, 69; *Blomefield*, vi. 486; *Norfolk Archaeol.*, iv. 19, where he is styled 6th son.)

**PASTON, WILLIAM.** Educated at Cambridge, c. 1495. S. of Sir John the younger of Paston, Norfolk. B. c. 1479. Bred to the law but chiefly known as a courtier. A commissioner of array for Norfolk, 1511. Sheriff of Norfolk, 1517. Knighted before 1520. Present at the Field of the Cloth of Gold, 1520. Sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk, 1528. Took some part in the suppression of the monasteries. Married Bridget, dau. of Sir Henry Heydon, of Baconsthorpe, Norfolk. Buried at Paston, Sept. 26, 1554. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; Dawson Turner, *Caistor*.)

**PASTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Michs. 1546. S. and h. of Erasmus, of Oxnead, Norfolk and grandson of Sir William (c. 1495). B. 1528. Sheriff of Norfolk and of Suffolk, 1565. Knighted, Aug. 22, 1578. Founder of North Walsham Grammar School. Of Oxnead. Married Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Clere, of Stokesby, Knt. Died Oct. 20, 1610. Buried at North Walsham. Benefactor to Caius College. Brother of Thomas (1546) and probably father of Wolstan (1575). (*Venn*, i. 34; *Vis. of Norfolk*; *Cooper*, iii. 33, 107; *D.N.B.*)



PASTON, WILLIAM. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1624. S. of Sir Edmund, of Paston, and Oxnead, Norfolk, Knt. B.A. 1626-7. Sheriff of Norfolk, 1636. Created Bart., June 7, 1641. Married (1) Catherine, dau. of Robert Bertie, Earl of Lindsey; (2) Margaret, sister of Sir George Hewitt. Died Feb. 22, 1662-3. Father of Robert (1645) and John (1653-4). (G.E.C.)

PASTON, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Nov. 9, 1669. S. and h. of Robert (1645-6). B. 1652. Matric. 1670. M.P. for Norwich, 1678-81. Succeeded his father as Earl of Yarmouth, 1683. Recorder of Norwich, 1683-8. High Steward of Yarmouth, 1684-8. Treasurer of the Household, 1687-9. F.R.S., 1722. Married (1) Charlotte Jemima Mary, natural dau. of Charles II; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Dudley, Lord North, and widow of Sir Robert Wiseman, D.C.L. Died Dec. 25, 1732. Brother of Robert (1672) and Thomas (1679). (D.N.B.; G.E.C.)

PASTON, WOLSTON. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1575. Doubtless 2nd s. of Sir William (1546), of Paston, Norfolk. Died s.p. (Norfolk Archaeol., iv. 48; Vis. of Norfolk, where he is called Owltan.)

PASTON, —. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1555.

PATCHETT, see PAGET.

PATE, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Jan. 28, 1636-7. Of Leicestershire. Probably 2nd s. of John, of Sysonby, Leicester (created Bart., 1643). Matric. 1637. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 19, 1639. Called to the Bar, Feb. 9, 1649. Died before 1652. Brother of Henry (1635). One of these names, 'of Leics.' adm. at Leyden, Feb. 17, 1644. (Assoc. Archit. Soc., xii. 282; Nichols, ii. 283.)

PATE, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from KING's, Easter, 1676. S. of John, clerk. Migrated to Magdalene, July 20, 1676. B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1711. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 21, 1681. R. of Heather, Leics., 1681. Will (Leicester) 1731. Brother of Thomas (1676).

PATE, HENRY. B.A. 1500-1.

PATE, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, July 10, 1635. S. and h. of John, of Sysonby, Leics., Esq. (created Bart., 1643). Matric. 1636; B.A. 1637-8. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 12, 1637-8. Died unmarried before 1652. Brother of Edward (1636-7). (Nichols, ii. 283.)

PATE, JOHN. B.A. 1474-5; M.A. 1480-1. V. of Gt Waltham, Essex, 1486-99. Died 1499.

PATE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1588-9.

PATE, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 9, 1677-8. S. of Thomas, shoemaker, of Cambridge. B. there. Bapt. at St Botolph's, Dec. 2, 1660. School, Perse. Matric. 1677-8; Scholar, 1678-82; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Fellow, 1682-93. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1683; priest (London) Sept. 20, 1685. Usher of the Perse School, 1687. Master of Wickmere School, and then of Yarmouth, 1693-1705; of Norwich, 1705-17. V. of Thrigby, Norfolk, 1693-1704. R. of Marsham, 1693-1717. Author, *Exposition of the Church Catechism for the use of Norwich School*. Died 1717. Father of Robert (1725). (Venn, i. 458.)

PATE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 3, 1680. 1st s. of Robert, gent., deceased. B. at St Thomas', Exeter. School, Exeter. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 16, 1680. Called to the Bar, May 6, 1687.

PATE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 9, 1725. S. of Robert (1677-8), Master of Norwich Grammar School. B. there. School, Norwich. Scholar, 1725-33; Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1732. Fellow, 1733-62. M.D. (Aberdeen) 1750. Licentiate of the R.C.P., 1752. Physician to St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1752. A friend of T. Duckett, summoned as a witness against him on the charge of atheism. Died Jan. 13, 1762, at his house in Hatton Garden, London. Will, P.C.C. (Venn, ii. 24; Munk, ii. 182.)

PATE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at MAGDALENE, July 4, 1676, from King's. S. of John, clerk. B. at Newbold Verdon, Leics. Matric. 1676, as 'Page'; B.A. 1679-80. V. of Haltwhistle, Northumberland, 1687-1723. Died Feb. 21, 1722-3. Buried at Haltwhistle. Brother of Edward (1676).

PATE, WALTER. B.Civ.L. 1495-6. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 2; priest, May 28, 1496. R. of Knapwell, Cambs., in 1496.

PATE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1683. (Possibly identical with 'the learned woollendraper,' for whom see D.N.B.)

PATE, —. B.A. 1494-5; M.A. 1498.

PATEMAN, JOHN. Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 8, 1659. Of Bedfordshire. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1662-3; M.A. 1668. Perhaps R. of Hardmead, Bucks., 1668-1720. Buried there 1720-1. Will, Archd. Bucks.

PATEMAN, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 27, 1739. S. of William, butcher, of Bedfordshire. B. at Arlesley. School, Arlesley. Matric. 1740; LL.B. 1745. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 25, 1746; priest, Mar. 11, 1749-50. V. of Langford, Beds., 1750-73. (Scott-Mayor, iii. 503.)

PATES, H. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1562.

PAITES, JAMES. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1621.

PATHE, HENRY. B.A. 1500-1 (1st in the *ordo* of 1501-2).

PATMORE, THOMAS. Incorp. 1517-8. S. of Henry, citizen and draper, of London. B.A. (Oxford) 1510-1; M.A. 1515. Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1518-20. R. of Much Hadham, Herts., 1513-31. An early reformer. Imprisoned at Lambeth. (Venn, i. 24; Cooper, i. 65.)

PATON, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1546.

PATRICKE, see also PARTRIDGE and PARTHERICK.

PATRICKE or PATRICK, EDMUND. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1557. Matric. Easter, 1558.

PATRICKE, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1575.

PATRICK, GERMAN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 10, 1664-5. S. of William, gent. B. at Wigenhall St Germain's, Norfolk. School, Wigenhall St Germain's (Mr Trendle). Matric. 1664-5, as 'John'; Scholar, 1666-71; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 1670-1; 'C. of Haddenham, Cambs.' Subscribed for priest's orders (Norwich) June 1, 1672; 'C. of Sturston, Norfolk.' At Haddenham, in 1685. Described as a non-juror in Kettlewell's *Life*. (Venn, i. 424.)

PATRICKE, GILES. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1557. Of Shington, Salop. S. of Thomas. School, Worcester. B.A. 1561-2; M.A. 1565. Fellow, 1562-71. Licensed to practise medicine, 1574. M.D. from Caius, 1584. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 19, 1563.

PATRICKE, JAMES. M.A. 1624 (Incorp. from Edinburgh).

PATRICKE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 21, 1578-9. Matric. 1579; B.A. 1583-4.

PATRICK, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1647. Of Lincolnshire. S. of Henry, of Gainsborough, mercer. Bapt. there, Apr. 19, 1632. B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654; D.D. (? Lambeth). Served the cure of Battersea, Surrey, in behalf of his brother Simon, 1662-71. Preacher of the Charterhouse, 1671. Preb. of Peterborough, 1685-95. Precentor of Chichester, 1690-5. Bequeathed his library to his brother Simon, Bishop of Ely. A champion of Protestantism. Author, *A Century of Select Psalms*, etc. Died Dec. 19, 1695. Buried in the Charterhouse Chapel. M.I. Brother of Simon (1644). Wrongly identified by D.N.B. and T. A. Walker with the next. (Simon Patrick, *Autobiog.*, 237; Assoc. Archit. Soc., viii. 274; D.N.B.)

PATRICK, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Aug. 7, 1661. Of Hertfordshire. School, Houghton Regis, Beds. Matric. 1661-2; Scholar, 1661; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1671. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1670.

PATRICK, RICHARD. B.A. 1513-4.

PATRYK, RICHARD. B.A. 1542-3; M.A. 1546; M.D. 1553. Fellow of St JOHN's. Probably practised in Kent, where he had a grant of lands, 1559. M.P. for Huntingdon, 1559. (Cooper, i. 213.)

PATRICKE, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 6, 1589. Of Bisham-in-Croston, Lancs. S. of Thomas, gent.

PATRICK, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1620. Of Huntingdonshire. Scholar, 1620-4; B.A. 1623-4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23, 1624.

PATRICKE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1622.

PATRICK, SIMON. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 30, 1561. Matric. 1561. Resided some years. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 6, 1567. Travelled abroad. Afterwards settled on an estate at Caister, Lincs. Married three times and had fifteen children. Author, political, etc. Will dated, Sept. 12, 1613; proved, May 24, 1614 (P.C.C.). Father of the next and of Vincent (1607). (Cooper, ii. 496; D.N.B.)

PATRICK, SIMON. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1602. S. of Simon (above). B. 1585. Of Warter, Yorks. Married Ellen Elwald (? Ellwood), of Middleton-on-the-Wolds, Yorks., 1609. Brother of Vincent (1607). (Assoc. Archit. Soc., viii. 274.)

PATRICK, SIMON. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 25, 1644. Of Lincolnshire. S. of Henry, mercer, of Gainsborough, and grandson of Simon (1561). B. there, Sept. 8, 1626. School, Gainsborough (Mr Merryweather). Matric. 1647; B.A. 1647-8; M.A. 1651; B.D. 1658. Fellow, 1649-58. Elected President, 1661 (overridden by Royal Mandate). Incorp. at Oxford, 1666. D.D. (Oxford) 1666. Received presbyterian

- ordination, but subsequently ordained privately by the Bishop of Norwich, Apr. 5, 1654. Chaplain to Sir Walter St John, at Battersea, 1655. V. of Battersea, 1658-75. R. of St Paul, Covent Garden, 1662-80. Royal chaplain, 1671. Canon and sub-dean of Westminster, 1672-89. Canon of Chichester, 1679-91. Dean of Peterborough, 1679-89. Bishop of Chichester, 1689-91. Bishop of Ely, 1691-1707. Purchased an estate at Dalham, Suffolk, Dec. 1702. Married Penelope, dau. of William Jephson, of Froye, Hants, Esq. Author, theological. One of the founders of the S.P.C.K. Died May 31, 1707. Buried in Ely Cathedral. M.I. Brother of John (1647) and father of the next. (*D.N.B.*; Le Neve, *Mon.*, II, 124; Symon Patrick, *Autobiography*.)
- PATRICK, SIMON.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', May 5, 1697. S. of Simon (above), Bishop of Ely. B. Oct. 2, 1680, in Westminster. School, Eton. Matric. 1697; M.A. 1701 (*fil. nob.*). Ord. deacon (Ely) Nov. 9; priest, Dec. 23, 1705. Married Anne, dau. of Thomas Fountayne, Esq. Father of the next. (Symon Patrick, *Autobiography*, 84, 174; *Assoc. Archæol. Soc.*, viii, 274.)
- PATRICK, SYMON.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, May 11, 1722. S. of Simon (1697), of Dalham, Suffolk. B. in London. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1730. Fellow, 1727-36. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 4, 1725. Called to the Bar, Feb. 11, 1732.
- PATRICK, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1679. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1679.
- PATRICK, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at St JOHN'S, June 7, 1720. S. of John, currier, of Yorkshire. B. at Beverley. School, Beverley (Mr Johnstone). Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1724; priest (York) June 9, 1727. P.C. of Sutton and Marfleet, Yorks., 1726-40. (*Scott-Mayor*, III, 334.)
- PATRICK, VINCENT.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1607. 2nd s. of Simon (1561). Died unmarried, Jan. 1619. Brother of Simon (1602).
- PATRICK, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1467-8; M.A. 1473-4. Perhaps V. of Aldingbourne, Sussex, 1480-2.
- PATRICK, —.** Incorp. M.A. from Paris, 1519-20.
- PATRICSON, FRANCIS.** B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1592-3.
- PATTEN, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 16, 1663. Matric. 1663. One of these names, 4th s. of William, of Preston, Lancs., gent., matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) July 2, 1664, age 19. Perhaps V. of Garstang, Lancs., 1677. At Preston, in 1680. Afterwards of Elvetham, Hants. (*Al. Oxon.*; Burke, *L.G.*; H. Fishwick, *Garstang*.)
- PATTEN or PATEN, MERCURIUS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1567. Doubtless s. and h. of William, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex. Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms, 1597-1611. (*Foster, Lancs. Fam.*)
- PATTENDEN, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, May 21, 1638; exhibitor from Tonbridge School. S. of John, R. of Nettlestead, Kent. B. there. Matric. 1638; B.A. 1641-2.
- PATTENSON or PATINSON, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1625. Buried at St Sepulchre's, Cambridge, June 4, 1625.
- PATENSON, BAR.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1554.
- PATENSON, BERNARD.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1580-1. B. in Durham. Arrived at Rheims, Aug. 22, 1582. Ord. deacon at Rheims, 1584; priest, Sept. 21, 1585. Sent to England, Feb. 14, 1585-6. Imprisoned in York Castle, c. 1586. Still in the north in 1593. (*Peile*, I, 143; Canon Burton.)
- PATENSON, BRIAN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1580. Probably of Durham.
- PATTINSON or PATTISON, EDWARD.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1604-5; M.A. 1608, as Pattison.
- PATTINSON or PATESON, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 14; priest, Apr. 15, 1626. Probably C. of Thorington, Essex, 1628; licensed to preach there and elsewhere in the diocese, Dec. 12, 1634. (*Peile*, I, 306.)
- PATENSON, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar (age 16) from CHRIST'S, June, 1575. B. at Newcastle. Scholar; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1582. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 1585-6; 'of Stevenage, Herts.' (*Peile*, I, 133.)
- PATTINSON or PATENSON, GERRARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1577-8; B.A. 1582-3. Perhaps V. of Folkestone, 1605-31.
- PATTINSON or PATISON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 5, 1638. S. of John, yeoman, of Harraby, near Carlisle, Cumberland. B. there. School, Gt Blencow (Mr Wilkinson). Matric. 1638; B.A. 1641-2. Created M.A. at Oxford, Aug. 26, 1645, 'because he did bear arms for his majesty in Oxon.'
- PATTISON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Dec. 22, 1664. S. of William, mason. Bapt. at St John's, Newcastle, Feb. 23, 1646-7. School, Newcastle (Mr Oxley). B.A. 1668-9. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 1670. Probably V. of Kirk-leatham-in-Cleveland, Yorks., 1670. Died before July, 1675. (*Peile*, I, 614.)
- PATTISON, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Mar. 29, 1652. S. of Edward, merchant, of Plymouth. School, Plymouth (Mr Horsman). Matric. 1652; Scholar, 1652-3. (*Venn*, I, 384.)
- PATTENSON (? PATTERTON), JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 17, 1713. S. of John, clerk, precentor of Carlisle Cathedral. B. at Carlisle. School (Catholic), Carlisle (Mr Walton). Matric. 1713; B.A. 1716-7, as Pattinson. R. of Castle Carrock, Cumberland, 1722-39. Died c. 1739.
- PATTENSON, LANCELOT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Feb. 27, 1722-3. S. of Thomas, of Gt Ormside, Westmorland. School, Sedbergh, Yorks. Matric. 1723; Scholar, 1724; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1730. R. of Ousby, 1735-59. R. of Melmerby, Cumberland, 1739-59. Died Oct. 1759.
- PATENSON, LEONARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1572. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20; priest, Dec. 24, 1574. C. of Hannington, Northants., 1578. C. of Cranley, 1585-9; V., 1590-1636. Buried there Mar. 2, 1636-7. (H. I. Longden.)
- PATTINSON (? PATTESON), MATTHEW.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582. Perhaps incorp. at Oxford, 1593. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 9, 1599. M.P. for West Looe, 1588 and 1589; for Heydon, 1601. Possibly identical with the Catholic Controversialist. If so, physician-in-ordinary to Charles I. Author, *The Image of Both Churches Hiervsaalem and Babel* (1623). Died at Brussels, c. 1640. (*N. and Q.*, 7th S., I, 327, 457; *D.N.B.*)
- PATTINSON, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1570; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1574-5; M.A. from Christ's, 1578. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Sept. 6, 1576. Perhaps R. of Sheepy, Leics., 1586.
- PATENSON, ROBERT.** B.A. 1509-10. Perhaps R. of North Benfleet, Essex, till 1535. Died 1535.
- PATTINSON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1562; Scholar, 1565; B.A. 1566-7; M.A. 1570. Fellow, 1567. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 7; priest, Sept. 6, 1576. Preacher. R. of Stevenage, Herts., 1578.
- PATINSON or PATTISON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 8, 1637-8. Of Durham. School, Durham. Matric. 1639; Scholar; B.A. 1641. C. of Eggescliffe, Durham, in 1676. Married, at Eggescliffe to Eleanor Liddell, widow, May 22, 1676.
- PATTINSON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 5, 1644-5. S. of Randal, of Beckingham, Lincs. School, Brant Broughton (Mr Walker). Matric. 1645, as Pattison.
- PATTISON, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, July 7, 1662; exhibitor from Charterhouse. S. of William, of Norton, Durham. B. there. Matric. 1662.
- PATINSON, THOMAS.** B.A. 1492-3. Of Northumberland. M.A. 1496; B.D. 1503-4; D.D. 1522-3. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1494. Proctor, 1500-1. Repeatedly employed on University business. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24 (described as of Durham diocese); priest, Dec. 17, 1496. V. of Bures, Suffolk. Probably V. of Albury, Herts. Perhaps R. of Bishop Wearmouth, 1548-60. Founded a scholarship at God's House. Will of one of these names proved 1546 (*Cambridge Wills*, 56). (*Cooper*, I, 535; III, 152; *T. A. Walker*.)
- PATTENSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, June, 1565; Scholar, 1568; B.A. 1568-9; M.A. from Christ's, 1572; B.D. 1579. Fellow of Christ's, 1569-81. Junior Proctor, 1576. Incorp. at Oxford, 1577. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1569. V. of Caldecote, Cambs., 1578-1607. Preb. of Chichester, 1603-7. Archdeacon of Chichester, 1604-7. Buried at Kingston, Cambs., Oct. 1607. (*Peile*, I, 84; *Cooper*, II, 464; *Al. Oxon.*)
- PATENSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, c. 1590; B.A. (? 1594-5); M.A. 1598; M.D. 1606. Adm. candidate, R.C.P., 1608; Fellow, 1610; Censor, 1617. Died Nov. 1622. Will (P.C.C.); as of St Benet Sherehog, London (P.C.C.) 1622-3. (*Munk*, I, 154.)
- PATTINSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1605.
- PATTESON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, July 4, 1621. Of Cambridge. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 26; priest, July 27, 1629. Probably minister of Gt Shelford, Cambs., 1637-9. Buried there Jan. 29, 1638-9.



- PATTISON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 15, 1690. S. of Thomas. B. at Euston, Suffolk. School, Thetford (Mr Durrell). Matric. 1690; Scholar, 1693-4; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1697. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1696. R. of Wellborne, Norfolk, 1697-1700. R. of Marlingford, 1700-23. R. of Euston, 1700-24. (*Pelle*, ii. 117.)
- PATTISON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 6, 1724. S. of William, farmer. B. at Peasmarsh, Sussex. School, Appleyby, Westmorland (Mr Yates). Matric. 1724. Like most poets, he did not fit in with College life. Went to London, where he died of small-pox in great poverty, July 11, 1727. Buried in the churchyard of St Clement Danes. His poetical works were published in 1728. (*D.N.B.*)
- PATTINSON, —.** B.A. 1481-2.
- PATINSON, —.** M.A. 1523-4.
- PATTINSON, —.** Scholar of CHRIST'S, 1536.
- PATENSON, —.** In residence at CHRIST'S, 1557-8. Possibly Bernard [? Bar.]; matric. sizar from Pembroke, 1554.
- PATTLE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 16, 1627. Matric. 1629-30; B.A. 1631-2.
- PATTLE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at JESUS, June 14, 1679. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1683.
- PAUER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1602.
- PAUL, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, Sept. 29, 1722. S. of Thomas, tailor, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Reddington). Scholar, 1722-6; Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726; M.A. 1730. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Norwich) Dec. 18, 1726; for priest's, Mar. 17, 1727-8. R. of Burlingham St Peter, Norfolk, 1727-32. V. of Horsford All Saints', 1734. R. of Banningham, 1737. Died Aug. 12, 1767. Will (Norwich Archd. C.) 1767. (*Venn*, ii. 17.)
- PAUL, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1628. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635.
- PAULE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 21, 1607. Probably s. and h. of Robert, of Harthurne, Durham. Matric. 1607. Died s.p. 1615. (*Surtees*, iii. 220.)
- PAUL, GEORGE.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Dec. 21, 1695. Matric. 1695; LL.B. 1699; LL.D. 1704. Fellow, 1698-1718. Vicar-General of Canterbury, 1714-55. King's Advocate, 1727-55. Died Mar. 1, 1755. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*)
- PAUL, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Feb. 22, 1698-9. Of Wiltshire. Perhaps s. of Onesiphorus (1683). Matric. 1699; Rustat Scholar, 1700; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706. Fellow, 1704-14. Incorp. at Oxford, 1708. Died in London, 1714. Buried in St Dunstan-in-the-West. (*A. Gray*.)
- PAUL, GEORGE HICKS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Dec. 21, 1744. S. of Francis, of Marton, Yorks. School, Beverley, Yorks. (Mr Clark). Matric. 1745; Scholar, 1748; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1752. Ord. deacon (York) May 28, 1749; priest, June, 1750. V. of Reighton, Yorks., 1750-68. V. of Sledmere, 1755-68. V. of Wighill, 1762-1790. R. of Catwick and North Frodingham, 1768-99. V. of Helaugh, c. 1777. Died Oct. 30, 1799.
- PAWLE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 16, 1615-6. Of South Molton, Devon. S. of Henry, gent. School, Landkey (Mr Downe). Matric. 1615-6. Admon. of John Pawle, of Exeter, granted (Exeter) 1641. (*Venn*, i. 231.)
- PAUL, JOHN.** M.A. 1632 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of Bristol, pleb. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Apr. 30, 1624, age 17; B.A. 1627; M.A. 1630. Subscribed for priest's orders (Bristol) Oct. 7, 1632. R. of St James', Bristol, 1636-63. R. of St Geo. Botolph, London, 1643-5. (*Al. Oxon.*; *F. S. Hockaday*.)
- PAUL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 11, 1640. S. of Edward. B. at Cattall, near Whitley, Yorks. School, Cowthorpe, near Wetherby (Mr Flint). Matric. 1640; B.A. 1644-5.
- PAUL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 12, 1698. S. of John, baker, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Burton). Matric. 1698; Scholar, 1698-1705; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705. Master of Yarmouth Grammar School, 1705. Subscribed for deacon (Norwich) June 11, 1704; for priest, May 19, 1706. Minor canon of Norwich. Chaplain of St Giles', and St Gregory, Norwich, 1714. R. of Little Moulton, Norfolk, 1720-5. Died Sept. 28, 1726. Buried at St Etheldred's, Norwich. M.I. Will (Norwich C. C.). (*Venn*, i. 500; *Blomefield*, iv. 72.)
- PAUL, OBDIAH.** M.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1670. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Apr. 11, 1660 (*cler. fil.*); B.A. (Oxford) 1663. Signed for priest's orders (London) Sept. 22, 1670. R. of Easthorpe, Essex, 1670-1703. R. of Little Birch, 1672-94. Died 1703. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PAUL, ONESIPHORUS.** M.A. 1685 (Incorp. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford). Matric. there, Oct. 29, 1657 (*cler. fil.*); B.A. (Oxford) 1661; M.A. 1664. V. of Leysdown, Kent, 1668-70. V. of Sellinge, 1669-71. R. of Lawshall, Suffolk, 1675. V. of Warborough, Wilts., 1676. His son Onesiphorus was created a Bart. Perhaps father of George (1698-9). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Burke, Ext. Bart.*)
- PAUL, ROBERT.** B.A. 1502-3. Of South Elkington. M.A. 1506. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1505-6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 27, 1506-7; priest, Apr. 3, 1507.
- PAULE or PAULEY, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1582-3. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 18, 1585; priest, Mar. 29, 1586. V. of Harrold, Beds., 1585; 'M.A.' Buried there Feb. 17, 1624.
- PAUL, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 6, 1728. S. of Luke, barber, of Wakefield, Yorks. B. there. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1728; Scholar. Master of Storie Petty School, Wakefield, 1757-63. Died Nov. 1763. (M. H. Peacock.)
- PAUL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1612. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 26, 1616; priest, June 15, 1617.
- PAUL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, May 25, 1698. S. of John, grazier. B. at Little Ashby, Leics. School, Rugby, Warws. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1702; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1705. V. of Orton-on-the-hill, Leics., 1709-16. Joined the Pretender, 1715. Executed in London, July 13, 1716. (*D.N.B.*)
- PAUL, WILLIAM.** M.A. from SIDNEY, 1731. S. of Robert, R. of Hinton St George, Somerset. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) July 16, 1709, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1714. Ord. deacon (Bristol) Mar. 13, 1714-5; priest (Exeter) Oct. 5, 1718. R. of Gittisham, Devon, 1723. R. of Winfrith Newburgh, Dorset, 1731-6. Chaplain to the Duchess of Leeds. Perhaps Master of Crewkerne School. Died Sept. 18, 1736, at Crewkerne. (*Al. Oxon.*; *F. S. Hockaday*.)
- PAUL, —.** M.B. and M.D. 1477-8. Perhaps the John Paul, 'M.A.' of Norwich diocese, ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 7, 1477-8; title, 'Ho. of Canons of St Vincent.' One John Paul, M.A., R. of Martley, Worcs., 1479-84.
- PAUL, —.** Adm. at KING'S, 1588-9.
- PAUL, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Mar. 8, 1648-9. Of Surrey.
- PAULAY, see PAWLEY.**
- PAULDEN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 18, 1641. Perhaps identical with the Royalist of these names. If so, 3rd s. of William, of Wakefield, Yorks. Bapt. there, Jan. 25, 1625-6. Served the King with unflinching devotion during the Civil War. Active during the siege of Pontefract Castle. Went abroad and joined Charles II in exile. Returned to England at the Restoration and received assistance from the Duke of Buckingham. Involved in money difficulties. Author of an account of the taking of Pontefract Castle. Died in poverty, c. 1710. Perhaps brother of the next. (*D.N.B.*)
- PAULDEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 27, 1634. Of Yorkshire. S. of William, of Wakefield, Yorks. B. 1618. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. A staunch Royalist. Active at the siege of Pontefract Castle with his brothers Timothy and Thomas (? 1641). Devised the scheme for seizing the person of Colonel Thomas Rainsborough at Doncaster. Died during the siege, Oct. 1643. Perhaps brother of Thomas (above).
- PAULETT, PAWLETT or POWLETT.**
- PAULETT, ALEXANDER.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 1, 1691-2. S. of Thomas (? 1658). R. of Walton, Lancs. School, Haskin, Lancs. (Mr William Foster). Matric. 1691-2; Scholar, 1695; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699.
- POWLETT, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, Oct. 11, 1735. S. and h. of Henry, 4th Duke of Bolton. B. 1718. M.A. 1737. M.P. for Lymington, 1741-7; for Hants., 1754-9. Custos Rotulorum of Hants. K.B., 1753. Lord-Lieutenant of the Tower of London, 1754-60. Succeeded as 5th Duke of Bolton, 1759. Died unmarried, July 5, 1765. Buried at Basing, Hants. (*G.E.C.*; *Collins*, ii. 384.)
- POWLETT, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 21, 1736. S. of Charles, of London. School, Dublin. Matric. 1736; Scholar, 1737. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1739; priest, Jan. 20, 1739-40. Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1739-43.
- POWLETT, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 19, 1742. Of Middlesex. 7th s. of Norton, of Rotherfield, Hants., Esq. (great-grandson of Henry (1618)). School, Winchester. Scholar, 1742. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Dec. 10, 1742. Brother of George, 12th Marquis of Winchester. (*Collins*, ii. 388.)

**PAWLET or POWLET, GEORGE.** Adm. at King's (age 19) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 1, 1572. Of Crundall, Hants. Doubtless s. of Sir George, of Crundall, Knt. by his 3rd wife Elizabeth (dau. of William, Lord Windsor). Matric. 1572. Left in 1575. Married Jane, dau. of — Kyne, of Lewes, Sussex. Nephew of William, 1st Marquis of Winchester. (*Harwood; Collins*, II. 370; *Jacob's Peerage*, I. 195.)

**POULET or POWLETT, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 6, 1618. 4th s. of William, 4th Marquis of Winchester. Created K.B. at the Coronation of Charles I. Of Amport, Hants. Married Lucy, dau. of Sir George Philpot, Knt. Died 1672. (*T. A. Walker; Jacob's Peerage*, I. 195.)

**PAWLETT, JAMES.** B.A. from EMMANUEL, 1673.

**PAWLETT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Feb. 23, 1644-5. S. of William. B. at Trumpington, Cambs. School, Pers. B.A. 1648-9. One of these names ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 1662. Perhaps minister at Tadlow, 1658. (*Feile*, I. 491.)

**PAULETT, OLIVER.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 28, 1670. Of Warwickshire. Matric. 1670.

**PAULET, PHILIP.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1609. Of Somerset. Probably 2d s. of Sir Anthony, of Hinton St George, Somerset (sometimes called Henry). B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Fellow, 1615-32. Junior Proctor, 1620-1. (*T. A. Walker; Jacob's Peerage*, II. 26.)

**PAWLETT or POWLETT, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 11, 1653. Of London. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660.

**PAULETT, ST JOHN.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE's, July 13, 1697.

**PAULET, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 12) at CAIUS, Jan. 6, 1578-9. S. of Lord Chidock Paulett (3rd s. of the 1st Marquis of Winchester) deceased. Of Borley, Essex. Belonged to a family of Popish recusants. (*Venn*, I. 100; *Collins*, IV. 373; *Catholic Record Soc.*, VIII. 89.)

**PAWLETT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 28, 1658; scholar, on Westminster election, 1659. Of Somerset. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. Fellow, 1664. Signs for deacon's orders (London) Dec. 21, 1666. One of these names (B.D.), R. of Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancs., 1671-90. Died 1690. Perhaps father of Alexander (1691-2). (*E. Axon*.)

**PAWLET, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN's, May 4, 1697. S. of Richard, R. of Barnham, near Thetford, Suffolk. B. there. School, Bury (Mr Leeds). Matric. 1697; B.A. 1701-2. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 16, 1711-2. R. of Little Fakenham and Euston, Suffolk, 1721.

**PAULING, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1647. S. of John, of Hickling, Norfolk, gent. School, Norwich. Migrated to Caius, Feb. 3, 1648-9, age 17. Scholar, 1648-50; B.A. 1650-1.

**PAULING, RICHARD.** M.A. 1625 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (Oxford) 1614; B.A. (Trinity College, Oxford) 1618; M.A. (Brasenose College, Oxford) 1621. R. of St Mary, Wallingford, Berks., 1633. (*Al. Oxon*.)

**PAUMARD, EDWARD.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1356. Died Nov. 2, 1369.

**PAUNCEFORT, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 30, 1726. S. of Tracy, of London. School, Eton. Matric. 1726; M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, July 3, 1731. Of Early Court, Reading. Died June 19, 1759.

**PAUNCEFOOT, —.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Aug. 14, 1738. (Name off, 1740.)

**PAUPER, —.** B.Can.L. 1520-1.

**PAUTE or PAWT, PETER.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1609; B.A. 1612-3. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1613; priest, Sept. 1614. V. of Selston, Notts., 1614-6. R. of South Normanton, Derbs., 1616. (*Feile*, I. 273.)

**PAUW, Sir ADRIAN.** M.A. 1628 (*Lit. Reg.*).

**PAVER, —.** B.A. 1535-6; M.A. 1539. Perhaps Nicholas. If so, R. of Bursall-in-Craven, Yorks., 1546. R. of Linton-in-Craven. Died 1551.

**PAVIE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from Jesus, Easter, 1614.

**PAVY, SETH.** Matric. pens. from Jesus, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. V. of Wendy, Cambs., 1625-62. Married Mary Travis, at Wendy, Aug. 7, 1643. Buried there Mar. 16, 1661-2. (*A. Gray*.)

**PAVEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19; priest, Sept. 20, 1619. R. of Mareham-le-Fen, Lincs., 1623.

**PAVY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1732.

**PAVIER, TRISTRAM.** B.A. 1634 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Somerset. Matric. (St Alban Hall, Oxford) Nov. 9, 1621, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1623-4. V. of White Lackington, Somerset, 1642; sequestered to South Warnborough, Hants., 1645 (by Westminster Assembly). (*Al. Oxon*.)

**PAWE, ANDREW.** B.A. 1509-10. Buried at St Peter's, Norwich, 1510. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1510. (*Blomefield*, IV. 94.)

**PAWE, PETER.** B.A. Presumably of CORPUS CHRISTI. V. of St Botolph, Cambridge, 1360-5. In 1363 he was granted a second living in the gift of the Bishop of Ely. (*Cal. of Papal Registers*.)

**PAWE, ROGER.** B.A. 1517-8.

**PAWELL, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1566. Will (P.C.C.) 1610, of one Anthony Pawle, R. of Hunton, Kent.

**PAWLE, see PAUL.**

**PAWLIN, —.** M.A. or higher degree, 1475-6.

**PAWLET, see PAULETT.**

**PAWLEY or PAULEY, EDMUND.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN's, Easter, 1561.

**PAULAY or PULLAY, HENRY.** B.A. 1523-4; M.A. 1527-8; B.D. 1539-40. Fellow of CHRIST's, 1529-47. Lady Margaret preacher, 1540, 1542. Chantry priest at Windsor, 1545. Died 1559. Will, P.C.C., bequeathes 'to Thomas (? 1560) and William (? 1558) Palley sometyne my scholars, twentie markes worthe of my bookes for their studies, prayased as they be worth and after good conscience.' (*Cooper*, I. 89, 569.)

**PAWLYE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1580.

**PAWLEY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638.

**PAWLEY, SOLOMON.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 10, 1721. S. of William, of Warterbury, Kent. School, Westminster. Matric. 1721; Scholar, 1722; B.A. 1724-5; M.A. 1728. C. of Biddenden, Kent.; C. of Smarden, 1758-77; and also V. of Aylsham, Norfolk, 1765-77. Died Apr. 4, 1777. Buried at Smarden. (*H. G. Harrison*.)

**PAWLEY or PAULEY, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1560. B. in London, c. 1543. Matric. 1560; B.A. 1563-4. Fellow, 1562-3. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 26, 1564. R. of St Peter, Sandwich, Kent. (*Harwood; Hasted*, IV. 284.)

**PAULIE, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1570.

**PAWLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1558. Perhaps R. of Sapcote, Leics., 1574.

**PAWLEY, —.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 26, 1678. Of Leicestershire.

**PAWMES, RICHARD, see PALMES.**

**PAWSEY, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN's, Mar. 4, 1736-7. S. of James, husbandman, of Suffolk. B. at Stan-ningfield. School, Bury (Mr Kinsman). Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Oct. 28, 1740; priest (Norwich) June 26, 1743. R. of Mellis, Suffolk, 1748-92. R. of Braiseworth, 1750-5. R. of Stuston, 1755-92. Died July 30, 1792. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 482.)

**PAWSON, DANIEL.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Michs. 1576 ('Pattison' in *Coll. Reg.*); B.A. 1579-80. Perhaps V. of Tonge, Kent, 1593. Died the same year.

**PAWSON, ELIAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 10, 1636. S. of Samuel, merchant. B. at York. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643; B.D. 1650. Fellow. V. of St Mary's, Beverley, Yorks., 1660. R. of Smeaton, 1662.

**PAUSSON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Aug. 9, 1593. S. of Thomas, V. of St Mary, Sandwich, Kent. Bapt. there, Sept. 6, 1579. School, Sandwich (Mr Knowles). Scholar, 1593-99; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1607. Ord. priest (London) Nov. 23, 1600; C. of Norton, Kent. V. of Stockbury, 1616; of Tonge, 1620-7. Died 1627. (*Venn*, I. 150.)

**PAWSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1626.

**PAWSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 13, 1636. S. of Nicholas, yeoman. B. at Farnley, Yorks. Schools, Otley (Mr Snawdon) and Ripon. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. Fellow, c. 1642; ejected, 1644. Fellow of St John's, Nov. 2, 1644 (by the Earl of Manchester). R. of Newton, Cambs., 1652. Will (P.C.C.) 1654. Father of Thomas (1667).

**PAUSON, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at SIDNEY, June 10, 1648. S. of Samuel, merchant, of York, deceased. B. in St John's parish, or Micklegate, York. School, York. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655. Fellow. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 4, 1655. Perhaps V. of Hampsthwaite, Yorks., 1662-70. If so, buried there May 30, 1670.



- PAUSON, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Mar. 25, 1650. S. of Henry, cloth merchant. B. at Leeds, Yorks. School, Leeds. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657. Fellow. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 1; priest, Apr. 6, 1661. R. of Terrington, Yorks., 1661-70. Buried there Nov. 16, 1671. Father of the next. (H. M. Wood.)
- PAWSON, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 28, 1678. S. of Samuel (above), clerk, deceased. Bapt. July 14, 1662, at Terrington, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1687.
- PAWSON, THOMAS.** Adm. scholar (age 20) at CAIUS, July 21, 1615. S. of Richard, of Farnley, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1617. Admon. of Thomas Pawson, of 'Fearneley,' granted (York) July 18, 1641. (*Venn*, i. 230.)
- PAWSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, July 17, 1667. 1st s. of John (1636), clerk, deceased. B. at Huntingdon. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1667.
- PAWSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 20, 1723. Of Yorkshire. Rustat Scholar, 1723; Matric. 1724; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1730. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1728; priest, May 24, 1730. V. of Evington, Leics., 1733-4. Priest-vicar, Lincoln Cathedral, 1737. Sacrist. R. of Manton. R. of Thorpe-on-the-Hill. V. of St Margaret, Lincoln. (A. Gray.)
- PAWSTON, ROGER.** Incorp. D.Civ.L. 1470-1.
- PAXTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1544.
- PAXTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 13, 1691. 4th s. of William, deceased. Bapt. at Wympington, Beds., Mar. 8, 1673-4. School, Knotting, Beds. (Mr Scriven). Matric. 1691.
- PAXTON, PETER.** M.D. from PEMBROKE, 1687 (*Lit. Reg.*). Living in Beaufort Street, London, 1704. Author, medical. Died 1711. (*D.N.B.*)
- PAXTON, THOMAS.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1346.
- PAXTON, THOMAS.** Scholar at CHRIST'S, 1532. Of Durham. B.A. 1534-5; M.A. 1538-9. Fellow of Pembroke, 1537. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 2, 1541. Chaplain of Foulness, Essex, 1547; deprived, 1554.
- PAXTON, WILLIAM.** M.A. from KING'S, 1680. S. of Edmund, of Bray, Berks. Collegier at Eton, 1675-81. Matric. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) Feb. 17, 1681-2; age 18; B.A. (Merton College, Oxford) 1685-6. R. of Cottisford, Oxon., 1691. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PAXTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1742. S. of Nicholas, Secretary to the Treasury. Bapt. at St Andrew's, Holborn, Oct. 11, 1723. B.A. 1746-7; M.A. 1750. Fellow, 1745. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 1750-1. V. of Padstow, Cornwall. V. of Buckland Brewer, Devon. R. of Taplow, Bucks., 1788. Died Oct. 23, 1795. Buried at Saffron Walden, Essex. Will (P.C.C.) 1795. (*Harwood*.)
- PAYBODIE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 21, 1648. Of Nottinghamshire. Possibly migrated to Oriel College, Oxford. Matric. there, Feb. 27, 1650-1. Created B.A. and M.A. July 2, 1668. Perhaps R. of Cromwell, Notts., 1662-9. Died 1669. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PAY, LAURENCE.** M.A. 1622 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, of Salop, pleb. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Dec. 10, 1602, age 18; B.A. 1606; M.A. 1609. Created D.D. (Oxford) 1636. R. of West Stoke, Sussex, 1611. R. of Pulbrough, 1615. R. of Angmering, 1630. Canon of Chichester, 1633; Archdeacon, 1635. R. of Birdham, 1638. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PAYE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1575.
- PAY, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1506-7; M.A. 1510. Fellow of St JOHN'S, 1516.
- PAYLER, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1591. Doubtless s. of William, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 5, 1592. Created Bart., June 28, 1642. Of Thoroby, Yorks. Married Anne, dau. of William Watkinson. Died 1647, aged 65 (*sic*). Buried at Bugthorpe, Yorks. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Father of Watkinson (1627) and perhaps brother of John (1588). (*G.E.C.*)
- PALER, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1615. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1613; s. and h. of John, of Gray's Inn. Perhaps brother of William (1617). (*Peile*, i. 304.)
- PALER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1580-1. One of these names V. of Preston, Lancs., 1604-21. Died April 15, 1621. (*E. Axon.*)
- PAYLOR, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1588. Perhaps 's. and h. of William (? 1550), Esq., of York'; adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 14, 1590. If so, married Katherine, dau. of Edward Greaves, of Shenley, Herts. Died Apr. 16, 1613, aged 40. Buried at Escrick. Perhaps brother of Edward (c. 1591).
- PAYLER, NATHANIEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Oct. 5, 1670. S. of George, of Nun-Monkton, Yorks. School, York. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 6, 1671. Living at Nun-Monkton Priory, in 1718. Died Mar. 20, 1749.
- PAILER, WATKINSON.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 7, 1627. S. of Edward (c. 1591), Esq., of Bugthorpe, Yorks. B. there. Matric. 1628. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 10, 1618 (*sic*). Of Thoroby, Yorks. Married Margaret, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Fairfax. Admon. granted (York) Sept. 10, 1642. Father of the next. (*Venn*, i. 280.)
- PAYLER, Sir WATKINSON.** Bart. Adm. nobleman at CLARE, Jan. 24, 1650-1. S. of Watkinson (above), and grandson of Edward (c. 1591), of Thoroby, Yorks., Esq. Succeeded his grandfather as 2nd Bart., 1647. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 23, 1651-2. M.P. for Malton, 1679-81. Married Althea, dau. of Sir Thomas Norcliffe, of Langton, Yorks. Buried from St Anne's, Soho, Middlesex, Sept. 30, 1705. Will (P.C.C.) 1707. (*G.E.C.*)
- PAYLER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1550. Perhaps 'of the city of York.' Died before 1613.
- PAYLER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Incorp. at Oxford, 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23; priest, May 24, 1624. Perhaps brother of Edward (1615). (*Peile*, i. 316.)
- PAYMAN, see PAMAN.**
- PAYNE, ABRAHAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1, 1643. Of Devonshire. Buried in St Andrew's, Cambridge, Dec. 28, 1645.
- PAYNE, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 13, 1599. S. of John, gent., deceased, of Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. Schools, Bury and Wordwell (Mr Askue). Succeeded his grandfather Anthony, Mar. 3, 1607, as Lord of the Manor of Nowton, near Bury, but sold it in 1608. Married Alice, dau. of William Playters, of Sotterley, Suffolk. (*Venn*, i. 170; *Bury School Register*.)
- PAYNE, AUGUSTINE.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 25, 1623. S. of George (1580-1), of Chichester, clerk. Matric. 1623-4; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. R. of Hunston, Sussex, 1662; previously ejected from Eastergate. (*Sussex Arch. Coll.*, xxxiii. 218, 270.)
- PAYNE, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Oct. 23, 1725. S. of Edward, of East Grinstead, Sussex. B. there, May 18, 1707. School, Westminster. Matric. 1725. Married c. 1730, Mary, dau. of George Pinn, of East Grinstead. Lived at Newick, Sussex, which he inherited from an uncle. Buried at East Grinstead, Aug. 24, 1734. M.I.
- PAYNE, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1584; B.A. 1587-8; M.A. from Magdalen, 1591. Doubtless Edward Payne, B.A., adm. at Caius, May 10, 1590 (age 22); s. of Thomas, minister; b. in Cambridge. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 24, 1597, age 29; 'C. of Mattishall, Norfolk.' C. of Stoke Ferry. R. of East Dereham, 1598-1642.
- PAIN, EDWARD.** B.Can.L. 1473-4; D.Can.L. 1480-1.
- PAYNE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1555.
- PAYNE, EDWARD.** B.A. from CLARE, 1577-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich); priest (Ely) Apr. 1580, age 28.
- PAYNE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1609. Of Sussex. Probably s. and h. of Edward, of East Grinstead, Sussex. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 29, 1610-1. Grant of arms and crest, Feb. 25, 1661, to sons Edward, Richard, etc. of Mr Edward Payne, late of East Grinstead, deceased. Probably father of the next and of Richard (1646).
- PAINE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1637. Of Sussex. Probably s. and h. of Edward (above). Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1639. Probably brother of Richard (1646). (*Sussex Arch. Coll.*, xxxix. 127.)
- PAYNE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 19, 1638-9. S. of John. B. at Tittleshall, Derbs. Schools, Shirland, Derbs. (private) and Mansfield (Mr Helliwell). Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1647. R. of South medley of Darley, Derbs., 1648-65. Buried there June 20, 1665. (*Peile*, i. 458.)
- PAYNE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Aug. 9, 1680. Of Sussex. Brother of John (1680).
- PAYNE, ELIAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1636. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1639.
- PAYNE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 31, 1682. Perhaps 's. and h. of William, of St Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent.'; adm. at Gray's Inn, July 28, 1682.
- PAYNE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, May 10, 1721. Of Worcestershire. School, Worcester. Matric. 1721; Scholar, 1721. (For a contemporary namesake see *Al. Oxon.*)

PAYNE, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1580-1; B.A. from CLARE, 1585-6; M.A. 1589. V. of Kirdford, Sussex, 1595-1600. Probably of Chichester. Will (P.C.C.) 1616. Father of Augustine (1623).

PAYNE, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1627. Of Huntingdonshire. B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1635. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

PAYNE, GEORGE. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, June 14, 1638. Probably s. and h. of George, of Brencley, Kent. Matric. 1638. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 27, 1639-40. Married Katherine, dau. of Robert Wyvill, of Wye, Kent.

PAYNE, GEORGE. Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 7, 1639. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642.

PAYNE, GEORGE. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, May 22, 1675. Of Brencley, Kent. Gave £500 towards re-building the College, 1689.

PAYNE, GEORGE. Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1727. S. of Squire (1691), clerk. Bapt. at St Margaret's, Westminster, May 11, 1709. Matric. Easter, 1728; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1735. Fellow, 1731. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1732. Died in College, 1739, of small-pox. Brother of John (1732). (*Harwood.*)

PAYNE, GILLIES. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 29, 1738; Fell.-Com. Jan. 24, 1738-9. Of St Kitts, West Indies. S. of Sir Charles, Major-General, of the Leeward Isles, Bart. B. there, Dec. 14, 1720. School, Hackney. Matric. 1738. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 25, 1738. Succeeded as Bart., Dec. 1738. High Sheriff of Beds., 1771. Died Jan. 31, 1801, *s.p. legit.* Will, P.C.C. (Burke; *G. Mag.*; *G.E.C.*)

PAYNE, HENRY. Matric. sizar from CLARE, c. 1596; B.A. 1599-1600.

PAYNE, HENRY. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1615-6; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23; priest, May 24, 1624. One of these names R. of Puddington, Devon. Will (Exeter) 1643.

PAINE, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 23, 1638. S. of Henry. B. at Worlington, Suffolk. Schools, Heydon, near Reepham, Norfolk and Thetford. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1641-2.

PAINE, HENRY. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 30, 1657. Of East Grinstead, Sussex. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1659.

PAYNE, JAMES. Matric. sizar from King's, Michs. 1688; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1696. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1693; priest (Lincoln) May 30, 1697. Perhaps V. of Mildenhall, Suffolk, 1700-12. R. of Euston with Barnham, 1711-8.

PAINE, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, July 4, 1715. S. of William, of Panborough, Somerset. School, Wells (Mr Creighton). Matric. 1716; Scholar, 1718; B.A. 1718-9; M.A. 1722; B.D. 1730. Fellow, 1721.

PAYNE, JOHN. B.A. 1539-40. Perhaps scholar of CHRIST's, 1538-9.

PAYNE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1567. One of these names, 'Student at Cambridge,' Master of St Olave's School, Southwark, 1572-4. Afterwards usher at Ipswich.

PAYNE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1575. B. at Tattershall, Lincs., c. 1558. B.A. (according to the *Bishop's Reg.*) ord. priest (Llandaff); preacher (London). V. of Burestow, Oxon. V. of Horley and Hornton, 1599. Will (P.C.C.) 1612.

PAYNE or PANNE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1589. B. at St Neots, Hunts., c. 1574. B.A. 1592-3; M.A. from Magdalene, 1596. Fellow of Magdalene. Incorp. at Oxford, 1600. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Nov. 1, 1598. V. of Southoe, Hunts., 1600-35. R. of Barford, Beds., 1609. Died 1635.

PAYNE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, c. 1593.

PAYNE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1606; B.A. (1609-10); M.A. 1613. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 25; priest, Dec. 22, 1611.

PAYNE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1622.

PAYNE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 8; priest, June 9, 1623. Perhaps of Shirland, Derbs., clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1656.

PAYNE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, July 10, 1634. S. of John, gent. B. at Spixworth, Norfolk. Bapt. Dec. 27, 1617. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). Matric. 1635; Scholar, 1636-8; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 12, 1642; priest, Dec. 24, 1643. R. of Spixworth, 1643-75; and of Haynford, in 1647. Buried at Spixworth, Nov. 20, 1675. (*Venn*, i. 316.)

PAYNE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 2, 1642. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649. Will of one of these names of Farnham, Essex, clerk, 1676.

PAIN, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 2, 1644. Matric. 1644. One of these names, steward of the Charterhouse, knighted, July 26, 1663.

PAYNE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1653. Of London. B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 1; priest, Apr. 6, 1661. Perhaps R. of Mitcham, Surrey, 1675-1717.

PAYNE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 5, 1670. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677.

PAYNE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Aug. 9, 1680. Of Sussex. Died in College, Sept. 17, 1680, aged 16 years and 7 months. Buried in the Chapel. Brother of Edward (1680). (*A. Gray.*)

PAYNE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Nov. 9, 1686. S. of John, of Rokesden, Beds. B. there. School, Huntingdon (Mr John Mathews). Matric. 1687; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1694. Fellow, 1693.

PAYNE, JOHN. Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1732. S. of Squire (1691), clerk. Bapt. at St Margaret's, Westminster, Nov. 20, 1713. Matric. 1732-3; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1740. Fellow, 1736. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 6, 1736-7; priest, Feb. 26, 1737-8. Died Jan. 1749. Brother of George (1727). (*Harwood.*)

PAYNE, MAHALEEL. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Dec. 7, 1615. S. of Edmund, draper, of Sandwich, Kent. Bapt. at St Peter's, Sept. 26, 1599. School, Sandwich (Mr Chalfont). Matric. 1615; Scholar, 1615-21; B.A. 1620-1. (*Venn*, i. 231.)

PAYNE, MICHAEL. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 4, 1663. School, Westminster. Matric. 1663; Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Fellow, 1668. Regius Professor of Greek, 1686-95. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 11; priest, Mar. 15, 1676-7. Buried in Trinity Chapel, May 9, 1695.

PAYNE, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from King's, Easter, 1548.

PAYNE, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1576.

PAYNE, PAUL. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 27, 1627. Matric. 1627.

PAYNE, PETER. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Michs. 1634. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642.

PAYNE, RICHARD. B.Can.L. 1477-8 (? the same degree in 1480-1).

PAINE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1545.

PAYNE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 13, 1646. Of Sussex. S. of Edward, of East Grinstead. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1647. Probably brother of Edward (1637).

PAYNE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 20, 1681-2. Of Bedfordshire. Probably s. of Edward. Bapt. at Pertenhall, July 28, 1665. School, Kimbolton (private). Matric. 1682; Scholar, 1682; B.A. 1685-6. Fellow, 1687-8. (*T. A. Walker.*)

PAYNE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 11, 1587. S. of Thomas. B. at Stoke-by-Clare, Suffolk. School, Ely (Mr Sphight). Scholar, 1587-8.

PAYNE, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1589; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596. One of these names C. of Little Barford, Beds., 1626; R. 1635-9.

PAYNE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, May 8, 1617. Of Leicestershire. Probably 2nd s. of Robert, of St Neots, Hunts., and 2nd cousin of the next. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 11, 1620. (*Vis. of Hunts.*, 1613.)

PAYNE, ROBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, July 2, 1619. S. of Sir Robert, of Medloe, Hunts. Age 9 in 1613. Matric. 1619. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 7, 1623. (*T. A. Walker*, 14; *Vis. of Hunts.*, 1613.)

PAYNE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 11; priest, Apr. 12, 1627.

PAYNE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 4, 1670. One of these names, s. of Robert, of Norwich, age 11 in 1664. (*Le Neve, Knights*, 98.)

PAYNE, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 23, 1699-1700. S. of William (1665), D.D., of Whitechapel. B. there. School, Hackney. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1707. Ord. deacon (London) June 8, 1707; priest (Peterb.) Mar. 20, 1708-9. Perhaps R. of Saltwood, Kent, 1709-41. V. of Postling. Died Oct. 1741. Brother of Squire (1691) and Thomas (1705).

PAINE, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 20, 1724. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1724-5; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. from Clare, 1737. Fellow of Clare, 1730-8.



- PAIN, SAMUEL.** Matic. sizar from KING's, Lent, 1729-30; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1751. Ord. deacon (Bath and Wells) June 9, 1734; priest, Sept. 19, 1736. R. of Hooke, Dorset, 1747-91. Chaplain to Lord Colvill. R. of Melbury Bubb, 1750-91. Buried there Oct. 20, 1791. (F. S. Hockaday.)
- PAYNE, SQUIRE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 16, 1691. S. of William (1665). B. in Whitechapel, London, Mar. 1676. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matic. 1691; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1698. Fellow, 1698. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 18, 1695. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 24, 1699. Son-in-law and chaplain of Richard Cumberland, Bishop of Peterborough. V. of Fulbourn All Saints, Cambs., 1700. R. of Barnack, Northants., 1706-50. Archdeacon of Stow, 1730-51. R. of Winwick, Northants., 1733-4, and again, 1737-40. Biographer of Bishop Cumberland. Died Jan. 7, 1750-1. Will (P.C.C.), 1751. Brother of Thomas (1705) and Robert (1699-1700), father of George (1727) and John (1732). (H. J. Longden.)
- PAYNE, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar at MAGDALENE, June 15, 1644. Migrated to Pembroke, June 23, 1645, age 18. Matic. 1645; B.A. 1647. Perhaps V. of St Wilbraham, Cambs., in 1653. C. of Wilby, Suffolk, in 1662; ord. priest by Bishop Brownrigg of Exeter.
- PAYNE, THOMAS.** Matic. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1551. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1552.
- PAYNE, THOMAS.** Matic. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1562.
- PAYNE, THOMAS.** Matic. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1576.
- PAYNE, THOMAS.** Adm. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 20, 1579. S. of Anthony, gent. B. in Suffolk. Bapt. at St Mary's, Bury St Edmunds, Jan. 16, 1563. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matic. 1580. Of Nowton, near Bury. (Venn, i. 104.)
- PAYNE, THOMAS.** Matic. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1579-80; B.A. 1583-4. Perhaps V. of Waterbeach, Cambs., until 1600.
- PAYNE, THOMAS.** Matic. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1593. Of Norfolk.
- PAYNE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Michs. 1595. Of Norfolk. (Perhaps the above.)
- PAYNE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 20, 1601. Of Gt Melton, Norfolk. S. of Robert, surgeon. School, East Dereham (Messrs Rudde and Hancock). Perhaps surgeon at East Dereham, in 1636. Will dated July 7; proved (Norwich) Oct. 2, 1645; 'of East Dereham practitioner in physic.' (Venn, i. 176.)
- PAYNE, THOMAS.** Matic. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1611. Of Jersey. B.A. from Jesus, 1614-5; M.A. 1618.
- PAYNE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, June 9, 1634. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Clare, Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds (Mr Dickenson). Matic. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Perhaps minister of Stuston, Suffolk, c. 1654. Probably R. of Iken, 1661. (Venn, i. 314.)
- PAYNE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Nov. 24, 1705; exhibitor from Charterhouse. S. of William (1665), D.D., R. of Whitechapel. Matic. 1706; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1713. Ord. deacon (Winchester) Dec. 30, 1711; priest (Norwich) Oct. 4, 1713. C. at Maidstone, Kent, 1712. R. of High Halden, Kent, 1713-59. Chaplain at Constantinople. Died 1759. Brother of Squire and Robert (1699-1700). (H. G. Harrison.)
- PAYNE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Oct. 27, 1725. S. of Richard, of Lewes, Sussex. School, Cuckfield, Sussex (Mr Ingram). Matic. 1727; Scholar, 1728; B.A. 1729-30. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.
- PAYNE, W.** Matic. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1571.
- PAYNE, W.** Matic. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1582.
- PAYNE, WALTER.** Matic. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1544. Of Bury St Edmunds. Probably s. of John, and grandson of William, of Hengrave, Suffolk. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 6, 1548. Married and had issue. Living, 1579. (*Peile*, i. 36; J. J. Howard, *Vis. of Suffolk*, ii. 77.)
- PAYNE, WILLIAM.** Matic. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1576; B.A. 1579-80.
- PAYNE, WILLIAM.** Matic. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1579. Of Suffolk. Migrated to Queens', Nov. 1580. B.A. 1581-2; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1585.
- PAYNE, WILLIAM.** Matic. pens. from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1579-80. S. of Thomas, yeoman. B. at Norwich. School, Norwich. Migrated to Caius. Adm. there, July 12, 1582, age 18; Scholar, 1582; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. Perhaps V. of Haslingfield, Cambs., 1612-8. One of these names V. of Shepreth, 1599-1613. (Venn, i. 115.)
- PAYNE, WILLIAM.** Matic. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1582. B. at Wye, Kent, c. 1566. B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589. Ord. priest (Winchester) 1591. Perhaps R. of Clapham, Surrey, 1591-1600. One of these names R. of Datchworth, Herts., 1600-22. Died 1622.
- PAYNE, WILLIAM.** Matic. pens. (age 18) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1619. S. of William, of London. B. in Prussia. Perhaps of Bexley, Kent; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 8, 1622.
- PAYNE, WILLIAM.** Matic. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1620. Of Hertfordshire. B.A. 1622-3. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627. One of these names V. of Caldecot, Herts., till 1666. Died 1666. (*Clutterbuck*, iii. 500.)
- PAINE, WILLIAM (senior).** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 20, 1631. Of Hertfordshire. Matic. 1631; Scholar, 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638; D.D. 1667.
- PAINE, WILLIAM (junior).** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 30, 1631. Of Sussex. Matic. 1631; Scholar, 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Perhaps R. of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, 1661-3. Died 1663.
- PAYNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 6, 1637-8. S. of William, innkeeper, of Bury St Edmunds. B. at Rougham, Suffolk. School, Bury (Mr Dickenson). Matic. 1638; B.A. 1641-2. One of these names V. of Newnham, Herts., 1647-76. Died 1676. (Venn, i. 330; *Clutterbuck*, iii. 542.)
- PAYNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, May 18, 1665. S. of William, of Hutton, Essex. School, Brentwood. Matic. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. D.D. 1689. Fellow, 1671. F.R.S. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 19, 1670-1; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1672. Preb. of Winchester, until 1689. R. of Wormshill, Kent, 1673-81. R. of Frinsted, 1674. R. of St Mary, Whitechapel, 1681-97. Lecturer of the Poultry Church, London, 1689. Chaplain to the King, 1690-7. Preb. of Westminster, 1694-7. Author, religious. Died Feb. 20, 1696-7. Will, Cons. C. London. Father of Squire (1691), Robert (1699-1700) and Thomas (1705). (D.N.B.)
- PAYN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Apr. 29, 1684.
- PAINE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, June 9, 1747. S. of William. B. at Southill, Beds. School, Market Street, Herts. (Mr Pitman).
- PAIN, —.** Incorp. Dr from Oxford, 1479-80. A friar. Doubtless John Payne, D.D., Bishop of Meath, Ireland. Studied at Oxford. D.D. (Oxford). Elected Prior Provincial of the Dominicans in England. Bishop of Meath, 1484. A strenuous Yorkist; supported Lambert Simnel on his landing in Ireland, 1487. Master of the Rolls in Ireland, 1496. In the public Record Office is a certificate by John Payne, S.T.P., Prior Provincial of the Friars in England, dated at Cambridge, 1485. Died Mar. 6, 1506. Buried at Dublin. (Wood, *Athenae Oxon.*, i. 554; D.N.B.)
- PAIN, —.** B.A. 1484.
- PAYNE, —.** D.Can.L. 1498-9. Perhaps Richard (1477-8).
- PAINE, —.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Lent, 1643-4.
- PAYNELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 24, 1605-6. Perhaps s. of Thomas, R. of Stambourne, Essex (1578-1624). Matic. 1606; B.A. (? 1609-10); M.A. 1613. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18; priest, Dec. 19, 1613. R. of Stambourne, Essex, 1628-51. Will (Comm. Essex) 1651. (H. Smith.)
- PAYNELL, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, May 4, 1655. Of Norfolk. Matic. 1655. Doubtless 's. and h. of Robert (1617), of Gray's Inn, Esq.'; adm. at Gray's Inn, May 10, 1655. Brother of Robert (1656).
- PAYNELL, ROBERT.** Matic. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1617. Doubtless s. and h. of Henry, of Belaugh, Norfolk. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 2, 1619. M.I. at St John Baptist, Norwich, to Robert Paynell, Esq., Counsellor-at-law, 1658. Father of the next and of John (1655). (*Peile*, i. 321.)
- PAYNELL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Sept. 30, 1656. Of Belaugh, Norfolk. S. of Robert (above). Matic. 1657; Scholar, 1657; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 19, 1656. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1664; priest, Mar. 10, 1665-6. V. of Comberne, Cambs., 1665-77. Died June 18, 1677. Buried in the College Chapel. Brother of John (1655). (A. Gray.)
- PAYNEL, THOMAS.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1382. Promoted to a benefice, 1390.
- PAYNELL or PARNELL, THOMAS.** Educated at Louvain under Rob. Barnes, who brought him to Cambridge, when he became head of the house of Augustinian friars there. Afterwards a reformer. Living in London, 1540. Not the translator. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (D.N.B.)
- PAYNELL, WILLIAM.** Scholar and Fellow of KING's HALL, 1398-1419. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 21; priest, Sept. 24, 1418. R. of Warsop, Notts.
- PAYNELL, Mr.** Writ served on him in the Mayor's cause, 1533-4. (*Gr. Bk. A.*, 227.)
- PAYNTER, see PAINTER.**
- PAYNTON, —.** B.D. 1486-7.
- PAYS, see PEASE.**
- PAYTON, see PEYTON.**

**PEACH, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, Apr. 11, 1710. S. of Thomas, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1711; B.A. 1713-4. College librarian, 1717. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 2, 1717; 'M.A.'; priest, Dec. 21, 1718. Chaplain of Trinity, 1717-37. R. of Rushbrook and Little Welnetham, Suffolk, 1722-4. One of these names (M.A.), R. of Titsey, Surrey, 1747-72. Died May 19, 1772.

**PEACH, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1569; B.A. 1572-3.

**PEACH, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1632.

**PEACH or PECHEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, May 4, 1673. S. of William. B. at Chichester, Sussex. Bapt. at St Peter-the-Great, Dec. 11, 1654, as Peche. From New Inn Hall, Oxford. Matric. there, Mar. 23, 1671-2, age 16. Returned to Oxford; thence, B.A. 1675; M.A. 1678. Adm. licentiate R.C.P., 1684; 'Pechey.' Buried at St Mary Aldermary, Aug. 21, 1718. Will (P.C.C.) 1718. (*Peile*, ii. 48; *Al. Oxon.*)

**PEACH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 21, 1748. B. at Market Harborough, Leics.

**PEACH, —.** Pens. at JESUS, 1561-2.

**PEACHAM, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar (age 21) at CHRIST's, June, 1575. B. at Barton, Northants. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 1580; priest, Dec. 1581. V. of Ridge, Herts., 1581-7. V. of Hinton St George, Somerset, 1587-1616. A strong puritan. Arrested by the Court of High Commission on a charge of libel, 1614; found guilty and deprived of his orders. Subsequently charged with treason and tortured with the object of drawing a statement from him. Tried at Taunton and sentenced to death, 1615. Died in gaol, Mar. 27, 1616. (*Peile*, i. 133; *D.N.B.*)

**PEACHAM, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1592. S. of Henry, R. of North Mimms, Herts, and afterwards of Leverton, Lincs. B. at North Mimms. Scholar, 1593; B.A. (? 1594-5); M.A. 1598. Master of Wymondham School, Norfolk. Travelling tutor to the sons of Thomas Howard, Earl of Arundel, 1613-4. Painter, musician, mathematician. Author, *The Complete Gentleman*, etc. Died unmarried c. 1643. (*D.N.B.*; *N. and Q.*, 3rd S., xii. 220.)

**PEACHAM, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, Michs. 1588.

**PEACHAM, THOMAS.** 'Quondam alumnus' of TRINITY. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 15, 1606.

**PEACHAM, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1638.

**PEACHELL or PECHEL, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN's, Easter, 1573. V. of Eye, Suffolk, 1579.

**PEACHELL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622; B.D. 1630. Incorp. at Oxford, 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 11, 1622; priest, Mar. 6, 1624-5. R. of Blyborough, Lincs., 1625. R. of Normanton, 1625. Canon of Lincoln, 1636. Will proved at Lincoln, 1647-8.

**PEACHELL or PECHILL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Aug. 1, 1645. S. of Robert, of Hillingham, Lincs. School, Gainsborough. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1653; B.D. 1661; D.D. 1680. Fellow, 1656. Master of Magdalene, 1679-90. Vice-Chancellor, 1686; suspended, May 7, 1687, for refusing to admit Alban Francis; restored, 1688. Incorp. at Oxford, 1653. R. of Childerley, Cambs., 1663-81. V. of Gt Salkeld, Cumberland, 1667-8. Preb. of Carlisle, 1667-9; Archdeacon, 1667. R. of Dry Drayton, Cambs., 1686-9. V. of Stanwick. Buried in Magdalene Chapel, Feb. 5, 1689-90. Admon. (P.C.C.) March. (*D.N.B.*)

**PEACHELL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Dec. 8, 1691. S. and h. of Thomas, barrister. B. in London. Matric. 1692. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 16, 1688-9. Died Nov. 4, 1732. Father of the next. (*G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*)

**PEACHELL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Aug. 9, 1716. S. and h. of Thomas (above), of Gray's Inn, Esq. B. in London. Matric. 1717. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 15, 1714-5.

**PECHELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1615.

**PEACHEY or PEACHIE, BEZALEEL.** Adm. sizar at EMANUEL, May 13, 1664. Of Essex. Doubtless s. of Joseph, of Gt Cornard, Suffolk, and grandson of Richard (1590). Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 1671-2. Signs for priest's orders (London) Sept. 21, 1672. C. of Colne Wake, Essex. V. of Bures, Suffolk, 1679-1716. Married Catherine, dau. of William Gurnall (1632). Will (Norwich) May 19, 1716. Father of Thomas (1714) and probably of William (1698). (*J. B. Peace*.)

**PETCHY, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1580.

**PEACHY, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1690. Of Sussex. Probably s. of William, of London, and of Petworth, Sussex. B. in London. Matric. Easter, 1691. 'Died whilst a student' (*Harwood*); but Admon. Nov. 3, 1701 'of King's College, Cambridge.'

**PEACHEY, GRACCHUS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 22, 1750. S. of James, of London (M.P. for Leominster). School, Westminster. Matric. 1750. Of Foot's Cray, Kent. Died June 12, 1773. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*)

**PEACHEY or PECHEY, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 13, 1718. S. of John, R. of Heyshott, Sussex. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1727. Buried at Poling, Sussex, Dec. 31, 1733. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1734.

**PEACHEY, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', July 16, 1718. Of Sussex. Perhaps s. of Sir Henry, of Petworth, Knt. If so, died before 1737. (*Clutterbuck*, iii. 366.)

**PECHEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1581-2.

**PEACHIE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN's, Michs. 1620. S. of William (1582), V. of Oakham, Rutland. Bapt. Nov. 6, 1603. B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 26, 1625; priest, Mar. 5, 1625-6. V. of Threckingham, Lincs., 1625-9. R. of Morborne, Hunts., in 1640-52. Perhaps R. of Rotherhithe, 1660-1; and R. of Little Canfield, Essex, 1661-5. Chaplain to E.L.C. at Poplar, 1665. R. of Holwell, Beds., 1667. Admon. (P.C.C.) Nov. 8, 1669; 'late of Poplar.' Brother of Josias (1671), William (1626) and Samuel (1614), probably father of John (1649). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PEACHEY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN's, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1629-30. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 2; priest, Apr. 3, 1630. Perhaps C. of Havering, Essex, by 1635-44; R. of South Ockendon, 1645-7.

**PEACHIE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 11, 1631. S. of Robert (1601), R. of Ashby, Norfolk. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). Matric. 1631. Brother of Robert (1628). (*Venn*, i. 299.)

**PEACHY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN's, July 2, 1649. S. of John (? 1620), B. in Lincolnshire (probably at Threckingham). School, Oundle. Probably minister at St Paul's, Walden, Herts., 1656-8. Chaplain to Sir Jonathan Keate. Imprisoned for convicting, 1664-5. Licensed as presbyterian preacher, 1672. M.D. (Caen). Licensed by the College of Physicians, 1683. Practised in Oxford and Gloucester. Admon., Aug. 4, 1692. (Often confused by *Munk* and others with his Oxiord namesake, styled M.D. (G. C. Peachey; *D.N.B.*)

**PEACHY, JOHN.** Adm. at QUEENS', Lent, 1649-50. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. 1652; M.A. 1656. Perhaps same as the last, as assumed in *Matric. and Grad.*, but it is doubtful.

**PEACHY or PECHEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 27, 1676. S. of John, of Soham, Cambs., gent. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Ord. priest (London) Feb. 28, 1685-6. R. of Holwell, Beds., 1686-9.

**PETCHIE, JOSEPH.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1607.

**PEACHIE, JOSIAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN's, Easter, 1617. S. of William (1582), V. of Oakham, Rutland. B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 12, 1621; priest, Apr. 17, 1622. R. of Tickencote, Rutland, 1625-39. Married Mary Pyerport. Died May 5, 1639. Buried at Oakham. Brother of William (1626), etc. (*H. I. Longden*.)

**PEACHEY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1590. Of Norfolk. Matric. c. 1591; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597. Ord. priest (Colchester) Sept. 13, 1596; C. of Denstone, Suffolk, in 1604. V. of Gt Walsingham, 1644-50. Died 1650. Will (P.C.C.) 1651.

**PEACHY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1667. Of Huntingdonshire. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 2, 1672; priest (London) Dec. 1673. C. of Barroway, Isle of Ely.

**PEACHY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN's, July 4, 1694. S. of Samuel, cook. B. at Cambridge. School, King's, Cambridge. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697-8. Ord. deacon (London) June, 1699; priest (Ely) June 3, 1705.

**PECHYE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1565.

**PEACHIE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579; B.D. from St John's, 1597. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 5, 1580-1. R. of St Michael-at-Plea, Norwich, 1582-5. V. of Surlingham, Norfolk, 1584. Died 1639. Will (Norwich) 1639. Father of the next.

**PEACHIE, ROBERT.** Adm. scholar (age 17) at CAIUS, July 14, 1601. S. of Robert (above), V. of Surlingham. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1608; 'C. of Claxton.' R. of Carleton St Peter, 1609-61; of Ashby, 1618-61; and of Helhoughton, 1618-61. Will proved (Norwich) Feb. 22, 1661-2. Father of the next and of John (1631). (*Venn*, i. 176.)

**PEACHY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 14, 1628. S. of Robert (1601), clerk. B. at Surlingham, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). Matric. 1628; B.A. 1631-2. Brother of John (1631). (*Venn*, i. 283.)



- PEACHY, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 1, 1660. S. of Robert. B. in Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1667. Fellow, 1666-81. University Librarian, 1667-83, when he resigned, owing to complaints of the state of the Library. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) July, 1681. R. of Stradishall, Suffolk, 1681-1701. V. of Exning, 1681-1701. Buried at Exning Sept. 23, 1701. Will proved (Bury) Nov. 7, 1702.
- PEACHY, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1637; B.A. 1640-1. V. of Isleham, Cambs., 1646, for 37 years. Buried Feb. 21, 1683-4, aged 63. M.I. at Isleham. Will (Bury) Nov. 25, 1684. Father of Samuel (1660-1). (Gough, *Sep. Mon.*, ii. 292.)
- PEACHEY, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1614. S. of William (1582), V. of Oakham, Rutland. B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621; B.D. 1629. Fellow, 1620-47. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 13, 1623; priest, May 21, 1627. V. of Higham, Kent, 1630. V. of North Stoke and Ipsden, Oxon., 1648-63. Buried June 12, 1663. Brother of Josias (1617), etc.
- PEACHY, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 5, 1660-1. S. of Roger (1637), V. of Isleham, Cambs. B. at Icklingham, Suffolk. Schools, Mildenhall (Mr Sparrow) and Bury St Edmunds (Mr Stephens). Matric. 1661. Migrated to Jesus, June 9, 1664. B.A. 1664-5; Scholar, 1665; M.A. 1668. If he is the eldest s. of Roger he is referred to in his father's monument as 'of Gray's Inn, murdered by Mr Hutton of the same society, Feb. 29, 1676-7'. (Gough, *Sep. Mon.*, ii. 292; *Venn*, i. 411.)
- PETCHY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584. Fellow, c. 1584. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Aug. 17, 1588. R. of Waresley, Hunts., 1593. R. of South Ferriby, Lincs., 1601-23. Died 1623. Admon. (Lincoln) 1623.
- PEACHY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 20, 1714. S. of Bezaleel (1664), R. of Bures, Suffolk. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721. Fellow, 1720. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1718. Died in college and buried at Gt St Andrew's, Oct. 22, 1721.
- PEACHY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1582. Of Essex. S. of Thomas (buried at Oakham, 1602). B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590; B.D. 1597. Fellow, 1590. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 17, 1591. V. of Exton, Rutland, 1592-6. V. of Oakham, 1596-1643. R. of Burrough-on-the-Hill, Leics., 1628-43. Died Oct. 6, 1643, aged 78. M.I. at Oakham. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next, and of Josias (1617), John (1620) and Samuel (1614).
- PEACHIE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1626. S. of William (above), V. of Oakham, Rutland. Bapt. there, Nov. 22, 1611. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1633. Succeeded his brother Josias, as R. of Tickencote, Rutland, 1639-41. Brother of Josias (1617), etc.
- PEACHEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 30, 1696. S. of William, deceased, of Petworth, Sussex. B. in London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1696; Scholar, 1697; B.A. 1699-1700. An officer in the Foot Guards; slain at Almanza in Spain, 1707. His brother Henry was created Bart. in 1737. (*Clutterbuck*, iii. 366.)
- PEACHIE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 30, 1698. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705.
- PEATCHEY, —.** Of TRINITY. One of those 'enticed over the sea,' in 1594. (Foley, *Records S.J.*)
- PEACHYE, —.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, Mar. 3, 1687-8.
- PEACOCK, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN's, Jan. 1644-5. Of Essex. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1648-9. C. of West Ham, Essex, in 1658. (H. Smith.)
- PEACOCK, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 11, 1642. Matric. 1642. Scholar from Westminster, 1643.
- PEACOCK, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1572; B.A. 1576-7. Ord. priest (London) Oct. 6, 1577. R. of West Hanningfield, Essex, 1584-1611. Married Margery Ellett, widow of Thomas Ellett, of West Hanningfield. Died 1611. Will, P.C.C.
- PEACOCK, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Lent, 1601-2. One of these names s. of William, merchant of London.
- PEACOCK, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, Dec. 30, 1730. B. in Huntingdonshire, 1712. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 27, 1729; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 6, 1736-7. R. of Littleport, Cambs., 1742. Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1747. Admon. July, 1752; as of Littleport.
- PEACOCK, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1733. Of Middlesex. Probably s. and h. of Richard, of Hackney, Middlesex. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736-7. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 3, 1737.
- PEACOCK, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 24, 1625-6. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633.
- PECOKE, JEROME.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1574-5; M.A. 1578. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, 1579.
- PECOCKE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1566; B.A. 1570-1; M.A. 1574. R. of Weston, Notts., 1576-99. Preb. of Southwell, 1598-9. Died 1599.
- PEACOCK, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 25, 1660. S. of Richard, clothier, deceased. B. at York. Schools, York, Berwick and Sherburn. Matric. 1660. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 11, 1663.
- PEACOCK, OLIVER.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Easter, 1622. Of Bedfordshire. B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20; priest, Sept. 21, 1629. C. of Melchbourne, Beds., 1634-8.
- PEACOCK, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1631. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 9, 1639. V. of St Cyriac, Swaffham Prior, Cambs., 1641-62. R. of Shepperton, Middlesex, 1660-83. Died 1683. Will, Cons. C. London.
- PEACOCK, SIMON.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1572; B.A. 1576-7. Ord. deacon (Worcester); priest (Ely) Nov. 17, 1577, age 24. V. of Barney, Norfolk, 1580.
- PEACOCK, SIMON.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, June 29, 1705. S. of Simon, of Burnhall, Durham, gent. Bapt. July 20, 1689, at St Oswald's, Durham. School, Durham (Mr Burton). Sold Burnhall in 1715; then, of New Elvet. (H. M. Wood; *Surtees*, iv. 99.)
- PEACOCK, THOMAS.** B.A. 1533-4. S. of Thomas, of Cambridge. M.A. 1537; B.D. 1554. Fellow of St JOHN's, 1534. Fellow of QUEEN's, 1557. Ord. sub-deacon (London) 1553-4. Canon of Norwich, 1554-6. R. of Downham, Cambs., 1555-69. Preb. of Ely, 1556-9, deprived. R. of Barley, Herts., 1558. R. of Nacton, Suffolk, 1562-4. President of QUEEN's, 1557, but lost his preferments after the accession of Elizabeth, 1559. Died c. 1582. (*Cooper*, i. 460; *Searle, Hist. of Queens'*; *D.N.B.*)
- PEACOCK, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1595; B.A. 1601-2.
- PEACOCK, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 30, 1626. S. of Richard, of London. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Brother of William (1626).
- PEACOCK, TIMOTHY.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1662.
- PECOCKE, W.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1575.
- PEACOCK, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1501-2. Perhaps chaplain to William Constable, of Rudston, East Riding, Yorks., 1526.
- PEACOCK, PAYCOKE or PECOKE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1555; B.A. 1559-60.
- PECCOCKE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1614.
- PEACOCK, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 30, 1626. S. of Richard, of London, merchant, of Fenchurch Street. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629-30. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 25, 1633. Brother of Thomas (1626).
- PEACOCK, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1644. One of these names, 'B.A.', V. of Helmsley, Yorks., 1661.
- PEACOCK, —.** B.A. 1508-9; M.A. 1513-4.
- PECOCK, —.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, Mar. 26, 1602. Of Huntingdonshire. One John Peacock, 'M.A. of Queens', ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1610.
- PEACOCK, —.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, 1661. Perhaps Timothy (1662).
- PEAD, ANDREW.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Nov. 15, 1645. S. of Michael. B. at Norwich. School, Syderstone, Norfolk (Mr Swallow). Matric. 1648, after he had graduated as B.A. 1647-8. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1644-5. (*Peile*, i. 500.)
- PEAD, DEWEL or DEUEL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, 1664, as 'Dudley.' School, Westminster. Scholar, 1665. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 17, 1668; 'B.A.' Chaplain to the Duke of Newcastle. Minister of St James', Clerkenwell, 1691-1727. R. of Newland St Lawrence, Essex, 1707-16. Author. Died Jan. 12, 1726-7. Buried at Clerkenwell. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next. (*Al. Westmon.*, 160.)
- PEAD, DEUEL.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 28, 1709, from Oxford. S. of Deuel (1664), R. of Clerkenwell, London. B. 1686. Exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Mar. 16, 1704-5, age 17; B.A. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) 1709; M.A. from Sidney, 1712. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 4, 1710; priest, Feb. 25, 1710-1. V. of Alveley, Essex, 1712-67. Died May 13, 1767. Will, Comm. Essex. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PEADE, GEORGE.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1561. Of Norwich.

- PEEDE, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1615.
- PEEDE, MICHAEL.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1618. Of Norwich. B.A. 1622-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Jan. 11; priest, Jan. 12, 1620-1.
- PEADE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 28, 1649. Of London. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1656. Fellow, 1655. R. of Horton, Bucks., 1661-91. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Lawrence Blomley. Buried at Horton, 1691.
- PEDE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1563. Tenant, and probably principal, of St Mary's Hostel. (H. P. Stokes.)
- PEADE, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St John's, May 22, 1634. S. of Richard, Esq., of Bury St Edmunds, B. there. School, Bury (Mr Dickinson).
- PEAGRIM, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1577. Of London. B.A. from St John's, 1580-1. Ord. deacon and priest (Gloucester) Oct. 12, 1583. R. of St Olive, Silver Street, London, 1586-9. V. of Stow St Peter and St Mary, Suffolk, 1589. Married Anne Proctor, widow of Richard, late of St Botolph, Billingsgate, clerk, Feb. 5, 1588-9.
- PEAKE, see also PECK.**
- PEAKE, DANIEL.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Michs. 1616; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Master of Chelmsford Grammar School, 1633. Will (Comm. Essex) 1668. Father of the next and of John (1646).
- PEAKE, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, June 2, 1642. S. of Daniel (above), schoolmaster, of Chelmsford, Essex. B. there. School, Chelmsford. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1658. Schoolmaster at Chelmsford in 1664. Brother of John (1646).
- PEKE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, Apr. 17, 1719. S. of Thomas, gent., of Hills Court, Kent. B. at Ashe, near Sandwich. School, Ashford (Mr Bates). Matric. 1719. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 24, 1720. Died 1753, s.p.
- PEAKE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Jan. 21, 1635-6. Matric. 1636, as 'Gregory.'
- PEAKE, GIRTON.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 25, 1740. Of Nottinghamshire. S. of Samuel, of Nottingham. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1740; Scholar, 1740. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 25, 1742-3.
- PEAKE, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1613. B. in Milk Street, London. Scholar, 1614; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1621; B.D. (? D.D.) 1633. Incorp. at Oxford, 1645. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 19, 1619, age 27; priest, Sept. 24, 1620. Preb. of Lincoln, 1626-45. R. of Acrise, Kent, 1627. Canon of Canterbury, 1633-45, ejected. R. of Lyminge, 1634-45. V. of Tenterden, 1639. Died 1645.
- PEAK, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 13, 1669. S. of Thomas, of Warrington, Lancs., mercer, deceased. Bapt. there, Apr. 12, 1652. School, Manchester. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Fellow, c. 1675. Incorp. at Oxford, 1676. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 11, 1676-7. V. of St Wilbraham, Cambs., 1678-85. V. of Bowden, Cheshire, 1684. Deprived as non-juror. Buried Apr. 3, 1719, at St Mary's, Chester. (Mumford, *Manchester Grammar School*; E. Axon.)
- PEAK, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1477-8. Perhaps M.A. 1478-9. R. of Clopton, Suffolk, 1489. V. of Barton, Cambs., 1496.
- PEAKE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1623. S. of William, of London. B.A. 1626; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1627, age 23. Doubtless R. of Fryerning, Essex, 1657-88. Married, at Chelmsford, May, 1658, Mrs Alicia Pattenson, of Maidstone. Buried Mar. 5, 1687-8. Admon. (Cons. C. London) Sept. 28. (*Vis. of London*, 1634; T. A. Walker, 26.)
- PEAKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St John's, July 4, 1646. S. of Daniel (1616), schoolmaster, of Chelmsford, Essex. B. there. School, Chelmsford. Matric. 1648. Brother of Daniel (1642).
- PEAKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Aug. 12, 1691. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1695-6. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1696; priest, 1698-9.
- PEAK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, June 29, 1706. S. of George, husbandman. B. at Betley, near Newcastle-under-Lyne, Staffs. School, Betley (Mr Williams).
- PEAK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, July 9, 1709. S. of William (1676), R. of Seaton, Rutland. School, Uppingham (Mr Savage). Matric. 1709; B.A. 1713-4; M.A. 1717; B.D. 1725; D.D. 1730. Fellow, 1716-34. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1715; priest (Lincoln) Oct. 11, 1719. C. of Seaton, Uppingham, 1715. R. of Gt Casterton, 1728-33. Died Dec. 18, 1733. Buried at Seaton.
- PEAKE, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, May 11, 1730. S. of Peter, of Lancashire. B. in Manchester. School, Manchester (Mr Brook). Matric. 1730; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1737. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1734. R. of Dronfield, Derbs., 1745-8. Died Sept. 7, 1748. Buried at Dronfield. (*Scott-Mayor*, III, 426.)
- PEAKE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1571. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Feb. 26, 1573-4; as a Cambridge scholar. V. of Rothwell, Northants., 1574-5. R. of Rushden, 1577-1630. Buried there Jan. 28, 1630-1.
- PEAKE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 24, 1666. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1666-7. Migrated to Jesus, July 3, 1668. Scholar, 1669; B.A. 1669-70. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1676. V. of Pannal, Harrogate, Yorks., 1691-4.
- PEAKE, RICHARD.** M.A. from St John's, 1718. S. of Richard. B. in London. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Apr. 10, 1712, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1715. Ord. priest (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Rochester) Feb. 21, 1724-5. C. of Hammer-smith. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PEAKE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, 1641. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Feb. 25, 1660-1.
- PEAKE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1578; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 7, 1588-9; 'of Lutterworth,' Leics.
- PEAKE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1618. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1620-1. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1622. C. of Gt Ashfield, Suffolk, 1622-33. R. of Little Thornham, 1631-43. R. of Gt Thornham, 1637-41. Signs for Weston, 1650. Cited as impropiator of tithes of Ashfield, 1663. (*See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.)
- PEAKE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at CAIUS, June 9, 1629. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Mellis, Suffolk. School, Eye (Mr Hall). Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1637. C. of Newton Flotman, Norfolk, 1636; of Sparham, Norfolk, 1637. R. of Westhorpe, Suffolk, in 1646. Will proved (P.C.C.) July 12, 1660. (*Venn*, I, 290.)
- PEAKE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CAIUS, Easter, 1646; Scholar, 1648-50.
- PEKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St John's, Apr. 24, 1691. S. of Edward, deceased. B. in London. School, Farnborough (private; Mr Johnson). Matric. 1691. (*See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.)
- PEKE, W.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1562.
- PEAKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. scholar (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 15, 1675. 3rd s. of John, farmer, of Elnor, Staffs. B. at Audley, Staffs. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682.
- PEAKE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Michs. 1676. S. of Thomas, M.D. B. at Rochester, Kent. School, Eton. Migrated to Trinity, Jan. 12, 1677-8, age 19. Scholar, 1679; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Fellow of Trinity, 1682. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 29, 1686. R. of Seaton, Rutland, 1686-1719. Father of John (1709).
- PEAK, —.** B.Can.L. 1480-1. Vicar. Perhaps John (1477-8), V. of Barton, Cambs., 1496.
- PEALE, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, May 31, 1705. S. of Thomas (1677), R. of Edith Weston, Rutland. B. there. School, Oakham (Mr Wright). Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1717. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1709. C. of Edith Weston, 1709; R. 1717-34. V. of Langtoft, Lincs., 1712-34. Died Oct. 9, 1734.
- PEALE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1608; B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) June 15, 1616. P.C. of Wetherall, Cumberland, 1621. V. of Thursby, 1622-46.
- PEALE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 5, 1608. Matric. 1608; Scholar; B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615. One of these names R. of Compton Valence, Dorset, 1628. Will (P.C.C.) 1649. (*But see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.)
- PEELE, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1610. Probably s. of Henry, of Peel, Bolton-by-Bolland, Yorks. Bapt. there, Aug. 12, 1592. B.A. 1613-4. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1614; priest, Sept. 1616. V. of Gill Kirk-in-Barnoldswick, Yorks., 1626-43.
- PEELE, GARRARD (? GERALD).** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Dec. 5, 1687. S. of —, clerk, deceased, of Suffolk. Matric. 1688; Rustat Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1691-2. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1698. R. of Icklingham All Saints, Suffolk, 1700-27. C. of Denham, in 1716-27. Died Oct. 19, 1727, aged 55.
- PEEL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Jan. 19, 1651-2. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1662. C. of Trimley St Martin, Suffolk, 1662. V. of Cavenham, 1678-88. R. of Tuddenham, 1688-98.
- PEELE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 29, 1737. S. of John, of Norwich. B. at Witham, Essex. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740-1; M.A. 1744. Fellow, 1743. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 5; priest, Oct. 23, 1748. V. of Tilney All Saints, Norfolk, 1749-1805.
- PELE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1586. One of these names C. of Penwortham, Lancs., 1608-22.



PEALE, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 22, 1732. B. at Langtoft, Lincs.

PEELE, ROBERT. Matric. from NICHOLAS HOSTEL, Easter, 1544; B.A. 1543-4. Probably M.A. 1547. Fellow of Christ's, 1547-8. Probably R. of Gt Chesterford, Essex, 1554-7. R. of Hartest, Suffolk, 1557-73. Died there Nov. 1573. Buried in the chancel. Will (Bury) 1573. (*Peile*, i. 30.)

PEEL or PEYLL, ROGER. B.Can.L. 1525-6. Cistercian monk.

PEELE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1620-30; M.A. 1633. Fellow, 1633-77. Senior Proctor, 1628-9. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1, 1639-40; priest (Lincoln) July 18, 1661. V. of Everton, Hunts., 1663-77. Died in College, 1677.

PEALE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 25, 1677. S. of William, carpenter, of Gt Dalby, Leics. B. there. School, Oakham (Mr Love). Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680-1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 29, 1681. V. of Gt Dalby, 1681-1717. R. of Edith Weston, Rutland, 1687-1717. Buried there, Aug. 2, 1717. Father of Charles (1705).

PEALE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CLARE, c. 1595; B.A. 1598-9. One of these names V. of Wollaston, Northants., 1605.

PEARCE or PEIRCE, AARON. M.A. from TRINITY, 1740. S. of Aaron, of High Wycombe, Bucks. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Nov. 23, 1726, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1735. (*Al. Oxon.*)

PEIRCE, ANDREW. Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, July 2, 1670. S. of John, gent., of Westbury, Salop. B. there. School, Leintwardine (Mr Maurice Floid). Matric. 1670.

PEIRSE, ARTHUR. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 15, 1618. S. of Peter, husbandman, deceased, of Mattishall Burgh, Norfolk. School, Bunwell (Mr Ponder). Matric. 1619; Scholar, 1620-3; B.A. 1622-3. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 13, 1624-5. C. of Swantoning and Walling, Norfolk, in 1623 and 1627. C. of Penney and West Bilney, in 1636. (*Venn*, i. 241.)

PIERS or PERSE, CADWALADER. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Nov. 8, 1631. S. of Robert, gent., Burgess of Salop. B. at Llanvechan, Montgomery. School, Shrewsbury (Mr Meighen). B.A. 1635-6.

PIERCE, CHARLES. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1698.

PEARSE, CHARLES. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, May 23, 1715. S. of John. B. at Bolsow, Derbs. School, Mansfield (Dr Mann). Matric. 1715; Scholar, 1716; B.A. 1718-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1719; priest, June 9, 1723. C. of Broughton, Leics. (*Peile*, ii. 188.)

PEERS, DAVID. Adm. sizar (age 21) at St JOHN's, Oct. 12, 1648. B. in Salop. School, Chester. Matric. 1648. For a time assistant to Thomas Chaloner (1617) at Overton, who sent him to Cambridge. (G. W. Fisher, *Shrewsbury*, 165.)

PEARCE, DUKE. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 21, 1696. S. of William, of Penzance, Cornwall, gent. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1699-1700. Died 1716. Buried at Maddern, Cornwall, in the same grave with Tho. Rowe, also of Pembroke. (*Le Neve, Mon.*, iii. 281.)

PEIRCE, EDMUND. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1629. Of Buckinghamshire. Matric. sizar from Trinity Hall, Easter, 1633; LL.B. 1635; LL.D. 1639. Knighted, July 10, 1645. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1659. Master in Chancery, 1660-7. Adm. advocate, Dec. 3, 1661. M.P. for Maidstone, 1661-7. Suffered as a royalist. Colonel of Horse. Sent prisoner to Yarmouth, 1655. Of Greenwich, Kent. Died Sept. 1667. Father of George Gilbert (1648). (*N. and Q.*, 10th S., viii. 490.)

PEERSE, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1577.

PIERS, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Oct. 31, 1630. S. of Robert, gent., of Shrewsbury. B. at Eglwyseg, in Llangollen, Denbigh. School, Shrewsbury (Mr Challoner). Matric. 1630.

PEARSE or PEERS, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Michs. 1649. Of Derbyshire. B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1664. For contemporary namesakes see *Al. Oxon.* and *D.N.B.* Probably brother of Richard (1651).

PEARSE, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 23, 1675; Fell.-Com. Mar. 1, 1675-6. 1st s. of Edward, gent., of Whittingham, Norfolk. B. in London. School, Norwich (Mr Macey). Scholar, 1675-6.

PERSE, ESMÉ. Adm. sizar at QUEEN's, June 19, 1702. Of London. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705-6. Ord. priest (York) June, 1709.

PEARSE, PEARS, or PIERCE, GEORGE. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1622. 2nd s. of Stephen, of Richmond, Surrey (Keeper of the Wardrobe to Queen Elizabeth, James I and Charles I). Bapt. there, Dec. 7, 1602. B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Fellow, 1625-32. V. of Tiverton (Pitt

portion), Devon, 1634; ejected and suffered much; restored, 1660. Obtained a living in Kent, but again ejected. V. of Caddington, Beds., remained there till 1660. Buried at Tiverton, Nov. 3, 1679. Half-brother of Henry (1630) and Robert (1628), father of Stephen (1658). (*Harwood; Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., iii. 71.)

PIERCE, GEORGE GILBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Oct. 5, 1648. Previously adm. at Corpus Christi, Oxford, Mar. 12, 1645-6. S. of Sir Edmund (1629), Knt., of Maidstone. B. there, Mar. 16, 1634. School, Merchant Taylors'.

PEIRSE, GERSHOM. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 1, 1667. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1667. Migrated to Emmanuel, Nov. 12, 1668.

PIERSE, GRYFFIN. Adm. sizar at St JOHN's, 1630. S. of Thomas, farmer, of Flintshire. B. there. School, Cambridge (Mr Lovering). Matric. Easter, 1631; B.A. 1633-4.

PEERS, HENRY. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1585.

PEARSE or PEIRCE, HENRY. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Oct. 1, 1630. 4th s. of Stephen, of Richmond, Surrey. Bapt. there, Sept. 18, 1609. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. Fellow, 1633-45. Wounded at Bridgewater. Died on his passage to London. Buried at Richmond, Surrey, Aug. 14, 1645. Brother of Robert (1628) and half-brother of George (1622). (*Harwood; Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., iii. 73.)

PEARCE or PEIRCE, HENRY. Matric. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1635. Of Kent. B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Perhaps V. of Claybrooke, Leics., 1650-8. One of these names R. of Newton Kyme, Yorks., 1667-97 c.

PEARCE, JAMES. Adm. pens. (age 13) at CAIUS, Sept. 22, 1670. S. of James, surgeon, of London. B. there. Scholar, 1671-3; Matric. 1672. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Mar. 21, 1672-3, age 15. One of these names adm. at Leyden, Sept. 7, 1695. (*Venn*, i. 442.)

PEARCE, JOHN. Incorp. 1495-6. Perhaps R. of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, 1508-23. One of these names V. of Southeram, Sussex, 1512.

PERSE or PERSEY, JOHN. B.A. 1522-3; M.A. 1526. One of these names R. of St Vedast, London, 1523-36. Died 1536. But see John (above).

PEERS, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1572.

PEARCE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1581.

PEARCE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1596. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1599-1600.

PEIRS, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1602. One of these names R. of Downham, Suffolk, 1609-15.

PEARSE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, Mar. 10, 1619-20. S. of John, gent., of Suffolk. School, East Bergholt (Mr Byrde). Matric. 1620; Scholar, 1620-5; B.A. 1623-4. One of these names R. of Westhere, Kent, 1651. (*Venn*, i. 248.)

PEIRCE, JOHN. Matric. from KING's, Easter, 1622.

PEARCE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 2, 1625. S. of John, citizen of Bristol. B. there. School, Wells (Mr Ash). Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Bristol) Dec. 19, 1630; for priest's, Oct. 7, 1632. Perhaps R. of St Philip and St Jacob, Bristol, 1633; still there, 1642. One John Peirce, R. of Cheselbourne, Dorset, 1654; but see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. (F. S. Hockaday.)

PEARCE or PEERSE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1632. Of Canterbury. B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1642. Perhaps R. of Chislehurst, Kent, 1650-9.

PEIRCE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1641; B.A. 1645-6. One of these names signs as minister of Lillington, Beds., in 1657.

PEIRSE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1651. S. of John, of Bedale, Yorks. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 17, 1652. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, Jan. 24, 1652-3, aged 19. M.I. (*Le Neve, Mon.*, iv. 17; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

PEARCE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 20) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 5, 1667. S. of Thomas, of Nottingham. School, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1670-1. Ord. deacon (York) c. 1670-1. Perhaps ord. priest (Durham) Sept. 23, 1677.

PEIRSE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE's, May 28, 1681. Of Yorkshire. Probably s. and h. of Richard, of Hutton Bonville and of Lasenby, Yorks. Age 4 in 1666. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Marwood, of Busby, Yorks., Bart. Died *v.p.*, Oct. 5, 1694. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; *Top. and Gen.*, i. 510.)

PEARES, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 21) at St JOHN's, Apr. 16, 1697. S. of John, clerk. B. at Ormside, near Appleby, Westmorland. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1704. Ord. priest (Durham) Sept. 21, 1701.

**PIERCE, JOHN.** M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1718. S. of Fra., of Hartlebury, Worcs., clerk. Matric. (University College, Oxford) July 6, 1697, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1702. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 19, 1706. C. of Whittlebury-cum-Silvestone, Northants., 1706; there in 1710. Perhaps V. of Ashby Puerorum, Lincs., 1717-21. R. of Greetham, 1717-21. R. of Coudson, Surrey, 1721-37. (*Al. Oxon.* wrong in identification; H. I. Longden.)

**PEIRCE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1720. Of Middlesex.

**PEIRSE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 15, 1728. Of Essex. Perhaps s. of Zephaniah (1704). Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1735. R. of Gt Burstead, 1738. R. of East Horndon, Essex, 1764-7. Died Dec. 1, 1767. Will (Comm. Essex) 1767. (*G. Mag.*)

**PERSE or PEERS, JONAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 16, 1645. S. of John, gent. B. in London. Schools, Mercers' and Hoxton, Middlesex. Matric. 1645; Scholar, 1645-7. Perhaps 'Josias, adm. at Gray's Inn, June, 1647, as s. and h. of John, of Fulham.' (*Venn*, i. 358.)

**PEERES, LAURENCE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 24, 1650. S. of William, yeoman, of Thornton, Yorks., deceased. B. there. School, Guisborough (Mr Smett). Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1658. Probably R. of Uffington, Lincs., 1660.

**PERSE, MARTIN.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Sept. 23, 1633. S. of Martin, Esq. B. at Cambridge. Bapt. at St Edward's, Nov. 8, 1618. School, Perse (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1633; Scholar, 1633-9; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Fellow, 1639-45. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1643. Will proved (V.C.C.) May 30, 1646. Brother of Valentine (1630-1). (*Venn*, i. 330; *Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619.)

**PEARCE, NATHANIEL.** Adm. at TRINITY HALL, June 27, 1737. Adm. pens. at Clare, Oct. 16, 1738. B. in London. Perhaps s. of Nathaniel, of Chapel Brampton, Northants., Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 30, 1736. Died Dec. 11, 1765, aged 46. Buried at Church Brampton. (H. I. Longden.)

**PEARSE, OFFSPRING.** Adm. sizar at St JOHN's, June 29, 1748. S. of Henry, of Gloucestershire. B. at Wotton-under-Edge. School, Manchester. Matric. 1748; B.A. 1752. C. of St Paul's, Shadwell. Went to America. R. of Prince George's parish, Winyaw, South Carolina, 1767. R. of St St George's, Dorchester, in that province. (Dalchs, *S. Carolina*; E. A. Jones.)

**PEERS, RICHARD.** Adm. ad practicum in Civ.L. 1520-1.

**PEARCE or PEIRSE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1618-9; priest (Peterb.) Mar. 17, 1621-2. C. of Blunham, Beds., c. 1626. C. of Ravensden, 1632-6. Died 1636. Will proved, June 4, 1636. To be buried at Ravensden in the chancel. (*Peile*, i. 296; H. I. Longden.)

**PEIRSE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1620. Probably 2nd s. of Henry, of Lazonby, Yorks. B. 1602. Gentleman server-in-ordinary to Charles I. Living, 1634. Died unmarried. (*Peile*, i. 335; *Vis. of London*, 1634; *Top. and Gen.*, i. 510.)

**PEARCE or PEERS, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Easter, 1651. Of Derbyshire. B.A. 1654; M.A. 1662. Perhaps R. of St Peter-ad-Vincula, London, 1668-72. Died Mar. 8, 1671-2. Probably brother of Edward (1649). (*Hennessy*.)

**PEARCE or PIERCE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 25, 1745. S. of Richard, of Penzance, Cornwall, gent. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1752.

**PEARSE or PEIRCE, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING's (age 16) a Scholar from Eton, Aug. 4, 1628. 3rd s. of Stephen, of Richmond, Surrey. Bapt. there, Apr. 3, 1606. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Fellow, 1631-41. Schoolmaster in Ireland. Brother of Henry (1630) and half-brother of George (1622). (*Harwood*.)

**PIERCE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 9, 1669. Matric. 1669; Scholar, 1671; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (London) June 18, 1682.

**PEARSE, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1584. (Probably adm. at Corpus Christi, 1582.) Of Norfolk. B.A. 1587-8; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1591.

**PEARCE, SAMUEL.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1590. Of Norfolk. B.A. (? 1593-4); M.A. 1597.

**PIERCE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1619; B.A. 1622; M.A. 1628 (? 1631). Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 16, 1621. Perhaps V. of Hacheston, Suffolk, 1629. R. of Kelsale, 1645.

**PEARSE or PERSE, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 29, 1565. S. of John, of Gt Massingham, Norfolk. B. 1548. School, Norwich. B.A. 1568-9; M.A. 1572; M.D. 1581. Fellow, 1571-1615. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) May 7, 1573. Practised as a physician. Left the bulk of his property to found a Free Grammar School (Perse School) in Cambridge.

The school was removed from Free School Lane to Hills Road, in 1888. Died Sept. 30, 1615. Buried in Caius College Chapel. M.I. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1615. Benefactor to the College and Town. (*Venn*, i. 57; Cooper's *Annals*, iii. 94; *D.N.B.*)

**PEARSE, STEPHEN.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1611; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616; B.D. 1623; D.D. 1630. Fellow, 1614. V. of Hitchin, Herts., 1621-36. Died 1636.

**PIERCE, STEPHEN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, July 5, 1658. S. of George (1622), clerk. B. at Tiverton, Devon. Matric. 1658; Scholar, 1658-63; B.A. 1661; M.A. 1665. Ord. priest (Exeter) Mar. 26, 1663. R. of Clatworthy, Somerset, 1677-1707. R. of Chipstable, 1695. Died 1707. (*Venn*, i. 403.)

**PIERSE, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 21, 1652. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659; D.D. 1682. Ord. priest (R. Brownrigg, Bishop of Exeter) Sept. 13, 1659. R. of Frinton, Essex, 1659-91. V. of Woodham Walter, 1671-91. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas Vesey, of Klix. Will, P.C.C. (Davids.)

**PIERCE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, Sept. 18, 1621.

**PIERCE, THOMAS.** 'M.A. of Cambridge.' Incorp. at Oxford, Apr. 2, 1622-3. Perhaps B.A. from Pembroke College, (?) Oxford, 1617, as Peace, and beneficed in Lincolnshire. Not found in our records. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PIERCE, THOMAS.** B.A. from KING's, 1701; probably M.A. 1714. One of these names R. of St Thomas-at-Cliffe, Lewes, Sussex, 1718-25. R. of St Peter and St Mary, Lewes, 1720-5. Died 1725.

**PEARSE, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 17, 1726. S. of Thomas, gent., of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Ludsdow, Kent (Mr Thornton). Matric. 1726; M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*)

**PEARCE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 3, 1729. S. of Thomas, R. of Bradoc, Cornwall. Matric. 1730; B.A. 1733.

**PIERCE, TIMOTHY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1634.

**PEARSE, VALENTINE.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Mar. 24, 1630-1. S. of Martin, gent. B. at Cambridge. Bapt. at St Edward's, July 23, 1616. School, Perse (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1631; Scholar, 1631-6; B.A. 1634-5. Of Westwick, Oakington, Cambs. Probably married to Frances Barnes, at Cambridge, Dec. 4, 1637. Father of William (1657-8) and brother of Martin (1633). (*Venn*, i. 296.)

**PEARSE, W.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1560.

**PEARS, W.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1588.

**PEARSE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 16, 1641; exhibitioner from Tonbridge School. S. of Thomas, miller, of Hever, Kent. B. at Pendbury. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1660. Perhaps R. of Dartford, Kent, 1654-7. One of these names, 'M.A.' R. of South Fambridge, Essex, 1666-79 (resigned).

**PEIRSE or PEERS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 9, 1656. Of Salop. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659-60. Ord. deacon and priest (Lichfield) Dec. 14, 1662. V. of Sheriff Hales, Staffs., 1662-73. Buried there Jan. 19, 1672-3. (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)

**PERSE, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at CAIUS, Oct. 9, 1656. S. of William, gent., of East Dereham, Norfolk. B. there. School, East Dereham (Mr Ives and Mr Parlett). Matric. 1656.

**PEARCE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Feb. 26, 1657-8. Of Westwick, Cambs. S. of Valentine (1630-1). Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. Fellow, until 1666. Signs for priest's orders (London) Apr. 5, 1666. Perhaps R. of Tottenham (? Tenterden), Kent. R. of Malton and Heslerton, Yorks., till 1707. Chaplain to the Duke of Richmond, whom, as ambassador, he accompanied to Denmark. Died 1707. Father of William (1688).

**PEIRS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 4, 1680. Of Wells, Somerset, and s. of John, of Denton, Oxon. B. Dec. 24, 1661. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1688; B.D. 1695. Fellow, 1690-1712. Incorp. at Oxford, 1698. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 7, 1696. R. of North Cadbury, Somerset, 1711-50. 'An eminent scholar and editor of a Greek play.' (*Al. Oxon.*; *Merchant Taylors' Register*.)

**PERSE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST's, Oct. 6, 1688. S. of William (1658). B. at Faversham, Kent. School, Eton. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1707. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1692-3; priest, Sept. 1694. Chaplain to the Earl of Berkshire. V. of Weaverthorpe, Yorks. Succeeded his father as R. of West Heslerton, 1707. Died before Dec. 1723. One William Piers chaplain in the Navy, 1705. (*Peile*, ii. 111.)



- PEIRSE, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST'S, Oct. 10, 1721. 1st s. of Thomas, Esq. B. at Hutton Bonville, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Of Hutton Bonville, Esq. Married Dorothy, sister of Joseph Stillington, Esq., of Kelfield, Yorks. Buried at Hutton Bonville, Jan. 29, 1753. (M. H. Peacock; *Peile*, ii. 204.)
- PEARCE, ZACHARIAH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 8, 1710. S. of Thomas, of London, distiller in Holborn. School, Westminster. Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1711; B.A. 1713-4; M.A. 1717; Fellow, 1716. D.D. (Lambeth). Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 22, 1717; priest, June 8, 1718. Chaplain to Lord Chancellor Macclesfield, R. of Stapleford Abbots, Essex, 1719-22. F.R.S., 1720. R. of St Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, 1720-4. Chaplain to the King, 1721-39. R. of St Martin-in-the-Fields, 1724-56. Dean of Rochester, 1739. Bishop of Bangor, 1748. Bishop of Rochester, 1756-74. Dean of Westminster, 1756-68. Author, theological and classical. Died at Ealing, Middlesex, June 20, 1774, aged 84. Buried in Bromley Church. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Westmon.*, 253.)
- PEIRSE, ZEPHANIAH.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, Apr. 19, 1661. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1684. Ord. deacon and priest (Gloucester) Dec. 5, 1677. R. of Stock, 1678. R. of Springfield Richards, Essex, 1684. Married Elizabeth Huntingford, of Romford, Essex. Died July 22, 1704, aged 60. M.I. at Stock. Will, Cons. C. London. Father of the next.
- PEIRSE, ZEPHANIAH.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, May 2, 1704. Of Essex. S. of Zephaniah (above). B. at Stock, Essex, Feb. 16, 1685-6. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8; M.A. 1715. Ord. deacon (London) May 30, 1708; priest, Sept. 24, 1710. Probably V. of Mountnessing, Essex, 1710-22. R. of East Horndon, 1714-64. R. of West Horndon, 1733-64. Died Jan. 18, 1764, aged 78. Perhaps father of John (1735).
- PEERS.** —. B.A. 1523-4.
- PEARE, MATTHEW.** Adm. at KING'S, Michs. 1637.
- PEARETH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 24, 1682. S. of William, of Newcastle, boothman, deceased. B. at Newcastle, Northumberland. School, Newcastle (Mr Garthwait). Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1689. Fellow, 1688-96. Junior Proctor, 1693-4. V. of Aldworth, Berks., 1694-1734. Married Letitia Blencowe, of Marston St Lawrence, Northants. Buried at Aldworth, May 5, 1734.
- PEARKES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 1, 1638-9. S. of Richard, V. of Llandrillo, Merioneth. B. at Garthbeibio, Montgomery. School, Shrewsbury (Mr Harding). Matric. 1639.
- PEARNE, see PERNE.**
- PEARSALL, LAWRENCE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 26, 1669.
- PEARSON, see also PARSON.**
- PEARSON or PEIRSON, ABRAHAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1629. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1632. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1632. Went to Boston, New England, 1639. Minister at Long Island, 1640-4. Migrated to Branford, New Haven; minister there, 1644-66. Opposed the Union with Connecticut and migrated with his followers to Newark, New Jersey, 1666. Died there Aug. 9, 1678. (*Felt*, 418; *D.N.B.*)
- PIERSON, ANDREW.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1541. Of Norwich diocese. B.A. 1541-2; M.A. 1544; B.D. 1550-1. Fellow, 1542. Proctor, 1550-1. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Apr. 7; priest, May, 1542. Chaplain to Archbishop Parker. R. of Wrotham, Kent, 1560-94. R. of Brasted, 1561-80. R. of Chiddingstone, 1562-3. Canon of Canterbury, 1563-94. R. of Upper Hardes, 1580-2. R. of Harbledown, 1589-94. Assisted in preparing the 'Bishops' Bible' for the Press. Died Nov. 1594. (*Cooper*, ii. 173; *D.N.B.*)
- PEARSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1597-8; B.A. 1601-2; M.A. 1605.
- PEARSON, CUTHBERT.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Oct. 4, 1610. Of Richmond, Yorks. Matric. 1610; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1618; B.D. 1627. Fellow, 1613-33. Vice-Provost, 1630-3. R. of Kingston, Cambs., 1632; sequestered, 1644. Died 1651. (*Harwood*.)
- PERESON or PERSON, EDMUND (? PETER).** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 12, 1516; expelled from Eton; 'afterwards a student at St Paul's Hostel.' Of Hounslow, Middlesex. Left, 1518. Probably B.Can.L. 1521-2. Perhaps C. at St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, in 1526. R. of Littleton, Middlesex, 1533-54, deprived. R. of St Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, London, 1556-66. Died 1566-7. Will, P.C.C. (*Harwood*, where he appears as 'Peter'.)
- PERSON, EDMUND ('EDWARD').** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1604; B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1611.
- PEIRSON, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1635. One of these names usher at Hertford School, c. 1626-7.
- PIERSON or PERSON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMAUEL, May 18, 1609. Matric. 1609; Scholar.
- PEARSON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 7, 1685. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Hills, near Sheffield, Yorks., Dec. 1, 1661 (*sic*). School, Hills (Mr Balgy). Matric. 1685. Of Sheffield, 'M.D.' Buried June 11, 1698. (*F.M.G.*, 1181.)
- PEARSON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1589; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596. One of these names of Guestling, Sussex, clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1625.
- PEIRSON or PERSON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1604; B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1611, as Peirson. Incorp. at Oxford, 1619.
- PEERSON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, May 19, 1617. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1617.
- PEARSON or PERSON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 20, 1649-50. S. of Richard (? 1610-1), R. of Little Plumstead, Norfolk. B. there. Bapt. Mar. 14, 1632-3. Schools, Plumstead (Mr King) and Norwich (Mr Lovering). Migrated to King's. Matric. thence 1650. Readm. at Caius, thence B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Nov. 10, 1661. Succeeded his father as R. of Wotton and Plumstead, 1657; probably ejected; reinstated, 1663-1700. Buried at Plumstead, July 6, 1700. Will proved (Norwich, Archd. C.) 1700-1. (*Venn*, i. 377; *Blomefield*, vii. 266.)
- PEARSON, JAMES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, c. 1592.
- PEARSON or PERSON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, May 2, 1596. Of Westmorland. Matric. 1596; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1607. Ord. priest (Suffolk, London) 1602. V. of Field Dalling, Norfolk, 1610. V. of King's Langham, 1610.
- PEIRSON, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1616. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 5; priest, Mar. 12, 1619-20.
- PERSON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 23, 1660-1. Of Yorkshire. School, Houghton-le-Spring, Durham. Matric. 1661; Scholar; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Ord. priest (York) Dec. 1668. R. of Crathorne, Yorks., 1674-1715. Died 1715. Father of James (1709-10).
- PEARSON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 30, 1698. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1698; M.A. (Scotland, University not stated).
- PEARSON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 24, 1704. S. of Samuel (1668), V. of Holy Cross, Shrewsbury. B. there. School, Shrewsbury (Mr Lloyd). Matric. 1704; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1715. Perhaps ord. deacon (St Asaph) July 24, 1709; B.A. of Cambridge. V. of St Julian's, Shrewsbury, 1720-56. Died Nov. 1756. Will (P.C.C.) 1757. Brother of Samuel (1702).
- PEARSON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at SIDNEY, Feb. 25, 1709-10. S. of James (1660-1), R. of Crathorne, Yorks. B. there. School, Guisborough (Mr Jacques). Matric. 1710; B.A. 1714-5. Ord. priest (York) Dec. 1715. R. of Crathorne, 1715-44. Died 1744. Probably father of the next.
- PEARSON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Nov. 21, 1734. Probably s. of James (above). Matric. 1734; B.A. 1738-9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1738. Probably succeeded his father as R. of Crathorne, Yorks., 1744-51; and V. of Middleton-in-Cleveland, c. 1745. Died 1751.
- PEYRSON, JOHN.** B.D. R. of Terrington, Isle of Ely, 1454.
- PERESON, JOHN.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1469-72.
- PERESON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MICHAELHOUSE, Michs. 1544.
- PEERSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1571.
- PEERSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1578; B.A. 1582-3. Perhaps licensed to teach grammar at Bawdeswell, Norfolk, 1583.
- PEERSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, June 20, 1579. Matric. 1579; B.A. from Clare, 1582-3; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1586. Perhaps R. of St Alban, Wood Street, London, 1593-4.
- PEARSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, c. 1590. Probably previously at Oxford. Matric. there (Exeter College) July 24, 1590, age 15; 'of Northants, pleb.' B. at Oundle, Northants., c. 1573. Ord. priest (Lincoln). V. of Claxby-by-Alford, Lincs., 1600-20. Died 1620. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PEARSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 20, 1606. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Harpham, near Driffield, Yorks. Matric. 1606. Age 76 in 1665. Of Lowthorpe, Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Pearson, of Mowthorpe, Yorks. Died Nov. 3, 1665. M.I. at Lowthorpe, Will, York. Probably father of Matthew (1666). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

- PEARSON, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1632 (previously adm. at Queens'). S. of Robert (1588). B. at Creake, Norfolk, 1613. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1635-9. Master of Jesus, 1660-2. Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity, 1661-72. Master of Trinity, 1662-73. Preb. of Sarum, 1639-62. R. of Thorington, Suffolk, 1640. Chaplain to the Royalist General, Lord Goring. Preacher at St Clement, Eastcheap, London, 1650. Archdeacon of Surrey, 1660. Chaplain to Charles II, 1660-73. R. of Terrington, Norfolk, 1660-73. R. of St Christopher-le-Stocks, London, 1660-2. Preb. of Ely, 1661-72. F.R.S., 1667. Bishop of Chester, 1672. Held the R. of Wigan, Lancs. in commendam, 1673-86. Author, *Exposition of the Creed*, etc. Died July 16, 1686. Buried in Chester Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Martin (1648) and Richard (1647). (*Harwood; D.N.B.*)
- PEARSON or PEIRSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 27, 1648. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1648, as Person; B.A. 1651, as Peirson. Perhaps 4<sup>th</sup> s. of William Person, of Bassinglee (? Bessingby), Yorks.; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1650-1.
- PEARSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, Apr. 7, 1662. S. of George, yeoman, of Kirkby Fleetham, Yorks. B. there. School, Danby Wisk (Mr Thomas Smelt).
- PEARSON or PEIRSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 19, 1662. Matric. 1662; Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1668; priest, Sept. 19, 1669. One of these names P.C. of Upwood, Hunts., 1679-84.
- PEARSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 14, 1670. S. of Richard, deceased. B. at Holt, Norfolk. School, Holt (Messrs Mazey and Bainbridge). Matric. 1670; Scholar, 1674-6; B.A. 1674-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1675. C. of Plumstead and Matlack, Norfolk, 1675. Probably R. of Abbots Roothing, Essex, 1682-1732; and of Shelley, 1686-1732. Died 1732. Perhaps father of Richard (1704). (*Venn*, I. 442.)
- PEIRSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Lent, 1702-3; B.A. 1706-7; M.A. 1717. Ord. deacon (London) June 8, 1707; priest, June 19, 1709.
- PEARSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST's, Apr. 1, 1704. S. of Thomas. B. at Capernwray, Lancs. Bapt. at Over Kellet, May 4, 1684. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8. One of these names R. of Eccleston, Lancs., 1736-41. (*Peile*, II. 158; E. Axon.)
- PEARSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Sept. 25, 1707. S. of Thomas, of Durham. School, Durham (Mr Burton). Matric. 1707; B.A. 1712-3. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1713. V. of Burton Pidsea, Yorks., 1717-63. V. of Keyingham, 1718-49. V. of Ottringham, 1749-63. Died 1763.
- PEARSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, Apr. 17, 1751. S. of George, farmer. B. at Rosdale, Yorks. School, Thornton (Mr Ward). Matric. 1751; B.A. 1756.
- PEARSON, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 30, 1682. S. of John, butcher. B. at Sheffield, Yorks. School, Sheffield. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1689; priest, Dec. 1694. R. of Edlington, Yorks., 1719-20.
- PEARSON, LEVITT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 26, 1701. S. of Nathaniel, deceased. B. at St Neots, Hunts. School, Bedford (Mr Aspinall). Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704-5; M.A. 1708. Fellow, 1710-7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 8, 1707; priest (Ely) Dec. 19, 1708. C. of Braddon, Northants.
- PEARSON, MARTIN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1648. S. of Robert (1588), R. of Snoring, Norfolk. Matric. 1648. Died of small-pox whilst scholar, 1651. Brother of Richard (1647) and John (1632). (For Martin Pearson, Mus.Bac. see *D.N.B.*)
- PEIRSON, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Jan. 15, 1645-6. S. of James. B. at Misterton, Notts. School, Misterton (Mr Shacklock). Matric. 1645-6.
- PEARSON, MATTHEW.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at St JOHN's, June 15, 1666. S. of Matthew (? error for John (1606)), Esq., of Lowthorpe, Yorks. B. there. School, Bridlington (Mr Holdsworth). Matric. 1667. Knighted, June 2, 1669. Of Lowthorpe. Died 1711-2. Will (York) 1711-2. (*Le Neve, Knights*, 225; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- PEARSON, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 26, 1683. S. of Edward, surgeon. B. at Richmond, Yorks. School, Richmond (Mr Parvin). Matric. 1684; B.A. 1686-7; B.D. and D.D. 1703 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1688-1708. Incorp. at Oxford, 1703. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 12; priest, May 31, 1702. R. of Souldern, Oxon., 1707-35. Non-juror in 1708. V. of St Sepulchre, Cambridge, 1725. Died in Cambridge, 1735. Will, P.C.C.
- PEIRSON, MILES.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1635.
- PEARSON, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1584. Probably the Nicholas Parson, B.A., presented to Gt Loughton, Essex, 1597. Ord. priest (London). Perhaps R. of Downe, Kent, 1589-1646; and of Keston, 1602-37.
- PIERSON, PETER.** Of KING's (1516), see Edmund (1516).
- PIERSON, RALPH.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 12, 1697-8. Of Ely. Doubtless s. and h. of Ralph, of Thorney, Isle of Ely. Matric. 1698. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 27, 1699.
- PERSON, RICHARD.** B.A. 1520-1. Perhaps chaplain of St Olave, Jewry, London, 1522-42. One of these names R. of Somerton, Suffolk, 1555-8.
- PEARSON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1577.
- PERSON, RICHARD.** B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1610-1. One of these names ord. priest (Norwich) 1611. Probably R. of Brundall, Norfolk, 1614-28; R. of Wotton, 1627-57; R. of Little Plumstead, 1628-57. Died Apr. 18, 1657. Buried at Plumstead. Probably father of Henry (1649-50).
- PEARSON, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Michs. 1615. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, of Beverley, Yorks., Esq.; age 14 in 1612. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 26, 1617-8. Called to the Bar, 1625. (*Vis. of Yorks.*)
- PEARSON, RICHARD.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 8, 1623; priest, Oct. 13, 1624.
- PEARSON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1625. S. of William, minister, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and nephew of Dr Holdsworth. B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1632. Preb. of Exeter, 1643-4; ejected; restored, 1660. V. of St Bride's, London, 1660-6. V. of Newark, Notts., 1666-8. Died 1668. (Walker, *Sufferings*.)
- PEARSON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 17, 1646-7. Of North Creake, Norfolk. School, Beccles, Suffolk. Perhaps same as next.
- PEARSON, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1647. S. of Robert (1588), R. of Snoring, Norfolk. B. at Creake, c. 1630. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654; LL.D. 1669. Fellow, 1650-70. Professor of Law at Gresham College, 1667. Under-Keeper of the Royal Library at St James', 1662. A great traveller, and excellent scholar. Died in London, Aug. 5, 1670. Admon., P.C.C. Brother of Martin (1648) and John (1632). (*Harwood*.)
- PEARSON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Mar. 6, 1657-8. S. of John, gent., of Willingham, Cambs. B. there. School, Huntingdon (Mr Taylor). Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. Subscribed for deacon's orders (London) May 19; for priest's, Mar. 10, 1666. V. of Higham, Kent, 1665-1710. Buried there Apr. 20, 1710.
- PEERSON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 15, 1663. Of Cornwall. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Incorp. at Oxford, 1673. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 17; priest, June 13, 1668. R. of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, 1675-91 (deprived). Married (1) Mary, dau. of Charles Wroughton, Nov. 24, 1675; (2) Catherine Sutton, in 1684. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PEARSON, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Apr. 9, 1677. S. of Thomas (1650), gent., deceased. B. at Ryhill, Yorks. School, Thornton. Matric. 1677. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 5, 1678, as of Headon, Yorks., gent.
- PEARSON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, July 8, 1704. S. of John (? 1670), of Essex. School, Felsted. Matric. 1705; Scholar, 1708; B.A. 1708-9. Ord. deacon (London) May 27, 1711; priest, June 15, 1712. Perhaps succeeded his father as R. of Shelley, Essex, 1732. Died rector. (*Morant*, I. 146.)
- PERSON, ROBERT.** B.A. 1532-3. One of these names V. of Manfield, Yorks., 1548; there, in 1554.
- PERSON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1571; B.A. 1574-5; M.A. 1578. Ord. deacon (Ely) Nov. 17, 1577, age 25. Perhaps R. of Cold Norton, Essex, in 1582; there, in 1591.
- PEARSON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1588. Of Westmorland. B.A. 1591-2; M.A. 1595; B.D. from King's, 1603; D.D. from Queens', 1609. Fellow of Queens', 1592-1611. Taxor, 1601. R. of North Creake, Norfolk, 1607-39. R. of Gt Snoring, 1610. Archdeacon of Suffolk. Preb. of Sarum, 1629-39. Died Jan. 31, 1639-40. Father of John (1632), Richard (1647) and Martin (1648).
- PEARSON, ROBERT.** Scholar of TRINITY HALL, 1605. Of Norfolk. B.A. from Peterhouse, 1609-10; M.A. 1613. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1610-22. Tutor, etc. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) 1611. Minister of Little St Mary's, Cambridge, 1618. R. of Little Langham, Norfolk, 1622. R. of Cockthorpe.



- PEARSON, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Apr. 2, 1611. B. in St Nicholas, Walmgate, York. Matric. 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (London) May 31, age 24; priest, Sept. 20, 1618. C. of Layston, Herts.
- PEARSON or PEIRSON, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1642. Of Norfolk. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 19, 1648, as 'of Norfolk, gent.'
- PEARSON, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Apr. 28, 1646. S. of Michael, yeoman, deceased, of Yorkshire. Schools, Brotherton, Yorks, and Coxwold. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649; M.A. 1653.
- PEIRSON, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 22, 1664. Of London. School, Ely. Matric. 1664; Scholar, 1664.
- PEARSON, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 22, 1706. S. of Thomas, husbandman. B. at Bank Hall, Lancs. School, Kelleth (Mr Smith). Matric. 1706; B.A. 1710-1. P.C. of Milnrow, Lancs., 1718-39.
- PEARSON, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Apr. 19, 1718. S. of Robert. B. at Rosedale, Yorks. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1725. Ord. deacon (York) May 20, 1722; priest, Sept. 1723. C. of Kilburn, Yorks. Probably V. of Appleton-le-Street, c. 1745. C. of Bridforth Chapel and of Carlton Chapel, c. 1777.
- PEIRSON, SAMUEL. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1620. Perhaps ord. deacon, Feb. 14, 1623-4, as 'literate'; priest (Peterb.) Mar. 13, 1624-5. Perhaps V. of Dewsbury, Yorks., 1642-55. Buried Oct. 6, 1655.
- PEARSON, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 23, 1654-5. S. of Nicholas, deceased, of Beverley, Yorks. B. there. School, Beverley (Mr Sherwood). Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9. Perhaps V. of Hayes, Middlesex, 1661-2.
- PEARSON, SAMUEL. Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. V. of Holy Cross, Shrewsbury, 1676-1727. Died Nov. 16, 1727. Father of the next and of James (1704). (H. E. Forrest, *Churches of Shrewsbury*.)
- PEARSON, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 22, 1702. S. of Samuel (above), clerk. B. at Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury (Mr Lloyd). Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1709. Probably V. of Cheswardine, Salop; there in 1741. Brother of James (1704).
- PERSON, THOMAS. B.A. 1517-8; M.A. 1521. R. of Knapwell, Cambs., 1528-45. Died 1545. Benefactor to Christ's College.
- PIERSON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1566.
- PERSON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1582; B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589. One of these names V. of Little Ilford, Essex, 1615. Admon. (Cons. C. London) 1617.
- PEERSON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 27, 1582-3. Matric. 1582-3. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 14, 1586; of Yorkshire. Called to the Bar, 1594.
- PEARSON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 23, 1589-90; Scholar; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597. R. of Brampton Brian, Hereford. Will (P.C.C.) 1633. (Sayle, *Library Annals*.)
- PEARSON, THOMAS. B.A. from TRINITY, 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) May 15, 1597.
- PERSON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, July 16, 1605. S. of Thomas, of Swanton Morley, Norfolk. School, East Dereham (Mr Alston).
- PEARSON, THOMAS. Matric. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1611.
- PEARSON, THOMAS. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 25, 1615-6; 'B.A., late of MAGDALENE College'; priest, Dec. 22, 1616.
- PEIRSON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (York) Sept.; priest, Dec. 1623.
- PEARSON or PERSON, THOMAS. Adm. at CHRIST'S, June 23, 1623. S. of Thomas. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June, 1631. Perhaps V. of Kelloe, Durham, 1661-81; V. of St Stainton, Durham, 1662-81. Buried there Mar. 31, 1681. (*Peile*, i. 352.)
- PEARSON, THOMAS. Adm. Fell-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, May 17, 1650. S. of Richard, Esq., of Kyhill, Yorks. B. at Beverley. School, Hilston-in-Holderness (private). Matric. 1650. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 9, 1652-3. Father of Richard (1677).
- PEARSON or PEIRSON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 12, 1661. S. of Henry, wiredrawer, of Middlesex. B. there. School, Aldersgate (Mr Carter). Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6.
- PEARSON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Sept. 21, 1688. S. of Thomas, gent., of Middleton, Norfolk. B. there. School, Lynn (Mr Horne). Matric. 1689; Scholar, 1689-90. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 24, 1691. Perhaps called to the Bar (Inner Temple) in 1697. (*Venn*, i. 485.)
- PEARSON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at MAGDALENE, July 2, 1716. B. in Lincolnshire. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1722-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 9, 1723.
- PEARSON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 9, 1722. S. of Thomas, baker, deceased, of Sunderland. Bapt. at Bishopwearmouth, May 19, 1704. School, Thornton (Mr Dowbiggin). Matric. 1723.
- PEARSON, THOMAS. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 6, 1725-6. Of Tatham, Lancs. Matric. sizar, July, 1725.
- PEARSON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1727. Of London. B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1734; B.D. 1742. Fellow, 1734-53. V. of St Benet's, Cambridge, 1749. V. of Grantchester, Cambs., 1752-62. R. of Little Wilbraham, 1752-62. Died Sept. 23, 1762. (A. G. Hill, *Cambs. Churches*.)
- PEARSON, W. Matric. Fell-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1564. Perhaps of Whetstone, Middlesex. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1567.
- PERESON, WILLIAM. B.A. 1530-1.
- PEARSON, WILLIAM. Matric. from PEMBROKE, 1580-1; B.A. from Christ's, 1584-5; M.A. 1588.
- PERSON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1589.
- PERSON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1614.
- PEIRSON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1658 (*impubes*).
- PEARSON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 8, 1658-9. Previously matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) June 15, 1657. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1660. Perhaps C. of Meldreth, Cambs., 1670.
- PEARSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, Jan. 26, 1675-6. S. of James, yeoman. B. at Sowerby, Yorks. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1678.
- PIERSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 28, 1676. S. of Thomas, of Longford, Derbs. B. there. School, Repton. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1687. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Jan. 6; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 12, 1681-2. R. of Asgarby, Lincs. R. of Kirkby-la-Thorpe. Probably preb. of York, 1689-1715. Archdeacon of Nottingham, 1690-1715. Preb. of York, 1689-1715. Preb. of Southwell, 1692-5. Sub-dean of York, 1695-1715. Died Feb. 6, 1715-6. (*Le Neve, Fasti*, iii. 170.)
- PERSON, —. B.Can.L. 1498-9.
- PEARSON, —. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 1542.
- PEARSON, —. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1604.
- PEARSON, —. Adm. at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 28, 1608-9.
- PEARSON, —. Adm. sizar at MAGDALENE, July 2, 1716. Of Lincolnshire.
- PEARTREE, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 28, 1614. S. of Robert, of Buxton, Norfolk. School, Aylsham. Scholar, 1614-20; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 17, 1621-2. V. of Dunton and Doughton, Norfolk, 1626. Licensed to preach, 1627. V. of Hindringham. Father of the next. (*Venn*, i. 226.)
- PEARTREE, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 25, 1649. S. of Edward (above), V. of Dunton, Norfolk. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering). B.A. 1652-3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1661. Succeeded his father as V. of Hindringham, Norfolk, 1661; and of Field Dalling, 1679. Father of William (1684). (*Peile*, i. 525.)
- PEARTREE, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 30, 1627. Of Salop. B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. R. of Gt Bromley during the Interregnum. Probably R. of Thorington, Essex, 1661. Will (P.C.C.) 1661; as of Thorington. (H. G. Harrison.)
- PEARTREE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 24, 1684. S. of Edward (1649), V. of Hindringham, Norfolk. B. there. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1688; C. of Toft Trees, Norfolk, 1706. R. of Whissonsett, in 1714. (*Peile*, ii. 96.)
- PEASE, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1576. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 27, 1579-80; of Essex. Called to the Bar, 1589. Steward of the Reader's Dinner, Apr. 28, 1593-4. Died before Nov. 26, 1594. (*Lincoln's Inn Bl. Book*.)
- PEASE, JOHNS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 20, 1616. Perhaps s. of William (? c. 1580), V. of Gt Burstead, Essex. B.A. 1620-1. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 20, 1627. Probably R. of Little Burstead, Essex, 1650-4; and perhaps till 1669. (H. Smith.)
- PEASE, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. (age 14) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 24, 1648. S. of John, of Leeds, Yorks. School, Leeds. Matric. 1648.
- PEASE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1561. Of Yorkshire.

**PEASE or PAYS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, c. 1589; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1597. Probably V. of Gt Burstead, Essex, 1596-1639. Died 1639. Will, Cons. C. London. Perhaps father of John (1616).

**PEASON or PESINGE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 17, 1616. Matric. 1616. Of Somerset.

**PEBYLS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1586.

**PECKE, see also PEAKE.**

**PECKE, ANANIAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1626.

**PECK, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 11, 1628-9. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1629.

**PECK or PEKE, EDMUND.** B.Civ.L. 1538-9.

**PECKE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Dec. 28, 1630. Of Norfolk. S. and h. of William, gent. B. at Methwold. School, Ely. Matric. 1631; Scholar, 1631-5; B.A. 1634-5. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1634. Called to the Bar, 1642. Bench. 1660. Serjeant-at-law, 1674. King's serjeant, 1675. Purchased the Manor of Sandford parva (Sampford), Essex, 1670. Married Grace, dau. of William Green, of East Barnet, Herts., Esq. Buried at East Barnet, July 24, 1675. Will dated July 11, 1675; proved (P.C.C.) June 1, 1676. Father of the next and of William (1665). (*Venn*, i. 295; *Morant*, ii. 526; (Cass, *E. Barnet*).

**PECK, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Sept. 10, 1669. Of Middlesex. 2nd s. of Edward (above). Bapt. at East Barnet, June 11, 1653. Matric. 1670; M.A. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Living, 1687. Brother of William (1665). (Cass, *E. Barnet*.)

**PECK, FRANCIS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1628. Of Leicestershire. Probably 5th s. of Stephen, of Knossington, Leics. B.A. 1628; M.A. from Christ's, 1632. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10; priest, Mar. 11, 1628-9; 'B.A. of Trinity College.' V. of All Saints', Hertford, 1643. Minister of St Nicholas Acons, London, c. 1649-51. Buried Nov. 17, 1651. Will proved by his brother Simon (1617), of Husbands Bosworth, Leics. Probably brother of William (1606). (*Vis. of Leics.*, 1619.)

**PECK, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 3, 1667. S. of John, citizen of London. B. in London. B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1677. Incorp. at Oxford, 1677. C. of Folkestone, 1672. R. of Eastbridge, Kent, 1673-1705. R. of Saltwood, 1674-1705. Buried at Saltwood, Jan. 28, 1705-6. Father of the next.

**PECK, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, May 28, 1706. S. of Francis (above), R. of Saltwood, Kent. School, Westminster. Matric. 1706; Scholar, 1707; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1713. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 4; priest, Dec. 24, 1710. R. of Orlestone, Kent, 1710-5. (Not the author as stated in *D.N.B.* and *Al. Westmon.*, 247.)

**PECK, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, Oct. 29, 1709. S. of Robert, merchant. Bapt. May 4, 1692, at Stamford, Lincs. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1715-6; M.A. 1727. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 13, 1714-5; priest, May 27, 1716. C. of King's Cliffe, Northants., 1719-21. R. of Goadby, Leics., 1723-43. F.S.A., 1732. Preb. of Lincoln, 1738-43. Author, *Desiderata Curiosa*, etc. Antiquary. Died July 9, 1743. Buried at Goadby. M.I. Father of the next. (*Scott-Mayor*; *D.N.B.* confuses him with the Trinity man; *Nichols*, ii. 199; *G. Mag.* gives Aug. 13 as the date of death.)

**PECK, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, Oct. 27, 1737. S. of Francis (above), clerk, of Northamptonshire. B. at King's Cliffe. Schools, Oakham, Rutland (Mr Adcock) and Loughborough, Leics. (Mr Martin). Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1745. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1742; priest, Sept. 23, 1744. R. of Gunby, Lincs., 1745-9. Buried there June 17, 1749. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 489.)

**PECKE, GILES.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Feb. 1579-80; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588.

**PECKE or PYEK, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Lent, 1563-4; B.A. 1567-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1568 (he was rejected at Ely, Apr. 16, 1568); priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1568. V. of Hawnes, Beds., 1568. (*Peile*, i. 84, 85.)

**PECK, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, July 6, 1613. Matric. 1613. Perhaps s. and h. of William, of Mountnessing, Essex, Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 17, 1616. One of these names s. and h. of John, of Winchelsea, Sussex, Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1616.

**PECK, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1545 (*impubes*). One of these names R. of Yaxham, Norfolk, 1558.

**PECK, JOHN.** Matric. pens. (age 16) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1619. S. of William, of Freckenham, Norfolk. B.A. 1622. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 11, 1621-2, as s. of William, of Spixworth, Norfolk. Probably brother of Thomas (1609).

**PECK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, Dec. 3, 1655. S. of Simon (? 1617), R. of Grindon, Staffs. B. there. School, Repton. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663. Fellow, 1660. Incorp. at Oxford, 1664. Esquire Bedell, 1669-82. University printer. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1682. (*Stokes*, 101.)

**PECK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, June 19, 1679. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1679. Perhaps Mayor and J.P. of Bedford. Died Oct. 6, 1713, aged 53 (*sic*). (*Al. Westmon.*, 185.)

**PECKE or PEAKE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from KING's, Michs. 1684; B.A. 1688-9.

**PECK, OLIVER.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Nov. 26, 1639. S. of Oliver, yeoman. B. at Harrowden, Beds. Schools, Harrowden (Mr Car) and Houghton Conquest (Mr Will. Taylor). Matric. 1639; B.A. 1643-4; M.A. 1647.

**PECK, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Dec. 20, 1614. Matric. 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1624. Incorp. at Oxford, 1624. V. of Culloompton, Devon, 1626-37. R. of Uplowman, 1636. Admon. (Exeter) 1637.

**PECK, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 4, 1621-2. Of London. (Probably same as next.)

**PECK, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. (age 16) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1623. Of London. S. of Damian, barrister.

**PECK, ROBERT.** B.A. from St CATHARINE's, 1598-9. 3rd s. of Robert. B. at Beccles, Suffolk. M.A. from Magdalene, 1603. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Feb. 24, 1604-5, age 25. C. of Oulton, Norfolk. R. of Hingham, 1605-38, 1646-56. A strong puritan; through his influence a large number of his parishioners became nonconformists and emigrated to New England where they founded Hingham, Mass., c. 1635. Under Bishop Wren he was finally forced to flee to New England, 1638. Teacher of the church at Hingham, Mass., 1638-41. Returned to England and was reinstated at Hingham, Norfolk, 1646. Died there, 1656. Will (P.C.C.) 1658. Father of Thomas (1624) and of Samuel (1629-30). (J. G. Bartlett.)

**PECK, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, Apr. 19, 1648. S. of Robert, of Lynn, Norfolk, gent. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655. Incorp. at Oxford, 1655. V. of Codicote, Herts., 1661-4. V. of Mayfield, Sussex, 1664-96. Died 1696.

**PECK, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 22, 1629-30. Of Norfolk. S. of Robert (1598-9). Matric. 1629-30; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. A physician of Chelmsford, Essex. Brother of Thomas (1624). (Ph. Benton, *Prittlevell*, 582.)

**PECK, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 7, 1682. Of Essex. Perhaps s. of Samuel, V. of Prittlevell (1663-71) and grandson of Thomas (1624). Bapt. there, 1666. Matric. 1683. (Ph. Benton, *Prittlevell*, 591.)

**PECK, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Dec. 18, 1742. S. of John, of Market-Weston, Suffolk. School, Bury (Mr Kynnesman). Matric. 1743; Scholar, 1746; B.A. 1746-7; M.A. 1750. Fellow, 1749. Proctor, 1762-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1756; priest, Mar. 6, 1757. V. of Trumpington, Cambs., 1765-79. Died May 14, 1791. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*)

**PECKE, SIMON.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1617; Scholar, 1619; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Probably R. of Grindon, Staffs., 1631-45, and father of John (1655).

**PECK, SIMON.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, June 28, 1617. Of Leicestershire. Probably 4th s. of Stephen, of Knossington, Leics. Matric. 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 29; priest, June 9, 1623. V. of Gt Wigston, Leics., 1625. V. of Bottesford, 1648. R. of Husbands Bosworth, 1650 and again, 1662-72. Buried there Apr. 12, 1672. Brother of Francis (1628) and probably of William (1606), father of William (1659). (*Shaw*, i. 357; *H. I. Longden*; *Nichols*, ii. 879.)

**PECKE, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1575.

**PECKE, THOMAS (junior).** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1574. Matric. Easter, 1575. Probably brother of William (1574).

**PECKE, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 20, 1609. Of Ipswich. S. of William, of Spixworth, Norfolk. School, Aylsham (Mr Eston). Matric. 1609. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 21, 1610. Succeeded his father at Spixworth. Living, unmarried, in 1663. Probably brother of John (1619). (*Venn*, i. 202; *Blomefield*, x. 455.)

**PECK, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, July 8, 1624. S. of Robert (1598-9). B.A. from Emmanuel, 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 13; priest, Feb. 14, 1629-30. V. of Prittlevell, Essex, 1633-62, ejected. Continued to reside in the parish. Succeeded as vicar by his son Samuel (for whom see *Al. Oxon.*). Author, religious. Died at Prittlevell. Buried there June 2, 1668. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Samuel (1629-30). (*Calamy*, i. 515; Ph. Benton, *Prittlevell*, 588.)



- PECKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 3, 1655. S. of James, gent., of Wymondham, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Aug. 6, 1637. School, Norwich (Mr Thos. Lovering). Matric. 1655. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 22, 1657. Barrister, 1664. Verse-writer. (*Venn*, i. 392; *D.N.B.*)
- PECK, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 30, 1751. B. at Norwich. Matric. 1751.
- PECK, WHARTON.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 8, 1710-1. Of Norwich. S. and h. of John, of Bracondale, Norfolk. Matric. 1711; LL.B. 1716; LL.D. 1722. Fellow, 1718-31. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 27, 1711-2. Chancellor of Ely, 1728-77. Died May 18, 1777. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*)
- PECKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1574. Matric. 1574; B.A. 1577-8; M.A. 1581. Probably brother of Thomas (1574).
- PECK, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 25, 1606. Probably 1st s. of Stephen, of Knossington, Leics. Matric. 1606. Of Nottingham. Married and had issue. One of these names, s. of John, of Ridlington, Rutland, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1607. Probably brother of Simon (1617) and Francis (1628), perhaps father of the next. (*Vis. of Leics.*, 1619; *Nichols*, ii. 879.)
- PECK, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 11, 1640. Of Nottinghamshire. Perhaps 2d s. of William (above).
- PECK, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 5, 1659. S. of Simon (1617), R. of Husbands Bosworth, Leics. Schools, Husbands Bosworth (Mr Wilmot) and Harborough (Mr Jo. Denby). Matric. 1660; B.A. 1662. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 28, 1664; priest (Peterb.) May 21, 1665, as 'Peach.'
- PECK, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Aug. 10, 1665. S. and h. of Edward (1630), Esq. Bapt. June 24, 1650, at East Barnet. School, Chesham, Surrey (Mr Geo. Aldridge). Matric. 1667. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 27, 1660-1. Of Little Sampford (or Sandford) Hall, Essex. Married Gertrude, dau. of Sir William Green, of Mitcham, Surrey, Bart. Died June 27, 1694. Buried at Little Sampford. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Edward (1669) and father of the next. (*Peile*, i. 619; *Morant*, ii. 526.)
- PECK, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, July 31, 1694. S. of William (above). B. at Mount Pleasant, East Barnet, Herts. Bapt. July 27, 1678. School, Wandsworth, Surrey (Mr Johnson). Resided till Lady Day, 1695; perhaps till 1697. Sheriff of Essex, 1705. Of Little Sampford, Essex. Married Bridget, dau. of Morgan Randall, of Chilworth, Surrey. Died May 1, 1727. Father of the next. (*Peile*, ii. 131; *Cass*, *E. Barnet*.)
- PECK, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, May 8, 1722. S. of William (above), Esq., of Little Sampford, Essex. Matric. 1724. High Sheriff of Essex, 1731. Married Catherine, dau. of Thomas Thurston, Esq. Died s.p. c. 1745. (*Cass*, *E. Barnet*.)
- PECK or PEKE, —.** B.A. 1508-9; M.A. 1512-3. Perhaps Laurence Pecke, V. of Otley, Yorks., 1512-32. Died 1532.
- PECK, —.** Scholar of GONVILLE HALL, 1519-23. Perhaps B.A. 1523.
- PECKER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1629.
- PECKETT, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1645. Of Norwich. B.A. 1648-9. Probably V. of Ketteringham, Norfolk, 1652.
- PECKETT, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Possibly brother of Richard Becket (1611) of Trinity, whom see.
- PECKHAM or PECHAM, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619.
- PECKAM, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1612; B.A. 1616; M.A. 1620. Perhaps s. of Henry, of East Hamphneth, Sussex. If so, chaplain to the Earl of Hertford, of the Close, Chichester. One of these names V. of Little Horsted, Sussex, 1622-43; sequestered by the House of Commons, and described in the *Century of Malignant Priests* as a particularly bad character. (*Sussex Vis.*; *Dallaway*, i. 143; *Sussex Arch. Coll.*, xxx. 121.)
- PECKHAM or PECHAM, REGINALD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1587, as 'Prickham.' Of Yalham, Wrotham, Kent, Esq. Married Margaret Short, of Thorndon, Suffolk. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)
- PECKMAN, JOHN.** see PIKEMAN.
- PECKOVER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1625. Of Norwich. B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632; B.D. 1640. Fellow, 1639-79. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 9, 1638-9. Died Feb. 20, 1679-80. Buried at St Benet, Cambridge. Benefactor to Corpus Christi.
- PECOT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1615.
- PECSALL, —.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1510-1.
- PEKSALL, THOMAS.** Scholar of CLARE, 1492, age 17; B.A. 1495-6; M.A. 1499. Fellow, 1497. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1499. Preacher, 1505-6.
- PEDDER, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 27, 1647. S. of Tobias, gent., of Hunstanton, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Jan. 22, 1628-9. Schools, Burgh, Lincs. (Mr Allen), Lynn (Mr Bell) and Ringstead, Norfolk (Mr Loades). Matric. 1647; Scholar, 1648-50. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 7, 1652. (*Venn*, i. 367.)
- PEDDER, JOHN.** B.A. 1538-9; M.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1542; B.D. from Trinity, 1551. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1540. Fellow of Trinity, 1551. Retired abroad under Queen Mary; at Strasbourg, 1554; afterwards at Frankfurt. R. of Redgrave, Suffolk, 1551-61. Preb. of Norwich, 1557. Dean of Worcester, 1560. V. of Snitterfield, Warws., 1561. Preb. of Hereford, 1563. Died Apr. 5, 1571. Buried in Worcester Cathedral. (*Cooper*, ii. 2; *D.N.B.*)
- PEDDER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, Apr. 10, 1627. S. of Peter, gent. B. at Surfleet, Lincs. School, Pinchbeck (Mr Reeve). Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Father of the next.
- PEDDER, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 26) at SIDNEY, June 9, 1652. S. of John (above), Esq. B. at Surfleet, Holland, Lincs. School, Surfleet (Mr Reeve). Migrated to Trinity Hall. Matric. there, 1652.
- PEDDER, ROGER.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1615. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1615.
- PEDDER, THOMAS.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 11, 1662-3. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1663; LL.B. 1669. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1668; priest, Apr. 14, 1670. V. of Gosperton, Lincs., 1670.
- PEDDER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1616; Scholar, 1619; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. R. of Dunstable, Beds., c. 1623.
- PEDEBEF, JOHN.** Fellow of TRINITY HALL. Of Hadleigh. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 12, 1389; priest, Feb. 26, 1389-90.
- PEDERYTH, —.** B.D. 1522-3. Dominican friar.
- PEDIFER, see also PETTIFER.**
- PEDIFER or PETTIFER, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, 1469. Of Everdon, Northants. B.N.A. 1473-4; M.A. 1477; M.B. 1484. (*Harwood*.)
- PEDLEY or PEDLAR, HENRY.** Scholar of CLARE, 1539. Matric. Easter, 1544.
- PEDLEY, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Sept. 28, 1660. Of Huntingdonshire. S. and h. of Nicholas (1633), of Huntingdon, Esq. Matric. 1660. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 28, 1662. Probably died young as Nicholas (1668-9) was styled s. and h. on his admission to Lincoln's Inn, in 1670. One of these names (*junior*) of Tetworth, Hunts, died Mar. 11, 1714. (Le Neve, *Mon.*)
- PEDLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 1, 1590. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1590.
- PEDLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Aug. 29, 1683. Of Huntingdonshire. S. of Sir Nicholas (1633), late of Lincoln's Inn. Age 18 in 1684. Matric. 1684. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 7, 1687. M.P. for Huntingdon, 1706-8. Of Tetworth, Hunts. Brother of Nicholas (1668-9) and of James (1660). Probably father of the next and of Nicholas (1728). (Le Neve, *Knights*, 274.)
- PEDLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 5, 1724-5. Of Middlesex. Probably s. of John (above). School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1725. Fell.-Com. Nov. 23, 1726. Of Tetworth, Hunts. Brother of Nicholas (1728). (*Bury School Register*.)
- PEDLEY, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 1, 1590. Of Huntingdonshire. S. of John, of Abbotsley, Hunts. B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597. Ord. deacon (London) Nov. 30; priest, Dec. 2, 1599. R. of Springfield Richards, Essex, 1604. Of Abbotsley, Hunts., clerk. Died 1620, aged 40 (*sic*). Admon. (Cons. C. London) Dec. 12, 1621. Father of the next. (Le Neve, *Knights*, 274.)
- PEDLEY, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1633. Of Huntingdonshire. S. and h. of Nicholas (above). B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 23, 1638. Called to the Bar, 1646. Serjeant-at-law, 1675. M.P. for Hunts, 1656-8 and 1659; for Huntingdon, 1660. Recorder of Huntingdon. Knighted, Feb. 29, 1671-2. Of Abbotsley, Hunts. Died July 6, 1685, aged 71. Father of the next, of John (1683) and James (1660). (Le Neve, *Knights*, 274; A. B. Beaven.)
- PEDLEY, NICHOLAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Jan. 12, 1668-9. Of Huntingdonshire. S. and h. of Nicholas (above). Matric. 1669. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 29, 1670. Of Washington, Hunts., Esq. Brother of John (1683) and of James (1660). (Le Neve, *Knights*, 274.)

**PEDLEY, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 29, 1728. Of Huntingdonshire. Probably s. of John (1683). School, Duntun. Matric. 1728; Scholar, 1729; LL.B. 1733. Brother of John (1724-5).

**PEDLEY, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1567.

**PEDYNTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1571.

**PEED, see PEADE.**

**PEERE, LOTT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1602. Doubtless of Richmond, Surrey, c. 1620-5. Will (P.C.C.) 1652; as of Audley End, Essex, Esq.

**PEERE or PERY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1588. Of Hertfordshire.

**PEERE, —.** B.Can.L. 1454-5.

**PEET or PEATE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 8, 1649. Of Sedgbrook, Lincs. 4th s. of Robert (1613). School, Market Bosworth. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1656. Dixie Fellow, 1655. R. of Sedgbrook and East Allington, Lincs., 1662. Doubtless father of the next and of Robert (1682-3).

**PEET, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 12, 1680-1. Of Lincolnshire. S. of Francis (above). Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5. Brother of Robert (1682-3).

**PEAT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, c. 1593; B.A. 1596-7.

**PEETE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1626. Of Huntingdonshire. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633.

**PEETE or PEATE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 15, 1613. Matric. 1613; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 31, 1618; priest, June 16, 1622. R. of Sedgbrook, Lincs. (med.) 1622. Will (P.C.C.) 1653. Father of Francis (1649).

**PEETT, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 14, 1682-3. Of Lincolnshire. Doubtless s. of Francis (1649). Matric. 1683-4; B.A. 1686-7. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 22, 1692; 'C. of Harby.' Brother of Francis (1680-1).

**PEET, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 21, 1724. B. at Oakham, Rutland. School, Oakham. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1728; priest (York) Aug. 5, 1733.

**PEATE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, June 23, 1671. S. of Thomas, of Wilksby, Horncastle, Lincs. School, Knotting, Beds. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1674-5.

**PEETERS, GERARD, see PETERS.**

**PEGEON, CHARLES, see PIDGEON.**

**PEGGE, ABRAHAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1656. Of Derbyshire. Perhaps V. of Wadworth, Yorks., 1661-1702. Died there 1702, aged 69. M.I. at Wadworth.

**PEGG, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 28, 1659. S. of Edward, Esq., of Ashbourne, Derbs. B. there. School, Repton. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662. Founder of almshouses at Ashbourne. Died unmarried, 1669. Half-brother of Edward (1639). (F.M.G., 306.)

**PEGGE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, May 11, 1733. Of Beauchief, Derbs. S. of Christopher, of Beauchief, Esq. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1740. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1737; priest, May 28, 1738. V. of Stanshope, Staffs. Died Mar. 10, 1741 aged 28. Brother of Strelley (1726). (Nichols, II. 692.)

**PEGGE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 4, 1639. S. of Edward, gent., of Ashbourne, Derbs. B. there. School, Ashbourne (Mr Berisford). Matric. 1639. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1645, from Clement's Inn. High Sheriff of Derbs., 1664. Of Beauchief Abbey, Derbs. Rebuilt Beauchief Abbey. Married (1) Gertrude, dau. of William Strelley, of Beauchief Abbey; (2) Anne Clarkson. Died Dec. 31, 1679. Buried at Beauchief. Father of Strelley (1677) and Gervase (1670), half-brother of Christopher (1659). (Vis. of Derbs., 1662; Hunter, Hallamshire, 345.)

**PEGGE, GERMAN.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1720. S. of German, of Leicester. Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) May 26, 1707, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1710-1. V. of Wootton, Beds., 1719-21. R. of Little Parndon, Essex, 1719. Will (Com. Essex) 1741. (Al. Oxon.)

**PEGGE, GERVASE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 4, 1670. S. and h. of Edward (1639), Esq., of Shirley, Derbs. B. at Beauchief, Derbs. (his mother's home). Educated at home. Matric. 1670, as 'Peter.' Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 3, 1671. Died young. Brother of Strelley (1677). (Vis. of Derbs., 1662.)

**PEGGE, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Jan. 26, 1714-5. Of Drayton Bassett, Staffs. Doubtless s. of Humphrey, of Shirley, near Ashbourne, Derbs. B. in Derbyshire. Age 12 in 1710. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718-9; M.A. 1722.

Fellow, 1720-36. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1719; priest (Ely) Sept. 24, 1721. V. of Coton, Cambs., 1725. R. of Packington, Leics., 1730-82. Died Nov. 23, 1782, aged 85. M.I. at Packington. (Nichols, III. 926; F.M.G., 305.)

**PEGGE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, Oct. 14, 1624. S. of Jonas. B. at Derby. School, 'Aderston' (? Atherstone). Matric. 1624; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Ord. priest (Lichfield) 1629; 'C. of Weeford, near Lichfield.' One of these names of Packington, Leics., clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1650. (Peile, I. 362.)

**PEGGE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 30, 1722. S. of Christopher, mercer, of Chesterfield, Derbs. B. there, Nov. 5, 1704. School, Chesterfield (Mr Burrough). Matric. 1722; B.A. 1725-6; M.A. 1729. Fellow, 1727-33. D.C.L. (Oxford) 1791. Ord. priest (Norwich) Feb. 22, 1729-30. V. of Godmersham, Kent, 1731-51. R. of Whittington, Derbs., 1751-96. F.S.A., 1751. R. of Brindle, Lancs., 1751-8. Preb. of Lichfield, 1757-9. V. of Heath, Derbs., 1758-96. P.C. of Wingerworth, 1765-96. Preb. of Lincoln, 1772-96. Married Anne, dau. of Benj. Clarke, of Stanley, near Wakefield, Yorks. Antiquarian writer. Died Feb. 14, 1796. Buried at Whittington. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next. (D.N.B.; F.M.G., I. 307.)

**PEGGE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 14, 1750-1. S. of Samuel (above), clerk, of Kent. B. at Godmersham, Feb. 21, 1733. School, Chesterfield, Derbs. (Mr Burrough). Matric. 1751. Adm. at the Middle Temple, 1754. Barrister, 1758. F.S.A., 1796. Groom of the King's Privy Chamber. Married (1) Martha, dau. of Henry Bourne, M.B., of Chesterfield; (2) Goodeth, dau. of Robert Belt, of Borsall, Yorks. Poet and antiquarian author. Died May 22, 1800. Buried in Kensington churchyard, London. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (D.N.B.; Scott-Mayor, III. 603.)

**PEGGE, STRELLEY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 17, 1677. S. of Edward (1639), Esq. B. at Beauchief, Derbs. School, Sheffield. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 18, 1678. Barrister-at-law. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Annesley, of Ballyshannon, in Ireland. Brother of Gervase (1670). (Hunter, Hallamshire, 346.)

**PEGGE, STRELLEY.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, July 11, 1726. Of Beauchief, Derbs. S. of Christopher, of Beauchief, Derbs., Esq. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1727. High Sheriff of Derbs., 1739. Married (1) Frances Revel, of Carlingthwaite, Derbs.; (2) Mary, dau. of Peter Broughton, of Lowdham, Notts. Died Apr. 7, 1770, aged 60. Buried at Beauchief. Brother of Christopher (1733). (Hunter, Hallamshire, 346.)

**PEGNAME, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1560.

**PEGRING, —.** B.Can.L. 1484-5.

**PEICE, —.** Pens. at JESUS, 1578-9.

**PEICE, —.** Fell.-Com. at JESUS, 1590-3.

**PEIGHEN or PIGHEN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 27, 1650. S. of John, druggist, of York (Sheriff of York, 1646). B. there. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4, 'Peighen'; M.A. 1657. V. of South Kirkby, Yorks., 1661-(?) 1719. V. of Silkstone, 1677-89. V. of Chapelthorpe, 1692. Father of the next. (Sedburgh School Register.)

**PEIGHEN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Nov. 17, 1684. S. of Thomas (above), clerk, V. of Silkstone and South Kirkby, Yorks. B. at South Kirkby. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688-9. R. of Barnsley, Yorks., 1697-1726.

**PEKING, JOHN.** B.D. 1472-3. Studied at Oxford.

**PELHAM, ANTHONY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 18, 1615. Perhaps s. of Herbert (1562) and Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Delawarr. B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1624. (Hutchins, II. 294.)

**PELHAM, CHARLES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1640. S. of Sir William, of Brocklesby, Lincs., Knt. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 16, 1640-1. Married three wives. Buried at Brocklesby, Feb. 17, 1691-2. Brother of the next. (Lincs. Pedigrees, 766; Collins, VIII. 392.)

**PELHAM, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 8, 1651. S. of Sir William, of Brocklesby, Lincs., Knt. B. there. School, Horncastle (Mr Nottingham). Matric. 1651 ('Patham'). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 22, 1653-4. M.P. for Grimby, 1679-81. Living, 1686. Brother of Charles (above). (Peile, I. 541; Lincs. Pedigrees, 766.)

**PELHAM, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1615. 3rd s. of Sir William, of Brocklesby, Lincs., Knt. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 6, 1616. M.P. for Grimby, 1620-2, 1624-5, 1626, 1628-9; for Grantham, 1640-8. Grand Chamberlain, 1640-8. Speaker of the House of Commons, 1647. Recorder of Lincoln; resigned, 1658. Brother of Herbert (1621). (Lincs. Pedigrees, 766.)



**PELHAM, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1709. S. of Thomas, Baron Pelham. B. 1696. School, Westminster. Migrated to Hart Hall, Oxford. Matric. Sept. 6, 1719. Served as a volunteer against the rebels at Preston, 1715. M.P. for Seaford, 1717-22; for Sussex, 1722-54. A consistent supporter of Walpole and Townshend. Treasurer of the Chamber, 1720-2. Lord of the Treasury, 1721-4. Secretary at War, 1724-30. Privy Councillor, 1725. Paymaster of the Forces, 1730-43. First Lord of the Treasury and Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1743-54. Supreme in Parliament with his brother, Thomas, Duke of Newcastle, after 1746. An able financier. Married Catherine, dau. of John Manners, Duke of Rutland. Died Mar. 6, 1754. Brother of Thomas (1709-10). (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**PELHAM, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1746. Of Sussex. S. of Thomas, of Lewes, Esq. Matric. Easter, 1747; B.A. 1750; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1754. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1751. Perhaps M.P. for Bramber, 1751-4; for Tiverton, 1754-8. Commissioner of Customs, 1758-88. Died c. June, 1803. (*Masters*, where he is said to be brother of Thomas (1722).)

**PELHAM, HERBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1562. Probably s. of Anthony, of Buxted, Sussex. Age 20 in 1566. Of Michelham, Sussex, and of Compton Valence, Dorset. Married (1) Catherine, dau. of John Thacker, of Sussex; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas West, Lord Delaware. Died 1626. Perhaps father of Anthony (1615). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 767; *Vis. of Sussex*; *Hutchins*, II. 294.)

**PELHAM, HERBERT.** B.A. 1621 (Incorp. from Oxford). 5th s. of Sir William, of Brocklesby, Lincs., Knt. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Nov. 12, 1619, age 18; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1623; B.C.L. 1635; D.C.L. 1639. Fellow of MAGDALENE College, 1621. Proctor, 1634. Died Jan. 19, 1670-1. To be distinguished from his namesake the Colonist, and the father of Waldegrave (1647). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 766; *Al. Oxon.*)

**PELHAM, JOHN.** Early fellow of CLARE; benefactor. (*College History*, 19.)

**PELHAM, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1549 (*impubes*).

**PELHAM, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, May, 1601. Perhaps 2nd s. of Herbert, of Hellingly, Sussex. B. in Sussex. Matric. 1601. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 15, 1604.

**PELHAM, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1640. S. of Sir Thomas (1615), of Sussex, Bart. B. c. 1623. Matric. 1640. M.P. for Hastings, 1645-8; for Sussex, 1654-5, 1656-8, 1660, 1661-81, 1689-98. Succeeded as 3rd Bart., Aug. 1654. Married Lucy, dau. of Robert (Sydney), Earl of Leicester. Buried at Laughton, Sussex, Jan. 20, 1702-3. (Le Neve, *Mon.*; *G.E.C.*, I. 9.)

**PELHAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 28, 1712. Of Sussex. School, Eton. Matric. 1712. Perhaps 2nd s. of Henry, Clerk of the Pells. If so, died unmarried, 1721. One of these names adm. at Leyden, Oct. 16, 1716.

**PELHAM, NATHANIEL.** M.A. 1673 (Incorp. from New College, Oxford). Matric. there, Oct. 25, 1659; B.A. (Oxford) 1663; M.A. 1667; B.D. 1679. Proctor, 1676-7. R. of Colerne, Wilts., 1686. Admon. at Oxford, Sept. 17, 1691. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PELHAM, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1561. Doubtless 2nd s. of Sir Nicholas, of Laughton, Sussex. B. c. 1540. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, 1566. Succeeded his nephew Oliver in the family estates, 1584. M.P. for Lewes, 1584-5; for Sussex, 1586-90. Sheriff of Sussex, 1589. Created Bart., May 22, 1611. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Walsingham, of Scadbury, Chislehurst, Kent. Died Dec. 2, 1624. Buried at Laughton. Father of the next. (*G.E.C.*)

**PELHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 29, 1615. S. and h. of Sir Thomas (above), Bart. Bapt. at East Hootheley, Sussex, Sept. 22, 1597. Matric. 1615. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 6, 1615. M.P. for East Grinstead, 1620-2; for Sussex, 1624-5, 1640-8, 1654. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., Dec. 2, 1624. Lived a retired life during the usurpation. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Sir Roger Wilbraham; (2) Judith, dau. of Sir Robert Honywood, of Charing, Kent. Buried at Laughton, Sussex, Aug. 28, 1654. Father of John (1640). (*G.E.C.*)

**PELHAM, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1646. Of Wiltshire. 2nd s. of Thomas, of Compton Valence, Dorset. Doubtless the same who graduated B.A. at Oxford, 1649; M.A. 1652. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1658. Fellow of New College. In the Parliamentary army. Subscribed for deacon and priest (Bristol) Mar. 5, 1660-1. R. of Compton Valence, Dorset, 1661-90. Buried there 1690. Admon. (F.C.C.) Aug. 5, 1690. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)

**PELHAM or PELHAM-HOLLES, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Mar. 9, 1709-10. S. of Sir Thomas, 1st Baron Pelham, and grandson of Sir John (1640), Bart. B. July 1, 1693. School, Westminster. LL.D. 1728. Succeeded as 2nd Baron Pelham, Mar. 8, 1711-2. Added the name and arms of Holles to those of Pelham on succeeding to the estates of that family in 1711. Lord-Lieutenant of Middlesex, 1714-62; of Notts., 1714-63, 1765-8. Created Earl of Clare, Oct. 19, 1714; and Duke of Newcastle, Aug. 11, 1715. Privy Councillor, 1717. Secretary of State for the North, 1724-48; for the South, 1748-54. High Steward of the University, 1737. Chancellor, 1748-68. First Lord of the Treasury, 1754-6. Formed a coalition with Pitt, 1757; forced to resign, 1762. Created Baron Pelham of Stanmer, Sussex, May 4, 1762. Lord Privy Seal in Rockingham's administration, 1765-6. Died s.p. Nov. 17, 1768. Brother of Henry (1709). (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*, I. 10.)

**PELHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1722. Of Sussex. 'S. of Thomas, of Lewes, Esq.' Brother of Henry (1746) (according to *Masters*). Perhaps 3rd s. of Henry, clerk of the Pells and grandson of Sir John (1640). M.P. for Lewes, 1727-37. Died Dec. 21, 1737. Buried at Stanmer. Father of Thomas (1745) and perhaps brother of John (1712). (*Masters*; *G.E.C.*; *G. Mag.*)

**PELHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, May 24, 1745. S. of Thomas, of Stanmer, Sussex, Esq., and heir male to his cousin Thomas (1709-10), Duke of Newcastle. B. in London, Feb. 28, 1727-8. M.P. for Rye, 1749-54; for Sussex, 1754-68. A Commissioner of Trade, 1754-61. A Lord of the Admiralty, 1761. Comptroller of the Household, 1765-74. Privy Councillor, 1765. Succeeded his cousin Thomas as Baron Pelham of Stanmer and 6th Bart., Nov. 17, 1768. Surveyor of Customs, London, 1773-1805. Chief Justice in Eyre, 1774. Created Earl of Chichester, June 22, 1801. Married Ann, dau. of Frederick Meinhardt Frankland. Died Jan. 8, 1805. (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*, I. 10.)

**PELHAM, WALDEGRAVE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN'S, Apr. 3, 1647. Of Essex. S. of Herbert, of Swineshead, Lincs., and of New England (for whom see *D.N.B.*) by his 1st wife Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Waldegrave, of Essex. Bapt. Sept. 26, 1627. Of Harvard College, New England, 1645. Of Ferrers, Essex, Esq. Married Abigail, dau. of Thomas Glascock, of Sible Hedingham, Essex. Buried Nov. 12, 1699. (*Morant*, II. 267; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 768.)

**PELHAM, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1615. Possibly a mistake for Anthony. If not, he was s. of Herbert, of Sussex, and Lincolnshire. Emigrated to New England, in the Winthrop Fleet, 1630. One of the founders of Sudbury, Mass. Captain of the military company at Sudbury. Deputy for that town in the General Court. Returned to England before 1652. Died 1667. (J. G. Bartlett.)

**PELL, ANTHONY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1601. S. and h. of Sir Richard (1560), of Dumbleby, Lincs., Knt. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 18, 1604. Knighted, May 24, 1608. Of Dumbleby. Sold the Scot Willoughby estate in 1641. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Willoughby, of Carlton, Notts.; (2) Judith, dau. of Richard Brereton, of Surrey. Admon. dated May 12, 1640. Half-brother of the next and of Thomas (1611). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 770; *Vis. of Lincs.*, 1592; *London and Middlesex Note Book*, 208.)

**PELL, BARTHOLOMEW.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Nov. 13, 1611. 3rd s. of Sir Richard (1560), of Dumbleby, Lincs., Knt. B. 1595. Matric. 1611. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 4, 1614. Of Cauntoun, Notts., Knt. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Littlebury, of Hagworthingham. Buried at St Andrew's, Holborn, Jan. 5, 1670-1. Brother of Thomas (1611) and half-brother of Anthony (above). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 770; *Vis. of Lincs.*, 1592.)

**PELL, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, May 31, 1651. S. of William, of Sandall, Yorks. B. at Walton, Yorks. School, Wakefield (Mr Doughty). Matric. 1651. Probably ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 3, 1661. Probably R. of Little Oakley, Essex, c. 1661-78. Married Elizabeth Smart, of Bradfield, Essex, Jan. 4, 1664-5. (*Newcourt*, where he occurs as 'Bell'.)

**PELL, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1606. One of these names s. of Thomas (junior), of Willoughby, Lincs. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 772.)

**PELL, GEORGE.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1624-5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22; priest, Sept. 23, 1622, as B.A. of Magdalene College, Cambridge, but note date of the degree. V. of Wispington, Lincs., 1631. Probably brother of Joshua (1621).

**PELL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, Dec. 4, 1689. S. of Richard (1663), of Dumbleby, Lincs., and grandson of Sir Anthony (1601). B. there. School, Newark (Mr Twells). Of Dumbleby, Esq. Married and had issue. Died Sept. 27, 1730, aged 60. Buried at Dumbleby. Brother of Richard (1689). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 771; *Peile*, II. 115.)

- PELL, JOHN. Adm. pens. at St JOHN's, 1578. S. of John, of Dersingham, Norfolk, Mayor of Lynn in 1560. School, Westminster. Matric. 1578. Migrated to Caius, May 21, 1580, age 19. Probably died young. Brother of Valentine (1572). (*Blomefield*, viii. 396; *Venn*, i. 106.)
- PELL, JOHN. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, c. 1596; B.A. from Jesus, 1598-9. Perhaps V. of Southwick, Sussex, in 1611. Died c. 1616. If so, father of John (1624). (*T. W. Horsfield*, *Sussex*, ii. 218.)
- PELL, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1607. Doubtless 2nd s. of Jeffrey, of King's Lynn, Norfolk. Scholar, 1608-13; B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614. Of Dersingham. Married Ursula, dau. of Thomas Gawsell, of Watlington, Norfolk. Will proved (Cur. Prov.) 1663. Brother of Valentine (1604). (*Howard*, *Vis. of Suffolk*, ii. 30; *T. A. Walker*.)
- PELL, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1624. S. of John († 1596), of Southwick, Sussex, clerk. B. there, Mar. 1, 1610-1. School, Steyning (Mr John Jefferies). B.A. 1629. Perhaps M.A. 1630. Incorp. at Oxford, 1631. D.D. (Lambeth) 1663. Professor of mathematics at Amsterdam, 1643; at Breda, 1646. Employed by Cromwell as a diplomatist in Switzerland, 1654-8. Ord. deacon, Mar. 31; priest, June, 1661. R. of Fobbing, Essex, 1661-85. V. of Landon, 1663-85. F.R.S., 1663. Chaplain to Dr Gilbert Sheldon, Archbishop of Canterbury. Married and had issue. His sons became the ancestors of the American branches of the family. Of great repute as a mathematician, but left nothing of moment. Died in London in poverty, Dec. 12, 1685, aged 75. Admon. (Cons. C. London) Apr. 7, 1687. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*; *T. W. Horsfield*, *Sussex*, ii. 218.)
- PELL, JOHN. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, May 20, 1635. Of Norfolk. Probably s. and h. of Valentine (1604). Age 23 in 1641. Married Elizabeth, dau. of William Pert, of Mountnessing, Essex. Probably brother of William (1639). (*T. A. Walker*.)
- PELL, JOSHUA. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624-5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22; priest, Sept. 23, 1622, as B.A. of Magdalene College, Cambridge, but note the date of the degree. Married to Mary Thewe, at West Ashby, Lincs., May 12, 1626. Probably brother of George (1624-5). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 772.)
- PELL, JOSHUA. Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 3, 1655. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1658-9.
- PELL, RALPH. Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST's, Aug. 5, 1646. Of Norfolk. S. of Ralph, R. of Ditchingham. B. there. School, Bungay. Matric. pens., 1647.
- PELL, RALPH. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 22, 1686. S. of Ralph, barrister, and Town Clerk of Yarmouth. B. there. School, Woodbridge. Matric. 1686; Scholar, 1686-93; B.A. 1689-90; M.A. 1693. Resident at Fakenham, Norfolk, 1716. Practised medicine there. (*Venn*, i. 481.)
- PELL, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1560. Probably s. of Thomas, of Scott Willoughby, Lincs. (and Alice, dau. of William Thorold, 2nd wife). Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1565. Knighted, June 23, 1603. Married (1) Margaret, dau. of Sir Edward Iyrwhit, Bart.; (2) Katherine, dau. of Anthony Meres, of Aubourn. Died 1607. Will proved, Oct. 31, 1607. Doubtless father of Anthony (1601), Bartholomew (1611) and Thomas (1611). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 770.)
- PELL, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1620. Probably s. of Robert, of Dumbleby, Lincs. B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 7; priest, Sept. 2, 1627. R. of Dumbleby, Lincs., 1627. R. of Scott Willoughby, 1630. Possibly father of Robert (1659). (*T. A. Walker*, 14; *Vis. of Lincs.*)
- PELL, RICHARD. Adm. Fell-Com. (age 18) at CHRIST's, July 23, 1663. S. of Richard, and grandson of Sir Anthony (1601). B. at Dumbleby, Lincs. School, Grantham. Married Jane, dau. of Sir Henry Hudson, Bart., of Melton Mowbray, Leics. Died Nov. 27, 1690. Buried at Dumbleby. Father of the next and of Henry (1689). (*Peile*, i. 606; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 771.)
- PELL, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, Dec. 4, 1689. S. of Richard (above), of Dumbleby, Lincs. B. there. School, Newark (Mr Twells). Matric. 1690; Scholar, 1690; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1697. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 1696; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 20, 1697-8. R. of Finchbeck, Lincs., 1698. Died Dec. 3, 1698. Brother of Henry (1689). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 771; *Peile*, ii. 115.)
- PELL, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1578.
- PELL, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1650. Perhaps s. of William, of Sheffield, Yorks. Probably M.A. 1678 (*Lit. Reg.*). Master of the Grammar School, Hull. (One of these names s. of Richard (1620), R. of Dumbleby, Lincs. Bapt. Apr. 11, 1645.) Perhaps brother of Thomas (1658) and William (1651). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 770.)

- PELL, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Mar. 1598-9. 4th s. of Alexander, of Boothby Pagnell, Lincs. B.A. 1602-3; M.A. 1606. Incorp. at Oxford, 1606. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) Oct. 28, 1607. R. of Fulleby, Lincs., 1611-36. Married Alice, dau. of Thomas Woolf, M.A., R. of Skirbeck, Lincs. Will (P.C.C.) 1637. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 769.)
- PELL, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Nov. 13, 1611. Doubtless s. of Sir Richard (1560), of Dumbleby, Lincs., Knt. Matric. 1611; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1619; B.D. 1628. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1619. Ord. priest (London) Feb. 22, 1623-4. R. of Hatley Cockayne, Beds., 1625-37. R. of Bridgham St Mary, Norfolk, 1637-63. Buried there Dec. 19, 1663. Brother of Bartholomew (1611) and half-brother of Anthony (1601). (*T. A. Walker*, 14; *Vis. of Lincs.*, 1592; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 770.)
- PELL, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 14) at MAGDALENE, Easter, 1658. S. of William, of Sheffield, Yorks. School, Rotherham. Brother of William (1651) and perhaps of Robert (1659).
- PELL, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 6, 1672. S. of Alexander, gent., deceased. B. at Ely. Schools, King's College, Cambridge (Mr Horne), Impington, Cambs. (Mr Thomas Wilbrow) and Felsted. M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*).
- PELL, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 19, 1678. S. of John. B. at Gosburton, Lincs. School, Lavington. Matric. 1679.
- PELL, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 12, 1703. S. of Thomas, deceased. B. at Ely. School, Ely (Mr Tenant). Matric. 1703. Adm. Fell-Com. Nov. 2, 1705.
- PELL, VALENTINE. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1572. S. of John, of Lynn, Norfolk, merchant. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1574-5. An attorney at Lynn. Died 1623. Brother of John (1578). (*Blomefield*, viii. 397.)
- PELL, VALENTINE. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1604. Doubtless s. and h. of Jeffrey, of King's Lynn, Norfolk. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 17, 1607; of Knighton, Norfolk. Knighted, July 2, 1641. High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1645. Married Barbara, dau. of Sir James Calthorpe, of Cockthorpe. Died 1658. Buried at Dersingham. Brother of John (1607) and probably father of William (1639) and John (1635). (*T. A. Walker*; *Blomefield*, viii. 396.)
- PELL, WILLIAM. B.Can.L. 1507-8.
- PELL, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1579; B.A. from Magdalene, 1586-7; M.A. 1590. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 6, 1583; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 5, 1584. R. of East Rasen, 1588-9. R. of Snarford, 1589-98. V. of Newark, Notts., 1596-7. R. of Snelland, Lincs., 1597-1633. V. of St Mary, Lincoln, 1610.
- PELL, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1633. One of these names V. of Tonge, Kent, 1662-72. Died 1672.
- PELL, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Nov. 8, 1639. Probably 2nd s. of Valentine (1604). Matric. 1639. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 13, 1641.
- PELL, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 29, 1651. S. of William, of Sheffield, Yorks. B. there, 1634. School, Rotherham. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658. Fellow, 1656. Nonconformist divine. R. of Easington, Durham, 1659. R. of Gt Stainton, 1660; ejected, 1662. Imprisoned, c. 1674, but set at liberty by Judge Hale. Practised physics and kept a school at Hull, c. 1677. Pastor at Boston, Lincs., 1687-94; and at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1694-8. An eminent orientalist. Married, Feb. 11, 1659-60, Elizabeth, dau. of George Lilburn, of Sunderland. Died Dec. 2, 1698. Buried at St Nicholas, Newcastle. Brother of Thomas (1658) and perhaps of Robert (1659). (*D.N.B.*; *H. M. Wood*.)
- PELL, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, Jan. 25, 1720-1. S. of John. B. at Skellingthorpe, Lincs. Matric. 1721; Scholar, 1721; B.A. 1724-5.
- PELL, —. B.A. 1491-2.
- PELL, —. B.Can.L. 1496-7.
- PELL, —. B.Can.L. 1511-2.
- PELL, —. Pens. at CHRIST's, c. 1563.
- PELL, —. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, May 2, 1579.
- PELL, —. Adm. Fell-Com. at TRINITY, Feb. 29, 1674-5.
- PELLAND, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1595.
- PELLETT, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1548. Matric. Easter, 1549. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, 1551. Perhaps of Court, Steyning, Sussex; M.P. for Steyning, 1572-85. (*Dallaway*, ii. 160.)



**PELLETT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 8, 1689. B. at Lewes, Sussex. Collegier at Eton, 1687-8. Matric. 1689; M.B. 1694; M.D. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Went to Italy with Dr Richard Mead, and resided in the University of Padua, 1695. Candidate R.C.P., 1707; Fellow, 1716. F.R.S., 1712. Harveian orator, 1719. President of R.C.P., 1735-9. Resided in Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London. Died July 4, 1744. Buried July 11, 1744, at St Paul's, Covent Garden, London. (*Par. Reg. of St Paul's*; *Munk*, 11, 56; *D.N.B.*, where he is said to be buried in St Bride's Church, Fleet Street, London, M.I. there.)

**PELLING, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 3, 1658. Scholar from Westminster, 1659. Of Wiltshire. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665; D.D. 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1664. V. of St Helen's, London, 1674-8. R. of St Martin's, Ludgate, 1678-91. Chaplain to William and Mary, and to Queen Anne. Preb. of Westminster, 1683-91. R. of Petworth, Sussex, 1691-1718. A stout defender of the Anglican Church against both Roman Catholic and Protestant dissenters. Author, sermons, etc. Died Mar. 19, 1718. (*Al. Westmon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**PELLS, THOMAS.** B.Civ.L. 1506-7; D.Civ.L. 1514. A Norwich monk. Prior of the cell at Hoxne, Suffolk. Chancellor and Commissary of Ely. R. of Glemsford, Suffolk, 1518. V. of Histon, Cambs., until 1522. Chancellor of Norwich, 1530. Chancellor of London. R. of Hitcham, Suffolk. Died c. 1537. (*Cooper*, 1, 64.)

**PELLS, WILLIAM.** B.Civ.L. 1523-4.

**PELLS or PELLYS, —.** M.A. 1514.

**PELSANT or PELSET, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1575. Perhaps s. of William, of Ightham, Kent. B. there. B.A. 1577-8. Ord. deacon (London) June 10, 1609, age 44. Schoolmaster at Coxall, Essex. Probably brother of William (1575).

**PELSET, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from KING's, Easter, 1606. Probably 1st s. of William (1570). Of Liddington, Rutland. Married Alice Slye. Probably brother of Henry (1624), John (1612) and half-brother of Robert (1633). (*Nichols*, iv, 578.)

**PELSANT or PELSAT, GAVI (P GAWEN).** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1554. Perhaps s. of William, of Kent. Married and had issue. (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1575, 1619.)

**PELSANT, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE's, Easter, 1624. 6th s. of William (1570) (by his 1st wife Susan Minge, of Maidstone, Kent). B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1626-7; M.A. 1630; B.D. 1638. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1628-58. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1629; priest (St David's) Feb. 9, 1630-1. V. of Wethersfield, Essex, 1662-84. Died 1684. Brother of the next and of Edward (1606), half-brother of Robert (1633).

**PELSANT or PELSET, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1612. 4th s. of William (1570). Migrated to Peterhouse, Apr. 4, 1613. Scholar, 1613-8; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619; B.D. 1631-2 (*Lit. Reg.*). Succeeded his father as R. of Market Bosworth, Leics., 1634-41. Preb. of Lincoln, 1640-? 61. R. of Cadeby, Leics., 1653-6. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Wolstan Dixie, Knt. Died 1661. Brother of Henry (above), etc. (*Le Neve*, 11, 179; *Nichols*, iv, 502, where the date of his death is wrongly given as 1641.)

**PELSANT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Aug. 1633. 8th s. of William (1570), of Bosworth, Leics., clerk (by his 3rd wife Judith, widow of Henry Hussey, of Battersea, Surrey). Matric. 1633. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 30, 1634-5. Died unmarried, c. 1674. Half-brother of John (1612), etc. (*Nichols*, iv, 578.)

**PELSANT or PELSET, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1570. S. of William, of Ightham, Kent. B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577; B.D. 1585. R. of Market Bosworth, Leics., 1588-1634. Preb. of Lincoln, 1589-1640. Will (P.C.C.) 1646. Probably brother of Christopher (1575), father of Henry (1624), John (1612), Robert (1633) and probably of Edward (1606). (*Nichols*, iv, 501.)

**PELSON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1564-5. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Aug. 10, 1583, 'B.A.' Perhaps usher of Louth School, 1566-77; Head Master, 1577-80. V. of North Elkington, Lincs., 1583-6. V. of South Elkington, 1583-6. R. of Raithby, 1586-90.

**PEMBER, JOHN.** M.A. 1622 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Hereford, gent. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Dec. 5, 1617, age 17; B.A. (Broadgate Hall, Oxford) 1618; M.A. 1621; B.D. from Pembroke, 1629. R. of Ledbury (Netherhall), Herefordshire, 1626. Canon of Hereford, 1627. V. of Bodenham, 1628. V. of Almeley, 1630. Died 1676. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PEMBER, ROBERT.** B.A. 1523-4. Of Hereford diocese. M.A. 1527. Fellow of St John's, 1524. Tutor of Roger Ascham. An original fellow of Trinity, 1546. Reader in Greek there,

1546-60. Subscribed the Roman Catholic articles, 1555, and thereby retained his post at Trinity. Died there 1560. (*Cooper*, 1, 208; *D.N.B.*)

**PEMBERTON, ADAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1644. Matric. 1644. Probably adm. at Leyden, Apr. 22, 1649.

**PEMBERTON, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 16, 1749. Of Cambridgeshire. 7th s. of Francis (1693), of Trumpington. Bapt. Oct. 2, 1732. School, Westminster. Matric. 1749; Scholar, 1749-50; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756. Fellow, 1755. Junior Proctor, 1777. Commissary, 1779. Barrister-at-law. Steward of the Courts of the Dean and Chapter of Ely. Died in College, Apr. 23, 1784, from a fall from his horse. Will dated, Feb. 24, 1783; proved, May 3, 1784. Brother of the next, of Francis (1729), Henry (1730) and Jeremiah (1732). (*T. A. Walker*; *G. Mag.*)

**PEMBERTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE's, July 4, 1745. 5th s. of Francis (1693), of Trumpington, Cambs. B. Oct. 28, 1727. School, Bury St Edmunds. Collegier at Eton, 1740. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1752. Fellow, 1751-61. Married, at Newton, June 9, 1760, to Ann Stevenson. Died Nov. 1, 1809. Buried at Newton, Cambs. Brother of Andrew (above), etc.

**PEMBERTON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 25, 1720. S. of Francis (1669), R. of Bedale, Yorks. Matric. 1720; Scholar; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1727. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 10, 1726; priest, Sept. 24, 1727. V. of Belchamp St Paul, Essex, 1729-81. Died 1781. Brother of Francis (1694), father of Francis (1745).

**PEMBERTON, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 12, 1640. S. of Ralph, of St Albans, Herts., and perhaps grandson of Roger (1572). Bapt. there, July 18, 1624. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1644-5. Migrated to Peterhouse, Feb. 24, 1644-5. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1644. Called to the Bar, 1654. Bench, 1671. Serjeant-at-law, 1675. Knighted, Oct. 6, 1675. Purchased Trumpington Hall, 1675. Puisne Judge of K.B., 1679-80. Lord Chief Justice of K.B., 1681-3. Privy Councillor, 1682. Chief Justice of the C.P., 1683. Removed from the Bench and Privy Council for lukewarmness in prosecution of Lord Russell, 1683. Helped to precipitate the Revolution by his successful defence of the seven bishops, 1688. Imprisoned for his attack on parliamentary privilege, 1689. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Jeremy Whitchcote, Bart. Died June 10, 1697. Buried in Highgate Chapel. Monument removed to Trumpington Church, in 1833. Will, P.C.C. Father of Francis (1693) and Jeremiah (1700). (*T. A. Walker*, 79; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Herts.*, 1634.)

**PEMBERTON, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 28, 1669. S. of Ralph, and probably nephew of Francis (above). Matric. 1669; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon and priest (London) July 6, 1677. V. of Bradford, Yorks., 1677-1700. Preb. of Ripon, 1680. Preb. of York, 1693-1721. R. of Bedale, Yorks., 1698-1721. Sub-dean of Ripon, 1700-21. Died Oct. 9, 1721. Buried at Bedale. M.I. Father of Francis (1694) and Edward (1720).

**PEMBERTON, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1693. 1st s. of Sir Francis (1640), of Trumpington, Esq. Of the Inner Temple. Called to the Bar, 1705. Bench, 1734. Reader, 1744. Treasurer, 1746. Buried at Trumpington, May 19, 1762. Brother of Jeremiah (1700), father of Andrew (1749), Christopher (1745), Francis (1729), Henry (1730) and Jeremiah (1732).

**PEMBERTON, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 21, 1694. Of Berkshire. S. of Francis (1669), R. of Bedale. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1701. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 26, 1700; priest, Sept. 21, 1701. V. of Belchamp St Paul, Essex, 1702-29. R. of Wickham St Paul. Died Aug. 26, 1729, aged 53. Brother of Edward (1720).

**PEMBERTON, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE's, June 23, 1729. Of London. S. of Francis (1693), of Trumpington, Cambs. B. c. 1711. Matric. 1729. Died unmarried. Buried at Trumpington, May 18, 1743. Brother of Andrew (1749), etc.

**PEMBERTON, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 27, 1745; afterwards pens. 1st s. of Edward (1720), V. of Belchamp St Paul, Essex. B. in Westminster. School, Bury. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1748-9. Died 1749, aged 22. Buried at Belchamp St Paul.

**PEMBERTON, GODDARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, June 10, 1631. S. of Sir Lewis (1592-3), of Rushden, Northants., Knt. Bapt. there, Nov. 22, 1614. School, Higham Ferrers (Mr Fryer). Matric. 1631. Migrated to Brasenose, Oxford, 1634. B.A. 1634 (as *eq. avar. fil.*). Of Higham Ferrers, Northants., Esq. Colonel V.P. Married Judith, dau. of Thomas Rudd, of Higham Ferrers, Oct. 13, 1657. Buried Dec. 31, 1690, at Higham Ferrers. Will proved, Jan. 14, 1690-1 (Northants. Wills). Father of Lewis (1678). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Northants.*, 1618; H. I. Longden.)

- PEMBERTON, HENRY.** M.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). B. in London, 1694. Adm. at Leyden, Aug. 17, 1714; re-admitted, Dec. 27, 1718. M.D. there, 1719. F.R.C.P. F.R.S., 1720. Professor of Physics, Gresham College, 1728. Employed by Newton to edit the third edition of the *Principia*, 1726. Prepared the fifth 'London Pharmacopoeia' for the Royal College of Physicians. Author, miscellaneous. Died Mar. 9, 1771. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*)
- PEMBERTON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Dec. 16, 1730. Of London. S. of Francis (1693), of Trumpington. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1738. Fellow, 1736-41. Buried at Trumpington, Mar. 18, 1740-1. Brother of Andrew (1749), etc.
- PEMBERTON, JEREMIAH.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 3, 1700. Of Much Hadham, Herts. S. of Sir Francis (1640), Knt. B. in London, 1682. School, Eton. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 22, 1700. Died May 9, 1741. Brother of Francis (1693). (*L. Mag.*)
- PEMBERTON, JEREMIAH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 26, 1732. 3rd s. of Francis (1693), of Trumpington. B. c. 1711. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1735-6; M.A. 1739. Fellow, 1739; married the same year. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 28, 1738. R. of Little Shelford, Cambs., 1756-8. R. of Gilton, 1758. R. of Earl Stonham, Suffolk. Lord of the Manor of Trumpington, Cambs. Buried there Mar. 30, 1800. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Andrew (1749), etc.
- PEMBERTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1605; B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612. R. of Little Buckenham, Norfolk, 1614-38. R. of Charlton, Kent, 1626-36; deprived; probably reinstated, 1650-7. Summoned before the Court of High Communion and fined £20 for non-appearance, Feb. 4, 1635-6. (*Peile*, i. 253; *Hasted*, i. 40.)
- PEMBERTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, July 4, 1631. S. of William (c. 1594), D.D., and nephew of John (above). B. at High Ongar. School, Charlton, Kent. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Probably the 'Magister John Pemberton' adm. as Butler of Trinity College, Dublin, Feb. 28, 1639-40. Perhaps minister of Congleton, Cheshire, c. 1648, and V. of St John's, Chester, 1650-6. Died before May 11, 1658. (*Peile*, i. 413; E. Axon.)
- PEMBERTON, JOHN.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Apr. 12, 1680. Doubtless s. and h. of John, of Covent Garden, Middlesex, and of Wootton, Beds. B. 1663. Matric. 1679. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 25, 1682 ('Pomperton'). Of Goldington, Beds. Died Jan. 13, 1687-8, aged 26. Buried at Goldington. M.I. Father of Robert (1704).
- PEMBERTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1696. Of Yorkshire. B. at Bradford. Collegier at Eton, 1690-6. B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1704. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 20, 1702; priest (London) Dec. 19, 1703. V. of St Paul's, Walden, Herts., 1703-9. R. of Wrington, Somerset, 1709-16. Died 1716.
- PEMBERTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Jan. 25, 1737-8. S. of Robert (1704), of Cardington, Beds. School, Bedford (Mr Priaux). Matric. 1738; Scholar, 1738; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1745. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 13, 1742; priest, May 20, 1744. V. of Cardington, Beds. Buried Feb. 14, 1776.
- PEMBERTON, LEWIS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1592-3. S. of Robert, Gentleman Usher to Queen Elizabeth, of Rushden, Northants. Knighted, Aug. 21, 1617. Sheriff of Northants., 1620. Married Alice, dau. of Thomas Bowles, of Wallington, Herts. Died 1640. Will proved (P.C.C.) Jan. 9, 1640-1. Brother of William (1592) and father of Goddard (1631). (*Peile*, i. 208; *Vis. of Northants.*, 1618.)
- PEMBERTON, LEWIS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 11, 1678. S. of Goddard (1631), Esq. B. at Higham Ferrers, Northants. School (private), Knotting, Beds. Died Dec. 23, 1678. Buried at Higham Ferrers.
- PEMBERTON, MATTHIAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 8, 1645. Of Essex. Matric. 1645; Scholar, 1646; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1652. Fellow, 1649. Perhaps R. of Claydon, Devon; ejected, 1662. Afterwards minister at Marlborough. (*Calamy*, i. 346.)
- PEMBERTON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1602. Perhaps s. of William (1568). B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. Fellow, 1608. One of these names, 'M.A.', R. of Brettenham, Norfolk, 1612-24, was father of William (1630-1).
- PEMBERTON, RICHARD.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1605; B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23, 1619. Perhaps Master of Oundle School, 1616-23, 'M.A.' One of these names R. of Hardwick, Cambs., 1618-31. Buried there Feb. 18, 1630-1.
- PEMBERTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1639. 2nd s. of Robert, late of St Albans, Herts., gent., deceased. B. c. 1620. Matric. 1639. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 2, 1642. Called to the Bar, 1650. Steward of the Dean and

- Chapter of Peterborough. Died Nov. 7 (Oct. 26, according to the Register of Peterborough Cathedral), 1695. Buried at Peterborough Cathedral, aged 75. M.I. there. (*Le Neve, Mon.*, v. 166.)
- PEMBERTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 9, 1704. S. and h. of John (1680), deceased, of Goldington, Beds. Bapt. there, Apr. 5, 1687. Schools, Bedford and Wrestlingworth. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8. Of Cardington, Beds. Married Anne, dau. of John Hasleden, at Wootton, Beds., Sept. 29, 1717. Died July 26, 1732. Buried at Wootton. Father of John (1737-8).
- PEMBERTON, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1572. Probably of St Albans, Herts. B. c. 1556. Founder of St Albans almshouses. High Sheriff, 1618. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Raffe More, of St Albans, Herts., May 6, 1579. Died Nov. 13, 1627, aged 72. Buried at St Albans. M.I. (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634; *Clutterbuck*, i. 118.)
- PEMBERTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1568; B.A. 1572-3; M.A. 1576; B.D. 1583. Fellow, 1574. Incorp. at Oxford, 1581. R. of Rendlesham, Suffolk, 1584; of Ufford, 1585-99. Will dated, Oct. 22, 1598; proved (P.C.C.) May 4, 1599. (*Al. Oxon.*, where he is confused with William (c. 1594).)
- PEMBERTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1592. 2nd s. of Robert, of Rushden, Northants. B.A. 1595-6. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 26, 1598. Buried Nov. 4, 1603, at Rushden. Brother of Lewis (1592-3). (*Peile*, i. 203; H. I. Longden.)
- PEMBERTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, c. 1594. 2nd s. of Henry, of Moreton, Cheshire, gent. B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1601; D.D. 1621. Fellow, 1602-12. R. of High Ongar, 1611-22. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Cope, Knt., July 22, 1612. Buried Mar. 10, 1622, in the chancel at Ongar. Father of John (1631). (*Peile*, i. 212.)
- PEMBERTON, WILLIAM.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1607-8.
- PEMBERTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 3, 1630-1. S. of Richard (? 1602). B. in Norfolk. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634; M.A. 1638. Perhaps C. of Bishop Wearmouth, Durham, 1639. One of these names R. of Stratford St Andrew, Suffolk, 1660.
- PEMBERTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 18, 1726. S. of William. B. at Leaton, Salop. School, Alford, Lincs. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1730-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24, 1730; priest, Sept. 24, 1732.
- PEMBERTON, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, June 5, 1663.
- PEMBLE or PEMBE, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1576; B.A. from Magdalene, 1579-80; M.A. 1583.
- PEMBLE, STEPHEN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1646. Of Kent. Probably migrated to Oxford. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) Nov. 27, 1650; B.A. 1650-1. Fellow of St John's.
- PEMBLE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1591.
- PEMBLE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 4, 1711-2. S. of William, gent. B. at Shoreditch, Middlesex. School, Eton. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6; M.A. 1719. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 17, 1716-7. V. of Cobham, Kent, 1719-29; of Gillingham, 1720-9.
- PEMBLE, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1590.
- PEMBRIDGE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1569; B.A. 1569-70. Incorp. at Oxford. M.A. (Oxford) 1571-2. Preacher and schoolmaster at Aylesbury, 1572-3. V. of Goldington, Beds., 1573. R. of Hanwell, Oxon., 1574. V. of Wilsford, Wilts., 1584. R. of Sudeley, Gloucs., 1585 (Jan.-Sept.). R. of Abbot's Anne, Hants., 1587. R. of Skilgate, Somerset, 1589-95. R. of Marston Sicca, Gloucs., 1590-5. R. of Kentschurch, Hereford, 1591. Died 1595. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)
- PEMBROKE, HENRY, Earl of, see HERBERT, HENRY.**
- PEMBROKE, WILLIAM, Earl of.** M.A. 1612-3 (*Lit. Reg.*). S. and h. of Henry (above). Matric. (New College, Oxford) Mar. 8, 1592-3; M.A. 1606. Chancellor of Oxford University, 1617-39. Lord Chamberlain, 1615. A member of the Council of New England, 1620. A patron of literature. To him as Lord Chamberlain the first folio of Shakespeare's works was dedicated in 1623. Died Apr. 10, 1630. Buried in Salisbury Cathedral. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- PENAND, THOMAS.** B.Civ.L. 1511-2.
- PENCATELAW, THOMAS DE.** King's scholar at Cambridge, 1331. S. of Thomas.
- PENDARVICE, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from King's, Easter, 1652. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1654; 'of London.'
- PENDE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1559.



PENDLEBURY, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, May 9, 1645. S. of Henry. B. May 6, 1626, at Bury, Lancs. School, Bury (Mr Ingham). Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648-9. Ord. (presbyter) Oct. 25, 1650. Minister of Ashworth, 1648-50; of Horwich, 1650; of Holcombe, near Bury, 1651-62, ejected. Nonconformist minister at Bury and Holcombe, 1672-95. Author, theological. Died June 18, 1695. Buried at Bury. (*Peile*, i. 494; *D.N.B.*; E. Axon.)

PENDLEBURY, JOHN. Adm. sizar at MAGDALENE, Mar. 28, 1672. S. of John, of Manchester. School, Manchester. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 11, 1676-7; priest, Dec. 24, 1682. R. of Farningham, Kent, 1684-1719. Died Dec. 9, 1719, aged 65. M.I. at Farningham.

PENDLEBERRY, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Mar. 1610-1; B.A. 1614; M.A. 1618. R. of Hunworth, Norfolk, c. 1618-25.

PENDLETON, EDMUND. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, July 7, 1602. S. of Godfrey (next), minister, of Norfolk. School, Aylsham (Mr Eston). Matric. 1602; Scholar, 1604-8; B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1613. Succeeded his father as R. of Knapton, Norfolk, 1613-26; and of South Repps, 1620-35. (*Venn*, i. 179.)

PENDLETON, GEOFFREY (? GODFREY). Matric. sizar from Jesus, Michs. 1573; B.A. 1577-8; M.A. 1581. Ord. deacon (Ely) July 5, 1579; priest, Apr. 17, 1580, age 24. Schoolmaster at Fen Ditton, Cambs., 1579. Of Mautby, Norfolk, 1580 (? curate). R. of Knapton, 1581-1613. R. of Mautby, 1588-1613. Father of Edmund (above).

PENDLETON, JEREMIAH. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 11, 1666-7. Of Lancashire. Perhaps s. of Richard, of Croomsall (i.e. Crumpsall). Bapt. at Manchester, Feb. 15, 1644-5. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1680. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1671; priest, Dec. 22, 1672. R. of Marholm, Northants., 1676-1704. R. of Etton, 1698-1704. Died Aug. 24, 1704. (H. I. Longden.)

PENDLETON, NATHANIEL. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1669. Of Norwich. S. of Henry, merchant. B. in St Peter Mancroft, Norwich. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. Easter, 1671; B.A. 1672-3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1673.

PENDLETON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Mar. 4, 1672-3. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1676-7. Buried at Manchester, Apr. 30, 1693; 'of the College, Manchester.' Will (Chester) 1693. (E. Axon.)

PENDLETON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 7, 1656-7. S. of William, draper. B. at Crompton (? Crumpsall), Lancs. Bapt. at Manchester, Feb. 22, 1639-40. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660; M.A. 1665. Perhaps C. of Woodford, Northants., 1668.

PENDOCK, GERVASE. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1621. S. of John, gent. Bapt. May 9, 1602, at Tollerton, Notts. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1625. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1636. R. of Tollerton, 1636 (his father was patron). (Godfrey, *Notts.*)

PENDOCK, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 28, 1696. Of Castle Bytham, Lincs. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1700-1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1701; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1704. V. of Bicker, Lincs., 1704-16. R. of Gumley, Leics., 1715-55. Buried there Jan. 23, 1755, aged 77. (*Nichols*, ii. 591.)

PENDOCK, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 24, 1679. S. of Philip. B. at Tollerton, Notts. School, Tollerton (Mr Allsopp). Matric. 1679.

PENDOCK, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 10, 1640. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643-4; M.A. from Clare, 1647. Fellow of Clare, Apr. 25, 1645 (by visitor's warrant).

PENDRED, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. pens. from Jesus, Easter, 1548.

PENDRED, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN'S, July 3, 1637. S. of John, gent., of Berkhamstead, Herts., deceased (M.I. at Berkhamstead). B. there. School, Hertford (Mr Minors). Matric. 1637-8. Migrated to Peterhouse, June 10, 1640. B.A. 1640-1.

PENDRETH, CHARLES. Adm. sizar (age 22 *sic*) at SIDNEY, May 31, 1623. S. of Ralph, Esq. B. at Morsley, Durham. Bapt. at Houghton-le-Spring, May 3, 1604. School, Newcastle (Mr Fowberry). Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630; B.D. 1637. Fellow. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1635. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1657.

PENFOLD, CHARLES, *see* PINFOLD.

PENFOLD, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Nov. 29, 1721. B. at Broadwater, Sussex. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1725-6; M.A. 1729. Perhaps C. of Newhaven, Sussex, 1727-9. Preb. of Chichester, 1732-81. Will (Chichester) 1781; as of Ashington, clerk.

PENFORD, GREGORY. Adm. sizar at Jesus, Aug. 28, 1683, as 'George.' Of Kirdford, Sussex. School, Winchester. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691.

PENGELLY, GLANVILL. Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, July 4, 1688. S. of John, of Sortridge, Devon. School, Plymouth (Mr John Bedford). Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691-2.

PENGELLY, JAMES. M.A. 1698 (Incorp. from Balliol College, Oxford). Matric. there, Mar. 9, 1690-1. S. of Jo., of St Peter Tavy, Devon, gent. B.A. (Oxford) 1694; M.A. 1697; M.B. 1700, 'Jacob.' (*Al. Oxon.*)

PENGELLY, JOHN FRANCIS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, Feb. 14, 1742-3. S. of Henry, of Sortridge, Devon. School, Tiverton (Dr Dardo). Matric. 1743. Of Peter Tavy, Devon. For his son Henry *see* *Al. Oxon.*

PENGLA, —. M.Gram. 1489-90.

PENGRY, MOSES. M.A. 1668 (Incorp. from Brasenose College, Oxford). Matric. there, June 15, 1657; B.A. (Oxford) 1660; M.A. 1663; B.D. 1672. Chaplain to William, Earl of Devonshire. V. of Gillingham, Kent, 1676. R. of Newenden, Essex. Buried at Gillingham, Oct. 6, 1678. Admon., P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)

PENHELLICK, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, June 15, 1680. S. of John, of Helston, Cornwall, gent. B. 1659. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4. Chaplain in the Navy, 1694. V. of Gulval, 1700-31. Married Grace, dau. of William Pearce, of Paul, Penzance. Buried at Gulval, Feb. 20, 1730-1. M.I. Will, Exeter. (J. Ch. Smith.)

PENKETH, —. D.D. 1466-7. A friar. Studied at Oxford. Probably Thomas. If so, died 1487.

PENKRICHE, THOMAS. Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1406-11.

PENN, ALEXANDER. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 1729. S. of John, clerk, V. of Edwinstowe, Notts. B. there. Bapt. there, Feb. 28, 1710-1. School, Bradford, Yorks. (Mr Hill). Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732-3. C. of Edwinstowe, 1744-51. Buried there May 14, 1751. Brother of John (1725). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 420.)

PENNE, HUGH DE LA. Scholar at Cambridge, c. 1270-80. Clerk. Of Lincoln diocese. Used to hunt hares with his greyhounds in Cambridge warren. (*Pleas of the Forest*, *see* Preface.)

PENN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1577. Of Hertfordshire. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Codicote. Of Broughton, Bucks., Esq. Married Margaret, dau. of Henry Charge. Died before 1602. (*Vis of Herts.*, 1634; *Clutterbuck*, ii. 306.)

PENN, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1594. Of Kent. Matric. c. 1594; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601. One of these names P.C. of Eye, Northants., 1613. Died 1648.

PENN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617-8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1, 1617-8; priest, Mar. 17, 1621-2.

PENN, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1634. Of Suffolk. Buried in St Botolph's, Cambridge, Dec. 6, 1634.

PENN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1653-4.

PENN, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 16, 1725. S. of John, clerk, V. of Edwinstowe, Notts. Bapt. there, Feb. 10, 1707-8. School, Penistone, Yorks. (Mr Ramesden). Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728-9; M.A. 1736. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1730; priest (Chester) Mar. 5, 1731-2. R. of Emley, Yorks., 1732-5. R. of Swanswick, Somerset, 1736-74. R. of Cromhall, Gloucs., 1736-74. Chaplain to Lord Abercrombie. Died Mar. 10, 1774, aged 66. M.I. at Cromhall. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Alexander (1729). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 382; F. S. Hockaday.)

PENN, JONATHAN. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1646. Of Hertfordshire. Doubtless 6th s. of Thomas, of Codicote. Bapt. there, Dec. 27, 1627. B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1653. (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634; *Clutterbuck*, ii. 306.)

PENN, JOSEPH. M.A. 1714 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Joseph, of Oxford. School, Winchester. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Mar. 24, 1706-7, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1710; M.A. 1713. Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford, 1714. (*Al. Oxon.*)

PENN, ROBERT. Adm. at TRINITY, Easter, 1637.

PENNANT, DAVID. Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1623. Of Flintshire. B.A. 1626-7.

PENNANT, EDWARD. B.Can.L. 1499-1500. Of St NICHOLAS HOSTEL. Supp. for incorp. at Oxford, 1521-2. R. of Stanlake, Oxon.

PENNANT, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 21, 1717-8. S. and h. of Edward, Chief Justice of Jamaica. B. there. Migrated to Queens', July 15, 1720. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 8, 1717. Called to the Bar, 1726. Brother of the next.

## PENNANT, HENRY

**PENNANT, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 12, 1730; Fell.-Com. Dec. 30, 1734. Of Jamaica. Doubtless 5th s. of Edward, Chief Justice of Jamaica. Matric. 1732. Brother of Edward (above).

**PENNANT, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1502-3. Perhaps adm. advocate at Doctors' Commons, Mar. 26, 1522. Chancellor of Wells diocese. Preb. of St Paul's, 1524. Died 1529.

**PENANT, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 30, 1680. S. of Pierce, of Beighton, Flintshire. School, Newport (Mr Edwards).

**PENNECK, JOHN.** M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1746. S. of Charles, of Gwinear, Cornwall, gent. Collegier at Eton, 1726-7. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Dec. 14, 1732, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1736. One of these names of Gulval, Cornwall, clerk. Will (Exeter) 1774. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PENNECK, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 7, 1745-6. S. of Charles, of Helston, Cornwall. School, Helston (Mr White). Matric. 1745-6; Scholar, 1747; B.A. 1749-50; M.A. 1753. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 25, 1752. Incorpor. at Oxford, 1754. Chaplain in the Navy, 1756. Chaplain of Trinity, 1757-1802. Keeper of the reading-room at the British Museum. R. of Abinger, Surrey, 1764-1803. R. of St John's, Horsleydown, Southwark, 1765-1803. F.R.S., 1768. Died Jan. 29, 1803. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Manning and Bray*, ii. 144.)

**PENNEFATHER, see PENNYFATHER.**

**PENNEL, DAVIES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Apr. 21, 1742. S. of Peter (1701), clerk. B. at King's Langley, Staffs. Matric. 1742; Scholar, 1742; B.A. 1745. Ord. deacon (York) June 9, 1748; priest, Sept. 1751. V. of Barnby (? near Newark), 1767. R. of Briggsley, Lincs., 1768. Master of Newark School, in 1782. V. of Newark, 1788-1814. Died June 15, 1814. (*Peile*, ii. 243.)

**PENNEL or PANNEL, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, May 13, 1701. S. of Peter. B. at Rugeley, Staffs. School, Rugeley (Mr Tomkinson). Matric. 1702; B.A. 1704-5; M.A. 1708. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Sept. 1705; priest, Sept. 1717. V. of King's Langley, 1725. Father of Davies (1742). (*Peile*, ii. 150.)

**PENNEL, ROBERT.** B.A. Ord. acolyte (Ely) Dec. 21, 1499.

**PENNILL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624-5. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1625; priest, Mar. 1625-6.

**PENNINGE, ANTHONY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1614. Probably s. and h. of Anthony, of Kettleborough, Suffolk, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 10, 1616. Succeeded his father at Kettleborough, in 1630. Married (1) Alice, dau. of Robert Wood, of Thurton, Norfolk; (2) Bridget, dau. of Sir Henry Mildmay, of Moulsham Hall, Essex. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612; Copinger, *Manors of Suffolk*, iv. 304.)

**PENNING, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 11, 1663. S. of Saben (?), of Norwich, deceased. School, Norwich. Matric. 1663, as 'Benning'; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Chaplain of St Paul and St James, Norwich, 1673; of St Benet, 1674-84. R. of St Clement the Martyr, 1680-96. Died. Buried at St George's, Colegate, Norwich. M.I. Benefactor to the poor of Norwich. (*Blomefield*, iv. 468.)

**PENNING, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1627. S. of Anthony, of Gipping, Suffolk, Esq. B.A. 1630-1. Buried at St Botolph, Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1631.

**PENINGE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1577.

**PENNING, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 14, 1668. 4th s. of Nicholas, gent., of London. B. there. School, Elmdon, Essex (Mr Howdon). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 28, 1668. Probably patron of the benefice of Elmdon, 1679. (*Peile*, ii. 15.)

**PENNING, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1616. Of Suffolk.

**PENNING, ROBERT.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1629. Of Suffolk.

**PENNING, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 6, 1683-4. S. of Anthony, gent., of Elmdon, Essex. B. at Ilford. School, Elmdon. Matric. 1683-4; Scholar, 1684-90; B.A. 1687-8.

**PENNINGE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 13, 1668. Matric. 1668; Scholar, 1671; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Fellow, 1674. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1683.

**PENNINGTHORN, —.** B.Civ.L. 1482-3.

**PENNINGTON, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 15, 1676. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-20; M.A. 1627. V. of Brockworth, Gloucs., 1627-42 (or later). R. of Little Sampford, Essex, 1644-50; of Bawdswell, Norfolk, in 1654. V. of Littlebury, Essex, 1655. (H. Smith.)

## PENNISTON, JOHN

**PENNINGTON, ISAAC.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST CATHARINE's, Easter, 1637. Of London. S. and h. of Isaac (M.P. for London, 1640; Lord Mayor, 1643). B. there, 1616. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1634. Called to the Bar, Nov. 3, 1639. Joined the Quakers, 1657. Imprisoned for refusing the oath of allegiance, 1660 and 1661. The Meeting-house at Jordans, Chalfont St Giles, was built partly with money left by Mrs Pennington for that purpose. Of the Grange, Chalfont St Peter, Bucks. Married Lady Springett, dau. of Sir John Proude, of Goodnestone Court, Kent, and widow of Sir William Springett, Knt. Author, religious. Died Oct. 8, 1679. Buried at Jordans, Chalfont St Giles. Ancestor of the Penningtons of Philadelphia. (*D.N.B.*; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**PENNINGTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621-2. One of these names, s. of John, of Chigwell, Essex, adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 27, 1624. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**PENNINGTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, May 31, 1716. S. of Nicholas. B. at Tadcaster. School, Sipton. Matric. 1716; Scholar, 1717; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1733. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1721; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1722. R. of Foulness, Essex, 1727-33. R. of All Saints', Huntingdon, 1733-62. R. of Yelling, Hunts., 1735-66. Preb. of Lincoln, 1755-68. Author, sermons. Died Feb. 1768. (*Peile*, ii. 190.)

**PENNINGTON, JOSEPH.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1634. Perhaps of Pennington, Lancs., and of Muncaster, Cumberland. If so, s. of William. Married Margaret, dau. of John Fleetwood, of Penwortham, Lancs., and father of William. Created Baron Muncaster in 1676. Died 1659. (*G.E.C.*, iv. 78; Jefferson, *Allderdale*.)

**PENNINGTON, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN's, June 15, 1661. S. of Joseph, merchant, deceased, of Middlesex. B. there. School, Ilkley, Yorks. (Mr Dennison). Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668.

**PENNINGTON, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Feb. 14, 1735-6. Doubtless 4th s. of Sir Joseph, of Warter House, North Riding of Yorkshire, Bart. Bapt. Jan. 20, 1718, at Warter. Matric. 1736. Commissioner of Customs, 1763-9. Succeeded his brother John as 4th Bart., Mar. 26, 1768. Married Mary, dau. of John Moore, of Somerset. Died Feb. 3, 1793. Brother of the next. (*G.E.C.*)

**PENNINGTON, LOWTHER.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN's, Oct. 11, 1729. 3rd s. of Joseph, Esq., of Westmorland (succeeded as 2nd Baron of Muncaster, Cumberland, in 1730). B. at Lowther. School, Lowther (Mr Wilkinson). Matric. 1729-30. Died in College. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, May 3, 1733. Brother of Joseph (above). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 424; *G.E.C.*, iv. 78.)

**PENNINGTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1575. Scholar from Westminster, 1576. B.A. 1579-80. Perhaps of Muncaster, Cumberland. If so, ancestor of Lord Muncaster.

**PENNINGTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN's, Apr. 13, 1668. S. of William, of Furness Fells, Lancs. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1672; priest, Sept. 1675.

**PENNINGTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, May 26, 1716. Of Tadcaster, Yorks. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719-20. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1720; priest, June, 1723.

**PENNINGTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at MAGDALENE, June 29, 1749. B. in Lancashire. School, Lincoln (private). Matric. 1749. Doubtless scholar at Trinity Hall, 1750; LL.B. 1759. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 10, 1754; priest, Sept. 21, 1755. One of these names chaplain in the Navy. Died unmarried at Port Royal. Admon. (P.C.C.) May, 1778.

**PENNINGTON, WILLIAM HENRY.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1732. Of Northamptonshire. 2nd s. of Samuel, of Northampton, registrar of the diocese of Peterborough. Bapt. at St Giles', Northampton, July 29, 1715. Matric. 1732; LL.B. 1739. Buried at St Giles', Northampton, May 31, 1740. (H. G. Harrison.)

**PENNINGTON, —.** B.A. 1476-7; M.A. 1480.

**PENNISTON, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 29, 1627. S. of Anthony, of Saffron Walden, Essex. Matric. 1627; Scholar, 1628; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634.

**PENNEISTONE, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 19, 1655. S. of James, yeoman. B. at Saffron Walden, Essex. School, Saffron Walden (Mr Jo. Matthews). Matric. 1656; B.A. 1658-9.

**PENISTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at MAGDALENE, June 28, 1676. S. of William, jeweller. B. at Laughton, West Riding, Yorks. School, Laughton. Perhaps matric. 1676, 'Jenison'; B.A. 1679-80. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1702.



- PENNOCK, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 1, 1688. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Seamer, Yorks. School, Wickham (Mr Kirby). Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691-2. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1692; priest, Sept. 1693. C. of Seamer, 1693.
- PENNOYRE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 17, 1715. S. of Thomas, gent., of Clifford, Hereford. B. there. School, Hereford (Mr Traherne). Matric. 1715; B.A. 1719-20. Succeeded his father at the Moor, Clifford. High Sheriff for Co. Hereford, 1755. Died Mar. 16, 1783. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 298.)
- PENNY, JOHN.** LL.D. of Cambridge. Educated at Lincoln College, Oxford. A monk of the Abbey of St Mary-de-Pratis, Leicester, 1477; abbot, 1496. Prior of Bradley, 1503. Abbot of St Mary, Leicester, 1503. Bishop of Bangor, 1504; and of Carlisle, 1508. Died 1519-20. Buried in Leicester Abbey; the tomb was afterwards moved into St Margaret's Church, Leicester. (*Cooper*, i. 22; Le Neve, *Fasti*, i. 103; *Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- PENNY, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 18, 1693. S. of Nicholas, of St Dunstan-in-the-West, London. B. in London, 1674. Collegier at Eton, 1686-92. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1701; B.D. 1710; D.D. 1724. Fellow, 1698-1724. Taxor, 1704. Incorp. at Oxford, 1712. Ord. priest (Ely) Aug. 19, 1706. R. of Hardwick, Cambs., 1706. R. of Hicking, Notts, 1721. Preb. of Norwich, 1722-45; of Lichfield, 1725-30. R. of Beddington, Surrey, 1730-44. Dean of Lichfield, 1730-45. Died Jan. 18, 1744-5, aged 72. Will (P.C.C.) 1744-5. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PENNY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1550. Previously at Queens' [matric. pens. Easter, 1546]. S. of John, of Gressingham, Lancs. B.A. 1551-2; M.A. 1559. Fellow of Trinity, 1553. Senior Bursar, 1564. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 8, 1561. Preb. of St Paul's, 1560-77, deprived. University preacher, 1567. Travelled abroad and became M.D. Afterwards practised as physician in London. F.R.C.P. c. 1582. A good botanist and entomologist. Friend of Gesner. Married Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Lucas, of Essex, Knt. Died 1589. Will (P.C.C.) 1589; as of St Andrew Undershaft, London. (*Cooper*, ii. 78; *Munk*, i. 82; *D.N.B.*)
- PENNY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1596. One of these names 4th s. of Brian, of Peterborough, Northants., and nephew of Thomas (above). (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1618.)
- PENYCOOKE, ISAAC.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1573.
- PENNYFATHER, MATTHEW.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1571. Doubtless s. of Matthew, of New Fish Street Hill, London, ironmonger. B. in St Margaret's, Fish Street, London. Ord. deacon (London) Apr. 16, 1579, age 26.
- PENEFATHER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1547. Ord. by Tho. Bentham (*Return*, 1604). R. of Draycote-le-Moors, Staffs., 1576-1610. Will proved (Lichfield) May 23, 1610; Scholaris ruralis, in sacris litteris bene exercitatus... (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)
- PENNYMAN, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Dec. 11, 1704, from Oxford. 4th s. of Sir Thomas (1659), Bart., of Ormesby, Yorks. Matric. (University College, Oxford) Oct. 15, 1698, age 16; B.A. 1702; M.B. (Cambridge) 1705. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 20, 1694. Executor of his father, 1708. (*Genealogist*, N.S., xxv. 29.)
- PENNYMAN, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Oct. 4, 1703. Of Yorkshire. Probably s. of William, of Normanby, Cleveland, Yorks. Bapt. at St Michael-le-Belfrey, York, May 21, 1684. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 3, 1703-4. Buried at Eston, Mar. 22, 1719-20. (*Foster, Yorks. Fam.*)
- PENNYMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, May 9, 1631. 2nd s. of James, of Ormesby Hall, Yorks. Bapt. there, Apr. 10, 1614. Matric. 1631; Scholar, 1632; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1639-44, ejected. R. of Stokesley, Yorks., 1653-88. Preb. of York, 1670-88. Buried at Stokesley, Oct. 25, 1688. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *T. A. Walker*, 43.)
- PENNYMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 15, 1659. S. of Sir James, Knt., of Durham (afterwards Bart.), Bapt. at South Bailey, Durham, Aug. 29, 1644. School, Houghton-le-Spring (Mr Caunt). Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., Apr. 24, 1679. Sheriff of Yorks., 1702. Of Ormesby Hall, Yorks. Married Frances, dau. of Sir John Lowther, of Lowther, Westmorland, Bart. Died at Ormesby, Aug. 3, 1708. Buried there. Will proved (York) Oct. 1708. Father of Charles (1704). (*G.E.C.*)
- PENRICE, HENRY.** Adm. (age 17) at TRINITY HALL, May 27, 1695. S. of William, citizen of London. B. there. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1696. Migrated to Caius, June 6, 1696. Scholar, 1696-7. Returned to Trinity Hall, 1698. Scholar there, 1698; LL.B. 1701; LL.D. 1706. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1702-14. Incorp. at Oxford, 1714. Student of the Inner Temple, 1700. Adm. advocate at Doctors' Commons, 1706. Chancellor of the diocese of Gloucester, 1711-52. Admiralty advocate, 1714. Judge of the High Court of Admiralty, 1715. Knighted, Nov. 15, 1715. Official of the Archdeaconry of Middlesex. Died Aug. 10, 1752. M.I. at Offley, Herts. Father of the next. (*Venn*, i. 498; *Clutterbuck*, ii. 111; *Al. Oxon.*)
- PENRICE, SPENCER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, June 26, 1736. S. and h. of Henry (above). Matric. 1737. Died Jan. 6, 1739-40, aged 20. M.I. at Offley, Herts.
- PENROSE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 8, 1637. Matric. 1637.
- PENROSE, —.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, 1640.
- PENRUDDOCK, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1633. Of Brentford, Middlesex. S. of Sir Thomas, of Hale, Hants. Bapt. at St Dunstan-in-the-West, London, Sept. 13, 1615. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1637. Fellow, 1636-40. One of the clerks in Chancery, 1639-44 and 1660-2. Accompanied Charles II to France, but returning to England was imprisoned in the Tower three years. Admon. (P.C.C.) Dec. 22, 1663. (*F. A. Crisp, Vis. of England and Wales*, iv.)
- PENRUDDOCK, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1560. Probably s. of Anthony, of Broad Chalk, Wilts., and grandson of Edward, of Arkleby, Cumberland. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1562. M.P. for Wilton, 1584-6; for Southampton, 1586-7. Died Mar. 8, 1600-1. (*Peile*, i. 72; *F. A. Crisp, Vis. of England and Wales*, iv.)
- PENRUDDOCK, JOHN.** M.A. 1616 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Sir Edward, of Compton Chamberlayn, Wilts., Knt. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) July 1, 1608, age 17. D.C.L. (Oxford) 1643. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 18, 1608-9. Knighted, Feb. 24, 1642-3. Of Compton Chamberlayn. Married Joan, dau. of Sir John Meade, of Lofts, Essex, Knt. Died June, 1648. Buried at Compton Chamberlayn. (*Al. Oxon.*; *F. A. Crisp, Vis. of England and Wales*, iv.)
- PENRY or PENRE, TREHERNE.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1561 (*impubs.*)
- PENRY, PENERE or PENFRY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 11, 1580. S. of Meredith (? Henry), of Llangam-march, Brecon. B. in Brecknockshire, 1563. Matric. 1580; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. (Oxford) 1586. Extreme puritan. Not a minister of a separatist congregation in London or pamphleteer under the name of Martin Marprelate. Convicted and hanged on the charge of non-conformity, May 29, 1593. Regarded by Welsh historians as the pioneer of Welsh nonconformity. Married Helen Godley, at All Saints', Northampton, Sept. 5, 1588. Author of many theological works. (*T. A. Walker, Cooper*, ii. 158; *D.N.B.*; *John Penry, his life and work.*)
- PENSOKS or PENSACKES, CUTHBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1565; B.A. 1569-70, 'Peseke.' Perhaps a schoolmaster in London, see Philip Manister, 1593.
- PENSON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, Feb. 27, 1676-7. S. of William, yeoman, deceased. B. at Lilleshall, Salop. School, Arleston, Salop (Mr Roe). Matric. 1677.
- PENSON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1557-8.
- PENSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 30, 1709. S. of Richard, of Cambridge. School, King's, Cambridge (Mr Cole). Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1712; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. from King's, 1727. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 18, 1714; priest, Sept. 24, 1715. C. of Upton, Northants. Chaplain of King's, 1720. V. of Roxton, Beds., 1721. Probably R. of Loddington, Leics., till 1742. Died Sept. 27, 1742, aged 51. Buried at Loddington. (*Nichols*, iii. 331, the institution to Loddington is given as 1707, but this is doubtless an error.)
- PENSTON, MARTIN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, June 12, 1658. S. of William, schoolmaster, of Scarborough, Yorks. B. there. School, Scarborough. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 22; priest, Feb. 24, 1661-2. V. of 'Norton' (? Juxta Malton), Yorks., 1663-73.
- PENSWALL, JOHN, see PYNWALL.**
- PENT, —.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1614.
- PENTIRE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age c. 30) at PEMBROKE, June 23, 1678. S. of Richard, gent. B. at Treigny, Cornwall.
- PENTLOW, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, June 26, 1632. Matric. 1633.
- PENTLOW, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1577-8. B. at Swineshead, Hunts. B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1580-1, age 23. R. of Wennington, Essex, 1583-4. R. of Hariton, Cambs., 1584-1627. Married Clement, dau. of — Dant, of Linton. Buried at Hariton, Apr. 1, 1627. Will (P.C.C.) 1628. (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1618.)
- PENTLOW, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1634. Of Northamptonshire. S. of Thomas, of Weston Favell, Northants., and grandson of William (1577-8). Bapt. there, Mar. 9, 1616-7. (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1618.)

**PENTON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 2, 1644. S. of Roger, clothier. B. at Coventry. School, Coventry. Matric. 1644. Migrated to Pembroke, Apr. 15, 1645. B.A. 1647. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Jan. 17, 1660-1; priest (Lincoln) Aug. 5, 1662. R. of Bruntingthorpe, Leics., 1661-88. Probably died 1688. (*Nichols*, iv. 68.)

**PENTON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, June 12, 1679; B.A. 1682-3.

**PENTWIN, HUGH.** D.Civ.L. 1481-2. Perhaps M.A. or B.Civ.L. 1474-5. R. of Eynesford, Kent, 1494-6. R. of Bocking, Essex, 1495. Archdeacon of Canterbury, 1498-1504. Died Aug. 6, 1504. Buried at Lambeth. M.I. Will, P.C.C.

**PENVEN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1565; B.A. 1567-8. Incorp. at Oxford, 1575. M.A. (Oxford) 1575. Master of Chichester School, 1571-2. V. of Staines, Middlesex, 1576-86. R. of Kilmington, Somerset, 1585-96. R. of Badgworth, 1587-96. Died 1596.

**PENVIN or PENWYN.** —. B.A. 1523-4; M.A. 1526. Probably John, pens. of GONVILLE HALL, 1528-30. Perhaps V. of Aylesbury, Bucks., 1545. A John Penwyn or Pennecon, was R. of Morningthorpe, Norfolk, 1524-30. Died 1530. (*Venn*, i. 27.)

**PENWARNE, THOMAS.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1722. S. of Joseph, of Maishfield, Wilts., gent. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) Mar. 9, 1713-4, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1717. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PENWARN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at PEMBROKE, June 8, 1730. S. of Thomas, of Liskeard, Cornwall, gent. Colleger at Eton, 1724-30. Matric. 1730; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1741.

**PEORS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1624. **PEPILL**, see **PIPPLE**.

**PEPLOE, AMOS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 2, 1697. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1700-1.

**PEPLOE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Feb. 21, 1666-7. P.C. of Stafford Castle Chapel, 1673-1729.

**PEPLOW or PEPLUE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 28, 1696. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1699-1700; M.A. 1703.

**PEPLOE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 1, 1742. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1742.

**PEPLOE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 28, 1709. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1726.

**PEPPIN**, see also **PIPPIN**.

**PEPPIN, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at EMMANUEL, July 6, 1744. Of Tugby, Leics. S. of Joseph (1710), clerk. School, Oakham. Matric. 1744; B.A. 1748-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1749.

**PEPPIN, EPHRAIM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1627. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1637; priest (Lincoln) Aug. 22, 1645.

**PEPPEN, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1635. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. R. of Ringshall, Suffolk. Father of William (1670).

**PEPPEN, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 3, 1668. Of Staffordshire. B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1672-3; priest, Feb. 1674-5. R. of Ringshall, Suffolk, 1689.

**PEPPEN or PEPPIN, JOSEPH.** Adm. scholar (age 16) at SIDNEY, July 3, 1710. S. of William, deceased, of Clipstone, Northants. B. there. School, Harborough (Mr Atkins). Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4; M.A. 1717. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 23, 1714; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1717. V. of Tugby, Leics., 1718-61. R. of Staunton Wyville, 1736-61. Died 1761. Father of Edmund (1744). (*Nichols*, iii. 485.)

**PEPPEN, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 1, 1707. Of Suffolk. School, Stoke Ash. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710-11. Licensed to teach grammar at Needham Market, 1711. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 25, 1715; 'C. of Weston, Suffolk'; priest (Norwich) Mar. 1717-8. R. of Gt Walsingham, Suffolk, 1727-42. Buried there Oct. 22, 1742.

**PEPPEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 26, 1670. S. of George (1635), R. of Ringshall, Suffolk. B. at Westbroke in Ringshall. School, Bury (Mr Leedes). Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1674-5; priest, Sept. 1677. R. of Stoke Ash, Suffolk, 1678-1709. R. of Cotton St Andrew, 1697 and 1702. Died Mar. 2, 1709-10, at Stoke Ash. Will proved (Bury) 1710. Father of the next. (*Peile*, ii. 29.)

**PEPPEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, May 13, 1701. S. of William (above), R. of Stoke Ash, Suffolk. School, Bury (Mr Leedes). Matric. 1701; Scholar, 1704; B.A. 1704-5; M.A. 1708. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1706; priest, June, 1707. R. of Ringshall, Suffolk, 1707; there in 1727. Died before 1741. Father of the next.

**PEPPEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 9, 1738. S. of William (above), R. of Ringshall, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Needham, Suffolk (private) and Dedham, Essex. Scholar, 1738-43; Matric. 1744; B.A. 1744. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1744. R. of Ringshall and Battisford, Suffolk, 1744-89. Died Mar. 9, 1789. Buried at Ringshall. M.I. (*Venn*, ii. 44.)

**PEPPIN, ZACCHAEUS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. R. of Dry Drayton, Cambs., in 1666.

**PEPPER or PEPER, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1568; Scholar, 1571; B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1575.

**PEPER, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1583. One of these names, 'of Richmond, Yorks.', adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 3, 1587, from Barnard's Inn. Perhaps Recorder of Richmond, 1603-35. If so, M.P. for Richmond, 1624-5. Died Mar. 28, 1635. M.I. at Richmond. (Clarkson, *Richmond*, 170.)

**PEPPER, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, c. 1596. 2nd s. of Robert, of East Cowton, Richmond. B.A. 1599-1600. Brother of John (1596-7) and probably father of the next.

**PEPPER, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 23, 1627. Doubtless s. of Christopher (above). B. at Richmond. School, Richmond (Mr Bathurst). Matric. 1627; B.A. 1631-2. Perhaps fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, 1639, and V. of Killinchy, Down, 1636-7. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**PEPPER, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, July 1, 1658. 4th s. of Cuthbert, of Farington Hall, Durham. Bapt. at Bishopwearmouth, Nov. 1, 1641. School, Northallerton (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1660. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 21, 1661. Died 1682. Brother of Cuthbert (1649), John (1651) and Robert (1651). (*Peile*, i. 582; H. M. Wood.)

**PEPPER, CUTHBERT.** B.A. 1532-3. One of these names churchwarden of East Cowton, Yorks., 1548.

**PEPPER, CUTHBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 28, 1649. S. of Cuthbert. B. at Farington Hall, near Durham. Bapt. at Bishopwearmouth, Sept. 9, 1632. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652-3. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 16, 1640-1. Buried at Bishopwearmouth, May 3, 1673. Brother of Christopher (1658), etc. (*Peile*, i. 526; H. M. Wood.)

**PEPPER, DIONYSIUS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 18, 1667. S. of Gilbert, clerk, of Barton, Lincs. School, York (private). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Ord. deacon (York) c. 1670-1. Father of the next.

**PEPPER, DIONYSIUS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 9, 1691-2. S. of Dionysius (above), clerk. B. at Glentham, Lincs.

**PEPPER, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1594. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. c. 1594; B.A. 1598-9. Suspended from his degree, May 28, 1600, for performing in a play at the Black Bear Inn, Cambridge. (*Coll. Hist.*, 240.)

**PEPPER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1555.

**PEPPER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1573.

**PEPPER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1596-7. 3rd s. of Robert, of East Cowton, Richmond. B.A. 1599-1600. Brother of Christopher (1596).

**PEPPER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 21, 1651. S. of Cuthbert, of Farington Hall, Durham. Bapt. at Bishopwearmouth, Dec. 11, 1634. Buried at St Nicholas, Newcastle, May 12, 1692. Brother of Christopher (1658), etc. (*Peile*, i. 543; H. M. Wood.)

**PEPPER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 21, 1660. S. of John, yeoman, of Shenfield, Essex. B. there. School, Westminster. Migrated as pens. to St John's, Sept. 26, 1660, age 16. Matric. 1660. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Aug. 21, 1663.

**PEPPER, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, May 28, 1720. S. of Joseph, of Stamford, Lincs. School, Stamford (Mr Turner). Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1724; priest, Sept. 24, 1727.

**PEPPER, JOSIAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. R. of South Cove, Suffolk, 1618-44, sequestered.

**PEPPER, PRESCOT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 20) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 17, 1729-30. S. of Cuthbert, gent., of Richmond, Yorks. B. at Moulton. School, Kirk Leatham (Mr Clark). Matric. 1729-30.

**PEPER, RICHARD.** Scholar (age 15) of CLARE, Nov. 6, 1498. (Perhaps same as next.)

**PEPPER, RICHARD.** B.A. 1506-7. Of Berkhamstead, Herts. M.A. 1510-1. Fellow of PEMBROKE. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 21, 1506-7; priest, Apr. 3, 1507.

**PEPER, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1577. Perhaps R. of Stanfield, Norfolk, 1591-2, and father of Robert (1610).



**PEPPER, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, 1595-6. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Cuthbert, Reader and Benchet at Gray's Inn, and one of the Council of the North. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 15, 1595. Of the family at St Martin's, Richmond, Yorks. Purchased Farlington Hall, Durham. Married Margaret, dau. of Robert Wytham, of Cliffe. (*Peile*, i. 218.)

**PEPPER, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 25, 1610. S. of Robert (? 1577), R. of Stanfield St Margaret, Norfolk. Schools, Raynham (Mr Wright) and Fakenham (Mr William Jeffreys). Matric. 1610; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 15, 1617. V. of Moulton, Norfolk, 1617. V. of Freethorpe, 1630. (*Venn*, i. 207.)

**PEPPER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CHRIST'S, June 21, 1651. S. of Sir Cuthbert, Knt., of Farington Hall, Durham. Bapt. June 10, 1636, at Bishopwearmouth. Educated at home. B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658; LL.D. 1664 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1658-67. Junior Proctor, 1662-3. Incorp. at Oxford, 1663. Chancellor of Norwich, 1673. Advocate, Doctors' Commons, 1678. Author, miscellaneous. Died Nov. 5, 1700. M.I. in Norwich Cathedral. Brother of Christopher (1658), etc. (*Peile*, i. 543.)

**PEPPERELL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Mar. 26, 1744. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1747-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1747-8; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1752. C. of Clipston, Northants, 1753. R. of Oxendon, 1757-60. C. of Nazeby, in 1762. R. of Little Bowden, 1766, resigned the same year. R. of West Harling, Norfolk, 1766-89. C. of Winnick, Northants, in 1768. Buried there Oct. 26, 1789. Will, P.C.C. (H. I. Longden.)

**PEPPIN, see PEPPIN, and PIPPIN.**

**PEPWALL, —.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, Michs. 1584.

**PEPWELL, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1575.

**PEPWELL, —.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, July 7, 1576. Perhaps Henry (above).

**PEPYN, —.** B.Can.L. 1502-3.

**PEPYN, —.** B.A. 1507-8.

**PEPYRE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1483.

**PEPYS or PEPES, APOLLO.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, c. 1594. 5th s. of John (1546-7), of Cottenham, Cambs. Bapt. Feb. 8, 1575. B.A. 1597-8. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 20, 1596. Of Impington, Cambs., and Hinchinbrooke, Hunts. Died unmarried 1644. Will (P.C.C.) 1645. Brother of Talbot (c. 1595) and probably of Thomas (1592).

**PEPYS, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Dec. 19, 1727. S. of Roger, of Impington, Cambs., and of Diss, Norfolk. Bapt. at Impington, Oct. 22, 1710. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 10, 1728. Married Anne, dau. of John Spelman, of Narborough, Norfolk. Died at Bath, s.p., the last representative of the Impington branch. Buried at Impington, Jan. 27, 1778. Will (P.C.C.) 1778. Brother of Roger (1727). (*W. C. Pepys, Genealogy of the Pepys Family*.)

**PEPYS or PEPPS, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Aug. 13, 1652. Of Norfolk. Doubtless s. of Richard (1602). Matric. 1652; B.A. 1656-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 6; priest, Apr. 10, 1661. V. of Bishbrooke, Leics., 1678. Buried there Nov. 5, 1691. Brother of Samuel (1639-40).

**PEPES, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1579. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 7, 1580-1. Probably brother of John (1575), etc., but he does not appear in the Genealogy.

**PEPES, FERMOR (alias JEROME).** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1565. S. of Thomas, of South Creak, Norfolk. Bapt. there, June 12, 1548. Married Frances, dau. of John Drury, of Rougham, Suffolk. Will dated, Sept. 25, 1633; proved, Feb. 11, 1633-4 (Cur. Ep. Norwich). (*Vis. of London*, 1634; *Genealogy of the Pepys Family*.)

**PEPYS, FARMER (FERMOR).** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Oct. 13, 1653. S. of Fermo, gent. Bapt. at Mileham, Norfolk, Apr. 7, 1638. School, Lynn (Mr Bell). Matric. 1656. Migrated to Caius, c. Oct. 1657; Scholar, 1657-63; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663. Junior Fellow of Caius, 1664-7. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 16, 1666. Ord. deacon and priest (Exeter) Nov. 30, 1662. V. of Bishop's Tawton, Devon, 1662. Chaplain to the Earl of Devon, V. of Braunton, 1667-71. Died Dec. 21, 1671. Buried at Braunton. Admon., Exeter. (*Peile*, i. 570; *Venn*, i. 401.)

**PEPYS, JOHN.** B.A. 1546-7. Probably s. of William, of Cottenham, Cambs. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1549. Of Cottenham, and of Impington. Married (1) Edith, dau. of Edmund Talbot, of Cottenham, and of Cambridge; (2) Anne Jenison. Buried at Cottenham, July 16, 1589. Doubtless father of Apollo (c. 1595), Talbot (c. 1595), Thomas (1592), the next and Edward (1579). (*Braybrooke, Diary of Samuel Pepys*, iv. 364.)

**PEPYS or PEPES, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1575. Doubtless 1st s. of John (above). B.A. 1577-8. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1578. Of Cottenham, Cambs. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Bendish, of Steeple Bumpstead, Essex. Died Mar. 20, 1604. Buried at Cottenham. Brother of Apollo (c. 1594), etc., father of the next, Richard (1604) and Samuel (1617).

**PEAPES, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1604. Doubtless 1st s. of John (1575), of Cottenham, Cambs. Bapt. there, May 3, 1587. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 14, 1606. Of Stoke-next-Clare, Suffolk. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Wicksted (alderman of Cambridge), in 1614, at Gt St Mary's. Died s.p. Will dated, Jan. 17, 1641; proved, May 20, 1642. Brother of Richard (1604) and Samuel (1617). (*Genealogy of Pepys Family; Braybrooke*, iv. 364; *T. A. Walker*.)

**PEPYS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 24, 1636. 2nd s. of Talbot (1595), of Impington, Cambs. B. at Norwich, Dec. 1, 1618. School, Perse (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1636; LL.B. from Trinity Hall, 1641; LL.D. 1647. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1641. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 27, 1640. Called to the Bar, 1647. Married Katherine, widow of Thomas Hobson, of Cottenham, Cambs. Buried at Cottenham, Aug. 19, 1692. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Roger (1635) and Thomas (1641). (*Peile*, i. 444.)

**PEPYS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1645-6. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1652. Fellow by the Parliamentary visitors, 1650-2, resigned.

**PEPYS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at MAGDALENE, May 26, 1659 (pens. June 17, 1659, age 16). S. of John, tailor, of London, and of Brampton, Hunts. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Migrated to Christ's, Feb. 25, 1659-60, age 18 sic. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1662-3; M.A. 1666. Ord. in 1666. Clerk to Trinity House, 1670. Clerk of the Acts, 1674-77. Of Brampton, Hunts. Died Mar. 1676-7. Brother of Samuel (1650). (*Peile*, i. 589.)

**PEPYES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 23, 1670. Doubtless s. and h. of John, late of Gt Bardfield, Essex, gent., deceased. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 26, 1674. Of St Andrew's, Holborn, London. Married Susannah, dau. of William Baxter. Admon. to his widow, Oct. 1696. (*Genealogy of Pepys Family*.)

**PEPYS, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, c. 1595. S. of Richard, of Burnham Westgate, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Apr. 2, 1580. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 2, 1600. Devise under his father's will of Fulbourne property. Brother of Richard (1602). (*Vis. of Norfolk*, ii. 383.)

**PEPS, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1550.

**PEPYS or PEAPIS, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1602. S. of Richard, of Burnham Westgate, Norfolk. B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1610. R. of Brislley, Norfolk, 1615-61. V. of Gateley, 1661-61. Died 1661. Will proved (Archd. Norwich) Mar. 10, 1661. Brother of Nicholas (c. 1595), father of Samuel (1639-40) and Daniel (1652). (*Peile*, i. 243.)

**PEAPES, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1604. 2nd s. of John (1575), of Impington, Cambs. B. c. 1588, at Cottenham. B.A. 1607-8. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 29, 1609. Called to the Bar, 1617. Benchet, 1636. Reader, 1640. Treasurer, 1648. Serjeant-at-law, 1654. M.P. for Sudbury, 1640 (Mar.-May). Baron of the Exchequer, 1654-5. Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, 1655-6. Chief Commissioner of the Great Seal in Ireland, 1655-6. Died at Dublin, Jan. 2, 1658-9. Buried in Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin. Brother of John (1604) and Samuel (1617). (*D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**PEPYS, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1620. S. of John, of Burnham Westgate, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Jan. 28, 1603-4. B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 3, 1624-5. Clerk of King's Lynn. Buried at St Nicholas, Lynn, Jan. 12, 1652-3. Will (P.C.C.) 1653. (*Peile*, i. 336.)

**PEPYS, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 3, 1672. S. of Richard, yeoman, of Ashen Clare, Essex, and grandson of Richard (1604). B. there. Age 11 in 1664 (*sic*). School, Evington. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6. Of Warfield, Berks. Died unmarried May, 1722, at Hackney. (*Braybrooke, Pepys Diary*, etc., iv. 364.)

**PEPES, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 7, 1629. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. V. of Gt Wendon, Essex, 1639. V. of Arkesden, 1648-62, ejected.

**PEPYS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Sept. 1654. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1658-9. Fellow, 1659-61. Died Oct. 5, 1661.

**PEPYS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at PEMBROKE, June 29, 1659. S. of Richard, of London, mercer. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1662-3. Signed for deacon's orders (London) Dec. 19, 1663. C. of Ickham, Kent. R. of Gatton, Surrey, 1668-1715.

**PEPYS, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 17, 1635-5, and h. of Talbot (c. 1595), of Impington, Cambs. B. May 3, 1617, at Heydon, Norfolk. School, Perse (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1635. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 4, 1634. Called to the Bar, 1641. Bench, 1664. Recorder of Cambridge, 1660-79, removed 'for acting in conjunction with the factious party against the court and loyal interest.' M.P. for Cambridge, 1661-78. Married four wives. Inherited the Manor of Diss, Norfolk, through his 3rd wife Parnelle, dau. of John Duke, of Worlingham, Suffolk. Died Oct. 4, 1688. Buried at Impington. Brother of John (1636), Thomas (1641), and father of Talbot (1663). (*Peile*, i. 435; *Top. and Gen.*, iii. 109; *Genealogy of Pepys Family*.)

**PEPYS, ROGER.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Dec. 19, 1727. S. of Roger, of Impington, Cambs., and of Diss, Norfolk. B. at Impington. Buried there May 9, 1728. Brother of Charles (1727).

**PEPIS, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1617. 4th s. of John (1575), of Cottenham, Cambs. Bapt. there, Dec. 3, 1600. Of Steeple Bumpstead, Essex. Married Margaret, dau. of Richard Rooks, of Swavesey. Will (Archd. Middlesex) 1665. Brother of John (1604) and Richard (1604).

**PEPYS, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 5, 1639-40. S. of Richard (1602), R. of Brisley, Norfolk. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643-4; M.A. 1647. V. of Cosby, Leics., 1648. R. of Clifton Keynes, Bucks., 1661-1703. P.C. of Ekeney with Pits, 1664. Chaplain to the Earl of Shrewsbury. R. of Foscott, 1672-1703. Buried at Clifton Keynes, Apr. 15, 1703. Father of Samuel (1675). (*Peile*, i. 467.)

**PEPYS, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, June 21, 1650. S. of John, citizen of London, afterwards of Brampton, Hunts. B. at Brampton, Feb. 23, 1632-3. Schools, Huntingdon and St Paul's. Migrated as scholar to Magdalene, Mar. 4, 1650-1. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1660. Secretary to his cousin Sir Edward Montagu (afterwards Earl of Sandwich), 1660. Clerk of the Acts of the Navy, 1660-73. F.R.S., 1665; President, 1684-6. Surveyor-General of the Victualling Office, 1665. A zealous reformer of abuses. Secretary of the Admiralty, 1673-9 and 1686-9. M.P. for Castle Rising, 1673-9; for Harwich, 1679 and 1685-7. Committed to the Tower of London on a charge of complicity with the Popish plot, 1679; released, 1680. Retired after the Revolution and lived mostly at Clapham. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Balthazar St Michel, a Huguenot. The well-known diarist. The 'Diary' remained in cipher in Magdalene College until 1825 when it was deciphered by John Smith and edited by Lord Braybrooke. An enlarged edition by Mynors Bright appeared, 1875-9. The original is in the Pepysian Library at Magdalene. The Bodleian Library at Oxford also contains fine volumes of his manuscripts. Died May 26, 1703, s.p., aged 71. Buried at St Olave's, Hart Street, London. M.I. Brother of John (1659). (*D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven; *Genealogy of Pepys Family*.)

**PEPYS, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 15, 1675. S. of Samuel (1639-40). B. at Preston, Bucks. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682. Fellow, 1680-4. Buried at Clifton Keynes, Bucks., Feb. 16, 1683-4. M.I.

**PEPYS, SAMUEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, 1711-2. Perhaps s. of John (1670). If so, Sheriff of Cambridge, 1728. (*Genealogy of the Pepys Family*.)

**PEPYS or PEAPE, TALBOT.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, c. 1595. Doubtless s. of John (1546-7) of Cottenham, Cambs. Bapt. at Impington, Apr. 2, 1583. Scholar of Trinity Hall, 1601. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 13, 1605. Called to the Bar, 1613. Reader, 1632. Treasurer, 1640. Recorder of Cambridge, 1624-60. M.P. for Cambridge, 1625. Of Impington, Esq. Married (1) Beatrice, dau. of John Castell, of Raveningham, Norfolk; (2) Paulina —. Died Mar. 1665-6. Buried at Impington. Brother of Apollo (c. 1594) and probably of Thomas (1592), etc.; father of Roger (1635), John (1636) and Thomas (1641). (*Genealogy of the Pepys Family*; *Middle Temple Bench Book*.)

**PEPYS, TALBOT.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Dec. 7, 1663. 1st s. of Roger (1635), of Impington, Cambs. B. Mar. 20, 1646, in Chancery Lane, London. Matric. 1663. Of Impington, Cambs., and of Diss, Norfolk. Married Hannah, dau. of John Mann, of Norwich. Died 1681. Admon., Dec. 15, 1681.

**PEPYS, THOMAS.** Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1515-20. Canonics. Probably s. of John, of Brantree. B.D. 1517-8. Sub-prior of St Osyth, Essex. Died before 1523.

**PEAPES, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1570; B.A. 1574-5; M.A. 1578.

**PEAPES, THOMAS.** Adm. at PETERHOUSE, June 17, 1592. Probably s. of John (1546-7) of Cottenham. Matric. c. 1592. To be distinguished from a brother of the same name. One of these was known as 'Thomas the Black'; he died unmarried after 1630. The other known as 'Thomas the Red'; was of Eaton, Cambs., married Kezia Day (their son John was father of Samuel (1590)). Died May 2, 1615. He was probably the Peterhouse man. Brother of Apollo (c. 1594), Talbot (1595), etc.

**PEPYS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 28, 1641; scholar from Westminster. 3rd s. of Talbot (c. 1595). B. June 5, 1621, at Norwich. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1648. Fellow, 1649. Adm. at Leyden, May 20, 1649. M.D. (Padua) 1651. Incorp. at Oxford, 1653, and at Cambridge, 1664. Candidate, College of Physicians, 1661. Died at Impington, Cambs. Will dated Aug. 20, 1664; proved (P.C.C.) Feb. 4, 1664-5. Brother of John (1636) and of Roger (1635). (*Al. Westmon.*; *Munk*, i. 302.)

**PEPYS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, June 17, 1678. S. of Thomas, of Martin Abbey, Surrey. Bapt. May 15, 1662, at Richmond, Surrey. School, Richmond. Matric. 1678. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 17, 1679-80.

**PEPYS, WILLIAM.** Obtained permission to take the oaths required for D.D. from the Prior of Norwich Priory, 1513. Probably brother of Thomas (1515).

**PEPYS or PEEPE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 30, 1622. S. of William, gent., of Burnham Ulph, Norfolk. School, Lynn (Mr Robinson). Matric. 1622; Scholar, 1622-6; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1631. Married and had issue. Buried at Burnham Westgate, Sept. 16, 1633. (*Venn*, i. 256.)

**PEPYS, —.** Mus.Bac. 1496-7.

**PEEPS, — (major).** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1544.

**PEEPS, — (minor).** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1544.

**PERCELL, see also PERSALL and PURSELL.**

**PERCELL or PARSELL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1569; B.A. 1572-3; M.A. 1576.

**PERCHARD, —.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Nov. 1601. B. in Guernsey.

**PERCHYLDE, CLEMENT.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, 1470. Of Cambridge.

**PERCHYLL, JOHN.** M.A. or higher degree, 1468-9. *Litt. dim.* from Bishop of Ely to be ord. acolyte, Sept. 22, 1468.

**PERCIVALL, ARTHUR.** Adm. pens. (age 13) at MAGDALENE, Jan. 28, 1647-8. S. of Sir Philip, Knt., Registrar of the Irish Court of Wards (for whom see *D.N.B.*). School, Camberwell. Matric. 1648, as 'Perswall'; B.A. 1651-2. Died in London, unmarried, Jan. 1653. Brother of John (1645-6).

**PERCIVALL, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, May 17, 1682. S. of Samuel, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq. B. at Bishop Hatfield, Herts. School, Stanstead (private). Matric. 1682. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 22, 1683.

**PERSEVALL, EDWARD.** 'Of SIDNEY College, Cambridge'; licensed to marry Elizabeth Bagott, of Sedgebrooke, Lincs., Oct. 27, 1599.

**PERCIVAL, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 25, 1722. S. of Phillip, of Co. Cork, Ireland. Bapt. Dec. 14, 1702, at Wandswoth, Surrey. School, Westminster. Matric. 1722; Scholar, 1723; B.A. 1725-6; M.A. 1730. Ord. deacon (Peterb. *Litt. dim.* from Winchester) Dec. 24, 1727, to church of Christchurch, Southwark. V. of Climping, Sussex, 1746-7. Preb. of Chichester, 1750-72. R. of Ford, Sussex, 1753-72. Died 1772. (*Al. Westmon.*, 280.)

**PERCIVAL, JOHN.** Studied at Oxford and Cambridge. Carthusian monk. Prior of the house of his order at Paris, c. 1550. Author, *Compendium Divini Amoris*. (*Cooper*, i. 6; *D.N.B.*)

**PERCIVALL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1563; B.A. 1565-6; M.A. 1569; B.D. 1576. Fellow, 1566-74. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Apr. 17, 1568. R. of Stiffkey, Norfolk, 1574.

**PERCIVALL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Jan. 14, 1645-6; afterwards Fell.-Com. S. and h. of Sir Philip, Knt., of Co. Cork, Ireland, and of Dublin. B. there, Sept. 7, 1629. School, Camberwell, Surrey. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1648-9. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 26, 1649. Concerned in the transplanting of the Papists into Connaught, 1653. Knighted in Ireland, July 22, 1658. Appointed Clerk of the Crown, May 7, 1660. Prothonotary of the Common Pleas, and Keeper of the Public Accounts. Created Bart., Sept. 9, 1661. Privy Councillor. M.P. for Cork, 1661-5. Married Catherine, dau. of Richard Southwell, of Kingsale. Buried Nov. 12, 1665, at St Andoen's, Dublin. Brother of Arthur (1647-8) and father of Robert (1674). (*G.E.C.*)



**PERSEVALL, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1562. Perhaps s. of George, of Somerset. B. 1550. School, St Paul's. A student at Lincoln's Inn. M.P. for Richmond, 1604-11. Lived in Spain for four years. Registrar of the Court of Wards in Ireland, 1616. Member of the Virginian Co. Married (1) Joan, dau. of Henry Young, of Buckhorn Weston, Dorset; (2) Alice, dau. of John Sherman, of Ottery St Mary, Devon. Author of the well-known Spanish-English dictionary *Bibliotheca Hispanica*. Died Sept. 4, 1620. Buried in St Audoen's Church, Dublin. Ancestor of the Earls of Egmont. (*D.N.B.*)

**PERSEVELL, ROBERT.** B.A. 1543-4; M.A. 1547; B.D. 1553-4. R. of Toft, Cambs., 1554-6. Archdeacon of Chester, 1554-9.

**PERSVALL, ROBERT.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1635. Of Norwich.

**PERCEVALE, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 15, 1674. 2nd s. of John (1645-6), Bart., of Burton, Cork. B. at Kingsale, Ireland, Feb. 18, 1657. Matric. 1674; 'John' (adm. in College as Robert). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 5, 1676-7. Murdered in the Strand, June 5, 1677. Buried in Lincoln's Inn Chapel. His younger brother John succeeded his brother Philip as 3rd Bart., in 1680. (*Pelle*, n. 50; *G.E.C.*, iii. 315.)

**PERCIVAL, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at Jesus, Sept. 25, 1705. Of Manchester, gent. Probably s. of Richard, of Manchester, merchant. Matric. 1705. Perhaps buried at Wakefield, Yorks., Jan. 1753, aged 62. One of these names s. of Peter, of Warrington, Lancs., M.D. B. c. 1691. M.D. of Leyden, 1720. Died Jan. 12, 1750-1, aged 59; uncle of Thomas, F.R.S., for whom see *D.N.B.* (*F.M.G.*, 121; F. A. Crisp, *Vis. of England and Wales*, iv.)

**PERCIVAL, TIMOTHY.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, c. 1593. One T. Percevell, 'B.A.' was V. of Tilsforth, Beds., 1612. V. of Pulloxhill, 1615. (The B.A. list of 1594-5 is missing.)

**PERCY, ALAN.** Master of St John's College, 1516-8. S. of Henry, 4th Earl of Northumberland. V. of Giggleswick, Yorks., 1508-17. Preb. of York, 1513. R. of St Anne, Aldersgate, London, 1515-8. R. of St Mary-at-Hill, 1521-60. R. of Mulbarton, Norfolk, 1526. Warden of Trinity College, Arundel, 1539; surrendered it to the King, 1545. R. of Stanley Regis, Gloucs., in 1551-60 (non-resident). R. of Earsham, Norfolk, 1558. Died May, 1560. Buried in the Old Chapel of St John's. (*Cooper*, i. 206; *D.N.B.*)

**PERCY, ALGERNON.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St John's, Easter, 1615. S. of Henry, 9th Earl of Northumberland. B. in London. Bapt. Oct. 13, 1602. M.A. 1616 (*fil. nob.*). Adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 10, 1615. K.B., 1616. Subscribed at Oxford, July 15, 1617. M.P. for Sussex, 1624-5; for Chichester, 1625-7. Created Baron Percy, 1626. Succeeded as 10th Earl of Northumberland, 1632. K.G., 1635. Admiral of the Fleet, 1636; Lord High Admiral, 1638-42. Privy Councillor, 1636 and again, 1660. General of all the forces south of the Trent, 1639. Gradually drew to the side of the opposition. Accepted a place in the Parliamentary Committee of Safety, 1642. A member of the Westminster Assembly of Divines, 1643. Headed the opposition in the House of Lords to Charles I's trial. Remained aloof from public affairs during the Commonwealth. At various times Lord-Lieutenant of Northumberland, Sussex and Surrey; joint Lord-Lieutenant of Northumberland, 1660. Lord High Constable of England, 1661. Married (1) Anne, dau. of William Cecil, Earl of Salisbury; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Theophilus Howard, Earl of Suffolk. Died Oct. 13, 1668. Buried at Petworth, Sussex. M.I. (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**PERCY, EDMUND.** B.A. 1470-1. Fellow of CLARE, 1470.

**PERCY, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1583. Married Dionysia Haldenby, of Adlingfleet, Yorks., 1590. Killed Philip Constable (1611) in a duel, May 15, 1618.

**PERCY, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, Feb. 13, 1692-3. S. of Francis, sculptor, of Cambridge, and Mayor in 1709. Bapt. Jan. 20, 1675, at Trinity Church, Cambridge. School, Thurlow (Mr Harrard). Matric. 1695. Living in Cambridge, in 1716. Afterwards of St Margaret's, Rochester, Kent, Esq. Married and had issue. Will dated, Sept. 8, 1741; proved, Feb. 26, 1742. (*Coll. Top. et Gen.*, ii. 62.)

**PERCY, GEORGE** (1486-7), see GARDE.

**PERCY, HENRY (ALGERNON),** Earl of Northumberland. M.A. 1527-8. S. of Henry Algernon, 5th Earl of Northumberland. B. c. 1502. Knighted, 1519. A member of the Council of the North, 1522. Warden of the eastern and western marches, 1527. Succeeded his father as 6th Earl, May 19, 1527. Arrested Cardinal Wolsey at Cawood Castle, for high treason, Nov. 4, 1530. K.G., 1531. Sheriff of Northumberland, 1532. Privy Councillor, 1532. Lord-President of the Council of the North, 1536. Married Mary, dau. of George Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury. Died June 30, 1537. Buried at Hackney, Middlesex. M.I. (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)

**PERSY, JOHN.** Scholar of CLARE, 1515, age 15.

**PERCY, JOHN.** M.A. 1641 (Incorp. from Glasgow).

**PERCY, JOSCELYN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1716. Of Cambridgeshire. S. and h. of Charles, milliner, of Cambridge. Bapt. July 24, 1698, at St Benedict's, Cambridge. B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1724. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 9, 1723; priest, Feb. 21, 1724-5; C. of Castor, Northants., 1727. R. of Marholm, 1735. Married Martha Tryce. Died Aug. 15, 1755. Buried at Castor. (*G. Mag.*; *Coll. Top. et Gen.*, ii. 62.)

**PERSEY, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1578-9.

**PERCY, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CAIUS, Sept. 8, 1594. S. of Richard, gent. B. at South Creak, Norfolk. School, Walsingham (Mr Dolington).

**PERCY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, July 4, 1579. S. of Edward, of Beverley, Yorks., and great-grandson of Henry, 4th Earl of Northumberland. Matric. 1579. Constable of Alnwick Castle, 1594. Auditor to Henry, 9th Earl of Northumberland. Gentleman Pensioner, 1604. Married Martha, dau. of Robert Wright, of Plowden, Yorks., and sister to the conspirator. One of the most active organisers of the Gunpowder Plot. Took refuge with Catesby and John Wright in a house at Holbeach, Staffs. Mortally wounded there while resisting capture, Nov. 9, 1605. Ancestor of the Percys of Cambridge. (*D.N.B.*; *Coll. Top. et Gen.*, ii. 60.)

**PERCY, WILLIAM.** Chancellor of the University, 1451-6. 9th s. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Northumberland (slain at the Battle of St Albans, 1455). B. at Leckenfield, Yorks., Apr. 7, 1428. Bishop of Carlisle, 1452-62. Died 1462. (*Coll. Top. et Gen.*, vi. 275.)

**PERCY, —.** M.A. 1517-8.

**PERELL or PROELL, EDMUND.** B.A. 1527-8.

**PERFECT, see also PARFECT.**

**PERFECT or PARFECT, CALEB.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1725. S. of John, of Farnborough, Somerset. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Apr. 3, 1707, age 21; B.A. (Oxford) 1710. Ord. deacon (Oxford) 1710; priest (Gloucester) 1715. Minor canon of Rochester, 1719-33. P.C. of Stroud, Rochester, 1719-33. R. of Cuxton, 1720-70. V. of Shorne, 1733-70. Died Sept. 21, 1770. Buried at Cuxton. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. G. Harrison.)

**PERFECT, CALEB.** M.A. from St John's, 1731. S. of Caleb, of Silton, Dorset, gent. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Dec. 17, 1723, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1727. V. of Mere, Wilts., 1734-44. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Scott-Mayor*, iii. 438.)

**PERIAM, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1613; B.A. 1616; M.A. 1628.

**PERIAM, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1624. Perhaps s. of Edward, R. of Rowington, Somerset. B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. R. of Rowington, 1634-(?) 60.

**PERIANT, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1612. S. of Sir Thomas, of Gt Birch, Essex, Knt. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1615-6; of Colchester, gent. Brother of Thomas (1609). (*Vis. of Herts.*, 157.)

**PERIENT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1609. S. of Sir Thomas, of Gt Birch, Essex. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 25, 1613; of Colchester, Essex, Esq. M.P. for St Albans, 1614. Knighted, Jan. 22, 1615-6. Married (1) Anne, dau. of Sir Roger Aston; (2) Mary, dau. of John Penington, of Chigwell, Essex. Living, 1636. Brother of Humphrey. (*Vis. of Herts.*; Cussans, *Herts.*, ii. 252.)

**PER. NAM (? PERRIMAN), JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1553.

**PERIMAN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1589.

**PERKINDEREN, ABRAHAM.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1621.

**PERKINS, see also PARKINS.**

**PERKINS, ADRIAN.** Matric. sizar from St John's, c. 1593; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600.

**PIRKINS, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St CATHERINE'S, Michs. 1638. Of London. B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646. Perhaps V. of Upper Windchendon, Bucks., 1643. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. (*Shaw*, i. 308.)

**PERKINS, GEORGE, see PARKIN.**

**PERKINS, GREGORY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 15, 1744. S. of Thomas, Esq. B. in Yorkshire. School, Leeds. Matric. 1744.

**PERKINS, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1624.

**PERKINS, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at MAGDALENE, June 25, 1675. S. of Christopher, gent. B. at Crosby Garrett, Westmorland. School, Appleby. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1693.

# PERKINS, HENRY

**PERKINS, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 25, 1713. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1713; B.A. 1716-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1717; priest, June 4, 1721. R. of Barwick-in-Elmet, Yorks., 1731-6. Perhaps V. of Buxton, Norfolk, 1725-51. If so, died 1751. One of these names P.C. of St Chad's, Lichfield, 1724-32. Preb. of Lichfield. Sacrist of Lichfield Cathedral, 1724. Preb. of Lichfield. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. (*Thoresby Soc.*, xvii. 74.)

**PERKINS, HUMPHREY.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 21, 1665. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1668-9; priest (London) Feb. 27, 1669-70. R. of Holme Pierrepont, Notts., 1680-1717. Married (1) Elinor Rustat, of Holme, Feb. 21, 1670-1; (2) Ann Cheswell, June 9, 1697. Died c. 1717. (Godfrey, *Notts.*)

**PERKINS, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 16, 1626. Of Cornwall.

**PERKINS, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Mar. 12, 1666-7. S. of John. B. at Isle Abbots, Somerset. School, Ilminster (Mr Goodenough). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Fellow, 1676. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 1673; priest (Norwich) Dec. 1675. V. of Braughing, Herts., 1680-1714. Perhaps R. of Warehorne St Matthew, Kent, 1680-1. Died 1714. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, ii. 9.)

**PERKINS, JEREMIAH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, May 19, 1730. S. of John, schoolmaster, of Penistone, Yorks. B. there. School, Penistone. Matric. 1730; scholar, 1732; B.A. 1733-4. V. of Broxton, Essex, 1739-95; also V. of Lindsell. Died May 1, 1795, aged 83; of Stow St Mary's, Suffolk. Probably brother of Jonathan (1725). (*Peile*, ii. 222; *Musgrave*.)

**PERKIN, JOHN.** Fee for B.A. 1466-7.

**PERKINS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Sept. 10, 1659. S. of Thomas (? 1624), clerk, of Mears Ashby, Northants. B. there. School, Oakham. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1663-4. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Aug. 10, 1668. Probably R. of Harrington, Northants., 1673. Buried there Apr. 12, 1724, aged 83. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.

**PERKINS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 17, 1682. S. of Christopher, weaver, of Itteringham, Norfolk. B. at Wickmere. School, Holt. Matric. 1682, as 'Parkins'; Scholar, 1682-3; B.A. 1685-6. (*Venn*, i. 470.)

**PERKINS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Oct. 7, 1699. S. of Roger, apothecary, deceased. B. at Doncaster, Yorks. School, Doncaster (Mr Newcomb). Matric. 1699; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1707; B.D. 1714. Fellow, 1707-21. Taxor, 1708. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 3, 1705; priest, Sept. 22, 1706. V. of Sawston, Cambs., 1705-6. V. of Fulbourn All Saints', 1713. R. of Fulbourn St Vigors, 1719. V. of Thriplow, 1739-50. Died there Jan. 25, 1750-1. M.I. (*Scott-Mayor*.)

**PERKINS or PARKIN, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, July 2, 1725. Probably s. of John (schoolmaster of Penistone, Yorks., c. 1728). B. there. School, Penistone (Mr Ramsden). Matric. 1726. Probably minister of Denby, near Penistone, before 1751. Probably brother of Jeremiah (1730). (*Peile*, ii. 211; *Hunter*, ii. 353.)

**PERKINS, OLIVER.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, June, 1584; B.A. 1587-8; M.A. 1591. Probably 'Olibrius Perkinson; M.A.', ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) 1596. V. of Offley, Herts., 1603-6. (*Peile*, i. 179.)

**PERKINS, RALPH.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 25, 1673. Of London. B. 1658. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681; LL.D. 1693. Fellow, 1681-98. R. of Stretham, Cambs., 1696-1727. Preb. of Ely, 1715-51. Died in London, May 17, 1751, aged 96. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor to Queens'.

**PERKINS, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, Apr. 9, 1632. Of Donegal. Matric. 1632. Migrated to Jesus, Mar. 17, 1633-4.

**PERKINS, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Feb. 7, 1664-5. S. of Richard, deceased. B. at Hull. School, Hull. Matric. 1667.

**PERKINS, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 20, 1691. S. of William (? 1668), V. of Ormesby, Yorks. School, Guisborough (Mr William Jaques). Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694-5. Ord. priest (York) June, 1696.

**PERKINS, SAMUEL** (1570-1), see PARKINS.

**PERKINS, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 27, 1661. S. of George, schoolmaster, Christ's Hospital, London.

**PERKINS, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Oct. 5, 1715. 2nd s. of William (1677), R. of Colstersworth, Lincs. B. at Boothby Pannel, Lincs. School, Oakham. Matric. 1716; M.B. 1723. Died Aug. 11, 1767, aged 69. M.I. at Melton Mowbray, Leics. (*Nichols*, ii. 255.)

# PERKINS, WILLIAM

**PERKYN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at CAIUS, Feb. 23, 1599-1600. S. of John. B. at West Lynn, Norfolk. School, Wisbech (Mr Howdall). Scholar, 1601-6; B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607, as 'Parkin.' Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1608, age 24. C. of Lutton, Lincs. (*Venn*, i. 171.)

**PERKINS, THOMAS.** Adm. at SIDNEY, May 8, 1618. B. in Yorkshire. Matric. 1618. Perhaps 's. and h. of William, of Fishlake, Yorks., Esq.', deceased; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 20, 1620-1.

**PERKINS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627-8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Aug. 21; priest, Aug. 22, 1628. Probably V. of Naseby, Northants., 1633-40. 'M.A.' V. of Moulton, 1640-55. V. of Burley-on-the-Hill, Rutland, 1647-60. Perhaps father of John (1659).

**PERKINS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 7, 1660; 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. S. of Thomas, dyer, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London. Adm. at Christ's Hospital, Mar. 14, 1647, age 7. Matric. 1660. B.A. 1663-4. Signs for deacon and priest (London) Sept. 24, 1664. V. of St Stephen's, St Albans, 1664-8. V. of Horley, Surrey, 1668-71. R. of Colne Engaine, Essex, 1671-86. Died 1686. (A. W. Lockhart.)

**PERKINS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 3, 1709. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Fishlake, Yorks. School, Doncaster (Mr Withers). Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3.

**PERKINS, TIMOTHY.** Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, June 10, 1738. S. of Roger. B. at Doncaster, Yorks. School, Ely, Cambs. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1745. Fellow, 1743. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 29, 1743; priest, Sept. 22, 1745. V. of Haslingfield, Cambs., 1745-88. Died Oct. 29, 1788. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*; *E. Mag.*)

**PERKINS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, June, 1577. S. of Thomas. B. at Marston Jabbet, Warws., 1558. B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584. Fellow, 1584-95. Lecturer at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, until 1602. Distinguished for his strong Calvinism. His reputation as a teacher was unrivalled in the University. Author, theological; his works translated into Dutch, Spanish, Welsh, Irish. Died 1602. Buried in Gt St Andrew's Church. (*Peile*, i. 141; *D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, ii. 335.)

**PERKINS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1608.

**PERKINS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1621. Of Cambridgeshire. Migrated to Emmanuel, 1622-3. Matric. Easter, 1624; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628.

**PERKINS, WILLIAM.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, 1624. S. of William, merchant tailor, of London. B. there, Aug. 25, 1607. Schools, London and Colchester (Mr Danes). Matric. Michs. 1625. Migrated to Christ's, Nov. 15, 1626. B.A. 1627-8. Went to New England, 1632. Resided at Roxbury, Mass., adm. a freeman of the Massachusetts Colony, 1634. Moved to Weymouth, Mass., 1643. Sent as deputy to the General Court, 1644; lieutenant, 1644, and captain, 1645, of the local military company; served as schoolmaster and preached occasionally. Removed to Gloucester, Mass., and taught school there, 1651-5. Retired to Topsfield, Mass., 1655. Died there, May 21, 1682. (*Peile*, i. 378; J. G. Bartlett.)

**PERKINS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 4, 1627. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1631-2.

**PERKINS or PARKINS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 16, 1646. S. of William, of Grantham, Lincs. Bapt. there, July 5, 1629. School, Grantham (Mr Wilkinson). Matric. 1646. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 6, 1665. Buried at Grantham, Jan. 25, 1692-3. Father of William (1677). (*Peile*, i. 508; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 776.)

**PERKINS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Sept. 13, 1649. S. of Robert, shoemaker, of Bridlington, Yorks. School, Pocklington (Mr Sedgewicke). Matric. 1649, as 'Potkins.'

**PERKINS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, May 11, 1668. Of Durham. School, Brignall, Yorks. B.A. 1671-2. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1671; priest, Sept. 1672. Probably V. of Ormesby, Yorks., 1676. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. Probably father of Robert (1691).

**PERKINS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1677. S. of William (1646), of Grantham, Lincs. Bapt. at Bourne, Apr. 20, 1660. B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Probably ord. priest (Lincoln) May, 1684. R. of Colsterworth, Lincs., 1690-1720; and of Boothby-Pagnell, 1692. Died June 17, 1720, aged 60. Buried at Colsterworth. Father of Samuel (1715) and William (1710). (*Peile*, ii. 67; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 776, where only one son, James, is mentioned.)

**PERKINS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 19, 1693. S. of William, gent. B. at Coltishall, Norfolk. School, Wymondham (Mr Clark). Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696-7; M.A. 1700; B.D. 1707; D.D. 1713. Fellow, 1699-1716. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Aug. 1698; priest, Mar. 1701-2. R. of Gt Ryburgh, Norfolk, 1720-2. R. of Egmore, 1720-2.



- PERKINS, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 20, 1710. S. of William (1677), R. of Colsterworth, Lincs. School, Colsterworth. Scholar, 1711-2. Brother of Samuel (1715).
- PERKINS, ZACHARY. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, 1613; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23; priest, Sept. 24, 1621. Head Master of Nuneaton School, Warws., 1624. (*Peile*, i. 290.)
- PERKIN, —. B.Can.L. 1488-9.
- PERKS, see BEAKES.
- PERMAN, see also PARMAN.
- PERMAN, GEORGE. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, June 24, 1675. S. of George, of Huntingdonshire. Schools, Grantham and Newark. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1685. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 1681; priest, June, 1682. V. of Owersby, Lincs., 1682. (*Peile*, ii. 60.)
- PERNBY or PARNBY, THOMAS. B.A. 1531-2; M.A. 1537-8. (Probably of PETERHOUSE; the patron of Cherry Hinton, Cambs.) V. of Cherry Hinton, 1533-73. V. of Longstowe, 1556-73. Buried at Cherry Hinton, Apr. 6, 1573. Father of William (1577). (*T. A. Walker*.)
- PERNBY or PARNBY, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from PEM-BROKE, Michs. 1575; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583. Perhaps V. of Shepherdswell (Sibertswood), Kent, 1597-1601. Will (P.C.C.) 1636; as of Farningham.
- PERNBY or PARNBY, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1577. S. of Thomas (1531-2), V. of Cherry Hinton, Cambs. Bapt. there, Nov. 1, 1563. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 4, 1588, as 'B.A.'
- PERNEBYE, —. Pens. at JESUS, 1578-9.
- PERNE, see also PARNE.
- PERNE, ANDREW. B.A. 1537-8. S. of John, of East Bilney, Norfolk. M.A. 1540; B.D. 1547; D.D. 1552. Fellow of St John's, 1540. Fellow of Queens', 1540. Proctor, 1546-7. Vice-Chancellor, 1551-2, 1556-7, 1559-60, 1574-5, 1580-1. Master of Peterhouse, 1554-89. Incorp. at Oxford, 1552. R. of Walpole St Peter, Norfolk, 1549. R. of Pulham, 1550. R. of Somersham, Cambs., 1551-89. Canon of Westminster, 1552-7. R. of Balsham, Cambs., 1554. Dean of Ely, 1557-89. Died Apr. 26, 1589. Buried in the parish church of Lambeth, Surrey. Will (V.C.C.) 1589. Benefactor to Peterhouse and Queens'. (*Cooper*, ii.; *D.N.B.*)
- PERNE, ANDREW. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1582. S. of John, of Cambridge. B.A. 1585-6; Scholar, 1586-7; M.A. 1589. Fellow, 1588-90. Incorp. at Oxford, 1601. Took a lease of lands at West Wrattling, Cambs., 1590. Had a house in Cambridge, 1607-15. Churchwarden of Little St Mary's, 1608-12. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, July 6, 1616. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1616. Brother of John (1589-90) and probably of Richard (1581), father of Andrew (1623). (*A. Oxon*., where he is confused with the next.)
- PEARNE, ANDREW. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, July 7, 1593. S. of Richard (1564), of Ely. Matric. 1593-4; Scholar, 1593-7; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Fellow, 1598-1621. Bursar, etc. Senior Proctor, 1615-6. V. of Southminster, Essex, 1615-22. V. of Norton, Durham, 1622-40. R. of Washington, 1622-40. Buried Apr. 2, 1640.
- PERNE, ANDREW. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 25, 1613. Perhaps s. of Thomas (1573). B. 1594. Matric. 1613; Scholar, 1614-21; Ironmonger Exhibitioner, 1617; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Fellow of St Catharine's, 1622-7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1620; priest, June 4, 1622. R. of Wilby, Northants., 1627-54. Probably sequestered to St Dunstan-in-the-West, 1643-5. One of the four representatives from Northants. to the Westminster Assembly, 1643. Preached two sermons to the House of Commons during the Long Parliament. Died Dec. 13, 1654. Buried at Wilby. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *T. A. Walker*.)
- PERNE, ANDREW. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 31, 1623. Of Cambridge. S. of Andrew (1582). Bapt. at Little St Mary's, Apr. 23, 1608. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1631; LL.D. 1640. Of West Wrattling, Cambs. Died Dec. 21, 1679, aged 73. M.I. at Wrattling. Brother of Thomas (1623), father of the next, and of John (1657), Henry (1661) and Heigham (1651). (*T. A. Walker*.)
- PERNE, ANDREW. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Dec. 16, 1661. S. of Andrew (1623), LL.D., of West Wrattling, Cambs. B. there. School, Saffron Walden, Essex (Mr Burrow). Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 1666; priest (Ely) Sept. 22, 1667. V. of Liddon, Kent, 1672-5. Died 1675. Brother of John (1657), Henry (1661) and Heigham (1651).
- PERN, ANDREW. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 4, 1680-1. S. of Heigham (1651), R. of Brinkley, Cambs. Bapt. there, Nov. 23, 1665. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1681; Scholar, 1681; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1688.

Fellow, 1688-1707. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1701; priest, May 31, 1702. V. of Little St Mary's, Cambridge, 1702-4. R. of Statham, Leics., 1704-25. Died Nov. 21, 1725. Benefactor to Peterhouse. (*T. A. Walker*, 167; *Nichols*, ii. 360.)

- PERN, ANDREW. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 17, 1725. Of Cambridgeshire. S. of John (1657), and grandson of Andrew (1623). School, Bury. Matric. 1725; Scholar, 1725; B.A. 1728-9; M.A. 1732; B.D. 1739. Fellow, 1730-42. Taxor, 1733. Scrutator, 1743. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 25, 1732; priest, July 31, 1733. V. of Cherry Hinton, Cambs., 1734-9. R. of Abington Pigotts, 1740-69. R. of Shingay, 1741-2. R. of Norton, Suffolk, 1742-72. Died Nov. 23, 1772. M.I. at Norton. Brother of the next and of John (1724). (*T. A. Walker*, 252.)
- PERNE, CHESTER. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 24, 1717. S. of John (1657), Esquire Bedell. B. at Coken Hatch. School, Eton. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1724. Migrated to St Catharine's, 1726. Proctor in the Vice-Chancellor's Court. J.P. for Cambs. Sheriff for Cambs. and Hunts., 1740-1. Resided at Abington. Died Mar. 7, 1753. Brother of Andrew (above) and John (1724). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 312; *G. Mag.*)
- PERNE, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1544. Probably M.P. for Plympton, 1558; for Grampond, 1563-6. Reported to be a lunatic and removed from the House of Commons, Oct. 1566.
- PERNE, HEIGHAM. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 22, 1651. Of Cambridge. S. of Andrew (1623). School, Wrattling, Cambs. Scholar, 1652; Matric. 1654; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659. R. of Brinkley, Cambs., 1663-1713. Died May 29, 1716, aged 86. Buried at Brinkley. Brother of Andrew (1661), John (1657), etc. and father of Andrew (1681). (*T. A. Walker*.)
- PERNE, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Dec. 16, 1661. S. of Andrew (1623), LL.D., of West Wrattling, Cambs. B. there. School, Saffron Walden, Essex (Mr Burrows). Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 2, 1667; priest, Dec. 20, 1668. R. of Croyland, Lincs., 1671-1721. Preb. of Lincoln, 1681. R. of Leverington, Cambs., 1682-1721. Died Jan. 15, 1721. M.I. at Leverington. Brother of Andrew (1661), John (1657) and Heigham (1651), father of the next. (*Fenland N. and Q.*, vii. 138; *Le Neve, Fasti*, gives 1724 as the date of his death.)
- PERN, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 19) at MAGDALENE, June 28, 1699. S. of Henry (above), clerk. B. 1680, at Leverington, Cambs. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706. Fellow, 1706. Taxor, 1711. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 11, 1704; priest, June 3, 1705. C. of Newton, by Wisbech, Cambs., 1706. R. of Knapwell, 1709. Died 1728, aged 48. M.I. at Leverington.
- PERN, JOHN. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1589-90. S. of John, of Cambridge. Scholar, 1590-7; Matric. c. 1591; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597. R. of Fordley, Suffolk, 1612-33. Brother of Andrew (1582).
- PERNE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17 sic) at St JOHN's, Nov. 24, 1657. S. of Andrew (1623), LL.D., of West Wrattling, Cambs. Bapt. there, Feb. 7, 1637. School, Saffron Walden, Essex (Mr Burrows). Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1665. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1664-93. Taxor, 1668. Senior Proctor, 1681-2. Esquire Bedell, 1683-1715. Of Cambridge. Notary Public. Died Jan. 7, 1715. Father of the next, Chester (1717) and Andrew (1725). (*Ely Epis. Records*, 375; *T. A. Walker*.)
- PERN, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 18, 1724. S. of John (above), Esquire Bedell. B. in Cambridge. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1731. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1730-3. Ord. priest (Ely) Nov. 11, 1731. R. of Knapwell, Cambs., 1731-44. Preb. of Salisbury, 1742. V. of Gillingham, Dorset, 1744-70. Died Apr. 6, 1770. M.I. at Gillingham. Brother of Andrew (1725) and Chester (1717). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 367.)
- PEARNE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 16, 1564. 1st s. of William, and nephew of Andrew (1537-8). Matric. 1564; Scholar, 1567-8; B.A. 1567-8; M.A. 1571. Fellow, 1569. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) and priest, Dec. 21, 1569. Minister of Little St Mary's, Cambridge, in 1569. V. of Cherry Hinton, Cambs, 1574-7. R. of Wentworth, 1580-8. R. of Downham, 1588-97. Buried there Mar. 17, 1596-7. Brother of Thomas (1573) and Robert (1577). (*T. A. Walker*.)
- PEARNE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1581. Probably s. of John, of Cambridge. Apparently readmitted as Fell.-Com. in 1586. Probably brother of Andrew (1582) and John (1589-90). (*T. A. Walker*.)
- PERN, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 20) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 25, 1681. Of Dorset. School, Mere, Wilts. Matric. 1681; Scholar, 1681; B.A. 1684-5.

**PERNE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1577. S. of William, and nephew of Andrew (1537-8). B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1580-1; M.A. 1584. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Oct. 10, 1582. R. of Southery, Norfolk, 1588-9. V. of Chettisham, Cambs., 1599-1614. Subsequently of Ely. Probably a vicar of the Cathedral. Brother of the next and Richard (1564).

**PERNE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1573. S. of William, and nephew of Andrew (1537-8). B.A. 1577-8; Scholar, 1579; M.A. 1581. Fellow, 1580-5. Incorp. at Oxford, 1585. V. of Melbourn, Cambs., 1581-2. V. of Cherry Hinton, 1582-8. R. of Wentworth, 1588. Married Katherine Rydley, of Downham, Cambs. Brother of Robert (above) and Richard (1564). (*T. A. Walker.*)

**PERNE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, July 7, 1625. S. of Andrew (1582), of Cambridge. Bapt. at Little St Mary's, Apr. 22, 1610. B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Buried at Grantham, Cambs., Jan. 20, 1664-5. Brother of Andrew (1623) and perhaps father of the next. (*T. A. Walker; Ely Epis. Records*, 306.)

**PERN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 8, 1653. Of Cambridge. Perhaps s. of Thomas (above). School, Chesterford. Matric. 1655; Scholar, 1656; B.A. 1657-8.

**PERN, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1564.

**PERN, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1569.

**PERNHAM, see also PARNHAM.**

**PERNHAM, RICHARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1596. Of Leicestershire. B.A. (? 1602-3); M.A. 1606; B.D. 1614. Fellow, 1607-8. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1607, age 24. V. of Corringham, Lincs., 1610. V. of Stowmarket St Peter, Suffolk, 1625-8. Died Feb. 1, 1627-8. (*E. Anglian*, x. 195.)

**PERPOYNTE, see PIERREPOINT.**

**PERRERS or PERERS, JOHN.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1336. Died July 6, 1349. (*Trinity College Admissions.*)

**PERREERE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1647.

**PERRINCHIEF, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Lent, 1637-8; 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. S. of Gabriel, joiner, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London. Adm. at Christ's Hospital, Apr. 15, 1625, age 4. B.A. from Magdalene, 1641-2; M.A. 1645; D.D. 1663. Fellow of Magdalene, until 1650, ejected. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) July 3, 1646. R. of St Mildred Poultry, 1661-73. Preb. of Westminster, 1664. Preb. of St Paul's, 1667. Sub-almoner to Charles II. Arch-deacon of Huntingdon, 1670-3. R. of St Mary Colechurch, 1672. Author, sermons, and controversial works. Died Aug. 31, 1673. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Will (P.C.C.). (*D.N.B.*; A. W. Lockhart.)

**PERRING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 1647-8, as Perring. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1648.

**PERRIN or PIRRYN, JOHN.** M.A. 1586 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of London, pleb. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) 1575, age 17, from Merchant Taylors' School; B.A. 1579; M.A. 1583; B.D. 1589; D.D. 1596. Fellow of St John's (Oxford) 1575 (*sic*). Regius Professor of Greek (Oxford), 1597-1615. Canon of Christ Church, 1604-15. V. of Worthing, Sussex, 1605-11. One of the translators of the Bible. Died May 9, 1615. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PERRINS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 24; priest, Dec. 25, 1620. Perhaps R. of St Mary Castlegate, York, 1639-88. Died 1688.

**PERYN (? PERNE), REGINALD.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1557.

**PERIN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 28, 1579. S. of Henry, gent. B. at Little Birch, Essex. Schools, Little Birch, Colchester and Bury. Matric. 1579. Probably adm. at St John's, Oxford, Nov. 1581. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 17, 1586. (*Venn*, i. 103.)

**PERRING, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1488.

**PERRINGER, PHILIP.** M.A. 1612-3 (on visit of Prince Charles).

**PERRONETT, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at St JOHN'S, July 8, 1741. S. of Vincent (next). B. at Sundridge, Kent. School, Sevenoaks (Mr Simpson). Joined John and Charles Wesley. Accompanied John Wesley on his visit to the north, in 1749. Became one of Wesley's itinerant preachers. Left the Wesleys and joined the Countess of Huntingdon's connexion, c. 1771. Finally became member of an independent congregation at Canterbury. Hymn-writer. Died Jan. 8, 1792. Buried in Canterbury Cathedral. (*D.N.B.*)

**PERRONET, VINCENT.** M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1724. S. of David, of St Giles-in-the-Fields, surgeon. B. there, Dec. 11, 1693. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Dec. 1, 1714, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1718. C. of Sundridge, Kent, 1718.

V. of Shoreham, 1727-85. Intimate with John and Charles Wesley. Styled 'the Archbishop of Methodism.' Author, religious. Died May 9, 1785. Buried at Shoreham. Will, P.C.C. Father of Edward (above). (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**PERROR, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from SIDNEY, Easter, 1698. But *see* Prior.

**PERROT or PARROTT, ANDREW.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 13, 1730. S. of Thomas (1698), clerk, of Yorkshire. School, Irentham, Staffs. Matric. 1730; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1738. V. of Bramham, Yorks., 1743. Probably R. of Stone, Staffs., 1744. Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1744-5. Died at Pershore, Worcs., Dec. 13, 1790, aged 79. Will, P.C.C. But according to E. L. Barnwell this was Andrew (a cousin), s. of Charles, Lord Mayor of York. The similarity of names and age makes identification difficult. (*Duc. Leod.*, 72; E. L. Barnwell, *Perrot Notes*, 107.)

**PERROT, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 12, 1731. S. of Charles, merchant, of Yorkshire, and nephew of Thomas (1698). B. in York. School, Hull (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1731; M.B. 1738. Probably adm. at Leyden, Sept. 16, 1735. Practised as a physician at York. Died May 14, 1762, aged 49. (E. L. Barnwell, *Perrot Notes*, makes Andrew, M.B., s. of Andrew of Hull, but this is probably a mistaken identification.)

**PERROTT, CHARLES.** M.A. 1659 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Edward, of Northleigh, Oxon., gent. Matric. (Oriental College, Oxford) Apr. 9, 1647, age 18; B.A. 1649; M.A. 1653. Fellow of Oriol, 1652. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 26, 1646. Died Apr. 23, 1677. Buried at Northleigh. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PERROTT, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Aug. 14, 1616. Probably brother of Humphrey (1615).

**PERROTT, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 3, 1673. S. of Richard, of Rapahannock River, Virginia. Matric. 1673. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 14, 1674.

**PERROT, HUMPHREY.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 26, 1615. Perhaps of Bell Hall, Belbroughton, Worcester. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1612-3. Called to the Bar, Nov. 26, 1617. Refused knighthood at the Coronation of Charles I. Probably brother of George (1616).

**PERROT, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Apr. 1603. S. of John, citizen of London. B. in Lombard Street, London. Scholar, 1603; B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608; B.D. 1614. Ord. deacon (London) May 31, 1607, age 23. V. of Hesse, Yorks., 1615-41. V. of Hull, 1615. Preb. of York, 1626-41. Author of a sermon, *Jacob's Vows*, published in Cambridge, 1627. Died Dec. 19, 1641. Father of the next. (*Nash, Worcs.*, i. 448.)

**PERROTT, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 31, 1645. S. of Richard (above), minister at Hull and Hesse, deceased. Schools, Rockcliffe (Mr Thompson) and Coxwold. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1652; B.D. 1659. Fellow. Incorp. at Oxford, 1657. Canon of York. Preacher at York Minster during the Commonwealth; ejected, 1662. Adm. extra-licentiate R.C.P., May 18, 1670. Practised at Barmston, Yorks. Died at York, 1670. M.I. at St Martin, Micklegate, York. (*Munk*, i. 360; *Le Neve, Mon.*, iv. 145.)

**PERROT, ROBERT.** M.B. from MAGDALENE, 1642.

**PERROTT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 14, 1698. 4th s. of Andrew, Lord Mayor of York, 1693, and nephew of Richard (1645). B. at York. Schools, Wakefield and Beverley. B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1707; priest, 1708. P.C. of Yarm, Yorks., 1712-24. P.C. of Kirk Levington, 1715-27. R. of Welbury, 1720. Preb. of Ripon, 1720-8. R. of St Martin, York, 1724-8. Married Anastasia, dau. of George Plaxton, R. of Berwick-on-Tweed. Died 1728. (His son George was Baron of the Exchequer; for whom *see D.N.B.*) *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary with whom he is apparently confused. Father of Andrew (1730).

**PERRET, —.** 'B.A. of TRINITY College' (not found in our records). One of those 'enticed to pass over the seas' by the papist Speigniomaldus, c. 1594. (*Foley*; *Dr Jessopp.*)

**PERRY, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, May 28, 1717. S. of John, attorney, of Norwich. B. there. Schools, Norwich (Mr Pate) and Bishop's Stortford (Mr Tuke). Scholar, 1717-22; Matric. 1718; M.B. 1722; M.D. 1727. Fellow, 1723-30. Will dated Mar. 4, 1729-30; proved (Norwich) Dec. 18, 1730. To be distinguished from the medical writer of these names for whom *see D.N.B.* (*Venn*, ii. 8, where the erroneous identification with the medical writer is corrected.)

**PERRY, FAREWELL.** M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1721. S. of Farewell, of Marlborough, Wilts., clerk. School, Winchester. Matric. (New College, Oxford) Mar. 24, 1710-1, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1714, 'Parry.' V. of Hanney, Berks., 1717. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PERRY, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1576.



- PERRY, JAMES. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1628.
- PERY, JOHN DE. 'King's Scholar' at Cambridge, 1328.
- PERY, JOHN. B.Civ.L. (Oxford) 1529; had studied at Cambridge.
- PERRY, JOHN. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 1589. Of Essex. Matric. c. 1589.
- PERRY, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1646. Of Hertfordshire. B.A. 1649; M.A. 1653. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21; priest, Dec. 22, 1661. V. of Tollesbury, Essex, 1654-71. Died 1671.
- PERRY, JOHN. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Sept. 27, 1688. Of Somerset. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1692-3. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) July 25, 1696. V. of Stapleford, Leics., 1696-1711. Died at Bath, 1711. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1694-1705. (*Nichols*, ii. 339.)
- PERRY, JOHN. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Mar. 12, 1694-5.
- PERRY, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Apr. 6, 1695. Matric. 1698; M.B. 1701.
- PERRY, JOHN. M.A. from KING'S, 1709. S. of Edward, of Hurdon, Wilts. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Apr. 29, 1684, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1689. R. of Lillington, Dorset, 1689. Perhaps preb. of Wells, 1720-8. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PERRY, JONATHAN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 11, 1634. Of Essex.
- PERRY, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar (age 24) at St JOHN'S, Sept. 29, 1656. Of Nottinghamshire. S. of William, clerk, of Cottam. School, Halton, Cheshire.
- PERRY, MICHAEL. Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, Dec. 16, 1679. S. of —, of York. School, Kidderminster, Worcs. (Mr Bevins).
- PERRY, PHILIP. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 18, 1629. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1629; B.A. from CLARE, 1632-3; M.A. 1636. C. of Farthingstone, Northants., 1639.
- PERRY, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1578; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1587.
- PERVE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1571. One of these names signs as minister at Toddington, Beds., 1605-15. Buried there June 2, 1621, 'Parie.' (W. M. Noble.)
- PERY, T. Com. for M.A. or higher degree, 1461-2.
- PERY, THOMAS. Scholar of CHRIST'S, 1531-5; B.A. 1534-5. Perhaps R. of Chawreth, Essex, 1540-50. Died 1550.
- PERRY, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, June 26, 1605. S. of Robert, gent., of Waltham, Essex. School, Newport (Mr Morden). Matric. 1605; B.A. 1608-9; M.A. from CHRIST'S, 1613. But see the next. Perhaps of Bishop's Stortford, Herts., clerk; will (Comm. Essex) 1632. (*Venn*, i. 190.)
- PERRY, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1606; ? B.A. 1609-10.
- PERRY, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1627; M.A. 1631. Probably C. of St Bartholomew-the-Great, London, 1635. Perhaps sequestered to St Ives, Hunts., 1648.
- PERRY, THOMAS. M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1737. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Mar. 15, 1720-1, age 18. Perhaps B.A. (Oxford) 1724. If so, s. of George, of Wolverhampton, Staffs. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PERRY, W. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1581.
- PERRY, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Dec. 15, 1582. S. of Matthew. B. in London. Scholar, 1582-4.
- PERY or PEERE, WILLIAM (1588), see PEERE.
- PERREY, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Jan. 18, 1667-8. Matric. 1667-8; Scholar, 1671; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Fellow, 1674. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 1673; priest, May 26, 1678. F.R.S., 1678. Librarian to the Royal Society, 1679. Gresham Professor of Music, 1681-1713. Died June, 1713. Will dated, Feb. 9, 1712-3; proved, July 3, 1713. (Ward's *Gresham*; A. B. Beaven.)
- PERRY, WILLIAM. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1730. Of Middlesex. Of Turville Park, Bucks. Doubtless s. and h. of Weedon, of Turville, Bucks., and grandson of Timothy, of Wormington Place, Gloucs. Matric. 1730. Sheriff of Bucks., 1741. Procured the King's sign manual to adopt the name of Sidney, Mar. 4, 1752. Of Penshurst, Kent. Married Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Sidney, Esq., of Penshurst, Kent (brother of John, Earl of Leicester). Died 1757. (*Masters*; *Hasted*, i. 415; *Lipscomb*, iii. 630.)
- PERYSONE, THOMAS. (B.A. 1517-8). See PERSON.
- PERSALE or PERSALL, see also PURSELL and PERCELL.
- PERSELL (? PERSALL), NATHANIEL. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1631.
- PERSALE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1551. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1555.
- PERSE, see PEARCE.
- PERSEHOUSE, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Sept. 9, 1706. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1710-1.
- PERSEHOUSE, HUMPHREY. M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1713. S. of Thomas, of London, Esq. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) May 11, 1702, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1707. Minister of Knightsbridge Chapel, 1719. Minor canon of Westminster, 1724. Died Jan. 26, 1762. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PERSEHOUSE, THOMAS. M.A. from TRINITY, 1740. S. of Humphrey (above), of Ashbury, Berks. B. there. School, Westminster; elected to Cambridge, but declined the scholarship. Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) May 20, 1724, age 17; B.A. 1728. Minor canon of Westminster. (*Al. Westmon.*, 289; *Al. Oxon.*)
- PERSLEY, RALPH, see PURSLEY.
- PERT, see also PURT.
- PERT, ARTHUR. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 31, 1680. Of Essex. Probably 3rd s. of Henry, of Mountnessing, Essex. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1688. Probably adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 14, 1683. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 24, 1688-9. Recorded as a non-juror.
- PEART, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, c. 1596; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1604. R. of Hunworth, Norfolk, 1610-25. R. of Stody, 1610-3. R. of Ingham, Suffolk, 1613.
- PEARTE, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar (age 22) at CAIUS, Dec. 13, 1578. S. of James, husbandman, of Grassington, Yorks. Schools, Sedbergh, Leeds and Linton, Yorks. Matric. 1578-9; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1581-2. (*Venn*, i. 100.)
- PERT, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 19, 1639. S. of George, Esq., of Mountnessing, Essex. B. there. School, Chelmsford (Mr Peake). Matric. 1639.
- PERT, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1649.
- PERT, STEPHEN. Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, May 22, 1652. S. of Thomas. B. at Giggleswick. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1652. Perhaps minister of Horsted Keynes, Sussex. Buried there Sept. 20, 1680. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., i. 195; *Peile*, i. 548.)
- PEARTE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1565.
- PERT, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 5, 1666. S. and h. of Henry, Esq., of Mountnessing, Essex. School, Brentwood. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 28, 1668. Of Mountnessing, Essex. Married Elizabeth, dau. of William Foster, of Aldermaston, Berks. (*Morant*, ii. 45.)
- PERTE, —. B.A. 1455-6; M.A. 1457.
- PERTE, —. D.Civ.L. 1500-1.
- PERT, —. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1644.
- PERUSINUS, PETER, see BIZARRI.
- PESCOD, BARTHOLOMEW. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626-7. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1627.
- PESCOD, —. B.D. 1471-2. A friar.
- PESCOD, —. B.D. 1489. Dominican friar. D.D. 1494-5.
- PESS, —. B.Can.L. 1476-7.
- PESTELL, JOHN. Adm. scholar (age 18) at CAIUS, Sept. 21, 1609. S. of John, gent., of Westwick, Norfolk. School, North Walsham (Mr Tilles). Matric. 1611; B.A. 1613-4. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 21, 1617; C. of Alby, Norfolk. V. of Buxton, 1624-36. Died 1636. (*Venn*, i. 204.)
- PESTELL, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1602. Of Leicestershire. B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. R. of Cole-Orton, Leics., 1611. Chaplain to the Earl of Essex. V. of Packington, 1613-44. Author, poems and sermons. Died c. 1659. Father of the next and of William (1631). (*D.N.B.*; *Nichols*, iii. 940.)
- PESTELL, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1628. S. of Thomas (above). B. at Cole-Orton, Leics. Migrated to QUEENS', 1628. B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Succeeded his father as V. of Packington, 1644; ejected, 1646; reinstated, 1660-90. R. of Lutterworth, 1660. Confrater of Wigston's Hospital, Leicester, 1660. R. of Markfield, Leics., 1677-90. Died 1690 (*Nichols*, iii. 80r). Brother of William (1631). (*Peile*, i. 394; *D.N.B.*; *Nichols*, iii. 925, in the pedigree (p. 940) the date of his death is apparently confused with that of his nephew's wife, who, dying in 1701, was buried in the chancel at Raunston.)
- PESTELL, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 4, 1675. Of Leicestershire. S. of William (next). Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9. R. of Ravenstone (or Raunston), Leics., 1693. Died Oct. 16, 1741, aged 84. M.I. at Raunston. (*Nichols*, iii. 935.)

- PESTELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1631. Of Cole-Orton, Leics. 2nd s. of Thomas (1602). B.A. 1634; M.A. 1638. R. of Cole-Orton, 1644; ejected, 1646, but reinstated after suffering great hardship, 1660-96. R. of Ravenstone, 1667. Buried Jan. 31, 1695-6, at Cole-Orton. Brother of Thomas (1628) and father of Thomas (above). (*D.N.B.*; *Nichols*, iii. 741.)
- PESTER, ROBERT.** M.A. from KING's, 1742. S. of Robert, of Kingston, Somerset. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) June 25, 1713, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1717. V. of Stawley, Somerset, 1720-8. R. of Stocklynch Ottersay, 1728-39 and 1743-59. R. of Hinton St George, 1739-43 and 1743-59. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PETERBURGH, ROBERT DE.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1391-5.
- PETERS, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1562.
- PEETERS, GERARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1582; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590. Fellow, 1589. Incorp. at Oxford, 1594. Author, verse, etc. (*Cooper*, ii. 179; *D.N.B.*)
- PETERS, HUGH.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1613. S. of Thomas Dyckwood, *alias* Peters. B. at Foy, Cornwall. B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 23, 1621, age 24; priest, June 18, 1623. Schoolmaster at Landon, Essex. Lecturer at St Sepulchre's, London. Travelled in Holland and Germany, 1629; became assistant to Rev. Dr William Ames of the Separatist English Church in Rotterdam, c. 1632-5. Emigrated to New England, 1635. Pastor at Salem, Massachusetts, 1636. Interested himself in the civil affairs of the colony as a supporter of the Winthrop theocratic faction in suppressing prominent dissenters. Returned to England, 1641, and became a prominent Independent. Chaplain in the Parliamentary Army, 1644-9; served as confidential and publicity agent for Warwick, Fairfax and Cromwell. Official preacher at Whitehall, 1650. Published reports on the campaigns in the Civil War. Executed as a regicide, Oct. 16, 1660. (*D.N.B.*; J. G. Bartlett.)
- PETRE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 10, 1683. Of Northumberland. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689-90. Ord. priest (Norwich) May, 1692. C. of Aldringham Thorpe. One James Petre chaplain in the Navy, 1696-9.
- PETER, JOHN.** Will proved (V.C.C.) 1510; 'parson of Sherington, Bucks.'
- PETERS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1602. Author, Latin verses. (*Cooper*, ii. 385.)
- PETERS, JOHN (1672),** *see* LA PIERRE.
- PETERS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Oct. 14, 1692. Matric. 1693.
- PETERS, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, July 4, 1734. Of Cornwall. School, Tregony. Matric. 1734; Scholar, 1734; M.B. 1740.
- PETERS or DE LA PIERRE, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Nov. 14, 1663. S. of Peter (De la Pierre, from Flanders), of Blackfriars, Canterbury. B. there. School, Canterbury (Mr Parris). Matric. 1663. Of Dover, Kent. Married Margaret, dau. of Captain Richard Jacob, of Dover, Kent, in 1668. Died Dec. 7, 1684, aged 41. (*Topographer*, ii. 116.)
- PETIR, RICHARD.** Parson of St Patrick, Trim, Ireland. Licensed, 1404, to go to Oxford or Cambridge, for three years' study.
- PETERS, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING's (age 15) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 6, 1616. Of Stoke, Bucks. B. at Horton, Bucks. Matric. 1616; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1624. Fellow, 1619-40. Taxor, 1634. R. of Haddiscoe and Toft Monks, Norfolk, 1639-44, ejected. Taught a school at Willingham, Cambs. Died 1657.
- PETER, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 10, 1691. Of Middlesex. S. of John, of Newport, Bucks., deceased. School, Bedford. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1695-6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 28, 1696-7; priest, Mar. 20, 1697-8. V. of Eltham, Kent, 1726-48. Died Jan. 18, 1748. (*Hasted*, i. 64.)
- PETERS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1579. One of these names knighted May 7, 1603; of Essex.
- PETERS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Oct. 4, 1661. S. of James, butler of the College. B. in Cambridge. School, Perse (Mr Griffith). Matric. 1661; Scholar, 1661-6; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Fellow, 1666-85. Incorp. at Oxford, 1677. Usher of the Perse School, 1667. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670. University preacher, 1677. R. of South Runcton, Norfolk, 1672. R. of Weeting, 1683-1708. Died Sept. 16, 1708. Buried at Weeting. Will (P.C.C.) 1708. Left an estate at Cherry Hinton, Cambs. for exhibitions for poor scholars. (*Venn*, i. 415; *Al. Oxon.*)
- PETER, —.** B.A. 1466.
- PETER, —.** D.Can.L. 1471-2. Perhaps B.D. 1476-7. Franciscan friar.
- PETER, —.** R. of Culyng. Benefactor to the University.
- PETER, —.** B.Can.L. 1476-7.
- PETERSON, PETER.** Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1526-7; B.A. (Oxford) 1522; M.A. 1525-6. Incorp. M.A. at Oxford, 1531-2. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1548; 'of St Leonard's, Foster Lane.'
- PETERSON, ROBERT (1512),** *see* CROME.
- PETERSON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 9, 1609. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1610; Scholar, 1611-6; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. R. of St John Baptist, London, 1620-6. 1633. Preb. of Exeter, 1629. Archdeacon of Cornwall, 1631-3. Buried in Exeter Cathedral, July 29, 1633, aged 39. (*T. A. Walker; Le Neve*, i. 400.)
- PETERSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1606; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613; B.D. 1620; D.D. 1625. Fellow, 1612. Perhaps R. of Porlock, Somerset, 1617. Preb. of Exeter, 1619. Dean of Exeter, 1629. R. of Diptford, Devon, 1630. R. of St Breock, Cornwall, 1638. Ejected from his various offices but restored in 1660. Died Dec. 6, 1661. (*Walker, Sufferings*, 24.)
- PETTFEN, —.** B.Can.L. 1509-10.
- PETINGALE, see** PETTINGALE.
- PETINGER, GERVASE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582.
- PETINGER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1560; Scholar, 1563; B.A. 1565-6; M.A. 1569.
- PETTINGER, —.** B.A. 1523-4; M.A. 1527.
- PETIT, CALEB.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1573; B.A. from St John's, 1577-8.
- PETIT, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 16, 1639. S. of Daniel. B. at Thetford. School, Thetford (Mr Ward). Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1643; 'C. of St Peter in Mancroft.' V. of Whaplode, Lincs., 1647; re-appointed, 1661. (*Pelle*, i. 460.)
- PETTIT, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at St JOHN's, Mar. 8, 1648-9; exhibitioner from Bury School. S. of John, of Bury, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1649. Died before Apr. 1652.
- PETTIT, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at JESUS, Apr. 14, 1670. Of Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. S. and h. of John, of Bury. Bapt. at St James', Bury, May 6, 1654. Age 10 in 1664. Matric. 1670; Scholar, 1673; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1677. R. of Boulge and Debach, Suffolk, 1677. V. of Shepherdswell and Coldred, Kent, 1686-1709. Married Susanna, dau. of Stephen Pilcher. Died June 10, 1709. M.I. at Coldred. (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)
- PETTIT, ELIAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 10, 1618-9. 4th s. of Valentine, of the Isle of Thanet, Kent. Age 16 in 1619. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. V. of Stanground, Hunts., 1631-4. Died 1634. Probably brother of Henry (1613). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)
- PETIT, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1571. One of these names General de l'Ordre de la Trinité, 1598. Died 1612. (*Musgrave*.)
- PETTIT, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1613. Probably s. and h. of Valentine, of the Isle of Thanet, Kent; age 23 in 1619. Probably brother of Elias (1618-9). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)
- PETIT or PETITO, JOHN.** Scholar at KING's HALL; adm. June 25, 1412; LL.B. in 1429. Left, 1432.
- PETITE, JOHN.** M.A. (? Cambridge). Of Shudy Camps, Cambs. *Litt. dim.* as sub-deacon by Bishop of Ely, Mar. 10, 1455-6.
- PETYTT, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1520-1.
- PETIT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at CAIUS, June 21, 1574. S. of Richard. B. in London. School, Brentwood, Essex. One of these names entered at Douay College, Sept. 15, 1585; left for Rome, Oct. 11; returned to the College, June 21, 1586. (*Venn*, i. 79.)
- PETTIT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1587. Perhaps b. at Buxted, Sussex, c. 1571; ord. deacon (Chichester) Sept. 24, 1593; priest, Apr. 13, 1595; V. of Beddingham, Sussex, 1597; will proved at Lewes, 1636. (*W. C. Renshaw*.)
- PETTIT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 2, 1701. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1705; priest, June 8, 1707. Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1708.
- PETIT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 12, 1714. B. in London. Matric. 1714. Perhaps s. of Louis, Huguenot refugee from Normandy. If so, bapt. at St Giles-in-the-Fields, London, June 9, 1699. Of Little Aston Hall, Shennstone, Staffs., 1743-62. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N. S., iv. 13.)



**PETTIT, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 16, 1622; priest, Dec. 19, 1624. Minister of West Wickham, Cambs., 1624-7. V. of Brightlingsea, Essex, 1628-45 and 1660-9.

**PETTIT, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1672. Of Essex. Matric. Easter, 1674.

**PETTIT, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1640. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1648. R. of Girtton, Cambs., 1655; instituted, 1662. Buried there Sept. 9, 1683.

**PETTIT, SIMON.** Of QUEENS'. B.A. 1500-1; M.A. 1503-4. Probably R. of Herringby, Norfolk, 1532-41.

**PETTITT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1603; B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1, 1606-7; priest, Feb. 21, 1607-8.

**PETTITT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 29, 1622. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas, of London, gent. Matric. 1622. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 25, 1624.

**PETTET, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at JESUS, Jan. 3, 1672-3. Of Lynn. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7; Scholar, 1677. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1677; priest, May, 1681.

**PETTIT, VALENTINE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 3, 1661-2. Matric. 1662; Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Fellow, 1668.

**PETTITE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 11, 1622-3. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1623; Scholar, 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630.

**PETTITT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 21, 1658-9. S. of Thomas, yeoman, of Grendon, Northants. B. there. School, Strixton (Mr Farrow). Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 20, 1663; priest, Sept. 24, 1676. V. of Earl's Barton, Northants., 1678-82. Buried there Sept. 14, 1682. Will proved (Archd. Northants.) Sept. 15, 1682. (H. I. Longden.)

**PETIT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 26, 1660. S. of William, of Bolton Abbey, and of Barnard's Inn, London. B. at Storiths, near Bolton Abbey, Yorks. School, Skipton (Mr Doughty). Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 23, 1664. Barrister, 1670. Bench, June 9, 1689. Autumn reader, 1694. Treasurer of the Inner Temple, 1701. Keeper of the Records in the Tower of London, 1689. Archivist and antiquary. Author, historical and legal. Died unmarried, Oct. 3, 1707, aged 72 (*sic*). Buried in the Temple Church. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, i. 589; *D.N.B.*)

**PETTYT, —.** Excused congregations, 1478-9.

**PETTIT, —.** Of PHYSWICK HOSTEL. B.A. 1500-1.

**PETTIT, —.** Adm. pens. of PETERHOUSE, 1604-5.

**PETLEY, ELIAS.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 9, 1611. Matric. 1611; Scholar, 1612-5; M.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. R. of Newton-on-Wold, Lincs., 1626. Translated the Book of Common Prayer into Greek, 1638. Married Hope Holmes, Apr. 23, 1624.

**PETLEY, GODFREY.** Adm. at TRINITY, 1617. Migrated as scholar to Peterhouse, 1618. B.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (York) Sept.; priest, Dec. 1621. Minister of Rosedale, Yorks., in 1626. Married Alice Watson, of Rosedale.

**PETLEY or PETTELEY, PERREY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 5, 1668. S. and h. of Thomas (and Elizabeth, dau. of James Perry, of Lenham, Kent), of Filson, Kent. Bapt. at Shoreham, May 7, 1649. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 1, 1668. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., iv. 346.)

**PETLYE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Michs. 1615. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Filson, Kent. Bapt. at Shoreham, May 27, 1598. Married and had issue. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., iv. 347.)

**PETRYE, MARK.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1555.

**PET, MARIOT.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Feb. 9, 1690-1. S. of William, citizen and apothecary of London. Of Maidstone, Kent. Married Jane, dau. of Francis Jessop, of Bromehall, Yorks. Admon. with will annexed (P.C.C.) Dec. 1722. (E. Axon.)

**PETT, PETER.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 28, 1645. S. of Peter, of Chatham, Kent, chief contractor of the Navy. Bapt. at Deptford, Oct. 31, 1630. Schools, Greenwich (Mr Young) and St Paul's. Matric. 1645-6; B.A. 1647-8. Migrated to Pembroke College, Oxford, 1647; incorp. July 4, 1648. B.C.L. 1649-50. Fellow of All Souls, 1648. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 18, 1656, and also at Gray's Inn, Feb. 12, 1657-8. Barrister-at-law (Middle Temple), 1664. Advocate general of Ireland, 1661. M.P. for Askepton, in the Irish Parliament, 1661-6. Knighted, Mar. 30, 1663. F.R.S., 1663; expelled, 1675. Died Apr. 1699. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**PETT, PHINEAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 28, 1586-7. S. of Peter, master-shipwright, of Deptford. B. there, Nov. 1, 1570. Schools, Rochester and Greenwich (private). Matric. 1587; B.A. 1591-2; M.A. 1595, as 'Potts.' Master-shipwright at Deptford, 1605, and at Woolwich, 1607. Commissioner of the Navy, 1630. Autobiography among the Harleian manuscripts in the British Museum. Buried at Chatham, Aug. 21, 1647. (*D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

**PETT, WILLIAM.** Com. for M.A. or higher degree, 1488. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 31, 1487. Probably R. of Brasted, Kent, 1488. Died 1491.

**PETT, —.** Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1509. Graduate, Gr. pro non legendo, 1511-2.

**PETTENER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, May 15, 1713. S. of Thomas, farmer. B. at Greetwell, Lincs. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1713-4; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1720. Fellow, 1717. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 22, 1718; priest, Feb. 22, 1718-9. R. of Wainfleet All Saints', Lincs., 1718.

**PETTER, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1602; Scholar, 1605; B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. Probably of Brede, Sussex, clerk. Probably the author of a commentary on St Mark in two folio volumes. Will (P.C.C.) 1654. Perhaps brother of the next and probably father of John (1629).

**PETTER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1615; Scholar, 1619; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Perhaps R. of Hever, Kent, 1632-62, ejected. If so, wrote a Preface to a Commentary on St Mark, written by his brother Mr George Petter, M.A. (probably George (1602)), which he published in 1661 with some account of the author. (Kennett's *Register*, 554.)

**PETTER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1627. Of Middlesex. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633; B.D. 1641. Fellow, 1634-44, ejected. Died soon after.

**PETTER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1629. Probably s. of George (1602). Scholar, 1631; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Of Brede, Sussex (B.A.), Feb. 27, 1632-3, when he married Elizabeth, dau. of Simon Aldridge, M.A., of Slaughman, Sussex.

**PETTER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, July 9, 1677. S. of George, deceased. B. at Wrotham, Kent. School, Stanstead (private). Matric. 1677; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685; D.D. 1697. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1683. R. of Greens Norton, Northants., 1697-1700. Buried there Apr. 28, 1700.

**PETTER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 10, 1635. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638-9.

**PETTIFER or PETTIPHER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, Lent, 1647-8. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. (Oxford) 1650; M.A. 1653. Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, 1650. V. of Navestock, Essex, 1660. Will (P.C.C.) 1701-2. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PETTIFER, RICHARD.** *see* PEDIFER.

**PETTIFER, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1647. Perhaps s. of Maurice, and brother of the next.

**PETTIFER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 11, 1644. S. of Maurice. B. at Lutterworth, Leics. Schools, Lutterworth and Hincley. B.A. 1647-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 21; priest, Apr. 25, 1661. V. of Foxton, Leics., 1673-9. V. of Market Harborough, 1673. P.C. of Lubbenham All Saints', 1674. Buried at Foxton, July 22, 1679. Perhaps brother of Robert (1647). (*Peile*, i. 489; *Nichols*, ii. 565.)

**PETTINGALL, FRANCIS.** M.A. from KING'S, 1718. S. of F., alderman of Newport, Monmouth. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Apr. 7, 1698, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1701. Ord. priest (Llandaff) June 10, 1705. V. of Goldcliff and Nash, Monmouth, 1705. V. of St Woolos, Newport, 1705-13. V. of Christchurch, Monmouth, 1713. Father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PETTINGALL, JOHN.** M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1740 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Francis (above), of Newport, Monmouth. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Mar. 15, 1724-5, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1728; D.D. (Lambeth). Ord. priest (Llandaff) Mar. 5, 1731-2. Chaplain to Bishop Watson, of Llandaff. F.S.A. 1752. R. of Whitson, Monmouth, till 1756. V. of Christchurch, till 1756. Preb. of St Paul's, 1757-81. Preb. of Lincoln, 1758-81. R. of Stoke Hamon, Bucks., 1776-81. Author, antiquarian. Died June 30, 1781. Buried at Stoke Hamon. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*; *Hennessey*; *D.N.B.*; *Lipscomb*, iv. 362.)

**PETTINGALE, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, May, 1574. B. at Holbrook, Suffolk. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 25, 1578; resident at Trimley, Suffolk. (*Peile*, i. 129.)

**PETTIS, see PETTUS.**

**PETTIWARD, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, c. 1596; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1605; C. of Levington, Suffolk. R. of Nacton, 1606-23. R. of Trimley St Martin, 1618-27. Perhaps brother of Simon (c. 1593).

PETTIWARD, RICHARD. D.D. from TRINITY, 1750.

PETTIWARD, ROGER. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 24, 1648. S. of John, gent., of St Dunstan-in-the-East, London. B. there. School, Camberwell (Mr Mason). Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 20, 1650. Married Mary Rogers. Buried at Putney, Jan. 13, 1674-5. (*Vis. of Surrey*, 1662.)

PETTIWARD, ROGER (1730), see MORTLOCK.

PETTIWARD, SIMON. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, c. 1593; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Ord. deacon (Colchester) Sept. 24, 1598; priest, Mar. 21, 1599. V. of Felixstowe, with Walton, Suffolk, 1619. Father of the next and perhaps brother of Richard (c. 1596).

PETTIWARD, SIMON. Matric. sizar (age 17) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1627. S. of Simon (above). B.A. 1630-1. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1638, 'M.A.'

PETTNESS or PYTTENS, WILLIAM. B.A. 1516-7.

PETTO, see also PEYTO.

PETTO or PETO, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1644. Perhaps s. of Sir Edward, of Warwickshire, Knt. B.A. 1647. R. of Sandcroft, Suffolk, 1648-c. 62. Afterwards minister at Friars Street Chapel, Sudbury. Licensed as congregational minister to preach in the house of John Westgate, in Redenhall-cum-Harleston, Norfolk, 1672. Author, religious. Buried at All Saints', Sudbury, Sept. 21, 1711. (*D.N.B.*; *Calamy*, II. 435.)

PETTS, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1550.

PETTUS or PETTIS, Sir AUGUSTINE. B.A. 1612-3 (on visit of Prince Charles). S. and h. of Sir John, of Norwich, Knt. (and Bridget, dau. of Augustine Currys, of Lincolnshire). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 24, 1606. Knighted, Dec. 6, 1611, 'Pethouse.' Of Rackheath, Norfolk. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Henry Vylett (Vylett), of Lynn; (2) Abigail, dau. of Sir Arthur Heveningham, of Norfolk, Knt. Perhaps same as next. Brother of Thomas (1607-8) and doubtless father of John (1632). (*Vis. of Norfolk*; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

PETTIS, AUSTIN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1598. Perhaps Augustine (above).

PETTIS, DUDLEY. Adm. sizar at Jesus, Feb. 23, 1665-6. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70.

PETTUS, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1632. Probably 2nd s. of Sir Augustine (1632) of Rackheath, Norfolk, Knt., deceased. B. 1613. Perhaps B.A. 1631. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 13, 1635. Entered the service of Charles I, 1639. Knighted, Nov. 25, 1641. Forced to sell his estates. Expressed fidelity to Cromwell's Government and made deputy Governor of the Royal mines, 1655. M.P. for Dunwich, 1670-9. Deputy-Lieutenant for Suffolk, 1672. Of Cheston Hall, Suffolk. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Gurney, Lord Mayor of London. Author, miscellaneous. Died 1690. Father of the next. (*D.N.B.*)

PETTUS, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST'S, Apr. 30, 1656. S. of John (1632), of Cheston Hall, Suffolk, Knt., and grandson of Sir Augustine, of Rackheath, Norfolk, B. in London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1656. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1660. Died 1662. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

PETTUS, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Jan. 30, 1607-8. 2nd s. of Sir John, Knt., alderman and mayor of Norwich. Bapt. there, May 18, 1591 (St Simon and St Jude). School, Acle (Mr Stone). Matric. 1608. Re-adm. Fell.-Com. 1609-10. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 29, 1609. Lord of the Manor of Chediston, Suffolk. Married Anne, dau. of Calibut Walpole. Died Oct. 1618. Buried at Caistor St Edmund. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Augustine (1612-3). (*Vis. of Norfolk*; *Venn*, I. 196.)

PETTUS, THOMAS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1653. S. of Sir Thomas, of Rackheath, Norfolk, Bart., and grandson of Sir Augustine. Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., Nov. 21, 1654. Sheriff of Norfolk, 1664. Married Elizabeth, dau. of William Overbury, of Barton, Warws. Died 1671. (*G.E.C.*, II. 145.)

PETTUS, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 3, 1721. S. and h. of Sir Horatio, Bart., of Rackheath, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Reddington). Matric. 1721. Died unmarried, Oct. 13, 1723.

PETTY, GEORGE. Adm. at Jesus, Mar. 17, 1683-4. Doubtless s. of George, of Kent. School, Sevenoaks. Brother of Michael (1683-4).

PETTY, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 24, 1751. S. of Eustace, farmer, of Huntingdonshire. B. at Gt Paxton. Schools, Kimbolton (Dr Owen) and Huntingdon (Mr Unwin).

PETTY, MICHAEL. Adm. pens. at Jesus, Mar. 17, 1683-4. S. of George, of Kent, Esq. School, Sevenoaks. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 24, 1688-9. R. of Chelsfield, Kent, 1692-1751. Died June 28, 1751. M.I. at Chelsfield. Brother of George (1683-4). (*Hasted*, I. 133.)

PETTY or PETTOIS, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 19, 1669. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1677.

PETTY, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 16, 1694. S. of John, gent. B. at Knaresborough, Yorks. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697-8. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1699; priest, 1700. P.C. of Elland, 1700-24. Died there Mar. 7, 1724. M.I. there.

PETTY, SAMUEL. Matric. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1606. Migrated to Sidney, June 16, 1607. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 27, 1613.

PETTY, THOMAS. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1454. R. of Leasingham, Norfolk, 1480.

PETTY, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1604. B. at Soulbey, Kirkby Stephen, Westmorland. B.A. 1607; M.A. 1611; B.D. 1618. Fellow of Jesus, 1612-24. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1608; priest (Peterb.) June 12, 1625. Head Master of Beverley School, 1608-14. Chaplain to the Earl of Arundel. Travelled abroad with his son, Lord Mowbray. Afterwards collected antiquities for Lord Arundel at Constantinople and elsewhere. R. of Greystoke, Cumberland, 1633-9. He left money to the poor of Soulbey, and £200 to Jesus College; 'my books and pictures to be sold: my lord of Arundell shall have such of them as he shall please, paying reasonably for the same.' For a contemporary see *Al. Oxon.* (A. Gray; *Peile*, I. 250.)

PETTY, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from Jesus, Easter, 1614. B. at Kirkby Stephen, Westmorland. B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (London) May 23, 1619, age 23. P.C. of Waltham High Cross, Essex, 1619-27.

PETVIN, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 21, 1706-7. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Haslebury Plucknett, Somerset. School, Crewkerne (Mr Leaves). Matric. 1707, as 'Pefern'; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1719.

PETZELL, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1545.

PEVERELL, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18, *sic*) at St JOHN'S, May 30, 1674. S. of Robert, yeoman, of Ingleton, Durham. Bapt. Sept. 19, 1654, at Staindrop, Durham. School, Ingleton. Matric. 1674.

PEVERELL, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 20, 1731. S. of John. B. at Huntingdon. School, Huntingdon (Mr Mathews). Matric. 1731; Scholar, 1731; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1738. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 1736; priest, Sept. 24, 1738. P.C. of Ramsey, Hunts., 1737-42. One of these names of Southampton, clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1780. (*Peile*, II. 223.)

PEVERELL, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1564. V. of Dunton, Beds., 1572.

PEVINGS, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at Jesus, Mar. 3, 1658-9. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662-3.

PEWE, see also PUGH.

PEWE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from Jesus, Easter, 1588.

PEYNTOUR, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1447; M.A. Master of Eton School. (*Harwood*.)

PEYNTOUR, WILLIAM. B.A. 1489.

PEYNTER, —. B.Civ.L. 1499-1500.

PEYTO, see also PETTO.

PEYTO, PETOW or PATO, WILLIAM. Incorpor. 1502-3. S. of Edward, of Chesterton, Warws. B.A. (Oxford) 1502-3; M.A. (Cambridge) 1505. Incorpor. at Oxford, 1506. Fellow of Queen's, 1507-11. Preacher, 1510-1. Afterwards a Franciscan friar at Greenwich. Confessor to Queen Mary. Created cardinal and papal legate in England, 1557. Nominated Bishop of Salisbury by the Pope, but died before consecration. Died Apr. 1558, in France. (*Cooper*, I. 182; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

PEYTON, ALGERNON. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1632. S. of Sir John (1594), of Doddington, Cambs., Knt. Scholar, 1633; B.A. 1637; M.A. 1641; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 24; priest, Sept. 19, 1641. R. of Doddington, 1641-67. Succeeded his brother Robert, 1659, in the family estate. Died Feb. 1667-8. Buried at St George's, Southwark. Brother of Robert (1626). (*T. A. Walker*, 48; J. J. Howard, *Vis. of Suffolk*, II. 125.)

PEYTON, Sir EDWARD. M.A. 1618 (*fil. nob.*). Of Gt Bradley, Suffolk. S. of Sir John, of Isleham, Bart. School, Bury. Knighted, Mar. 18, 1611 (another of these names, of Warws., knighted, Feb. 4, 1610-1). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 16, 1611. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., Dec. 1616. M.P. for Cambs., 1621-2, 1624-5, 1625-6. Sheriff of Cambs. and of Hunts., 1622-3. Fought for the Parliament, and so impoverished himself that he had to sell Isleham. Married three wives. Pamphleteer. Died at Wicken, Cambs., Apr. 1657. Buried at St Clement Danes, London. Brother of Robert (1609) and probably of John (1602), William (1614) and Thomas (1615), father of the next and probably of Thomas (1634) and Robert (1626). (*G.E.C.*, I. 15; *D.N.B.*)



- PEYTON, EDWARD. B.A. from St JOHN'S, 1629-30. Of Suffolk. Doubtless 2nd s. of Edward (above). M.A. 1633. Fellow, 1630. Probably R. of Woodwalton, Hunts., 1650-8. Died 1658. Probably brother of Robert (1626) and half-brother of Thomas (1634). (J. J. Howard, *Vis. of Suffolk*, II, 122.)
- PAYTON, HENRY. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 16, 1593-4. Matic. c. 1594. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, customer of Plymouth (and Cecilia, dau. of John Bouchier, Earl of Bath). If so, served in the Low Countries. Knighted, May, 1606. Gentleman of the Privy Chamber to Prince Henry, 1610. Commanded a fleet enlisted in the service of the Venetian Republic, 1618. Died 'beyond the seas', c. 1622. Will proved, Feb. 20, 1623-4. (D.N.B.; J. J. Howard, *Vis. of Suffolk*.)
- PEYTON, HENRY. Matic. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1634. Of Hampshire.
- PEYTON, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 23, 1723-4. 2nd s. of Sir Sewster, Bart., of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Westminster. Matic. 1724. Perhaps M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Died unmarried, Sept. 25, 1741. Buried at Doddington. Brother of Thomas (1719). (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)
- PAYTON, JOHN. Matic. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', 1594. S. of Sir John, Governor of Jersey, and of Doddington, Cambs. B. 1579. Probably M.A. 1612-3 (on visit of Prince Charles). Knighted, Mar. 28, 1603. Served in the Low Countries, 1612 and 1617. Appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Jersey on behalf of his father, 1628; retained the post until 1635. A friend of Sir Robert Cotton, the antiquary. Of Doddington, Cambs. Married Alice, dau. of Sir John Peyton, of Isleham, Bart. Wrote an account of his travels; ms. in the Cambridge University Library. 'Peighton, of Queens' was one of those enticed to pass beyond the seas, c. 1595, by the papist Spaigniomaldus (*Foley*; Dr Jessopp). Died 1635. Buried at Doddington. Will, P.C.C. Father of Robert (1626) and Algernon (1632). (D.N.B.; R. S. C. Waters; J. J. Howard, *Vis. of Suffolk*.)
- PEYTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 7, 1602. Probably 2nd s. of Sir John, of Isleham, Cambs., Bart. Matic. 1602. Afterwards Fell.-Com. Died unmarried. Buried at Isleham, Jan. 25, 1611-2. Probably brother of Edward (1618), Robert (1609) and Thomas (1615).
- PEYTON, PETER. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Sept. 11, 1678.
- PEYTON, REGINALD (REYNOLD). Incorp. M.A. 1662, from St Edmund's Hall, Oxford. Matic. (Queen's College, Oxford) Nov. 7, 1655 (*doctoris fil.*); B.A. (Oxford) 1657-8; M.A. 1660. R. of Alphington, Devon, 1667. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PEYTON or PAYTON, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 19) at SIDNEY, May 9, 1674. S. of William, yeoman. B. at Abingdon, Berks. School, Abingdon. Matic. 1674; B.A. 1677-8. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 21, 1679.
- PAYTON, ROBERT. Student at JESUS, 1535-6.
- PAYTON, ROBERT. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, c. 1609. 3rd s. of Sir John, Bart., of Isleham, Cambs. Bapt. there, Mar. 24, 1588-9. Matic. 1609; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616; B.D. 1629. Fellow, 1612-29. 'Travelled into Italy, studied the law, and was a Justice of the Peace, but afterwards took Holy Orders.' V. of Broad Chalke, Wilts., 1629. Died s.p. Buried at Broad Chalke, Aug. 23, 1644. Admon., Archd. Sarum. Brother of Edward (1618), etc. (*Harwood*; E. C. Waters, *Chester Family*, 221, gives burial at Isleham, Oct. 17, 1639.)
- PAYTON, ROBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Mar. 26, 1626. Of Cambridgeshire. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir John (1594), of Doddington, Isle of Ely, Knt. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 19, 1632-3. Succeeded his father at Doddington. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Anderson, of Penley, Herts., Knt. Died s.p. Apr. 26, 1639. Buried at Doddington. Brother of Algernon (1632). (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)
- PAYTON, ROBERT. Matic. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1626. Probably 3rd s. of Sir Edward (1618). Bapt. July 23, 1611, at Bromley, Kent. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Probably brother of Edward (1629-30) and half-brother of Thomas (1634). (J. J. Howard, *Vis. of Suffolk*, II, 122.)
- PAYTON, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 23, 1631. 2nd s. of Sir Samuel, of Knowlton, Kent, Bart. School, Hadley (private). Matic. 1631. Died s.p. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)
- PAYTON, THOMAS. Matic. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Nov. 1548.
- PEYTON, THOMAS. Matic. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1615. Probably 6th s. of Sir John, Bart., of Isleham, Cambs. Bapt. there, June 21, 1599. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1616. 'Slain at the Bourse, Antwerp.' Possibly identical with the poet of these names. If so, died 1626. Probably brother of Edward (1618), etc. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; D.N.B.; E. C. Waters, 221.)
- PEYTON, THOMAS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1634. Of Cambridgeshire. Probably s. of Sir Edward (1618) (and Jane, dau. of Sir Jas. Calthorpe, of Cockthorpe, Norfolk). B. 1616. Of Rougham, Norfolk, Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Yelverton. Buried 1683, at Braconash, Norfolk. Doubtless father of Yelverton (1669) and half-brother of Edward (1629-30) and Robert (1626). (J. J. Howard, *Vis. of Suffolk*, II, 122.)
- PEYTON, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Mar. 1666-7. Probably s. of Sir Thomas, of Knowlton, Kent, Bart. Matic. 1666-7. Died of small-pox, 1667. (G.E.C., I, 71.)
- PEYTON, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, July 6, 1719. S. and h. of Sir Sewster, Bart., of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Enfield (Dr Uvedale). Matic. 1720. Succeeded as 3rd Bart., Dec. 28, 1717. High Sheriff of Cambs. and Hunts., 1742-4. Of Hagbeach Hall, in Emmeth, Norfolk, and of Doddington, Cambs. Married Bridget, dau. of Thomas Skeffington, of Leics. Died June 29, 1771. Buried at Doddington. Brother of Henry (1723-4). (*Scott-Mayor*, III, 328; G.E.C.)
- PAYTON, WILLIAM. Matic. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1614; Scholar, 1614; B.A. 1616-7. Of Worlingham, Suffolk. Perhaps 5th s. of Sir John, of Isleham, Cambs., Bart. If so, married Tabitha, widow of Samuel Bigge, Esq. Admon., Oct. 13, 1669. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1615), etc. (E. C. Waters, 221.)
- PEYTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 6, 1642. Matic. 1642.
- PEYTON, YELVERTON. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Nov. 1, 1669. S. of Thomas (1634), Esq., of Rougham, Norfolk. B. there. Bapt. Dec. 24, 1650 ('at Mr Peyton's house, Cambridge,' by the curate of Wicken, Cambs.). School, Lynn (Mr Bell). Matic. 1671. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 22, 1672. Of Rougham, Esq. Married Hannah, dau. of Sir John Roberts, Bart., of Bromley. (*Venn*, I, 439.)
- PEYTON, —. B.Can.L. 1478.
- PEYTER or PETYWERE, RICHARD. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1469; M.A. 1476-7.
- PHEASANT, MANSEL. Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Aug. 5, 1698. S. of Mansel, of Northaw, Herts. School, Harrow. One of these names, of the Inner Temple (and brother of the next), buried at Northaw, Feb. 21, 1723. (F. C. Cass, *E. Barnet*.)
- PHEASANT, PETER. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at TRINITY, June 28, 1693. S. of Peter, serjeant-at-law, and perhaps grandson of Stephen (1632). B. at Northaw, Herts. School, Northaw. Of Upwood, Hunts., Esq. Died s.p. Admon., Dec. 23, 1703. (F. C. Cass, *E. Barnet*, 33.)
- PHEASANT, STEPHEN. Matic. Fell.-Com. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1631. S. of Peter, reader, of Gray's Inn. B. May 22, 1617. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 9, 1624, and again, May 8, 1629. Called to the Bar, 1638. Ancient, 1645. Steward of the Manor of Barnet. M.P. for Huntingdon, 1653 and 1654-55. Married and had issue. Buried at Upwood, Hunts., May 31, 1657. Benefactor to St Catharine's. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 777; *Vis. of London*, 1634; F. C. Cass, *E. Barnet*.)
- PHEASANT, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, Mar. 27, 1667. Probably Peter, s. and h. of Stephen (above), of Upwood, Hunts. Buried there May 20, 1682. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 777.)
- PHELIPS, JOHN. Matic. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1623.
- PHELIPS, PAUL. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Aug. 23, 1727. Of Marholm, Northants. Matic. Dec. 1726. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1729; priest, May 20, 1733.
- PHELIPS, PAULIN[G]. Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 26, 1693. S. of Peter, R. of Irthlingborough, Northants. (and Margaret, dau. of Andrew Pauling, V. of Ravenshorpe, Northants.). Bapt. at Ravenshorpe, June 2, 1678. School, Peterborough (Mr Warren). B.A. 1696-7; M.A. 1704. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 26, 1700; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1703. C. of Pilton, Northants., 1700. R. of Marholm, 1705-34. R. of Woolley, Hunts., 1707-34. Died Feb. 22, 1734-5. (H. I. Longden.)
- PHELIPPS, —. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1542-3.
- PHELPS, CHARLES. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Sept. 30, 1701. S. of Charles, of Lynn, Norfolk. B. there. School, Lynn (Mr Horne). Scholar, 1702-6; Matic. 1702; B.A. 1705-6. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 20, 1708-9; priest, Sept. 25, 1709. Probably V. of White Noley, Essex, after 1712, till 1725. Died at Kelvedon, c. 1725. Will (Comm. Essex) 1726. (*Venn*, I, 508; *Morant*, II, 123.)

**PHELPS, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 5, 1731. Of Somerset. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1734. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Oct. 1735. P.C. of West Bilney, Norfolk, 1741-83. P.C. of Pentney, 1741-83. V. of South Lynn, 1754-83. Died Jan. 16, 1783, aged 70. Will, P.C.C.

**PHELPS, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, 1700. S. of Peter, draper. B. at Salisbury, Wilts. School, Salisbury (Mr Hardyck). Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1720. One of these names of Eye, Herefordshire, clerk; see *Al. Oxon.* for son Richard.

**PHENES or PHENDS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at SIDNEY, Apr. 20, 1654. S. of Edward, clothier, of London. B. at Fleet Street, London. Schools, Nottingham and London (private). Matric. 1654.

**PHILLCOX, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 18, 1737. S. of Thomas, merchant, of Sussex. B. at Battle. School, Battle (Mr Jenkin). Matric. 1737. Died at Battle, Dec. 25, 1738.

**PHILLEY or PHYLLEY, MORGAN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Sept. 15, 1671. Matric. 1671.

**PHILLIAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Apr. 8, 1674. S. of William, gent., deceased. B. at St Martin's, London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1675-6.

**PHILLBROWNE, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Oct. 21, 1676. Of Essex. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684. Ord. deacon (London) May 29, 1681; priest, June 18, 1682.

**PHILLBROWNE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Sept. 26, 1664. S. of John. B. at Felstead. School, Felstead. Migrated to Christ's, Apr. 10, 1665; age 17. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1668-9. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 1669; priest, Sept. 1670. V. of Prittlewell, 1671-8. Died 1678. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, i. 616).

**PHILIP, ALEXANDER.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1511. B. at Eton. Left, 1514. 'A monk at Ely. Died Conduct of Eton College.' (*Harwood*).

**PHILIPS, AMBROSE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 15, 1693. S. of Ambrose, draper. B. in Salop. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696-7; M.A. 1700. Fellow, 1699-1708. Incorp. at Oxford, 1702. J.P. for Westminster. A commissioner for the lottery, 1717. Joined the Addison circle. M.P. for Armagh (Irish Parliament) 1727-49. Registrar of the Prerogative Court, 1733-47. Poet; his pastorals excited Pope's jealousy and he is bitterly attacked in Pope's satires. Died June 18, 1749. (*D.N.B.*)

**PHILLIPS, ANDREW.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at St JOHN's, May 24, 1641. S. of James, Esq., of Lamphay, Pembroke. B. at Clynnog, Carnarvon. School, Worcester (Mr Toy). Matric. 1641.

**PHILLIPS, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1583.

**PHILIPS, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1587. Of Middlesex.

**PHILLIPS, BERNARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1577; B.A. from Pembroke, 1582-3; M.A. 1586. Ord. priest (Norwich) Apr. 4, 1590. R. of Southerton, Suffolk, 1596.

**PHILLIPS, DANIEL.** M.A. from Jesus, 1715. S. of D., of Dissert, Radnor. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Apr. 7, 1698, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1701. Probably R. of Caterham, Surrey, 1705. R. of Sanderstead, 1715-34. Buried there May 24, 1734. Probably father of the next. (*Surrey Arch. Coll.*, vii. 7; *Al. Oxon.* wrongly gives date of death as June 3, 1734).

**PHILLIPS, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 4, 1727. Of Surrey. Probably s. of Daniel (above). School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1728; Scholar, 1728; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1735. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1733. Perhaps C. of Oxted, Surrey. If so, buried at Sanderstead, Mar. 9, 1741-2.

**PHILLIPS, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, July 1, 1728. S. of Edward, of Middlesex. School, Westminster. Matric. 1728; Scholar, 1729.

**PHILLIPS, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1623. Perhaps s. of Francis, of Teddington, Middlesex. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1624. Barrister, 1632. Bench, 1659. Of Kempton Park, Sunbury, Middlesex. Died Feb. 18, 1674. (*Vis. of London*, 1634; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, iv. 203.)

**PHILIPS, FRANCIS.** Of St JOHN's. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 4, 1704-5 (no matric. or degree found). One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1711-2.

**PHILIP or PHILIPS, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. Author, sermons. (*Cooper*, iii. 18; *D.N.B.*)

**PHILLIPS, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 16, 1584-5. Matric. 1584-5. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 12, 1586.

**PHILIP, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1585.

**PHILIPS, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 10, 1610. S. of Christopher, of South Rainham, Norfolk. School, Titchshall. Matric. 1610; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. C. of Boxted, Essex, c. 1615. Emigrated to New England, in the Winthrop Fleet, 1630. First preacher at Watertown, Mass., 1630-44. On the first Board of Overseers of Harvard College, 1642. Died at Watertown, July 1, 1644. (*Venn*, i. 208; *D.N.B.*; J. G. Bartlett.)

**PHILLIPS, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 22) at SIDNEY, Mar. 22, 1644-5. Previously at Oxford. S. of Richard, of Crediton, Devon, yeoman, deceased. School, Crediton. Matric. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) Feb. 26, 1640-1, age 17. Returned home (*Oxonia armatis impleta*). B.A. (Cambridge) 1644-5; M.A. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) 1648. Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford. Proctor, 1659. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PHILLIPS, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, June 20, 1645. S. of Dudley. B. at Crondall, Hants. School, Christ's Hospital. Matric. 1646.

**PHILLIPS, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 27, 1712 (Incorp. M.A. (sic) from Oxford, 1712). S. of George, of Axminster, Devon. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Mar. 14, 1705-6, age 18; B.A. 1709. V. of Brawdy, Pembroke, 1711-43. Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1712. R. of Bridell, Cardigan, 1720-35. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PHILLIPS, HUMPHREY.** M.A. 1657 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Somerset. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Nov. 14, 1650; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1656. Fellow of Magdalen, 1655; ejected, 1660. Of Beckington, Somerset, nonconformist preacher. Imprisoned for preaching. Author, sermons. Died at Frome, Mar. 27, 1707. Buried at Beckington. (*Calamy*, ii. 153; *D.N.B.*)

**PHILLIPS, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Feb. 11, 1651-2.

**PHILLIPS, JEROME.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1591. Of Middlesex. Matric. c. 1592; B.A. 1594-5; M.A. from Magdalen, 1598; B.D. 1605; D.D. 1622. Fellow of Magdalen. V. of Gainsborough, Lincs., 1602-8. R. of Saundby, Notts., 1606. R. of Althorpe, 1618. Will (P.C.C.) 1648.

**PHILIP, JOHN.** B.A. 1496-7; M.A. 1499-1500. Fellow of QUEENS', 1500-10. Proctor, 1507-8. Preacher, 1507-8. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1500.

**PHILLIPS, JOHN.** Of QUEENS'. Probably the theological writer, 1570-90. Became a puritan preacher; possibly never benefited. (*Cooper*, ii. 99; *D.N.B.*)

**PHILLIPS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, c. 1592.

**PHILIP or PHILLIPS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 15, 1594; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1596-7; M.A. from Clare, 1600; B.D. 1608. V. of Faversham, Kent, 1606-40. Author of *The Way to Heaven*. Died 1640. Will, Canterbury. (*D.N.B.*)

**PHILLIP, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 27, 1600; Scholar; B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 16; priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1609, age 24. R. of Wrentham, Suffolk, 1609-37. Under Bishop Wren, forced to flee to New England, 1637. Resided at Denham, Mass. Returned to England, 1641. One of the Assembly of Divines, 1643. Reinstated at Wrentham, but ejected, 1662. Died there, Sept. 2, 1663. (J. G. Bartlett.)

**PHILLIPS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 29, 1611. Matric. 1612; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1615. R. of Reedham, Norfolk, 1619-68. Died 1668.

**PHILLIPS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1621; B.A. from Magdalen, 1624; M.A. 1628; B.D. 1635. Fellow of Magdalen. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 9; priest, Mar. 10, 1627-8. V. of Aylsham, Norfolk, 1634-63. Perhaps R. of Belaugh, Norfolk, 1660. Father of Thomas (1663). (*Blomefield*, v. 285.)

**PHILLIPS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 3, 1633. S. of Ralph, merchant, of Carlton-in-Lindrick, Notts. B. there. School, Rotherham, Yorks. (Mr Bonner). Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 18, 1642. Assistant master at Norwich Grammar School. R. of Carlton-in-Lindrick, Notts., 1646-66. Died 1666.

**PHILLIPS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 14, 1645. School, St Paul's, London. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1647-8. One of these names R. of Ashby Folville, Leics., 1653-9.

**PHILLIPS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1655. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 25, 1661. V. of Ormesby, Norfolk, 1661-71.

**PHILLIPS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at St JOHN's, Feb. 10, 1657-8. S. of John, gent., of Cottenham, Cambs. B. there. School, Cambridge (Mr Wiborow). Matric. 1658. Doubtless father of Pepys (1692).



- PHILLIPS, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 28, 1682. Perhaps 2nd s. of Erasmus, of London, Knt. School, Westminster. Matric. 1682; Scholar, 1683. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 21, 1683-4.
- PHILLIPS, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1705. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 14; priest, Mar. 16, 1711-2. R. of Winfarthing, Norfolk, 1711.
- PHILLIPS, JOHN. M.A. from KING's, 1706. S. of William, of Gillingham, Dorset. Matric. (Hart Hall, Oxford) June 10, 1696, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1700. Ord. deacon (Oxford); priest (Sarum) May 23, 1703. R. of St Peter and Holy Trinity, Shaftesbury, 1704-13. Chaplain to Earl Rosebery, R. of Semley, Wilts., 1708. R. of Shaftesbury St Rumbold, Dorset, 1714-35. Died 1735. To be distinguished from a contemporary namesake, chaplain at Plymouth, commission renewed, 1715, for whom see *Al. Oxon.* (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)
- PHILLIPS, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 25, 1709. S. of Edward, deceased. B. at Linley, near Wenlock, Salop. School, Shrewsbury.
- PHILLIPS, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, May 31, 1718. S. of Pepys (1692), gent., of Suffolk. B. at Mildenhall. School, Bury (Mr Kinnersman). B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1725. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1724; priest, Sept. 25, 1726. R. of Mulbarton and Keningham, Norfolk, 1729-37. Died 1737. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 318.)
- PHILLIPS, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 24, 1728. S. of Robert (incorp. 1728), D.D., of Salop. B. in Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury (under his father). Matric. 1728. Brother of Robert (1726).
- PHILLIPS, JOSEPH. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Mar. 13, 1657-8. Of Ledbury, Hereford. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 2, 1656-7. Died while a student at Cambridge, 1657-8.
- PHILLIPS, NATHANIEL. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, May 16, 1651. S. of Edmund, gent., of Cavendish, Suffolk. Bapt. there, Mar. 11, 1634-5. Schools, Clare (Mr Beere) and Cavendish. Matric. 1651; Scholar, 1651-6; B.A. 1654-5. (*Venn*, i. 382.)
- PHILLIPS, NICHOLAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 15, 1698. S. of Nicholas, of Ipswich, and afterwards of Gt Bealings, linen-draper. School, Woodbridge. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1707. Fellow, 1704-8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 3, 1705; priest (York) Jan. 1705-6. V. of Dullingham, Cambs., 1708.
- PHILLIPS, OLIVER. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1565; B.A. 1568-9; M.A. 1572; B.D. 1579. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 1576, age 26. R. of Gt Bradley, Suffolk, 1576. V. of Chislet, Kent, 1584-7. R. of Westley, Suffolk, 1587-1623. Buried there, Sept. 26, 1623. Father of the next. (*Gage, Suffolk*, 94.)
- PHILLIPS, OLIVER. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Feb. 2, 1604-5. S. of Oliver (above). School, Bury (Mr Mosse). B.A. 1608-9; M.A. from JESUS, 1612. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 23, 1612. V. of Marham, Norfolk, 1615-52. R. of Farnham All Saints', Suffolk, 1618. (*Venn*, i. 188.)
- PHILLIPS, PEPYS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 13, 1692. S. of John (1657-8), gent. B. at Cottenham, Cambs. School, Huntingdon (Mr Matthews). Matric. 1695; B.A. 1695-6. Father of John (1718).
- PHILLIPS, PERCIVAL. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1606. Perhaps of Wensley, Yorks. If so, married Catherine, dau. of William Robinson, of Rokeby. (*Peile*, i. 258.)
- PHILLIPS, PEREGRINE. Adm. sizar at QUEEN's, June 26, 1677. Of Pembrokehire. Probably s. of Peregrine, R. of Freystrop, Pembroke (for whom see *Calamy*, iii. 506). Matric-1677; B.A. 1680-1.
- PHILLIPS, PETER. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 25, 1687. S. of Peter. B. at Holdenpark, Kildwick-in-Craven, Yorks. School, Bingley, Yorks. (Mr William Hustler). Matric. 1687; B.A. 1690-1. V. of Rillington, Yorks., 1693-1720. Buried Feb. 21, 1720-1.
- PHILLIPS, PHILIP. M.A. from TRINITY, 1701. Probably s. of David, of Co. Brecon. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) July 7, 1694, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1698. R. of Kilgeran, Brecon, 1700. V. of Devynnock, 1707. One of these names chaplain to the British Society in London and to James, Earl of Berkeley. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PHILLIPS, PHILIP. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, July 6, 1721. S. of Thomas. School, Wokingham, Berks. (Mr Neale). Matric. 1721.
- PHILLIPS, PHILIP. Adm. sizar at St CATHERINE's, Oct. 9, 1728. Previously matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) July 10, 1725, age 18. Of Llantrissant, Glamorgan. S. of William. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1729-30. (*Al. Oxon.*)

- PHILIP, RALPH. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1581; B.A. 1584-5, as Phillips.
- PHILLIPS, RALPH. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST's, Oct. 20, 1627. S. of James, gent., Colonel in the Army. B. at York. School, York. Matric. 1627. Migrated to Caius, Apr. 7, 1629; Scholar, 1631-4; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1636. Fellow of Caius, 1634-50. Greek lecturer, 1637-8. Hebrew lecturer, 1644-5. Registrar, 1644-6. Died 1650. Admon., V.C.C. (*Peile*, i. 388; *Venn*, i. 288.)
- PHILLIPS, RHESUS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Sept. 6, 1631. S. of William, gent., of Lamphey, Pembroke. B. there. School, Westminster. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639.
- PHILLIPS, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, July 5, 1620. Of Huntingdonshire. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627.
- PHILLIPS, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 29, 1724. S. of Isaac, butcher, of Salop. B. in Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727-8. Probably P.C. of Battlefield and Broughton, Salop, 1734.
- PHILLIPS, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1558.
- PHILIPS, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1558.
- PHILLIPS, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1582-3; B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) July 16, 1591. R. of Salmonby, Lincs., 1591-1617 (?). Will proved (Lincoln) 1617.
- PHILLIPS, ROBERT. Adm. scholar (age 16) at CAIUS, 1600. S. of John, V. of Brooke, near Norwich. School, Beccles (Mr Clarke). Matric. Michs. 1602; B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1609. Probably died young. (*Venn*, i. 175.)
- PHILIPS, ROBERT. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Michs. 1611.
- PHILIPS, ROBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Nov. 22, 1648. Of Lincolnshire. S. of Robert, V. of Wispington. Matric. 1648-9. Doubtless of Wispington, Lincs., Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 7, 1653-4. Buried at Wispington, June 24, 1668. Father of Stephen (1675). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 778.)
- PHILLIPS, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 20, 1671. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1672; Matric. 1674-5; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678.
- PHILLIPS, ROBERT. M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1726. S. of Robert (next), of Kinlet, Salop, D.D. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) July 11, 1717, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1721. Brother of John (1728). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PHILLIPS, ROBERT. Incorp. D.D. 1728, from Oxford. S. of James, of Shrewsbury. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) May 12, 1687, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1690-1; M.A. 1693-4; B.D. and B.D. 1709. V. of Linley, Salop, 1696. V. of Fownhope, Hereford, 1697. Nominated as Head Master of Shrewsbury, by St John's, May 8, 1727-35. Father of the above and of John (1728). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Scott-Mayor*.)
- PHILIPS, ROGER. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582-3. R. of Quendon, Essex, 1585-1632. Died 1632. Will, Comm. Essex.
- PHILLIPS, ROGER. M.A. 1622 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Co. Merioneth, pleb. Matric. (All Souls, Oxford) Dec. 15, 1615, age 19; B.A. (Jesus College, Oxford) 1618; M.A. 1621. R. of Kilymaenllwyd, 1623. R. of Llanfallteg, Carmarthon, 1626. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PHILLIPS, ROWLAND. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 1, 1615. Matric. 1615; B.A. 1618-9.
- PHILLIPS, SAMUEL. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1593. Of London. B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601. Ord. deacon (London) Oct. 11; priest, Oct. 18, 1601. R. of St Mary Staining, London, 1607-25. Married Catherine, dau. of Thomas Stevenson, Nov. 8, 1622. Died 1625. (*Hennessey*.)
- PHILLIPS, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Sept. 27, 1664. S. of Samuel, citizen of London. School, Luton, Beds. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Fellow, 1670.
- PHILIP, STEPHEN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1565; Scholar, 1567.
- PHILLIPS, STEPHEN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, May 18, 1675. Doubtless s. and h. of Robert (1648), of Wispington, Lincs. Bapt. at Grantham, May 23, 1656. Matric. 1675. Buried at Wispington, Feb. 11, 1682-3. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 778.)
- PHILLIPS, STEPHEN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 28, 1689. Previously at Oxford. S. of Stephen, D.D., of Bampton, Oxon. School, Westminster. Matric. 1690; Scholar, 1690. Non-juror; left without a degree. Matric. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) July 3, 1688, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1692. Student of the Inner Temple, 1692. V. of Beddingham, Sussex, 1696-1701. V. of Bisley, Gloucs., 1715-40. (*Al. Oxon.*)

- PHILIPS, STEPHEN.** M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1738. S. of Stephen, of Eltham, Kent, clerk. Bapt. there, Jan. 6, 1709-10. Matric. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) Nov. 20, 1730, age 20; B.A. (Christ Church, Oxford) 1734. Ord. deacon, Sept. 23, 1733; priest (Rochester) June 9, 1734. R. of Lassington, Glouce., 1735-82. V. of Bisley, 1740-82. Will (P.C.C.) 1783. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)
- PHILLIPS, THEODORE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 9, 1636. S. of Jeremiah, husbandman. B. at Cherry Orton, Hunts. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40.
- PHILIPS, THOMAS.** At the University of Cambridge two or three years, but proceeded to no degree. R. of St Augustine's, London, c. 1580. Will (Cons. C. London) 1600. (*Newcourt*, 1. 288.)
- PHYLIPS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1569; Scholar, 1573; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577. Perhaps R. of Carleton, Norfolk, 1580. One of these names ord. by Bishop of Gloucester, c. 1573. Preb. of Hockaday, 1573-84. C. of Minchinhampton, 1580-4. (F. S. Hockaday.)
- PHILIPPS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, c. 1593; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601; B.D. 1608.
- PHILLIPS, THOMAS.** B.A. (? c. 1606); M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1609. Probably ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1606. 'B.A.', age 31. V. of Stowmarket, Suffolk, 1607-25. Died 1625. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.
- PHILLIPS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1622; B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1625; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1625; priest (Peterb.) Mar. 1, 1639-40.
- PHILLIPS, THOMAS.** LL.B. 1629 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Wiltshire, gent. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) June 28, 1620, age 16; B.C.L., 1627.
- PHILIPS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 19, 1645. S. of Edward, gent., deceased. B. at Bishbrooke, Rutland. School, Uppingham (Mr Meeres). Matric. 1645; Scholar, 1645-9; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1652. Incorp. at Oxford, 1658. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 28; priest, May 29, 1670; C. of Westoning, 'Norfolk' (? Beds.). (*Venn*, i. 358; *Al. Oxon.*)
- PHILLIPS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 26, 1646. Of Hampstead, Middlesex. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1660.
- PHILLIPS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1650; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657.
- PHILLIPS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, July 4, 1657. Of Warwick. School, Coventry. Matric. 1659.
- PHILLIPS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 19, 1663. S. of John (1621), B.D., of Aylsham, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Aylsham (Mr Allen) and North Walsham (Mr Lucy). Matric. 1663; Scholar, 1663-7; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670.
- PHILIPPS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 29, 1689. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1696. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 30, 1697; priest, June 19, 1698. C. of Elton, Hunts. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1710.
- PHILLIPS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Mar. 8, 1709-10. S. of Thomas, of Burton-on-Trent. School, Repton. Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1713; B.A. 1713-4. One of these names R. of Burstow, Surrey, 1745-57.
- PHILIPS, VERE.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1677. B. in London. Matric. Michs. 1678; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1686. Fellow, 1681. V. of Weedon Pinkney (Loy's Weedon), Northants., 1696-1714. Rebuilt the Vicarage House at his own expense. Married Alicia Jay, of Bourne, Lincs., Feb. 2, 1698-9. (*Harwood*.)
- PHILIPS, W.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Lent, 1584-5.
- PHILLIPS, WALTER.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 17, 1617. Matric. 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 12; priest, June 13, 1625.
- PHILLIP, WILLIAM.** B.A. c. 1455; M.A. 1459-60. *Litt. dim.* from Bishop of Ely for sub-deacon, Mar. 10, 1455-6.
- PHILLIPS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Oct. 16, 1596. Of Carmarthenshire. Matric. c. 1596; B.A. 1600-1. Probably R. of Whitton, Northants., 1605-44. Buried there July 5, 1644. (*Baker*, i. 234.)
- PHILLIPS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1604. Perhaps B.A. 1607-8, as 'Phippes.'
- PHILLIPS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 26, 1610. Matric. 1610.
- PHILLIP, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1612. Matric. 1612.
- PHILLIPS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 28, 1644. Of Essex.
- PHILLIPS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Aug. 26, 1680. Of London. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1688. Fellow, 1686-91, ejected as a non-juror. One of these names R. of Foston, Leics., 1733-5. Died 1735.
- PHILLIPS, WILLIAM.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1751. 4th s. of John, of Camelford, Cornwall, gent. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) May 11, 1741, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1744. R. of Lanteglos and Advent, Cornwall, 1747-94. Buried at Camelford, Apr. 27, 1794. Will (P.C.C.) 1794. (*Al. Oxon.*; Maclean, *Trigg Minor*, ii. 306, 364.)
- PHILLIPS, WILLOUGHBY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, June 6, 1612. S. of Thomas, of Wispington, Lincs. Matric. 1612. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1612. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 778.)
- PHILLIPP, —.** B.Civ.L. 1505-6.
- PHILLIPSON, RICHARD** (1741-2), see BURTON.
- PHYLIPPSON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1546 (*impubes*).
- PHILIPSON, ROBERT (senior).** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1584.
- PHILIPSON, ROBERT (junior).** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1584.
- PHILIPSON, THOMAS.** M.A. 1573 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Lincoln diocese. B.A. (Oxford) 1562-3; M.A. 1566. *Supp.* for B.C.L. 1579. Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, 1563. Principal of St Mary Hall, 1578-87. Will proved (Oxford) 1588. (*Cooper*, ii. 86; *Al. Oxon.*)
- PHILO, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1591.
- PHILPOTT, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1578. One of these names, 'of Aspeden, Herts,' adm. at Gray's Inn, June 21, 1582.
- PHILPOTT, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 2, 1638. Matric. 1638; Scholar from Westminster, 1639; B.A. 1641-2.
- PHILPOTT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1628.
- PHILPOT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 15, 1678. Of Worcestershire. School, Durham. Scholar, 1678; Matric. 1679; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Fellow, 1682-7. R. of North Piddle, Worcs., 1684-1703.
- PHILPOT, MICHAEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, July 6, 1647. S. of Gregory, yeoman. B. in Isle of Thanet. Schools, Canterbury and Merchant Taylors', London. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1662.
- PHILPOT, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 26, 1723. S. of Richard. B. at Oakham, Rutland. School, Oakham (Mr Wright). Scholar, 1723; Matric. 1724; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1730. Fellow, 1729. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24; priest, Sept. 20, 1730. V. of Helpston, Northants., 1734-5. Knapwell preacher, 1734. Lived in College. Died before Jan. 23, 1737-8. (*Pelle*, ii. 207.)
- PHILPOT, ROGER.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1480.
- PHILPOT, THOMAS.** M.A. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1437. Perhaps R. of Dedham, Essex, 1440-5. Died 1445.
- PHILLPOTT, THOMAS.** M.A. 1627 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of David, clerk. B. at Micheldever, Hants. School, Winchester. Matric. (New College, Oxford) Oct. 16, 1607, age 19; B.A. 1611; M.A. 1614-5. Created D.D. 1646. Fellow of New College, 1609. R. of Akeley, Bucks., 1624. R. of Turweston, 1633-51 and 1664-71. Suffered for his loyalty during the Civil War by loss of goods and imprisonment. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Bucks.*, 1634.)
- PHILPOTT, THOMAS.** Adm. at TRINITY, a scholar from Westminster, 1628. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636.
- PHILPOTT or PHILLPOT, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Feb. 10, 1633-4. S. of John, Somerset Herald. Matric. 1634; M.A. 1635-6 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1640. Published his father's *Villare Cantuarii* as his own. Founded Kentish fellowships at Clare. Author, poet and miscellaneous writer. Buried at Greenwich, Sept. 30, 1682. (*Vis. of London*, 1634; *Al. Oxon.*; *Clare Hist.*, 136; *D.N.B.*)
- PHINIS, see also FIENNES.**
- PHINES, —.** B.Can.L. 1497-8.
- PHINNES or FINNES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 15, 1659. Of Warwick. School, Coventry. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1662-3.
- PHIPER, JOSEPH.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 10; priest, Sept. 11, 1615. V. of St Mary-the-Less, Lincoln, 1633.
- PHIPP, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Nov. 29, 1729. B. at Buntingford, Herts. School, Buntingford (Mr Sherson). Matric. 1730; Scholar, 1730; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1737. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1737; priest, Sept. 23, 1739. V. of Renhold, Beds., 1742. R. of Croxton, Cambs., 1743. Died Oct. 26, 1782. Will, P.C.C. (*Pelle*, ii. 220.)



- PHIPP, STEPHEN. B.A. from TRINITY, 1626-7. Will of Stephen Phipp, of Halstow, Kent, clerk, proved (Archd. C., Rochester) Mar. 19, 1640-1.
- PHIPPEN, *alias* FITZ-PEN, GEORGE. M.A. 1629 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Dorset, pleb. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Feb. 6, 1606-7, age 14; B.A. 1610; M.A. 1614. R. of St Mary, Truro, 1625-47, sequestered. R. of St Peter, Berkhamstead, Herts., 1645. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PHIPPS, FRANCIS. Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1663. S. of Francis. B. at Reading, Berks. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670; B.D. 1681. Fellow, 1666. V. of Blockley, Wores., 1678-81. R. of Upton-on-Severn, 1681-3. Married Bridget, dau. of James Fleetwood, Bishop of Worcester. Died at the Palace, Worcester, Sept. 2, 1683. Brother of Sir Constantine, Lord Chancellor of Ireland. (*Vis. of Berks.*, 1665, ii. 195; H. R. Phipps.)
- PHIPPS, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1611. Perhaps s. of Nicholas, of Littleington, Cambs. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1615-6. (H. R. Phipps.)
- PHIPPS, JOHN. B.A. from St John's, 1603-4. S. of Humphrey, of Tankersley, Yorks. M.A. 1607; D.D. 1634. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 22, 1617. Probably R. of Tansor, Northants., 1622-3. R. of Coudsdon, Surrey, 1639-40. Married Susan, dau. of Peter Pheasant, Esq., barrister-at-law. Died Apr. 28, 1640, aged 57. Buried at Coudsdon. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (H. R. Phipps; *Manning and Bray*, ii. 455.)
- PHIPPS, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 9, 1615. Matric. 1615; B.A. 1619-20.
- PHIPPS, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 20) at TRINITY, June 30, 1609. S. of Francis, of Condoover, Salop. School, Hadley (Mr Roe). Buried at Cound, Salop, Mar. 5, 1717.
- PHIPPS, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, May 9, 1733. S. of John, of Ecclesfield and Silkstone, Yorks. Bapt. at Silkstone, Oct. 2, 1714. Matric. 1734; Scholar, 1737; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1761. Ord. deacon (*Lit. dim.* from York) Jan. 1738-9; priest, May, 1740. V. of Denby, Yorks., 1751. V. of Herne Hill, Kent, 1754-8. V. of Silkstone, Yorks., 1757-99. V. of Penistone, 1761. Chaplain to Earl Donald. V. of Cawthorne, 1776-99. Died Apr. 8, 1799, aged 85. M.I. at Silkstone. Will, P.C.C. (H. R. Phipps.)
- PHIPPS, THOMAS. B.A. from St John's, 1603-4.
- PHIPPS, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, Apr. 22, 1701. S. of Thomas, cutler. B. at Cambridge. School, Histon (Mr Scaife). Matric. 1701.
- PHIPPS, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Feb. 17, 1725-6. S. of William, of Middlesex. School, Grantham, Lincs. (Mr Ellis). Matric. 1726. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 29, 1726. Called to the Bar, 1732.
- PHIPSON, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1557-8.
- PHISTON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1572.
- PHITHEON or FETHYON, GILBERT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1551; Scholar, 1552; B.A. 1552-3; M.A. 1556. Fellow, 1555. V. of Barrington, Cambs., 1557. Died same year.
- PHITHEON or FETHYON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1551. Doubtless V. of Grendon, Northants., 1555; R. of Ecton, 1559. Age 52 in 1576. Buried at Ecton, June 15, 1577-8.
- PHYNEY, —. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1552.
- PHYNEY, —. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1587.
- PHYSWICK, JOHN. University Bedell, c. 1418-40. S. of the next. (Stokes, *Bedells*, 63.)
- PHYSWICK, WILLIAM. University Bedell, c. 1369. Clerk, of Lincoln diocese. Best known by the gift of his house to Gonville Hall. It became celebrated as Physwick Hostel for some two centuries. (Stokes, *Bedells*, 63; *Venn*, iii. 10.)
- PIBERD, HENRY. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1626.
- PICARE, HENRY. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1605.
- PICASSE or PICKIS, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1617; LL.B. 1624. Fellow, 1624-9.
- PICCOCKE, *see also* PEACOCK.
- PICCOCKE, JOHN. Adm. at MAGDALENE. S. of Oliver, of Stoughton, Hunts. Migrated to Caius as pens. May 25, 1599; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. from Queens', 1604. (*Venn*, i. 168.)
- PICHELS, *see* PIGHILLS.
- PICHER, *see also* PITCHER.
- PICHER or PILCHER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1609.
- PICK, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 18, 1700. B. at Frisby, Leics. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704-5; M.A. 1737. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 4, 1710. One of these names of Sandown, Essex, clerk. Will (Comm. Essex) 1763. Perhaps father of the next.
- PICK, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at EMMANUEL, June 24, 1743. Of Sandown, Essex. S. of John, clerk. School, Felsted. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746-7. Of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, clerk. Admon. to his father, July, 1757.
- PICKARD, ANTHONY. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1590.
- PICKARD, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 17, 1642. S. of Peter, dyer. B. in Lincolnshire. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1644-5. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) July 15, 1646. Probably V. of St Mary, Hull, c. 1645-55.
- PICKARD, DANIEL. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1591. B. at Pluckley, Kent. B.A. (? 1594-5). Ord. priest (London) Jan. 28, 1598-9, age 27. C. of Ebony, Kent.
- PICARD, ELIAS. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 15, 1658. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661. Ord. deacon (York) Aug. 17, 1662. V. of Thorp Arch, Yorks., 1668-72. Died 1672.
- PICARD, HENRY. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1577-8. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1585. Probably V. of Rowley, Yorks., 1593-1620. Died 1620.
- PICKARD, HENRY. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1605, as 'Picare.'
- PICKARD, JOHN. Priest-scholar of God's House, 1448. (*Peile*, i. 2.)
- PICKARD, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Nov. 1559; B.A. 1562-3; M.A. 1566. Fellow, 1563-8. Died (?) 1568. Buried in the ante-chapel. Will proved (V.C.C.). (*Peile*, i. 71.)
- PYCARD, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Feb. 1564-5.
- PICKARD, JOHN. Matric. pens. from SIDNEY, c. 1601.
- PICARD, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1616. Of Kent. B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24; priest, Sept. 25, 1620. Probably C. of Minster, Thanet, in 1625.
- PICKARD, NICHOLAS. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1629. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1634.
- PICKARD, RICHARD. B.A. 1502-3; M.A. 1505. Fellow of CHRIST's. Proctor, 1507-8. Preacher, 1510-1. Died 1513. Admon., June 17, 1513 (V.C.C.). (*Peile*, i. 5.)
- PICARD, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1568; B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1575. R. of Eastwell, Kent, 1579-80. Died 1580. (*Peile*, i. 104.)
- PICKARD, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, June 24, 1681, as 'P'richard'. S. of Thomas, clerk. B. at Selby, Yorks. School, Appleby, Westmorland (Mr Jackson). Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 22, 1689.
- PICARDE, SAMUEL. Perhaps Atlantic as 'Piggott'; B.A. from St John's, 1619-20. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1623. Minister of St Mary, Castlegate, York, in 1628.
- PYTHARDE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from St John's, Michs. 1551. One Thomas Pickard V. of Stainton, Yorks., 1576-92.
- PICKARD, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 4, 1629. S. of John, clothier. B. at Osset, Dewsbury, Yorks. Schools, Horbury (Mr Wormall) and Wakefield. B.A. 1632-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1634; priest, June 9, 1639.
- PICKARD, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1652; B.A. 1655-6. Ord. deacon and priest (York) Aug. 17, 1662. R. of Dean, Cumberland, 1664-79. Buried there Apr. 10, 1679, aged 42. (*B. Nightingale*.)
- PYCARD, W. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Oct. 1564; Scholar, 1565-6.
- PYCHARD, WILLIAM. *Com.* for M.A. 1478-9. Received *Lit. dim.* from the Bishop of Ely, 1489. Will of Wm. Pychard (P.C.C.) 1503; son Hugh the 'Gildehall of Trompington which late I beided and gave to the said pisse.' To be buried in St Edward's Church, Cambridge 'vnder the grete stone lying before the Image of Trynitie ther beside the qwer dore.' But *see* the next. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- PICKHARD, WILLIAM. B.A. 1488-9; M.A. 1492.
- PICKHARD, WILLIAM. B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1603-4 (in *ordo*).
- PICKBORNE, SAMUEL. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1588. S. of John, R. of Roding Margaret, Essex. Bapt. there, Oct. 5, 1567. B.A. 1591-2; M.A. 1595 (Pickbone, Pighon). R. of Holton, Essex, 1600. R. of Roding Margaret, 1601-35. Died 1635. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- PICKENHAM, WILLIAM DE. 1261. Southern student who received a royal pardon for taking part in a riot against the Northern students. (*Fuller*, 29.)

- PICKERELL, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1532-3. S. of William (1499), Esquire Bedell. For some time deputy bedell. Admon. granted (V.C.C.) 1539. (Stokes, *Bedells*, 81.)
- PICKERELL, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1570. Of Norwich. Matric. 1570; B.A. 1574-5. Fellow, 1573-5. 'Lived on his estate in Norfolk.' Of Cringleford, Esq. Died Apr. 6, 1627. Father of the next and of Robert (1624). (*Harwood*.)
- PICKERILL, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1613. S. of John (above), of Norfolk. 'S. and h. of John, of Intwoud, Norfolk, gent.' Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 7, 1612-3. Died Oct. 11, 1646, aged 50.
- PICKARELL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 10, 1624. S. of John (1570), gent., of Cringleford, Norfolk. B. at Flordon. School, Norwich (Mr Townly). Matric. 1624; Scholar, 1624-31; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Fellow, 1632-45, ejected. Catechist, 1637-42. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 31, 1633. Chaplain of Lincoln's Inn, 1633-5. R. of Burgate, Suffolk, 1649-81. Died June 5, 1681. M.I. at Burgate. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1681. Father of the next. (*Venn*, 1. 265; *Lincoln's Inn Bl. Book*, 309.)
- PICKERALL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 11, 1683-4. S. of Robert (above), clerk, of Burgate, Suffolk. Bapt. there, Aug. 16, 1667. School, Bury. Matric. 1683-4; Scholar, 1684-91; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1690; priest (Ely) Feb. 21, 1691-2. R. of Burgate, 1691-1738. Died July 25, 1738. M.I. at Burgate. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1738. (*Venn*, 1. 475.)
- PYKARELL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1692. Of Norfolk. Matric. Lent, 1694. Died Nov. 27, 1696. M.I. at Cringleford, Norfolk.
- PICKERELL, WILLIAM.** Possibly fellow of JESUS, c. 1499. Esquire Bedell (or deputy bedell), c. 1500-5. Collector of the rents for Jesus. Superintendent of the works at Gt St Mary's. Will (V.C.C.) 1512. Father of John (1532-3). (Stokes, *Bedells*, 70.)
- PICKERELL, —.** *Cautio* for degree (? B.A.) 1539-40.
- PICKERING, see also PUCKERING.**
- PICKERING, ALEXANDER.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1567. Of Norwich. B.A. 1570-1.
- PICKERING, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Oct. 7, 1611. Matric. 1611; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619.
- PICKERING, CHARLES.** M.A. 1659 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Nov. 19, 1650; B.A. (Christ Church) 1653-4; M.A. 1656. Canon of Sarum, 1665-80. R. of Poulshot, Wilts., 1666. Died before Jan. 12, 1680-1. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PICKERING, EDWARD.** Incorp. M.A. 1738, from Christ Church, Oxford. Matric. there 1732. S. and h. of Sir Gilbert, of Kensington, Bart. M.A. 1736. Succeeded as 4th Bart. Mar. 1735-6. M.P. for St Michael, 1745-7. Died unmarried, July 3, 1749. Buried at Tichmarsh, Northants. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G.E.C.*)
- PICKERING, GILBERT.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1570. S. of John, of Tichmarsh, Northants. Bapt. there, Feb. 15, 1553-4. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1579-80. Knighted, Nov. 10, 1611. Married Elizabeth Haggard, of Bourn, Cambs. Buried at Tichmarsh, Mar. 3, 1612-3. Brother of Robert (1570), Henry (1582-3) and perhaps of John (1572), half-brother of Lewis (1587). (*Vis. of Hunts.*, 1613; *Vis. of Northants.*, 1618.)
- PICKERING, GILBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1625; Fell.-Com. 1626. S. and h. of Sir John, of Tichmarsh, Northants., Knt. (and grandson of Gilbert (above)). Bapt. there, Mar. 10, 1610-1. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 6, 1629. Created Bart., June 5, 1638. M.P. for Northants., 1640-58, 1654-5, 1656-8. Sided with the army, 1648. One of Charles I's judges, but did not sign the death warrant. Member of the Councils of State under the Commonwealth, 1649-59. One of Cromwell's Upper House, 1657-9. Married (1) Sidney, dau. of Sir Sidney Montagu, of Hinchinbrooke, Hunts.; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of John Pepys, of Cottenham, Cambs. Buried Oct. 17, 1668, at Tichmarsh (according to the parish register). Admon., May 5, 1669. Brother of John (1631). (A. B. Beaven; *D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*, II. 432.)
- PICKERING, GILBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 26, 1672. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1678.
- PUCKERYNG, GILBERT.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1705. Of Norwich. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9. Ord. priest (Norwich) Jan. 1712-3. Schoolmaster in St Luke's, Norwich, 1714. V. of Calton, Norfolk, 1718. R. of Bradeston, 1724. R. of Strumpshaw, 1724.
- PICKERING, HASTING.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 30, 1671. S. of Richard (? Michael), yeoman, of Ackworth, Yorks. B. there. School, Hardwick. Matric. 1671;

- B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1675; priest, May, 1676. V. of Featherstone, Yorks. Father of Richard (1696). (*Duc. Leod.*, 211, where he is called S. of Michael, R. of Hemsworth.)
- PICKERING, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Mar. 1582-3. 7th s. of John, of Tichmarsh, Northants. Bapt. there, Dec. 10, 1564. B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590. Incorp. at Oxford, 1593. R. of Aldwincle All Saints', Northants., 1592-1637. One of these names R. of Aldwincle, c. 1647-57; died 1657, aged 73. Brother of Gilbert (1570), etc. (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1618; *Peile*, 1. 174; *Bridges*, II. 210.)
- PICKERINE, HENRY.** Incorp. from St Andrew's, 1621.
- PICKERING, Sir HENRY,** Bart. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN'S, June 5, 1672. S. of Sir Henry, of Whaddon, Cambs., Bart. B. c. 1653. M.A. 1673. Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., Mar. 4, 1667-8. Sheriff of Cambs. and Hunts., 1683. M.P. for Morpeth, 1685-7; for Cambridge, 1698-1705. Married (1) Philadelphia, dau. of Sir George Downing, Bart.; (2) Grace, dau. of — Sylvester, of Barbadoes. Died 1705, at Barbadoes. Buried at Whaddon. Will proved, Oct. 27, 1705. (*G.E.C.*)
- PICKERING, JOHN.** B.D. 1524-5. Dominican friar. Prior of the house of his order at Cambridge. Afterwards prior of the Black Friars Priory at York. A leader in the Pilgrimage of Grace, in 1536. Executed at Tyburn, May 25, 1537. (*D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, 1. 62.)
- PEKRYNGE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from NICHOLAS HOSTEL, Easter, 1544.
- PYKERYNGE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1568.
- PIKERYNGE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1572. Perhaps 4th s. of John, of Tichmarsh, Northants. If so, of Ellington, Hunts. Married and had issue. Perhaps brother of Gilbert (1570), etc. (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1618.)
- PICKERING, JOHN.** M.A. 1622 (Incorp. from Oxford). (No M.A. recorded.) Perhaps 'of Leics.'; matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Oct. 13, 1609, age 18; B.A. 1612-3. Perhaps R. of Selham, Sussex, 1622-31. One of these names R. of Stoke-Gifford, Somerset, 1628; licensed, in 1630 (Archd. Leicester), to marry Elizabeth Everard, of Heather, Leicester. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PICKERING, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St CATHARINE's, 1631. Of Northamptonshire. 2nd s. of Sir John, of Tichmarsh, Northants., Knt. Bapt. there, Dec. 3, 1615. School, Oundle. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 10, 1634. Parliamentarian. Fought at Marston Moor and Naseby. Died Nov. 1645. Will (P.C.C.) 1647. Brother of Gilbert (1625). (*D.N.B.*)
- PICKERING, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1634. Of Leicestershire.
- PICKERING, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 21, 1666. S. of John, attorney-at-law, of Cuckfield, Sussex. Bapt. there, Oct. 27, 1649. School, Cuckfield. Matric. 1667. Migrated to St Alban's Hall, Oxford, Apr. 2, 1669. B.A. (Oxford) 1670; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon and priest (Oxford) Sept. 22, 1672. V. of Westham, Sussex, 1674. Chaplain to the Bishop of Llandaff, 1675. R. of Tarring Neville, Sussex, 1675. Deprived as a non-juror, 1690. (*Venn*, 1. 428.)
- PICKERING, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 28, 1689. S. of John, barrister, of Thelwall, Cheshire. B. there. School, Heskin, Lancs. (Mr Foster). Matric. 1689; Scholar, 1689-90. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 6, 1693. Barrister. Succeeded to his father's estates, 1703, and his uncle Robert (1664), in 1704. Of Thelwall. Married Charlotte, dau. of Sir Willoughby, Aston, Bart. Died Dec. 26, 1747. Buried at Thelwall. (*Venn*, 1. 487.)
- PICKERING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 8, 1724. S. of William, of Mackworth, Derbs. School, Derby. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1731. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1728; priest, June 13, 1731. V. of Mackworth, 1731-90. Died Dec. 24, 1790, aged 84. (*Derby Sch. Reg.*)
- PICKERING, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 26, 1673. S. of Samuel (1638-9), D.D., of Broughton, Lincs. B. there. School, Kelham, Notts. Matric. 1673. Perhaps of Rochampton, Surrey. If so, died Sept. 11, 1733.
- PICKERING, LAURENCE.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584; B.D. from Emmanuel, 1591. Fellow of Emmanuel, one of the original foundation, May 25, 1584. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1585.
- PICKERING, LEWIS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 1587. Of Northamptonshire. 8th s. of John, of Tichmarsh (by his 2nd wife Ursula, dau. of Thomas Oxenbridge, of Sussex). Bapt. there, Feb. 11, 1570-1. Matric. 1587. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 13, 1592. Imprisoned for ecclesiastical libels, 1605. Zealously attached to the Presbyterian interest. One of those who brought James I the news of the death of Queen Elizabeth. Of Irthlingborough. Died s.p. Half-brother of Gilbert (1570), Robert (1570) and Henry (1582-3). (*Cooper*, II. 446; *Vis. of Northants.*, 1618; *Bridges*, II. 388.)



**PICKERING, MARMADUKE.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1550. Migrated to Corpus Christi. B.A. 1553-4; M.A. 1557. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1554. Scholar of St John's, when he received the tonsure (London) May, 1554. Convened before the Vice-Chancellor, Feb. 1568-9, for popish doctrine: he seems to have conformed. (*Cooper*, i. 276; *Masters*.)

**PICKERING, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 25, 1640. S. of Richard, Master of Winwick School, Lancs., deceased. B. at Middleton. School, Winwick (under his father).

**PYKERYNG, PETER.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1698. Of London. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705. Ord. deacon (London) June 3; priest (Chichester) Dec. 23, 1705. R. of Crowhurst, Sussex, 1705. Chaplain, 14th Hussars, 1715. (W. C. Renshaw.)

**PICKERING or PUCKERING, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1511. Of Fowlmire, Cambs. Left, 1514.

**PICKERING, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1560. Of Harlington, Middlesex. Left, 1563. Perhaps V. of Sunbury, Middlesex, 1573-89, deprived. One of these names V. of Buckland, Kent, 1581-98; V. of St Mary, Dover, 1589-1601; V. of Whitfield, 1591-1601. Died 1601.

**PICKERING, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, May 2, 1696. S. of Hasting (1671), clerk. B. at Hemsworth, Yorks. School, Pontefract (Mr Atkinson). Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699-1700; M.A. 1704. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1702; priest, 1704. V. of Featherstone, 1705. Chaplain to Lord Downe.

**PICKERING, ROBERT.** M.A. of CLARE. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1531.

**PICKERING, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 19, 1531. Of Chichester. B.A. 1535-6; M.A. 1539; M.D. 1548. Fellow, 1534-49. 'Died in Dr Hatcher's house.' Will proved (V.C.C.) 1551. (*Harwood*.)

**PICKERING, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1570. 2nd s. of John, of Tichmarsh, Northants. Bapt. Aug. 1, 1556. B.A. 1574-5; M.A. 1578. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1580; priest, Jan. 28, 1580-1. R. of Tichmarsh; instituted, June 14, 1568, as 'scholar dispensat.' Buried there Jan. 17, 1581-2. Brother of Gilbert (1570) and half-brother of Lewis (1587). (*Vis. of Northants*, 1618; H. I. Longden.)

**PICKERING, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, July 1, 1646. S. of Robert, of Clifford's Inn, and East Grinstead, Sussex. School, Grinstead. Of East Grinstead, Esq. (*T. A. Walker*, 86.)

**PICKERING, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 3, 1652. S. of Robert, yeoman. B. at Barlby, Yorks. School, Selby. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659. Ejected from Barlby Chapel, Selby, 1662. V. of Morley, Yorks., 1677-80. Died Oct. 11, 1680. (*Calamy*, ii. 555.)

**PICKERING, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 15, 1664. S. of Robert, Esq., of Thelwall, Cheshire. B. in London. Schools, St Paul's and Chester (Mr Liptrot). Migrated to Caius, Mar. 25, 1665. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. R. of Eccleston, Lancs., 1672-1703; of Croston, 1690-1703. Married Mary, dau. of Hugh Currier, of Kildwick Hall, Yorks. Buried at Croston, Dec. 4, 1703. (*Venn*, i. 424; E. Axon.)

**PICKERING, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 3, 1700. S. of Samuel, citizen of London. B. there. School, Heskin, Lancs. (Mr Foster). Matric. 1700; Scholar, 1700-4; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1709. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Peterb.) Mar. 12, 1703-4; ord. priest (Rochester) 1706. R. of Cowling, Kent, 1706-33. Minor canon of Rochester, 1707. V. of Lamberhurst, Kent, 1716-33. Chaplain to Lord Rosse. Author, sermon. Died May 9, 1733. (*Venn*, i. 506; *G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*)

**PICKERING, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 9, 1737. S. of Thomas, of London. School, Westminster.

**PICKERING, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 7, 1638-9. S. of Richard, gent., of Hougham, Lincs. B. at Gretton, Northants. School, Oakham (Mr Stackhouse). Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646; D.D. 1669 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1647. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1646. Father of Joseph (1673). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 779.)

**PICKERING, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 6, 1668-9. S. of Richard, yeoman, of Shottle, Derbs. B. there. School, Wirksworth (Mr Crosdale). Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3. One of these names V. of Malby, Yorks., c. 1700-30.

**PICKERING, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at St JOHN'S, July 3, 1702. S. of Samuel, clerk. B. at Glossop, Derbs. School, Mellor, near Glossop (Mr Hyde).

**PICKERING, SIDNEY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 15, 1702. S. of Sidney, and grandson of Sir Gilbert, Bart., of Tichmarsh, Northants. B. at Battersea, Surrey. School, Oundle. Matric. 1702. (*Pelle*, ii. 153.)

**PICKERING, SIMON.** D.D. from Cambridge, 1509-10. Carmelite friar. B.D. (Oxford). *Supp.* for incorp. May 22, 1512.

**PYCKERING, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Nov. 2, 1677. 6th s. of Sir Gilbert, Bart., deceased. B. at Tichmarsh, Northants., May 10, 1662. School, Oundle. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685; B.D. 1692; D.D. 1705. Fellow, 1682. Incorp. at Oxford, 1698. Canon of Durham, 1692-1711. R. of Gateshead, 1695-1705. R. of Sedgfield, 1705-11. Chaplain to Lord Crew, Bishop of Durham. Died Mar. 20, 1710-1. M.I. at Sedgfield.

**PICKERING, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1582; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1585-6. Perhaps V. of Bishop Wilton, Yorks., in 1593. If so, married Margaret Buck, of Middleton-on-the-Wolds. Perhaps father of William (1613).

**PICKERING, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 1588-9. Matric. 1589; Scholar; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596; B.D. 1603. Fellow, 1596. Ord. priest (London) Aug. 30, 1601. V. of Finchingley, Essex, 1606-25. Married Sarah Bust, of St Dunstan-in-the-West, London, May 4, 1611. Edited William Perkins' *The Whole Treatise of the Case of Conscience*. The preface is dated from Emmanuel College, Nov. 18, 1606. Buried Sept. 21, 1625. (J. B. Peace.)

**PICKERING, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Jan. 28, 1614-5. Matric. 1615.

**PICKERING, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Aug. 29, 1674. Of London. School, Bury St Edmunds. Scholar, 1674; Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Oct. 12, 1679.

**PICKERING, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, May 18, 1689. Of Coventry. Probably s. of Thomas, of Coventry. Matric. (Pembroke College, Oxford) July 8, 1686, age 18. Another of these names (probably the same) s. of Thomas, of Coventry, matric. (St John's College, Oxford) July 9, 1689, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1693; M.A. 1697; B.D. 1703. R. of Kineton, Warws. (?) 1690. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PICKERING, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, May 20, 1700. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Hunton, Kent. School, Tonbridge (Mr Roots). Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1707. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21, 1707. V. of Burham, Kent, 1708-40. R. of East Barming, 1739-58. Died Oct. 30, 1758.

**PICKERING, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 21, 1725. S. of William, merchant, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1725; Scholar, 1726; B.A. 1728-9; M.A. 1732. One of these names (D.D.), V. of St Sepulchre's, Holborn, 1748-67. Died 1767. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**PICKERING, WILLIAM.** Educated at Cambridge, where he was a pupil of Cheke. S. of Sir William (probably of Oswaldkirk, York). B. c. 1517. Served Henry VIII in his wars and was knighted. M.P. for Warwick, 1547-52. Ambassador in France, 1551-3, and Spain. Retired early from public service, and devoted himself to literature. One of the Lieutenants of London, 1569. Died Jan. 4, 1574-5. Buried in St St Helen's Church, London. Will, P.C.C. (*Cooper*, i. 326; *D.N.B.*)

**PICKERING, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1573; B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1580. One of these names Master of Uppingham School, in 1605.

**PICKERING, WILLIAM.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 22, 1613. Perhaps s. of Thomas (1582). B. at Bishops Wilton, Yorks. Matric. 1613; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1, 1617-8, age 23; 'C. of Flething, Sussex'; priest (York) Feb. 1618-9. Perhaps R. of Bushey, Herts., 1622-7. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.

**PICKERING, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1626 (Incorp. from Oxford). Perhaps V. of Whaddon, Cambs., 1624-41-. Minister at Wisbech St Peter, 1643.

**PICKERING, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Dec. 8, 1653. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 27, 1651; of London.

**PICKERING, —.** B.Can.L. 1493-4. Perhaps of KING'S HALL, 1492-1504.

**PICKERING, —.** B.Can.L. 1516-7.

**PICKERSGILL, VINCENT.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 9, 1628. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1628, as 'Picarsgie.'

**PICKFORD, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 25, 1692. Of Lancashire.

# PICKHERN, THOMAS

**PICKHERN or PICKERN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 5, 1726. Doubtless s. of George, R. of West Cheam, Surrey. B. there, 1707. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1733. Fellow, 1731-6. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 24, 1730. Died 1736.

**PICKLES, RICHARD.** Of TRINITY. Candidate for deacon's orders, Apr. 15, 1575; age 30; rejected.

**PICKLES, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 10, 1680. Of Yorkshire. School, Brafferton, Yorks. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1683-4. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1683; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 15, 1684-5. V. of Burwell, Lincs., 1684; of Leighton, 1706. R. of Muckton, 1695; of South Thoresby, 1695.

**PICKMAN, JOHN.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1474.

**PKYMAN, —.** B.Civ.L. 1487-8.

**PKYMAN, —.** Incorp. M.A. 1501-2.

**PICKNAM, PIGENHAM or PYKENHAM, WILLIAM.** *Grace* for D.Civ.L. and D.Can.L. 1461-2. LL.B. (Oxford). V. of Ruthyn, Kent. R. of Raleigh, Essex, 1462. V. of Hatfield Regis, 1465. R. of Blofeld, Norfolk, 1471. Chancellor of Norwich, 1471. A. deacon of Suffolk, 1471; R. of Hadleigh, Suffolk, 1471. Preb. of St Paul's, 1472. Prolocutor, 1481. Dean of Stoke-by-Clare, Suffolk. Died Apr. 20, 1497. Buried at Stoke-by-Clare. Will, P.C.C. Pykenham gateway still stands in Ipswich. (Pigott's *Hadleigh*, 274.)

**PICKNAM, WILLIAM.** *Grace* for incorp. 1466. (Perhaps the above.)

**PICKS, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1584.

**PYXE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Jan. 29, 1622-3, after 12 months' residence at Oxford; B.A. 1624-5.

**PIKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 8, 1650. S. of John, gent., deceased. B. in London. School, Tonbridge.

**PICKS, W.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1564.

**PICKS or PICGHELLS, WILLIAM** (1608), *see* **PIGHELLS**.

**PICKS or PIKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1621. Probably s. of George, of Benenden, Kent. Bapt. June 10, 1603, at Hawkhurst. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624-5. Of Pix Hall, Hawkhurst. Married and had issue. Will proved (Canterbury) June 30, 1663. (*Misc. Gen. & Her.*, 2nd S., v. 18, 112; *Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)

**PICOT, THOMAS DE.** M.A. 1624 (on King's visit).

**PIKWORTH, JOHN.** Scholar at King's HALL, 1389-90.

**PYCRAFT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at King's, Michs. 1545.

**PICROFT, RICHARD.** B.A. 1525-6.

**PYCROFT, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 13, 1644-5. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Ellingham, Norfolk. Schools, Mulbarton (Mr Webster) and Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1645; Scholar, 1645-51; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1652. Fellow, 1651-6. Taxor, 1654. Incorp. at Oxford, 1653. Ord. priest (Bishop Joseph Hall) Mar. 20, 1654-5. R. of Ditchingham, Norfolk, 1654-1709. Died June 3, 1709. Buried at Ditchingham. M.I. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1709. Father of the next. (*Venn*, 1. 355.)

**PICROFT, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 7, 1699. S. of Samuel (above). B. at Ditchingham, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Burton). Scholar, 1699-1706; Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1707. Fellow, 1706-19. Proctor, 1714. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 8, 1707; priest (London) Dec. 19, 1708. Lord of the manor of Ilketshall St Lawrence, Suffolk. Author, *Brief Enquiry into Free Thinking*. Died Oct. 23, 1719. (*Venn*, 1. 503.)

**PIDDING, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, July 4, 1716. From Merton College, Oxford; adm. there, Apr. 6, 1715. (But not in *Al. Oxon.*) S. of John, barber, of Wiltshire. B. at Marlborough. School, Marlborough. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1718-9. Ord. deacon (London) June 12, 1720; priest, Dec. 22, 1723. Perhaps R. of Burnby, Yorks., 1735-48. R. of Keighley, 1748-53. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 306.)

**PIDDOCK, JOHN.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1607-8.

**PIDGEON or PEGEON, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Nov. 1555. Doubtless 4th s. of Thomas Pigion, of East Beckham, Norfolk. (*Venn*, 1. 39.)

**PIDGEON, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Mar. 3, 1653-4. S. of Henry, gent., of Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. School, Bury (Mr Stephens). Matric. 1654. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 20, 1656. Died Jan. 3, 1699, aged 62. Buried at Boxted. M.I. (*Pelle*, 1. 558; *Vis. of Norfolk*, II. 436.)

**PIDGEON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1607. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1609; M.A. 1612. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 12; priest, May 13, 1625.

**PIERE, Dr.** Mandate for degree, 1603.

**PIERPONT or PERPOYNTE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1569. (Adm. 1569, as Purple.)

# PIERPONT, WILLIAM

**PIERPONT, EDMUND.** B.A. 1536-7; M.A. 1540; B.D. 1548. Fellow of CHRIST's, 1538-51. Lady Margaret preacher, 1549. Master of Jesus, 1551-7. V. of Rattlesden, Suffolk, 1550-4. Preb. of Lincoln, 1555. R. of Fen Ditton, Cambs., 1556-7. R. of Doddington, 1557. Died Jan. 7, 1556-7. Buried in Jesus Chapel. Will (V.C.C.) 1557. (A. Gray; *Cooper*, 1. 162.)

**PIERPONT, EVELYN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST's, May 19, 1683. 3rd s. of Robert, of Thoresby, Notts. B. at Dean, Wilts. School, Winchester. LL.D. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). M.P. for East Retford, 1689-90. Succeeded his brother William as 5th Earl of Kingston-upon-Hull, 1690. Created Marquis of Dorchester, 1706, and Duke of Kingston, 1715. Privy Councillor, 1714. Keeper of the Privy Seal, 1716-9 and 1720-6. K.G., 1719. President of the Council, 1719-20. Married (1) Lady Mary Fielding, dau. of William, Earl of Denbigh; (2) Lady Isabella Bentinck, dau. of William, Earl of Portland. One of the most prominent leaders of the fashionable world of his day. Died Mar. 5, 1725-6. Buried at Holme Pierrepont, Notts. Father of William (1706). (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*; *Pelle*, II. 91-2.)

**PIERPONT, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 29, 1659. 2nd s. of William (1624). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 18, 1661. Brother of the next.

**PIERPONT, GERVASE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 18, 1664. Of Nottinghamshire. 5th s. of William (1624), and grandson of Robert, 1st Earl of Kingston-on-Hull. B. 1649. M.P. for Appleby, 1698-1705. Created Baron Pierrepont of Ardglass, Mar. 29, 1703, and Baron Pierrepont of Hanslope, Bucks., Oct. 19, 1714. Married Lucy, dau. of Sir John Pelham, of Loughton, Sussex. Died s.p. May 22, 1715. Brother of George (above). (*G.E.C.*)

**PIERPONT or PERPOYNTE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from Jesus, Michs. 1552.

**PIERPONT or PERPOYNTE, H.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1561. Doubtless Henry, s. of Sir George, Knight of the Carpet (by his 2nd wife, Winifrede, dau. of William Thwaites, of Oulton, Essex). Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1564. M.P. for Notts., 1572-83. Knighted, Apr. 1603. Married Frances, dau. of Sir William Cavendish, of Chatsworth, Derbs. Died Mar. 19, 1615-6, aged 69. Buried at Holme Pierrepont, Notts. M.I. (*Collins*, v. 627; J. T. Godfrey, *Notts.*, 251.)

**PIERPONT, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1624. S. and h. of Robert, Viscount Newark, afterwards Earl of Kingston. B. March 1606-7. Matric. 1624; M.A. (Oxford) 1642. M.P. for Notts., 1628-9. Summoned to the House of Lords, 1641, as Baron Pierrepont. Lord-Lieutenant of Notts., 1642. Succeeded as Earl of Kingston, July 30, 1643. Created Marquis of Dorchester, Mar. 25, 1645. Compounded for his estate, 1647; studied medicine and law. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 30, 1651. Bench. 1658. F.R.C.P., 1658. Followed the King to Oxford. Privy Councillor, 1660-73. F.R.S., 1663. Married (1) Cecilia, dau. of Paul, Viscount Bayning; (2) Lady Katherine Stanley, dau. of James, Earl of Derby. Died Dec. 1 (sic), 1680. Buried at Holme Pierrepont. Brother of William (1624). (*D.N.B.*; *Collins*, v. 628; *G.E.C.*)

**PIERPONT, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 3, 1652. Of Salop. S. of Colonel Francis. Brother of Robert (1652).

**PARPOINTE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1593.

**PERPOYNTE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1629.

**PIERPONT, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 3, 1652. Migrated to Christ's, Apr. 14, 1652. S. of Colonel Francis, M.P. for Notts. (for whom *see* *D.N.B.*). Matric. 1652. Married Anna, dau. of Henry Murray. Brother of Henry (1652). (*Pelle*, 1. 547.)

**PIERPONT, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Sept. 6, 1655. S. of Francis, Esq., of Nottingham. B. there.

**PERPOYNTE or PURPOINT, WILLIAM.** Scholar and Fellow of KING's, 1534-44; B.Civ.L. 1532-3; D.Civ.L. 1540-1; incorp. from Orleans. Adm. advocate, Oct. 19, 1546. Resigned the rectory of Nether Broughton, Lincs., 1543. One of these names (LL.D.), R. of Holme Pierrepont, Notts., 1527-54; R. of Widmerpool, 1545. Preb. of York, 1551-4; deprived. (Godfrey, *Notts.*; *Le Neve, Fasti.*)

**PIERPONT, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1624. 2nd s. of Robert, Earl of Kingston. B. 1607. Matric. 1624. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 1, 1627. Sheriff of Shropshire, 1637-8. M.P. for Much Wenlock during the Long Parliament. Moderate Parliamentary. M.P. in the Convention Parliament, for Salop, 1640 (Mar.-May); for Notts., 1654-6. Retired into private life, 1661. Known as 'William the Wise.' Of Thoresby, Notts., and afterwards of Orton Longueville, Hunts. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Harris, Bart., of Tong Castle, Salop. Died Aug. 1679. Father of Gervase (1664) and George (1659), brother of Henry (1624). (*D.N.B.*; *Collins*, v. 628.)



**PIERPONT**, The Hon. **WILLIAM** (Lord **NEWARK**). Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 12) at **TRINITY**, Apr. 17, 1706. S. of Evelyn (1683). B. Oct. 21, 1692. Matric. 1706; M.A. 1710. Married Rachel, dau. of Thomas Bainton, Esq. Died July 1, 1713, at St James', Westminster. Buried at Holme Pierrepont. (*G.E.C.*)

**PIGEON**, see **PIDGEOON**.

**PIGG, ANTHONY**. B.A. 1534-5 (1st in the *ordo*). Fellow of Jesus, 1536-9. R. of Alphonstone, Essex, 1535-8. R. of St Edmund, Lombard Street, London, 1536-9. V. of Saffron Walden, Essex, 1537. Preb. of York, 1537-8. Preb. of Lincoln, 1538-9. R. of Cottenham, Cambs., 1538-9. Died 1539.

**PIGG, CHRISTOPHER**. Adm. sizar (age 17) at **CAIUS**, May 31, 1720. S. of John, grocer, of Fakenham, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Walsingham (Mr Harding) and Fakenham (Mr Nisbett). Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1727. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 21, 1724; priest (Norwich) Aug. 24, 1726. R. of Cantley, Norfolk, 1726-36. V. of East Barsham, 1736-42. V. of Houghton, 1740-2. Died Sept. 1, 1742. Buried at Fakenham. (*Venn*, ii. 14.)

**PIGGE, HENRY**. Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1611. S. of Thomas, of Wisbech, Cambs. B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1621. R. of West Keal, Lincs., 1625. R. of Miningsby, 1628. Preb. of Lincoln, 1640. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 780.)

**PIGG, OLIVER**. Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1565. Perhaps s. of Oliver, of Boston, Lincs. B.A. 1569-70. R. of All Saints', Colchester, 1569-71; of St Peter, 1569-79. R. of Abberton, Essex, 1571-8. Afterwards a preacher in Essex. Imprisoned at Bury St Edmunds for dispraising the Book of Common Prayer, 1578. Author, theological. (*Cooper*, ii. 147; *D.N.B.*; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 779.)

**PIGGE, PHILIP**. Adm. pens. at **CAIUS**, June 11, 1727. S. of Thomas, mercer, of Cley-next-the-Sea, Norfolk. Bapt. Oct. 12, 1708, at Longham. Schools, Fakenham (Mr Nesbett), Bexwell (private) and Wighton (private). Scholar, 1727-32; Matric. 1728. Probably died young. (*Venn*, ii. 27.)

**PYGGE, RICHARD**. Scholar at **KING'S HALL**, 1426; B.A. in 1429. Left, 1442.

**PIGGE, THOMAS**. Matric. pens. from **QUEENS'**, Easter, 1626. Of Cambridgeshire. (Page in *Coll. Reg.*)

**PIGG, THOMAS**. Matric. pens. from **TRINITY**, Michs. 1628.

**PIGGE, THOMAS**. Adm. pens. (age 15) at **PETERHOUSE**, Mar. 17, 1652-3. S. of Thomas, of Wisbech. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1656-7. Adm. at **GRAY'S INN**, Feb. 28, 1656-7.

**PIGGE, THOMAS**. Adm. sizar (age 16) at **CAIUS**, July 4, 1721. S. of Andrew, tanner, of Downham Market. B. there. School, Bexwell, Norfolk (Mr Foster). Scholar, 1720-7; Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724-5; M.A. 1733. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Norwich) July 30, 1727. V. of Watton, Norfolk, 1730-78. R. of South Pickenham, 1736-78. R. of Bodney. P.C. of Wormegay, 1742-71. Author, *Sermon*. Buried at Watton, Sept. 9, 1778. (*Venn*, ii. 16.)

**PIGGE, WILLIAM**. Adm. sizar at **EMMANUEL**, May 15, 1585. Matric. 1585; B.A. (? 1589-90). Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 6, 1593.

**PIGGE, WILLIAM**. Adm. sizar (age 18) at **CAIUS**, May 26, 1592. S. of William, yeoman, of Barnardiston, Suffolk. B. there. School, Newport, Essex (Mr Frankland and Mr Morden). Migrated to Clare. Matric. c. 1592. (*Venn*, i. 145.)

**PIGGOT or PIGOT, ALEXANDER**. Adm. sizar at **EMMANUEL**, Aug. 21, 1609. B. in St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London. Matric. 1609; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 2, 1616, age 24; priest, Feb. 21, 1618-9. C. of Coggeshall, Essex. R. of St Leonard's, Colchester, 1645.

**PIGOT, AUGUSTINE**. Adm. pens. at **PETERHOUSE**, May 10, 1572. Matric. 1572; B.A. 1575-6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1575; priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1576. R. of Molesworth, Hunts., 1587-1605. Died 1605.

**PIGGOTT, BAPTIST**. Matric. sizar from **TRINITY**, Easter, 1606. S. of Baptist, of Dartford, Kent. B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612. Head Master of Ashford Grammar School, Kent, 1635-57. Died Jan. 18, 1657. Buried at Ashford. (H. G. Harrison; *Hasted*, ii. 262.)

**PIGOT, BENJAMIN**. Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1566. Doubtless s. of Francis, of Horwood and Whaddon, Bucks., Esq. Perhaps adm. at **GRAY'S INN**, Jan. 12, 1587-8. Of Gravenhurst, Beds., Esq., J.P. Married three wives. Buried Oct. 30, 1606, aged 55. M.I. at Gravenhurst. Brother of John (1566) and probably father of John (1613). (Le Neve, *Knights*, 115; *Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)

**PIGGOTT, DANIEL**. B.A. from **CHRIST'S**, 1607-8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20; priest, Dec. 20, 1612. C. of Moulton, Northants., 1612-6. R. of Steeple Gidding, Hunts., 1633-6; 'M.A.' Died 1636. (H. I. Longden.)

**PIGGOT, DOWDALL**. Adm. pens. (age 18) at **TRINITY**, May 27, 1738. 3rd s. of Southwell, of Dublin. School, Glamford Bridge, Lincs. (Mr Waterworth). Matric. 1738; Scholar, 1739; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1745. Fellow, 1744. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 3, 1738. Afterwards at King's Inns, Dublin. Called to the Irish Bar, 1747. Of Cappard, Queen's Co. Will (Dublin) 1789. (T. U. Sadleir.)

**PIGGOTT, EDMUND**. Matric. sizar from St John's, c. 1590; B.A. 1594-5; M.A. from Magdalene, 1600. C. of Wilbraham, Cambs., in 1599. C. of Cowbit, Lincs., until 1611. Probably buried at St Peter's, Wisbech, July 15, 1616. (*Fenland N. and Q.*, iii. 242.)

**PIGGOT, FRANCIS**. Adm. pens. (age 16) at **CAIUS**, May 11, 1659. S. and h. of Ralph (1630), gent., of Stradset, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Sept. 15, 1643. School, Bury St Edmunds (Mr Stephens). Matric. 1659. Adm. at **LINCOLN'S INN**, Nov. 13, 1661. (*Venn*, i. 406.)

**PIGGOT, FRANCIS**. Mus.Bac. 1698. Organist at St John's College, Oxford; at Magdalen College, 1686-7. First organist of the Temple Church, London, 1688. Gentleman of the Chapel Royal, and organist extraordinary, in 1695; organist in ordinary, 1697. Composed some anthems. Died 1704. (J. E. West, *Organists*; Abdy Williams, *Degrees in Music*.)

**PIGOT, GEORGE**. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Sept. 13, 1728. Of St David's, Pembroke. Doubtless s. of Charles, of St David's. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) July 8, 1729, age 18. B.C.L., 1736. Fellow of St John's, till 1737. Died Oct. 2, 1737. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PIGGOTT, GERVASE**. Adm. at St CATHARINE'S, July 6, 1631. S. and h. of Gervase, of Thrumpton, Notts. B. there. School, Repton. Migrated as Fell.-Com. to Christ's, Apr. 18, 1632, age 16. Adm. at **LINCOLN'S INN**, Nov. 1, 1634. M.P. for Notts., 1646-53. High Sheriff of Notts., 1660. Of Thrumpton, Esq., J.P. Died Aug. 9, 1669. Buried at Thrumpton. M.I. Father of the next. (*Peile*, i. 417; Jewitt, *Reliq.*, xv. 16.)

**PIGOT, GERVASE**. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at **CHRIST'S**, Dec. 21, 1665. S. of Gervase (above). B. at Thrumpton, Notts. School, Repton. Matric. 1667. Adm. at **GRAY'S INN**, Nov. 2, 1668. Died before 1696. (*Peile*, i. 620.)

**PIYGOTT, GRANADO**. Adm. pens. at **JESUS**, Mar. 30, 1667. S. of John, of Abington Pigotts, Cambs., Esq. Matric. 1667; M.A. 1669 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at **LINCOLN'S INN**, Apr. 28, 1668. M.P. for Cambridge, 1690-5; for Cambs., 1702-5. Of Bassingbourne, Cambs. Married Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Smyth, Bart., of Upton, Essex. Died at Abington, Feb. 28, 1723-4. Father of Thomas (1713-4). (A. Gray.)

**PIGOTT, GRANADO**. Adm. Fell.-Com. at **EMMANUEL**, Jan. 12, 1749-50. S. of Granado, of Bassingbourne, Cambs., Esq. B. in London. School, Market Street. Matric. 1750. Adm. at **LINCOLN'S INN**, Nov. 29, 1749. One of these names died Dec. 5, 1768. (*G. Mag.*)

**PIGOT, HOLLIS**. Adm. pens. (age 18) at **PETERHOUSE**, Feb. 23, 1708-9. S. of John (1663), V. of Rolleston, Notts. School, Doncaster. Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1709; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1714; priest, 1716. V. of Doncaster, 1728-62. Preb. of York, 1741-62. R. of Epperstone, Notts., 1749. Died 1762. Brother of Robert (1712) and father of John (1743-4). (*F.M.G.*, 1025.)

**PIGGOTT, JAMES**. B.A. from **CHRIST'S**, 1612-3. B. at Olsbury, Cheshire. M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon and priest (London) May, 1619, age 27. One of these names 'Minister' of St Margaret Lothbury, London. Admon. (Cons. C. London) Oct. 3, 1627. (*Peile*, i. 278.)

**PIGOTT, JOHN**. Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1566. Probably s. of Francis, of Stratton, Beds. Adm. at **GRAY'S INN**, 1570. Perhaps M.P. for Bedford, 1588-9 and 1593. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. Brother of Benjamin (1566). (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)

**PIGGOTT, JOHN**. Adm. pens. at **EMMANUEL**, Feb. 4, 1597-8. Matric. 1598.

**PIGGOTT, JOHN**. Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1613. Probably s. of Benjamin (1566), of Nether Gravenhurst, Beds., Esq. Adm. at **GRAY'S INN**, May 10, 1616. One of these names buried at Nether Gravenhurst, Jan. 10, 1662. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)

**PIGOTT, JOHN**. Matric. sizar from **CORPUS CHRISTI**, Easter, 1621. Of Kent. B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23; priest, Sept. 24, 1627. Probably lecturer at Rochester, Kent, 1643. P.C. of Nonington, c. 1643. Perhaps V. of Walthamstow, Essex, 1654-8.

**PIGOT, JOHN**. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 19, 1669. V. of Rolleston, and R. of Ordals, Notts. V. of St Mary's, Sandwich, Kent, 1677-89. R. of St Peter's, 1679-90. Preb. of Southwell, 1700-27. Died 1727. Father of Hollis (1708-9) and Robert (1712). (*F.M.G.*, 1025.)

- PIGOT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 21, 1743-4. Of Nottinghamshire. S. of Hollis (1708-9), V. of Epperstone. School, Doncaster. Matric. 1743-4; Scholar, 1743; B.A. 1747-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1748; priest (York) Sept. 24, 1749. C. of Epperstone. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. (*F.M.G.*, 1026.)
- PIGGOT, LEWIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1578. Doubtless s. of Sir Thomas, of Stratton, Beds. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 17, 1584-5. Inherited the manor of Stratton, 1581, but alienated it to Sir Edmund Anderson, Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench, in 1588. Married Catherine, dau. of Walter Dennis, of Gloucestershire. (*Victoria Co. Hist. Beds.*, II. 211.)
- PIGOT or PYGOTE, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1558. Of Lincolnshire.
- PIGOTT, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 16, 1630. S. of Francis, Esq., of Norfolk. B. at Stradset. School, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk (Mr Dickinson). Matric. 1631. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 17, 1632, as 'Richard.' A royalist prisoner at Yarmouth, in 1655. Father of Francis (1659). (*Venn*, I. 294.)
- PIGOT, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1584; B.A. 1587-8; M.A. 1591. Perhaps P. of Bradley-in-the-Moors, Staffs. 1593-1602. R. of Llandegla, Denbigh, 1597-1606. V. of Oswestry, 1602-3. V. of Llan-vern-yw, 1606-9. V. of Llanrwst, 1609-14. R. of Llanwin, 1624. One of these names V. of Denbigh, 1614. (Br. Willis, *St Asaph*.)
- PIGGOTT, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1614. S. of Richard, of Northwich, Cheshire. B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Head Master of Northwich Grammar School, 1634; of Shrewsbury, 1645-62; appointed by the Corporation, after the expulsion of Thomas Challoner by the Parliamentarians. Buried in St Mary's, Shrewsbury, Oct. 21, 1663. Benefactor of Christ's. Father of Richard (1657). (*Peile*, I. 297.)
- PIGGOTT, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 21, 1657. S. of Richard (1614), Master of Shrewsbury School. B. at Northwich, Cheshire. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1660-1. Probably C. of Wotton, Cheshire, 1663-9. (E. Axon.)
- PIGOT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, June 25, 1712. 2nd s. of John (1663), V. of Rolleston and Ordsal. School, Gainsborough. Scholar, 1712; Matric. 1714; B.A. 1715-6; M.A. 1719. Fellow, 1716-9. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1718; priest, Sept. 1719. Minor canon of Durham. V. of Grindon, Durham, 1723-48. P.C. of St Nicholas, Durham, 1726-48. V. of Northallerton, Yorks., 1748-75. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Lloyd, of Halam, Notts. Died Jan. 10, 1775. Buried at Northallerton. Brother of Hollis (1708-9). (*T. A. Walker*, 228; *F.M.G.*, 1025.)
- PIGGOTT, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1616. Doubtless graduated as Pickard (whom see).
- PIGGOTT, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 19, 1684. S. of William, of Farnham, Surrey. B. at Farnham. School, Westminster. Matric. 1684; Scholar, 1684; B.A. 1687-8. Master of Guildford School, 1698-1718. R. of Stoke-next-Guildford, Surrey, 1707-12. R. of Windlesham, 1719-54. Died at Windlesham, 1754. (*Manning and Bray*, I. 79.)
- PIGOTT, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1601. B. at Chiddingstone, Kent. B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1606; priest, May 31, 1607, age 24. C. of Woldham, Kent. Perhaps V. of Meopham, 1609-49, ejected.
- PIGOT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Apr. 1, 1665. Matric. 1665. Probably C. of Holmes Chapel, Cheshire, 1668-72; C. of Wotton, 1669-74. (E. Axon.)
- PIGOTT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Feb. 13, 1713-4. Of Cambridgeshire. S. of Granado (1667), of Basingbourne, Cambs., Esq. Matric. 1714; Scholar, 1715; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1718-24.
- PIGOTT, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 9, 1719. S. and h. of Robert, of Chester, steward to Sir Richard Grosvenor, Bart. B. at Otford, near Chester. School, Eton. Matric. 1719. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 6, 1720-1.
- PIGOTT, W.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1578.
- PIGOTT, WALTER DRYDEN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Oct. 6, 1715. Doubtless s. of Robert, of Chetwynd, Salop (and Frances, dau. of William Ward, Esq., of Willingsworth, Staffs.). B. at Willingsworth. Matric. 1715. Probably brother of William (1720). (Burke, *L.G.*)
- PIGOT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Sept. 12, 1674. S. of Robert, furrier, of Ely, Cambs. B. there. School, Bradley (Mr Billingsley). Matric. 1675. Migrated to Jesus, Jan. 24, 1677-8. Scholar, 1678; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682.

- PIGOTT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, July 1, 1726. 4th s. of Robert, of Chetwynd, Salop, Esq. (High Sheriff of Salop, 1697). Matric. 1726; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1734. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 9, 1734; priest, Mar. 2, 1734-5. V. of St Ives, Hunts., 1736-40. Perhaps R. of Papworth St Agnes, Cambs., 1738-40. Probably brother of Walter Dryden (1715). (Burke, *L.G.*)
- PIGOTT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 3, 1727. Of Sussex. Matric. 1727.
- PIGGOTT, —.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, July, 1599. Of Bedfordshire. 'Allied to the Earl of Kent.' Possibly Henry, s. of Benjamin (1566), and grandson of Margery Piggott (sister of Oliver Lord St. John). If so, of Gravenhurst, Beds., Esq., in 1634. Knighted, Oct. 20, 1660. Buried at Nether Gravenhurst, May 9, 1665. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; *Genealog. Bedford.*)
- PIGGOTT, —.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, c. 1596.
- PIGHELLS, see also PICKS.**
- PIGHELLS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1676. One of these names R. of Patrington, Yorks., 1685-1728.
- PIGHELLS or PICHELLS, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 16, 1618. Matric. 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (York) June; priest, Sept. 1623.
- PIGHELLS or PICKS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1608. Probably s. of Robert, of Westgate, Wakefield, Yorks. B.A. from Clare, 1612-3; M.A. 1618, Pighells.
- PIGHEN, see PEIGHEN.**
- PIGHT, HENRY.** B.A. 1630 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of George, of Denton, Lincs., pleb. Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) June 20, 1623, age 18; B.A. 1627; M.A. from Magdalene, 1630. R. of Hungerton and Wyvill, Lincs., 1632. V. of Heydour and Kelby, 1647. Canon of Lincoln, 1660-75. Died 1765. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PIGHT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 17, 1682. Matric. 1683.
- PIHAM or PYHAM, JOHN.** B.A. from CLARE, 1600-1; M.A. 1604. Ord. deacon (Colchester) July 3, 1600; priest, July 10, 1603. C. of Chatham, Kent, 1627.
- PIKE or PYKE, ALAN.** Scholar and Fellow at KING's HALL, 1400-49.
- PIKE or PICKE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1578-9; Scholar, 1582; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586. Fellow, 1585. V. of Donington, Lincs., 1593.
- PIKE, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST's, Jan. 7, 1657-8. S. of George, of 'Barlius' (? Barling), Essex. B. at Binstead, Hants. School, Stortford, Essex. Matric. 1659.
- PIKE, HENRY.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1583. V. of Othry, Somerset, 1597-1615. R. of Middle Chinnock, 1599.
- PIKE, JOHN.** D.Can.L. (grace passed, 1456; *incepit*, 1463). Perhaps V. of Gt Eversden, Cambs., 1471-1503-.
- PYKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 11, 1662. Of Cambridge. Matric. 1662; Scholar, 1665; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Perhaps R. of Ilketshall St John, Suffolk, 1680-7.
- PIKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, 1664. School, Westminster. Matric. 1664; Scholar, 1665; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 17, 1668. V. of Weston, Herts., 1668-1731. Chaplain of Trinity, 1671-81. Died 1731. (*Chutterbuch*, II. 504.)
- PYKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Apr. 13, 1725. Of Bury, Hunts. Doubtless s. of Thomas (1692), P.C. of Bury. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 13, 1731; priest, June 29, 1740. P.C. of Upwood, Hunts., 1742-9. Died 1749. Brother of Thomas (1725) and William (1728-9).
- PIKE, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. R. of Cranley, Surrey, 1645. Died Sept. 20, 1682. (*Manning and Bray*, I. 543.)
- PIKE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. R. of All Saints', Huntingdon, in 1642. V. of Wyton, Hunts., 1643. Probably afterwards minister of Nuneaton, Warws. Buried there Dec. 17, 1678. Father of Richard (next) and probably of Samuel (1663-4). (*Shaw*, II. 312; H. I. Longden.)
- PIKE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 2, 1657. S. of Richard (above), clerk, of Huntingdon. B. there. School, Harborough (?), Warws. (Mr Bury). Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. Probably C. of Mountsorrel, Leics., 1663. R. of Marston Trussell, Northants., 1669-78. Married Joan Healy, May 19, 1663, at Nuneaton, Warws. Buried at Marston Trussell, Dec. 26, 1678. Probably brother of Samuel (1663-4). (H. I. Longden.)



- PYKE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 8, 1716. Of Cambridgeshire. Doubtless s. of William (1675). School, Felsted. Matric. 1716. Migrated to Trinity Hall. Scholar, 1718; B.A. 1719-20. Brother of William (1712).
- PYKE, ROBERT.** Fellow of PEMBROKE, c. 1425. One of these names R. of St Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe, London, until 1463.
- PYKE, ROBERT ISAAC.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 30, 1740. S. of Humphrey, shoemaker. B. at Bishop's Tawton, Devon. School, Barnstaple (Mr Luck). Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743-4.
- PIKE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Nov. 17, 1646. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1646; Scholar, 1650; B.A. 1650-1.
- PYKE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Mar. 16, 1663-4. Of Warwickshire. Probably s. of Richard (1628), minister of Nuneaton, Warws. School, Nuneaton. Matric. 1664. Migrated to Peterhouse, May 25, 1666. B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 3, 1671-2. Probably C. of Creaton, Northants., 1672. V. of North Mimms, Herts., 1682-1707. Probably brother of Richard (1657).
- PIKE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 26, 1661. Matric. 1661.
- PYKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at PETERHOUSE, June 3, 1678. Of Cambridge. School, Cambridge. Matric. 1678; Scholar, 1678; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. C. of Leverington, 1685. Probably R. of Hedgerley, Bucks., 1689-90 (presented, Apr. 18, 1689-90). R. of Southoe, Hunts., 1690. Died Dec. 1690. (*T. A. Walker, 162; Lipscomb, iv. 508.*)
- PYKE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1691. Of Kent. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1701. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 1697-8. V. of West Malling, Kent, 1698-1718.
- PYKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 3, 1692. Of Hertfordshire. School, Bishop's Stortford. Scholar, 1693; Matric. 1694; B.A. 1696-7; M.A. 1702. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1697; priest, Sept. 25, 1698. (One of these names P.C. of Bury, Hunts., 1699-1707.) P.C. of Little Raveley, 1704-20. P.C. of Upwood, 1720-42. Perhaps also R. of West Rasen, Lincs., 1717. Died 1742. Doubtless father of John (1725), Thomas (1725) and William (1728-9).
- PYKE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 1, 1693. S. of Richard. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1693; Scholar, 1695; B.A. 1696-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 20, 1697-8; priest, Apr. 1, 1698. C. of Hedgerley, Bucks., 1698.
- PYKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Aug. 14, 1725. Of Bury, Hunts. Probably s. of Thomas (1692), P.C. of Bury. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1733. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1732; priest, Dec. 21, 1740. R. of West Rasen, Lincs., 1740. Brother of John (1725) and William (1728-9).
- PYKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, July 12, 1675. Of London. School, Hertford. Matric. 1676; Scholar, 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 4, 1682-3. P.C. of Northaw, Herts., 1683-93. R. of Black Notley, Essex, 1687. Preb. of Norwich, 1705-20. Will (P.C.C.) 1723. Father of William (1712) and Richard (1716).
- PYKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, June 1, 1680. S. of Richard. B. at Claverley, Salop. School, Claverley.
- PYKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 14, 1712. Of Black Notley, Essex. Doubtless s. of William (1675). School, Felsted. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6. Fellow, 1718. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 23, 1716; priest, Mar. 9, 1717-8. Brother of Richard (1716).
- PYKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Feb. 21, 1728-9. Of Bury, Hunts. Probably s. of Thomas (1692), P.C. of Bury. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732-3. Probably brother of Thomas (1725) and John (1725).
- PIKEMAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 13, 1607. Matric. 1607, as 'Peckman'; B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614.
- PIKMAN, see PICKMAN.**
- PILCHER, JOHN** (1609), *see* **PICHER.**
- PILFOULD, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1631.
- PILGRIM, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 7, 1749. S. of John, shipbuilder, of (? Christchurch), Hants. B. at Alverstoke. School, Rochester, Kent (Mr Soan). Matric. 1749; B.A. 1753. Chancellor's medallist, 1753. Died July 12, 1753. (*Scott-Mayor, iii. 589.*)
- PILGRIM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1601. Of Essex. Matric. Easter, 1602; B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608. V. of Wormingford, Essex, 1608-46. Died c. 1646.
- PILGRIM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 5, 1700. School, Westminster. Matric. 1701; Scholar, 1701; Craven

- scholar, 1701; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1707; B.D. 1716. Fellow, 1706-26. Regius Professor of Greek, 1712-26. Incorp. at Oxford, 1736. Ord. deacon (London) June 19, 1709; priest (Ely) Feb. 21, 1713-4. R. of Standish, Lincs., 1724-60. Died 1760. (*Al. Westmon., 237; Victoria Co. Hist. Lincs., vi. 188.*)
- PILGRIM, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1612-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25; priest, Oct. 20, 1614. V. of Newchurch, Kent, 1616.
- PILK, THOMAS.** 'King's Scholar' at Cambridge, 1321.
- PILKINGTON, ABRAHAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1588. 4th s. of John (1546-7), Archdeacon of Durham. Probably afterwards at Broadgates Hall, Oxford. Matric. there, Apr. 26, 1594, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1598. R. of Rous Lench, Worcs., 1605. Will (Worcester) 1615. Brother of John (1583) and probably of Samuel (1587). (*Peile, i. 193; Al. Oxon.; J. Harland, Pilkington Genealogy.*)
- PILKINGTON, ANDREW.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1578; B.A. 1581-2. Ord. priest (Norwich) Nov. 17, 1583. V. of West Rudham, Norfolk, 1583. R. of Little Massingham, 1603.
- PILKINGTON, BARNABAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1582. Probably s. of Leonard (1544). B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590. Of Whitburn, Durham. Buried there Mar. 28, 1607. (E. Axon.)
- PILKINGTON, CHARLES.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1563-4.
- PYLKYNTON, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1572. Doubtless 1st s. of George, of Stanton-le-Dale, Derbs., and of Worthington, Leics. Married Mildred, dau. of Walter Morgan, of Low Leighton, Essex. Living, 1621. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1573) and father of Leake (1606). (*Vis. of Leics., 1619; Nichols, iii. 650.*)
- PILKINGTON, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1573. B. at Bury, Lincs. LL.B. 1581. Ord. deacon (London) Oct. 6, 1578, age 25. V. of Corton, Suffolk, 1597-1623. R. of Gunton, 1603-23.
- PILKINGTON, HASLEWOOD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 22, 1613. S. and h. of George, of Stanton-le-Dale, Derbs. (and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Haslewood, of Belton, Rutland). B. at Belton. School, Uppingham (Mr Meeres). Matric. 1656; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 4, 1657. (*Nichols, iii. 650.*)
- PILKINGTON, JAMES.** B.A. 1538-9. 3rd s. of Richard, of Rivington, Lincs. B. there, 1520. M.A. 1542; B.D. 1551. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1539. Master of St John's, 1559-61. Regius Professor of Divinity, 1559. V. of Kirby, in Kendal, 1551. A fugitive on the Continent under Queen Mary. Adm. at Basel, in 1556. Assisted in the revision of the Book of Common Prayer, 1558-9. Bishop of Durham, 1561-76. Married Alice, dau. of Sir John Kingsmill, of Hampshire, Knt. Died Jan. 23, 1575-6. Buried at St Andrew's, Auckland; reinterred in Durham Cathedral, 1576. Brother of John (1546-7), Leonard (1544) and Lawrence. (*Cooper, i. 344; Vis. of Durham; D.N.B.*)
- PILKINGTON, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1587.
- PILKINGTON, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1602; B.A. 1606-7. Incorp. at Oxford, 1607. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Mar. 12, 1608-9. Perhaps V. of Holme-by-the-Sea, Norfolk, 1609. V. of Aubourn, Lincs., 1613.
- PILKINGTON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at ST JOHN'S, May 6, 1650. S. of William, of Wigan, Lincs., gent. (Mayor, 1637). B. there, 1636. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657; B.D. 1664. Fellow, 1654. Incorp. at Oxford, 1657. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 14, 1651. R. of Croston, Lincs., 1662-83. Married Lydia, dau. of Robert Manley, of Stanstead, Kent. Buried at Croston, Apr. 25, 1683. Father of William (1694). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PILKINGTON, JOHN.** B.A. 1546-7. 6th s. of Richard. B. in Lancashire. M.A. 1549; B.D. 1560. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1547. University preacher, 1561. Ord. priest (London) Jan. 24, 1559-60. Preb. of St Paul's, 1560-2. Canon of Durham, 1561-1603. Archdeacon of Durham, 1563-1603. R. of Easington, 1563-1603. Buried at ST OSWALD's, Durham, Oct. 31, 1603. (The date of his death is variously given.) Will dated, Aug. 18, 1603; proved at Durham the same year. Brother of James (1538-9), Leonard (1544) and Lawrence, father of the next, of Abraham (1588) and probably of Samuel (1587). (*Cooper, ii. 358; H. M. Wood; Vis. of Durham; Pilkington Genealogy, 16; D.N.B.*)
- PILKINGTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, June, 1583. S. of John (above), B.D., R. of Easington, Durham. Migrated to Christ's. Scholar, 1586; B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590. Incorp. at Oxford, 1594. Buried July 25, 1609, at St Andrew's, Auckland. Brother of Abraham (1588) and probably of Samuel (1587). (*Peile, i. 176; E. Axon.*)

**PILKINGTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Oct. 20, 1680. Of Stewkley, Bucks. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5. Perhaps schoolmaster at Brindle, Lancs., in 1691.

**PILKINGTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 11, 1726-7. S. of Edward, of Haughton, Lancs., clerk, School, Haughton. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Oriel College, Oxford) Mar. 20, 1726-7, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1730-1. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PILKINGTON, LAWRENCE.** 'Educated at St John's.' (Possibly adm. at Peterhouse, Michs. 1547.) 7th s. of Richard, of Rivington, Lancs. B. c. 1540. V. of Norham, Durham, 1565-9. R. of Kimbleworth, and C. of Wotton Gilbert, 1569-82. Buried at Wotton Gilbert, Mar. 21, 1582-3. Brother of James (1538-9), etc. (*Genealogy of the Pilkingtons, Lx.*)

**PILKINGTON, LEAKE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1606. Of Derbyshire. Doubtless s. of Edward (? 1572), of Worthington, Leics., and of Stanton-le-Dale, Derbs. Married Barbara, dau. of Sir Henry Mathews, of Radnor, Wales. Probably buried at St Dunstan's, London, Oct. 29, 1610. (*Nichols*, iii. 650; *Vis. of Leics.*, 1619; *E. Axon.*)

**PILKINGTON, LEONARD.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1544. 5th s. of Richard. B. at Rivington, Lancs. B.A. 1543-4; M.A. 1547; B.D. 1561; D.D. 1564. Fellow, 1544; ejected under Queen Mary and retired abroad, where he married. Replaced, 1559, on the death of his wife. Regius Professor of Divinity, 1561. Master of St John's, 1561-4. Ord. deacon (London) May 15, 1552; priest (Ely) Nov. 1560. R. of Middleton, in Teesdale, 1559. University preacher, 1561. R. of Whitburn, Durham, 1563. Canon of Durham, 1567-99. Married Sept. 30, 1597, as his 2nd wife, Jayne Barnes, widow of Richard, Bishop of Durham. Died Aug. 1599. Brother of James (1538-9), Lawrence, and John (1546-7), probably father of Barnabas (1582). (*Cooper*, ii. 268; *D.N.B.*; H. M. Wood.)

**PILKINGTON, LIONEL.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1575.

**PILKINGTON, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 7, 1723. S. of Middlemore, of Stanton-le-Dale, near Derby. Bapt. there, May 25, 1705. Matric. 1723; Scholar; LL.B. 1728. R. of Fenny Bentley, Derbs., 1747-65. Preb. of Lichfield, 1748-65. Author, sermons, etc. Died 1765. To be distinguished from two noted contemporaries: (1) the lexicographer, (2) the husband of Letitia Pilkington, the adventuress. (*Nichols*, iii. 650; *D.N.B.* (reissue), xv.)

**PILKINGTON, NATHANIEL.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, c. 1593. S. of Thomas (1560), R. of Wold Newton, Lincs. B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Ord. priest (York) May 22, 1599. Preacher. R. of North Cotes, Lincs., 1603. R. of Haverby with Beesby, Lincs., 1612. Buried at Haverby, Mar. 11, 1642-3. Father of Thomas (1621). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 781.)

**PILKINGTON, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 19, 1652. S. of Richard, Esq. B. at North Cotes, Lincs. Schools, Skipbrooke (private) and Newton, Lincs. (Mr Petley). Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659. R. of Gayton-le-Marsh, Lincs. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 782.)

**PILKINGTON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May, 1585. Matric. 1585; Scholar; B.A. 1589-90; M.A. 1593; B.D. (Oxford) 1600; D.D. 1607. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Nov. 30; priest, Dec. 8, 1595. R. of Humbledon, Bucks., 1596-1631. R. of Salkeld, Cumberland, 1597-9. Archdeacon of Carlisle, 1597-1600. R. of Little Kimble, Bucks., 1620-31. Archdeacon of Leicester, 1625-31. Treasurer of Lichfield, 1625-8. Married Ann, dau. of John Maye, Bishop of Carlisle. Author, controversial. Died at Humbledon, Sept. 19, 1631. Buried there. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; J. B. Peace; *D.N.B.*)

**PYLKRYNTON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1571.

**PILKYNTON, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1587. Probably 2nd s. of John (1546-7). If so, living 1603. Probably brother of Abraham (1588) and John (1583). (*R. C. Pilkington*, 102.)

**PILKINGTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1563; B.A. 1567-8. V. of Shepreth, Cambs., 1569.

**PILKINGTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Michs. 1566; B.A. 1570-1; M.A. 1575. 'Ord. deacon, May 26, 1574; priest (Peterb.) Mar. 9, 1574-5; M.A.' (*Lib. Cleri*). R. of Wold Newton, Lincs., 1576. Married Margaret Pilkington, of Cambridge, Will (P.C.C.) dated, May 20; proved, June 26, 1615. Father of Nathaniel (1593). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 781.)

**PILKINGTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1573. Of Derbyshire. Perhaps 3rd s. of George, of Stanton-le-Dale, Derbs. B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582. Fellow, 1581. Perhaps brother of Edward (1572).

**PILKYNTON, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St John's, Easter, 1579.

**PILKINGTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1621. S. of Nathaniel (c. 1593), R. of North Cotes, Lincs. B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 5, 1625-6. Of Suffolk in 1634. V. of Swilland, 1650. (*J. Pilkington, Family of Pilkington*, 41; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 781.)

**PILKINGTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, June 18, 1675. S. of Sir Lyon, of Stanley (or Stanley), Yorks., Bart. B. at Buckwell, Kent. School, York. Matric. 1675. Migrated to Trinity, July 5, 1676, age 17. (*Peile*, ii. 60; *Kimber*, iii. 353.)

**PILKINGTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 12, 1594. Previously at Oxford. S. of James (1650), of Croston, Lancs., clerk. Bapt. there, Dec. 12, 1671. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) Apr. 26, 1689, age 16 (*sic*); LL.B. (Cambridge) 1695; LL.D. (Cambridge) 1728. R. of Greatham, Hants, 1699. R. of Croston, Lancs., 1703-55. Died Sept. 1, 1755, aged 83. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PILKINGTON, —.** B.Can.L. 1517-8.

**PILKINGTON, —.** B.A. 1518-9; M.A. 1522.

**PILKINGTON, —.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1547. Probably scholar. Perhaps 'Lawrence', whom see.

**PILKINTON, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, 1738-9.

**PILLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Feb. 6, 1598-9. S. of Peter, deceased, of Towthorpe, Yorks. School, Masham (Mr Cooke, M.A. and Mr Richard Johnson). Matric. 1598-9; Scholar, 1600-4; B.A. 1601-2.

**PILLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 20, 1682. S. and h. of John, of Easby, Yorks., gent. B. there. Schools, Harlesay and Coxwold. Matric. 1682. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 6, 1682.

**PILLINGE, ABRAHAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1620; B.A. 1623-4.

**PILMAN, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 2, 1642-3, as 'Pitman.' Matric. 1643; B.A. 1646-7.

**PILSON, see also PULESTON.**

**PILSON, THOMAS.** B.A. 1531-2.

**PYLSON, THOMAS.** Scholar and Fellow of KING'S HALL, 1539-44; LL.B. 1543. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1546.

**PILSTON, see PULESTONE.**

**PILTON, JOHN.** B.A. 1518-9.

**PIMLOWE, AMBROSE.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, Dec. 20, 1700. Of Lincolnshire. Probably s. of John (1665). Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704-5. Ord. priest (Ely) Feb. 29, 1707-8. V. of Castle Acre, Norfolk, 1709-50. V. of Rougham, 1710-23. R. of St Dunham, 1721-50. Died 1750. Brother of John (1700).

**PIMLOE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1638-9. Of Northamptonshire. Probably s. of John, R. of Blatherwick, Northants. (1614-28). School, Oundle. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 26, 1642-3. Probably V. of Holbeach, Lincs., 1661-72, and father of the next.

**PYMWLOW, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 19, 1665. S. of John (? above), V. of Holbeach, Lincs. B. there, Jan. 13, 1647-8. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June, 1670; priest (Ely) Dec. 1671. Succeeded his father as V. of Holbeach, 1672-1711. Buried there Mar. 29, 1711. Probably father of the next and of Ambrose (1700). (*Peile*, i. 616.)

**PIMLOW, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Dec. 19, 1700. Of Lincolnshire. Probably s. of John (above). Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704-5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 3, 1705; priest (Ely) Sept. 22, 1706. C. of Etton, Northants., 1705. Lecturer at Boston, 1708. V. of Wigtoft, Lincs., 1718-9. Brother of Ambrose (1700).

**PINCENT, FRANCIS, see PINSENT.**

**PINCHAM, see also PINCHON.**

**PINCHAM, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1614.

**PINCHBECK, ABRAHAM.** Matric. pens. from St CATHERINE'S, Lent, 1645-6; B.A. 1646-7; M.A. 1651. R. of Mashbury, Essex, 1654. Perhaps of Baintree. If so, will (Comm. Essex) 1681. (*H. Smith*.)

**PINCHBECK, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 30, 1615. Matric. 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 4, 1625-6. V. of Butterwick, Lincs., 1625-42. R. of North Leverton, 1637-49.

**PINCHBACK, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 26, 1679. S. of John, of London. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1680; Matric. 1682; Craven Scholar, 1682; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686. Fellow, 1685. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1685; priest (Chester, in London) Oct. 24, 1686. C. of St James', Duke's Place, London, 1686-1700. P.C. of Northaw, Herts., 1693-1725. R. of Egmore, Norfolk, 1702-20. (*Al. Westmon.*)



PINCHBECK, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 6, 1720. Perhaps s. of Joshua (next). B. at Bennington, Lincs. Matric. 1720. Probably brother of Joshua (1730).

PINCHBECK, JOSHUA. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 24, 1697. S. of Martin (1661), clerk. B. at Butterwick, near Boston, Lincs. School, Butterwick (under his father). Matric. 1697. Migrated to Peterhouse, Nov. 9, 1697. B.A. 1701-2. Probably father of John (above) and of the next.

PINCHBECK, JOSHUA. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, May 15, 1730. Of Lincolnshire. Probably s. of Joshua (above). School, Butterwick, Lincs. Scholar, 1730; Matric. 1731; B.A. 1733-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 9, 1734. Perhaps brother of John (1720).

PINCHBECKE, MARTIN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 19, 1661. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1672. Master of Butterwick Free School, founded by his uncle Anthony Pinchbeck, yeoman, in 1665. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1668; priest, Sept. 25, 1670. Father of Joshua (1697). (Thompson, *Lasham*, 529.)

PINCHBECK, RALPH. B.D. 1457-8. R. of Dry Drayton, Cambs., 1464.

PINCHBECKE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, Nov. 1, 1601. S. of Richard, gent. B. at Foulsham, Norfolk. School, West Lynn. Matric. c. 1601.

PINCHEBEKE, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 13, 1670. Of Nottinghamshire. School, Retford. Matric. 1671; Scholar, 1671; B.A. 1673-4.

PYNCHBEK, THOMAS. Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1416-25. One of the children of the Chapel Royal. Perhaps the 'chaplain' whose will (Comm. C. of London) 1431. Bequests to parishes of Spalding and Boston.

PINCHBROKE, —. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1574.

PINCHEs, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, May 3, 1700. S. of Francis, farmer, of Madeley, Staffs. School, Sheriff-Hales, Salop (Mr Edwards). Matric. 1700. Migrated to Sidney, Feb. 11, 1701-2. B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1707.

PINCHESTER or PYNCESTER, WILLIAM. Scholar of CHRIST'S, 1537-8; B.A. 1539-40.

PINCING, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 20, 1751. S. of Peter, weaver, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Bullmer and Mr Welton). Scholar, 1751-8; B.A. 1755. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Oct. 17, 1756; priest (Exeter) Mar. 15, 1767. V. of Wickham Skeith, Suffolk, 1768-75. Died Sept. 26, 1775. (Venn, ii. 65.)

PINCHON, HENRY. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1601. Probably s. of William, of Writtle, Essex, Esq. If so, previously at Oxford. Matric. (Hart Hall, Oxford), entry, Oct. 1596, age 13. Died s.p. (Vis. of Essex, 1612; Vis. of London, 1634; *Morant*, ii. 66; *Al. Oxon.*)

PINCHON, HERBERT. Adm. pens. at St CATHERINE'S, July 9, 1680. Probably of Hadley, Suffolk. Married Elizabeth Cornwallis, of Halsworth, Apr. 3, 1684.

PINCHON or PYNCHON, WILLIAM. Probably educated at Cambridge. S. of John. B. at Springfield, Essex, 1590. Emigrated to Massachusetts, 1632; treasurer of the colony, 1632-4. Aided in founding Roxbury and organising the church there. Founded Springfield, 1636; for a time sat in the legislature of Connecticut. Sought to conciliate the Indians. Religious differences caused him to abandon the colony and return to England, 1652. Settled at Wraysbury, Bucks. Author, religious. Died Oct. 29, 1662. (*D.N.B.*; *Waters' Gleanings*, ii. 862.)

PINCHON, —. B.A. 1505.

PINKNEY, see PINKNEY.

PINCOCK, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 16, 1667. Of Lancashire. Doubtless s. of John, of Euxton, Lincs. If so, migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) July 16, 1668, age 19; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. (*Al. Oxon.*)

PINDE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1612.

PINDER, see also PONDER and PUNDER.

PINDAR, CHARLES. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Nov. 11, 1741. S. of C., steward, of Yorkshire. B. at Wakefield. School, Threshfield (Mr Knowles). Matric. 1742. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 24, 1749; priest, June 2, 1751. C. of Gisburne, Yorks. V. of Gillcar, near Sheffield, 1750-1. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 524.)

PYNDER, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Feb. 1564-5. One of these names ord. priest (Peterb.) July, 1568. V. of Wixoe, Suffolk, 1573-1624. Died there, before Feb. 1624-5. (*Peile*, i. 89.)

PINDER, HENRY. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1591; B.A. from St John's, 1593-4. Perhaps C. of Snaith, Yorks., 1610. Died 1612.

PINDAR, JOHN. B.A. 1542-3; M.A. 1547. Fellow of St JOHN's, 1547; ejected, 1557, by the delegates appointed by Cardinal Pole. (*Cooper*, i. 174; iii. 109.)

PINDAR, JOHN. B.A. from TRINITY, 1608-9; M.A. 1612. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1612. Perhaps V. of Ridgewell St Laurence, Essex, 1633. One of these names, C. of Wingfield, Suffolk, ejected. Lived at Ousden. Died 1682. (*Calamy*, ii. 442.)

PINDER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1623; priest (Norwich) Mar. 1624-5; (C.?) of Brettenham, Norfolk. Perhaps P.C. of Ramsey, Hunts., c. 1631-3. Probably R. of Stradishall, Suffolk, c. 1638. If so, father of Paul (1655). (*Peile*, i. 320.)

PINDAR, JOHN. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1653; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. Probably incorp. at Oxford, 1673; 'M.A. of St Catharine's.' One of these names, of Clapham, Surrey, clerk, widower, age c. 34, married to Mary Whitewey, spinster, Dec. 7, 1668.

PINDAR, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 6, 1720-1. S. of Richard, yeoman, of Yorks. B. at Langton, near Malton. School, Thornton (Mr Dowbiggin). Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724-5. Ord. deacon (York) Aug. 15, 1725; priest, July 21, 1728. R. of Barnoldby-le-Beck, and R. of Hatcliffe, Lincs., 1737-44. R. of Moor Monkton, Yorks., 1744-58. Died Apr. 1, 1758. Buried at Moor Monkton. Father of the next, and of Richard (1749). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 337.)

PINDAR, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, June 3, 1751. S. of John (above), of Moor Monkton, Yorks. School, Beverley, Yorks. Matric. 1751; Scholar, 1755. Brother of Richard (1749).

PINDER, MARTIN. Matric. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1653. Of London. B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. Probably R. of Grafton Flyford, Worcs., c. 1678-97. Married Dinah, dau. of William Barnard, of Woolston, Gloucs., Nov. 14, 1670. (*Nash*, i. 469.)

PINDER, MARTIN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Jan. 1, 1686-7. S. of William, innkeeper. B. at Ealing, Middlesex. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1687.

PINDER, MATTHEW. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1619. Of Bishopsgate, London. S. of Ralph, citizen and draper, and nephew of Sir Paul, Ambassador to Turkey. Bapt. at St Botolph's, Nov. 8, 1601. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Incorp. at Oxford, 1623. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 19, 1626-7. Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1639; a six Clerk in Chancery, 1640-83. Gave £50 towards the Emmanuel Chapel about 1670. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

PINDAR, MICHAEL. Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, 1654. S. of William (1618), clerk. Bapt. Sept. 10, 1637, at Harwardstock, Essex. Matric. Lent, 1656-7; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. Fellow, 1662. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 10, 1665-6. R. of Rawreth, 1670-8. Died 1678.

PINDAR, PAUL. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 21, 1652. S. of Paul, Esq., of London, lately deceased, and nephew of Matthew (1619). B. in London. School, London (private). Matric. 1652. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

PINDAR, PAUL. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 8, 1655. S. of John (? 1617). B. at Stradishall, Suffolk. School, Felsted. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 29; priest, Sept. 21, 1662. R. of Barnardiston, Suffolk, 1663-77, 'M.A.' Will proved (Bury St Edmunds) May 9, 1677. (*Peile*, i. 566.)

PINDAR, PETER. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Oct. 15, 1662. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1662. C. at Parson Drove, Cambs., 1679-80. C. of Wisbech St Peter, c. 1689. Married Martha (dau. of Thomas Potts), widow of John Herring, R. of Walsoken, whose son Thomas became Archbishop of Canterbury in 1747. (A. Gray.)

PINDER, RICHARD. Scholar of TRINITY, 1560.

PINDAR, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, June 1, 1749. S. of John (1720-1), of Moor Monkton, Yorks. School, Beverley, Yorks. Matric. 1749. Brother of John (1751).

PINDER, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, May 22, 1600. Of Suffolk.

PINDER, THOMAS. Scholar of QUEEN'S, 1511-3.

PINDER, THOMAS. B.A. 1525-6. Perhaps R. of Weston, Suffolk, 1543-54. Will (P.C.C.) 1558, of Thos. Pinder, 'priest, of Saxmundham.'

PYNDER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1559; Scholar, 1560; B.A. 1562-3; M.A. 1567. R. of Iken, Suffolk, 1583-7. V. of Laxfield, 1587-1603. V. of Mildenhall, 1596.

PINDER, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1567.

**PINDAR, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 25, 1646. S. of John, of Kinnalfern (?), Lincs. School, Kirton. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1662. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) June 28, 1662. V. of Luddington, Lincs., 1662. One of these names of Eastoft, clerk; will dated, Oct. 12, 1689; proved, Jan. 11, 1689-90. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 785.)

**PINDER, W. B.** A. 1493-4; M.A. 1497. Fellow of CLARE, 1494. Appointed R. of St Gransden, Hunts., 1501 (patron, Clare College). Died 1503.

**PINDER, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1509-10. Of Coventry and Lichfield diocese. M.A. 1514. Fellow of CLARE, 1510. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1511. Preacher, 1520-1. One of these names R. of Wath, Yorks., 1535-48.

**PINDER, WILLIAM.** Student at Jesus, 1540-1. One of these names R. of Harwardstock, *alias* Stock, Essex, 1580, and R. of Mottesfont, Hants. Will (P.C.C.) 1626-7.

**PINDER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1618. Of London. B. 1602. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625; B.D. 1632; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1624, 1626, 1645. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 24, 1626, age 24. R. of Harwardstock, Essex, 1626-47; sequestered. R. of Langdon Hills, 1638-46; sequestered. R. of Brasted, Kent, 1660-93. R. of Springfield Boswell, Essex, 1661-93. Died Oct. 19, 1693. Buried at Springfield Boswell. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Father of Michael (1654) and perhaps of the next but one. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PYNDER, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1561.

**PINDER, —.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1652-3. Possibly William, s. of William (1618). Bapt. at Harwardstock, Essex, Apr. 26, 1635. Perhaps brother of Michael (1654).

**PINE, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Jan. 20, 1692-3. S. of Edward, Esq., deceased, of Bratton, Devon. Bapt. at Eastdowne, Oct. 12, 1675. Schools, Bideford, Barnstaple and Tiverton. Matric. 1694. Buried at East Downe, Jan. 8, 1718-9. Admon., P.C.C. Father of John (1726-7).

**PYNE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1580. Probably 4th s. of John, of Eastdowne, Devon. Bapt. Jan. 16, 1563-4. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1585-6. R. of Eastdowne. Buried Feb. 21, 1614-5. Will (Exeter) 1618. (*Cooper*, II, 176; *Vivian, Vis. of Devon*.)

**PYNE, JOHN.** B.A. 1615 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Devon. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) May 26, 1609, age 17; B.A. 1612. Probably R. of Eastdowne, Devon, 1616; of Alwington, 1619; and of Bere Ferris, 1629. Admon., Apr. 18, 1646. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PINE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Jan. 28, 1726-7. Doubtless s. and h. of Edward (1692-3). Bapt. Feb. 5, 1707-8, at Eastdowne, Devon. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 20, 1726-7. Called to the Bar, 1731. Benchet, 1763. Buried at Eastdowne, Mar. 16, 1772.

**PYNE, LEONARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 17, 1620-1. Matric. 1620-1.

**PINE, MEREDITH.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1627.

**PINES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 29, 1647. Of Devon.

**PINFOLD, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 2, 1694. S. of Sir Thomas (1656), Knt., LL.D. Bapt. Dec. 6, 1677, at St Benet's, Paul's Wharf, London. School, St Paul's. Scholar at Trinity Hall, 1696; LL.B. 1699; LL.D. 1704. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1699-1705. Commissary of Westminster. Advocate, Doctors' Commons. Died May 29, 1754. Buried at Walton, Bucks. Will, P.C.C. Brother of William (1701-2) and father of the next. (*G. Mag.*)

**PINFOLD, CHARLES.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Feb. 24, 1726-7. S. of Charles (above), LL.D. Bapt. at St Benet's, Paul's Wharf, Sept. 16, 1709. Matric. 1726; LL.B. 1731; LL.D. 1736. Fellow, 1731-56. Admiralty Advocate, 1751-6. Governor of Barbadoes, 1756-67. Died at Bloomsbury Square, London, Nov. 24, 1788, aged 80. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*)

**PYNFOLD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1656. S. of Nathaniel, of All Hallows, Barking, London, waterman. B. Jan. 8, 1634. School, Merchant Taylors'. LL.B. 1662; LL.D. 1668. Adm. advocate, Jan. 20, 1668-9; King's advocate, 1687-1701. Chancellor of Peterborough diocese. Knighted, July 4, 1686. Died at St Benet's, Paul's Wharf, London, 'carried away', Apr. 30, 1701. Father of Charles (1694) and William (1701-2). (*Coole Register*; *Robinson*, I, 160.)

**PINFOLD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 9, 1701-2. S. of Thomas (1656). B. in St Benedict's, Paul's Wharf, London. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1702; Scholar, 1702-3; Scholar at Trinity Hall, 1705; LL.B. from Trinity Hall, 1707. Brother of Charles (1694). (*Peile*, II, 152.)

**PINGLAND, RICHARD.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE, c. 1420-33.

**PINCKARD, ROGER.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, Feb. 1, 1668-9. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1669, probably as 'Richard'; B.A. 1672-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1673. V. of Denford-cum-Ringstead, Northants., 1677. Buried Mar. 16, 1680-1, at Wellingborough. (T. P. Dorman.)

**PINIM, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 16, 1669; Fell.-Com. May, 1674. Of Lincolnshire.

**PINKE, HENRY.** Incorp. M.A. 1693, from Merton College, Oxford. Of Kempshott Park. S. of Thomas, of Kempshott, Hants. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford), Dec. 11, 1684, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1688; M.A. 1691. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 27, 1686. R. of Eastrop, Hants., 1696. V. of Damerham, Wilts., 1699-1723. Died Nov. 4, 1723, aged 54. Buried at Damerham. M.I. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd S., II, 109.)

**PINKE, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1627 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Hampshire. S. of Peter, of Bighton. Bapt. there, Aug. 24, 1602. B.A. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) 1619; M.A. 1622. Fellow of Magdalen College, 1628. Author, religious. Died Dec. 24, 1628, aged 27. Buried in Magdalen College Chapel. M.I. at North Waltham, Hants. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd S., II, 185; *D.N.B.*)

**PINCKNEY, CHARLES.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1679. Of Norwich. B.A. 1683-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1683; priest, Sept. 1686. V. of Briston, Norfolk, 1687-96. R. of Radcliffe, Lancs., 1698, deprived. Perhaps V. of Terling, Essex, 1694-8.

**PINKNEY, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, May 22, 1652. S. and h. of William, of Silton Paynell, near Thirk, Yorks. B. there, 1633. Matric. 1652. Succeeded his father at Silton. (*Peile*, I, 548; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)

**PINCKNEY, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 29, 1730. S. of Thomas, gent., of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1730; B.A. 1733-4. Perhaps R. of Neath, Glamorgan, 1737-68.

**PINKNEY, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Jan. 25, 1664-5. S. of Henry, weaver. B. at Norwich, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1664-5.

**PINGNEY, HUMPHREY.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1603; B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 8, 1611-2.

**PYNKNEY or PENKENEY, JOHN.** Fellow of TRINITY HALL. Ord. on that title (Norwich); sub-deacon, Sept. 24; deacon Dec. 17, 1418; priest, Apr. 1, 1419.

**PINKNEY, LEONARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, May 18, 1697. Of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts. Matric. 1697. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 14, 1696. Gentleman Usher to the King. Customer of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Died Aug. 1731. (*Musgrave*.)

**PINCKNEY, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Oct. 18, 1641. S. of William, husbandman. Bapt. Feb. 4, 1626-7, at Barnard Castle, Durham. School, Lartington, Yorks. (Mr Rawes). Matric. 1641; B.A. 1645-6. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Oct. 18, 1647.

**PINNELL, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 28, 1739. S. of Richard, of Streatham, Surrey. School, Eton. Matric. 1740; Scholar, 1741; B.A. 1742-3; M.A. 1746. Incorp. at Oxford, 1752. D.D. (Lambeth) 1772. Ord. deacon and priest (Winchester) 1744. R. of Bermondsey, Surrey, 1745-77. V. of Eltham, Kent, 1749-83. Chaplain to the Earl of Essex. Preb. of Rochester, Kent, 1775-83. V. of Shorne, 1776-83. Died Aug. 16, 1783. Buried at Eltham. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Brother of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)

**PINNELL, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, May 6, 1738. S. and h. of Richard, merchant, of Tooting, Surrey. B. there. School, Eton. Matric. 1738. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 24, 1735. One of these names in the service of the East India Company, died June, 1746. Brother of Peter (above). (*Musgrave*.)

**PINNY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 18, 1645. (From Oxford, in admission Register.) Of Devon. V. of Broadwindsor, Dorset, in 1652; ejected, 1661. For 10 years a preacher at Dublin. Imprisoned and fined. Died Dec. 6, 1706, aged 85, at Bettiscombe. M.I. there. Father of the next. (*Calamy*, I, 444; F. S. Hockaday.)

**PINNEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Apr. 9, 1673. S. of John (above), clerk, of Broadwindsor, Dorset. B. at Bettiscombe, 1654. School, Axminster (Mr Barber). Died unmarried, 1679, aged 25. M.I. at Bettiscombe. Admon. Archd. Dorset (Blandford). (*Peile*, II, 47.)

**PINSENT or PINCENT, FRANCIS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1647. Of Devon.



- PINSENT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 1, 1685. S. of William, gent., deceased. B. at Colebrooke, Devon. School, Crediton. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1697. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1700. V. of Codicote, Herts., 1715-25. Died 1725. Father of the next.
- PINSENT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Mar. 22, 1720-1. S. of John (above), clerk, of Hertfordshire. B. at Digswell. School, Digswell (Mr Hassell). Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724-5; M.A. 1728. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 13, 1731; priest (London) May 20, 1733. V. of Takeley, Essex, 1739-76. V. of Gt Canfield, 1740-53. R. of Little Easton, 1753-8. R. of Gt Easton, 1758-76. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 338.)
- PINSWALL, JOHN.** see **PYNSWALL.**
- PIPE, JEREMY.** Scholar of TRINITY HALL, 1570.
- PIPE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 20, 1659-60. Of Staffordshire. S. of Walter, of Bilston. Age 22 in 1664. Matric. 1660. Of Bilston, Esq. Married Howard, dau. of Sir Richard Prince, of Shrewsbury, Salop, Knt. and had issue. (*Staffs. Pedigrees.*)
- PIPE, W.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1559. Matric. Michs. 1560.
- PIPELL, MICHAEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1608. B. at Gt Chishall, Essex. B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615. Schoolmaster at Ashwell, Herts., 1613. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1613, age 25; C. of Layston, Herts.; priest, May 26, 1616. V. of Albury, Herts., 1624-37.
- PIPPLE, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1631, as 'Pebble.' Of Essex. Perhaps s. of William (next). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 20, 1638. V. of Walton-on-the-Naze, Essex, in 1650.
- PIPPLE or PEPIL, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1596; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Ord. deacon (London) Jan. 24; priest, Jan. 31, 1601-2. R. of Wrabness, Essex, 1608. Will (P.C.C.) 1650. Perhaps father of Stephen (above).
- PIPER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 11, 1707. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1710-1; M.A. 1720.
- PIPER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, May 14, 1746. S. of Samuel, of Belchamp St Paul, Essex. School, Bury, Suffolk (Mr Pamham). Matric. 1747; B.A. 1749-50; M.A. 1755. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1750; priest (Norwich) Feb. 1750-1. V. of All Saints', Sudbury, 1750-1807. V. of Rede, 1757-1807. Died Mar. 1807. Buried in All Saints' Church, Sudbury.
- PYPPE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1548 (*impubes.*)
- PIPER, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at SIDNEY, May 28, 1726. S. of William. B. at Pickering, Yorks. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1733; B.D. 1743. Fellow, 1733. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Lit. dim.* from Durham) May 24, 1730. R. of South Kilvington, Yorks., 1745-76.
- PIPHE, —.** Adm. sizar at KING's, 1570-1.
- PIPHO, TRAVERS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Michs. 1579. Doubtless s. of Sir Robert Peyphoe, Knt., by Gent, widow of Sir H. Travers. (H. B. Swanzy.)
- PIPPIN, see also PEPPIN.**
- PIPPIN, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 15, 1666-7. Matric. 1666-7.
- PIRBROOK, THOMAS DE.** 'King's Scholar' at Cambridge, 1329-47. Died July 7, 1347.
- PIROUN, RALPH.** Bedell of the University, c. 1250. Benefactor. His name occurs first in order on the ancient list of Benefactors, described as claiming the prayers of the members of the University. (Stokes, *Bedells.*)
- PIRRAT, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1571.
- PIRRATT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1570.
- PIRREN, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1582.
- PIRTON or PYRTON, EDMUND.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Easter, 1597. Probably s. of William (1577). Slain at Venice. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- PYRTON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 27, 1597. Of Cumberland.
- PIRTON or PYRTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1577. Of Essex. Probably s. of Edmond, of Little Bentley. Of Elmstead, Esq. Married Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Cockayne, of Bromley, Staffs. Killed at the battle of Newport. Probably father of Edmund (1597). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- PISTOR, ALEXANDER.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1584. S. of William. B. at Metheringham, Lincs. B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1593; B.D. 1621. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Mar. 16, 1616-7, age 48. C. of Ruislip, Middlesex. V. of Waterbeach, Cambs., 1618. R. of Little Wheltenham, Suffolk, 1624. R. of Brettenham, 1627. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 786.)

- PISTOR, ALEXANDER.** B.A. from KING's, 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1628. V. of Beyton, Suffolk, 1639-80. R. of Bradfield St George, 1644-80. Father of the next.
- PISTOR, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 2, 1656-7. S. of Alexander (above), R. of Bradfield St George, Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds (Mr Stevens). Matric. 1656-7; Scholar, 1657-62; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Norwich) Mar. 14, 1662-3; ord. priest, Dec. 20, 1663; C. of Bradfield St George. R. of Claydon, Suffolk, 1666-1711. R. of Akenham, 1690-1711. Died Oct. 24, 1711. M.I. at Claydon. Will (P.C.C.) 1711. (*Venn*, i. 396.)
- PITARD or PITCARD, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1470. Of St Michael, Cornhill, London. B.A. 1473-4; M.A. Ord. acolyte (Lincoln) Sept. 1473; deacon, Dec. 20, 1476, 'of London diocese; title, St Rhadegund's, Cambridge'; priest, Feb. 14, 1477-8. R. of Hadley Castle, Essex, 1478-92; of Raleigh, 1492-5. Died 1495. Will, P.C.C.
- PITCHER or PICHER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1585. Matric. 1585.
- PITCHER, W.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1582. Perhaps 'William Pytcher of Trumpington, Cambs., and of Barnard's Inn'; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 16, 1586.
- PITCHER, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1612.
- PITCHES, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at JESUS, Aug. 21, 1674. S. of George (1623), R. of Hawstead, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9; Scholar; M.A. 1682. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Apr. 1679; priest, May, 1681. V. of Wiston, Suffolk, 1684-1720. R. of Hawstead, 1689-1720. Died Aug. 15, 1720, aged 63. Buried at Hawstead. M.I. Father of Richard (1706). (A. Gray.)
- PITCHES, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1625; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1632. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 20; priest, Sept. 23, 1627. R. of Hawstead, Suffolk. Died 1672, aged 65. Father of Anthony (above). (Le Neve, *Mon.*, iii. 98.)
- PITCHES, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 11, 1706. S. of Anthony (1674), R. of Hawstead, Suffolk. B. at Wiston. School, Bury (Mr Leeds). Matric. 1706; Scholar, 1706-11; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1713. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 24, 1710; priest, July 6, 1712. C. of Felsham, in 1710. R. of Brettenham, 1718-27. Succeeded his father as R. of Hawstead, 1720-7. Died Oct. 6, 1727, aged 40. Buried at Hawstead. M.I. (*Venn*, i. 514.)
- PITFEILD, ALEXANDER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 25, 1676. S. of Charles, Esq. (afterwards Knt.). B. May 5, 1658, at Hoxton, Middlesex. Schools, Merchant Taylors', Charterhouse and Hoxton (private). Matric. 1676. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 15, 1675-6. F.R.S., 1684. M.P. for Bridport, 1698-1708. Treasurer of the Royal Society, 1700-28. Of Hoxton, Esq. Died Oct. 19, 1728. Will, P.C.C. (Le Neve, *Knights*, 308.)
- PITMAN, JAMES, see PILMAN.**
- PITMAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 4, 1751. S. of William (next), D.D., R. of Market Street, Beds. B. in Bedfordshire. School, Market Street (under his father). B.A. 1755; M.A. 1758. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1757; priest, Dec. 24, 1758. C. of Cheddington, Bucks., in 1761. Married Mary Pease, Mar. 26, 1761.
- PITTMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1721. S. of John, of Cirencester, Gloucs., inn-holder, deceased. Bapt. there, Nov. 4, 1702. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1725-6; M.A. 1729; D.D. 1743. Fellow, 1724. Taxor, 1729. Schoolmaster at Market Street, Herts.; held the chapelry there, and curacy of Caddington. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1724. V. of Kensworth, Herts., 1743-65. Chaplain to the Duke of Bridgewater. R. of Boxworth, Cambs., 1743-4. Author of a Latin grammar. Died 1765. Will, P.C.C. Father of John (above).
- PITT, EDMUND.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Apr. 20, 1636. S. of George, of Harrow, Middlesex, Esq. B. at Warley, Essex. School, London (Mr Woodward). Matric. 1636 as 'Pitts.' Of Harrow, Middlesex, Esq. Married Alice, dau. of Sir George Benyon, of London, Knt. (*F.M.G.*, 413.)
- PITT, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, July 3, 1640. 2nd s. of Edward, probably of Stratfieldsaye, Hants. B. at Blandford, Dorset, 1622. Matric. 1640. Probably migrated to Oxford. B.A. (from Trinity College, Oxford) 1644. Perhaps student of the Middle Temple, 1651. Died s.p. (*Hutchins.*, iv. 90; *A. Oxon.*)
- PITT, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1650.
- PITTS, GAMALIEL.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629.

**PITTS, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Sept. 14, 1647. S. of John, of London, clerk. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1663. Head Master of Nottingham School, 1657-64. Afterwards Master at Walsingham, Norfolk. Ord. priest (Norwich) Feb. 1674-5. R. of Reepham, Norfolk, 1674-81. Father of the next and of John (1674).

**PITTS, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 11, 1679. S. of Henry (above). B. at Nottingham. School, Walsingham, Norfolk (under his father). Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1683. R. of Harpham, Norfolk, 1689-1729. R. of Rockland St Peter, 1690-4. V. of Roudham, 1701-29. Died Aug. 28, 1729. M.I. at Harpham. Brother of John (1674). (*Blomefield*, i. 415.)

**PITT or PITTS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1637. Migrated to Trinity, Feb. 14, 1637-8. B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1647. Licensed to practise medicine, 1647. Perhaps R. of Aston Flamville, Leics., 1643; also minister of Burbage. Buried there, Jan. 17 (sic), 1672. Will (Leicester) 1672. One of these names R. of Felthorpe, Norfolk, 1667. (*Nichols*, iv. 452, 463.)

**PITT, JOHN.** M.A. 1640 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, of Blandford, Dorset, gent. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) June 20, 1628, age 17; B.A. 1631; M.A. (Hart Hall, Oxford) 1634. R. of St Mary, Blandford, 1645-72. Married Sarah, dau. of John Jay, of Wichampton. Died Apr. 25, 1672. Buried at Blandford. M.I. Ancestor of Lord Chatham. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Hutchins*, i. 164.)

**PITTS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 2, 1674. S. of Henry (1647), clerk. B. at Walsingham, Norfolk. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 26, 1678; priest, May 29, 1681. R. of St Lawrence, Norwich, 1683-93. R. of Hackford, 1684-9. V. of Moulton, 1711-23. Brother of Henry (1679).

**PITT or PITTS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Feb. 11, 1744-5. Matric. 1745; Scholar, 1746-7. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.

**PITTS, JONATHAN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1580-1, as 'Jonas Pitz.'

**PITT, JOSHUA.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1741. Of Cambridgeshire. S. of Francis, of Newmarket. School, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1748. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1745-6; priest, Mar. 1747-8. R. of Hadstock, Essex, 1754. Died Dec. 3, 1785. Will (P.C.C.) 1786. (*G. Mag.*)

**PYTT, LEONARD.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Dec. 30, 1734. Of Gloucestershire. Matric. 1738; M.A. (Glasgow).

**PITT or PITTS, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 13, 1637. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1644. Perhaps ejected from New Buckenham, Norfolk, 1662. Minister at Bunwell. (*Calamy*, ii. 191.)

**PITT, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1650; B.A. 1650-1.

**PITTS, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 25) at PEMBROKE, July 2, 1663. S. of John, clerk. B. at Tidenham, Gloucs.

**PITT, RIDGWAY** (Earl of Londonderry). Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Sept. 25, 1740. 2nd s. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Londonderry. B. in London. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1740. Succeeded as 3rd Earl of Londonderry, Aug. 1734. M.P. for Camelford, 1747-54. Died unmarried, Jan. 1765. (*Burke, Ext. Peerages*.)

**PITTS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 10, 1672. S. of Thomas, of Barnstable, Devon, gent. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Perhaps V. of Stetchworth, Cambs., 1684.

**PITT, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1658.

**PITT, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 27, 1734-5. Name off, 1737.

**PITTS, THOMAS.** D.D. 1676 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, a captain of the trained bands in the Isle of Wight. B. at Knighton. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Apr. 29, 1653; B.A. 1656; M.A. (from Lincoln College, Oxford) 1658; B.D. 1665; D.D. 1670. R. of Gatcombe, Isle of Wight, 1662. V. of Holyrood, Hants., 1666. R. of Lutterworth, Leics., 1678. R. of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, 1678-87. Married Elizabeth, sister of Sir William Stephens, of Barton, Isle of Wight. Died Dec. 28, 1687. Carried, Jan. 2, to the Isle of Wight to be buried by his relations (Register of St Botolph). Admon. (P.C.C.) Jan. 21, 1687-8. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PIX, see PICKS.**

**PIXELL, THOMAS.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1749. S. of John, of Birmingham, Warws. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) May 24, 1734, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1737. V. of Icomb, Worcs., 1768-92. V. of Grimley, 1768-92. Died Mar. 1792, aged 76. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)

**PLACE, see also PLEIS and PLESSE.**

**PLACE, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST's, June 28, 1679. S. of Christopher, V. of Clapham, Yorks. (1649-79). B. there. School, Lancaster (Mr Holden). Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 1696. V. of Haconby, Lincs., 1698. V. of Ashby Puerorum, 1715. R. of Greatham, near Horncastle, 1715. Brother of George (1666), John (1667) and Timothy (1679). (*Peile*, ii. 75.)

**PLACE, CONYERS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 22, 1682-3. S. of Edward, of Well, Yorks. Bapt. there, Apr. 10, 1665. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1683; Scholar, 1685; B.A. 1686-7; M.A. 1693. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1689. Master of Dorchester Grammar School, c. 1689-1736. R. of Poxwell, 1736-8. Married Mary, dau. of William Clisson, R. of Woodsford, Dorset. Author, sermons. Died Oct. 26, 1738. Buried at Marnhull. M.I. Father of the next and probably brother of Henry (1671). (*F. S. Hockaday*.)

**PLACE, CONYERS.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, Mar. 16, 1719-20. S. of Conyers (above), of Dorchester. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1727. Incorp. at Oxford, 1727. R. of Marnhull, Dorset, 1737-78. R. of Bradford Abbas, 1767-76. Died Apr. 14, 1778, aged 74. M.I. at Marnhull. Will, P.C.C. (*F. S. Hockaday*.)

**'PLACEUS' (? PLACE), DANIEL.** Incorp. from Saumur, 1648.

**PLACE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 12, 1708. S. of Thomas, of Well, North Riding, Yorks. School, Ripon (Mr Lloyd). Matric. 1708; Scholar, 1710; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1732. Deputy-Master of St Michael's Hospital, Well, 1729-32. R. of Bedale, 1731-75. Dean of Middleham, 1742-54. Died May 19, 1775. Buried at Bedale. M.I. Father of the next and of Marwood (1739).

**PLACE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Jan. 8, 1744-5. S. of Edward (above), of Bedale, Yorks. Bapt. Nov. 14, 1726. School, Beverley, Yorks. (Mr Clark). Matric. 1745; Scholar, 1746; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1752. Dean of Middleham, Yorks., 1754-85. Died Apr. 27, 1785. Buried at Middleham. M.I. Brother of Marwood (1739).

**PLACE, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 15, 1666. S. of Christopher, clerk, of Clapham, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedburgh. B.A. 1669-70. Ord. deacon (York) c. 1670-1; priest, June, 1671. V. of Thornton Steward, Yorks., 1672-1711. Died Sept. 1711. Brother of John (1667), Benjamin (1679) and Timothy (1679). (*Sedburgh Sch. Reg.*)

**PLACE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 1, 1671. Probably s. and h. of Edward, of Well, Yorks. Bapt. there, Apr. 4, 1655. Matric. 1671. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 3, 1671-2. Probably brother of Conyers (1682-3).

**PLACE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at TRINITY, Mar. 11, 1703-4. S. of Henry, of Richmond, Yorks. School, Richmond (Mr Thompson). Matric. 1704; Scholar, 1705; B.A. 1707-8.

**PLACE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, June 18, 1587. Of Eaton Socon, Beds. S. of Ralph. School, Eaton Socon (Mr Whyte). Matric. 1587; Scholar, 1588-90. Brother of Ralph (1590). (*Venn*, i. 129.)

**PLACE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at MAGDALENE, June 19, 1667. S. of Christopher, clerk, of Clapham, Yorks. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1675. Incorp. at Oxford, 1675. Ord. deacon (York) June 18, 1671; priest (Chester) Sept. 22, 1672. V. of Patrick Brompton, Yorks., 1673-96. V. of Well, 1683-1704. R. of West Tanfield, 1696-1704. Buried there Dec. 12, 1704. Brother of George (1666), etc. (Thos. Horsfall, *Well and Snape*, iii.)

**PLACE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Oct. 9, 1677. S. of John, merchant. B. at Lynn, Norfolk. School, Pocklington (Mr Ellison). Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685.

**PLACE, LEONARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 22, 1680. S. of Jacob, husbandman. B. at Bentham, Yorks. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1680.

**PLACE, MARWOOD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Nov. 3, 1739. S. of Edward (1708), of Bedale, Yorks. School, Westminster. Matric. 1739; Scholar, 1740; B.A. 1743-4; M.A. 1747; B.D. 1761. Fellow, 1746. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1748; priest (Chester) June 16, 1754. V. of Sedburgh, 1764-6. V. of Kirkby Lonsdale, 1766-91. Died Oct. 1791. Will (P.C.C.) 1792. Brother of Edward (1745). (*E. Mag.*)

**PLACE, PETER.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 22, 1551. Of Downholme, Yorks. Matric. 1551; B.A. 1555-6; M.A. 1568. Fellow, 1554-8. R. of Badlesmere, Kent, 1560-73. Died 1573.

**PLACE, RALPH.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at CAIUS, Oct. 4, 1590. S. of Ralph, husbandman, of Bedford. B. at Eaton Socon. Schools, St Neots and Catworth. Matric. c. 1590; Scholar, 1590-9; B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599. Brother of John (1587). (*Venn*, i. 141.)



- PLACE, ROWLAND.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 26, 1651. Perhaps 3rd s. of Robert, of Hurworth-on-Tees, Durham. Bapt. there, July 17, 1631. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654; M.A. 1658. Fellow. (*Surtees*, iii. 237.)
- PLACE, THOMAS.** 'Of MAGDALENE College' when ord. deacon (York) June, 1671.
- PLACE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 24, 1706-7. S. of Edward, deceased, late of Gray's Inn. B. at Cottenham, Cambs. School, Dorchester (Mr Conyers Place). Matric. 1707. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 8, 1706. Recorder of York, 1722-59. Married Anne, dau. of Lionel Maddison, of Saltwellside, Durham. Died Jan. 4, 1759. Father of the next. (*G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*)
- PLACE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Jan. 9, 1734-5. S. and h. of Thomas (above), of York, Esq. School, York. Matric. 1735. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 22, 1734. Clerk of the Peace for the West Riding, Yorks. Of Green Hamerton. Died Mar. 3, 1765.
- PLACE, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, June 28, 1679. S. of Christopher. B. at Clapham, Yorks. School, Lancaster (Mr Holden). Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 1683; C. of Little Gidding, Hunts., 'B.A.' C. of Marton-on-the-Moor, Yorks., c. 1693-8. V. of Pckhill, 1698-1710. Buried May 30, 1710. Brother of Benjamin (1679), George (1666) and John (1667). (*Pelle*, ii. 75.)
- PLACE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1582; B.A. 1585-6. Probably V. of Boughton-under-Blean, Kent, 1590-1637, 'B.A.' Died Apr. 3, 1637.
- PLACE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1606; B.A. 1609-10. One of these names, 'of London,' adm. at the Inner Temple, 1609.
- PLAISTOWE, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN'S, Feb. 10, 1725-6. S. of Henry, of Wendover, Bucks. Matric. 1725; LL.B. 1726. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Mar. 27, 1717, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1724-5. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 5, 1726. R. of Hawridge, Bucks., 1726-46. V. of Gt Missenden, 1726-46. Married Mary Aldridge, May 12, 1727. Died 1746. Will (Archd. Bucks.) 1747. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Lipscomb*, ii. 379.)
- PLAISTOW, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, June 14, 1716. Of Lee, Wendover, Bucks.
- PLAMPIN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Feb. 17, 1745-6. S. of John, Esq., of Shimpling, Suffolk. Matric. 1746. Succeeded to the manors of Shimpling and Chadacre. Died 1805. (According to *E. Anglian*, i. 386, one of these names, h. at Bury, 1727, buried at Shimpling, Aug. 30, 1795, aged 79 (sic).) (*A. Gray*; *Copinger*, i. 195.)
- PLAMPIN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Jan. 1, 1717-8. S. and h. of John, of Shimpling, Suffolk. B. Apr. 2, 1700. Matric. 1718; Scholar, 1718; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1725. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 20, 1717-8. Held the manor of Shimpling in 1764. (*Copinger*, i. 195; *A. Gray*.)
- PLAMPIN, —.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, 1668.
- PLANK, MAURICE.** Licence for two years' study at Cambridge, 1407. Master of Wisbech Grammar School.
- PLANT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, May 23, 1662. S. of George. B. at Gresley, Derbs. School, Repton. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665; M.A. 1669. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Mar. 1665-6; priest, Feb. 1666-7. (*Peile*, i. 599.)
- PLANT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 15, 1698. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2. R. of Swynnerton, Staffs., 1704-7.
- PLANT, MATTHIAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 14, 1709. Of Weston-Jones, Staffs. B. 1688. Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1711; B.A. 1712-3. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 20, 1713.
- PLANT, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1616. Of Derbyshire. Perhaps V. of Lockington, Leics., 1647-62. Died June 4, 1662. M.I. at Lockington. Will (Leicester) 1662. (*Nichols*, iii. 877.)
- PLANTNEY, DANIEL.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1588. ('Plankney' in *Coll. Reg.*)
- PLASKET, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1486-7; D.Can.L. 1489-90.
- PLASKET, W.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1558. 'Ord. priest (Lincoln) July 27, 1560, age 40; married'; resides; understands but little Latin. Bred in the schools' (*Lib. Cler. Lincoln*, 1576). R. of Covenham St Barth, Lincs., 1560. Admon. (Lincoln) 1585.
- PLASTED or PLAYSTED, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 3, 1647. Matric. 1647.
- PLATE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Aug. 3, 1693. Matric. 1694.
- PLATEL, PETER.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, Nov. 9, 1717. Of London. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1730. R. of Gt Yeldham, Essex, 1732-41. R. of Fornham St Genevieve, Suffolk, 1742-4. R. of Risby, 1742-4. Perhaps V. of Ashburton, Devon. Probably died June 6, 1769, at Newport, Essex. Will, P.C.C.
- PLATER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1554. Matric. Easter, 1555.
- PLATTE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1573.
- PLATT, HUGH.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1568. 3rd s. of Richard, brewer, Sheriff of London. Bapt. May 3, 1552, at St James, Garlickhithe. B.A. 1571-2. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 4, 1571-2. Knighted, May 22, 1605. Of Stepney, Middlesex. Maintained gardens at Bethnal Green and in St Martin's Lane, where he conducted horticultural and agricultural experiments. Married (1) Margaret Younge, (2) Judith, dau. of William Albany, Merchant Taylor, of London. Inventor; writer on agriculture, etc. Died Oct. 1608. Will dated (P.C.C.) Oct. 19; proved, Nov. 1, 1608. Benefactor to St John's. Father of Robert (1618-9) and William (1609). (*Cooper*, ii. 436; *D.N.B.*; *Middlesex Pedigrees*; *A. B. Beaven*.)
- PLATT, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St JOHN'S, Oct. 23, 1667. S. of John, R. of West Horsley and of Westbrooke Place, in Godalming, Surrey. Bapt. Dec. 26, 1649, at Godalming. Knighted, July 6, 1672. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 31, 1673. Married Rebecca, dau. of Sir Thomas Stringer, Knt., June 12, 1672. Died June 17, 1705. (*Vis. of Surrey*, 1662; *Manning and Bray*, i. 609; *Victoria Hist. Surrey*, iii. 36.)
- PLATT, JOSHUA.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 14, 1740. S. of Williamson, husbandman, of Lancashire. B. at Warrington. Schools, Warrington and Manchester. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743-4. Perhaps R. of Sutton, Salop, 1762-75.
- PLATT, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMAUEL, Mar. 5, 1618-9. Doubtless s. of Sir Hugh (1568), of London, Knt., deceased. Matric. 1618-9. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 9, 1619-20. Brother of William (1609). (*Middlesex Pedigrees*.)
- PLATT, TIMOTHY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 3, 1670. S. of Joseph, yeoman. B. at Ebberston, Yorks. School, Thornton, Yorks.
- PLATTE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1571. B. in London. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 1579, age 25. R. of Shellow Bowels, Essex, 1586. Died there before Nov. 1620. Will (Cons. C. London) 1620-1. (*Peile*, i. 120.)
- PLATT, WILLIAM.** Matric. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1609; sometime Fell.-Com. Doubtless s. of Sir Hugh (1568). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 19, 1612. Called to the Bar, 1619. Married Mary, dau. of Sir John Hungerford, of Down Ampney, Gloucs. Buried Nov. 11, 1637, at Hornsey, Middlesex. M.I. Will, P.C.C. A liberal benefactor to the College. Brother of Robert (1618-9). (*Middlesex Pedigrees*; *Manning and Bray*, i. 609.)
- PLATTS, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 29, 1688-9. Of Yorkshire. School, York. Matric. 1688.
- PLATTES, GODFREY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1619. V. of Alfreton, Derbs., 1615-8.
- PLATTS, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 1, 1669. Of Sowerby, Yorks. B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1674; priest, May 29, 1681. R. of Gt Stainton, Durham, 1681-1706. Died Feb. 13, 1706-7. Buried at Gt Stainton. M.I.
- PLATTS or PLATERS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 26, 1631. S. of Ralph, vintner, of Somerset. B. in Bristol. School, Mercers', London. Matric. 1632, 'Platers'; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. (*Venn*, i. 300.)
- PLAXTON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 24, 1665-6. S. of William, gent., of Wressell, Yorks. B. there. School, Pocklington (Mr Elettson). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70. Ord. deacon (York) May 29, 1670. V. of Sheriffhales, Salop, 1673-90. R. of Kinnardsey (or Kynerlesley), 1677-1703. R. of Donington, 1690-1703. R. of Barwick-in-Elmet, Yorks., 1703-20. A friend of Ralph Thoresby. Died 1720. (*Thoresby Soc. Publ.*, xvii. 74.)
- PLAXTON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 26, 1652. S. of John (1618), clerk, of Scrayingham, Stamford Bridge, Yorks. Bapt. at Bishop Wilton, Jan. 12, 1636-7. School, Pocklington (Mr Llewellyn). Matric. 1652; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1662. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 31; priest (York) Nov. 1664. V. of Stillingfleet, Yorks., till 1671. V. of Kirk Ella, 1670-86. V. of North Ferriby, 1671-86. Died 1686.
- PLAXTON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 9, 1649. S. of William, husbandman. B. at Pocklington. School, Coxwold (Mr Smelt). Perhaps matric. as 'Blaxton.'
- PLAXTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1618; B.A. 1621-2. Ord. deacon (York) June; priest, Sept. 1623. R. of Scrayingham, Yorks., 1648-54, ejected. Retired to York. Buried at St Mary, Castlegate, York, Nov. 7, 1688 (*Castlegate Register*). Father of Henry (1652). (*Calamy*, ii. 594, says he died in 1686, aged 84.)

**PLAXTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1597-8; B.A. 1602-3; M.A. 1606. Incorp. at Oxford, 1606. Licensed to preach (York) 1608. R. of Rossington, Yorks., 1614-52. Died Oct. 23, 1652. M.I. at Rossington.

**PLAXTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1622. One of these names of Pocklington, Yorks., Esq.; living, 1655.

**PLAYER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1612. B. in St Andrew's, Cambridge. B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Incorp. at Oxford, 1619. Ord. deacon (London) May 31, 1618, age 23; priest, Feb. 21, 1618-9. C. of St Peter, West Cheap, London. V. of Kennington, Kent, 1620. Preacher in Canterbury Cathedral; ejected, 1660. Married, at Canterbury Cathedral, to Elizabeth, dau. of William Masters, D.D., Dec. 7, 1619. One of these names buried in Canterbury Cathedral, Dec. 6, 1660. (According to *Calamy* he was brother of Sir Thomas, Chamberlain of London. B. in Canterbury; educated at the school there.)

**PLAYER, JOHN.** LL.D. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*).

**PLAYER, see also PLAYFORD.**

**PLAYER or PLAYFORD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 17, 1595. (Perhaps adm. at Corpus Christi, 1593. Of London.) Matric. c. 1595; Scholar; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601. Fellow of Sidney. R. of Depden, Suffolk, 1605-32. Author, *Appello Evangelium*. Buried at Depden, Apr. 25, 1632. Will proved (Bury St Edmunds) May 13, 1632, 'Playford.'

**PLAFER, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1585.

**PLAYER or PLAYFORD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1576. S. of William. B. in London. B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583; B.D. 1590; D.D. 1595. Fellow, 1584. Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity, 1596-1609. Incorp. at Oxford, 1596. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1594. Chaplain to James I. R. of Cheam, Surrey, 1605-8. R. of Shipham, Norfolk, 1608. Author, sermons. Died Feb. 2, 1608-9. Buried at St Botolph's, Cambridge. M.I. (*Cooper*, II. 513; *D.N.B.*)

**PLAYER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1626. Of Suffolk.

**PLAYER, W.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1579. One 'William Playfair, of Hawkhurst, Kent,' adm. at the Inner Temple, 1582-3.

**PLAYFORD, JOHN.** Fellow of TRINITY HALL. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 22, 1397.

**PLAYFORD, MATTHEW.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1626. Of Norwich. B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Incorp. at Oxford, 1632. V. of Stanmer, Sussex, 1639. V. of Gt Stanmore, Middlesex, 1648-c. 58. Admon., Apr. 22, 1659. Father of John, music printer, for whom see *D.N.B.* (N. and Q., 8th S., vii. 450.)

**PLAYFORDE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, June 28, 1625. S. of Thomas, of Norwich. B. there.

**PLAYNE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1636. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 5; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 17, 1631. R. of Borley, Essex, 1661-80. R. of Langenhoe, 1662-80. Died 1680.

**PLAITERS, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Apr. 15, 1626. S. of Sir Thomas, Knt. and Bart., of Sotterley, Suffolk. Bapt. Apr. 26, 1609. School, Elsing (Mr Robinson). Matric. 1626. Brother of Lionel (1622) and Roger (1639). (*Venn*, I. 275; *Burke, Ext. Bart.*)

**PLAYTERS, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at CAIUS, May 8, 1700. S. of Lionel, of Ellough, Suffolk, Esq. Bapt. there, May 18, 1680. School, Beccles. Matric. 1700. Succeeded as 5th Bart., Aug. 1721. Sheriff of Suffolk, 1727-8. Sold the Sotterley estate, in 1744. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Felton, of Worlingham, Suffolk. Died Dec. 11, 1768. Buried at Ellough. Brother of Richard (1701). (*Venn*, I. 505; *G.E.C.*, I. 221.)

**PLAYTERS, LIONEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 29, 1622. S. of Sir Thomas, Knt., of Sotterley, Suffolk (afterwards Bart.). Bapt. Mar. 4, 1605, at Sotterley. School, Elsing, Norfolk (Mr Robinson). Matric. 1623; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 5, 1629; priest, Mar. 14, 1629-30. R. of Uggheshall, Suffolk, 1629-44; sequestered; reinstated, 1660-79. C. of Stoven, in 1636. Succeeded as 3rd Bart., Apr. 1668. R. of Sotterley, 1678. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Warner, of Brandon, Norfolk. Died Oct. 5, 1679. Buried at Sotterley. M.I. Brother of Anthony (1626) and Roger (1639). (*Venn*, I. 258; *G.E.C.*, I. 220.)

**PLAYTERS, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 2, 1701. S. of Lionel, Esq., of Ellough, Suffolk. B. there. School, Beccles (Mr Leeds). Matric. 1701; Scholar, 1701-8; B.A. 1704-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 30, 1708; 'C. of

Thurmeton'; priest, July 2, 1710. R. of Ridlington, Suffolk, 1710. C. of Mendlesham, 1710, and master at the Grammar School there. Died, unmarried, at sea. Brother of John (1700). (*Venn*, I. 507.)

**PLAYTERS, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1639. Of Suffolk. S. of Sir Thomas, of Sotterley, Bart. Died s.p. Brother of Anthony (1626) and Lionel (1622). (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*)

**PLAYTERS, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Sept. 12, 1632. S. and h. of William, Knt. (afterwards Bart.), of London. Bapt. Sept. 11, 1617, at Sotterley, Suffolk. School (private). A distinguished royalist. Often erroneously said to have been 3rd Bart. Colonel of a regiment of Cuirassiers, in 1643. Admiral of six ships commissioned by Don Juan of Austria, 1650. Died s.p. at Messina, 1651, aged 35. Will proved (P.C.C.) Sept. 24, 1651. (*Le Neve, Mon.*; *G.E.C.*, I. 220.)

**PLAYTERS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 25, 1654. Of London. M.B. 1660; M.D. 1667 (*Lit. Reg.*).

**PLAYTERS, —.** Scholar of CHRIST's, 1539-42.

**PLEASAUNCE, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CAIUS, Feb. 9, 1591-2. Of Tuddenham St Mary, Suffolk. S. of John. Schools, Tuddenham and Exning. Inherited lands in Hitcham by his brother Jeffrey's will, proved (P.C.C.) Nov. 12, 1631. (*Venn*, I. 144.)

**PLEASAUNCE, JOHN.** Adm. scholar (age 19) at CAIUS, July 8, 1612. Of Brinton, Norfolk. S. of Robert. School, Holt (Mr Tallys). Matric. 1613.

**PLEASAUNCE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 11, 1595. S. of Thomas (1567), gent. B. at Brandon, Norfolk. School, Thetford (Mr Jenkinson). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 9, 1597-8. Said to have been 'of Durham, counsellor-at-law.' Perhaps father of the next. (*Venn*, I. 156.)

**PLEASAUNCE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 30, 1646. S. of Robert (? above), counsellor, of Durham. Bapt. at St Mary's, South Bailey, Apr. 15, 1627. School, Durham (Mr Smith). Matric. 1647; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1653. Fellow, 1650. Ejected from Boldon, Durham, 1662. Married there, Jan. 4, 1655-6, Jane Wilkinson. Died Apr. 1701. Buried at St Andrew's, Auckland. Will, Durham. (H. M. Wood.)

**PLEASAUNCE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 3, 1567. Of Tuddenham, Suffolk. S. and h. of John. School, Bury. Matric. 1567. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1571; of Staple Inn. Of Tuddenham and Brandon, gent. Married Grizzell, dau. of William Homberston, of Dunwich. Died 1609 (*sic*). Will (P.C.C.) 1616. Father of Robert (1595). (*Venn*, I. 61; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; *Copinger*, iv. 204.)

**PLEASANCE, THOMAS.** Adm. scholar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 20, 1618. S. and h. of William, gent., of Croxton, Norfolk. School, Thetford (Mr Jenkinson). Matric. 1618. Probably died before 1640. (*Venn*, I. 239.)

**PLEDGER, ELIAS.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1639. Of Essex. School, Felsted. B.A. 1642-3; M.A. from Trinity, 1646. Fellow of Trinity, 1645. R. of Chipping Ongar, Essex, 1650-c. 4. R. of Runciton, Norfolk, 1654. R. of St Thomas, Southwark, 1658. R. of St Antholin's, London, 1659; ejected, 1660. Afterwards a preacher in London. Buried at St Antholin's, June 2, 1676. (*Calamy*, I. 85; H. Smith.)

**PLEES, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 11, 1698. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1692. Migrated to Corpus Christi, 1693. B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Aug. 1698; priest (London) May 26, 1700. V. of Boughton-under-Blean, Kent, 1704-52. V. of Herne Hill, 1705-52. Died Oct. 12, 1752, aged 77. Buried at Boughton. Will, P.C.C. (*Hasted*, III. 10.)

**PLEIIS, see also PLACE.**

**PLEYS or PLEIS, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1651. Of Cambridge. Perhaps s. of John (1611), R. of Eversden, Cambs. Migrated to Queens', Oct. 1652. B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 19, 1662. R. of Tostock, Suffolk, 1664-72. R. of Bradfield Clare, 1672-1720. R. of Bradfield Combust, 1673-1720. Died 1720. Probably father of Charles (1689).

**PLEIIS, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 22, 1689. Of Suffolk. Probably s. of Charles (1651). Matric. 1689; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1697. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1694. R. of Felsham, Suffolk, 1695-9. R. of Gislegham, 1707-28. R. of Bacton, 1722-43. R. of Cotton, 1728-43. Father of the next.

**PLEIIS, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 8, 1719. Of Suffolk. S. of Charles (above). Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1726. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1724; 'C. of Thwait'; priest, Sept. 1725. R. of Gislegham, 1728-58. R. of Little Thornham until 1741. Father of Charles (1748).



- PLEYS, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, June 14, 1748. S. of Charles (1719). R. of Gislingham, Suffolk. B. at Cotton, Suffolk. Schools, Hunston and Walsham, Suffolk, Swaffham, Norfolk and Wyverstone. Scholar, 1748-52; Matric. 1749; B.A. 1752. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 24, 1752; priest, Sept. 23, 1757. Succeeded his father as R. of Gislingham, 1758-9. Married Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Charles Beddingfield, Esq., of Swattishaug, Hull. (*Venn*, II. 61.)
- PLEYS or PLACE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from KING's, Easter, 1611. Of Dorset. Migrated to Queens', Nov. 1612. B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617; B.D. 1625. Fellow of Queens', 1617-32. Incorp. at Oxford, 1619. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) May 23, 1619. R. of Little Eversden, Cambs., 1630-9. Perhaps V. of Denchworth, Berks., 1632, and V. of Ardington, 1635. Buried at Little Eversden, Apr. 19, 1639. Perhaps father of Charles (1651). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PLENTITH or PLENTE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1445. Of Stratford-on-Avon. Preb. of Chester. V. of Sturminster Marshall, Dorset, 1457-66, 'M.A.' Canon of Exeter. Preb. of Chichester. R. of Beccles, Suffolk, 1466. Archdeacon of Lewes, 1478. Will (P.C.C.) 1483; Plente. 'Gave to the College 160 marks in the 2nd year of Richard the Third.' (*Harwood; Hutchins*, III. 366.)
- PLESSE, see also PLACE.**
- PLESSE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1609. (The spelling Plesse is probably a variant of Place. In the *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1563, the name appears as Playsee.) (*Peile*, I. 274.)
- PLESSIS, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1652. A scholar who assisted Sir Roger Twisden in collecting his *Decem Script. Angl. (Masters.)*
- PLEYDELL, JOSIAH.** M.A. from KING's, 1671. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Apr. 11, 1660 (*cler fil.*); B.A. (Oxford) 1663. V. of St Peter's, Bristol. Archdeacon of Chichester, 1679-1707. Preb. of Chichester, 1681-1707. V. of Lymminster, Sussex, 1681. R. of Nuthurst, 1682. V. of Cocking, 1683. Died 1707. (*Al. Oxon.*; Le Neve, *Mon.*)
- PLIMMER, see also PLUMMER.**
- PLIMMER, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, July 5, 1693. S. of William. B. at Uttoxeter. School, Uttoxeter (Mr Thomas Mallet). Matric. 1695; B.A. 1696-7.
- PLOMBE, see PLUMBE.**
- PLOMER, see PLUMMER.**
- FLOWGHE, —.** B.Civ.L. 1489-90.
- FLOWDEN, EDMUND.** After three years at Cambridge and four at Oxford *sup.* for licence to practise medicine, 1552. S. of Humphrey, of Plowden, Salop. B. 1518. Adm. at the Middle Temple, 1538. (No record of his admission, but Woolrych in *Lives of Eminent Serjeants*, gives 1538.) Serjeant-at-law, 1558. Lent reader, 1561. Treasurer, 1561-6. Eminent law reporter. M.P. for Wallingford, 1553; for Reading, 1554-5; for Wootton Bassett, 1555. Married Catherine, dau. of William Sheldon, of Beoley, Worcs. Died Feb. 6, 1584-5. Buried in the Temple Church. M.I. (*Cooper*, I. 501; Burke, *L.G.*; *D.N.B.*)
- PLUCKNETT, see also PLUNKET.**
- PLUCKNETT, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Apr. 11, 1727. S. of William, chemist. B. at Wincanton, Somerset. School, Bruton (Mr Goldsborough). Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1734. R. of North Cheriton, Somerset, 1734. R. of Holton, 1734. R. of Wincanton until 1772.
- PLUKNETT or PLUKENET, ROBERT (? RICHARD).** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1697. Probably s. of Leonard, botanist (for whom see *D.N.B.*). B. in Westminster. Matric. Easter, 1698. Left whilst a scholar. (Pulteney, *Sketches*, II. 19, mentions 'Richard' (s. of Leonard) who was a student at Cambridge, in 1696.)
- PLUMME, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Jan. 25, 1641-2. S. of Edmund. B. at Bardfield, Essex. School, Felsted. Matric. 1642. Probably adm. at the Middle Temple, June 8, 1649. Perhaps brother of John (1653). (*Peile*, I. 479.)
- PLUMME, EDWARD (? EDMUND).** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 17, 1638. Of Essex. Matric. 1638.
- PLOMBE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 2, 1600. S. of Henry, gent., attorney-at-law, of Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Lymberd). Scholar, 1600-5. Brother of Matthew (1601) and Thomas (1604).
- PLOMBE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age c. 18) at CAIUS, Jan. 27, 1635-6. S. of Thomas (1604), R. of Howe, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Low Shotesham (Mr Bome) and Norwich (Mr Stoneham). Matric. 1636.
- PLUMB, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 26, 1593. S. of John. B. at Ringwould, near Dover. Bapt. there, Jan. 13, 1576-7. School, Dover. Scholar, 1596-8; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Vicar-choral of Dublin, 1602. Dean of Dromore, 1604. Preb. of St Michael, Dublin, 1604. (*Venn*, I. 148.)
- PLUMBE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, c. 1593; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1601.
- PLUMME, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 14, 1653. S. of Edmund. B. at Shalford, Essex. School, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk (Mr Stephens). Matric. 1653-4; B.A. 1656. Perhaps brother of Edmund (1641-2). (*Peile*, I. 551.)
- PLUME, JOSEPH.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1622. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629; B.D. 1636. Fellow, 1629-39. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 20; priest, Feb. 21, 1629-30. R. of Black Notley, Essex, 1638-42 and 1660-86. R. of Little Saxham, Suffolk, 1661-5. R. of Gt Easton, Essex, 1665-78. Died Sept. 10, 1686, aged 81. M.I. at Gt Easton. Perhaps brother of William (1619).
- PLUMBE, LAURENCE.** B.A. from ST CATHARINE's, 1608-9; M.A. 1612.
- PLUMME, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Dec. 1, 1601. S. of Henry, gent., of Norwich. School, Norwich. Matric. c. 1601. Brother of Henry (1600) and Thomas (1604).
- PLUMME, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE's, Michs. 1638. Of Essex. B.A. 1641-2; M.A. from St John's, 1645. Fellow of St John's, 1644. Incorp. at Oxford, 1649. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1648; Vice-President, 1653. R. of Chingford, Essex, 1655. R. of Gt Yeldham, 1657-9. (H. Smith.)
- PLUMBE, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1605. Probably s. of Thomas, of Yeldham, Essex. B.A. 1608-9. Elder for Yeldham presbytery, 1647. Of Gt Yeldham. Benefactor to Christ's. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1607); father of Samuel (1631). (*Peile*, I. 252.)
- PLUMME, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Fellow. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1, 1639-40.
- PLUMME, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CHRIST's, May 16, 1631. S. of Samuel (1605), of Yeldham, Essex. B. there. Schools, Yeldham (private) and Bocking (Mr Garthwaite). Matric. 1631. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 27, 1634. Buried July 18, 1635. (*Peile*, I. 410; *Morant*, II. 300, wrongly makes him of Oxford and of Lincoln's Inn.)
- PLOMBE or PLOMBES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1571. Matric. Michs. 1572; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579. V. of St Michael Coslany, Norwich, 1580. R. of Heigham, Norfolk, 1585-1600. Died 1600. (*Masters.*)
- PLUMBE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, c. 1593.
- PLUMME, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 1, 1604. S. of Henry, gent., of Norwich. School, Norwich. Scholar, 1605-6; B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1611. Ord. priest (Norwich) May 19, 1611. R. of Howe, Norfolk, 1611. Brother of Henry (1600) and Matthew (1601), father of Henry (1635-6). (*Venn*, I. 186.)
- PLUME, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1607. Perhaps 2nd s. of Thomas, of Yeldham, Essex. Perhaps brother of Samuel (1605) and father of the next.
- PLUME or PLUMME, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, Feb. 24, 1645-6. S. of Thomas (? above), of Maldon, Essex. Bapt. Aug. 7, 1630 (or Aug. 18 according to the Register) in All Saints' Church, Maldon. School, Chelmsford (Mr Peake). Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649-50; B.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*); D.D. 1673. V. of East Greenwich, 1658-1704. R. of Merston, 1662-1704, and R. of Little Easton, 1665. Archdeacon and Preb. of Rochester, 1679-1704. Founder of the Plumian Professorship at Cambridge. Died unmarried, Nov. 20, 1704. Buried at Longfield, Kent. M.I. Left considerable sums of money for charitable objects. (*Peile*, I. 503; *D.N.B.*; *Suppl.* III. 274; *Morant*, I. 337.)
- PLUMBE, THOMAS.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1735. 2nd s. of John, of Liverpool, gent. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Jan. 16, 1719-20, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1723. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1, 1723-4. C. of Syresham, Northants. R. of Moberley, Cheshire, 1733-69. R. of Aughton, Lancs., 1735-69. Buried there, Dec. 2, 1769. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Victoria Hist. Lancs.*, III. 290.)
- PLUMB, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1466-7; M.A. 1470. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1466-72. Fellow of Jesus, 1499. R. of Fladbury, Worcs., 1479-1503. Chaplain of Newton, Cambs., 1495. R. of Terrington St Clement, Norfolk, 1496-1504. Supervisor of the buildings of Jesus College. Died 1505. Will proved (P.C.C.) Apr. 11, 1505. (A. Gray; *Venn*, I. 10.)
- PLUMBE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1605; Scholar, 1608; B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612.
- PLUME, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1619. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Probably V. of North Shoebury, Essex, 1635-7. Died 1637. Perhaps brother of Joseph (1622).

- PLUMBE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1709. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3.
- PLUMB, —.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1603.
- PLUMLY or PLOMLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 28, 1602. S. of Richard, gent. Bapt. July 27, 1585, at St Alphage, Canterbury. School, Canterbury (Mr Raven). Matric. 1602. Ord. deacon (Rochester); priest (London) Sept. 22, 1611; 'C. of Loughton, Essex.' Brother of the next. (*Venn*, i. 179.)
- PLUMLY or PLOMLEY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Dec. 20, 1599. S. of Richard, gent., of Canterbury. School, Canterbury. Scholar, 1599-1606; B.A. 1602-3; M.A. 1606. V. of Woodford Halse, Northants., 1637-71. Buried there, Sept. 13, 1671. Brother of John (above). (*Venn*, i. 171.)
- PLUMMER or PLOMER, ANTHONY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 23, 1659. S. of Thomas, Esq., of Camrud, Kent. B. there. School, Biddenden, Kent (Mr Paris). Matric. 1659.
- PLUMMER, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1586. Of Herefordshire. B.A. from Queens', 1593-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 6; priest, May 7, 1594. R. of Hulcote, Beds., 1594-1618. Buried there, Mar. 17, 1618-9. (W. M. Noble.)
- PLOMER, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 9, 1648-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) 'literate,' Dec. 21; priest, Dec. 22, 1661.
- PLUMMER, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1618. Of Hertfordshire. B.A. from Trinity, 1621-2.
- PLUMER, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1625. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1629-30.
- PLUMMER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 29, 1611. Perhaps s. of William, of Hill, Warden, Beds. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 13, 1610-1. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- PLOMER, LEONARD (REGINALD).** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 6, 1578-9. S. of John, of York. School, York. Matric. 1579; B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1581-2; M.A. 1585, as 'Reginald.' Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 2, 1585-6. V. of Theberton, Suffolk. (*Venn*, i. 101.)
- PLOMER, RICHARD.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1622-3. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1624. R. of Aldeby, Norfolk, 1642.
- PLUMER, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1627. Matric. 1627. Perhaps s. of John, late of Romney, Kent, Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 26, 1630.
- PLUMBER, THOMAS.** Scholar of CLARE, c. 1539.
- PLUMMER or PLOMMER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Nov. 1581. Probably of Bedfordshire.
- PLUMER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1611.
- PLOMER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CHRIST's, Dec. 28, 1629. 2nd s. of Sir William (1606). B. at Radwell, Herts. School, Hertford (Mr Minors). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1633-4. Brother of William (1629). (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634; *Peile*, i. 403.)
- PLUMMER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 12, 1641-2. Of Kent. Matric. 1642.
- PLUMMER, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Apr. 15, 1680.
- PLUMMER, TIMOTHY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1609. Of Norwich. B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1623. R. of Carleton, Norfolk, 1628-39. Died 1639. (*Masters*.)
- PLUMMER or PLOMER, WALTER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 26, 1699. 2nd s. of John, of Blakesware, High Sheriff of Herts. School, Eton. Matric. 1699. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 3, 1702. M.P. for Aldeburgh, 1719-27; for Appleby, 1730-41. Of Chediston (Cheston) Hall, Suffolk. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hanbury, of Kelmash, Northants. Died Mar. 2, 1745-6. Buried at Eastwick. Brother of William (1702). (*Walker*, 202; *Burke, Ext. Bart.*)
- PLUMMER, W.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1580.
- PLUMMER, W.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1582.
- PLUMBER or PLOMMER, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1503-4.
- PLOMER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1606. S. of William, of Arlesey, Beds. Sheriff for Beds., 1610. Knighted, Sept. 23, 1616. Of Radwell, Herts. Buried there, Mar. 7, 1625. Father of the next and of Thomas (1629). (*Peile*, i. 261; *Vis. of Herts.*, 1634; *Clutterbuck*, iii. 550.)
- PLOMER, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST's, July 16, 1629. 1st s. of Sir William (above), of Radwell, Herts. B. there. School, Hertford (Mr Minors). Matric. 1629. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 26, 1629-30. Sheriff of Herts., 1634. Of Radwell, Esq. Brother of Thomas (1629). (*Peile*, i. 401; *Vis. of Herts.*, 1634.)

- PLUMMER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1645-6. Of Kent.
- PLUMMER, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, May 9, 1702. Of Blakesware. 3rd s. of John, of Blakesware, Herts. School, Bishop's Stortford. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 5, 1702. M.P. for Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, 1721-2; for Herts., 1734-41 and 1755-61. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Byde, of Ware Park, Herts. Died Dec. 12, 1767. Buried at Eastwick. Brother of Walter (1699). (*Cussans*, i. 140; *Walker*, 208.)
- PLUMMER, —.** B.Can.L. 1471-2. Canonici.
- PLUMMER, —.** B.A. 1482.
- PLUMMER, —.** B.A. 1491.
- PLUMMER, —.** B.A. 1507-8; M.A. 1511.
- PLUMMER, —.** Mus.Bac. 1516-7. A priest.
- PLUMPTON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, May 19, 1749. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps s. of Henry (1704). Matric. 1749. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1753; priest, 1755. C. of Snaith, Yorks. R. of Everingham, 1755-73. R. of Sproatley, 1766-73. Married Anne, dau. of Roger Brigham, of Brigham-in-Holderness. Died 1773. Perhaps brother of John (1739).
- PLUMPTON, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1679; B.A. 1681-2. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1682; priest, June, 1683. P.C. of Snaith, Yorks., 1693-1710. Master of Snaith School, 1697-1710. Died Nov. 26, 1710, aged 54. Buried at Snaith. Will (York) 1711. Father of the next. (*Peile*, i. 76.)
- PLUMTON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 7, 1704. Of Yorkshire. S. of Henry (above), P.C. of Snaith, Yorks. Matric. 1705; Scholar, 1708; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1712. Ord. deacon (York) May 17, 1711; priest, Feb. 26, 1715-6. P.C. of Snaith, Yorks., 1711-51; of Carlton, 1712-5; of Whitgift, 1720; of Hook, 1729; of Rawcliffe, 1733. Master of Snaith School, 1728. V. of Snaith, 1740. Buried there Oct. 20, 1751. Will, York. Father of the next and perhaps of Edward (1749). (A. Gray.)
- PLUMPTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 27, 1739. S. of Henry (above). Bapt. Mar. 10, 1719-20, at Snaith, Yorks. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742-3. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 25, 1743; priest (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from Lincoln) Mar. 1750-1. C. of Snaith, 1743. Perhaps brother of Edward (1749).
- PLUMPTON, PETER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1601. 2nd s. of William, of Yorkshire, Esq. Migrated to St Mary Hall, Oxford, May 18, 1604, age 18. Died s.p. 1661, in the Isle of Axholme, Lincs. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- PLUMTON, WILLIAM DE.** 'King's Scholar' at Cambridge, 1332. Possibly s. of William, of Plumpton, near Knaresborough, Yorks. (by his 1st wife Alice, dau. of Henry de Beautifs, of Parva Ribstane). (M. H. Peacock, *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, ix. 91.)
- PLUMSTEAD, AUGUSTINE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 14, 1654; scholar from Westminster. Of Suffolk. Probably s. of Augustine, of Beccles. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8. Fellow, 1659. Refusing to conform, he lost his fellowship and was denied the M.A. Afterwards minister to a congregation at Wrentham. Began a *Concordance to the Bible*. (*Calamy*, ii. 444.)
- PLUMSTED, BARTHOLOMEW.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1554. Probably brother of John (1554).
- PLUMSTEAD, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1628. Of Suffolk.
- PLUMSTEAD, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 10, 1679. 1st s. of Thomas, Esq. B. at Beccles, Suffolk. School, Eye (Mr Thomas Browne).
- PLUMSTED, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1554. Probably brother of Bartholomew (1554).
- PLUMSTEDE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 27, 1596. S. of Bartholomew, gent. B. at Plumstead, Norfolk. School, Plumstead. Scholar, 1596-1603; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 16, 1604. R. of Hevingham, Norfolk, 1608-22. Died there Mar. 20, 1622-3. Buried there. M.I. (*Venn*, i. 159.)
- PLUMSTED or PLUMBSTED, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 6, 1608. Matric. 1608; Scholar.
- PLUMSTED, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, July 1, 1730. S. of William, druggist, of Norwich, deceased. B. there. Schools, Wighton (private) and Holt (Mr Holmes). Matric. 1730; Scholar, 1730-7; B.A. 1733-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Oct. 19, 1735. Died Nov. 25, 1742. Buried at Wiveton. M.I. (*Venn*, ii. 33.)
- PLUMSTEAD, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1597-8, as 'Blumstead'; Scholar, 1602; B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607. Probably V. of Gt Chesterford, Essex, 1620-39. Died 1639. Will (Cons. C. London) property at Ickleton, Cambs.



- PLUMSTED, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, May 21, 1690. S. of William (1646), clerk, of Wickmere, Norfolk. B. at Calthorpe. Schools, Wickmere (Mr Robert Pate) and Holt (Mr Bainbrigg). Matric. 1690; Scholar, 1690-5; B.A. 1693-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1694; priest, June 7, 1696. V. of Briston, Norfolk, 1696. R. of Barningham Winter, 1714-48. Will proved (Norwich Archd. C.) 1748. (*Venn*, i. 488.)
- PLUMSTED, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, May 23, 1646. S. of Bartholomew. B. in Norfolk. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1653. Ord. priest (Bishop Hall, of Norwich) Sept. 15, 1654. R. of Calthorpe, and of Wickmere, Norfolk, c. 1670. R. of Little Barningham, 1670-92. Died 1692. Father of Thomas (1690).
- PLUMTO, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1566.
- PLUMTRE, ALBAN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Sept. 15, 1632. S. of Alban, Master of the Grammar School, St Albans, Herts. B. at Ridge, Herts. Matric. 1633, as Abraham. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) July 14, 1637; B.A. (Oxford) 1640. Succeeded his father as master of the Grammar School, St Albans, 1643-6. (*Venn*, i. 307.)
- PLUMTRE, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 1, 1730. 2nd s. of John (1697), of Nottingham, Esq. B. there, July 16, 1712. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. from Queens', 1737; B.D. 1746; D.D. 1752. Fellow of Queens', 1737-48. V. of Harston, Cambs., 1737-45. R. of Wimpole, 1745-52. V. of Whaddon, 1745. Preb. of Norwich, 1749-51. Archdeacon of Ely, 1751-79. R. of St Mary Woolnoth, London, 1752-79. R. of Orpington, Kent, 1763-79. Died suddenly Sept. 13, 1779. Buried at St Mary's, Nottingham. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Robert (1740), Septimus (1736) and John (1728). (Burke, L.G.)
- PLUMPTRE, FITZWILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 9, 1703. Of Surrey. 3rd s. of Henry (1662). B. Oct. 24, 1686. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 31, 1710. Called to the Bar, 1714. Bench, 1745. Married Jane, widow of Commodore Owen. Died Dec. 3, 1749. Brother of Henry (1697-8) and of John (1697). (*Middle Temple Bench Book*; Burke, L.G.)
- PLUMTREE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, c. 1596. Of Nottingham. S. of Nicholas, of Nottingham. Bapt. at St Mary's, Sept. 19, 1579. Married Anne, dau. of Richard Parkyns, of Boney, Notts. Died July 26, 1642. Father of Huntingdon (1620). (Burke, L.G.)
- PLUMPTRE, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 28, 1662. S. of Huntingdon (1620), Esq., M.D. B. at Nottingham, Sept. 19, 1644. M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). Succeeded to his father's estate, 1660. Of Nottingham, Esq. Married (1) Mary Blayne, of Kensham, Herefordshire; (2) Joyce, dau. of Henry Sachervey, of Barton, Derbyshire. Died Dec. 29, 1693. Brother of Richard (1669), father of the next, Fitzwilliam (1703) and John (1697). (Burke, L.G.)
- PLUMPTRE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 19, 1697-8. Of Nottinghamshire. 2nd s. of Henry (above). B. at Nottingham. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705; M.D. 1706 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1703-7. F.R.S., 1707. F.R.C.P., 1708. Harveian orator; Registrar, 1718-23; Treasurer, 1723-7, etc.; President, 1740-5. Author, medical. Died Nov. 26, 1746. Admon., Dec. 11, 1746; of Christ Church, London. Brother of John (1697) and Fitzwilliam (1703), father of Russell (1728). (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, ii. 24.)
- PLUMTREE, HUNTINGDON.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1620. S. of Henry (1596), of Nottingham. Bapt. at St Mary's, Feb. 5, 1601-2. B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1622-3; M.A. 1626; M.D. 1631-2 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1656. Had a great reputation as a physician at Nottingham, and acquired large estates. Author of a rare work, *Epigrammaton Opusculum duobus Libellis distinctum*. Buried at St Mary's, Nottingham, June 23, 1660. Father of Henry (1662) and Richard (1669). (Burke, L.G.; Godfrey, Notts.; *Al. Oxon.*)
- PLUMPTRE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', May 5, 1697. Of Nottingham. S. and h. of Henry (1662). B. 1679. Matric. 1697. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 1, 1696. M.P. for Nottingham, 1706-13, 1715-27, 1734-47; for Bishops Castle, 1727-34; for St Ives, 1747-51. Of Nottingham, Esq. Married Annabella, dau. of Sir Francis Molyneux, Bart., of Teversal, Notts. Died Sept. 29, 1751, aged 72. Buried at St Mary's, Nottingham. Brother of Henry (1697-8) and Fitzwilliam (1703), father of the next and of Charles (1730), Robert (1740) and Septimus (1736). (Burke, L.G.; Godfrey, Notts.)
- PLUMTRE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, May 10, 1728. S. of John (above). B. in London, Feb. 10, 1710. Matric. 1728. M.P. for Penryn, 1758-61; for Nottingham, 1761-74. Of Fredville, Kent, Esq. Died Feb. 23, 1791, aged 81. Brother of Charles (1730), etc. (Burke, L.G.; *G. Mag.*; *E. Mag.*)
- PLUMTRE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 5, 1669. S. of Huntingdon (1620), M.D., of Nottingham. B. at Nottingham. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1673-4. Brother of Henry (1662).
- PLUMPTRE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 28, 1740. S. of John (1697), of Nottinghamshire, M.P. for Nottingham. B. in Middlesex. School, Hackney (Dr Henry Newcome). Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1748; D.D. 1761. Fellow, 1745-55. President, 1760-88. Vice-Chancellor, 1760-1, 1777-8. Professor of Moral Theology, 1769-88. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1748; priest, June 4, 1750. R. of Wimpole, Cambs., 1752. V. of Whaddon, 1752. Preb. of Norwich, 1756. Married Anne, dau. of Dr Henry Newcome. Published pamphlets and Latin verses. Died at Norwich, Oct. 29, 1788. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Charles (1730), etc. (*D.N.B.*; *Coll. Hist. of Queens'*.)
- PLUMPTRE, RUSSELL.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 12, 1728. Of Nottingham. S. of Henry (1697). B. Jan. 4, 1709. School. Eton. Matric. 1729-30; M.B. 1733; M.D. 1738. F.R.C.P., 1739. Regius Professor of Medicine, 1741-93. Died at Cambridge, Oct. 15, 1793, aged 84. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, ii. 144.)
- PLUMTRE, SEPTIMUS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1736. S. of John (1697), M.P. for Notts. Matric. Michs. 1737; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1745. Fellow, 1740. Assistant Master at Eton. V. of Mansfield, Notts., and West Drayton, in 1761. Died Feb. 12, 1782, aged 64. Brother of Charles (1730), etc. (Burke, L.G.; *G. Mag.*)
- PLUNKET or BLUNKET, ALEXANDER.** B.Civ.L. and B.Can.L. 1510-1. Studied 16 years 'in municipio Philippi.'
- PLUNKETT, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1681. Of London. Matric. Easter, 1682; B.A. 1685-6. R. of Gt Stambidge, Essex, 1698. Died 1720.
- PLYMLEY, JOHN.** M.A. from KING'S, 1690. S. of Michael, of Llanlilling, Montgomery, clerk. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) Oct. 19, 1666, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1675-6. Ord. deacon 'literate', May 17, 1668. R. of Ham, Kent, 1678-1734; in 1729 he was supposed to be dead and the Archdeacon's court put the rectory under sequestration accordingly. But he was then at Wolverhampton and subsequently returned to his rectory. Preb. of Wolverhampton, 1690. Head Master of Wolverhampton Grammar School. Died Sept. 12, 1734. (*Hasted*, iv. 183; *G. Mag.*; *Al. Oxon.*)
- POAGE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1585.
- POCHIN, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 28, 1734. Of Leicestershire. S. of George, of Hammersmith, Middlesex. B. in Milk Street, Cheapside, London. Matric. sizar from Emmanuel, Michs. 1735; Scholar; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1742. Dixie fellow, 1739. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 13, 1742; priest, May 20, 1744. R. of Morcott, Rutland, 1754-88. R. of Caythorpe, Lincs., 1754. Died Mar. 31, 1788. Brother of Thomas (1731). (Burke, L.G.; *Nichols*, iii. 52.)
- POCHIN, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Dec. 1750; Fell.-Com. 1755. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Barkby, Leics., Esq. B. there, Apr. 28, 1732. Of Bourne, Lincs., Esq. Married Eleanor-Frances, dau. of Sir Wolstan Dixie. Died s.p. May 13, 1798. Brother of William (1749-50). (Burke, L.G.; *Nichols*, iii. 52.)
- POCHIN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 25, 1690. Of London. Probably s. of George, citizen and salter, of London. Age 13 in 1687. Matric. 1690; Scholar, 1691; B.A. 1693-4. (*Nichols*, iii. 52.)
- POCHIN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 30, 1731. Of Middlesex. S. of George, of Hammersmith. B. Jan. 1, 1713, at St Mary Outwich, London. Matric. 1732; M.B. 1736. Of Loughborough, Leics. Married Prudence, dau. of Paul Jenkinson, R. of Weston, Notts. Died Aug. 6, 1781. Buried at Barkby. Brother of George (1734). (Burke, L.G.; *Nichols*, iii. 52.)
- POCHIN, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Mar. 21, 1749-50. S. and h. of Thomas. B. Apr. 7, 1731, at Barkby, Leics. Matric. 1750. High Sheriff of Leics., 1756. M.P. for Leics., 1780-98. Of Barkby, Esq. Died unmarried Sept. 10, 1798. Buried at Barkby. M.I. Brother of George (1750). (Burke, L.G.; *Nichols*, iii. 63.)
- POCKET, —.** B.Can.L. 1472-3. Canonics.
- POCKLEY, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', July 20, 1682. Of Yorkshire. S. of George, of Thurnham, Yorks. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 16, 1684-5.
- POCKLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 21, 1645-6. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1646, as 'Porkley'; Scholar, 1649; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1653. Fellow, 1650.

**POCKLINGTON, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 19, 1677. S. of Oliver (1644), M.D., R. of Brington, Hunts. B. at Nottingham. School, Peterborough (Mr Smith). Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684. Ord. priest (Chester) Dec. 19, 1686. Chaplain to Lady Leicester of Tabley, in 1686. Perhaps R. of Brington, Hunts. Brother of John (1674) and Oliver (1681).

**POCKLINGTON, GEORGE.** B.D. 1504-5; D.D. 1506-7.

**POCKLINGTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, c. 1595. Migrated to Sidney, Oct. 1598. Scholar, 1598; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1603; B.D. 1610; D.D. from Pembroke, 1621. Fellow of Pembroke, 1613-8. Incorp. at Oxford, 1603 and 1611. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1605. V. of Babergh, Suffolk, 1610. V. of Babraham, Cambs., 1611. R. of Waresley, Hunts., 1615-41, ejected. R. of Yeldon, Beds., 1618. Preb. of Peterborough, 1623-41. Preb. of Lincoln, 1626-41. Canon of Windsor, 1639-40, deprived. Chaplain to Charles I. Ejected from his preferments on account of his high church views. His *Alice Christianum* and *Sunday no Sabbath* ordered to be publicly burnt, 1641. Died Nov. 14, 1642. Buried in Peterborough Cathedral. Will (P.C.C.) 1643; as of Peterborough. Father of Oliver (1644). (Walker, *Sufferings*, 95; *D.N.B.*)

**POCKLINGTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 27, 1674. S. and h. of Oliver (1644), M.D. B. at Nottingham. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1675. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 24, 1677. Called to the Bar, 1684. Bench, 1708. Reader, 1710. M.P. for Huntingdon, 1695-8; for Hunts., 1705-13. Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, 1714-32. Married Mary Hatton, of Fulbourn, Cambs., May 15, 1689. Died Oct. 22, 1732. Brother of Charles (1677) and of Oliver (1681), probably father of the next. (*Middle Temple Bench Book*.)

**POCKLINGTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 13, 1705. Of Middlesex. Probably s. of John (above). B. Jan. 18, 1690, in London. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1706. Migrated to Peterhouse, Oct. 11, 1706.

**POCKLINGTON, OLIVER.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 12, 1644. S. of John (1595), D.D. Matric. 1644. Created M.D. (Oxford) Apr. 25, 1656. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1656. R. of Brington, Hunts., 1663-81. Probably practised physic at Nottingham during the Commonwealth (from entries in St Mary's Register). Died May 9, 1681. Father of John (1674), Charles (1677) and Oliver (1681). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**POCKLINGTON, OLIVER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Dec. 1, 1681. S. of Oliver (1644), clerk, deceased. B. at Higham Ferrers, Northants. School, Peterborough (Mr Smith). Matric. 1681; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1689. Probably C. of Easter, Northants., in 1700. R. of Chelmsford, 1706. Died Feb. 9, 1741. M.I. Brother of John (1674) and Charles (1677).

**POCKLINGTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 13, 1711-2. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6; M.A. 1737. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1716; priest (London) Jan. 13, 1716-7. R. of Rotherby, Leics., 1717-68. V. of St Mary-de-Castro, Leicester, 1737-68. Died May 30, 1768, aged 77. Buried at Rotherby. M.I. Father of the next. (*G. Mag.*; *Nichols*, II, 311.)

**POCKLINGTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at EMMANUEL, Aug. 24, 1738. S. of Thomas (above), of Rotherby, Leics. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1742-3; M.A. 1746. Fellow, 1745. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 29, 1743; priest, Dec. 23, 1744. V. of Twyford, Hants., 1745-53. Died 1753.

**POCOCKE, EDWARD.** M.A. 1628 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Edward, clerk, of Chieveley, Berks. B. at Oxford, 1603. Matric. (Magdalen College, Oxford) June 4, 1619, age 15; B.A. (Corpus Christi) 1622; M.A. 1626; B.D. 1636; D.D. 1660. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1628. Laudian Professor of Arabic, 1636-91. Regius Professor of Hebrew, 1648-91, ejected. Chaplain at Aleppo, 1629. R. of Childrey, Berks., 1642. Canon of Christ Church, 1648-50 and 1660-91. Oriental traveller. A scholar of European fame. Died Sept. 10, 1691. Buried in the choir at Christ Church, Oxford. Father of Thomas (1674). (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**POCOCK, HUGH.** M.A. from Jesus, 1705. S. of Hugh, of Chieveley, Berks. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) May 9, 1684, age 16; B.A. (Merton College, Oxford) 1688. V. of Poughley (Chaddlesworth) Berks., 1694. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**POCOCKE, THOMAS.** Incorp. M.A. 1674, from Christ Church, Oxford. Matric. there, Mar. 15, 1666-7. S. of Edward (1628), D.D. B.A. (Oxford) 1670; M.A. 1673. V. of Morwenstow, Cornwall, 1677. Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1694-1727. Wrote a Diary, part of which was published in the *Memoirs relating to Lord Torrington*, 1889. Perhaps F.R.S., if so, died 1727. One of these names R. of St Peter Tavy, Devon, 1686; will (Exeter) 1737. (*Al. Oxon.*; A. G. Kealey; *Musgrave*.)

**PODMORE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, June 7, 1664; B.A. 1664-5. Perhaps s. of John, minister of Bradenley, Salop. Doubtless previously at Oxford. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Apr. 11, 1660 (*cler. fil.*). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PODMORE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, June 29, 1731. S. of Edward. B. in Adam. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1731; Scholar, 1733; B.A. 1734-5. C. of Conover, near Shrewsbury, 1739-83. R. of Coppenhall, Cheshire, 1750-83. Died Apr. 30, 1793. Buried at Conover. (*Peile*, II, 224.)

**POE, JAMES.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1621. S. of Leonard (next), M.D. B. in London. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Fellow, 1624-30. Granted the lease of Ringwood rectory, 1631. 'Lived on his estate.' His only dau. Anne married Sir Thomas Jenner, serjeant-at-law. Brother of Leonard (1618-9). (*Harwood*; Le Neve, *Knts.*, 381.)

**POE, LEONARD.** M.D. 1615 (by mandate). In the service of the Earl of Essex, in 1590. Practised in London for many years without a license and consequently regarded with suspicion by his professional brethren. At the earnest entreaty of the Earl of Essex, he was licensed to practise medicine by the College of Physicians, 1596. Physician in ordinary of the King's Household, 1609. Died Apr. 4, 1631. Will (P.C.C.); as of Christ Church, London. Father of the next and of James (above). (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, I, 149.)

**POE, LEONARD.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1618-9. S. of Leonard (above), M.D. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622; M.A. from St John's, 1626. Fellow of King's, 1622-4. 'In Holy Orders, but soon died, distracted in his mind.' Brother of James (1621). (*Harwood*.)

**POGSON, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 20, 1726. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 4, 1732; priest, Sept. 22, 1734.

**POYNTDEXTER, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1628.

**POINTDEXTER, JOHN (JEAN POINGDESTRE).** Matric. sizar (age 17) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1626. S. of Edward, farmer. B. in the parish of St Saviour, Jersey. Bapt. there, Apr. 16, 1609. B.A. 1629; M.A. 1633. Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, 1635-48, expelled. Ord. deacon (York) 1641. Returned to Jersey on the outbreak of the Civil Wars and took part in the defence of Elizabeth Castle under Sir George de Carteret. Went into voluntary exile, 1651-60. Lieutenant-Bailey of Jersey, 1669-76. Writer on the laws and history of Jersey. Died 1691, aged 83. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**POINTDEXTER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1631.

**POINTELL or POYNTEL, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 22, 1641; scholar from Westminster. S. of Edmund, of Chislehurst, Kent. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1648. Minister at Staplehurst; ejected, 1662. Became pastor of the Independents there. Married Mary, dau. of Ninion Butcher, of London. Author. Buried at Staplehurst, June 12, 1674. (*Calamy*, II, 69; H. G. Harrison.)

**POINTER, see POYNTER.**

**POINTON, JOHN, see POYNTON.**

**POKE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, July 6, 1704. S. of Thomas, R. of Horham, Suffolk (1693-1704). Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1709; priest (Ely) Sept. 23, 1711. One of these names R. of Rickingham Superior, 1712, but perhaps the father, for whom see *Al. Oxon.*

**POLDEN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1635; B.A. 1636-7.

**POLE, see POOLE and POWELL.**

**POLETER, EDWARD.** One of the earliest 'King's Scholars' at Cambridge, 1318. S. of William.

**POLEY, see POOLEY and PULLEY.**

**POLHILL, see also POOLEY.**

**POLHILL (alias POLLEY), DAVID.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, c. 1590. Probably s. and h. of John, of Otford, Kent. Sheriff of Kent, 1641. Married (1) Margaret, dau. of Stephen Theobald, of Seale; (2) Anne, dau. of Robert Byng, of Wrotham, Esq. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

**POLHILL, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 8, 1597. 2nd s. of John, of Preston, Kent. B. at Shoreham, Kent. Matric. c. 1597; B.A. (? 1602-3); M.A. from Trinity, 1606. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1607; priest, Feb. 21, 1607-8, age 24. R. of Etchingham, Sussex, 1609. Owner of the ancestral estate of Buckland-in-Leedsdown, Kent. Died Oct. 11, 1654. Buried at Etchingham. Father of the next. (*Vis. of Sussex*; *Top. and Gen.*, I, 188; Burke, *L.G.*)



- POLHILL** or **POLLIOI**, **EDWARD**. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 18, 1638. Doubtless s. and h. of Edward (above), of Burwash, Sussex, clerk. Bapt. there, Sept. 29, 1622. Matric. 1639. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 16, 1638-9. Barrister. (Identified in *D.N.B.* with the religious author of these names. But another authority (see *Top. and Gen.*, i. 189) identifies the writer with the son of Thomas, of Burwash; bapt. there, Sept. 6, 1617.) One of these names buried at Burwash, Dec. 21, 1689. (*Sussex Vis.*; *D.N.B.*; *Top. and Gen.*, i. 189, 577.)
- POLHILL** or **POLLEY**, **GEORGE**. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1628. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Thomas, of Wrotham, Kent, Knt. (and Elizabeth, dau. of George Byng, of Wrotham, Esq.). B.A. 1631. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 17, 1633. Polhill. Died Oct. 19, 1678, aged 66. Brother of Thomas (1628) and perhaps father of Thomas (1673). (*Top. and Gen.*, i. 184, where he is presumed to have died s.p.)
- POLHILL**, **GEORGE**. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1640.
- POLHILL**, **ROBERT**. Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, June 26, 1731. S. of Robert, gent., of Kent. B. at Tonbridge. School, Tonbridge. Matric. 1731. One of these names R. of Little Parndon, Essex, 1741-2. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.
- POLHILL** or **POLLEY**, **THOMAS**. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1628. Doubtless s. of Sir Thomas, of Wrotham, Kent, Knt. B.A. 1631. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 17, 1633. Polhill. Died Feb. 9, 1667, aged 54. Buried at Shoreham. Brother of George (1628). (*Top. and Gen.*, i. 184.)
- POLHILL** or **POLLEY**, **THOMAS**. Adm. pens. (age 19) at PEMBROKE, May 19, 1673. S. and h. of George (? 1628), of Shoreham, Kent, Esq. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 23, 1671.
- POLHILL** or **POLLEY**, **WILLIAM**. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Dec. 6, 1634. Perhaps s. of William, of Kent. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1638-9. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)
- POLKINGHORN**, **RICHARD**. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 27, 1717. S. of William (1681), R. of Lelant, Cornwall. Matric. 1717.
- POLKINGHORNE**, **WILLIAM**. Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, July 5, 1681. S. of Richard, of Creed, Cornwall, gent. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1684-5. R. of Lelant, Cornwall, in 1722. Father of Richard (above).
- POLLARD**, **ANDREW**. B.A. 1513-4. V. of Stanground, Hunts., 1519-45. Buried Aug. 2, 1545.
- POLLARD**, **BENJAMIN**. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Dec. 9, 1692. S. of Tempest. B. at Gomersall, Yorks. School, Leeds (Mr Clark). Matric. 1693; Scholar, 1693; B.A. 1696-7. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1697; priest, June, 1698. V. of Wisbey, Yorks., before 1706; see William (1696). Died June 30, 1717. (*Peile*, ii. 127.)
- POLLARD**, **BLEMELL**. Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 1, 1729. Of Huntingdonshire. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1733-4. R. of Orlestone, Kent, 1751-64. R. of Shadoxhurst, 1761-4. Died 1764.
- POLLARD**, **JAMES**. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 6, 1659-60. Matric. 1660.
- POLLARD**, **JOHN**. M.A. 1680 (Incorp. from New Inn Hall, Oxford). S. of William, of London. Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) Mar. 23, 1665-6, age 14; B.A. (Oxford) 1672; M.A. 1673; D.D. 1697. R. of Corscombe, Dorset, 1681-1729. Will (P.C.C.) 1729. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)
- POLLARD**, **LEONARD**. Scholar of CHRIST's, 1542. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1542-3; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1547; B.D. 1554. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1547. Fellow of St John's, 1554. Chantry priest of St Mary-the-Less, Cambridge. Canon of Worcester, 1551-7. R. of Ripple, Worcs. Canon of Peterborough, 1553-5. Author, sermons. Died 1556. (*Cooper*, i. 127; *D.N.B.*; *Peile*, i. 28.)
- POLLARD**, **MICHAEL**. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1593; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. One of these names P.C. of Trentham, Staffs., 1651-2.
- POLLARD**, **NICHOLAS**. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1609. Matric. 1609; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616.
- POLLARD**, **NICHOLAS**. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 12, 1660. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1668. R. of Barton St Mary, Norfolk, 1667. V. of Bacton, 1667. R. of Antingham, 1675-9.
- POLLARD**, **RICHARD**. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1576; Scholar, 1578; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583. Incorp. at Oxford, 1583. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Aug. 14, 1583. C. of Kegworth, Leics., 1583.
- POLLARD**, **RICHARD**. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1595; resided for three years. B. at Blechingley, Surrey, 1578. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Oct. 6, 1603. R. of Stapleford, Herts., 1604-5. R. of Doddington Pigot, Lincs., 1605-8.
- POLLARD**, **RICHARD**. Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 8, 1667-8. S. of William, of Horsforth, Yorks. School, Bradford. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1671-2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 2, 1672; priest (York) June, 1674. V. of Beeston, Yorks., 1672. Perhaps V. of Kildwick, 1678-97.
- POLLARD**, **SAMUEL**. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1631. Buried at All Saints, Cambridge, Sept. 26, 1634.
- POLLARD**, **THOMAS**. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Lent, 1579-80; B.A. 1583-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1585; priest, 1586. V. of Gt Peatling, Leics., 1588. One of these names of Avon-Dassett, Warws., clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1624.
- POLLARD**, **THOMAS**. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1614-5.
- POLLARD**, **WILLIAM**. B.A. 1521-2; M.A. 1525. Perhaps V. of Fingringhoe, Essex, 1520-31, and also V. of Fen Drayton, Cambs., 1539. One of these names R. of Tansor, Northants.; will (Lambeth) 1559.
- POLLARD**, **WILLIAM**. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1562; B.A. 1565-6; M.A. from CLARE, 1569. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 23, 1566-7; priest, Apr. 16, 1568, age 24. V. of Trumpington, Cambs., 1567-73. V. of Eccleshall, Staffs., 1573-9. One of these names R. of Darley Dale (North mediety), Derbs., 1573.
- POLLARD**, **WILLIAM**. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1564. B. at 'Syson' (Syston), Leics. B.A. 1569-70. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 1, 1580, age 30. One of these names V. of Barton-on-Humber, Lincs., 1581; another of Burton-Coggles. Admon. (Lincoln) 1605.
- POLLARD**, **WILLIAM**. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 24, 1696. Of Yorkshire. B. 1670. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699-1700; M.A. 1703. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 11, 1704; priest, Sept. 19, 1708. C. of Tilney, Norfolk, 1708. V. of Gt Tay, Essex, 1708. One of these names V. of Wisbey, Yorks., 1706-19.
- POLLARD**, —. B.A. 1507-8. One Richard Pollard V. of Ringstead St Andrew's, Norfolk, 1509.
- POLLARD**, —. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1636. Perhaps matric. Easter, 1637, as 'Ballard'.
- POLLEN**, **JOHN**. Matric. pens. from KING's, Michs. 1657 (*improb.*). One of these names, 's. of John, late of London, merchant,' adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 23, 1658; another, 's. and h. of John, of Bristol,' adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 30, 1660.
- POLLEN**, **NICHOLAS**. Matric. pens. from MICHAEL HOUSE, Michs. 1546.
- POLLET**, **HUGH**. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, May 2, 1654. B. at Glodwick-in-Oldham, Lancs. School, Buxton (Mr Ogden). Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. Ord. priest (Bishop of Galloway) Feb. 1, 1661-2. R. of Gt Bardfield, Essex, 1663-91. V. of Canewdon, 1681-91. Died 1691.
- POLLEXFEN**, **HENRY**. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 10, 1729. S. of John, of Motcombe, Devon. School, Westminster. Matric. 1729; Scholar, 1730; B.A. 1732-3. Fellow, 1735. Died 1735.
- POLLINGTON**, **ALEXANDER**. Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, June 2, 1638. Of Middlesex. Perhaps s. of Alexander, of London, and brother of the next.
- POLLINGTON**, **THOMAS**. Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, Oct. 1654. Of London. S. of Alexander. Bapt. at St Mary Woolnoth, May 11, 1634. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Dec. 23. Perhaps brother of Alexander (above).
- POLSON**, **RANDOLPH**. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 4, 1637.
- POLWHELE**, **ISAAC**. Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 29, 1672. S. of Theophilus (1644), clerk. B. at Carlisle. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. R. of Somerton, Somerset, 1694-6. Chaplain to the East India Company in Bengal, 1695-8.
- POLWHELE**, **JOHN**. M.A. 1612 (Incorp. from Oxford). 2nd s. of Degory. B. at Treworgan, in St Erme, Cornwall, Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Oct. 31, 1600, age 14; B.A. 1607; M.A. 1610; B.D. 1621. Fellow of Exeter College, 1608-22. V. of Whitchurch, Devon, 1622-48. Died 1648. Will proved (Exeter) May 15, 1648. Brother of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- POLWHEELE**, **OTHO**. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1610. 5th s. of Degory, of Polwhele, Cornwall. B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1615-6. Probably C. of Egremont, Cumberland, c. 1635-9. R. of Maidenhead, Berks. R. of Kirkbampton, Cumberland, 1639-51. One Otho Powlewele, gent., buried at Wandsworth, Surrey, Aug. 1, 1669. Brother of John (above). (Burke, *L.G.*; *B. Nightingale*, 607, 823, where he is confused with Theophilus.)

**POLWHELE, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 10, 1644. Of Somerset. B. in Cornwall. B.A. 1647-8; M.A. 1651. Preacher at Carlisle, c. 1651-4. V. at Tiverton, Devon, 1654-60, ejected; afterwards preacher there. Author of devotional works. Buried at Tiverton, Apr. 3, 1689. Father of Isaac (1672). (*Calamy*, i. 408; *D.N.B.*; *B. Nightingale*, 145, where he is apparently confused with Otho (above).)

**POLWHELE, —.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, June 17, 1745.

**POMEL, JOHN.** B.A. 1509-10; M.A. 1513. Fellow of CLARE, 1510. Fellow of Queens', 1515. One of these names R. of West Barming, and of Nettlestead, Kent, 1523-48.

**POMMEL, ROBERT.** M.A. 1490. Fellow of QUEENS', 1500-42. Excused congregations, 1542. This, or the above, referred to in the will of George Nicholls (P.C.C., 1516), of Hinxton, Cambs., who desires that Mr Pomell, of Queens' College, shall have 40s. a year for four years, to sing for his soul. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**POMMELL, THOMAS.** M.A. Perhaps B.A. 1482-3. Ord. acolyte (Ely) Sept. 18, 1490. One of these names R. of East Donyland, Essex. Admon. (Cons. C. London) June 1, 1549.

**POMEL, THOMAS.** B.A. 1497-8; M.A. 1501. Fellow of CLARE, 1498. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 23, 1503-4. University preacher, 1509-10.

**PUMELL, THOMAS.** B.Can.L. 1522-3.

**POMEROY, ARTHUR.** Adm. at TRINITY, a scholar from Westminster, 1657. Of Devon. S. of John. Matric. Michs. 1660; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664; D.D. 1676. Fellow, 1661. Chaplain to Lord Essex, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland. Dean of Cork, and Treasurer of Cloyne, 1673-1710. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Osborne. Ancestor of Lord Harborton. Died 1710. (*Al. Westmon.*; *Vivian's Vis. of Devon*; *Lodge*, vii. 217.)

**POMROY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Dec. 10, 1611. Matric. 1611; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1634. Probably Master of Beverley School, c. 1630. R. of Brandsby, Yorks., c. 1650; ejected, 1662. Died at Beverley soon after. Perhaps father of the next. (*Calamy*, ii. 585.)

**POMEROY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 18, 1635-6. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps s. of John (above). Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40.

**POMFRET, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Easter, 1627 (probably adm. at Emmanuel, Easter, 1624). B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631.

**POMFRET, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 12, 1578. B. at Sampford, Essex. Matric. 1578; B.A. 1581-2. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1583, age 25. P.C. of Little Dunmow, Essex, 1597.

**POMFRET or POMFREY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, May 6, 1665. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Ord. deacon (York) May 29, 1670; priest, Sept. 24, 1671. R. of Ripley, 1684; still there, 1691.

**POMFRET, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Nov. 27, 1680. Of Bedfordshire. S. of Thomas (1651), V. of Luton. School, Bedford. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1698. C. of Maulden, Beds., 1687; R., 1695-1702. R. of Milbrook, 1702. Married Elizabeth Wingate, at Luton, Sept. 13, 1692. Poet. Buried at Maulden, Dec. 1, 1702. (*D.N.B.*; *N. and Q.*, 8th S., ii. 27.)

**POMPHRETT, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1619; B.A. from Trinity, 1622-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Aug. 31, 1625; priest, Apr. 1, 1626. V. of North Somercoates, Lincs., 1625-6.

**POMFRET, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Nov. 4, 1745. S. of Benjamin, lawyer, of Buckinghamshire. B. at Newport Pagnell. School, Oakham, Rutland (Mr Adcock). Matric. 1745; B.A. 1749-50. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 10, 1749-50; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 18, 1753. R. of Emberton, Bucks., 1753-1804. Died Nov. 1804. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 555.)

**POMFRET, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1568.

**POMPHRETT, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625-6.

**POMFRET, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629.

**PUMFRET, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1574.

**POMFRET, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Nov. 4, 1651. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1661. V. of Luton, Beds., 1666-79. R. of Maulden, 1683-94. Chaplain to Robert, Earl of Aylesbury. Preb. of Lincoln, 1685-1705. Died 1705. Father of John (1680).

**POMFRET, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1571. B. at Saffron Walden, c. 1557. B.A. 1575-6. Perhaps M.A. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 4, 1601-2. Resided (as curate?) at South Ormsby, Lincs., for 25 years. R. of South Ormsby with Ketsby, 1602-29. Will proved (Lincoln) 1629.

**POND, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1566; Scholar, 1570; B.A. 1570-1.

**POND, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1569; B.A. 1573-4 (died before admission).

**PONDE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at KING'S, Michs. 1545.

**PONDER, see also PUNDER.**

**PONDER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1577. Of Essex. Doubtless s. of John, of Braintree, Essex. B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583. R. of Rollesby, Norfolk, 1591. R. of Thelnetham, Suffolk, 1595-1603. R. of Ashby, Norfolk, 1603-25. Will proved (Norwich) 1625; 'of Norfolk, LL.D.' (*Suffolk Man. Fam.*, i. 39.)

**PONDER, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 26, 1733. S. of Nicholas, weaver, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Reddington). Scholar, 1733-8; Matric. 1734; B.A. 1736-7. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1741; C. of Swanton and Wooddalling, Norfolk. R. of Marsham, and of Lyng, 1748-56. Died Oct. 19, 1756. (*Venn*, ii. 38; *G. Mag.*)

**PONDER, RICHARD** (1583), *see* PUNDER.

**PONDER, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 17, 1656. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1656; Scholar, 1659; B.A. 1659-60. Nonconformist in 1662. (*Calamy*, i. 219.)

**PONDER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1633. Of Essex. B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1637. C. of Witham and Cressing, Essex, in 1664.

**PONDER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. R. of Courteenhall, Northants. (intruder), 1648-60. Buried there Dec. 18, 1660. (*Shaw*, i. 355.)

**PONET, JOHN, see POYNET.**

**PONSONBY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 21) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 22, 1631-2. S. of Henry, gent., of Hale, Cumberland. B. there. School, Kilnwick, Yorks. (private). Colonel of Horse in Cromwell's army. Fought in Ireland. Sheriff of Wicklow and Kildare, 1654. Knighted, Feb. 1661. M.P. for Kilkenny, 1661-6. Of Hale Hall, Knt. Died c. 1678. Will (Dublin) 1679. (*Burke, L.G.*)

**PONT, SAMUEL HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Oct. 25, 1730. Probably s. and h. of Maurice, of St Martin's parish, Middlesex, gent. Matric. 1730. Name off, 1733. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 9, 1726-7.

**PONYNGS, EDWARD.** 'S. of Dominus de Ponyngs, student from Cambridge', *sup.* for B.Civ.L. (Oxford) 1449.

**POOKE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 6, 1658. Of Sussex. Matric. 1658; Scholar, 1659.

**POOLE, see also POWELL.**

**POOLE or POLE, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 19, 1674. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1675; 'Poel'; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1684. Ord. deacon (London) May 26, 1678. V. of Sawbridgeworth, Herts., 1691-1714. Will (Comm. C. Essex) 1714-5. (*Cussans*, i.)

**POOLE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 10, 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Of Winston, Durham, clerk. Buried there May 19, 1628.

**POOLE, CUDWORTH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 26, 1734. S. of Edward, Esq., of Gt Wootton Hall, Eccles, Lancs. B. at Newall, Cheshire. School, Stockport (Mr Dale). Matric. 1734. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Nov. 14, 1738, age 19 (*sic*); B.A. (Oxford) 1739. V. of Eccles, Lancs., 1765-8. Died Nov. 11, 1768. Brother of Edward (1734). (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)

**POOLE, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 4, 1672. Of the Isle of Ely. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1684-5. Probably C. of Sutton, Isle of Ely, 1687; afterwards of Witchford. Buried there, Feb. 3, 1693-4.

**POOL or POLE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 13, 1642. Probably s. of Godfrey, of High Edge and Whittington. R. of Bonsall, Derbs., 1656. Died Feb. 14, 1695, aged 73. (*F.M.G.*, 348.)

**POOLE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 24, 1709. S. of James, clerk, of Stretton, Hereford. School, Westminster. Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1710; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 1, 1723-4; priest, Feb. 21, 1724-5.

**POOLE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 26, 1734. S. of Edward, Esq., of Gt Wootton Hall, Eccles, Lancs. B. at Newall, Cheshire. School, Stockport. Matric. 1734; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1742. Ord. priest (Chester) Dec. 19, 1742. C. of Basford, Notts. R. of Cheadle, Cheshire, 1763-72. Died Sept. 22, 1772. Brother of Cudworth (1734). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 451.)



- POOLE, EVERARD. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1615. Of Northamptonshire. Scholar, 1619; B.A. 1619-20. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 27, 1621; priest, June 16, 1622. C. of Kelmash, Northants. R. of Mugginton, Derbs., 1629; ejected, 1662, but restored on conforming, c. 1662-74. (Cox, *Churches of Derbs.*, iii. 216.)
- POLE, FRANCIS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1698. Of Derbyshire. S. of German, of Park Hall, Barlborough, Derbs., Esq. Sheriff of Derbs., 1707. Died unmarried Nov. 6, 1750, aged 72. Buried at Barlborough. Brother of German (1698). (*F.M.G.*, 344.)
- POLE, GEOFFREY DE LA. Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1499. S. of John, Duke of Suffolk. Donor of MSS. to the library. Probably buried at Babraham, Cambs. Some doubt exists as to the identity of this 'Geoffrey.' Possibly a mistake for Humphrey (1490), as also the *Grace*, 1494, to admit to congregations 'William de la Pole, son of the Duke of Suffolk,' as neither of these names occurs in the pedigrees. (*Venn*, i. 15, where the question of identity is discussed.)
- POLE, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 20, 1650. Of Derbyshire. S. and h. of George, of Heage (or High Edge), Derbs., Esq. Matric. 1650. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 6, 1651. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Charlton, of Chilwell, Notts., May 13, 1652. (*Vis. of Derbs.*, 1662; *F.M.G.*, 348.)
- POOLE, GERMAN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1562. 1st s. of Francis de la Pole, of Dale Abbey, Derbs., grandson of German, of Radborne. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1564-5. Sheriff of Derbs., 1575. Married Dorothy, dau. of Sir Thomas Cockayne, of Ashbourne, Knt. Died 1599. (Burke, *L.G.*)
- POLE, GERMAN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Oct. 4, 1644. S. of Sir German, Knt., of Radborne, Derbs., deceased. Bapt. Oct. 15, 1626. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 17, 1646-7. Married Ann, dau. of Sir Richard Newdigate, of Arbury, Warws., Bart. Died s.p. 1683. (Burke, *L.G.*)
- POLE, GERMAN. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1698. Of Derbyshire. Doubtless 2nd s. of German, of Park Hall, Derbs. Matric. 1698. Died 1701, aged 20. Brother of Francis (1698). (*F.M.G.*, 344.)
- POLE, GERVAASE. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1550.
- POOLE, HENRY. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1552.
- POOL, HENRY. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 14, 1680. Of Yorkshire. Migrated to Christ's, Sept. 17, 1681. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1683-4. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1695.
- POOLE, HUGH. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 30, 1594. Matric. c. 1594; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Fellow, 1599-1605. R. of Bebington, Cheshire, 1602-47, sequestered. Died June 6, 1649. Buried at Bebington. Father of Ralph (1632). (*E. Axon*.)
- POOLE, HUGH. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 4, 1667. S. of Ralph (1632), deceased. Bapt. at Bebington, Cheshire, Sept. 18, 1649. School, Wrexham, Denbigh (Mr Lewis). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Incorp. at Oxford, 1681. Ord. deacon (Chichester) May 5; priest, Dec. 21, 1673. R. of Bebington, Cheshire, 1688-1708. Died 1708. Father of the next. (*E. Axon*.)
- POOLE, HUGH. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 9, 1708. S. of Hugh (above), deceased. B. at Bebington Bedvin, Cheshire. School, Prescott, Lancs. (Mr Waring). Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1715. Ord. deacon (London) June 12, 1715. R. of Bebington, Cheshire, 1716.
- POLE or DE LA POLE, HUMPHREY. Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1490-1505. 3rd s. of John, Duke of Suffolk. B.Civ.L. and B.Can.L. 1496-7; D.Can.L. 1500-1. Ord. acolyte (Ely) Sept. 24, 1491. Preb. of St Paul's, 1494-1509. R. of Leverington, Cambs., 1500. R. of Hingham, Norfolk, until 1513. Died 1513. (*Venn*, i. 14; *Cooper*, i. 523; Burke, *Ext. Peerage*.)
- POOLE, JAMES. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, July 6, 1686. Matric. 1687; M.B. 1691.
- POOLE, JAMES. Adm. pens. (age 20) at PETERHOUSE, June 23, 1749. Of Somerset. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1749; Scholar, 1749.
- POOL, JOHN. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1568. One of these names of Bobbingworth Hall, Essex. Died Oct. 30, 1602. (*Morant*, i. 148.)
- POOLE or POALE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Apr. 1601. B. in Warwickshire. B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608. One of these names R. of Weston-on-Trent, Derbs., 1626. Will (P.C.C.) 1647. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.
- POOLE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1610.
- POOLE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1624. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Pole. R. of Bobbingworth, Essex, 1645-60. Afterwards C. there. Perhaps V. of Lilford, Northants., 1664-71. 'M.A.' Married, at St Dionys, London, Dec. 10, 1650, Judith Garland. Buried Dec. 28, 1680. (H. Smith.)
- POLE or POWELL, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627-8; Pole. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23; priest, May 24, 1630, 'B.A. of St John's.' One of these names R. of Little Thurrock, Essex, 1657. Will (P.C.C.) 1658. To be buried at St Mary-at-Hill, London, where he was born.
- POOLE or POWL, JOHN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 5, 1653.
- POOLE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, July 1, 1654. S. of Thomas, of Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. Fellow. R. of Copford, Essex, 1671-7. Buried there Sept. 12, 1677. M.I.
- POOL, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Jan. 31, 1699-1700. S. of John. B. at Bobbingworth, Essex. School, North Weald (Mr Huit). Scholar, 1700; Matric. 1701; B.A. 1703-4. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 4, 1704-5; priest (Chichester) Dec. 1706. R. of Farnham, Essex, 1706-28. Died 1728. (*Petrie*, ii. 147.)
- POLE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 22, 1713. S. of Samuel, Esq., of Radborne, Derbs. School, Bosworth, Leics. (Mr Smith). Matric. 1713. Migrated as scholar to Sidney, Oct. 5, 1716, age 21. M.B. 1718. Brother of Samuel (1708).
- POOL, JOHN. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1733. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.
- POOLE, JOSHUA. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Jan. 17, 1631-2. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Usher at Mr Francis Atkinson's School, Ludgrove, Monken Hadley, Middlesex. Author, *English Parnassus*. Died before 1657. (*Scott-Mayor*, xvii.; *D.N.B.*)
- POOLE or POLE, MATTHEW. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 19, 1645. S. of Francis, of York. B. there, 1624. Matric. 1645; Scholar; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1652. Incorp. at Oxford, 1657. R. of St Michael-le-Querne, London, 1658-62, resigned, on the passing of the Uniformity Act. Retired to Amsterdam, 1678. Biblical commentator, his *Synopsis of the critical labours of biblical commentators* comprised five folio volumes. Died Oct. 12, 1679. Buried in the English Presbyterian Church at Amsterdam. Probably father of the next. (*Calamy*, i. 167; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)
- POOLE, MATTHEW. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, May 3, 1670. Probably s. of Matthew (above). Adm. at Leyden, May 4, 1675. M.D. 1684 (*Lit. Reg.*). Died 1697.
- POLE, OWEN. Incorp. 1477-8. Treasurer of St David's, c. 1472-1509. Preb. of Hereford, 1496-1509; Treasurer, 1506-9. Will (P.C.C.) 1509.
- POLE, PETER. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 14, 1647. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1646; Scholar, 1649; B.A. 1650-1.
- POOLE, RALPH. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 24, 1632. Of Cheshire. Doubtless s. of Hugh (1594). Bapt. at Bebington, Oct. 20, 1616. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. R. of Bebington, Cheshire, 1647-62. Died Apr. 5, 1662. Buried at Bebington. Father of Hugh (1667). (*E. Axon*.)
- POLE, REGINALD. Chancellor of the University, 1556-8. The celebrated Cardinal. 4th s. of Sir Richard, K.G. and Margaret, Countess of Salisbury. B. at Stourbridge Castle, Staffs., May 11, 1500. B.A. from Magdalen College, Oxford, 1515. Fellow of Corpus Christi, Oxford, 1524. Chancellor of Oxford University, 1556-8. Resided for seven years at Padua. Canon of Salisbury, 1517; of York, 1527. Dean of Exeter, 1527. Deprived of his preferments, 1536. Created a Cardinal, 1536. Papal Legate, 1553. Archbishop of Canterbury, 1556-8. Twice elected pope but refused election. For a list of his works see *Cooper*, i. 185. Died Nov. 17, 1558. Buried in Canterbury Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Hasted*, iv. 737; *D.N.B.*)
- POOLE, RICHARD. Scholar of TRINITY, 1547; B.A. 1548-9.
- POOLE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1580.
- POLE, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1631-2.
- POOLE or POLE, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 7, 1662. S. of William, yeoman, of Lullington, Derbs. B. there. School, Lichfield (Mr Beaving). Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1671. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1671. R. of Mugginton, Derbs., 1674-1708. Buried there, June 26, 1708. (Cox, *Churches of Derbs.*, iii. 216.)
- POOLE, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1632. Of Essex. B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638-9; priest, June 9, 1639. Perhaps V. of Stetchworth, Cambs., 1651. Buried there May 7, 1675.

**POOLE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at CHRIST's, Jan. 9, 1653-4. S. of John. B. at Broxted, Essex. School, Chesterford (Mr Burrows). Matric. 1653-4; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 10; priest, Mar. 13, 1660-1. V. of Broxted, Essex, 1661-3. V. of Eastwood, 1663-6. V. of Belchamp Otton, 1666. Will (Archd. Middlesex) 1720. (*Peile*, i. 557.)

**POLE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, June 3, 1708. S. of Samuel, of Radborne, Derbs. B. 1688. Matric. 1708; Scholar; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1715. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 1, 1712-3; priest, May 31, 1713. R. of Radbourne, and of Mugginton, Derbs., 1713-58. Died s.p. Oct. 3, 1758, aged 69. Brother of John (1713). (*Burke, L.G.*)

**POLE, SIMON.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, July 4, 1679. S. of Simon, clerk. B. at West Cowes, Hants. School, Newport, Isle of Wight (Mr Hulton). Probably adm. at Leyden, June 22, 1680.

**POLE or POWELL, STEPHEN.** B.A. 1570-1 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (Oxford) 1568-9; M.A. 1572. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, 1574; 's. of Thomas, of Aldersbrook, Essex, Esq.' (*Al. Oxon.*)

**POOLE, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 11, 1645. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1652. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) July, 1662. R. of Garveston, Norfolk, 1668.

**POOLE or POWLE, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, c. June, 1672. S. of Stephen, minister, of Keymerstone, Norfolk. B. at Mendlesham, Suffolk. Schools, Keymerstone and Norwich (private). Matric. 1672-3; Scholar, 1673-8; B.A. 1676-7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) 1677; priest, Mar. 1679-80. V. of Earlharn, Norfolk, 1679-83. R. of Garveston, 1683-1703. R. of Crownthorpe, 1689-1703. Died Nov. 23, 1703. (*Venn*, i. 447.)

**POOLE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1580.

**POOLE, THOMAS.** M.A. 1624 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (Oxford) 1614; B.A. (University College, Oxford) 1618; M.A. 1621.

**POOLE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 13, 1654. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8. Ejected from Talke (Talk-on-the-Hill), Staffs., 1662. Inherited a coal mine from his father. (*Calamy*, ii. 403.)

**POOL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 5, 1669. Of Yorkshire.

**POLE, W.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1569.

**POLE, WILLIAM.** *Grace* to admit to congregations, 1493-4. S. of John, Duke of Suffolk. See also Geoffrey (1499) and Humphrey (1490-1505). (*Venn*, i. 15; *Luard Mem.*, 64.)

**POLE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1621.

**POLLE, —.** B.Civ.L. 1514-5.

**POOLEY or POLEY, see also POLHILL and PULLEY.**

**POOLEY or POLLIE, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1582.

**POOLEY or POLEY, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1592; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 25, age 24; 'C. of Westacre, Norfolk'; priest, Sept. 29, 1598. V. of Sedgford, Norfolk, 1600. R. of Gt Massingham, 1619-53. Buried there Apr. 8, 1653. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next and of Robert (1616).

**POOLY, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 14, 1628. S. of Christopher (above), R. of Gt Massingham. B. at Sedgford, Norfolk. School, Hellington. Matric. 1629; Scholar, 1629-32; B.A. 1631-2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 26, 1643. Author. Brother of Robert (1616). (*Venn*, i. 284.)

**POOLEY, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from KING's, Michs. 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1647. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 28, 1643, age 23; C. of Thwaite, Suffolk.

**POLEY, DESPOTINE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at Jesus, Apr. 18, 1673. 3rd s. of Sir John (1619), of Bury, Suffolk, Knt. (and Catharine, dau. of Dr Jasper Despotine, of Bury). Bapt. at St Mary's, Bury, Feb. 17, 1656. Matric. 1673; Scholar, 1676. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 19, 1677. Died s.p. Brother of John (1671). (*J. J. Howard, Vis. of Suffolk*, i. 292.)

**POOLEY or POLEY, EDMUND.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 22, 1635. S. of Edmund, Esq., of Badley, Suffolk (by his 1st wife Dorothy, dau. of Anthony Warner, of Stradbroke and Parham). Bapt. Dec. 16, 1619, at Badley. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1637-8. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 15, 1637-8; 'Edward', of Badley, Suffolk, gent. Knighted, Apr. 11, 1646. M.P. for Bury St Edmunds, 1661-71. Of Badley, Suffolk. Married Esther, dau. of Sir Henry Crofts, of Saxham, Knt. Buried at Badley, Oct. 22, 1671. Brother of Thomas (1640) and William (1638-9), father of Edmund (1670) and Henry (1670). (*Le Neve, Knights*, 121; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

**POOLEY, EDMUND.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1635. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1638-9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1640; priest, Apr. 25, 1643, age 25; 'C. of Aslacton.' Probably R. of Gt Wacton, Norfolk, 1660-97. Died 1697.

**POLEY, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, Oct. 15, 1670. 2nd s. of Sir Edmund (1635), of Badley, Suffolk, Knt. B. Dec. 14, 1655. School, Bury. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Fellow, 1675-86. Envoy to the Courts of Sweden, Savoy and Hanover. Died unmarried (by his own hand) soon after his return home, May 16, 1714. Buried at Badley. M.I. Brother of Henry (1670). (*S.H.A.H.; Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

**POOLEY, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1584.

**POOLYE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1553.

**POLEY or PULLEY, GEORGE.** B.A. 1499-1500; M.A. 1503; B.D. 1511-2. Fellow of Jesus, 1510, 'Grog. Pulley.' University preacher, 1509-10.

**POLEY, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Lent, 1579-80. Probably 3rd s. of William, of Boxted, Suffolk. Bapt. there, Dec. 30, 1563. Married a sister of Sir Ralph Shelton, Knt. Brother of William (1579-80) and perhaps of John (1576). (*J. J. Howard, Vis. of Suffolk*, i. 292.)

**POOLEY, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1580-1.

**POLEY, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at Jesus, June 6, 1670. S. and h. of Sir Edmund (1635), of Badley, Suffolk, Knt. School, Bury. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1672-3. Fellow, 1673-5. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 10, 1668-9. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 15, 1672-3. Called to the Bar, 1678. Bench, 1701. M.P. for Eye, 1689-95; for West Looe, 1703-5; for Ipswich, 1705-7. Died unmarried Aug. 7, 1707, aged 54. M.I. at Badley. Brother of Edmund (1670). (*S.H.A.H.; Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

**POOLEY or POLEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1576. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. and h. of William, of Boxted. Knighted, July 12, 1599. Died s.p. in Flanders. But there were two cousins of the same name and about the same age: (1) John, s. of Thomas, of Wronger, Norfolk; knighted, 1588; died 1638, aged 80; M.I. at Boxted; (2) John, s. of Giles; b. 1561. Perhaps brother of George (1579-80) and William (1579-80). (*J. J. Howard, Vis. of Suffolk*, i. 295; *Burke, L.G.*)

**POOLEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. (age 15) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1619. 3rd s. of Sir William (1579-80), of Boxted, and of Risby, Suffolk, Knt. Bapt. at Rushbrooke (his mother's home), Nov. 6, 1603. B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Fellow, 1624. Junior Proctor, 1642-3; ejected, 1644. Knighted, Nov. 26, 1660. Married Catherine, dau. of Dr Jasper Despotine, of Bury, Apr. 21, 1653. Died Nov. 9, 1664. Buried at Boxted. Brother of William (1619) and probably of Robert (1617), father of John (1671) and Despotine (1673).

**POOLEY or POLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1626. Matric. Easter, 1627. Of Suffolk.

**POOLY, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at Jesus, Mar. 13, 1654-5. Of Suffolk. S. and h. of Sir William (1619), of Boxted, Suffolk, Knt. B. there, Jan. 17, 1637. Matric. 1655. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 4, 1658-9. Knighted, June 27, 1664. M.P. for Sudbury, 1688. Of Boxted. Married three wives. Died Sept. 13, 1705. Buried at Boxted. M.I. Father of John (1694). (*Burke, L.G.; J. J. Howard, Vis. of Suffolk*, i. 287.)

**POLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 13, 1671. Of Suffolk. 2nd s. of Sir John (1619), of Bury, Knt. Bapt. there, Sept. 28, 1655. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678; B.D. 1687. Fellow, 1676-1718. Ord. priest (Norwich) June, 1680. V. of Oakington, Cambs., 1691. Brother of Despotine (1673). (*J. J. Howard, Vis. of Suffolk*, i. 293.)

**POOLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1693. Of Norfolk. Matric. Lent, 1694; M.B. 1699.

**POLEY, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Apr. 28, 1694. Of Suffolk. 2nd s. of John (1654-5), of Boxted, Suffolk, Knt. (and Elizabeth, dau. of George Walden, of Little Burestead, Essex; 1st wife). Bapt. there, July 29, 1676. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 4, 1697. Buried at Boxted, Sept. 14, 1757. (*J. J. Howard, Vis. of Suffolk*.)

**POOLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, Mar. 2, 1730-1. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1731. Readm. as Fell.-Com. 1738. His widow, Philippa, obtained a Rustat pension, Feb. 5, 1763. (A. Gray.)

**POOLEY, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1563; B.A. 1566-7.

**POOLEY, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1566; B.A. 1568-9; M.A. 1572.

**POOLEY, RICHARD.** B.A. (? 1602-3); M.A. from St JOHN's, 1606. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 15, 1606. V. of Weston, Herts., 1626-42. R. of Essendon, instituted, Feb. 2, 1641; reinstated (or the next), Feb. 17, 1641. Probably died c. 1669. Father of the next. (*Chatterbox*, ii. 134.)



- POOLY, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 1, 1634. S. of Richard (above), V. of Weston, Herts. B. at Addington, Northants. School, Hertford (Mr Minor). Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641.
- POLEY, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Nov. 20, 1699. Of Kent. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1707. Fellow, 1707-16.
- POLLYE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1568. Perhaps chorister at King's, in 1564.
- POOLY, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 6, 1616. S. of Christopher (1592), V. of Sedgford, Norfolk. Matric. 1617; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1622. C. of Aspell, Norfolk, in 1636; of Garboldisham, 1641. R. of Beetley, 1645-65. V. of Stow Bedon, until 1663. Died 1665. Brother of Christopher (1628). (*Venn*, 1.)
- POOLEY, ROBERT. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1617. Probably s. and h. of Sir William (1579-80). Killed at the Isle of Rhé. Probably brother of John (1619) and William (1619).
- POOLEY, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1643; B.A. 1647. Probably V. of Stow Bedon, Norfolk, 1663-90, and R. of Rockland St Peter, in 1690, when he was accidentally drowned on a dark night. Probably father of Zachary (1670). (*Blomefield*, 1. 477.)
- POLEY, THOMAS. Fellow of CLARE, in 1549; see Pulley.
- POOLEY, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586; M.D. 1595. Perhaps of Nowton, Suffolk, M.D. If so, admon. (P.C.C.) Apr. 4, 1615.
- POOLEY or POLEY, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 16, 1640. 3rd s. of Edmund, Esq. Bapt. Dec. 9, 1624, at Badley, Suffolk. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644-5. Died Dec. 5, 1677. Buried at Badley. M.I. Brother of Edmund (1635) and William (1638-9). (J. J. Howard, *Vis. of Suffolk*.)
- POLEY, WILLIAM. B.Can.L. 1458-9. Prior of Butley Abbey, Suffolk. One of these names R. of Morningthorpe, Norfolk, 1486.
- POOLEY, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Lent, 1579-80. Probably 2nd s. of William, of Boxted, Suffolk. Bapt. there, Dec. 23, 1562. B.A. 1582-3. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 18, 1585. Knighted, 1596. M.P. for Euston, 1620-2; for Sudbury, 1624-5. 1628-9; for Wigan, 1626. Married at Rushbrooke to Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Jernyn, of Rushbrooke, Kent., Sept. 20, 1597. Died Aug. 5, 1629, aged 67. Buried at Boxted. Brother of George (1579-80) and perhaps of John (1576), probably father of the next, of John (1619) and Robert (1617). (J. J. Howard, *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1. 292.)
- POOLEY or POLEY, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 7, 1619. 2nd s. of Sir William (? above), of Boxted, and of Risby, Suffolk. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 25, 1622. Knighted, Oct. 13, 1631; of 'Bickstead', Suffolk. Of Boxted, Kent. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Arden, of Warws., Kent.; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Paul D'Ewes, of Stowlangtoft, Esq. Buried May 28, 1664, at Boxted. Brother of John (1619) and probably of Robert (1617), father of William (1663) and John (1655). (J. J. Howard, *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1. 292.)
- POLEY, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 17, 1638-9. 2nd s. of Edmund, Esq. Bapt. Mar. 6, 1621, at Badley, Suffolk. Matric. 1639. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 23, 1642-3. Buried at Badley, Apr. 20, 1644. Brother of Edmund (1635) and Thomas (1640). (J. J. Howard, *Vis. of Suffolk*.)
- POLEY, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 7, 1663. 3rd s. of Sir William (1619), of Boxted, Suffolk, Kent. B. Mar. 13, 1647. Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1666-7. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 17, 1666. Drowned at Liston, Suffolk, Feb. 14, 1710-1. Buried at Boxted. Brother of John (1655). (*Burke*, *L.G.*; J. J. Howard, *Vis. of Suffolk*.)
- POLEY, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 21, 1709. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1710.
- POOLEY, ZACHARY. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, May 26, 1670. S. of Robert (? 1643), clerk, R. of Rockland St Peter, Norfolk. B. there. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1673-4. R. of Westfield, Norfolk, 1684-1703. V. of Rockland, 1694-1703. Died 1703. (*Pelle*, 11. 29.)
- POOLHOUSE, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar (age 21) at TRINITY, July 1, 1699. S. of John, of Gt Shelsley, Worcs. School, Shelsley (Mr Bradley). Matric. 1699. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1702; priest, Sept. 1703.
- POORGOLD, JOHN. B.Civ.L. 1483-4.
- POPE, BERNARD. B.A. 1507-8. *Sup.* for incorp. at Oxford, 1508-9.
- POPE, CLEMENT. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 26, 1682. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7. C. of Braybrooke, Northants. Buried there Sept. 7, 1698. (H. I. Longden.)
- POPE DUDLEY. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1623-1st s. of John (1576), LL.D. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1624. Barrister, 1634.
- POPE, FRANCIS. M.A. 1623 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Wiltshire, pleb. School, Winchester. Matric. (New College, Oxford) July 7, 1615, age 19; B.A. 1619; M.A. 1621-2. Of All Saints' parish, Oxford. Admon. at Oxford, Dec. 13, 1631; 'by widow, Jane.' (*Al. Oxon.*)
- POPE, GABRIEL. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1566; B.A. from Jesus, 1569-70. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, 1572; of Barnard's Inn. One of these names, 'of Kent, M.D. of Leyden', adm. licentiate of the R.C.P., 1594; Fellow, 1596; Censor, 1614. His name does not appear in the complete list of the College for 1628. (*Munk*, 1. 109.)
- POPE, HENRY. Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1546.
- POPE, JEREMIAH. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Apr. 1646. Matric. 1645-6.
- POPE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1557-8.
- POPE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1576. S. of Nicholas, of Sussex. B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583; LL.D. 1590. Perhaps of Over, Cambs., in 1614. Adm. advocate, Oct. 24, 1618. Will (P.C.C.) of one of these names, 1630; of Hackney, Middlesex. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. Brother of Thomas (1576) and father of Dudley (1623). (*Sussex Vis.*)
- POPE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1618. Of Kent. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, Mar. 12, 1618-9.
- POPE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Lent, 1623-4.
- POPE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1648. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, Feb. 25, 1649-50.
- POPE, JOHN. M.A. from KING's, 1735. S. of Abel, of Okeford, Dorset. Matric. (Pembroke College, Oxford) Apr. 4, 1720, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1723-4. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- POPE, JONATHAN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1648. Of Essex.
- POPE, NATHANIEL. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Feb. 24, 1713-4. B. at Shaftesbury, Dorset. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1733. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1722; priest (London) June 28, 1724. R. of Stoke Dabernon, Surrey, 1733-54. Will (P.C.C.) 1754; of Bromley St Leonard, Middlesex.
- POPE, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1612. S. of Ralph, of Hendall, Buxted, Sussex. B.A. 1614; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1618. R. of Blatchington, Sussex, in 1634; summoned before the Parliamentary Committee in 1645, but apparently not ejected. R. of Folkington. Died Oct. 15, 1661, aged 69. Buried at Blatchington. M.I. Brother of Sackville (1606). (*Sussex Arch. Coll.*, xxx. 118.)
- POPE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1580.
- POPE, ROGER. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1575. Probably s. of Thomas, of Shrewsbury. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, 1574. Alderman of Shrewsbury. Died 1628. (*Vis. of Shropshire*, 1623; *Vis. of Surrey*, 1663.)
- POPE, ROGER. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Mar. 20, 1678-9. S. and h. of Richard. B. at Southwark; age four months in 1662. School, Eton. (*Vis. of Surrey*, 1662.)
- POPE, ROGER. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 12, 1707. S. of Roger, of Bridgnorth, Shropshire. School, Westminster. Matric. 1707; Scholar, 1708; B.A. 1710-1.
- POPE, SACKVILLE. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1606. S. of Ralph, of Hendall, Sussex. Of Buxted in 1630, when he was summoned 'for not repairing a chapel or Ile of the church of Buxted.' Married Rose Wood, of Enfield, Middlesex, widow, June 15, 1619. One of these names of Burnby, Yorks., Esq. Will (P.C.C.) 1646. Brother of Nicholas (1612). (*Sussex Vis.*; *Sussex Arch. Coll.*, 1. 45.)
- POPE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1576. 2nd s. of Nicholas, of Sussex. Will (P.C.C.) 1621; as of Staple Inn, London. Brother of John (1576). (*Sussex Vis.*)
- POPE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1578-9.
- POPE, WALTER. Adm. at TRINITY, June 4, 1645; a scholar from Westminster. B. at Fawsley, Northants. Migrated to Oxford. Scholar of Wadham College, Oxford, 1648; B.A. (Oxford) 1649; M.A. 1651. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1657. Created M.D. (Oxford) 1661. Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, 1651-62. Proctor, 1658. Professor of Astronomy at Gresham College, 1661-87. F.R.S., 1663. Travelled abroad; spent two years in Italy, c. 1664-6. Registrar for Chester diocese, 1668-1714. Author, *A Life of Sæward*, etc. Died June 25, 1714. Buried in St Giles's, Cripplegate, London. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- POPE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Apr. 1, 1682. Matric. 1682. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, Apr. 22, 1682. (*Pelle*, 11. 87.)
- POPE, — B.Can.L. 1482-3.

POPE, —. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1642.

POPEJAY, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at Jesus, June 11, 1631. Of Kent. Matric. 1631; Scholar, 1634; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. P.C. of Bromley St Leonard, Middlesex, 1640.

POPESON, THOMAS. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1550. B. at Denham, Bucks., c. 1532. Matric. 1550; B.A. 1554-5; M.A. 1558. Fellow, 1553-9. Schoolmaster at Bungay, Suffolk. Gave property to the school. Founded scholarships there, 1592, for Emmanuel College. (*Cooper*, II. 146; *Suckling*, I. 157.)

POPHAM, JOHN. M.A. 1622 (*fil. nobis*). Probably s. and b. of Sir Francis, of Littlecote, Wilt. (for whom see *D.N.B.*). M.P. for Bath, 1627-8. Gentleman of the Privy Chamber to Charles I. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Sebastian Harvey. Died 1638. Buried at Littlecote. (*Burke, L.G.; D.N.B.*)

POPKIN, WILLIAM. M.A. from KING'S, 1726. S. of Thomas, of Cleehong, Hereford. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Mar. 23, 1707-8, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1711. R. of Castle Frome, Hereford, 1715. (*Al. Oxon.*)

POPKINS, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 31, 1712. S. of Thomas, Esq. B. in Forest, in Merthyr Tydfil parish, Glamorgan. School, Cardiff (Mr Watkins). Matric. 1712.

POPLAR, DANIEL. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 13, 1657. S. of Samuel. B. in Southwark, Middlesex. School, St Mary Overie, Southwark (Mr Augur). Matric. 1657. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 30, 1659; of Southwark, Surrey, gent. (*Peile*, I. 578.)

POPLETT, see PULETT.

POPLEY, EDWARD. B.Can.L. 1524-5. Perhaps R. of Cricksea, Essex, 1524-51; R. of Tolleshunt Knights, 1550-4; R. of Mistley, 1554. One of these names R. of Wickham Bishops, 1539-54; deprived, 1554; also R. of Gt Wigborough, 1556-60. Died 1560. Will, Comm. Essex. Possibly the same man held all these livings.

POPELAY, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 6, 1613. Matric. 1613. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1617; priest, May 23, 1619. C. of Sutton, Northants., 1633-57. Buried at Castor, Mar. 16, 1657-8.

POPPE, EDMUND. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Mar. 20, 1664-5. 2nd s. of Israel, merchant. B. at Hull, Yorks. Schools, Hull (Mr Catlin) and Coxwold. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1675. R. of Blatherwick, Northants., 1675-1726. C. of Laxton, 1692-9-. Died 1726. Father of the next.

POPPEL, NATHANIEL. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 8, 1698. S. of Edmund (above), R. of Blatherwick, Northants. B. there. Schools, Uppingham, Rutland and Stamford. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706; B.D. 1713. Fellow, 1707. Incorp. at Oxford, 1712. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 23, 1705; priest, Mar. 9, 1706-7. C. of Little Shelford, Cambs., 1710. V. of St Martin's, Stamford (?Stamford Baron, Northants.), 1731-48. Died 1748.

POPPELWELL, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 17, 1693. S. of William, of Leaseby, Lincs., clerk. B. at Lincoln. School, Beverley, Yorks. (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1693. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) Nov. 22, 1696, age 21; B.A. (Oxford) 1699. R. of Draycot Foliat, Wilts., 1712-23. (*Al. Oxon.*)

POPULWELL, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1573. One of these names R. of Warnsworth, Yorks., 1591-3. 'Popplewell.'

POPPO or POPPON, JOHN. B.A. 1525-6.

POPY (PORY). —. Fine for non-inception in Can.L. 1448. (*See Gr. Bk., A.*)

POR, —. B.D. 1472-3. A friar.

PORBERVEY, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1559.

PORDAGE, CALEB. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 28, 1684. Of London.

PORDAGE, EDWARD. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1706. B. at Waltham Abbey, Essex. Matric. Michs. 1707; B.A. 1710-1; M.A. 1714. Fellow, 1710. Ord. deacon (London) May 31, 1713. R. of Bere Crocombe, Somerset, 1714-36. Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, in 1734. R. of Coston, Leics., 1735. Sub-dean of the Chapel Royal, 1746. Married, at St George's, Hanover Square, Mary Clarke, July 12, 1748. Died Oct. 31, 1751. Will, P.C.C. (*Harwood; G. Mag.; L. Mag.*)

PORDAGE, FRANCIS. Adm. at St CATHARINE'S, June 29, 1644. S. of Samuel, shoemaker. B. in London. Bapt. Jan. 13, 1621-2, at St Dionis Backchurch. School, London (Mr Deth). Migrated to Sidney, Sept. 26, 1644. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1647; M.A. 1651. R. of Stanford-Dingley, Berks. Living, 1681. Brother of the next.

PORDAGE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, Apr. 21, 1623. S. of Samuel, merchant, of London. Bapt. Apr. 21, 1607, at St Dionis Backchurch. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626; M.D. 1640 (incorp. from Leyden). Curate-in-charge of St Laurence, Reading, Berks., 1645-7. R. of Bradfield, c. 1647-55; ejected as 'ignorant and insufficient'; but restored, 1660. Described by Butler as chief of the Behmenists. Astrologer and mystic. Author, astrological and religious. Buried in St Andrew's, Holborn, Dec. 11, 1681. Will (P.C.C.) 1682. Brother of Francis (above). (*D.N.B.*)

PORDAGE, LAURENCE. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', June 30, 1583.

PORDAGE, W. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1584.

PORDAGE, W. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1587. Perhaps William, of Rodmersham, Kent; knighted, Feb. 2, 1612-3. Will, 1616.

PORDER, RICHARD. Studied two years at Oxford and two at Cambridge. B.A. 1562-3. V. of Fingringhoe, Essex, 1567-72. R. of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, 1568-74. R. of Sible Hedingham, Essex, 1568-74. Buried Sept. 9, 1574, at St Peter's, Cornhill. Will (P.C.C.) (*Cooper*, I. 325.)

PORINGLAND, RICHARD. M.A. Fellow of PETERHOUSE. Ord. sub-deacon (Norwich) Dec. 24, 1419; priest, Mar. 23, 1419-20. One of these names (D.D.), V. of St Stephen-the-Martyr, Norwich. Died 1457.

PORMORT, LIONEL. Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1564-5. S. of George, of Kedington, Lincs. (Mayor of Grimsby, 1565). Married Dorothy, dau. of Hamon Sutton, of Washington, Lincs. Admon. (Lincoln) Jan. 23, 1615-6. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 790; *Vis. of Lincs.*, 1564, 1592.)

PORMORTE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1575. Perhaps brother of the next.

PURMORTE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1572. Perhaps brother of Thomas (above).

PORRET (PERROTT or PYROTT), ROBERT. Mus.Bac. 1507-8. 2nd s. of George, of Haroldston, Pembroke. B. at Hackness, Yorks. B.A. (Magdalen College, Oxford); Mus.Bac. (Oxford) *sup.* July 4, 1508; Mus.Doc. (Oxford) *sup.* Feb. 20, 1515-6. Organist of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1530. Receiver-General of Buckingham, 1534. Principal of Trinity Hall, Oxford. Died at Oxford, Apr. 20, 1550. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Abdy Williams, Degrees in Music.*)

PORRY, EZECHIEL, see PARRY.

PORTE, RICHARD. Incorp. at Oxford, Apr. 2, 1528, as 'M.A. of Cambridge'; B.D. (Oxford) 1533-4. V. of Avebury, Wilts., 1530. V. of Ashton Keynes, 1542. (*Al. Oxon.*)

PORT, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 11, 1636. S. of Francis, gent., of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leics. B. at Ashbourne, Derbs. School, Repton. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40. V. of Shepshed, Leics., 1665-70. Buried there Jan. 26, 1671. (*Nichols*, III. 1021.)

PORT or POORTE, THOMAS. B.Civ.L. 1502-3. Of St NICHOLAS HOSTEL. One of these names parish priest of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London.

PORTBURY, GEORGE. M.A. from SIDNEY, 1714 (Incorp. from Oxford); 'C. of Pymhembury, Devon.' S. of George, R. of Hawkrige, Somerset. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) May 15, 1697, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1700-1. R. of North Hill, Cornwall, 1709. R. of Hawkrige, Somerset, 1714-28. Died 1728. Admon. Exeter. (*Al. Oxon.*)

PORTER, BENJAMIN. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 26, 1661. S. of Samuel. B. at Bingham, Notts. School, Loughborough, Leics. (Mr Somerville). Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5. (*Peile*, I. 596.)

PORTER, CHARLES. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 27, 1704. S. of John, barrister, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1704; Scholar, 1704-6. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Mar. 31, 1707; B.A. (Oxford) 1707-8. Usher of the Grammar School at Ipswich, 1712-3. R. of St Matthew, Ipswich, 1713. (*Venn*, I. 512.)

PORTER, EDMUND. B.A. from St JOHN'S, 1614-5. Of Worcestershire. M.A. 1618; B.D. 1625; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1616. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 20; priest, Dec. 21, 1623. R. of Hevingham, Norfolk. 1625-c.44. Preb. of Norwich, 1627-70. R. of Hevingham, Suffolk, 1627-70. Died Oct. 5, 1670, aged 75. Will, P.C.C. Father of John (1645) and William (1649).

PORTER, EUPHEMIUS. Matric. from TRINITY HALL, Lent, 1629-30. S. of Anthony. B. at Gt Ellingham, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). Migrated to Christ's, Jan. 29, 1630-1. B.A. 1634-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1638; priest, Dec. 22, 1639. R. of Westfield, Norfolk, 1647. R. of Marlingford, 1664. Died there before July, 1676. (*Peile*, I. 405.)



- PORTER, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 23, 1666. Of Essex. Matric. 1667.
- PORTER, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 15, 1683. Of Essex. Probably s. of Francis, of Danesbury, Essex. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) May 2, 1684, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1686-7. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PORTER, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 21, 1592-3. Of Cumberland. Matric. c. 1593; B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599; LL.D. 1612. Fellow, 1601-35. Regius Professor of Civil Law, 1611-35. Incorp. at Oxford, 1600. Buried at St Botolph, Cambridge, Oct. 19, 1635. Will proved (V.C.C. and P.C.C.) 1635.
- PORTER, HENRY. B.A. 1506-7. Of Lancashire. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1506. One of these names R. of Chipstead, Surrey. Will, 1540.
- PORTER, HENRY. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Michs. 1586.
- PORTER, HENRY. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1590. One of these names V. of Carbrooke, Norfolk, 1614.
- PORTER, JOHN. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1477. One of these names R. of High Hoyland, near Wakefield, Yorks., 1481.
- PORTER, JOHN. B.A. 1533-4.
- PORTER, JOHN. Adm. (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 7, 1560-1. S. of John, of Norwich. Matric. 1560-1. Probably the same who was B.A. at Corpus Christi, 1568-9; M.A. 1572; ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1572. R. of Denton, Norfolk, 1574-1612. Perhaps father of Thomas (1594).
- PORTER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1582.
- PORTER, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1616; B.A. 1619-20.
- PORTER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1645.
- PORTER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, June 24, 1645. S. of Edmund (1614-5), R. of Heveningham, Suffolk. B. there, Sept. 23, 1629. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1645. Lived in Norwich. Married and had issue. Brother of William (1649). (*Le Neve, Knights*, 401.)
- PORTER, JOHN. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 27, 1650-1. Of Suffolk. Probably s. and h. of Richard, of Halesworth, Suffolk, gent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 21, 1652. Age 30 in 1664. (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)
- PORTER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 11, 1683. Of Cheshire. Probably s. of Thomas (1647-8). Matric. 1686; B.A. 1686-7. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1689; priest, Mar. 9, 1706-7. At Bunbury, Cheshire, 1689-1701; perhaps curate to his father. Admon. (Chester) 1711; at Rathill. Probably brother of Thomas (1679). (*E. Axon.*)
- PORTER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1695; B.A. 1696-7; M.A. 1702. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 5, 1698-9; priest, Feb. 25, 1699-1700. V. of Orston, Notts., 1702-55. Married at Hawksworth, Nov. 25, 1703, Elizabeth Chappell. (*Godfrey, Notts.*)
- PORTER, MICHAEL. Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1601; B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1611. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1607-8. Lecturer at St Mary's, Dover, 1643. Will (P.C.C.) 1648, as minister of St Mary's, Dover.
- PORTER, PETER. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1571-2; M.A. 1576.
- PORTER, PHILIP. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 24, 1671. Matric. 1671.
- PORTER, RALPH. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1586. Perhaps s. of William, of Grantham, Lincs. Bapt. there, Dec. 24, 1570. Buried there Sept. 13, 1636. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 792.)
- PORTER, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1645. Of Devon.
- PORTER, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, 1666-7. Matric. 1667. One of these names s. and h. of John, of the City of London, deceased; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 19, 1661.
- PORTER, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 9, 1689. Of Somerset. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1692.
- PORTER, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 25, 1691. Of Sussex. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1698. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 19; priest, July 10, 1698. R. of Thoresway, Lincs., 1698; 'non-resident; cure near Rye, Sussex.' R. of Chailey, Sussex, 1713-53. Buried there Aug. 21, 1753. Father of the next.
- PORTER, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 14, 1733. Of Framfield, Sussex. S. of Richard (above). Matric. 1735; Scholar, 1735; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1742. R. of East Hoathley, Sussex, 1741-52. V. of Mayfield, 1752-62. R. of Chailey, 1753. Frequent reference made to him in the Diary of Mr Thomas Turner, a contemporary Sussex tradesman.
- Popular with his parishioners and certainly of a convivial nature. Died Feb. 3, 1762, aged 46. (*Sussex Arch. Coll.*, xi. 187.)
- PORTER, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1563; B.A. 1566-7; M.A. from Trinity, 1570; B.D. 1577. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 21, 1567; priest (Lincoln) May 8, 1569. R. of Watton-at-Stone, Herts., 1571-1623. Perhaps R. of Langham, Essex, 1571-2, and also V. of Standon, Herts., 1572-5. Died 1623. (*Cussans.*)
- PORTER, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1578; B.A. from Magdalene, 1581-2; M.A. 1585. One of these names of Aston-on-Trent, Derbs. Will (P.C.C.) 1617.
- PORTER, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, July 1, 1639. S. of William, musician, of Nottingham. B. there. School, Nottingham (Mr Leake). Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3. V. of Pentrich, Derbs., 1650-62, ejected. Retired to Mansfield. Author, biographical. Died Jan. 22, 1689-90, at Mansfield. (*D.N.B.*; Cox, *Churches of Derbs.*, iv. 358; *Calamy*, i. 334.)
- PORTER, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Feb. 13, 1639-40. Of Derbyshire. Scholar, 1640 (on nomination of Dean and Chapter of St Paul's); B.A. 1643-4.
- PORTER, SACKVILLE. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1602. S. of John, of Cuckfield, Sussex (and Winefride, dau. of John Sackville, of Chiddingfold Park, Sussex). Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1602-3. Of Seaford, Sussex. Resided at Chyngton, in 1635; bailiff there. Married Aug. 10, 1642, as his 2nd wife, Mary Norton, widow. (*Sussex Vis.*; *Sussex Arch. Coll.*, vii. 130.)
- PORTER, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, May 11, 1626. S. of Robert, of Derbyshire. School, Repton. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. C. and preacher of St Paul's, Covent Garden, London, 1638; of St Martin-in-the-Fields, 1640. R. of Bingham, Notts., 1643-8. Buried there Sept. 15, 1648. (*Peile*, i. 374.)
- PORTER, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Jan. 29, 1676-7. S. of William, yeoman. B. at Felsted, Essex. School, Felsted.
- PORTER, TALBOT. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1601; B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon (Chester) Jan. 9, 1608-9. V. of Bolton-le-Sands, Lincs., 1613-8. Buried at Lancaster, Mar. 26, 1618.
- PORTER, THOMAS. Sizar at PETERHOUSE in June, 1563.
- PORTER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at KING's, Michs. 1566. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Apr. 9, 1571; 'bred in the schools.' R. of Ayot St Lawrence, Herts., 1580-1625. Died 1625.
- PORTER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1581; B.A. 1584-5. V. of Reede, Suffolk, 1598.
- PORTER, THOMAS. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1594. Of Denton, Norfolk. Perhaps s. of John (1560-1), R. of Denton. Matric. c. 1594; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602; B.D. 1609. Fellow, 1597-1605. R. of Thursford, Norfolk, 1611. One of these names V. of Hemenhale, 1605-35.
- PORTER, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1616. B. in Northamptonshire. B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 22, 1623. V. of Hammer, Flintshire, 1626. Lecturer at Chester, 1642. Minister of Whitchurch, Salop, 1645-60. Member of the 4th Salop Classis. Died June 19, 1667. Father of Thomas (1647-8). (*Calamy*, ii. 343; *Peile*, i. 310.)
- PORTER, THOMAS (1631), see GOLDSWORTH.
- PORTER, THOMAS. Adm. scholar at MAGDALENE, Easter, 1641. Buried at St Peter's, Cambridge, May 30, 1641.
- PORTER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Feb. 15, 1647-8. S. of Thomas (1616), of Salop. Schools, Chester and 'Grandon' (? Grendon, near Atherstone). Matric. 1647-8; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655. Ord. presbyter and afterwards ord. by the Bishop of Chester. Preacher at Tilstock, Whitchurch. Preacher of Bunbury, 1663-1708. Died Dec. 14, 1708. Buried at Bunbury. Probably father of the next and of John (1683). (*Peile*, i. 519; *E. Axon.*)
- PORTER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, May 1, 1679. S. of Thomas (? above), clerk. B. in Cheshire. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3. Probably brother of John (1683).
- PORTER, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at TRINITY, Feb. 27, 1700-1. S. of Aubrey, of Bury, Suffolk, M.P. for Bury. School, Bury (Mr Leeds). Matric. 1701. Died of fever at Vienna, 1705. Nephew of Lord Bristol. (*S.H.A.H.*)
- PORTER, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Feb. 4, 1719-20. B. at Duffield, Derbs. Matric. 1720.
- PORTER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 3, 1738. Of Sussex. B. 1719. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1748. Ord. priest (Ely, *Litt. dim.* from Chichester) Dec. 1746. R. of East Hoathly, Sussex, 1752-94. R. of Ripe, 1757-94. Died Sept. 30, 1794. M.I. at East Hoathly. Will, P.C.C. (*Musgrave*; A. Gray.)

PORTER, WILLIAM. B.A. 1537-8; M.A. 1540-1. Fellow of St John's, 1537-8. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1545.

PORTER, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1571. Perhaps migrated to Oxford. If so, B.A. from Queen's College, 1579; M.A. 1582. V. of St Michael, Appleby, Westmorland, 1582-1611. (*Peile*, i. 117; *Al. Oxon.*)

PORTER, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Oct. 5, 1607. Of Lincolnshire.

PORTER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, June 29, 1649. S. of Edmund (1614-5), D.D., clerk, of Norwich. B. there, Mar. 30, 1633. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1649. Master in Chancery, Ireland, 1699-1716. Died 1716, aged 83. Brother of John (1645).

PORTER, WILLIAM. M.A. 1681 (Incorp. from Trinity College, Oxford). Matric. there, Apr. 10, 1663, age 16. S. of William, of Aylesbury, Bucks. B.A. (Oxford) 1666-7; M.A. 1669. Canon of Southwell, 1685-1715. R. of Saundby, Notts., 1688. Died 1715. (*Al. Oxon.*)

PORTER, —. B.D. 1493-4.

PORTER, —. B.Can.L. 1509-10.

PORTER, —. B.Civ.L. 1525-6.

PORTAR, —. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1544.

PORTAR, —. M.A. 1544 'after nine terms study in Cambridge, and many years elsewhere and as schoolmaster.'

PORTEUS, BEILBY. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 1, 1748. S. (and 18th child) of Robert (formerly a Virginian planter; returned to England, in 1720). Bapt. at York, May 21, 1731. School, Ripon (Mr Hyde). Matric. 1748; Scholar, 1748; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1755; D.D. 1767. Fellow, 1752. Esquire Bedell, 1754-55. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June; priest (York) Sept. 19, 1756. Chaplain to Archbishop Secker, 1762. R. of Wittersham, Kent, 1762-5. Preb. of Peterborough, 1764-76. R. of Ruckinge, Kent, 1764. R. of Hunton, 1765. R. of Lambeth, Surrey, 1767-77. Master of St Cross, Winchester, 1767-77. Chaplain to the King, 1769. Bishop of Chester, 1777-87. Bishop of London, 1787-1809. An early patron of the Church Missionary Society and of the British and Foreign Bible Society. Author, religious. Died at Fulham, May 14, 1809. Buried at Idehill, near Sundridge in the chapel which he had built and endowed. Perhaps brother of the next. (*Peile*, ii. 252; *Northants. N. and Q.*, iv. 214; *D.N.B.*)

PORTEUS, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 20) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 25, 1725. Perhaps s. of Robert, formerly of Virginia. School, Twickenham, Middlesex. Matric. 1725; Scholar, 1725; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1738. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1729; priest, Dec. 19, 1731. C. of Sutton, Beds. R. of Hatley, 1735. V. of Eyeworth, 1742. Will (P.C.C.) 1754. Perhaps brother of Beilby (above).

PORINGTON, HENRY. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 26, 1636-7. Of Yorkshire. Doubtless s. of Robert, of Barnby-on-Dun. Bapt. at Hatfield, Sept. 28, 1619. Matric. 1637. Married Eleanor, dau. of John Ramsden, of Lascelles Hall. Buried at Hatfield, Feb. 3, 1670-1. Will, York. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

PORINGTON, MICHAEL. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Oct. 2, 1685. 1st s. of Henry, gent. B. at Portington, Yorks. Schools, Howden (Mr Reynolds) and Wakefield, Yorks. (Mr Clark). Of Portington, Esq.

PORINGTON, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from St John's, Michs. 1568. Perhaps 3rd s. of Henry, of Sawcliffe-in-Roxby, Lincs. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 794.)

PORINGTON, THOMAS. B.A. 1508-9. One of these names R. of Speldhurst, Kent, 1534.

PORTLOCK, BENJAMIN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 28, 1682. School, Westminster. Matric. 1682; Scholar, 1683; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1689. Fellow, 1687. Incorp. at Oxford, 1695. D.C.L. (Oxford) 1702.

PORTMAN, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Jan. 21, 1649-50. Of Warwickshire. Perhaps Preb. of Achonry, 1661-70, and Archdeacon of Elphin, 1662-65, 'M.A.' (H. B. Swanzy.)

PORTEY, ALEXANDER. B.A. 1621 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. and h. of Reginald, of Fommon, Glamorgan. B.A. (Christ Church, Oxford) 1620. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 4, 1623-4. Barrister-at-law, 1631. (*Al. Oxon.*)

PORTWOOD, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Lent, 1657-8. S. of Thomas, of Loughborough, Leics. School, Loughborough. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665.

PORVE, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1544 (*impubes*). Perhaps brother of Richard (1547).

PORY, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1520. B. at Thrapston, Northants. (so it appears from his will). B.A. 1523-4; M.A. 1527; B.D. 1535; D.D. 1559. Fellow, 1534. Master of Corpus Christi, 1557-70. Vice-Chancellor, 1558. Incorp. at Oxford,

1556. R. of Bunwell, Norfolk, 1555-64. V. of St Stephen, Norwich, 1556. R. of Landbeach, Cambs., 1558-70. Canon of Ely, 1560-4. R. of Pulham St Mary, Norfolk, 1560. R. of Lambeth, 1563. Canon of Canterbury, 1564-7; of Westminster, 1568-70. Buried at Thompson, Norfolk, June 25, 1570. Will, P.C.C. (*Cooper*, i. 320; *D.N.B.*; *Masters*; *Al. Oxon.*)

PORVE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1559. Matric. Easter, 1560.

PORVE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CAIUS, Easter, 1588; Scholar, 1589-95; B.A. 1591-2; M.A. 1595. Incorp. at Oxford, 1595. Studied with Richard Hakluyt, at whose instigation he translated *A Geographical Historie of Africa, written in Arabicke and Italian by John Leo, a More*, published in 1600. M.P. for Bridgwater, Somerset, 1605-11. Travelled in Ireland, Italy and Turkey. Went to America as secretary to Sir George Yeardley, 1619. Speaker of the House of Burgesses of Virginia; the first legislature convened in any English Colony. Secretary of State of Virginia, 1619-22. Settled in London, 1624. Died in London, Sept. 1635. (*Venn*, i. 130; *D.N.B.*; W. G. Stanard; *Al. Oxon.*)

PORIE, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1599.

PORVE, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1547. Perhaps brother of George (1544).

PORY, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, Feb. 28, 1624-5. S. of Robert. B. in London. School, St Paul's (where he was a class-fellow of John Milton and went up with him to College). Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632; B.D. 1639; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Burrell Rhetoric Lecturer, 1634-9. Incorp. at Oxford, 1663. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 24, 1637. R. of St Margaret, New Fish Street, 1640-3; ejected; restored, 1660. R. of Thorley, Herts., 1640-3; restored, 1660-2. Archdeacon of Middlesex, 1660-9. Chaplain to Archbishop Juxon. Preb. of St Paul's, 1660-9; Canon, 1662-9. Preb. of Chichester, 1660. R. of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, 1660-2; of Hollingbourne, Kent, 1662; of Much Hadham, Herts., 1662; of Lambeth, 1662. Died Nov. 20 (*sic*), 1669. Buried at St James's, Clerkenwell. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, i. 365; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

PORVE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1551.

PORY, —. B.Can.L. 1460-1; D.Can.L. 1463-4. (*Gr. Bk.*, A, 65.)

POST, WALTER. Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, June 28, 1717. Of Kent. B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1724. Fellow, 1721-32. Junior Proctor, 1731-2. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 20, 1722; priest, June 9, 1723. R. of Cheverell, Wilts. R. of St Botolph, Cambridge, 1725-7. V. of Oakington, Cambs., 1727.

POSTE, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at GONVILLE HALL, 1551.

POSTGATE, STEPHEN. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1545 (*impubes*).

POSTGATE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1546. Probably of East Yorks. B.A. 1548-9.

POSTGATE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St John's, Sept. 30, 1663. S. of Christopher, deceased, of Guisborough, Yorks. B. there. School, York (Mr Preston). Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1668; priest, Sept. 1671.

POSTLETHWAITE, JAMES. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 25, 1720. S. of John, wine merchant. School, St Paul's, London. Matric. 1729; Scholar, 1730. F.R.S., 1754. Perhaps identical with the writer on revenue. If so, of the Treasury Office. Died Sept. 6, 1761. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Musgrave*.)

POSTLETHWAITE, MATTHEW. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, Apr. 30, 1699. Of Cumberland. S. of George. School, St Paul's, under his uncle, John Postlethwaite. Matric. 1699; Scholar. Migrated to St John's, Dec. 28, 1702. B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1706. P.C. of Needham, Norfolk, 1704. V. of Shottesham, 1708. R. of Denton, 1714. R. of Redenhall, 1742. Archdeacon of Norwich, 1742-4. Author, sermons. Died June 27, 1745. Buried at Denton. M.I. (*D.N.B.*; *Masters*.)

POSTLETHWAITE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, June 19, 1749. S. of Richard, of Crook-Lands, Lancs. School, St Bees, Cumberland (Mr Fisher). Matric. 1749; Scholar, 1752; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756; B.D. 1768; D.D. 1789 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1755. Taxor, 1758. Master, 1789-98. Vice-Chancellor, 1791. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 13, 1756. R. of Hamerton, Hunts, 1774-98. Died at Bath, May 4, 1798. Buried in the Abbey Church. (*D.N.B.*)

POSTLETHWAITE, WALTER. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 18, 1643. Of Sussex. B.A. 1646. Ejected from St Michael's, Lewes, Sussex, 1662. Died 1671. (*Calamy*, ii. 465.)



- POSTLEWAYTE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1701. Of Cumberland. Matric. Easter, 1702. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Feb. 4, 1704-5. R. of Little Gidding, Hunts, 1707-31. C. of Croyland. Chaplain in Norfolk, c. 1717. One of these names of Goldhanger, Essex, clerk; will (Comm. Essex) 1731.
- POTE, see also POTT.**
- POTE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, c. 1575. S. and h. of Robert, of Boxford, Suffolk. School, Boxford. Migrated pens. to Caius, June 20, 1576, age 18. Matric. 1576. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 27, 1579. (*Venn*, i. 87.)
- POTE, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, June 29, 1749. S. of Joseph Pote, bookseller and publisher at Eton (for whom see *D.N.B.*). Bapt. at St Martin-in-the-Fields, London, Feb. 1, 1729-30. School, Eton. Scholar of King's, 1750; B.A. 1755-6; M.A. 1759. Fellow of King's, 1752. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 18, 1753; priest (Bishop of Chester) at Cambridge, Mar. 24, 1754. Chaplain at Rotterdam. R. of Milton, Gravesend, 1766-97. R. of St Margaret's, Lothbury, 1766-8; of St George's, Southwark, 1768-97. Preb. of Lichfield, 1769-97. Died July 29, 1797. Buried at Milton. M.I. (*Harwood*; Le Neve, *Fasti*, calls him 'James'.)
- POTE or POTT, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 3, 1606. Of Ripon, Yorks. S. of John. School, Ripon. Matric. 1606; Scholar, 1607-10; B.A. 1610-11; M.A. 1614. (*Venn*, i. 192.)
- POTENSTEINER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1631, as 'Podenstinus'; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636.
- POTHAN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1619; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Incorp. at Oxford, 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25; priest, Sept. 26, 1625.
- POTKIN, JEROME.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 2, 1639. S. of John, milliner, of St Andrew Undershaft, London. B. there. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1647. R. of Stifford, Essex, c. 1652-73. Buried there Apr. 4, 1673. Admon. (Cons. C. London) Apr. 30, 1673, to creditor. (*Vis. of London*, 1634; H. Smith.)
- POTKEN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1561. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) Jan. 22, 1571-2, as 'Potkyns.' R. of Lilley, Herts., 1571; 'bred in the schools.' Will (P.C.C.) 1614.
- POTKIN, SIMON.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1601; Scholar, 1605.
- POTKINS, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1632. Of Kent. B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639.
- POTMAN, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Lent, 1564-5.
- POTMAN, THOMAS.** M.A. 1639 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Matthew, of Leeds, Kent. Matric. (Magdalen College, Oxford) Jan. 28, 1630-1, age 19; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1633. Fellow of Magdalen, 1633-50. R. of Brandiston, Norfolk, 1636. R. of Ashbottle, Somerset, 1645. Canon of Wells, 1663-70. Died c. Oct. 1670. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- POTT, CALEB.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 2, 1666-7. Of Cheshire. S. of Nehemiah, of Macclesfield. Bapt. there, May 20, 1649. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1678. Incorp. at Oxford, 1680. Successively schoolmaster at Knutsford, Sandbach, Newcastle-under-Lyme, Audlem and Macclesfield. Died Sept. 2, 1690, aged 42. M.I. at Macclesfield. (*F.M.G.*, 1241; E. Axon.)
- POTT, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Sept. 28, 1658. Of Cheshire. S. and h. of Edmund, of Pott, Cheshire, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 7, 1662. Age 23 in 1664. (*Vis. of Cheshire*, 1663-4; A. Gray.)
- POTT, GEORGE.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1534. Of Moulton, Suffolk. B.A. 1538-9. Fellow, 1537-40.
- POTT, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 16, 1595. Probably s. of John, of Stancliffe, Darley, Derbs. Matric. c. 1595. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1596; 'of Stancliffe Hall, Derbs.' Of Stancliffe, Derbs. Married Thomasine, dau. of Ellis Newcomen. Died at Nassington, May 30, 1650. (*F.M.G.*, 1240.)
- POTT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1601; B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614. Incorp. at Oxford, 1614, as 'James.'
- POTT or POTTS, LAURENCE.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1588. B. in Cheshire. Scholar of Emmanuel, 1588 (nominated by founder); B.A. 1593-4. Fellow of Emmanuel, 1595. Afterwards of Newland, Gloucs. Granted a licence to leave England to go as preacher to the English merchants in Rotterdam, in 1624. Died Mar. 24, 1626. M.I. at Witney, Oxon. (*Peile*, i. 194; *Topographer*, iv. 157.)
- POTT, ROGER.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 12, 1600.
- POTT, WALTER.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1604; Scholar; B.A. 1609. Schoolmaster of Stockport Grammar School, 1612-22. (*Peile*, i. 250.)

- POTT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Sept. 15, 1652. S. of Thomas, smith, deceased. B. at Hemsworth, Yorks. Schools, Hemsworth (Mr Proctor) and Killinghall (Mr Pullen). Matric. 1652; B.A. 1657-8.
- POTT, ———.** B.A. 1482-3. Perhaps William, of York diocese. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 13, 1483-4; priest, June 12, 1484; title, St John's Hospital, Cambridge.
- POTTER, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 7, 1745. S. of Charles, clerk, of Dorset. B. in Dorchester. Schools, Bury, Suffolk (Mr Kinsman) and Oakham, Rutland (Mr Adcock). Matric. 1745; B.A. 1748-9. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1751, 'B.A.' V. of Threckingham, Lincs., 1725-9.
- POTTER, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, Feb. 15, 1653-4. S. of Edward, shoemaker. B. at Cambridge. School, Perse. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657; M.A. 1661. R. of Fenstanton, Hunts., 1668-78. V. of Boxworth, Cambs., 1675. Died Apr. 26, 1678. Brother of George (1641). To be distinguished from a contemporary namesake (s. of Christopher, Provost of Queen's College, Oxford), for whom see *Al. Oxon.*
- POTTER, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, June 19, 1750. S. of John, clerk, of Horton and Cramlington, Northumberland. Bapt. at Cramlington, Dec. 10, 1731. School, St Bees, Cumberland (Mr Fisher). Matric. 1750. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Durham) June 17, 1753. C. of Ford, Northumberland. Buried there, Nov. 30, 1753.
- POTTER, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, c. 1595.
- POTTER, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1586; B.A. 1590-1.
- POTTER, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1642; B.A. 1644. Migrated to Clare, Sept. 24, 1646. M.A. 1648. Fellow of Clare.
- POTTER, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 14, 1699. B. at Oglington, Derbs. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1708. Fellow, 1708-15. Ord. deacon (London) June 3, 1705. Died in College. Buried Jan. 15, 1714-5.
- POTTER, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, July 20, 1641. S. of Edward, shoemaker. B. in Holy Trinity parish, Cambridge. Schools, Perse and Bumpstead, Essex (Mr Thornbark). Matric. 1641; B.A. 1643-5; M.A. 1649. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 25; priest, June 29, 1661. R. of Simpson, Bucks., 1661-7. R. of Chenies, 1663-7. Died 1667. Buried at Chenies. Brother of Christopher (1653-4). (*Lipscomb*, iv. 343.)
- POTTER, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Sept. 8, 1664. 1st s. of George, brewer, deceased. B. at Cambridge. Schools, Perse, Cambridge, Stamford (Mr Herman) and Bitchfield, Rutland (Mr Saul). Matric. 1664; B.A. 1668-9.
- POTTER, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Sept. 12, 1705. S. of John, Esq. B. at Colne, Essex. School, Felsted. Matric. 1705-6.
- POTTER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, 1598.
- POTTER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1628.
- POTTER, JOHN.** B.D. Ejected fellow of St JOHN'S, 1644 (*see Cole*). One of these names V. of Pentrich, Derbs., 1663-70. Died 1670.
- POTTER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, Oct. 1, 1663. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Signs for priest's orders (London) Sept. 24, 1670; 'C. of Bocking, Essex.' One of these names R. of Aston Sandford, Bucks., 1677. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.
- POTTER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 30, 1733-4. Of Somerset. Matric. 1734; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1741. One of these names (M.A.), V. of Woolley, Yorks., 1750-78. Died 1778.
- POTTER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 16, 1733-4. S. of Robert, of Yorkshire. B. at Sherburn. School, Sherburn (Mr Clayton). Matric. 1735; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1750. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 14, 1737-8; priest, Sept. 23, 1739. C. of Redmile and Ruston, Leics. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 451.)
- POTTER, KNIGHTLEY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 12, 1613. Matric. 1613.
- POTTER, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 12, 1690. S. of William (? 1654), R. of Wintingham, Lincs., deceased. B. there. School, Alford. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1697. Fellow. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1696; priest, Mar. 20, 1697-8. R. of Thurlaston, Leics., 1705-25. Buried there Apr. 19, 1725. M.I. Admon. (Leicester) 1725. (*Nichols*, iv. 998.)
- POTTER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1617. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624; B.D. 1632. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23; priest, May 24, 1624. Probably R. of Hilborough, Norfolk, 1630. R. of Godmanham, Yorks., 1634-60. Died 1660.

- POTTER, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Nov. 20, 1641. R. of Holbrook, Suffolk, 1640-2.
- POTTER, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, May 29, 1704. S. of John, deceased. B. at Featherstone, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1704. Migrated to St John's, Oct. 27, 1705, age 18. B.A. 1707-8. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 18, 1709; priest (York) Sept. 1711. V. of Aberford, Yorks., 1712-6. V. of Collingham, 1715-32. Died 1732.
- POTTER, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 13, 1737. Of Puddimore, Somerset. S. of —, clerk. B. 1721. School, Scarning, Norfolk. Matric. 1738; Scholar; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1788. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1746. V. of Melton parva, Norfolk, 1746-70. R. of Crostwight, 1754-89. Master of Scarning School, 1761-89. Canon of Norwich, 1788-1804. V. of Lowestoft, 1789-1804. Greek scholar. Poet and translator of Aeschylus, etc. Died Aug. 9, 1804, aged 83. M.I. at Lowestoft. (*D.N.B.*; *G. Mag.*)
- POTTER, SIMON.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633; D.D. (*Lit. Reg.*) 1663. Fellow, 1633-44; ejected; restored, 1660.
- POTTER, SIMON.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 18, 1652. Of Worcestershire. Sent to College by Rich. Baxter. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659. Incorp. at Oxford, 1662. Ejected from Wolverley, Worcs. Afterwards conformed. R. of Fowlmere, Cambs., 1662. R. of Gedney, Lincs., 1663.
- POTTER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1577-8; B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584. One of these names, M.A., Master of the Free School, Buckingham, 1580. One, Master of the Hospital, Newport Pagnell, Bucks., 1590.
- POTTER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, May 7, 1646. S. of John, gent. B. at Ashton, Lancs. Schools, Ashton (Mr Birch) and Winwick (Mr Pickering). Matric. 1646; Scholar of Caius, 1647-50; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1653. Fellow of Corpus Christi; 1650-4. Perhaps C. of Winwick, Lancs., 1656-71; of Newchurch, 1658-9. Buried at Winwick, Nov. 12, 1671. But Masters makes him preb. of Lincoln, 1660-7, where he died. (*Venn*, i. 363; *Masters*.)
- POTTER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 11, 1709. Previously matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) July 19, 1702, age 14. S. of Thomas, of Wakefield, Yorks. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1723. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 5, 1709-10; priest (York) May, 1713. C. of Benefield, Northants., 1710. V. of Orton-on-the-Hill, Leics., 1716-22. Chaplain to the Duke of Devonshire. One of these names V. of Sibbertoft, Northants., 1732. Died 1733.
- POTTER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, Apr. 22, 1723. S. of Henry, gent., of Lancashire. B. at Knowsley, near Liverpool. Schools, Much Woolton (Mr Holmes) and Warrington (Mr Hayward). B.A. 1726-7.
- POTTER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 4, 1733; 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. S. of Thomas, vintner. B. in London, Sept. 22, 1715. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1737.
- POTTER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 7, 1579-80. S. of William. B. in Canterbury. School, Canterbury (Mr Grashoppe). B.A. 1583-4; Scholar, 1586. Perhaps M.A. 1607. Ord. priest (London) Aug. 4, 1588; 'C. of St Dunstan-in-the-East.' V. of Halstow, Kent, 1591-5. V. of Tonge, 1593-1619. R. of Milstead, 1595-1619. Died 1619. (*Venn*, i. 105.)
- POTTER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at CAIUS, June 13, 1591. S. of Thomas. B. at Buckingham. School, Buckingham (Mr Herl). Died in College. Buried at St Michael's, May 15, 1593. (*Venn*, i. 143.)
- POTTER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, Apr. 12, 1654. S. of John, mercer, of Carlisle, Cumberland. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661; B.D. 1669. Fellow, 1658. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 11, 1662. Probably R. of Wintingham, Lincs., in 1674. Probably father of Peter (1690).
- POTTER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1726. Doubtless s. of William, of Hawkwell, Northumberland. Bapt. at Stamfordham, Oct. 15, 1711. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 2, 1728. Buried at Stamfordham, July 17, 1747. Another of these names s. of Thomas, of Lazenby, Cumberland. Bapt. there, Sept. 27, 1711. Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) Feb. 27, 1727-8, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1731; M.A. 1734. Ord. deacon (St Asaph) Mar. 6, 1736-7; priest, Dec. 31, 1738. C. of Howden, Yorks., 1738-42. V. of Hemingborough, 1742-68. Buried there Oct. 25, 1768. (F. S. Hockaday; T. Burton, *Hemingborough*; *Al. Oxon.*, where the two men are confused.)
- POTTER, —.** B.A. 1505-6.
- POTTER, —.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1543-4.
- POTTER, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1557.

- POTTER, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1582.
- POTTER, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1590.
- POTTER, —.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1614.
- POTTERTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1582. Perhaps B.A. 1585-6, as 'Richard.' Probably ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 5, 1586-7. C. of Somersham, Hunts, 1588, 'William.'
- POTTICARY, JOHN.** M.A. 1623 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Jerome, of Stockton, Wiltshire, pleb. Bapt. there, Sept. 12, 1596. Matric. (Hart Hall, Oxford) Dec. 11, 1612, age 16; B.A. (Trinity College, Oxford) 1616; M.A. (Hart Hall, Oxford) 1622. Fellow of Oriel. Admon. at Oxford, Nov. 11, 1631. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- POTTINGER, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1693. Doubtless s. of John, Master in Chancery (for whom see *D.N.B.*). B. in London. Matric. Easter, 1695; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1701. Fellow, 1697, resigned on obtaining an estate devised to him by his uncle at Reading. Died suddenly at Reading, June 14, 1745. Father of Richard (1742). (*Harwood*.)
- POTTINGER, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1742. S. of John (1693). B.A. 1746-7; M.A. 1753. Fellow, 1746. Secretary, at the Hague, to the Earl of Holderness. Secretary to the embassy at Versailles. Under-Secretary of State (South), 1751-4; (North), 1754-61. One of these names died Jan. 15, 1794; of Burlington Street. (*Harwood*, 332; *Musgrave*; A. B. Beaven.)
- POTTLE, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1587, 'John.' Of Norfolk. B.A. 1590-1. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 23, 1593-4. R. of Marlesford, Suffolk, 1595-1643. R. of Little Glemham, 1610. Admon. May 4, 1643, to his son Walter (1619).
- POTTLE, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1619. S. of James (above), of Suffolk. B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Succeeded his father as R. of Marlesford, Suffolk, 1643.
- POTTO, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, July 7, 1614. Matric. 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621.
- POTTON, JOHN.** M.A. 1578 (Incorp. from Oxford). Perhaps John Pottle; at Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1566; of Gloucester. B.A. (Oxford) 1570; M.A. 1573; M.B. 1580. Fellow of Corpus Christi, Oxford, 1568. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- POTTS, see also POTT.**
- POTTS, ALGERNON.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 11, 1690. S. of Sir Roger (1660-1). Bart. B. at Gt Ellingham, Norfolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1690. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 8, 1693. Succeeded as 4th Bart., Oct. 14, 1711. Married Frances, dau. of — Calibut, of Saham Toney, and widow of Thomas Crane, of Norwich. Died Sept. 17, 1716. Buried at Mannington. (*G.E.C.*, ii. 138.)
- POTTS, CROFTS.** M.A. 1621 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Nicholas, of Chalgrove, Beds., Esq. Bapt. there, Oct. 16, 1599. Matric. (Oriel College, Oxford) Oct. 11, 1613, age 14; B.A. 1617; M.A. (All Souls, Oxford) 1620. Perhaps brother of John (1606). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- POTTS or POTT, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1651. Of London. Probably s. of Edmund, of St Laurence Lane, London. Age 22 in 1656. Married Susanna, dau. of Giles Alington, of St Edmundsbury. (*F.M.G.*, 1240.)
- POTTS or POTT, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, June 22, 1654. S. of John, R. of Darley, Derbs. B. there. School, Repton. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. Head Master of Sheffield Grammar School, 1658-64. Studied physic. Learned in Arabic, Syriac and Hebrew. Buried at Worksop, Derbs., Aug. 23, 1688. Describes himself in his will of Radford, in Worksop, Doctor of Physic. (*F.M.G.*, 1239.)
- POTTS or POTT, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 29, 1606. Matric. 1606. Possibly s. and h. of Nicholas, of Chalgrove, Beds. Bapt. there, May 12, 1586. If so, previously at Oxford. Matric. (Oriel College, Oxford) May 8, 1601, age 14. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1604-5. Barrister-at-law, 1611. Perhaps brother of Crofts (1621). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- POTTS, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1634. Of Norfolk. S. and h. of John, of Mannington, Norfolk, Esq. (created Bart., 1641). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 10, 1634. Succeeded as Bart., 1673. Married (1) Susan, dau. of Sir John Heveningham, of Heveningham, Norfolk; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Samuel Browne, of Arlesey, Beds. Died c. 1690. Father of Roger (1660-1). (*G.E.C.*, ii. 138.)
- POTTS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at St John's, Feb. 8, 1635-6. S. of Thomas (1607), clerk, R. of Kirby Cane, Norfolk. B. there. School, Beccles, Suffolk (Mr Neave). Migrated to Christ's, Feb. 15, 1635-6. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. Fellow, (?) 1642-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 18, 1642. Died c. 1645. Brother of Thomas (1643). (*Peile*, i. 440.)



- POTTS, JOHN. M.A. from QUEENS', 1681. Of Cheshire. S. of Pearceville, of Carmarthen. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Apr. 15, 1670, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1674. R. of Roborough, Devon, 1679. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- POTTS, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 14, 1701. S. of Philip, clerk. B. at Bothal, near Morpeth, Northumberland. Bapt. there, Nov. 3, 1682. School, Newcastle (Mr Rudd). Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704-5. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 23, 1705; priest, June 8, 1707. P.C. of St John's, Newcastle, 1707-17. Married at St John's, Dec. 30, 1712, Ann Johnson. Died Sept. 1, 1717. Buried at St Nicholas, Newcastle. (H. M. Wood.)
- POTTS, ROGER. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 18, 1660-1. S. of John (1634), Esq., of Mannington, Norfolk. B. there. School, Enfield, Middlesex (private). Matric. 1661. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 16, 1669. Succeeded his father as Bart., c. 1690. Of Gt Ellingham and Mannington. Married Mary, dau. of William Davy, of Ellingham, Norfolk. Died Oct. 14, 1711. Father of Algernon (1690). (*Venn*, 1. 411; *G.E.C.*, II. 138.)
- POTTS, SAMUEL. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 1, 1690-1. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694-5.
- POTTS or POTT, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, June, 1587; B.A. 1590-1; M.A. 1594; B.D. 1601. Fellow, 1596-1602. Perhaps V. of Wood Bastwick, Norfolk, c. 1600. (*Peile*, 1. 190.)
- POTTS or POTT, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Easter, 1607. Of Kent. Migrated to Christ's. Matric. 1607; B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614. Ord. priest (Norwich) Feb. 1612-3. V. of Wood Bastwick, Norfolk, 1613. R. of Kirby Cane, 1619-46. Father of the next and of John (1635-6). (*Peile*, 1. 264.)
- POTTS, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, Nov. 2, 1643. S. of Thomas (above), clerk. B. at Kirby Cane, Norfolk. Schools, Beccles, Suffolk (Mr Neave) and Bungay (Mr Creed). Brother of John (1635-6). (*Peile*, 1. 486.)
- POTTS, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, June 2, 1697. S. of Thomas, deceased, of Leyden. B. in London. School, Durham (Mr Rudd). Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1704. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 21, 1701; priest, Sept. 19, 1703. C. of Stannington, Northumberland, 1727. (D. S. Boutflower.)
- POTTS, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 19, 1586. Of Cambridge.
- POULETT, see PAULETT.
- POULEY, see PAWLEY.
- POULTER, see PULTER.
- POULTNEY or PULTENEY, CHARLES. Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 8, 1724. B. in London. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1734; priest, June 1, 1735. R. of Curry Mallett, Somerset, 1735.
- POULTNEY, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1640. Perhaps brother of the next.
- POULTNEY or PULTNEY, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1640. One of these names heir male to Sir John Poultny, of Misterton, Leics. (died 1637). Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1646 (as s. of Michael, of Bray, Berks.). Called to the Bar, 1654. Knighted, June 4, 1660. M.P. for Westminster, 1678-85 and 1688-9. On the commission for the office of Privy Seal, Feb. 10, 1682. Died 1691. Buried in St James's, Westminster. Will proved, Oct. 9, 1691. Ancestor of the Earl of Bath. (*Nichols*, iv. 320.)
- POULTON or PULTON, FERDINAND. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1552. S. of Giles, of Desborough, Northants. (and Alice, dau. of Thomas More, of Borton, Bucks.). B. there, 1536. B.A. 1555-6. Fellow, 1556-7. Perhaps migrated to Brasenose College, Oxford, 1556. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 5, 1559. The first private person to edit the Statutes of the Realm. Died Jan. 20, 1617-8. Buried at Desborough. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, 1. 50; *D.N.B.*)
- POULTON, see also PULTON.
- POULTON or PULTON, GEORGE. Matric. pens. (age 15) from CHRIST's, Michs. 1568. S. of Giles, of Desborough, Northants. Succeeded to the family estates. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Isham, of Lamport, Northants. Died Oct. 26, 1598. (*Vis. of Northants*; *Peile*, 1. 106.)
- POULTON, JEREMIAH FRANCIS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, May 23, 1711. S. of Nathaniel, clerk, of Hockwold, Norfolk. B. in London. School, Hockwold (Mr Topcliffe). Matric. 1710-1; Scholar, 1711-2. Migrated to Emmanuel, 1712. B.A. 1715-6. (*Venn*, 1. 525.)
- POULTON, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 8, 1719. S. of Roger, of Overton, Wilts. Matric. (Hart Hall, Oxford) Jan. 23, 1711-2, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1715; M.A. 1718. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1719; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1743, age 46. C. of Lowick, Northants., 1719. R. of Islip, 1743-6. One of these names of Etchilhampton, Wilts., clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1762.
- POULTON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 15, 1663. Of Berkshire. Matric. 1664. One of these names, s. and h. of Thomas, of Nottingham, Esq., adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 26, 1667; another, s. and h. of Edward, late of London, Esq., deceased, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 8, 1665.
- POUNDELL, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, Jan. 13, 1653-4. S. of John, attorney, of Outwell, Norfolk. B. there. School, Outwell (Mr Goddin). Matric. 1653-4.
- POUNT or PUNT, ANDREW. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1569. Perhaps s. of John, Merchant Taylor, of St Gregory's parish, London (will (P.C.C.) 1584). Scholar, 1570; B.A. 1572-3.
- POUNTES, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 2, 1581-2. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Longdon, Staffs. School, Burton-on-Trent.
- POUNTNEY, JOHN. Incorpor. M.A. 1704, from Balliol College, Oxford. Matric. there, Nov. 5, 1696, age 15. S. of Robert, clerk. B.A. (Oxford) 1700; M.A. 1703. R. of St Bartholomew-the-Great, London, 1709-17. Buried from Hatton Garden, Sept. 16, 1717. Admon. Oct. 3, 1717. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- POUNTNEY, THOMAS. M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1683. S. of John, of Stadeston, Salop, clerk. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Apr. 1, 1664, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1667. V. of Mathon, Herefs., 1676-83. V. of Pershore St Andrew, Worcs., 1679-83. R. of Fladbury, 1683-1713. Perhaps father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- POUNTNEY, THOMAS. M.A. from CHRIST's, 1704. Perhaps s. of Thomas (above). Matric. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) Jan. 3, 1694-5; B.A. (Trinity College, Dublin) 1699. Perhaps incorpor. at Oxford, 1704. Probably C. of St Andrew's, Dublin, 1695, and R. of St Mary's, Dublin, 1699. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. B. Swanzy.)
- POUR, see DAMORY.
- POUTER, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1612.
- POVEY, FRANCIS. Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Mar. 23, 1643-4. Probably s. of Justinian, of Hounslow, Middlesex (will (P.C.C.) 1652). B. in London. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1646-7; M.A. 1651. Fellow, 1647-58. Of Hounslow, Middlesex. Died there. Perhaps brother of the next. (*Harwood*.)
- POVEY, JOHN. Adm. scholar (age 15) at SIDNEY, Mar. 27, 1624. S. of Justinian, Esq., Auditor of Exchequer. B. at St Botolph, London. Matric. 1624. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 6, 1624-5. Called to the Bar, 1632. Perhaps brother of Francis (above). For contemporary kinsmen of distinction see *D.N.B.*
- POVEY, THOMAS. M.A. of Cambridge; incorpor. at Oxford, July 9, 1594. (*Al. Oxon.*; but not found in our records.)
- POWDITCH, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 26, 1641. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644-5.
- POWDITCH, THOMAS. Member of GONVILLE HALL. An Augustinian canon. S. of Thomas and Agnes, of Outwell (or Wiverton), Norfolk. By his father's will of 1519-20, he was then under 18. Prior of Heacham, Norfolk, 1526. V. of Wigganhall St Peter, Norfolk, 1528.
- POWELL, see also POOLE.
- POWELL, ANDREW. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1631. Perhaps s. of William, of Mildenhall, Suffolk. Bapt. there, Nov. 12, 1609. (Edgar Powell, *Powell Pedigree*, 25.)
- POWELL, BARNHAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 23, 1680; Fell.-Com. Dec. 1680. Of Kent. S. of Sir Nathaniel (1656-7), of Ewhurst, Sussex, Bart. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1674 (*sic*). Married Elizabeth, dau. of James Clitherow, of Boston House, Brentford. Died before his father. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)
- POWELL, CHARLES. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 23, 1719-20. S. of Henry (? 1690), clerk, of Wales. B. at Langadock, Carmarthen. Schools, Swansea and Brecknock. Matric. 1720. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) May 19, 1721, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1723-4; M.A. (Cambridge) 1729. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1726; C. of Daventry, Northants. Preb. of St David's, 1731-52. R. of Shelton, Beds., 1732. Died June 23, 1752. M.I. at Lutterworth, Leics. Brother of Thomas (1716). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Nichols*, iv. 266.)
- POWEL, CHARLES. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Sept. 19, 1739. S. of Francis (1697), clerk, of Essex. B. at Colchester. School, Colchester (Mr Smythies). Matric. 1740. Brother of William Samuel (1734).

- POWELL, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1577-8. Of Herefordshire. B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584; B.D. 1591. Fellow, 1584. Incorp. at Oxford, 1586. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 12, 1583. V. of Rainham, Kent, 1595-1609. Buried there Jan. 10, 1609-10. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- POWELL, DAVID.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1555; Scholar, 1555-7. Migrated to Trinity. B.A. 1559-60; M.A. 1563. Fellow of Trinity. Ord. deacon (Ely) Aug. 24, 1566. University preacher, 1566. Perhaps R. of Foscott, Bucks., 1574-1601. To be distinguished from the Welsh historian of these names (for whom see *D.N.B.*) and with whom he is confused in *Al. Oxon.* See also D. R. Thomas, *St Asaph*, i. 346.
- POWELL, DAVID.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Feb. 23, 1638-9. S. of Samuel, gent., of Wrexham. B. at Gresford, Denbigh. School, Chester (private). Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3.
- POWELL, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 21; priest, Dec. 22, 1628. Comptonsary R. of Llanसान, 1631-41. V. of Denbigh, 1633-5. V. of Corwen, Merioneth, 1639-41. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (D. R. Thomas, *St Asaph*, ii. 56.)
- POWELL, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Jan. 13, 1680-1. S. of Matthew, merchant, deceased. B. at Averbham, Notts. School, Kelham (private). Matric. 1680-1.
- POWELL, ELLIS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1561; B.A. 1564-5.
- POWELL, ERASMUS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1583. Of Ely.
- POWELL, FRANCIS.** M.A. 1651 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Morgan, R. of Cradley, Hereford. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Oct. 26, 1632, age 18; B.A. 1636; M.A. 1639. Brother of Richard (1632). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- POWELL, FRANCIS.** M.A. from JESUS, 1673. S. of Thomas, of Cantriff, Brecon, D.D. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Mar. 15, 1666-7, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1670. Brother of Hugh (1670). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- POWELL, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, Jan. 3, 1697-8. S. of Joseph (1662-3), clerk. B. at Colchester, Essex. Educated at home. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705. Incorp. at Oxford, 1707. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 22, 1706; priest, Sept. 23, 1711. V. of Rendham, Suffolk, 1711. V. of All Saints', Colchester, 1713-49. Died 1749. Father of Charles (1739) and William Samuel (1734). (*Morant*, i. 119; *Al. Oxon.*)
- POWELL, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 18, 1716. B. at Burford, Wilts. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719-20. Probably M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). R. of Stanton St Quintin, Wilts., until 1758. Preb. of Salisbury, 1742-58. Died Dec. 7, 1758. Will (Cons. C. Sarum) 1758.
- POWELL, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Feb. 17, 1727-8. S. of George, R. of Croft, Hereford. B. there. School, Eton. Collegier, 1723-7. Matric. 1728.
- POWELL, HENRY.** M.A. from St JOHN's, 1690. S. of Thomas, of Radnor, clerk. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Feb. 5, 1680-1, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1685-6. V. of Hay, Co. Brecon, 1688; of Llywelly, 1689; and of Talgarth, 1694. Preb. of Brecon, 1693. Preb. of St David's, 1694. Perhaps father of Charles (1719-20) and Thomas (1716). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- POWELL, HUGH.** M.A. from JESUS, 1670. S. of Thomas, of St David's, Brecon, clerk. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Dec. 17, 1662, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1666. R. of Llansaint-fraid, Brecon, 1669. V. of Cefnlllys, Radnor, 1681. Preb. of Brecon, 1692. Canon and precentor of St David's, 1697-1717. Died June 2, 1717. Brother of Francis (1673). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- POWELL, HUMPHREY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 8, 1650. Of Salop. Matric. 1650; Scholar, 1651.
- POWELL, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 20, 1699. S. of Arthur, of Carshalton, Surrey. School, Westminster. Matric. 1699-1700; Scholar, 1700; B.A. 1702-3. One of these names adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 17, 1692.
- POWELL, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1714-5; LL.B. 1715.
- POWELL, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1453-6.
- POWELL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, June, 1577; B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584; B.D. 1591. Fellow, 1585-97. Perhaps R. of Cottingham, Northants., 1597. (*Peile*, i. 143.)
- POWELL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Oct. 18, 1593. Of Salop. Matric. c. 1593. Perhaps 'of Shrewsbury, gent.'; adm. at Gray's Inn, May 7, 1593. One of these names knighted, July 23, 1603.
- POWELL, JOHN.** M.A. 1597 (Incorp. from Oxford). Perhaps B.A. (University College, Oxford) 1583-4. M.A. (All Souls, Oxford) 1587. One of these names R. of St Julian's, Shrewsbury, Salop, in 1609. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- POWELL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 22, 1623. One of these names preb. of Kilbrittain, Ireland, 1627-38. Vicar-choral of Ross, 1634-42. (*Peile*, i. 308.)
- POWELL, JOHN.** B.A. from EMMANUEL, 1619-20. One of these names, 'B.A.', R. of Shaftesbury St Rumbold, Dorset 1623-37.
- POWLE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1623. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1626. One of these names V. of Dartford, Kent, 1657-58. Possibly father of William (1673), perhaps brother of Paul (1631).
- POWELL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1624. Of Denbigh.
- POWELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Feb. 7, 1625-6. S. of Richard, minister of Standon, Herts. School, Bishop's Stortford (Mr Leigh). Matric. 1626; Scholar, 1629-30; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1637. Incorp. at Oxford, 1649. Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, 1649. Perhaps R. of Sudborne, Suffolk, 1645, and C. of Haseley, Oxon., in 1646. R. of Lapworth, Warw., 1666-73. Admon. at Oxford, Mar. 17, 1673-4. Brother of William (1630). (*Venn*, i. 274; *Al. Oxon.*)
- POWELL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1648. Of Middlesex. B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655. Incorp. at Oxford, 1658. Probably ord. priest (by Brian Duppa, Bishop of Sarum) Mar. 6, 1659-60. C. of Much Hadham, Herts., in 1664.
- POWELL, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1658. B. at Tenterden, Kent, c. 1642. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1666. Fellow, 1661-80. Chaplain to the Earl of Kerry in Ireland. R. of East and West Wretham, Norfolk. R. of Stourmouth, Kent, 1669-80. Buried there Nov. 4, 1680. (*Harwood*.)
- POWELL, JOHN.** M.A. from KING's, 1664. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Mar. 10, 1656-7; B.A. (Oxford) 1661. Incorp. M.A. at Oxford, 1664. Perhaps ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1667; M.A. of King's. (But this may be John (above). Identification confused in *Al. Oxon.*; for Sir John Powell, Judge of C.P., see *D.N.B.*)
- POWELL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 9, 1669. S. of Richard, clerk, deceased, of Colthorp, Lincs. B. there. School, Grimsby. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 20, 1675-6; priest, Feb. 26, 1677-8. R. of East Wretham, Norfolk, 1681-1711.
- POWELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 26, 1671. Matric. 1671-2.
- POWELL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, May 4, 1684. S. of James. B. at Llanvapley, Monmouth. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8. One of these names, B.A., R. of Trimley St Martin and St Mary, Suffolk, 1691. (*Peile*, ii. 96.)
- POWELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 1, 1696. S. of William, vintner, of Canterbury. B. there. School, Canterbury (Mr Atkins). Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699-1700; M.A. 1703. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 21, 1701; priest, Sept. 19, 1703. P.C. of Croxdale, Durham, 1703-14. P.C. of St Margaret's, 1713-9. Minor canon and sacrist of Durham, 1716-9. V. of Pittington, 1717-8. Married Susannah Caley, widow, at St Mary's in the South Bailey, Durham, Nov. 16, 1706. Buried Apr. 19, 1719, in Durham Cathedral. (D. S. Boutflower.)
- POWELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Sept. 13, 1704. Of Lincolnshire. S. of Richard (1683), clerk, deceased. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9. R. of Fishtoft, Lincs., 1712.
- POWELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 4, 1740. S. of Giles, of St James', London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1740; Scholar, 1741; B.A. 1743-4; M.A. 1747; B.D. 1761. Fellow, 1746. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 1746-7; priest (Peterb.) Dec. 20, 1747. Usher of Westminster School. Master of Oakham School, Rutland, 1752-8. R. of Study Camps, Cambs., 1759. V. of Trumpington, 1763-5. Died Feb. 3, 1765. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1765.
- POWELL, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, 1662-3. Exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Matric. Easter, 1664; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1668. V. of Halstead, Essex, 1670-6. R. of Aldham, 1671-92. R. of St Mary, Colchester, 1676-97. R. of Balsham, Cambs., 1693-7. Married Frances Collins, spinster, of Hampstead, Middlesex, May 11, 1671. Died Feb. 17, 1697-8. M.I. at Holy Trinity, Colchester. Will, P.C.C. Father of Francis (1697-8).



- POWELL, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Feb. 11, 1720-1. 1st s. of Roger, gent., of Withington, Hereford. School, Hereford (Mr Traherne). Matric. 1721. Migrated to Sidney, May 26, 1723. B.A. 1724-5; M.A. 1728. Perhaps R. of Wiltsey, Hereford, 1727-67. V. of Felton, 1734-67. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 337.)
- POWELL, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 1, 1670. Matric. 1670; Scholar, 1674; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678.
- POWELL, MORGAN.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Apr. 28, 1742. Of 'Llanthoyaines' (Llanddeusant), Carmarthen. Matric. 1742; B.A. 1745-6; M.A. 1768. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 1745-6; priest, Dec. 21, 1746. V. of Walsingham, Norfolk, 1756. V. of West Barsham, 1756-74. Will, P.C.C.
- POWELL, NATHANIEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 14, 1656-7. Of Sussex. Doubtless s. and h. of Nathaniel, of Ewhurst, Sussex (created Bart., 1661) (and Sarah, dau. of William Muddle, of Ewhurst). Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1656-7. Probably knighted, July 30, 1660 (but this may refer to his father). Succeeded as 2nd Bart., Mar. 1674-5. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Barnham, Bart., of Monchelsea, Kent; (2) Frances, dau. of Philip Stapleton, of Wastre, Yorks. Died c. 1707. Will proved, July, 1707. Father of Barnham (1680). (*G.E.C.*)
- POWELL or POWLE, PAUL.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1631. Of Suffolk. Perhaps brother of John (1623).
- POWELL, PETER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1580.
- POWELL, RALPH.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, May 17, 1720. Of Shenstone, Staffs. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4.
- POWELL, RICE (? RICHARD).** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1582; B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590. One Richard Powell, M.A., V. of Standon, Herts., 1591-1617, ejected; also minister of Sampford, Essex, and father of John (1625-6) and William (1630). (*Clutterbuck*, iii. 233.)
- POWLE, RICHARD.** Of GONVILLE HALL. V. of Foulden, Norfolk, 1443-79. Died 1479. Benefactor to Gonville Hall.
- POWELL, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1567.
- POWELL, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1615. Of Herefordshire (? Hertfordshire). B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 11; priest, June 12, 1620. Perhaps R. of Covenham St Bartholomew, Lincs., 1627.
- POWELL, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625.
- POWELL, RICHARD.** M.A. 1632 (Incorp. from Oxford). Probably s. of Morgan, R. of Cradley, Hereford. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Oct. 20, 1626, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1628; M.A. 1631. V. of Morton Jefferies, Hereford, 1634. R. of Whitchurch, 1637. Brother of Francis (1651). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- POWELL, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 26, 1683. S. of Richard, of Waltham, Lincs., Esq. B. there. Scholar, 1684; Matric. 1685; B.A. 1686-7. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1680. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May, 1687. R. of Grainsby, Lincs. Father of John (1704).
- POWELL, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Apr. 12, 1684. S. of Richard. B. at Bramham, Leeds. School, Leeds (Mr Gilbert). Matric. 1685; B.A. 1687-8. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1689; priest, 1690. V. of Stillingfleet, Yorks., 1696-9. Buried May 15, 1699. (*Peile*, ii. 95.)
- POWELL, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 2, 1727. S. of John, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1728; Scholar, 1728. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Mar. 1, 1728-9, age 22. One of these names of St Margaret, Westminster, clerk. Admon. (P.C.C.) Feb. 16, 1738-9. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- POWELL, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1579.
- POWELL, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1618. Of Essex. B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23; priest, May 24, 1624. Probably C. of Willingale Doe, Essex, 1637; R. 1645-50. (H. Smith.)
- POWELL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Nov. 19, 1644. S. of Edward, of Parke, Salop (and Mary, dau. of William Barnham, of London). B. in London, 1629. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1645; B.A. from Pembroke, 1645-9. Incorp. at Oxford, 1649. Fellow of All Souls, 1648. M.A. (Oxford) 1651. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1654. B.D. and D.D. (Oxford) 1663. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1678. Chaplain to the King. Canon of St Asaph, 1660. R. of Hodnet, 1662. Archdeacon of Salop, 1663-8. R. of Whittington, 1666-81. Chancellor of the diocese of St Asaph, 1670-81. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Jones. Died 1681. Will (P.C.C.) 1681. Father of the next and of Thomas (1678). (*Peile*, i. 490; *Arch. Camb.*, 4th S., vii. 27.)
- POWELL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CHRIST's, Nov. 22, 1680. S. of Robert (above), D.D., Chancellor of St Asaph. B. at Parke, Salop. Migrated to Queens', Jan. 28, 1681-2. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1688. Fellow of Queens', 1684-90. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 30, 1680. Died June 30, 1690. Brother of Thomas (1678). (*Peile*, ii. 81.)
- POWELL, ROWLAND.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 23, 1655. Of Middlesex. Probably s. and h. of John, of St Margaret's, Westminster, London, Esq. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1655; Matric. 1656. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 22, 1658. ('Of Durham' in *Al. Westmon.*) Married Elizabeth Hazelock, spinster, of Newington Butts, Surrey, Jan. 18, 1661-2.
- POWELL, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1623-4.
- POWELL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, c. 1595. Perhaps same as next.
- POWELL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Sept. 7, 1596. Of Carmarthen. Matric. 1596. One of these names V. of Budbrooke, Warws., 1628-31.
- POWELL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1622; scholar from Westminster. One of these names '4th s. of Howell Meredith, late of Llandinam, Montgomery, gent.'; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 28, 1626.
- POWELL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 9, 1645. Of Newcastle. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. from Pembroke, 1657. Incorp. at Oxford, 1657. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- POWELL, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1657. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. Fellow.
- POWELL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Nov. 4, 1678. S. of Robert (1644), D.D., Chancellor of St Asaph. B. at Park, Salop. School, Eton. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 30, 1680. Brother of Robert (1680). (*Peile*, ii. 70.)
- POWELL, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE's, Mar. 20, 1679-80. Possibly s. and h. of Sir John, sometime (1686-96) Justice of the Court of C.P., and of Broodway, Co. Carmarthen. B. c. 1666. Created a Bart., July 19, 1698. M.P. for Co. Carmarthen, 1710-5. Died at Broodway, Aug. 24, 1720. (*G.E.C.*, iii. 174.)
- POWELL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 5, 1693. S. of Meredith, currier, of Abergavenny, Monmouth. School, Carmarthen (Mr Maddocks). Matric. 1696; B.A. 1696-7; M.A. 1700. Incorp. at Oxford, 1700. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- POWELL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Sept. 21, 1716. S. of Henry (? 1690), clerk, of Wales. B. at Langadock, Carmarthen. School, Histon, Cambs. (Mr Scaife). Matric. 1716. Brother of Charles (1719-20).
- POWELL, WALPOLE CLINCH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 5, 1744. S. of Watson, gent., of Huntingdonshire. B. at Hilton, Schools, Ely, Cambs. (Mr Gunning) and Kimbolton, Hunts. (Dr Owen). Matric. 1744.
- POWELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 10, 1595. Of Monmouthshire. Matric. c. 1595.
- POWELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 24, 1619-20; B.A. 1623-4.
- POWELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1624; B.A. from St John's, 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 4, 1637.
- POWELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Mar. 27, 1630. S. of Richard, minister of Sampford, Essex. B. at Standon, Herts. School, Bishop's Stortford (Mr Leigh). Scholar, 1630-7; Matric. 1631; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. Perhaps minister of Brentwood, Essex, in 1653; and of Little Warley, 1653-62, ejected. One of these names suspended from Rendham, Suffolk; replaced in 1646; and one sequestered to Sweffling, Suffolk, c. 1646. Brother of John (1625-6). (*Venn*, i. 293.)
- POWELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 20, 1663. Exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Matric. 1663; Scholar, 1664.
- POWLE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 21, 1673. S. of John (? 1623), V. of Dartford, Kent. B. in London. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680. Fellow, 1678-88. Ord. priest (London) Oct. 13, 1680. R. of Gt Walsingham, Suffolk, 1695-1727. V. of Little Walsingham, 1700-27. Died Sept. 14, 1727. Buried at Gt Walsingham. Father of William (1714).
- POWELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 27, 1699. S. of Henry, gent., and nephew of Bishop Fleetwood. B. at Hampton Court, Middlesex. School, Eton. Matric. 1702-3; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1707; D.D. 1730. V. of Lambourn, Berks., 1709-14. R. of Langwiddinmael, Denbigh, 1710-51. R. of Llanymynech, Salop, 1713-39. V. of Llan-y-Blodwell, 1713-29. Preb. of Ely, 1717-41. Dean of St Asaph, 1731-51. R. of Hope, Flint, 1731-50. Archdeacon of Chester, 1747-51. Died at Christleton, Chester, Apr. 14, 1751. Buried there. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*; Bentham, *Ely*; *D. R. Thomas*, iii. 36.)

- POWLE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 31, 1714. S. of William (1673), R. of Walsingham, Suffolk. B. at Framlingham. Matric. 1713; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721.
- POWEL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Jan. 14, 1722-3. S. of William, gent., of Wales. B. at Nanteos, Cardigan. School, Hereford (Mr Traherne). Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1730. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1731. C. of Elton, Hunts. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 358.)
- POWEL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 8, 1740. S. of William. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743-4. Master of Oakham Grammar School, 1753-8. Died 1758.
- POWELL, WILLIAM SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 4, 1734. S. and h. of Francis (1697), clerk, of Colchester, Essex. School, Colchester (Rev. Palmer Smythies). Matric. 1738; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1742; B.D. 1749; D.D. 1757. Fellow, 1740-63. Tutor, etc. Taxor, 1745. Master of St John's, 1765-75, where he introduced College examinations. Vice-Chancellor, 1765-6. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 17, 1734. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 1741. R. of Colkirk and of Stibbard, Norfolk, 1742-68. F.R.S., 1764. Archdeacon of Colchester, 1766-75. R. of Freshwater, Isle of Wight, 1768. Author, miscellaneous. Died in College, Jan. 19, 1775. Benefactor. Brother of Charles (1739). (*D.N.B.*; *Scott-Mayor*, iii. 459.)
- POWELL, —.** B.A. 1485-6.
- POWELL, —.** B.Can.L. 1502-3.
- POWELL or POYLL, —.** B.Civ.L. 1526-7.
- POWER, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 8, 1593. Matric. c. 1595; Scholar; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Incorp. at Oxford, 1597. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) July 8, 1604. R. of Bolingbroke, Lincs., 1609.
- POWER, FERRAR.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, May 1, 1708. S. of John, of Uttoxeter, Staffs. School, Uttoxeter (Mr Parran). Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1710; B.A. 1712-3.
- POWER, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1554.
- POWER, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 4, 1636. Matric. Fell.-Com. 1636.
- POWER, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 15 sic) at CHRIST's, June 9, 1641. S. of John, a Spanish merchant, and nephew of William (c. 1593). B. at Annesley, Notts. School, Halifax, Yorks. (Mr Higginson). Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1648; M.D. 1655. Physician at Halifax, but eventually removed to New Hall, near Ealand. F.R.S., 1663. Married Margaret, dau. of Anthony Foxcroft. Author, *Experimental Philosophy*. Died Dec. 23, 1668, aged 44. Buried at Wakefield. M.I. Will, York. (*Peile*, i. 477; *Duc. Leod.*, 258; *D.N.B.*)
- POWER, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Apr. 9, 1673. S. of John. B. at Halifax, Yorks. School, Pontefract (Mr Swift). Matric. 1674.
- POWER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Michs. 1564.
- POWER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1611; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1619; priest, May 27, 1621. Perhaps Master of Wellingborough School, Northants., in 1642. Probably intruded as V. of Irchester, Northants., 1654, conformed. Died Jan. 20, 1675-6. M.I. at Irchester. Perhaps father of the next. (*H. I. Longden*.)
- POWER or POWERS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1651. Of Northamptonshire. Perhaps s. of John (above). B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21; priest, Dec. 22, 1661. Master of Wellingborough School, 1654. V. of Thurlough, Beds., -1665-1705. Buried there Oct. 28, 1705. Father of the next.
- POWER or POWERS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1683. Of Bedfordshire. S. of John (above). Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7. C. of Clifton, Beds., 1696-1705. V. of Thurlough, 1705-1731. Buried there June 1, 1731. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary with whom he is apparently confused. One of these names (Power) a student of the Inner Temple, 1681.
- POWER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, May 14, 1739. S. of Geoffrey, of Cheadle, Staffs. School, Chebsey, Staffs. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742-3.
- POWER, MATTHEW.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1611.
- POWRE, ROBERT.** B.Civ.L. 1503-4.
- POWER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1610. B. in St Mary's parish, Cambridge. B.A. 1614-5. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 1619, age 23; priest, Mar. 1627-8. V. of Littleton, Beds., 1641. One of these names V. of Tilsforth, 1660; R. of Hockliffe, 1663-6. Buried there Feb. 10, 1665-6. (*Peile*, i. 277.)

- POWER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 13) at TRINITY, June 26, 1678. S. of Thomas, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1679; Scholar, 1679; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Fellow, 1684-91, when he went abroad. Assisted Dryden in his translation of *Juvenal*. Author, poetical. (*Al. Westmon.*, 184.)
- POWER, WILLIAM, B.D. 1501-2.**
- POWER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Mar. 1557-8. Of Yorkshire. S. of William (? John, D.D., of Trinity College, Cambridge, according to *Thoresby*, xvii. 65). B.A. 1559-60; M.A. 1563. Fellow, 1561-8. Fellow of Pembroke, 1563. University preacher, 1566. R. of Navenby, 1566. R. of Barwick-in-Elmet, Yorks., 1569-94. Preb. of York, 1573-94. Died Dec. 1594. Father of the next. (*Peile*, i. 64; *Duc. Leod.*, 258, where he occurs as s. of William, and nephew of John, D.D., but the latter is not found in our records.)
- POWER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, c. 1593. 2nd s. of William (above). B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601; B.D. 1611. Fellow, 1599-c. 1645. Lady Margaret preacher, 1613-46. Head of the Anglican party in the College. Incorp. at Oxford, 1602. Minister of Fen Drayton, Cambs., signs the register there in 1613, 1617, 1620 and 1625. Died c. 1646. (*Peile*, i. 209.)
- POWER, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June, 1647. S. of John. B. in London. School, Bersham, Denbigh, Wales. Matric. 1647. (*Peile*, i. 516; Burke, *L.G.*)
- POWER, —.** M.A. 1527-8.
- POWLETT, see FAULETT.**
- POWLEY, see also PAWLEY.**
- POWLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, May 28, 1740. S. of Robert, husbandman, of Yorkshire. B. at Sedburgh. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743-4; LL.B. 1758. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 19, 1743-4; priest, Sept. 22, 1745. R. of Nevendon, Essex, 1745-87. R. of Downham, 1758-60. R. of St Lawrence, Newland, 1766-87. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 505.)
- POWNALL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Feb. 5, 1739-40. S. of William (1710), of Lincoln. B. 1722. School, Lincoln (Dr Goodall). Matric. 1740; Scholar, 1740; B.A. 1743-4. In the Board of Trade, c. 1744. Lieut.-Governor of New Jersey, 1753. Governor of Massachusetts, 1757-9. Transferred to South Carolina, 1759. Returned to England, 1760. M.P. for Tregoney, 1767-74; for Minehead, 1774. F.S.A., 1768. F.R.S., 1772. Allied himself at first with the Whigs, but supported Lord North when war broke out. Married (1) Harriet, dau. of General Churchill, and widow of Sir Everard Fawkener, Kent.; (2) Hannah Kennet, Lady of the Manor of Copley, Yorks., Aug. 2, 1784. Author, *Administration of the Colonies*, etc. Died at Bath, Jan. 25, 1805. Buried in Lincoln Minster. Will, P.C.C. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 796; *F.M.G.*, 521; *D.N.B.*, where he is said to have died Feb. 25 and to be buried in Walcot Church; M.I. there.)
- POWNALL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 28, 1710. Probably s. of Thomas, of Barnton, Lincs., deceased. B. at Lincoln. Matric. 1710. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Scrope, of Cockerington; (2) Sarah Burneston. Buried at St Margaret's, Lincoln, Feb. 25, 1735-6. Father of Thomas (above). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 796.)
- POWNCE, —.** M.B. 1482-3.
- POWNEY, PAUL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Nov. 30, 1688. Of Berkshire.
- POWTSELL, JOHN.** B.A. 1469-70.
- POWYS, RICHARD.** D.Can.L. 1488-9. Monk and abbot.
- POWYS, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Apr. 24, 1724. S. of Richard, of Hintlesham, Suffolk. School, Westminster. Matric. 1724. M.P. for Orford, 1734-41. Died Sept. 10, 1743. (A. B. Beaven.)
- POWIS, THOMAS.** 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1327. Warden of the King's scholars, 1334; received a grant of 3d. daily and two robes yearly. Warden of King's Hall, 1337-61. Died of the plague, Sept. 14, 1361. University benefactor.
- POWIS, THOMAS.** D.D. 1486-7.
- POWYS, —.** Scholar of KING's HALL, 1510-3.
- POYNES, ADRIAN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1579-80. Of Antwerp. Possibly a descendant of Sir Edward Poynings; for pedigree see *Sussex Arch. Coll.*, xv. 14. Perhaps brother of the next.
- POYNES, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1562.



POYNET, PONET or PUNNET, JOHN. B.A. 1532-3. B. in Kent, c. 1514. M.A. 1535; B.D. 1547. Fellow of QUEENS', 1533. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 10, 1536. Chaplain to Archbishop Cranmer. R. of St Michael, Crooked Lane, 1543-51. R. of Lavant, Sussex, 1545. Canon of Canterbury, 1546. V. of Ashford, Kent, 1549-50. Bishop of Rochester, 1550-1. Bishop of Winchester, 1551-3. Retired to Strassburg under Queen Mary. Scholar and mathematician. Author, ecclesiastical. Died at Strassburg, Aug. 1556. (*Cooper*, i. 154; *D.N.B.*)

POYNINGS, see also POYNES.

POYNINGS, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Feb. 24, 1630-1. S. of John, tailor, of Furneaux Pelham, Herts. B. there. School, Bishop's Stortford (private). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. from Emmanuel, 1639.

POYNT, ALEXANDER. Pens. at QUEENS', 1523-4.

POYNTE, HENRY. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1552.

POYNT, JOHN. Pens. at QUEENS', 1523-4.

POYNT, WILLIAM. Pens. at QUEENS', 1523-4.

POYNTDEXTER, see POINTDEXTER.

POYNTELL, see POINTELL.

POYNTER, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1585.

POINTER, JAMES (*alias* FROSDYKE). Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1575. The first scholar sent from Wymondham School, Norfolk. B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1583; B.D. 1590. Ord. priest (Norwich) Jan. 13, 1585-6. V. of Blakeney and Glamford, Norfolk, 1584. R. of Wiveton, 1591.

POYNTER, SAMUEL. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE's, Apr. 11, 1713. S. of John, of Kelshall, Herts. Matric. 1713.

POYNTER or POINTER, THOMAS. M.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1676. Possibly identical with the Oxford student of Christ Church. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Oct. 2, 1652. One of these names V. of Goldington, Beds., 1661; V. of St Giles', Northampton, 1663; R. of Houghton Gildaple, Beds., 1673; R. of Houghton Conquest, 1676. Buried there Oct. 8, 1700. (*Al. Oxon.*)

POYNTINGDON, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, July 1, 1681. S. of Thomas, Esq. B. at Combe Cheriton, Devon. School, Crediton. Matric. 1682. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 14, 1683-4.

POYNTON, ELLIS (ELIAS). Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, June 1, 1674. S. of Edward. B. at Little Hucklow, Derbs. School, Dronfield (Mr Mason). Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677, as 'Elias'. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Sept. 1677; priest (York) Sept. 1681. V. of Rocester, Staffs., 1677-99. V. of Alveton, 1693. P.C. of Croxden, 1694-9. Died Apr. 20, 1699. M.I. at Rocester. Brother of John (1666). (*Peile*, ii. 53.)

POINTON, JOHN. B.D. Master of MICHAELHOUSE. V. of Barrington, Cambs., 1407-8.

POYNTON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 7, 1578. S. of Robert, of Garveston, Norfolk. Bapt. Feb. 8, 1562-3. School, Hardingham (Mr John Haywarde). Matric. 1578; B.A. 1582-3. Ord. priest (Norwich) Apr. 2, 1587. R. of Kilverstone, Norfolk, 1587-1641. Buried there June 18, 1641. (*Venn*, i. 97.)

POYNTON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, May 15, 1666. S. of Edward. B. at Hucklow, Derbs. School, Hope (Mr Croasdale). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) May, 1669-70; priest (Ely) Mar. 19, 1670-1. Probably died before 1674. Brother of Ellis (1674). (*Peile*, ii. 4.)

POYNTON, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Michs. 1619. S. of William, of Langwith-in-Cuckney, Notts. B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Master of Mansfield Grammar School. Master of Newark School, 1634-7. Surrogate for Newark. Married Cassandra, dau. of Edmund Bee, mercer. Buried at Newark, Aug. 20, 1637. (*Peile*, i. 332.)

POINTON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 5, 1703. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1703; B.A. 1706-7.

POYNTON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, June 8, 1742. Of Tamworth, Staffs. Matric. 1742; B.A. 1746-7. One of these names of Panfield, Essex, clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1790.

POYNTZ, NEWDIGATE. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 23, 1665. S. of Thomas, gent., of Benefield, Northants. School, Oundle. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 11, 1668. Barrister, 1678. Buried at Hexton, Herts., Dec. 20, 1701. M.I. (*Chatterbox*, iii. 10.)

POYNTZ (*alias* MORRIS), RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Mar. 15, 1638-9. S. of Sir 'Richard' (mistake for James), Knt., of Uppingham, Rutland and North Ockenden, Essex (and grandson of Sir John Morris who assumed the name of Poyntz). B. there. Educated at home. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 4, 1640. Of North Ockenden, Essex. Died unmarried, at Montauban, France, Aug. 15, 1643. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1644. (*Morant*, ii. 471; *Le Neve, Mon.*, iii. 68.)

POYNTZ, STEPHEN. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1702. 2nd s. of William, upholsterer, of Cornhill. B. in London. Bapt. at St Michael's, Cornhill, Nov. 22, 1685. Matric. 1702-3; B.A. 1706-7; M.A. 1711. Fellow, 1706. Tutor to the sons of Lord Townshend with whom he was at the Hague in 1709 and 1710. Governor and Steward of the household to the Duke of Cumberland. Commissary to General Stanhope, Secretary of State, 1716. Receiver-General of Excise, 1723-35. Envoy Extraordinary to Sweden, 1724. Privy Councillor, 1735. Died at Midgham, Berks., Dec. 17, 1750. Buried there. Will (P.C.C.) 1751. (*Harwood*, 286; *G. Mag.*; *D.N.B.*)

PRADMAN, JOHN. Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Dec. 15, 1643. Of Boxworth, Cambs. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1646-7; M.A. 1651. Fellow, 1646-66. Died 1666. Buried in the Chapel. (*Harwood*.)

PRÆD, —. Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Apr. 25, 1741. (Name *off*, 1748.) Perhaps Humphrey Mackworth Præd, s. of William Mackworth, of Treverthen, Cornwall, Esq. (who assumed the name of Præd). If so, M.P. for St Ives, 1761-8; for Cornwall, 1768-74. Died May, 1803, aged 84. (A. B. Beaven; Burke, *L.G.*; *Lipscomb*, iv. 376.)

PRANCE, MILES. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1576, as 'William'. S. of Miles, brewer and alderman of Cambridge (Mayor, 1569 and 1576). B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583. R. of Tendring, Essex, 1583-4. Died 1584. Admon. (P.C.C.) Oct. 1584. Perhaps brother of Robert (1578). (A. Gray; *Top. and Gen.*, ii. 40.)

PRANCE, MILES. Matric. pens. from KING's, c. 1595. Migrated to Peterhouse, 1595-6. B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601. P.C. of Bromley St Leonard, Middlesex, 1613.

PRANCE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, June, 1578. Perhaps s. of Miles, brewer, of Cambridge. B.A. from Trinity, 1582-3; M.A. 1586. One of these names buried at Coton, Cambs., Dec. 20, 1622. Perhaps brother of Miles (1579-80). (*Ely Diocesan Records*, 284.)

PRANCE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, c. 1591.

PRANCE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Dec. 22, 1707. Of Aldborough, Yorks. Matric. 1708; Scholar, 1709; B.A. 1711-2. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1713; priest, 1716. V. of Easingwold, Yorks., 1718-37. Died Dec. 7, 1737.

PRANCE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1564; B.A. 1567-8; M.A. from JESUS, 1574. Ord. priest (Ely) Apr. 17, 1575, age 26. C. of Bartlow, Essex. P.C. of Fulmire, 1579. Probably V. of Biskrope, Rutland, 1583-98; R. of Lyndon, 1590-1611. Died 1611.

PRANKARD, CHARLES. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 29, 1719-20. Of Dorset. Matric. 1720, as 'Plankard'. Buried in St Andrew's-the-Great, Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1720-1.

PRANNEL, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Oct. 10, 1581. S. of Henry, citizen of London. B. there. Schools, Shrewsbury and Greyfriars, London. Matric. 1581. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 1, 1584, as 'Prannell'. Lord of the Manor of Barkway and of Rushdenwell, Herts. Married Frances Howard, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Bindon. Buried Dec. 12, 1599, at Barkway. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634; *Clutterbuck*, iii. 374; *Venn*, i. 112.)

PRATIS, NICHOLAS DE. M.A. 1625 (on King's visit).

PRATT, ANTHONY. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1582. S. of Henry, of Weldon, Northants. Of Weldon, Esq. Married Eleonora, dau. of Robert Millisint, of Orton Waterville, Hunts. Brother of Henry (c. 1584-5) and father of Millisint (1613). (*Vis. of Hunts.*, 1613.)

PRATT, BENJAMIN. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 8, 1708. S. of Robert, of London, gent. B. at St Botolph, Aldgate. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) July 2, 1692, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1696; M.A. (Cambridge) 1708. C. of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, c. 1708-14. Died May 3, 1714-5. Will, P.C.C. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Hennessy*; *G. Mag.*, lvi. 289; *Musgrave*, where he is confused with Benjamin Prat, D.D., of Trinity College, Dublin.)

PRATT, CHARLES. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1597. Of Lincolnshire. According to *Masters* he graduated M.A. in 1603.

**PRATT, CHARLES.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1731. 3rd s. of Sir John, Judge, K.B. Bapt. Mar. 21, 1714, in Kensington. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1735-6; M.A. 1739. Fellow, 1734. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 5, 1728. Called to the Bar, 1738. F.R.S., 1742. Attorney-General to the Prince of Wales, 1756-7. M.P. for Downton, Wilts., 1757-62. Bench of Lincoln's Inn, 1757. Serjeant-at-law, 1763. Recorder of Bath, 1759. Attorney-General, 1759-62. Chief Justice, C.P., 1761-6. Knighted, Dec. 28, 1761. Decided in the case of John Wilkes (1763) that general warrants were not legal. Created Baron Camden, July, 1765. Lord Chancellor, 1766-70. Lord President of the Council, 1782-3 and 1784. Earl Camden, May, 1786. Died Apr. 18, 1794. Buried at Seale, Kent. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Harwood*.)

**PRATT, CHRISTOPHER.** B.A. 1503-4.

**PRATT, DAVID.** 'B.A. of Cambridge and M.L.' *Supp.* for leave to practice and to be *conditor aromatum*, Oxford, 1532; adm. Mar. 10, 1535-6. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PRATT, EDMUND.** B.A. (? 1609-10); M.A. from St JOHN's, 1613. Perhaps minister of Dry Drayton, Cambs., 1622-32. Buried Aug. 18, 1632, as 'Edward.' One Edward Pratt ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 25, 1615-6; priest (York, for Lincoln) Sept. 1616.

**PRATT, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1634; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 9, 1638-9; priest, Sept. 20, 1640.

**PRATT, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 1, 1620. S. of Francis (1584), of Ryston Hall, Norfolk, Esq. Matric. 1620. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1623. Barrister, 1632. Of Ryston Hall. Died s.p. 1667. Quarrelled with his brother Henry (? 1630) and left the Ryston estate to his cousin Sir Roger. (*Vis. of London*, 1634; Burke, *L.G.*)

**PRATT or PRATTS, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Jan. 28, 1735-6. S. and h. of Roger (1708), Esq., of Ryston, Norfolk. B. there, 1717. Schools, Bexwell (private), Lynn (Mr Squire) and Bury (Mr Kynnesman). Matric. 1736; Scholar, 1736-40; B.A. 1739-40; M.A. 1743. Fellow, 1740-52. Of Ryston, Esq. Married, as his 2nd wife, Blanche, dau. of Sir Jacob Astley, Bart., of Melton Constable. Died June 18, 1784. Buried at Ryston. M.I. Brother of Jermyn (1741). (*Venn*, II, 42; Burke, *L.G.*)

**PRATT, ELISHA.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1616-7. Of Essex. Migrated to Emmanuel, Mar. 12, 1616-7. Matric. 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 12; priest, June 13, 1625. V. of Lindsell, Essex, 1635.

**PRATT, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1584. S. and h. of Gregory, of Ryston, Norfolk. Married, as his 2nd wife, Ursula, dau. of Robert Gosnold, of Otley, Suffolk. Buried at Ryston, Mar. 29, 1612. Father of Edward (1620). (Burke, *L.G.*; *Vis. of Norfolk*.)

**PRAT, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 12, 1621. S. of James. B. at Southwark, Surrey. Matric. 1621.

**PRATT, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, c. 1584-5. 2nd s. of Henry, gent., of Weldon, Northants. School, Weldon (Mr Ryall). Matric. 1585. Migrated to Caius, Oct. 20, 1587, age 17. Scholar, 1587-92; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592. Fellow of Caius, 1592-1604. Incorp. at Oxford, 1592. Greek lecturer, 1596. Brother of Anthony (1582). (*Venn*, I, 131; *Vis. of Hunts.*, 1613; *Al. Oxon.*)

**PRATT, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1587. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. 1590-1; M.A. 1594. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Jan. 14, 1594-5.

**PRATT, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Lent, 1630-1; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. One of these names 2nd s. of Francis, of Ryston Hall, Norfolk, Esq. Perhaps brother of Edward (1620).

**PRATT, JERMYN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, June 24, 1741. S. of Roger (1708), of Ryston, Norfolk. B. there. School, Bury (Mr Kynnesman). Scholar, 1741-6; Matric. 1742; B.A. 1745-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 25, 1746; priest, Mar. 11, 1749. P.C. of Wretton and Wrecham, Norfolk, 1746-91. R. of Marlingford, 1750-91; of Watlington, 1767-91. Died Oct. 6, 1791. Will (P.C.C.) 1792. Brother of Edward (1735). (*Venn*, II, 50.)

**PRATT, JERVIS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 22, 1666. Matric. 1666-7.

**PRATT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1564. Of Hertfordshire. B.A. 1568-9; M.A. 1572. Fellow, 1572. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.

**PRATT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1568.

**PRATT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1575. S. of Richard, merchant taylor. B. in London. School,

Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1578-9. Ord. deacon (Rochester); priest (London) Sept. 28, 1579, age 25. R. of St Bartholomew-the-Great, London, 1582-6. V. of Newnham, Herts., 1586-8. V. of Norton, 1588-1633. Died 1633.

**PRATT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1582. B. at Baldock, Herts. Ord. priest (London) Nov. 24, 1585, age 26. C. of Baldock. Perhaps brother of William (1577-8).

**PRATT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, c. 1584-5. S. of George, gent. B. at Weldon, Northants. School, Weldon (Mr Ryall). Matric. Easter, 1585. Migrated to Caius, Oct. 20, 1587, age 17; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Apr. 3, 1596. R. of Weldon, 1596-1613. Buried there Mar. 26, 1613. Will, Peterborough. (*Venn*, I, 131.)

**PRATT, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1597. Of Middlesex. According to *Masters* he graduated M.A. in 1604.

**PRATT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627-8. Buried at St Sepulchre's, Cambridge, July 16, 1628.

**PRATT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1625. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632; M.D. 1645. Fellow of Trinity, 1645. Senior Bursar, 1646-7. Licensed to practise medicine, 1639. Adm. candidate, R.C.P., Dec. 22, 1649. Will (P.C.C.) of one of these names, 'late of the town of Cambridge,' dated May 20, 1663; proved, July 4, 1663. To be buried at St Bride's, London.

**PRATT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1629. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Perhaps ord. priest (Winchester) Mar. 21, 1640-1. R. of Thorpe Morieux, Suffolk, 1662. Will proved (Bury) Oct. 29, 1673. (*Munk*, I, 252.)

**PRATT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 9, 1673.

**PRATT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, 1691-2. S. of William (1663), V. of Bossall, Yorks. B. at Bishop Auckland, Durham. School, Coxwold, Yorks. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1701. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1698; priest, 1698-9. V. of Bossall, 1702-18. Died Aug. 25, 1718.

**PRATT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 16, 1740-1. Of Kent. Perhaps s. and h. of John, of Wilderness-in-Seale, Kent, and grandson of John, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench. Matric. 1740-1. Of Seale, Kent and of Bayham Priory, Sussex. Married Sarah, dau. of Sir Joseph Eyles, Knt., in 1747. (*Hasted*, II, 379.)

**PRATT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 20, 1745-6. S. of Simon, husbandman, of Yorkshire. B. at Askrigg, School, Skipton (Mr Wilkinson). Matric. 1746. Died May 17, 1785. (*G. Mag.*)

**PRAT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St JOHN's, Oct. 9, 1747, from Pembroke College, Oxford. Matric. there, July 11, 1746, age 19. S. of George, P.C. of Chatham, Kent. Matric. 1747; B.A. 1749-50; M.A. from Clare, 1754. Fellow of Clare, 1753-5. Ord. deacon (Rochester) Sept. 23, 1750; priest, May 17, 1752. V. of Halling, Kent, 1754-9. V. of Hartlip, 1759-87. (*Scott-Mayor*, III, 569.)

**PRATT, MATHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, Apr. 19, 1642. S. of Richard, Esq. B. at Terrington St Clement's, Norfolk. School, Lynn (Mr Bell). Matric. 1642.

**PRATT, MICHAEL.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1626-7. One of these names of West Ham, Essex, Esq. Will (P.C.C.) 1651.

**PRATT, MICHAEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, May, 1669. Matric. 1669; M.A. 1669 (*Lit. Reg.*).

**PRATT, MILLISENT.** Matric. pens. (age 19) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1613. 1st s. of Anthony (1582), of Weldon, Northants. (*Vis. of Hunts.*, 1613.)

**PRATT, OSBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1613. S. and h. of Edward, of Hockwold, Norfolk. Lord of the Manor of Carles-in-Hockwold. Married Ursula, dau. of Thomas Scarlett, of Harpley, Norfolk. Died 1650. (*Peile*, I, 293; *Vis. of Norfolk*; Burke, *L.G.*)

**PRATT, RICHARD (senior).** B.A. 1533-4; M.A. 1537. Fellow of St JOHN's, 1534. Probably brother of Thomas (1533-4).

**PRATT, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1549. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1556.

**PRATT, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Jan. 28, 1621-2. Of Aylsham, Norfolk. S. of Thomas, husbandman. School, Aylsham (Mr Knowles).

**PRATT, ROGER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 4, 1708. S. and h. of Edward, of Ryston, Norfolk, gent. Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, 1726. High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1727. Married Henrietta, dau. of Sir Robert Davers, Bart. Died Mar. 13, 1771. Father of Edward (1735-6) and Jermyn (1741). (Burke, *L.G.*)



- PRATT, SAMUEL.** D.D. from St CATHARINE'S, 1697 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at Merchant Taylors' School, 1666. Chaplain and tutor to the Duke of Gloucester. Head Master of Wye Grammar School, Kent. Chaplain to the Princess of Denmark. R. of Kennardington, Kent, 1682-93. V. of Islington, 1690. V. of Tottenham High Cross, 1693-1707. Master of the Savoy, 1697-9. Canon of Windsor, 1697-1723. Dean of Rochester, 1706-23. V. of Lamberhurst, Kent, 1706-13. V. of Goudhurst, 1709-13. V. of Twickenham, 1712-23. Author, sermons, and a treatise on the problem of restoring the currency. Died Nov. 14, 1723. Buried in St George's Chapel, Windsor. Will (P.C.C.) 1724. Father of Samuel (1698).
- PRAT, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Apr. 10, 1698. S. of Samuel (1697). B. June 29, 1680. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1701-2. Ord. deacon (London) June 4, 1704; priest, Sept. 22, 1706.
- PRATT, THOMAS (junior).** B.A. 1533-4; M.A. 1537; Scholar of Jesus, 1537-8. Probably brother of Richard (1533-4).
- PRAT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1609.
- PRATT, W.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1569.
- PRATT, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1577-8. B. at Baldock, Herts., c. 1563. B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584; B.D. 1592. Fellow, 1587. Incorp. at Oxford, 1584. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Apr. 13, 1589. R. of Gayton, Lincs., 1597-9. R. of Stevenage, Herts., 1598-1629. Died 1629, aged 66. Will (P.C.C.) 1629. Perhaps brother of John (1582).
- PRATT, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from Jesus, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586. Perhaps V. of Gisburn, Yorks., 1588-1600.
- PRATT, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1582. B. at Earls Barton, Northants. B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589. Ord. deacon (Chichester); priest (London) Feb. 1587-8. C. of 'Cheyham' (? Cheam), Surrey. Perhaps R. of Itchingfield, Sussex, 1598. One of these names of Warminghurst, clerk. Will (Chichester) 1618. (*Peile*, i. 171.)
- PRATT, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, c. 1591; B.A. from Jesus, 1595-6; M.A. 1599. Ord. deacon (London) Apr. 2; priest, Apr. 9, 1598. Perhaps R. of Melton, Suffolk, c. 1611-52, ejected. Buried there May 21, 1655.
- PRATT, WILLIAM.** B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1600-1.
- PRATT, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631.
- PRATT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 2, 1663. Of Durham. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1671; priest, Sept. 1672. V. of Bossall, Yorks., 1673-1701. Died Jan. 2, 1701-2. Father of John (1691-2).
- PRATTANT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 1, 1702. S. of Humphrey, grocer, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Burton and Mr Hoadley). Matric. 1702; Scholar, 1702-9; B.A. 1706-7; M.A. 1719. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 19, 1708; priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1710; C. of Wretham and Wretton, Norfolk. V. of Methwold, 1713-22. C. of Stoke Ferry, in 1716. Minister of St George's, Yarmouth, 1721-2. Died 1722. M.I. at Yarmouth. (*Venn*, i. 509.)
- PRATTANT, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Jan. 24, 1670-1. S. of Humphrey, gent., of Lammam, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Lammam (Mr Haylet) and Norwich (Mr Mazy). Matric. 1671; Scholar, 1671-6; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1675; priest, Dec. 1677. R. of Thrigby, Norfolk, 1677-83. C. of Runham, 1677. Died 1683. (*Venn*, i. 443.)
- PRATTENTON, EDWARD.** M.A. from KING'S, 1724. S. of William, of Hartlebury, Worcs. Matric. (University College, Oxford) Mar. 3, 1714-5, age 20; B.A. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) 1718. One of these names of Fittleworth, Sussex, clerk. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1767. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PRAYTER or PRATER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, Oct. 6, 1689, from Oxford. S. of William, of Brathfield, Mitchelmers, Hants. Matric. (Hart Hall, Oxford) Aug. 24, 1676, age 19; M.A. 1690 (*Com. Reg.*). One of these names of St Mary, Hampstead, Middlesex, clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1690. (*Hennessy*, 187.)
- PRE, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1561.
- PREMAYNE (? PERMAYNE), RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from Jesus, Michs. 1606.
- PRENDERGAST, Sir THOMAS, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, May 21, 1719. S. and h. of Sir Thomas, Bart., and Brigadier-General in the army of Queen Anne (slain at the battle of Malplaquet, 1709). B. in Dublin. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., Feb. 9, 1709. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1721. M.P. for Clonmel, 1733-60; for Chichester, 1733-4. Privy Councillor, 1733. Postmaster-General, 1754-60. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Roger Williams, of Marle, Co. Carnarvon. Died s.p. Sept. 23, 1760. (*G.E.C.*, iv. 232.)
- PRENTIS, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 17, 1644. Of Essex.
- PRENTICE, JOHN.** B.A. 1460-1; M.A. 1465. One of these names R. of Rampton, Cambs., 1452.
- PRENTICE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1632; B.A. 1636-7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1637; priest, June 9, 1639. C. of Collingtree, Northants., 1639. Married, at St Peter's, Northampton, to Mary Toone, of Collingtree, June 10, 1639.
- PRENTICE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1674. Of Norfolk. Matric. Easter, 1675. Buried at St Benet, Cambridge, June 7, 1676.
- PRENTYS, WILLIAM.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1371. S. of William, of Sarum diocese. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept.; priest, Dec. 1379. Promoted to a benefice, 1386.
- PRENTICE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1608; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18; priest, Dec. 19, 1614. One of these names clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1627; to be buried at St Martin, Ludgate, London.
- PRESBURY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1616; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 23, 1624. V. of Hanbury, Staffs., 1646-50, 'a godly and orthodox divine.' C. there, in 1639. (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)
- PRESMOTT, ALEXANDER.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 15, 1728. Of Essex. Matric. 1728. Adm. at the Inner Temple, c. 1728. Brother of John (1728).
- PRESMOTT or PRISCOTT, ARTHUR.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 23, 1664. S. of William, of Darlington, Durham. Bapt. there, Oct. 1, 1646. School, Brignall, Yorks. (Mr Johnson). Matric. 1664. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 22, 1665. Married Katherine, dau. of William Brass, of Flass, and Broome, Durham. Died Feb. 9, 1705-6. Will dated Feb. 2, 1705-6. (*Peile*, i. 609; H. M. Wood.)
- PRESMOTT, JAMES.** Adm. scholar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Oct. 5, 1644. 2nd s. of James, attorney, of Warwick. B. there. School, Warwick. Matric. 1645. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 12, 1647. Called to the Bar, 1654.
- PRESMOTT, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1618. Doubtless s. and h. of Alexander, citizen and goldsmith, of London. Bapt. at St Vedast, Oct. 19, 1600. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 19, 1618. Knighted, July 10, 1622. Of Radwinter, Essex and Hoxne, Suffolk. Married Grisogona, dau. of Sir Kenelm Jenoure, Bart., of Dunmow. Will (P.C.C.) 1640; as of Bromley, Kent. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634; Le Neve, 58; *Morant*, ii. 46.)
- PRESMOTT or PEIRSCOTT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 25, 1640. Doubtless s. of Alexander, of Thoby, Essex; age 10 in 1634. Matric. 1640, as Prescott. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 9, 1652-3. Died s.p. Feb. 19, 1656, aged 33. One of these names adm. at Leyden, Sept. 7, 1644. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *Morant*, ii. 46.)
- PRESMOTT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 15, 1728. Of Essex. Matric. 1728. Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, c. 1732. Of Thoby, Essex. Died May 19, 1750. Brother of Alexander (1728). (*G. Mag.*)
- PRESMOTT, JOHN.** M.A. 1730 (Incorp. from Christ Church, Oxford). Matric. there, May 18, 1709, age 18. S. of Henry, of Chester, gent. B.A. (Oxford) 1712-3; M.A. 1715. R. of Waverton, Cheshire, 1715-67. Preb. of Chester, 1716-47, deprived. Died Jan. 14, 1767. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)
- PRESMOTT, KENRICK.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St CATHARINE'S, July 7, 1720. S. of Henry, registrar of Chester. Exhibitor from Charterhouse. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1727; B.D. 1738; D.D. 1749. Fellow, 1724. Master, 1741-79. Vice-Chancellor, 1744-5. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 24, 1727. C. of Stapleford, Cambs. Usher of Charterhouse, 1732-6. P.C. of Hartland, Devon, 1739-52. V. of Coton, Cambs., 1740. Preb. of Norwich, 1741-79. V. of St Nicholas, Yarmouth, 1744-50. R. of Balsham, Cambs., 1752. Died Aug. 3, 1779. Will, P.C.C.
- PRESGRAVE, EDWARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1600. Of Leicestershire. One of these names V. of Evington, Leics., 1601. Will (P.C.C.) 1629.
- PRESGRAVE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1581.
- PRESE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1562; B.A. 1565-6; M.A. 1569. R. of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, 1573-8.
- PREST, STEVEN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1609.
- PREST, —.** M.A. 1485-6.
- PRESTEDG, W.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1571.
- PRESTLAND, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1575; B.A. 1578-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 28, 1580; priest, May 2, 1581. R. of Covington, Hunts., 1588-1607. Died 1607.

**PRESTLANDE, LASL (?)**. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1544 (*impubes*).

**PRESTLAND, PAUL**. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Mar. 5, 1612-3. Matric. 1613; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 8; priest, June 9, 1623. R. of Market Deeping, Lincs., 1625-43, sequestered. Licence (Lincoln) Mar. 16, 1624-5, to marry Isabel Salter, of Stamford, spinster.

**PRESTLAND, WILLIAM**. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1683. B. in Southwark, Surrey. Matric. Lent, 1683-4. Fellow, 1687. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1691-2. R. of Rainham St Mary, and also of St Margaret, Norfolk, till 1721. Died Nov. 13, 1721. M.I. at Rainham. (*Blomefield*, vii. 149.)

**PRESTMAN or PRIESTMAN, JOHN**. Preferred to Cambridge from Christ's Hospital, 1566. Age 16 in 1563. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. (Oxford) 1570; M.A. 1574. R. of Haversham, Bucks., 1572-3. R. of Emberton, 1574-1618. Died 1618. (A. W. Lockhart; *Lipscomb*, iv. 140.)

**PRESTNEY, GEOFFREY**. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 6, 1621-2. Of Essex. Matric. 1622; Scholar, 1622-9; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. R. of Thundersley, Essex, 1646. (T. A. Walker, 23.)

**PRESTON, ANTHONY**. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST's, May 21, 1748, from Queen's College, Oxford. Matric. there, Feb. 12, 1742-3, age 16; B.A. 1747. S. of Anthony, clerk, of Brougham, Westmorland. Matric. (Cambridge) 1748-9. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Peile*, ii. 252.)

**PRESTON, CHARLES**. Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Jan. 29, 1662-3. 5th s. of Jacob (1631-2), of Beeston St Laurence, Norfolk. Schools, Norwich and Bury. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Fellow, c. 1668. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670. R. of Beeston, 1670-1713. V. of Barton Turf, 1671. R. of Little Massingham, c. 1673-1715. Brother of Isaac (1657) and father of Francis (1691).

**PRESTONE, CHRISTOPHER**. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1560.

**PRESTON, CHRISTOPHER**. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 29, 1684. S. of William (? 1654), deceased. B. at York. School, Pocklington (Mr Thomas Ellison). Matric. 1684; Scholar at Trinity Hall, Jan. 7, 1686-7.

**PRESTON, CHRISTOPHER**. Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST's, June 8, 1733. S. of Thomas. B. at Long Preston, Yorks. School, Skipton (Mr Wilkinson). Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1740. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 1736-7; priest, May 28, 1738. R. of Tingrith, Beds., 1742-9. Probably V. of Chilvers-Coton, Warws. Died Apr. 5, 1783. Will (P.C.C.) of Atherstone. (*G. Mag.*; *Peile*, ii. 229.)

**PRESTON, FRANCIS**. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 3, 1691. S. of Charles (1662-3), of Barton Turf, Norfolk, clerk. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1697; priest, Sept. 1698.

**PRESTON, GEORGE**. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, c. 1594. Probably s. of John, of Holker-in-Cartmel, Lincs., gent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 21, 1595. Buried at Cartmel, Apr. 6, 1640. Probably father of Thomas (1619). (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**PRESTON, ISAAC**. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 12, 1657. S. and h. of Jacob (1631-2), of Beeston St Laurence, Norfolk. B. at Walsingham, Suffolk. School, Bury (Mr Stephens). Matric. 1657. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 16, 1658. Called to the Bar, 1666. Knighted, Feb. 14, 1695. Of Beeston. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Cook, of Norwich; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Riches Brown, of Fulmodeston. Died Dec. 8, 1708. Buried at Beeston. M.I. Brother of Charles (1662-3) and father of Jacob (1693). (*Peile*, i. 578; *Blomefield*, xi. 16.)

**PRESTON, JACOB**. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 26, 1631-2. Of Beeston St Laurence. S. of Jacob, of Norfolk, Esq. Matric. 1632. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 27, 1633. Married Frances, dau. of Sir Isaac Appleton, of Walsingham, Suffolk. An ardent royalist and a favourite servant of Charles I. One of the four gentlemen appointed to wait upon the king during his imprisonment. When on the scaffold, Charles presented him with an emerald ring, which is still preserved at Beeston Hall. Died Sept. 1683, aged 70. Buried at Beeston. Father of Isaac (above) and Charles (1662-3). (Le Neve, 448; Burke, *Peerage*.)

**PRESTON, JACOB**. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, May 27, 1693. 1st s. of Sir Isaac (1657). B. at Beeston St Laurence, Norfolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1693. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 17, 1694. Called to the Bar, 1701.

**PRESTON, JAMES**. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 17, 1684. Only s. of Christopher, gent. B. at Coxwold, Yorks. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1684. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 15, 1686.

**PRESTON, JOHN**. Fellow of PEMBROKE. B.A. Preb. of Westminster, 1401-36. Canon of St Paul's, 1404-36. Archdeacon of Oxford. R. of Cheshunt, Herts. Died 1436. A great benefactor to the University. (*Loder*, 211; *H. Bradshaw*, 21; *Hennessy*.)

**PRESTON, JOHN**. M.B. 1504-5, after 10 years' study at Paris. (*Gr. Bk.* i, 35.)

**PRESTON, JOHN**. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at CAIUS, Nov. 4, 1587. S. and h. of Thomas, Esq., of Preston Patrick and Under Levins, Westmorland. B. at Dalton, Lincs. School, Skelsmergh, Westmorland (Mr Garnett). Matric. 1587. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1590-1. Of Preston Patrick and Under Levins, Westmorland, 'and also of the manor of Furness, Lincs. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Holland, of Denton, Lincs. Died c. 1642. His son John was created Bart. in 1644. (*Venn*, i. 131; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *G.E.C.*, ii. 220.)

**PRESTON, JOHN**. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1591; B.A. from Queens', 1593-4; M.A. 1597. Perhaps R. of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, 1604-25. Died Nov. 4, 1625. Will, Cons. C. London.

**PRESTON, JOHN**. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1594. School, St Paul's. B.A. 1597-8; M.A. from Magdalene, 1601. Fellow of Magdalene. One of these names V. of St James', Clerkenwell, London, 1607-10. Buried there Oct. 22, 1610. (*Hennessy*, where he is confused with the next.)

**PRESTON, JOHN**. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1604. S. of Thomas, farmer, of Upper Heyford, Northants. (and Alice, dau. of Laurence Marsh, of Northampton). B. at Heyford, Northants., 1587. School, Northampton. B.A. from Queens', 1607-8; M.A. 1611; B.D. 1620; D.D. 1623 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow of Queens'. Master of Emmanuel, 1622-8. Incorp. at Oxford, 1608. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 19; priest, June 20, 1614. Preb. of Lincoln, 1610-28. Chaplain in ordinary to Prince Charles, c. 1620. Professor of Theology (Dublin) 1621. Preacher, Lincoln's Inn, 1622-8. Author, theological. Buried July 28, 1628, at Fawsley, Northants. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Em. Coll. Hist.*, 58; *Bridges*, i. 524; *Baker*, i. 192; H. I. Longden; H. B. Swanzy.)

**PRESTON, JOHN**. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 18; priest (Peterb.) May 19, 1627. Probably C. of Pt Braxted, Essex, 1637, and V. of Messing, 1642. Will (P.C.C.) 1657.

**PRESTON, JOHN**. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Oct. 29, 1720. Of Yorkshire. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1720; Scholar, 1721; B.A. 1724-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1725; priest, May 24, 1730. V. of Bow Brickhill, Bucks., 1742-4. One of these names of Woburn, Beds.; will (P.C.C.) 1763. (*Peile*, ii. 200.)

**PRESTON, JOHN**. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Nov. 24, 1750. Of Tiverton, Devon. One of these names, 's. of John, of Staverton, Devon, gent.', matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Mar. 5, 1754, age 22. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PRESTON, LEONARD**. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1565.

**PRESTON, NICHOLAS**. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1561. One of these names 2nd s. of John, of Preston Patrick, Westmorland, and also of the manor and Abbey of Furness, Lincs. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**PRESTON, NICHOLAS**. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1625. Perhaps s. of William, of Childwick, Herts. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632; B.D. 1639; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Preb. of Winchester, 1645-64. Died 1664. (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634.)

**PRESTON, PETER**. Adm. pens. (age 20) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 14, 1660-1. S. of Arthur, of Mickfield, Suffolk.

**PRESTON, RICHARD**. B.A. 1540-1; M.A. 1543. Perhaps V. of Layston, Herts., 1555-62, and R. of Reed, 1562-8. Will (Cons. C. London) 1568.

**PRESTON, RICHARD**. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1582; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1585-6; M.A. 1589. R. of West Barkwith, Lincs., 1591-1623. Preb. of Lincoln, 1594-6 and 1606-15.

**PRESTON, RICHARD**. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1607-8.

**PRESTON, RICHARD**. Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Nov. 4, 1613. Matric. 1614. Perhaps ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 27, 1619, 'B.A.' Probably C. of Rushden, Northants. Buried there c. 1624. (H. I. Longden.)

**PRESTON, RICHARD**. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1634.

**PRESTON, ROBERT**. Adm. at TRINITY, 1641.

**PRESTON, SAMUEL**. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638.



- PRESTON, THOMAS. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 10, 1553. B. at Simpson, Bucks, 1537. Matric. 1553; B.A. 1557-8; M.A. 1561. Incorp. at Oxford, 1566. Perhaps LL.D. 1576. Fellow, 1556-81. Proctor, 1565-6. Master of Trinity Hall, 1584-98. Vice-Chancellor, 1589-90. Author, *Cambyses, a tragedy*, etc. Died June 1, 1598. M.I. in Trinity Hall Chapel. Will proved (V.C.C.). (*Cooper*, II. 248; *D.N.B.*)
- PRESTON, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1580. One of these names, of Dorset, knighted, May 11, 1603.
- PRESTON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1584.
- PRESTON, THOMAS. B.A. from St CATHARINE's, 1593-4; M.A. 1595. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 28, 1595.
- PRESTON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1608. Of Suffolk.
- PRESTON, THOMAS. B.A. 1619 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of George (? 1594), of Holker, Lancs. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) May 30, 1617, age 17; B.A. 1619. Deputy-Lieut. and High Sheriff of Lancashire, in 1664. M.P. for Lancs., 1665-79. Married Catherine, dau. of Sir Gilbert Hoghton, Bart., of Hoghton Tower. Died Jan. 9, 1678-9, aged 79. Father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)
- PRESTON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 22, 1664-5. S. of Thomas (above), Esq., of Holker-in-Cartmel, Lancs. B. there. Schools, Warton (in Kirkham) and Lancaster (Mr Holder). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1668-9. Succeeded his father in 1678-9. M.P. for Lancaster, 1689-97. Of Holker, Esq. Died Jan. 31, 1696-7. Buried at Cartmel. M.I. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)
- PRESTON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, July 8, 1702. S. of John. B. at Appletreewick, Yorks. School, Bradford (Mr Clapham). Matric. 1703. Resided till Michs. 1705. (*Peile*, II. 155.)
- PRESTON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 16, 1715-6. S. of John, of Hagford, Westmorland. School, Heversham, Westmorland (Mr Watson). Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719-20. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 18, 1720; priest, Dec. 24, 1721. Perhaps P.C. of Northaw, Herts., 1732-69 (?).
- PRESTON, THOMAS (DYMOCK). Adm. sizar at CLARE, Jan. 19, 1747-8. B. at Aspley Guise, Beds. Matric. 1748; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1759; D.D. 1771. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 23, 1752; priest, Dec. 23, 1753. R. of Little Wratting, Suffolk, 1761-9. R. of Polstead, 1763-81. R. of Rougham, 1769-1800. V. of Edwardstone, 1782-1800. Died 1800. M.I. at Gt Waldingfield. Admon., P.C.C.
- PRESTON, WALTER. B.A. 1511-2; M.A. 1514; B.D. 1521; D.D. 1522. Fellow of CHRIST's, until 1526. Lady Margaret preacher, 1524. R. of Hornsey, Middlesex, 1525-30. R. of Finchley, 1527-33. Preb. of St Paul's, 1528-33. R. of Redmarshall, Durham, 1530. Died June, 1533. (*Peile*, I. 9; *Cooper*, I. 47.)
- PRESTON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1581; B.A. 1584-5. One of these names, 'M.A.', R. of Woodham Mortimer, Essex, 1613-40. Died 1640.
- PRIESTON, WILLIAM. B.A. from St CATHARINE's, 1615-6. One Wm. Preston R. of Rushmere, Suffolk, 1627.
- PRESTON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Michs. 1622. One of these names, of Malham-in-Craven, Yorks., gent.; will dated, July, 1636. Another, V. of St Mary Bishophill, York. Died before May, 1670. (*Peile*, I. 346.)
- PRESTON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, July 1, 1634. S. of Thomas, tailor, of Atherstone, Warws. B. there. School, Atherstone (Mr Grue). Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641.
- PRESTON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 27, 1654. S. of Christopher, deceased. B. at York. School, York. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1662. One of these names signs as deacon (York) Aug. 17, 1662. Probably V. of All Saints', York, 1662-70. Perhaps father of Christopher (1684).
- PRESTON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 11, 1712. B. at Cambridge, 1694. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6; M.A. 1719. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 23, 1716; priest (London) Dec. 20, 1719. V. of Palmer, Sussex, 1727-71. Died 1771.
- PRESTON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, June 4, 1740. Of Durham. School, Scorton. Matric. 1740; Scholar, 1740; B.A. 1743-4; M.A. 1747. Fellow, 1744-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Nov. 13, 1743; priest, June 9, 1745. Perhaps R. of Crathorne, Yorks., 1751-68. Died 1768.
- PRESTON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Mar. 6, 1748-9. S. of John, of Hincaster, Westmorland. School, Heversham, Westmorland (Mr Lee). Matric. 1748-9; Scholar, 1752; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756. Fellow, 1755. Ord.
- deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1763-4. R. of Ockham, Surrey, 1764-84. Bishop of Killala, 1784-7. Bishop of Fergus, 1787-9. Died Apr. 19, 1789. Will (Dublin) 1789. (A. B. Beaven; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)
- PRESTON, —. B.A. (? 1602-3); M.A. from KING's, 1606.
- PRESTWICH, JOHN. M.A. 1632 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Edmund, of Hulme, Lancs. Bapt. at Manchester, Feb. 7, 1607-8. Fellow of All Souls. Dean of Arts (by Parliamentary visitors), 1649. Died July 30, 1679, aged 72. Buried in the outward chapel of his College. Admon. (Chester) 1679; as of All Souls College. (In *Al. Oxon.* the incorporation is assigned to his brother Thomas who was created Bart. in 1644.) (E. Axon.)
- PRESTWICH, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 24, 1612.
- PRESTWOOD, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1621.
- PRESTWYRIGHT, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1545.
- PRETHERG, WILLIAM. B.A. 1640 (Incorp. from Oxford). Probably S. of Lewis, of St Mary's, Anglesey. M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1641. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Apr. 24, 1635, age 18. Perhaps R. of Llanyllynfi, Carnarvon, 1661.
- PRETHEROE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, May 15, 1664. S. of Owen, attorney-at-law, of Palgrave, Norfolk. School, Scarning (Mr Burton). Matric. 1664; Scholar, 1664-6. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 21, 1664. Will proved (Norwich) June 16, 1666. (Venn, I. 422.)
- PRETHEROE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, July, 1727. S. of William, gent., of Gressenhall, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Scarning and Bexwell (Mr Foster). Scholar, 1727-31; Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731. Ord. priest (Norwich) Feb. 27, 1742-3. V. of East Barsham, Norfolk, 1742-70. Inherited the manor of Harford, Gressenhall, from his father. Died s.p. Apr. 26, 1770. M.I. at Gressenhall. (Venn, II. 28.)
- PRETIUS, CHARLES. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 18, 1661-2. Of Yorkshire. School, Otley, Yorks. Matric. 1661-2; B.A. 1668-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1668; priest, Aug. 23, 1669.
- PRETIUS, FRANCIS (THOMAS). Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, June 7, 1677, as Thomas. S. of Thomas. B. at Rocksbys, Lincs. School, Hull. B.A. 1680-1, 'Francis'; M.A. 1684. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 11, 1682. V. of Gt Bytham, Lincs., 1684. Father of the next.
- PRETIUS, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, July 5, 1708. S. of Francis (above), clerk. B. at Castle Bytham, Lincs. School, Stamford. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1720. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1712; C. of Tinwell, Rutland; priest (Lincoln) May 27, 1716. R. of Somerby, Lincs., 1716.
- PRETTY, EDWARD. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1674. Of Suffolk. Matric. Lent, 1675-6; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. from Clare, 1711. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1679; priest, Feb. 1680-1. V. of All Saints', Sudbury, 1711-9. R. of Little Cornard, 1714-20.
- PRETTY, GAMALIEL. M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1670. S. of Richard, of Hampton, Warws., clerk. Matric. (St Edmund Hall, Oxford) Apr. 1, 1664, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1667. R. of Mavesyn Ridware, Staffs., 1673. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PRETTY or PRITTY, GEORGE. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1642. Of Suffolk. Matric. Easter, 1644; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649. Ord. priest (Bishop Hall, of Norwich) July 24, 1650. V. of Edwardstone, Suffolk, 1651-73. Died 1673. Father of Henry (1674).
- PRETTY, GEORGE. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Feb. 3, 1668-9. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1674; priest, Feb. 1680-1. R. of Helmingham, Suffolk, 1689. V. of Gt Finborough, 1689-1700.
- PRETTY, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 18) at JESUS, July 6, 1674. S. of George (1642), clerk, deceased, of Edwardstone, Suffolk. School, Colchester, Essex. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1678; priest, June, 1680. R. of Hargham, Norfolk, 1681-9.
- PRETTY, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 31, 1671. S. of William. B. at Fazeley, near Tamworth, Staffs. School, Tamworth (Mr Antrobus). Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. R. of Farley Chamberlayne, Hants., and R. of Thruxton, 1709. Master of the Hospital of St Mary, Winchester, until 1729. Chaplain to the Duke of Bolton. R. of Middleton, Hants., 1724-9. Buried at Farley, June 27, 1729. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Thomas (1666). (*Peile*, II. 36; *N. and Q.*, 2nd S., VI. 455.)
- PRETTIE or PRITTY, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Jan. 25, 1618-9. B. in Rutlandshire. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 1, 1621; priest, Nov. 18, 1621. One of these names R. of Weston Zoyland, Somerset, 1643.

**PRETTY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 10, 1666. S. of William, yeoman, of Fazely, Staffs. B. there. School, Tamworth. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 25, 1673. V. of Hursley, Hants., 1673-84. R. of Winchfield, 1684-1725. Buried at Winchfield, Feb. 11, 1725-6. Brother of John (1671) and father of William (1715).

**PRETTY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 14, 1707. B. at Cornard, Suffolk. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1710-11; M.A. 1713. Ord. deacon (London) May 27, 1711; priest, May 31, 1713.

**PRETTY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 4, 1715. S. of Thomas (1666). B. at Winchfield, Hants. Matric. 1716; LL.B. 1720. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Winchester) June 12, 1720. R. of Thrupton, Hants., 1720-47. R. of Upper Clatford, 1727-47. Died Nov. 30, 1747, aged 52. (*N. and Q.*, 11th s., vi. 456.)

**PRETTYMAN, BARON.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, Jan. 2, 1729-30. S. and h. of George (1704), Esq., of Bacton, Suffolk. B. at Barking, Suffolk, Feb. 24, 1712. Schools, Botesdale (Mr Mabourn) and Bury (Mr Kinnesman). Matric. 1731. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 25, 1729. Sheriff of Suffolk, 1742. Lord of the manors of Bacton, Cotton, Old Newton and Bresworth. Dissipated the family fortune; Cotton manor sold at his death. Married Arabella, dau. of Maurice Shelton, of Barningham and Bury. Died s.p. Feb. 15, 1758. Buried at Bacton. Brother of George (1733). (*Venn*, ii. 32.)

**PRETTYMAN, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 26, 1679. S. and h. of Peter, of Bacton, Suffolk (and Frances, dau. of Samuel Baron, M.D., of Lynn, Norfolk). B. 1659. Succeeded at Bacton. Lord of the manors of Cotton and Old Newton. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Garneys, of Redisham. Died Sept. 3, 1727. Buried in Bacton Church. M.I. Will proved (Norwich) 1728. Father of the next. (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, ii. 307.)

**PRETTYMAN, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 3, 1704. S. and h. of George (above), of Bacton, Suffolk. Bapt. there, July 23, 1685. School, Bury. Matric. 1705; Scholar, 1705. Lord of the manors of Bacton, Old Newton, Cotton and Newhall, Bresworth. Rebuilt Bacton Manor House on a new site. Married Jane, dau. of Rev. John Pistor, of Claydon. Died Feb. 15, 1732. Buried at Bacton. M.I. Father of the next and of Baron (1729-30). (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, ii. 307.)

**PRETTYMAN, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 4, 1733. Of Suffolk. 2nd s. of George (above), of Bacton, Esq. B. May 14, 1713. School, private. Scholar, 1733; Matric. 1734. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1737. Of Croxton, Norfolk. Died unmarried, Oct. 16, 1756. Buried at Bacton. Brother of Baron (1729-30). (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, ii. 307.)

**PRETTYMAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1561. Probably s. of Thomas, of Cotton and Needham, Norfolk. Bapt. at Cotton, 1542. Matric. Michs. 1562. Of Wyverstone, and Bacton, Suffolk. Married and had issue. Died May 2, 1587. Buried at Bacton. M.I. One of these names s. of Peter, of Howlots, Bacton. Bapt. 1540. Buried at Bacton. M.I. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1561). (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, ii. 306, 311.)

**PRETTYMAN or PRETYMAN, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1631. Of Suffolk. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir John, of Driffield, Gloucs., Knt. B. 1612. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 3, 1628-9. Succeeded his father, Dec. 22, 1638. Of Lodington Hall and Horninghold Manor, Leics. Active loyalist; present at the taking of Cirencester, 1642. Incurred great losses and compelled to sell the Driffield estate. High Sheriff of Leics., 1653. Created Bart., c. 1660 (though no record of such a creation exists). M.P. for Leicester, 1661-75. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Turpin, of Leicestershire; (2) Theodosia, dau. of Thomas Adams, of London. Died in involved circumstances between Nov. 22, 1675 and Feb. 16, 1676-7. (*G.E.C.*, iii. 327; *Suff. Man. Fam.*, ii. 312.)

**PRETTYMAN, NUNN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 21, 1728. S. of Nunn, of Laxfield, Suffolk, gent. B. there. School, Monk Soham (Mr Raye). Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1732. R. of Brampton, Suffolk, 1742-93. R. of Frostdenden, 1742-3. R. of Cotton, 1743-93. Died Apr. 6, 1793. Buried at Cotton. Brother of Thomas (1734). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 417; *Suff. Man. Fam.*, ii. 315.)

**PRETTYMAN, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 22, 1694. 1st s. of Thomas, gent., of Sporre, Norfolk. B. there, 1677. Schools, Sporre and Bradenham. Scholar, 1694-1701; Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698-9; M.A. 1702. Fellow, 1701-2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1700; priest, May 31, 1702. R. of Cotton, Suffolk, 1702; of Thwaite, and of Frostdenden, 1711; and of Finningham, 1722. Buried at Finningham, Aug. 2, 1728. (*Venn*, i. 495.)

**PRETIMAN, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1588. Probably s. of Thomas, of Bacton, Suffolk. Bapt. there, Nov. 7, 1570. B.A. 1592-3; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1596. Died before 1626. Probably brother of Thomas (1588). (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, ii. 310.)

**PRETIMAN, THOMAS (junior).** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1561. Matric. Lent, 1563-4. Perhaps the Thomas Pratyman, resident at Trinity Hall, Aug. 1564. Perhaps brother of John (1561).

**PRETIMAN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1588. Probably s. of Thomas, of Bacton, Suffolk. Bapt. there, Oct. 1569. Married Helen, dau. of John Houliditch, of Dedlington, Norfolk. Died Sept. 6, 1621. Probably brother of Robert (1588). (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, ii. 310.)

**PRETTYMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, July 3, 1734. Of Suffolk. S. of Nunn, of Laxfield, Suffolk, gent. School, Kelsale, Suffolk. Matric. 1734; Scholar, 1734; B.A. 1737-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 28, 1738; priest (Norwich) Mar. 1741-2. R. of Rushmere, Suffolk, 1742-56. R. of Frostdenden, 1743-56. Buried there 1756. Brother of Nunn (1728). (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, ii. 315.)

**PRETTYMAN, TYRREL.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1661. Of Suffolk. 3rd s. of George, of Bacton, Suffolk, gent. Matric. 1661. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 4, 1664. Of Wetherden, Esq. Buried there 1725. Ancestor of the family of Prettyman, of Wetherden. Father of the next. (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, ii. 315.)

**PRETTYMAN, TYRRELL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 13, 1692-3. 1st s. of Tyrrell (above), of Wetherden, Suffolk. Bapt. there, June, 1675. School, Bury. Matric. 1695. Died Jan. 1695-6. Buried at Wetherden. (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, ii. 315; *T. A. Walker*, 192.)

**PRETIMAN, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1581. Probably s. of William, of Bacton, Suffolk. Bapt. Apr. 7, 1566. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 13, 1583. Died s.p. Jan. 1587. Buried at Bacton. M.I. (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, ii. 312; *Peile*, i. 164.)

**PRETIMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1589-90. Matric. c. 1591. One of these names s. of William, of Westhorpe, Suffolk; bapt. 1574. (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, ii. 309.)

**PRETYMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. scholar at CAIUS, Apr. 19, 1590. 2nd s. of William (junior). Bapt. July 8, 1576, at Bacton, Suffolk. School, Eye (Mr Lomax). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 21, 1600; late of Barnard's Inn. Died unmarried, 1617. Will dated (Archd. Sudbury) July 7; proved, Nov. 8, 1617. (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, ii. 306; *Venn*, i. 142.)

**PRETIMAN, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1596.

**PRETIMAN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1626. S. of Richard, of Narford and Griston, Norfolk. Bapt. at Bacton, Nov. 8, 1609. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1634. R. of Hilborough, Norfolk, 1635. Buried there Dec. 21, 1681. (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, ii. 306.)

**PRETIMAN, —.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1619.

**PREVOST, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1587.

**PRIAMONT, see PRYMONT.**

**PRIAULX, PETER.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1714. Of Jersey. Matric. 1714. Adm. at the Inner Temple, c. 1713. (Long pedigree of the Priaulx family in *Misc. Gen. et Her.* 3rd s., ii. 81, but none answering to the above; unless he be the Peter who matric. at University College, Oxford, in 1720, age 16.)

**PRIAULXE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1625. S. of Peter, of Southampton, merchant. Scholar, 1627; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Incorp. at Oxford, 1634. R. of Ruspur, Sussex, 1633-73. Died Oct. 13, 1673, aged 62. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd s., ii. 81.)

**PRICE, ANDREW.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1618. Of Derbyshire. B.A. 1622-3.

**PRICE, ARTHUR.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 17, 1742. Of Carmarthenshire. Matric. 1742.

**PRICE, CHARLES.** Adm. (age 22) at CAIUS, 1687, from Queen's College, Oxford. S. of Howell, clerk, of Cymdaudur, Radnor. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Mar. 25, 1679; B.A. (Oxford) 1682; M.A. from Caius, 1687. R. of Newport, Pembroke, 1683-96; of Whitechurch, 1687-96. V. of Boughrood, Radnor, 1687-95. Preb. of Brecon, 1691; of St David's, 1691. V. of Brecknock St John's, 1693-5. Precentor of St David's, 1694-6. Died Nov. 21, 1696. Father of the next. (*Venn*, i. 483; Br. Willis, *St David's*.)

**PRICE, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 4, 1714. S. of Charles (above), clerk. B. at Brecknock. School, Carmarthen (Mr Maddocks). Matric. 1714.



**PRICE, CORNELIUS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 5, 1675. Of Leighton Buzzard, Beds. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1683. C. at Totternhoe, Beds., 1681-9; also at Whipsnade. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 29, 1691. V. of Hemel Hempstead, Herts., 1707-22. Died 1722, aged 65. Buried at Hemel Hempstead. M.I. (*Clutterbuck*, i. 422.)

**PRICE, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 10, 1668. S. of Lewis, of Perthir-in-Llanwrog, Montgomery. Matric. 1668; Scholar, 1671; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Fellow, 1674. Incorp. at Oxford, 1680. Ord. deacon (London) May 26, 1678. R. of Westmill, Herts., 1684. R. of Aspenden, 1685. Dean of St Asaph, 1696-1706. R. of Llansantffraid-yn-Mechain, Montgomery, 1697-1702. Died Nov. 7, 1706. Buried at St Asaph. Father of Stafford (1711). (*Le Neve, Mon.*; *Br. Willis, St Asaph.*)

**PRICE, DAVID.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1572. Of Wales.

**PRICE, DAVID.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 27) at CAIUS, Apr. 16, 1575. Of Llandriond, Salop. S. of Richard. Educated at St Mary Hall, Oxford. Doubtless B.A. (Oxford) 1565. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 5, 1567; priest, Mar. 27, 1568. Probably licensed preacher by the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1580. Perhaps licensed to serve the cure of Cottenham, Cambs., 1587. One of these names V. of Barrow-on-Soar, Leics., 1584, 'B.A.' Brother of John (1561). (*Venn*, i. 81.)

**PRICE, DAVID.** B.A. from Jesus, 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Probably s. of David, R. of Little Canfield, Essex. If so, V. of Gt Bentley, Essex. Married Katherine, dau. of Thomas Green, R. of Royston, Herts., May 5, 1625. Will (Cons. C. London) 1625. (*A. Gray.*)

**PRICE, DAVID.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 26, 1688. S. of William. B. at Flint, School, Westminster. Matric. 1688; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1691-2. Usher at Felsted School, Essex, 1693-1731. R. of Hatfield Peveril, 1702. Died 1731. Will, Comm. Essex.

**PRICE, DAVID.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 9, 1747. Of Denbigh. School, Oswestry. Matric. 1747; Scholar, 1747; LL.B. 1754. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 14; priest, Sept. 22, 1754. V. of Chirk, Denbigh, 1760-1803. V. of Llansantffraid Glyn Ceiriog, 1777-1803. Of Plas Eglwyseg, Llangollen, Denbigh. See *Al. Oxon.* for contemporary namesakes. (*D. R. Thomas, St Asaph*, ii. 276.)

**PRYCE, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1550.

**PRYCE or PRYS, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1565. Of St Asaph. S. of Sion (John), of Maentwrog, Merioneth. B.A. 1567-8; M.A. 1571. Fellow, 1570. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 23, 1566-7; priest, Apr. 16, 1568. R. of Festiniog with the Chapelry of Maentwrog, 1573. Chaplain to Sir Henry Sidney. University preacher, 1575. Arch-deacon of Merioneth, 1576. R. of Llanddwywe, 1580. Canon of St Asaph, 1602. Translator of the Psalms into Welsh verse. Died 1624. Buried at Maentwrog. (*D.N.B.*)

**PRICE, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1615-6. Of Wales. B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622.

**PRICE, EDWARD.** M.A. 1639 (Incorp. from Christ Church, Oxford). S. of John, of Bodvri, Flintshire, gent. Matric. (Oxford) July 24, 1624, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1625; M.A. 1628. Perhaps V. of Carlton-in-Craven and Featherstone, Yorks., 1638-74. Died 1674. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PRICE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, May 12, 1640. S. of Rhys Morris, husbandman, of Llanrwst, Denbigh. B. there. School, Kimbolton, Hunts. (Mr Rugby). Matric. 1640.

**PRICE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 6, 1647-8. S. of Richard, citizen of Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1647-8.

**PRICE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 31, 1674. Matric. 1675.

**PRICE, ELLIS.** Of St NICHOLAS HOSTEL. S. of Robert Ap Rhys, chaplain to Cardinal Wolsey. B.Civ.L. 1532-3; D.C.L. 1534-5. Commissary-General of St Asaph, 1538. R. of Llandrillo yn Rhos, and of Llanuwchllyn, 1538. Sheriff of Denbigh, 1548, 1556, 1568 and 1572; of Merioneth, 1551, 1555, 1563, 1567, 1573, 1578 and 1584; of Anglesey, 1577 and 1585; of Carnarvon, 1559. M.P. for Co. Merioneth, 1555, 1558 and 1563-7. Chancellor of Bangor diocese, and R. of Llanistyn, in 1561. Died c. July, 1599, aged 94. (*Cooper*, i. 397; *D.N.B.*; *A. B. Beaven.*)

**PRICE, ELLIS.** M.A. from KING'S, 1673. S. of John, of Nantmel, Denbigh. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Mar. 3, 1664-5, age 16; B.A. (Gloucester Hall, Oxford) 1668. V. of Biggleswade, Beds., 1676. Signs as minister of Langford, 1676-80. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PRICE, EVANCE (sic).** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1572.

**PRICE, EZRA.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 3, 1645. S. of Richard, of Shrewsbury, pleb. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. (St Edmund Hall, Oxford) Feb. 20, 1643-4, age 19. Migrated to St John's, Sept. 17, 1646. B.A. 1646-7. Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1649-57. M.B. (Oxford) 1656-7. Died Feb. 5, 1657-8, aged 34. Buried in the Chapel of University College. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PRICE, FRANCIS.** M.A. 1631 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of London, *arm. fil.* Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Mar. 16, 1620-1, age 17; B.A. 1623; M.A. 1626. V. of East Garston, Berks., 1634. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PRICE, FULKE.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, c. 1593; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600; B.D. 1607; D.D. 1616. R. of Cerrig-y-Druidion, Denbigh, 1597-1614. Preb. of St Asaph, 1599-1632. R. of Whittington, Salop, 1605-8. V. of Gresford, Denbigh, 1609-13. R. of Llandrinio, Montgomery, 1613-32. R. of Cwm, Flintshire, 1616-24. R. of Llanfchain, Montgomery, 1617-32. Died 1632. (*Br. Willis, St Asaph.*)

**PRICE, HOWEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 20, 1635. S. of Griffin, gent., of Beddgelert, Carnarvon. B. there. School, Ruthin (Mr Ashpall). Matric. 1635.

**PRICE, HOWELL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 12, 1689. S. of David, of Brecknockshire. School, Westminster. Matric. 1689; Scholar, 1690; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1696. Fellow, 1695.

**PRYSE, HUGH.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1626. Of St Asaph. B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632; B.D. 1640. Fellow, 1635. Ord. priest (St David's) 1631. C. of South Wootton, Norfolk.

**PRICE, ISAAC.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1614. Of Warwickshire. B.A. 1616-7. Buried at St Botolph, Cambridge, Sept. 18, 1617.

**PRICE (AP RICE, RHETIUS), JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1535-6, after study at Oxford, and practice in the Archdeaconry (*Gr. Bk.* i. 305, 311). S. of Rhys Wawr ap Meredith, Standard-bearer to Henry VII at Bosworth. Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, 1523. B.Civ.L. 1524; B.Can.L. 1531. The principal registrar for ecclesiastical causes in 1535. Knighted, Mar. 2, 1546-7. M.P. for Brecon, 1547-52; for Hereford, 1553; for Ludlow, 1554. Sheriff of Brecknock, 1541. Author of three historical treatises. Died c. 1573. One of these names, B.C.L. from Broadgates Hall, Oxford, 1534; B.Can.L. 1535, identified in *Al. Oxon.* with the John Price knighted in 1546-7, but this seems doubtful. For another John Price, LL.D., Chancellor of St Asaph, 1559, see *D. R. Thomas*, i. 252. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**PRICE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1550. B. in Denbigh. Migrated to St Catharine's. B.A. 1555-6; M.A. 1560. Fellow of St Catharine's, 1556. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 27, 1559, age 25. R. of Lexden, Essex, 1567-76.

**PRICE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, 1553.

**PRYCE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1561. Of Merionethshire. S. of Richard. B.A. 1564-5; M.A. 1569. Migrated as Fell.-Com. to Caius, Mar. 24, 1573-4, age 32. Resident theological student, in 1575. Licensed preacher by the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1582. Brother of David (1575). (*Venn*, i. 77.)

**PRICE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from Jesus, Michs. 1573; B.A. from Christ's, 1575-6. Perhaps schoolmaster, Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, 1582. (*Peile*, i. 125.)

**PRICE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1581-2; B.A. 1584-5.

**PRYSE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, c. 1592; B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599. One of these names, 'M.A.', R. of Marske, Richmond, Yorks., 1603-23. Preb. of Lichfield, 1622-3. Died 1623.

**PRICE, JOHN.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1601-2. Incorp. at Oxford, Dec. 3, 1605; *suppl.* for M.A. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) May 26, 1605, age 24. C. of Lindsey, Suffolk.

**PRICE, JOHN.** B.A. from St JOHN'S, 1604-5. Of Denbighshire. M.A. 1608; B.D. 1616. Fellow, 1608. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 19; priest, June 20, 1614. Probably V. of Berriew, Montgomery, 1624-8. One of these names V. of Knockin, Salop, 1631-46. Buried at Whittington. But see *Al. Oxon.* for contemporary namesakes. (*D. R. Thomas, St Asaph*, iii. 15.)

**PRICE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 30, 1617. Of Denbighshire.

**PRICE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1623; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Perhaps R. of Stanford-on-Soar, Notts., 1662-5. Admon. granted to his widow, June 28, 1665.

**PRICE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, 1630. Of Hertfordshire. B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. One of these names R. of Water Stratford, Bucks., 1661-74. V. of Westbury, 1667. Died 1674.

**PRICE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1634-5; Scholar, 1634; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1637. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1641; priest (Peterb.) Dec. 24, 1665. Perhaps R. of Drayton Parslow, Bucks., 1643.

**PRICE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1635. Of Hertfordshire. B.A. 1639-40. One of these names, 'B.A.', R. of Mavesyn Ridware, Staffs., 1648-57.

**PRICE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Jan. 10, 1644-5. Of Gatcombe, Hants. Matric. 1645-6; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1653. Fellow, 1649-6. Fellow of Eton, 1660. Incorp. at Oxford, 1680, 'D.D.' Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Jan. 23; priest, Jan. 31, 1660-1. Chaplain to General Monk, 1654-9. Canon of Salisbury, 1660. R. of Petworth, Sussex, 1669-91. Author, sermons, etc. Died Apr. 17, 1691. Buried in Petworth Church. Brother of William (1648). (*Harwood; Al. Oxon.; D.N.B.*)

**PRICE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1655. Of Wales. B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662.

**PRICE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 8, 1657. S. and h. of George, Esq., of Esher, Surrey. B. there. School, Croydon (Mr Thomas Day). Matric. 1657. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1656-7. A party to the sale of the manor of Esher, in 1663. (*Brayley, Surrey, ii. 430.*)

**PRICE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at St JOHN's, Sept. 4, 1669. S. of John, yeoman, of Shrewsbury. B. there. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1669.

**PRICE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 17, 1672. S. of John, of Coventry, Warws., seller of canvas. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1675-6. Ord. deacon (London) May 26, 1678. Probably C. of Edworth, Beds., 1682-1708. Perhaps V. of Stotfold, 1684-c. 1710. Buried there Feb. 10, 1710-1. (*W. M. Noble.*)

**PRICE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 22, 1674. S. of Owen, of Llanfair, St Asaph. B. there. School, Llanfair. Matric. 1674.

**PRICE, JOHN.** M.A. from KING's, 1676; B.A. (Gloucester Hall, Oxford) June 19, 1666. Incorp. M.D. 1691.

**PRICE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 29, 1693. S. of John, of Bala, Merioneth. B. there. School, Ruthin (Mr Lloyd). Matric. 1693.

**PRICE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Sept. 1, 1696.

**PRICE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1697; B.A. 1700-1. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 24, 1704.

**PRICE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Apr. 13, 1698. S. of John, of Fleet Street, London. B. there. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1698; Scholar, 1701; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705. Ord. deacon (London) June 3, 1705.

**PRICE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN's, July 1, 1698. Of Carmarthenshire. B. 1680. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705; B.D. 1712. Fellow, 1707-22. Taxor, 1710. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 24, 1704; priest, Dec. 23, 1705. Perhaps R. of Santon, Norfolk, 1713-37. One of these names (M.A.), R. of Panfield, Essex, 1726-37.

**PRICE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1710. Of London. B. in Surrey, 1692. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4; M.A. 1717. Ord. deacon (London) June 16, 1717; priest (Ely) Feb. 15, 1720-1. V. of Barrington, Cambs., 1721. R. of Papworth St Agnes, 1734.

**PRICE, JOHN.** M.A. from St JOHN's, 1710. Of University College, Oxford. Matric. there, July 11, 1690; B.A. (Oxford) 1694. One of these names R. of West Clandon, Surrey, 1696-1725, and R. of Ockley, 1715-25. Died Aug. 27, 1725. Buried at Stoke. (*Al. Oxon.; Manning and Bray, ii. 167; iii. 57.*)

**PRICE, JOHN.** M.A. from JESUS, 1712. Of Glascombe, Radnor. Matric. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) May 16, 1689, age 17; B.A. (Merton College, Oxford) 1692-3. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PRICE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 5, 1712. S. of Thomas, V. of Dartford, Kent. School, Westminster. Matric. 1713-4; Scholar, 1714; B.A. 1715-6; M.A. 1719. Head Master of King's School, Rochester, Kent, 1720-1. V. of Northfeild, 1720-1. R. of Orlestone, 1728-51. V. of Halling, 1729-51. V. of Chalk, 1740-51. Died Sept. 11, 1751. Will, Cons. C. Rochester.

**PRICE, JOHN.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 8, 1717-8. Matric. 1719; LL.B. 1724. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1723; priest, May 23, 1725. One of these names R. of Epsom, Surrey, 1725-82.

**PRICE, JOHN.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 5, 1719-20. (Perhaps a re-admission of the last.)

**PRICE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 29, 1750. S. of John, of Llandefoelig, Carmarthen ('Maridenis'). Matric. 1750-1; B.A. 1754; M.A. 1789. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 9, 1754; priest, Dec. 21, 1755. One of these names of Chester, clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1793.

**PRICE, LAURENCE.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 11, 1700. B. in St Mary Magdalen parish, Southwark, Surrey. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1714. Ord. deacon (London) June 4, 1704; priest (Chichester) Nov. 10, 1705. R. of Alford, Surrey, 1711-5. R. of Clayton and Keymer, Sussex, 1715-52. Buried at Clayton, June 18, 1752. (*W. C. Renshaw.*)

**PRICE, LEWIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Nov. 11, 1668. S. of Rice, of Beaumaris, Anglesey. B. there. School, Beaumaris (Mr Owen). Matric. 1668.

**PRICE, MANSFIELD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Apr. 12, 1728. S. of Morris, gent., of Somerset. B. at Bristol. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1735; LL.D. 1751. Fellow, 1735-65. Second Master at Shrewsbury, 1735-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1744; priest, June 9, 1745. Died in College, Oct. 5, 1765. (*Scott-Mayor, iii. 412.*)

**PRICE, MARTIN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586; B.D. 1593. Incorp. at Oxford, 1593. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 18, 1589. R. of Balsham, Cambs., 1591. R. of Little Hallingbury, Essex, 1594. R. of Castle Camps, Cambs., 1610. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PRICE, MORGAN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 20, 1744. S. of William, clerk, of Glamorganshire. B. at Llandaff. School, Hereford (Mr Willim). Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747-8; M.A. 1752. Ord. deacon (Hereford) May 30, 1748; priest, Sept. 3, 1749. V. of Bodenham, Hereford, 1756-8. V. of Brinsop, 1758-60. V. of Weobley, 1760-82. R. of Byford, 1781-2. Will (P.C.C.) 1783. (*Scott-Mayor, iii. 544.*)

**PRICE, NICHOLAS.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Fellow.

**PRYCE, OWEN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1589.

**PRYCE, OWEN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 29, 1657. S. of John, yeoman, of Derwen, Denbigh. B. there. School, Ruthin (Mr Chaloner). Matric. 1657.

**PRICE, PETER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1597-8.

**PRICE, PETER.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN's, July 8, 1669. Of Wales. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676.

**PRICE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 26, 1668. S. of Richard, of Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675.

**PRICE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at St JOHN's, Oct. 27, 1711. S. of William, butcher. B. at Oswestry. School, Oswestry (Mr Poole). Matric. 1711; B.A. 1715-6.

**PRICE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Nov. 3, 1720 (Fell.-Com. 1725). S. of Richard, of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Bishop's Stortford, Herts. (Dr Tooke). Matric. 1720; B.A. 1724-5; M.A. 1728.

**PRICE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at St JOHN's, July 4, 1737. Perhaps s. of Richard, of Llandefoelig, Carmarthen. M.A. 1737. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) May 18, 1727, age 18; B.A. (Christ Church, Oxford) 1730. One of these names (M.A.), V. of Llanfair, Montgomery, 1737-44. (*Al. Oxon.; D. R. Thomas, i. 477.*)

**PRICE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 28, 1672 (Fell.-Com. Sept. 15, 1672). 2nd s. of Thomas, deceased, of Gilar, Cerrig Druidion, Denbigh. B. there, Jan. 14, 1653. School, Ruthin. Matric. 1672. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 8, 1673. Called to the Bar, 1679. Benchet, 1701. Serjeant, 1703. Attorney-General for South Wales, 1682-7. Recorder of Radnor, 1683. Steward to the Queen Dowager, 1685. Town clerk of Gloucester, 1685-8. M.P. for Weobley, 1685-7, 1690-1700, 1701-2. Baron of the Exchequer, 1702-26. Justice, C.P., 1726-33. Married Lucy, dau. of Robert Rodd, of Foxley, Hereford. Died Feb. 2, 1732-3. Buried at Yazor, Hereford. Father of Thomas (1698) and Uvedale (1703-4). (*D.N.B.; G. Mag.*)

**PRICE, ROWLAND.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Mar. 27, 1648. S. of Henry, Esq., of Menai, Anglesey. B. there. School, Shrewsbury. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 10, 1648-9; 'of Bodgwyn, Anglesey.'

**PRYCE, ROWLAND.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 17, 1665. S. of Peter, gent., of Caergai, West side of Bala Lake, Merioneth. B. there. School, St Paul's, London. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9.

**PRICE, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1619; B.A. 1625-6.

**PRICE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, July 4, 1632. Of Suffolk.

**PRICE, STAFFORD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 25, 1711. S. of Daniel (1668), of Aspenden, Herts. School, Westminster. Matric. 1712; Scholar, 1712; B.A. 1714-5.

**PRYCE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1565.

**PRYSE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1567. One of these names V. of St James', Clerkenwell, Middlesex, 1583. Buried in the chancel, Feb. 3, 1584-5. Admon. Cons. C. London, and will, P.C.C.



- PRICE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1633.
- PRYCE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 5, 1655. 1st s. of Thomas, Esq., of Bryn-y-pys, near Overton, Maddock, Flintshire. B. there, School, Ruthin (Mr Chaloner). Matric. 1655. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 3, 1657.
- PRICE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 28, 1694. Of Dymeirchion, Flintshire. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 12, 1703-4, 'literate.'
- PRICE, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 11, 1698. S. of Robert (1672), Esq. B. at Foxley, Hereford (his mother's home). School, Westminster. Matric. 1698. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 21, 1695-6. M.P. for Weobley, 1702-5. Died unmarried, at Genoa, Sept. 17, 1706. Brother of Uvedale (1703-4).
- PRYCE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 4, 1702. Of Salop. Matric. 1702. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 26, 1702.
- PRISE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 31, 1716. S. of John, of Marden, Hereford. School, Eton. Matric. 1716; Scholar, 1717. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 22, 1715-6.
- PRICE, THOMAS. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, May 24, 1716. Matric. sizar 1716; LL.B. 1722. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1722; priest, June 9, 1723. R. of Little Peatling, Leics., 1723-41. V. of Buckingham, 1725-72. R. of Greens Norton, Northants., 1749-72. Buried there Sept. 2, 1772, aged 74. M.I. One of these names, 'B.C.L.', R. of Foscott, Bucks., 1741-69.
- PRICE, THOMAS. M.A. from KING's, 1734. S. of Thomas, of Burrington, Hereford, clerk. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Mar. 18, 1724-5, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1728. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PRICE, UVEDALE. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Jan. 12, 1703-4. S. of Robert (1672), of Gilar, Denbigh, Baron of the Exchequer. B. at Foxley, Hereford. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1704. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 22, 1706. M.P. for Weobley, 1713-5 and 1727-34. Married Anne, dau. of Lord Arthur Somerset. Died at Foxley, Mar. 17, 1764. Buried in Bath Abbey. M.I. Brother of Thomas (1698). (*G. Mag.*; John Nicholl, *Company of Ironmongers*, 601.)
- PRICE, VINCENT. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, July 5, 1725. S. of V., surgeon, of Salop. B. in Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1725.
- PRICE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Sept. 11, 1617. B. in London. Matric. 1617.
- PRICE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 28, 1622. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1625-6. Perhaps V. of Brigstock, Northants., 1632-9.
- PRICE, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 26, 1648. Of Gatcombe, Hants. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655. Fellow, 1651-66. Assistant Master at Eton. R. of Sampford Courtenay, Devon, 1666-84. Died 1684. Brother of John (1645). (*Harwood.*)
- PRICE, WILLIAM. Adm. at St CATHARINE's, July 5, 1663. Perhaps of Warwick. Matric. 1663.
- PRICE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 3, 1711. B. in Worcestershire, 1691. School, Stourbridge. Scholar, 1711. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 21, 1713-4; priest (London) Sept. 25, 1715. One of these names, 's. of William, of Ludlow, Salop.', adm. at Gray's Inn, May 1, 1712.
- PRICE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 13, 1714. B. in London. Matric. 1714.
- PRICE, WILLIAM. M.A. from St JOHN's, 1720. B.A. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) Mar. 21, 1703-4. One of these names (B.A.), V. of Llanrhaiadr, Denbigh, 1712-34.
- PRICE, WILLIAM. M.A. from KING's, 1724. B.A. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Mar. 6, 1720-1. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PRICE, —. Scholar of CHRIST's, 1536.
- PRICE, —. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1557.
- PRICE, —. B.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1645-6 (in *ordo*).
- PRICKE, see also PRIKE.
- PRICKE, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1578. Perhaps s. of John, V. of Bulmer, Essex. B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. Died in July, 1618, according to an entry in a commonplace book in St John's College library; but will of one of these names (P.C.C. and V.C.C.) 1606. (*Peile*, i. 147.)
- PRICKE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1582-3. Perhaps R. of Kettlebaston, Suffolk, 1587.
- PRICK, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629.
- PRICK, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 1632-3. Matric. 1633.
- PRICKE, TIMOTHY. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 11, 1595. S. of Robert, preacher, of Denham, Suffolk. Matric. c. 1595; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Feb. 21, 1607-8, age 27. C. of Denham, Suffolk. V. of Cavenham, 1613.
- PRICKETT, MARMADUKE. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1619. Perhaps s. of Robert, of Everingham, Yorks., yeoman. Of Allerthorpe, East Riding, Yorks. Married Barbara, dau. of John Bew, of York. Buried Nov. 2, 1652, at Pocklington. Will, York. (*Vis. of Yorks.*; Burke, L.G.)
- PRICKETT, MARMADUKE. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, July 1, 1742. S. of George, of Hull. School, Beverley, Yorks. (Mr Clark). Matric. 1742; Scholar, 1743; M.B. 1748. Adm. at Leyden, May 14, 1749. Medical practitioner at Hull. Died unmarried Sept. 23, 1753. (*G. Mag.*)
- PRICKETT, ROBERT. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 4, 1609-10, 'aged 26; late of EMMANUEL College.' B. at Bungay, Suffolk. C. of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, 1611. Licensed preacher (by Bishop of London). R. of Hollingsley, Suffolk, 1614, 'B.A.' V. of Dinington, Yorks., 1636-40, 'M.A.'
- PRICKNEY, CHARLES. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1680.
- PRIDEAUX, BENJAMIN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 25, 1739. S. of Edmund (1711). B. at Norwich. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742-3. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1745. F.R.S., 1746. Died July 22, 1795. Admon., P.C.C. Brother of the next and of Humphrey (1737). (Maclean, *Trigg Minor*, 229.)
- PRIDEAUX, CHARLES. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 25, 1739. S. of Edmund (1711). B. at Norwich. Matric. 1739. Afterwards Fell.-Com. LL.B. 1745. Died unmarried, Sept. 17, 1783, aged 63. Buried at Padstow. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Benjamin (above) and of Humphrey (1737).
- PRIDEAUX, EDMUND. Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, June 28, 1622. 3rd s. of Humphrey, Esq., deceased. B. Sept. 6, 1606, at Allington, Devon. School, Bodmin, Cornwall. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1625. Incorp. M.A. at Oxford, 1625. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1629. Perhaps called to the Bar, Oct. 30, 1638. Sheriff of Cornwall, 1664. Married Bridgett, dau. of John Moyle, of Bake. Died Oct. 25, 1683. Buried at Padstow. M.I. there. (*Le Neve, Mon.*, v. 46; Maclean, *Trigg Minor*, ii. 226; J. Foster in *Al. Oxon.* following *Al. Oxon.*, wrongly identifies him with Attorney-General and Parliamentarian M.P. for Lyme, created a Bart., in 1658; *D.N.B.* and *G.E.C.* make the same mistake.)
- PRIDEAUX, EDMUND. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, May 22, 1711. S. and h. of Humphrey, D.D., Dean of Norwich. Bapt. Feb. 22, 1693, at Saham, Norfolk. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 10, 1711-2. Called to the Bar, 1718. Married Hannah, dau. of Sir Benjamin Wrench, Knt., of Norwich. Buried at Padstow, June 23, 1745. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next, of Benjamin (1739) and Charles (1739). (Maclean, *Trigg Minor*, ii. 229.)
- PRIDEAUX, HUMPHREY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, May 18, 1737. S. of Edmund (above). B. 1719, at Norwich. Matric. 1737. Sheriff of Cornwall, 1750. Died at Bath, Apr. 24, 1793. Buried at Padstow. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Benjamin (1739) and Charles (1739). (Burke, L.G.)
- PRIDEAUX, NICHOLAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 17, 1689. Of Barbadoes. Probably 1st s. of Nicholas, planter, of the parish of St Thomas, Barbadoes, and sometime President of the Council of Barbadoes. (*Her. and Gen.*, vi. 341.)
- PRIDEAUX, PETER. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1742.
- PRIDEAUX, RICHARD. Incorp. M.A. 1640. S. of George, of Sutcombe, Devon. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Dec. 2, 1631, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1635; M.A. 1638. Fellow of Exeter College, 1635-43. V. of Easton Neston, Northants., 1643. Sequestered to Greens Norton, c. 1645. Lecturer at All Saints, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1647; probably conformed; still preacher there, 1662. Died 1663, at Newcastle-on-Tyne. (*Al. Oxon.*; Brand, *Newcastle*, i. 387.)
- PRIDGEON, see PRUJEAN.
- PRIDHAM, EDWARD. M.A. from TRINITY, 1665, from Exeter College, Oxford. Matric. Mar. 18, 1657-8; B.A. (Oxford) 1661. R. of Morchard Bishop, Devon, 1663. Father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PRIDHAM, EDWARD. M.A. from QUEEN's, 1691. S. of Edward (above), R. of Morchard Bishop, Devon. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Mar. 29, 1683, age 15; B.A. 1687. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PRIDHAM, EDWARD. M.A. from St JOHN's, 1735 (so in *Graduali*, perhaps an error).
- PRIDHAM, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 27, 1676. S. of Richard, yeoman. B. at Crediton, Devon. Schools, Crediton (Mr Finch) and Tiverton. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683.

**PRIEST or PREIST, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Probably ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 1630. V. of Blyth, Notts., 1634. R. of Little Livermere, Suffolk, 1662. One of these names R. of Dinnington, Yorks., 1640; died there.

**PRIEST or PREST, JOHN.** B.A. 1483-4; M.A. 1486; B.D. 1499, 'Pryst.' Fellow of PEMBOURKE, 1484. Of Yorkshire.

**PRIEST, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 28, 1657. Of Norfolk. Scholar, 1659; Matric. 1660; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1667, resigned same year. V. of Chrishall, Essex, 1673-7. V. of Cobham, Kent, 1677-1710. R. of Hartley, 1680-1710.

**PREIST, REGINALD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1635.

**PRIEST, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 25, 1567. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1567; B.A. 1569-70; M.A. 1573; licensed to practise medicine, 1577; M.D. 1580. Adm. at R.C.P., 1582. Author, medical. (*Cooper*, ii, 78; *Munk*, i, 98.)

**PRIEST, SIMON.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Aug. 20, 1669. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1680. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1674. V. of Bisley, Gloucs., 1681-1715. Died July 16, 1715, aged 61. M.I. at Bisley. Will, Gloucs. C.C. (F. S. Hockaday.)

**PRIEST, TIMOTHY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 25, 1662. Matric. 1662.

**PREIST, WADCOCK.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Mar. 23, 1693-4. Of Fillingly, Warws. Matric. 1694; B.A. 1698-9; M.A. from King's, 1702; B.D. from Clare, 1709; D.D. 1714-5. Chaplain of King's, 1701. R. of Downham, Cambs., 1714. R. of Aswarby, Lincs. Preb. of Ely, 1714-5. Buried in St Edward's, Cambridge, Jan. 8, 1714-5. (*Le Neve*, *Mon.*)

**PREIST, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1628.

**PRIESTLY, CORNELIUS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 29, 1696-7. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1701-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 29, 1701; priest (London) Mar. 12, 1703-4.

**PRIESTLY, JEREMIAH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 16, 1670. 3rd s. of Thomas, gent. (clothier). B. at Holdsworth, Ovenden, Yorks. School, Halifax (Mr Doughty). Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Fellow, 1679. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 24, 1676; priest, Dec. 23, 1677. Died at Cambridge before 1695. (*F.M.G.*, i, 85.)

**PRIESTLIE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1604; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1607-8. Perhaps R. of Hawridge, Bucks., 1616-8. R. of Luddenham, Kent, 1618-25 ('M.A.').

**PRIESTLEY or PRESTLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 19, 1664. S. and h. of William (next), Esq., deceased. B. at Wild Hill, Essenden, Herts. Schools, Totteridge, Morden, Essex and Charterhouse. Matric. 1664. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 22, 1663-4. Sheriff of Herts., 1672. Married Easter, dau. of Sir John Lawrence, Knt., May 24, 1669. Buried at Essenden, July 27, 1720.

**PRIESTLY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Apr. 18, 1610. Doubtless s. and h. of William, Merchant Taylor, of London. Matric. 1610. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 4, 1612. Sheriff of Herts., 1634. Of Wild Hill, Essenden, Herts., Esq. Died Mar. 10, 1663-4. Buried at Essenden. M.I. Father of Thomas (above). (*Clutterbuck*, ii, 129, 135.)

**PRIESTLY, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, 1687. Of Hertfordshire. Doubtless 'William, s. and h. of Thomas (1664), of Wild Hill, Essenden, Herts., Esq.' Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 11, 1686. Of Wild Hill (*alias* Camfield Place). Married Meliora, dau. of William Gouge, Esq. Died June 8, 1744, aged 74. Buried at Essenden. M.I. (*Clutterbuck*, ii, 129.)

**PRIGG, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 17, 1634. Of Essex. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. V. of Ashford, Kent, 1647; ejected, 1662. (*Calamy*, ii, 53.)

**PRIKE**, see also **PRICKE**.

**PRIKE, RICHARD.** B.Civ.L. 1495-6. Of Norwich diocese. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 11, 1496-7; 'title, Hospital of St John, Cambridge'; priest, 1496-7.

**PRYKE, THOMAS.** B.A. 1483-4; M.A. 1487-8; B.D. 1502-3. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1487. Perhaps V. of Grantchester till his death in 1506.

**PRIMATT, RICHARD.** M.A. 1628 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Lincolnshire, pleb. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) June 14, 1611, age 16; B.A. (Lincoln College, Oxford) 1614; M.A. 1617. R. of Denton, Lincs., 1619. Perhaps brother of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PRIMATT, STEPHEN.** B.A. 1629 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Lincolnshire, pleb. Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) Nov. 9, 1621, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1624; M.A. from Peterhouse,

1629. R. of Denton, Lincs., 1637. One of these names, clerk, had commission for probate of wills in Notts., 1660. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Yorks. Arch. Soc.*, Record Series, XLIX, 134.)

**PRIMATT or PRIMATE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 27, 1718. S. of Humphrey. B. in London. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1725. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 19, 1725; priest, Mar. 7, 1727-8. R. of West Walton, Norfolk, 1729-70. P.C. of St Mary-in-the-Marsh, Norwich, 1747-70. R. of Ramplingham, 1766-70. Died Oct. 7, 1770. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*)

**PRYME or DE LA PRYME, ABRAHAM.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, May 2, 1690. S. of Matthew, gent. B. Jan. 15, 1671, at Hatfield, Yorks. Of a Huguenot family. School, Hatfield. Matric. 1690; Scholar, 1690; B.A. 1693-4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1694; priest (York) Sept. 1698. C. of Boughton, Lincs. Reader at Holy Trinity, Hull. V. of Thorne, Yorks., 1701. F.R.S. Antiquary. Author of the *Diary* (*Surtees Soc.*, Vol. 54). Died June 13, 1704. Buried at Hatfield. M.I. there. (*D.N.B.*; *Burke, L.G.*, *Autobiography of George Pryme*.)

**PRIME, ARTHUR.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN'S, Dec. 1, 1726. S. of Thomas, grocer, of Suffolk. Bapt. Dec. 27, 1709, at Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury (Mr Kinnesman). Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1734; B.D. 1741; D.D. 1746. Fellow, 1734-46. V. of Foxton, Cambs., 1743-5. R. of Lezant, Cornwall, 1745-78. Died Mar. 10, 1778. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Samuel (1718). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii, 402.)

**PRYME, BENJAMIN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1564. Probably s. of Richard. Of Thriplow and of Ely, Cambs. Died c. 1588. (*T. A. Walker*.)

**PRIME, BENJAMIN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1609. (Adm. also a chorister at King's.)

**PRIME, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 1, 1649. S. of John. B. at Weston, Derbs. Schools, Repton and Chesterfield. Matric. 1649. Minister at Baslow, Derbs., and afterwards assistant minister at Sheffield, 1656; silenced, 1662. Preacher in the neighbourhood for many years. Married Rosamund Boote, of Chesterfield, Derbs., 1653. Died Apr. 26, 1708. Buried at Sheffield. (*Calamy*, ii, 574; *Feile*, i, 527.)

**PRIME, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, c. 1601; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 20, 1613-4. V. of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1618. R. of Sturmer, Essex, 1628-37. Perhaps brother of William (1615).

**PRYME, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1659. Of Suffolk. LL.B. 1664. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 17, 1668. Probably R. of Wheatacre St Peter, Norfolk, 1669-1713; and R. of Wheatacre All Saints', 1675-1713. Doubtless father of the next.

**PRIME, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Dec. 11, 1700. S. of Philip (above), clerk, of Wheatacre All Saints', Norfolk. B. there. School, Beccles (Mr Leeds). Matric. 1701; Scholar, 1701-6; B.A. 1704-5 (3rd wrangler); M.A. 1717. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1706; priest, May 30, 1708. R. of Ringsfield and Redisham, Suffolk, 1708-40. R. of Thorpe-by-Haddiscoe, 1717-37. Died 1740. M.I. at Ringsfield. (*Venn*, i, 506.)

**PRYME, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 3, 1675. Of Bury, Suffolk. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1680-1; priest, May, 1681. R. of Creething St Olave, Suffolk, 1685. V. of Lackford, 1687-1714.

**PRIME, ROBERT.** B.A. 1480-1.

**PRIME, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 10, 1718. 2nd s. of Thomas, grocer, of Suffolk. Bapt. Sept. 1, 1701, at Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury (Mr Randall and Mr Kinnesman). Matric. 1718. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 20, 1719-20. Called to the Bar, 1724. Serjeant-at-law, 1736. King's serjeant, 1738. Knighted, Nov. 1745. Died Feb. 24, 1777. Buried in the Temple Church. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Arthur (1726). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii, 318; *G. Mag.*)

**PRIME, THOMAS.** Conduct at KING'S, Ord. deacon (Ely) July 7, 1560, age 41.

**PRIME, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. R. of Sturmer, Essex, 1637-45. V. of Elmdon, 1645. V. of Clare, Suffolk, 1655. Perhaps brother of Henry (c. 1601).

**PRIME, —.** B.Civ.L. or B.Can.L. 1499-1500.

**PRIMROSE, CAESAR.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 20, 1664. S. of James, M.D., of Hull, and nephew of David (next). B. there. School, Hull (Mr Shore). Matric. 1664; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1673. Brother of Isaac (1671).

**PRIMROSE, DAVID.** B.D. 1624 (Incorp. from Oxford). 2nd s. of Gilbert. B. in France. M.A. (Bordeaux). Incorp. at Oxford, Jan. 23, 1623-4; B.D. (Exeter College, Oxford) 1624. Minister of the Protestant Church at Rouen, 1642. (*Al. Oxon.*)



**PRIMROSE, ISAAC.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 17, 1671. S. of James, deceased, of Hull, Yorks. (will (York) 1664). B. there. Matric. 1671; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1674-5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1674; priest (York) Sept. 24, 1676. Brother of Caesar (1664).

**PRINCE, JAMES.** M.A. from KING's, 1712. S. of John, of Dursley, Gloucs. Matric. (University College, Oxford) Mar. 28, 1683, age 20; B.A. (St Edmund Hall, Oxford) 1687. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PRINCE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 17, 1668. S. of James, of Uttometer, Staffs. B. there. School, Uttometer (Mr Dalton). Matric. 1668. Migrated to St Catharine's, May 26, 1671. B.A. 1671-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1671. Perhaps V. of Mountnessing, Essex, 1676. P.C. of Butsbury, 1677. Died 1710.

**PRINCE, JOHN.** M.A. from CAIUS, 1675. S. of Bernard. B. at Axminster, Devon, 1643. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) July 13, 1660; B.A. (Oxford) 1664. C. of Bideford, Devon, 1669; of St Martin's, Exeter, 1669-75. V. of Totnes, 1676-81. V. of Berry Pomeroy, 1681-1723. Author, *The Worthies of Devon*. Died Sept. 9, 1723. Admon. Exeter. (*D.N.B.*; *Venn*, i. 451; *Al. Oxon.*)

**PRINCE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Feb. 4, 1701-2. S. of John. B. in London. School, Tiverton, Devon. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1709. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 17, 1706-7; priest, June 16, 1717. Perhaps V. of Benenden, Kent, 1739-41. Died 1741. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.

**PRINCE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, Oct. 31, 1737. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1745. C. of St Mary's-on-the-Hill, Chester, 1747-55. Minor Canon of Chester, 1749. R. of Thurstable, 1761. Died Nov. 30, 1795, aged 73. Buried in the choir of Chester Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. (Earwaker, *St Mary-on-the-Hill*; *Chester Cathedral Reg.*; Ormerod, i. 294.)

**PRINCE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, June 28, 1725. S. of Samuel. B. at Leeds, Yorks. School, Leeds (Mr Barnard). Matric. 1725; Scholar, 1725; B.A. 1728-9. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 1731; priest (Lincoln) May, 1733. V. of St James', Gt Grimsby, Lincs., 1733-50. Perhaps subsequently of Sherfield-on-Loddon, Hants. If so, died Jan. 13, 1790. Will (P.C.C.) 1790. (*Peile*, ii. 210.)

**PRINCE, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1615.

**PRINCE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 1, 1668. S. of Leonard, minister, of Exeter. B. at Dalwood, Devon. Schools, Ilfracombe (his father and Mr Shopley), Barnstaple (Mr Humes) and Exeter (Mr Bradford). Matric. 1668; Scholar, 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Subscribed for priest's orders (Exeter) Feb. 20, 1675-6. R. of Clovelly, Devon, 1681-1715. Buried there June 19, 1715. Father of the next. (*Venn*, i. 434.)

**PRINCE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Feb. 6, 1720-1. S. of William (above), clerk, deceased, of Devon. B. at Clovelly. School, Barnstaple (Mr Lache). Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724-5; M.A. 1728. One of these names R. of Newton Tracey, Devon, 1741-89. R. of Alverdiscot, 1741-87. Will, Exeter. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 337.)

**PRINGLE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1616; Scholar, 1619; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. One of the four preaching ministers in Northumberland, 1647. V. of Eglingham, Northumberland, 1649-62, ejected. Perhaps adm. extra-licentiate R.C.P., as of the University of St Andrews, 1662. Practised physic at Newcastle. Buried at St Nicholas, Newcastle, Aug. 11, 1692. (*Calamy*, ii. 256.)

**PRINGLE, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Feb. 28, 1721-2. Perhaps s. and h. of Robert, Under-Secretary of State for Scotland (for whom see *D.N.B.*). B. in Scotland. Matric. 1721-2.

**PRINNE or PREINE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Nov. 22, 1622. S. of Thomas. B. in London. Schools, Bristol, Bath and Wells (Mr Evans). Matric. 1622, as Prime; B.A. 1626-7.

**PRIOR, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, July 6, 1696. S. of Charles, of Tottenham, Middlesex. B. at Highgate. School, Enfield (Dr Udall). Matric. 1696.

**PRIOR, CHRISTOPHER.** B.D. 1642 (*Lit. Reg.*). B.A. (Balliol College, Oxford) 1633; M.A. 1636. Created B.D. (Oxford) Jan. 16, 1642-3. Principal of New Inn Hall, Oxford, 1643. Canon of Salisbury, 1641; of Wells, 1643. R. of Elvetham, Hants., 1643-6. Died 1659. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PRIOR, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, Jan. 25, 1717-8. S. of Edward, of London. School, Charterhouse, London. Matric. 1718; Scholar, 1719; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1725. Fellow, 1724. Incorp. at Oxford, 1733. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 17, 1727-8; priest (Ely) Mar. 14, 1730-1.

**PRIOR, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, June 21, 1644. Of Essex. A blind man.

**PRIOR, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1573. One of these names ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 27, 1579.

**PRIOR, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 16, 1635-6. Matric. 1636.

**PRIOR, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at TRINITY, Feb. 10, 1724-5. S. of Charles, of North Perrott, Somerset. School, Crewkerne (Mr Smith). Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Apr. 2, 1723, age 17.

**PRIOR, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1745. S. of William. Bapt. at Eton, Apr. 4 (*sic*), 1727. Matric. Lent, 1745-6; B.A. 1749-50; M.A. 1753. Fellow, 1749. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 22, 1750; priest, June 2, 1751. Assistant Master at Eton, 1759-89. Died May, 1789. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*)

**PRIOR, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 2, 1683. S. of George, a labourer, of Dorset. B. at Westminster (not Wimborne, Dorset). While employed as pot-boy by his uncle he attracted the attention of the Earl of Dorset who provided the means for his education. School, Westminster. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7; M.A. 1700. Fellow, 1688-1721. Secretary to the Ambassador at the Hague, 1690-7. F.R.S., Mar. 1697-8. Secretary to the Embassy at Paris, 1698-9. Under-Secretary of State (South), 1699-1700. A Lord of Trade, 1700-7. M.P. for East Grinstead, 1701. Engaged in negotiating the Peace of Utrecht. Plenipotentiary at Paris, 1712. Commissioner of Customs, 1712-4. Resided at Down Hall, Essex. Poet. Died at Wimpole, Cambs., Sept. 18, 1721. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1721. Benefactor to St John's. (*D.N.B.*; L. G. Wickham Legg, *Matthew Prior*; A. B. Beaven.)

**PRIOR, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 4, 1713. S. of William, of Hitchin, Herts. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1714 (for his election see *Al. Westmon.*, 261).

**PRIOUR, THOMAS.** 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1332. Promoted to a benefice, 1350.

**PRIOR, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Feb. 7, 1679-80. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Aston, Derbs. School, Repton. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4. Perhaps R. of Gt Peatling, Leics., 1695-1701. Will (Leicester) 1701.

**PRYOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Jan. 3, 1666-7. S. of Thomas, Esq., of Gadsden, Herts. School, Hitchin.

**PRIOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Dec. 14, 1699. 3rd s. of William, R. of Elkstone, Gloucs. B. at Buckland, Berks. Schools, Northampton (Mr Thomas Scriven), Houghton, Beds. and Abingdon, Berks. (Mr Richard Plaidwell). Perhaps matric. 1698, 'Perror.'

**PRYER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 14, 1714. S. of Richard, deceased. B. at Westbury, Wilts. School, Frome (Mr Langham). Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8.

**PRYOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at St CATHERINE's, May 11, 1721. 4th s. of Thomas, of Daventry, Northants. Bapt. there, Jan. 15, 1701-2. Matric. 1721. (H. I. Longden.)

**PRIOR, —.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Oct. 22, 1721. (Name off, 1723.)

**PRIOR** of the students. B.D. 1457-8. (*Gr. Bk.* A, XL.)

**PRIOR** of Dominican friars of London. D.D. 1458. Studied at Oxford.

**PRIOR** of the Monks. M.A. or higher degree, 1486-7.

**PRITCHARD, DAVID.** See APRICHARD.

**PRITCHARD, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, July 13, 1637. S. of Robert. B. at Albourne, Sussex. School, Lewes. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1.

**PRITCHARD, JOHN.** M.A. 1622 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Pembrokeshire, *cler. fil.* Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) May 12, 1615, age 14; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1622. R. of Morvil, Pembrokeshire, 1620. R. of Llanstadwell, 1623. R. of Steynton, 1625. Probably brother of Roger (1626). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PRITCHARD, RICE.** M.A. 1628 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Anglesey, pleb. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Jan. 24, 1616-7, age 23; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. (Hart Hall, Oxford) 1619. Perhaps R. of Mongewell, Oxon., 1621. One of these names Chancellor of the diocese of St David's, 1626-44; died Nov. 1644. But see *Al. Oxon.* for another contemporary namesake. (*Le Neve, Fasti*, i. 319.)

**PRICHARD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 11, 1624. Of Anglesey. B.A. 1627-8; Scholar, 1628; M.A. 1631. V. of Bettws-y-n-Rhos, Denbigh, 1639-44. R. of Mallwyd, Merioneth, 1644. (D. R. Thomas, *St Asaph*, iii. 196.)

**PRITCHARD, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Nov. 3, 1646. Of Denbigh.

**PRITCHARD, ROGER.** M.A. 1626 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Pembrokeshire, *cler. fil.* Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) May 12, 1615, age 15; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1622. V. of Kidwelly, Carmarthen, 1626. R. of Llanyllno, Cardigan, 1630. V. of St David, Brecon, 1640. Probably brother of John (1622). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PRITCHARD, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1640; B.A. 1643-4. Perhaps P.C. of Adbaston, Staffs., until 1679 and R. of Preston-on-Wild-Moors, Salop, 1679. 'B.A.' One of these names minister at St Mary, Sandwich, Kent; buried there 1647.

**PRITCHARD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Michs. 1618. Of Salop. Probably ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 16, 1621; B.A. of Queens'. One of these names C. of Worthenbury, Flintshire, 1628-40, and C. of Bangor Monachorum, in 1662 and 1663. (*E. Axon.*)

**PRITCHARD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 27, 1662. School, Westminster. Matric. 1662; Scholar, 1663; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Fellow, 1668. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670; perhaps priest (London) Feb. 17, 1678-9.

**PRITCHARD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Nov. 11, 1670. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Perhaps ord. priest (London) Feb. 17, 1678-9. One of these names, 'M.A.' V. of Lindsell, Essex, 1678-92. R. of West Tilbury, 1692. Died 1692. Will (P.C.C.); as of Gt Bardfield.

**PRITCHARD, WILLIAM.** 'B.A. late of PEMBROKE College.' B. at Langfaife, Anglesey. (? B.A. 1602-3.) Ord. deacon (London) May 26; priest, Dec. 22, 1605. Tutor in the house of Mr Vaughan, R. of Ashted, Surrey.

**PRITCHARD, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1629 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Richard David, of Abergwyily, Carmarthen, pleb. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Apr. 30, 1624, age 19; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Perhaps assistant master, Westminster School, 1626, and V. of Manorbier, Pembroke, 1631. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PRITCHARD, WILLIAM.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1709. S. of Walter, of White Lackington, Somerset, clerk. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Mar. 9, 1666-7, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1680. V. of Wivelscombe, Somerset, 1681-1701. V. of East Lambrook, 1685-8. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PRITCHARD, WILLIAM.** M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1740. S. of William, of Co. Monmouth, gent. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) June 19, 1729, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1733. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PRITCHETT, RICHARD.** M.A. from KING's, 1736. S. of Richard, of Narberth, Pembroke. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Mar. 27, 1727, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1730-1. R. of Richards Castle, Salop. Died Oct. 14, 1772. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)

**PROAST or PROOST, JONAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Oct. 21, 1624. S. of Jonas, pastor of the Dutch Church, Colchester. B. there. Schools, Dedham, Essex and Rotterdam. Matric. 1624; B.A. from Magdalene, 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Perhaps father of the next.

**PROAST, JONAS.** M.A. 1670 (Incorp. from Queen's College, Oxford). Matric. there, Oct. 25, 1659, *cler. fil.* Perhaps s. of Jonas (above). B. at Colchester. B.A. (Oxford) 1663; M.A. 1666. Chaplain of Queen's and afterwards of All Souls College, Oxford. Preb. of Brecon, 1687. Archdeacon of Berks., 1698-1710. Buried Apr. 19, 1710, in Magdalen parish Church, Oxford. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PROBERT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 9, 1727-8, from Hart Hall, Oxford. Matric. there, Oct. 21, 1724. S. of John, of Weobley, Hereford. B. there. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1728-9. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PROBY, BAPTIST.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Jan. 17, 1743-4. S. of John, (1715), of Elton, Hunts. Matric. 1744; Scholar, 1744; B.A. 1747-8; M.A. 1755; D.D. 1769. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1749; priest (Peterb.) June 10, 1750. V. of Exton, Rutland, 1750, resigned. R. of Doddington, with the Chapel of March, Cambs., 1750-1805. R. of Thornhaugh and Wansford, Northants., 1766-1807. Dean of Lichfield, 1776-1807. V. of St Mary's, Lichfield, 1789. Married Mary, dau. of Rev. John Russell. Died Jan. 18, 1807, aged 80. (Harwood, *Lichfield*; *Le Neve, Fasti*; *H. I. Longden.*)

**PROBY, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 18, 1684. S. of Charles, of Middlesex. B. in the East Indies. Matric. 1684; Scholar, 1686; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691; D.D. 1704. Fellow, 1692-1703. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Oct. 11; priest, Dec. 20, 1702. R. of Tewin, Herts., 1702-27. R. of Bramfield, 1715-8. Died Jan. 16, 1727-8, aged 61. M.I. at Tewin.

**PROBY, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1617. S. of Sir Peter, Knt. B.A. 1620; M.A. 1624; D.D. 1637. R. of Broughton-Gifford, Wilts. Died before 1684. Benefactor of Jesus. Brother of the next and of Henry (1614). (*Vis. of London*, 1634; *A. Gray.*)

**PROBY, HENEAGE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1614. S. and h. of Sir Peter, Knt., Lord Mayor of London, 1622, of Elton, Hunts. Sheriff of Bucks, 1636. Knighted, Dec. 24, 1640. Sheriff of Cambs., 1651. Of Agmondesham, Knt. Married Ellen, dau. of Edward Allen, of Finchley, Middlesex. Died Feb. 10, 1662-3. Brother of the next and of Edmund (1617), father of John (1657) and Thomas (1648). (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*; *Vis. of London*, 1634; *A. B. Beaven.*)

**PROBY, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1614. 2nd s. of Sir Peter, citizen of London, Knt. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 19, 1616-7. Called to the Bar, 1625. Serjeant-at-law. Bench, 1649. Common serjeant of the City of London, 1654. Married Ellen Bonham. Died 1661. Brother of Heneage (above) and of Edmund (1617), perhaps father of the next. (*Vis. of London*, 1634; *Middle Temple Bench Book*, 199.)

**PROBY, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 18, 1646. Of Middlesex. Perhaps s. of Henry (above). Matric. 1646. F.R.S., 1663. Author, poems. (*Musgrave.*)

**PROBY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 26, 1623; afterwards Fell.-Com. Matric. 1624; Scholar, 1626; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630.

**PROBY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 2, 1657. Of Buckinghamshire. 2nd s. of Sir Heneage (1614), of Elton, Hunts. Bapt. at Amersham, Bucks., Jan. 16, 1639. Matric. 1657. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 20, 1659. Called to the Bar, 1664. Bench, 1684. Treasurer, 1698. M.P. for Hunts., 1693-1702, 1705-10. Married Jane, dau. of Sir Richard Cust, Bart. Died Nov. 1710. Brother of Thomas (1648). (*A. Gray*; *Le Neve, Mon.*)

**PROBY, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, June 30, 1715. S. of William, Esq., of Elton Hall, Hunts. Matric. 1715. M.P. for Hunts., 1722-7; for Stamford, 1734-41. Married Jane Levison, dau. of John, 1st Lord Gower. Died Mar. 16, 1762. Father of the next, of Baptist (1743-4) and Thomas (1741-2). (*G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*; *A. B. Beaven.*)

**PROBY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Dec. 15, 1737. Of London. 1st s. of John (above), Esq., of Elton Hall, Hunts. B. Nov. 25, 1720. Matric. 1738; Scholar, 1738; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1742. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1740. M.P. for Stamford, 1747-54; for Hunts., 1754-68. Created Baron Carysfort (Ireland), 1752. A Lord of the Admiralty, Apr.-July, 1757 and 1763-5. K.B., 1761. Died at Lille, Flanders, Oct. 18, 1772. Buried at Elton. Brother of Baptist (1743-4) and Thomas (1741-2). (*D.N.B.*)

**PROBY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 29, 1648. Of Buckinghamshire. S. of Sir Heneage (1614), of Elton, Hunts., Knt. Matric. 1648. M.P. for Agmondesham, 1660-79; for Hunts., 1679-81. Created Bart., Mar. 7, 1661-2. Married Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Cotton, Bart. Died s.p.m.s. 1689. Donor to the College Chapel. (*G.E.C.*, III. 246.)

**PROBY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Jan. 28, 1741-2. S. of John (1715), Esq., of Elton, Hunts. Matric. 1742; Scholar, 1742. Major in the army. Killed at the attack of Ticonderoga, in 1756. Brother of Baptist (1743-4) and John (1737). (*A. Gray.*)

**PROCTOR, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1565. Probably R. of Linton-in-Craven, Yorks., 1570-1607. Buried there Aug. 24, 1607. (*H. M. Wood.*)

**PROCTOR, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1615. Of Lancashire. Scholar, 1618; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. One of these names C. of Masham and Kirby Malzeard, Yorks., 1651; V. 1652-5; V. of Well, 1655-62, ejected. Remained in the neighbourhood. In 1672 took out his license as 'M.A. of Kirby Malzeard, presbyterian.' Perhaps the 'minister' buried at Wallsend, Northumberland, Sept. 30, 1683 and father of Henry (1638) and Anthony (1654). (*H. M. Wood.*) But one of these names (M.A.) was Preb. of Disert, 1628-9; Precentor of Waterford, 1634; Dean of Ferns, 1643 (*Cotton's Fasti*; *H. B. Swanzy*).

**PROCTOR, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1640. S. of Thomas, of Linton-in-Craven, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Readm. July 4, 1651, age 30; B.A. 1651-2. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Carlisle) Dec. 24, 1671. V. of Ravonstonedale, Westmorland, 1673-89. R. of Dean, Cumberland, 1690-1705. Buried there Mar. 29, 1705. Will, Archd. Richmond. Father of John (1673) and Anthony (1685). (*B. Nightingale*, 767, 1107, where he is identified with the presbyterian vicar of Masham, afterwards V. of Well, but this identification seems doubtful.)

**PROCTOR, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 24, 1654. S. of Anthony (? 1615). B. at Newcastle. Bapt. at St Nicholas, May 14, 1638. School, Houghton-le-Spring, Durham (Mr Caunt). Matric. 1654. Ord. priest (Durham) Sept. 25, 1664. C. of St John's, Newcastle. Married, Jan. 20, 1673-4, at St John's, Newcastle, to Jane Swinburne. Buried at St Nicholas, Nov. 7, 1688. Perhaps brother of Henry (1638). (*Brand*, I. 119; *Peile*, I. 563.)



PROCTOR, ANTHONY. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, May 21, 1672. S. of John. B. at Newcastle, Northumberland. Bapt. Apr. 18, 1654. School, Cowpen. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6. Perhaps ord. priest (Carlisle) Mar. 16, 1678-9. C. of All Saints', Newcastle, 1697-1703. Buried there Feb. 13, 1703-4. One of these names (M.A.), Master of Kirkby Stephen Free School, in 1686; an effort was made to secure the living of Dean, Cumberland, for him, by Rev. Samuel Shaw, V. of Kirkby Stephen (see *B. Nightingale*, 767). (H. M. Wood; *Peile*, ii. 43.)

PROCTOR, ANTHONY. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Apr. 14, 1673. S. of Thomas. B. at Tawler (? Gawber), Yorks. School, Hardwick, near Pontefract, Yorks. B.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (Chester) Dec. 24, 1676; priest (York) Mar. 16, 1689-90. Probably C. of Arkholme, 1677-84. P.C. of Caton, Lancs., 1689-91. R. of Cloughton, 1691-1700. Died 1700. Admon. Archd. Richmond. (*Peile*, ii. 47.)

PROCTOR, ANTHONY. Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN's, June 30, 1685. S. of Anthony (1640), clerk. B. at Kirby Malzeard, Yorks. School, Linton (Mr Motley). Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688. Perhaps ord. deacon (Carlisle) Feb. 1691-2; priest, Dec. 24, 1693. C. of Greystoke, Cumberland, 1691. Brother of John (1673).

PROCTOR, CHARLES. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1623; Scholar, 1625; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630; B.D. 1638. Fellow, 1627. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) May 4, 1635. V. of Whitkirk, Yorks., 1635-61. V. of Darrington, 1666-70. Buried Sept. 27, 1670, in St Michael-le-Belfry, York. Perhaps brother of John (1623). (H. M. Wood.)

PROCTOR, DANIEL. Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, Apr. 26, 1625. S. of Samuel (1575). B. in London. School, Islington (Mr Duxon). Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 27, 1638. Buried at Shepperton, 1675. Perhaps father of the next. (*Peile*, i. 366.)

PROCTOR, DANIEL. Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Oct. 21, 1667. Of Middlesex. Probably s. and b. of Daniel (above), of Shepperton, Middlesex. Matric. 1667. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 7, 1671. Called to the Bar, 1679. Probably father of the next.

PROCTOR, DANIEL. Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Mar. 15, 1696-7. Of Middlesex. Probably s. of Daniel (above). Matric. 1697.

PROCTOR, EDMUND. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Apr. 6, 1665. S. of John. B. at Camm (? Cam Hill, near Arkrigg), Yorks. School, Burnhall-in-Wharfedale (Mr Procter). Matric. 1665. (*Peile*, i. 615.)

PROCTOR, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, c. 1593; B.A. 1594-5; M.A. from Trinity, 1598. Preb. of Ripon, 1604-25. Master of the Hospital of St John-the-Baptist, Ripon. V. of Wilton, Yorks., 1610. R. of Holme on Spalding Moor, 1613. Received grant of the office of Reader of Civil Law at Cambridge, 1614, for life. V. of Kirby-in-Cleveland, 1615-25. Preb. of Southwell, 1615-25. R. of Barwick, Yorks., 1618-25; reinstated, 1625-9. Lived there till his death, in 1633. Admon. Nov. 8, 1633, to Robert Procter. (*Thoresby Soc.*, xvii. 66.)

PROCTOR, GEORGE. B.A. from TRINITY, 1623. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1622-3; priest, Sept. 1623. V. of Thorp-Arch, Yorks., 1624-68. Died 1668. Father of Henry (1646).

PROCTOR, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1636.

PROCTOR, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 28, 1654. 2nd s. of Samuel. B. at Grimsby, Lincs. Schools, Grimsby (Mr Smith) and Alford (Mr Garley). Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8.

PROCTOR, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, July 5, 1666. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. Fellow, 1674. Died soon after.

PROCTOR, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN's, May 14, 1716. S. of Robert, currier, of Yorkshire. B. in Craven. School, Threshfield (Mr Marshall). Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719-20. Ord. deacon (York) June 12, 1720; priest (Chester) Aug. 1, 1725. C. of Staveley-in-Cartmel. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 301.)

PROCTOR, GEORGE. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1722. S. of Henry (1697). B. at Windsor. Matric. Lent, 1724; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1730. Fellow, 1726. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 7, 1726. Called to the Bar, 1728. M.P. for Downton, Wilts., 1746-51. Steward of the Court of Record at Windsor. Died Apr. 5, 1751. (*G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*; *Harwood*.)

PROCTOR, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 6, 1638. S. of Antonine (sic) (? Anthony (? 1615)). B. at Newcastle. School, Newcastle (Mr Oxley). Matric. 1638; B.A. 1641-2. One of these names R. of St Mary Bishophill, York, 1662. Perhaps brother of Anthony (1654). (*Peile*, i. 452.)

PROCTOR, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 20, 1646. S. of George (1623), clerk. B. at Thorp-Arch, Yorks. Schools, Wetherby and Cowfold. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649; M.A. 1653. Probably C. of St Mary Castlegate, York, 1661, 'M.A.'

PROCTOR, HENRY. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Michs. 1697. Doubtless s. and h. of Robert, of Clewer, Berks. School, Eton. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 6, 1698. Called to the Bar, 1706. Bench, 1733. Reader, 1737. Steward to the dean and chapter of St Paul's. Second Justice of Brecknock, 1732-45. Died 1745. Father of George (1722). (*Middle Temple Bench Book*.)

PROCTOR, HUGH. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, Sept. 25, 1637. S. of Edward, of Hellow, near Ollerton, Notts. Schools, London and Causton, Notts. Matric. 1637-8. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 25, 1640. (*Peile*, i. 450.)

PROCTOR, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Mar. 17, 1650-1. S. of Christopher. B. at Bentham, Yorks. School, Bentham (Mr Will. Walker). Matric. 1650-1; B.A. 1654. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1660. One Mr Procter Master of the Grammar School at Burnsall-in-Craven after 1655. (*Peile*, i. 540.)

PROCTOR, JOHN. Com. for B.A. 1467-8; B.Can.L. 1472-3. R. of Hansworth (Sheffield), 1486-1501.

PROCTOR, JOHN. Mus.Bac. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1510.

PROCTOR, JOHN. Matric. pens. (age 13) from CHRIST's, Michs. 1578; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586.

PROCTOR, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1623; Scholar, 1625; B.A. 1626-7. Perhaps brother of Charles (1623).

PROCTOR, JOHN. M.A. 1635 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (Oxford) 1619, as from Devon; B.A. (Exeter College, Oxford) 1622; M.A. 1625; B.D. 1636. Fellow of Exeter, 1623-48, 1660-71. Died 1671. Buried in Exeter College Chapel. (*Al. Oxon*.)

PROCTOR, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 7, 1644; B.A. 1647.

PROCTOR, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 13, 1673. S. of Anthony (1640), of Kirkby Malzeard, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1682. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1677. R. of Harrington, Cumberland, 1690-5. Perhaps V. of Bromfield, 1692-1714. Brother of Anthony (1685).

PROCTOR, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Feb. 15, 1691-2. Perhaps same as next.

PROCTOR, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, Nov. 29, 1694. S. of Richard. B. in Craven, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698-9. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1700; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1705. R. of St Nicholas, South Kelsey, Lincs., 1705. (*Peile*, i. 132.)

PROCTOR, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, Oct. 27, 1731. S. of Stephen. B. in Yorkshires. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1732; Scholar, 1733; B.A. 1735-6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 21, 1735-6; priest (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from Winchester) Feb. 1745-6. C. of Astwood, Bucks. Perhaps V. of Wonersh, Surrey, 1756-79. (*Peile*, ii. 225.)

PROCTEUR, LUKE. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1624. R. of St Michael Royal, 1636-43, sequestered. R. of St Mary Bothaw, 1639. V. of St Peter's, Isle of Thanet, 1665-6. R. of Snodland, 1666-73. Buried Jan. 16, 1673. (*T. A. Walker*, 20.)

PROCTER, METCALF. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at TRINITY, July 22, 1727. S. of Francis (and Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Metcalfe, of Thornborough), of Thorpe-on-the-Hill, Yorks. School, Kirkleatham, Yorks. (Mr Clark). Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 31, 1727. Lord of the Manor of East Ardsley and Lofthouse, near Wakefield. Of Thorpe-on-the-Hill, Esq. Married and had issue. Died Sept. 1, 1792. Buried at Rothwell. (*F.M.G.*, 907; *G. Mag.*; *E. Mag.*)

PROCTER, NICHOLAS. Matric. sizar from ST CATHERINE'S, Michs. 1571; B.A. from St John's, 1575-6; M.A. 1579. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) Apr. 17, 1580, age 30.

PROCTOR, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1572; B.A. 1575-6. Ord. priest (London) Oct. 6, 1577. One of these names C. of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. Admon. (Cons. C. London) June 11, 1588.

PROCTOR, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1607. One of these names 'of Barnard's Inn'; b. in London'; adm. at Gray's Inn, July 30, 1608.

PROCTER, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 12, 1658. S. of Marmaduke, husbandman. B. at Birstwith, Yorks. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. Ord. deacon (York) c. 1665; priest, c. 1667. Perhaps R. of St Mary Bishophill, York, 1670-89.

PROCTOR, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1601. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of Thomas (? 1568), R. of Gissing, Norfolk. B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608; B.D. 1614-5. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 25, 1608. R. of Gissing, Norfolk, 1613-68. Died 1668.

**PROCTOR, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1600. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1613-4; Scholar, 1614-6; M.A. 1617. Fellow, 1618. Incorp. at Oxford, 1623. Ord. deacon (York, for Lincoln) 1616; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 1, 1617-8. V. of Little St Mary, Cambridge, 1620-30. V. of Holy Trinity, Coventry, 1638-43. Will (P.C.C.) 1643-4. Bequest to the poor of Giggleswick, Yorks.

**PROCTER, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582; B.D. 1588 (*Peile* gives 1590). Incorp. at Oxford, 1578. Canon of Gloucester, 1586-1602. Preb. of Salisbury, 1589-1638. V. of Islington, Middlesex, 1590-1638. R. of Shepperton, 1592-1638. Died Nov. 19, 1638. Buried at Shepperton. Will (P.C.C.); property in Dorset. Father of Daniel (1625). (*Peile*, i. 130; *Al. Oxon.*)

**PROCTOR, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 9, 1717. S. of Samuel, of Tacolneston, Norfolk, Esq.

**PROCTOR, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, Nov. 23, 1601. S. of John, deceased. B. at Ashy, Yorks. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1691.

**PROCTOR, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1560. Of Staffordshire. B.A. 1563-4; M.A. 1567. Fellow, 1565.

**PROCTER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1575. Probably R. of Gissing, Norfolk, 1579-1613. Perhaps father of Robert (1601).

**PROCTOR, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1577-8.

**PROCTOR, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, May 9, 1631. S. of Richard, citizen and salter. B. at Westminster. Bapt. July 31, 1614. School, Westminster. Matric. 1631. Married and had issue.

**PROCTER, THOMAS.** M.A. from KING's, 1738. S. of Samuel, of Newcastle, Staffs., gent. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Mar. 26, 1728, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1731. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 17, 1739. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PROCTOR, W.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Michs. 1568. One Wm. Proctor R. of Over Boddington, Northants. Will (P.C.C.) 1628.

**PROCTOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 20, 1662. S. of Francis, butcher, of Wymondham, Norfolk. B. there. School, Wymondham. Matric. 1662; Scholar, 1662-7; B.A. 1665-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 2, 1667; priest, May 1673. C. of Syleham and licensed as schoolmaster there, Mar. 22, 1676-7. (*Venn*, i. 416.)

**PROCTOR, —.** Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1433.

**PRODDY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, July 8, 1681. S. of Oliver, cloth merchant. B. at Guisborough, Yorks. School, Guisborough (Mr Smith). Matric. 1681; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1691. Ord. priest (York) June, 1694. V. of Snaith, Yorks., 1692. V. of Eston-in-Cleveland, 1693-6. Minister of Cartmel, Lancs., 1698-1707. Buried there Sept. 1707. Admon. Archd. Richmond.

**PROFETT, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Michs. 1615. Migrated to Emmanuel, Dec. 27, 1617. B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. R. of Cranford St John, Northants. (Apr.-June), 1621; of Marlborough St Peter and St Paul, Wilts., 1630-68. Author, sermon. Buried at St Peter's, Mar. 18, 1668-9. Father of the next. (*Peile*, i. 307.)

**PROFFETT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, June 5, 1655. S. of Nicholas (above), clerk, of Marden, Wilts. B. there, 1640. School, Marlborough. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9.

**PROLINE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1631.

**PROUD, see also PRUDE.**

**PROUD, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 26, 1671. 1st s. of Samuel (1640). R. of Patrington, Yorks. B. at Scarborough. Schools, Hackness (Mr Francis Proud) and Pickering (Mr Grey). Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 1674-5; priest, Sept. 1677. V. of Woolavington, Somerset, 1678-94. R. of Oake, 1694-1722. Preb. of Wells, 1694-1722. Died Nov. 1723. M.I. at Oake. Brother of Samuel (1682).

**PROUD or PRUDE, JOHN.** Incorp. 1510-1; M.A. (Oxford); B.D. (Paris). Will of one John Prud, proved (P.C.C.) Dec. 1, 1515. The testator bequeaths books to Queens' College, Cambridge, and to the Abbey of Lanercost, Cumberland.

**PROUD, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 14, 1660. S. of Joseph, of Shrewsbury. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) May 10, 1667, age 15. Matric. (Emmanuel) 1670; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1673. V. of Steyning, Sussex, 1683. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PROUDE, LEWIS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1576. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 23, 1577-8. Of Salop. Called to the Bar, 1586. Benchers, 1602. Autumn reader, 1606. Treasurer, 1614. Married Ursula, dau. of Francis Trappes, late of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Dec. 24, 1590.

**PROWDE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1624; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Archdeacon of Cashel, 1640-69. V. of Ballysheehan, Tipperary, 1640; of Killenale, 1640; of Ballingarry, 1640. Driven from Ireland during the rebellion. Appointed C. of St Mary's, Shrewsbury, Salop, Aug. 28, 1644. V. of Meole, and of Diddlebury, c. 1653. Returned to Ireland. V. of Laracor, Meath, 1664-9. R. of Islandmagee, Antrim, 1665. Dean of Clonfert, 1666-9. Will proved, 1669; of Co. Meath, D.D. (H. B. Swazzy; H. E. Forrest, *Old Churches of Shrewsbury*, 38.)

**PROWDE, RICHARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1579; B.A. 1580-1.

**PROUD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, May 21, 1611. S. of Richard, goldsmith, citizen of London, deceased. B. in the parish of St Peter's, Cheapside. School, Cloak Lane (Mr Renolds). Matric. 1611; Scholar, 1611-8; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 11, 1620; priest (Norwich) Mar. 9, 1623. R. of Thrandeston, Suffolk, 1623-36; suspended by Bishop Wren. Petitioned Parliament for relief, 1640. Proposed as minister of the Suffolk *Classis* (9th division), 1645. Ejected from Thrandeston, 1662. Will proved (Norwich) 1666. (*Venn*, i. 212.)

**PROWDE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June, 1646. S. of Francis, clerk. School, York. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649; M.A. 1655. R. of Patrington, Yorks., 1661-82. R. of St Mary's, Hull, c. 1662. Father of the next and of Francis (1671).

**PROUD, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, July 1, 1682. S. of Samuel (above), R. of St Mary's, Hull. B. at Patrington, Yorks. Schools, Cottingham (Mr Stephen Clarke) and Hull. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6. Perhaps V. of Woolavington, Somerset, 1694-1728. Died 1728. Brother of Francis (1671).

**PROWDE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1573; B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1580. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Oct. 13, 1581. R. of Gt Kimble, Bucks., 1583-9. R. of Aston Sandford, 1589-1616. R. of Little Kimble, 1589-1616. Died 1616. (*Lipscomb*, i. 47; ii. 348, 353.)

**PROWDE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1579-80; Scholar, 1582; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587; B.D. 1594; D.D. 1615. Fellow, 1585. V. of Trumpington, Cambs., 1595, resigned same year. R. of Little Gidding, Hunts., 1597-8. R. of Cheadle, Staffs., 1600-1. V. of Enfield, 1601-16. R. of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, 1608-15. Buried there Feb. 20, 1615-6. Will, P.C.C.

**PROUD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at SIDNEY, June 28, 1669. 2nd s. of William, yeoman. B. at Pickering, Yorks. School, Pickering. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1672-3. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1673; priest, June, 1674. C. of Eskdaleside, Whitby, Yorks. Father of the next.

**PROWDE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, June, 1711. S. of William (above), C. of Eskdaleside, Whitby, Yorks. Schools, Coxwold and Thornton. B.A. 1714-5. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1714-5; priest, 1715-6. V. of Middleton, Yorks., 1716. V. of Sinnington, 1725-c. 45.

**PROUDFOOT, ROBERT.** B.A. 1487-8. Mentioned in the will of William Woodcock, 1487; '...to the library of Pembroke Hall, to be chained, a boke called *De vita Christi* and my red boke of Astronomy conteyning hytretes, so that the sayd Robert Proudfoote may use it for the tyme of his contynuanse at Cambrige'; also to the same 'my boke of *Doctor de Lyra*.'

**PROUDFOOT, T.** B.A. 1490-1.

**PROUDMAN, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Sept. 2, 1708 (ten year man). Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1708-9; B.D. 1719.

**PROVVS or PRAVVS, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1547. Of Exeter. Matric. 1547. Left in 1549.

**PROWETT, see PRUETT.**

**PROWSE, JOHN.** M.A. 1650 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) 1647; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1648. Fellow of Corpus Christi, Oxford, 1648.

**PROWSE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Nov. 23, 1743. S. of Charles, barrister, of Croyden, Somerset. B. at Old Cleeve. School, Wells (Mr Wheeler). Matric. 1743; B.A. 1747-8; M.A. 1755. Probably V. of East Brent, Somerset, 1750. R. of Camerton, 1750-1800. Preb. of Wells, 1765-1800. Died 1800. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1800. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 540.)

**PROUSE MAXIMILIAN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1610.



PROWSE, —. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 16, 1645.

PRUDDEN, PETER. Adm. sizar at EMMAUEL, June 20, 1620. Mentioned in the English State papers of 1635, when he was offered a position as minister in the Bahama Islands; this post he declined. Sailed for New England with a small band of followers, 1637. Arrived in Boston, June 26, 1637. Left Boston, and, together with Rev. John Davenport and his adherents, founded New Haven, Conn., 1638. Withdrew with his friends from New Haven and established plantations at Milford, Conn., 1639. Pastor of the Milford Church, 1640–56. Died 1656. (J. G. Bartlett.)

PRUDE or PROUDE, EDWARD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1642. Perhaps s. of Sir John Proude, Knt. (killed at the siege of Groll in Guelderland, Holland, 1628). If so, succeeded to the manor of Faversham, Kent. Died s.p. (Hasted, ii. 815.)

PRUDE, JOHN. M.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1674. S. of John, of Westminster. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Dec. 6, 1667; (Oxford) 1671. R. of Hartley Wespall, Hants., 1685. (Al. Oxon.)

PRUDOM, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 4, 1723. S. of John, merchant, of Middlesex. B. in London. Matric. 1724. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 27, 1721. Barrister, 1729. Buried in Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Nov. 19, 1745. (Scott-Mayor, iii. 364.)

PRUDOM, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar (age 20) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 27, 1691. Of Yorkshire. School, Wykeham, Yorks. Matric. 1691; Scholar, 1691; B.A. 1694–5. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1695; priest, 1696.

PRUE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 9, 1577. Of Yorkshire.

PRUETT or PROWETT, ALEXANDER. Fine for non-inception in Can.L., 1451. R. of Shepperton, Middlesex, 1434–47. R. of St Nicholas, Colchester, Essex, 1440–1. Commissary of the Archbp. for probate of wills, c. 1443, but his authority was withdrawn, 1446–7.

PRUETT or PROWETT, ROBERT. B.Civ.L. 1465–6. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 19, 1467. Canon of Lincoln. (Gr. Bk. A.)

PRUJEAN or PRIGION, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from CAIUS, Mar. 15, 1577–8. Of Boothby, Lincs. B.A. 1581–2; M.A. 1585. Ord. deacon and priest (Suffragan Bishop of Colchester) June, 1596, age 35. C. of Widford-by-Chelmsford, Essex, 1596. R. of Boothby, Lincs., 1596–1624. Licensed to practise physic in Lincoln diocese, June 23, 1605; licensed as schoolmaster (Lincoln) Apr. 3, 1605. Licensed preacher (Canterbury) 1605. Will proved (Lincoln) 1624. Father of the next and of William (1620). (Venn, i. 96.)

PRUJEAN or PRIDGEON, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar (age 14) at CAIUS, Mar. 23, 1609–10. S. of Francis (above), R. of Boothby, Lincs. Bapt. Feb. 21, 1596–7, at Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1610; Scholar, 1613–5; B.A. 1613–4; M.A. 1617; M.D. 1625 (Grace for M.D. passed in 1621, not conferred till 1625). Practised in London. L.R.C.P., 1621. F.R.C.P., 1626. Registrar, 1641–6 and 1647–50. President, 1650–5. Treasurer, 1655–64. Knighted, Apr. 1, 1661. First physician to Charles II. Married (1) Margaret, dau. of Thomas Legatt, of Hornchurch, Essex; (2) Margaret, dau. of Lord Gorges. Died at his house in the Old Bailey, London, June 23, 1666. Buried at Hornchurch, Essex. Will, P.C.C. Brother of William (1620) and father of the next. (Venn, i. 207; D.N.B.)

PRUJEAN, THOMAS. Adm. at TRINITY HALL. S. of Francis (above), M.D. B. in the parish of St Alban, Wood Street. School, St Paul's. Migrated as pens. to Caius, May 15, 1641, age 18. Matric. 1641; M.D. (Franecker). Incorpor. at Cambridge, 1649. F.R.C.P., 1657. Licence (Bishop of London) Nov. 8, 1645, to marry Isabel Hore, of St Sepulchre's, spinster, dau. of Robert, citizen and apothecary. Died Oct. 10, 1662. Buried at Hornchurch, Essex. (Venn, i. 343.)

PRUJEAN or PRIGION, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at CAIUS, June 30, 1591 (although he came to Cambridge and lived in this College in 1587). S. of John. B. at Boothby, Lincs. School, Boothby. (Venn, i. 143.)

PRIDGEON, WILLIAM. Adm. scholar (age 16) at CAIUS, July 1, 1620. Of Lincolnshire. S. of Francis (1577–8), clerk. School, Navenby (Mr Holker). Probably adm. at Leyden, Dec. 12, 1631, and the 'doctor of physic' who examined in medicine for the Bishop of Lincoln in 1639. Author of a Latin epigram in Winterton's Hippocrates, 1633. Admon. (P.C.C., as of Lincoln) Oct. 13, 1650, to son Francis. Brother of Francis (1609–10). (Venn, i. 250.)

PRYKARDE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1545.

PRYDMAY, LAURENCE. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1546.

PRYMONT or PRIAMONT, VINCENT. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1587. Of Kent.

PRYNK, —. Com. for degree, 1464–5.

PRYS, EDMUND see PRICE.

PSALTER, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from SIDNEY, Easter, 1614. Perhaps the Edward Salter, B.A. from Trinity, 1617–8 (whom see).

PUCKERING, see also PICKERING.

PUCKERING or PUCKRIN, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 20, 1609–10. Matric. 1610.

PUCKERING, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1654. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Henry Puckering (1631–2), alias Newton, Bart., of the Priory, Warws. B.A. 1657. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1658. Died young.

PUCKERING, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1572. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1575–6; M.A. 1579; B.D. 1586; D.D. 1591. Fellow, 1585–8. Perhaps R. of Grimsby St Mary, 1576. Preb. of Norwich, 1595–1616. (To be distinguished from Thomas Pickering, B.D. (of Emmauel), Preb. of St Paul's, 1596–1627. Died 1627; see Hennessey, where he occurs as Puckering.)

PUCKERING, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 20, 1609–10. Matric. 1610; Scholar, 1611; B.A. 1614–5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Aug. 8; priest, Aug. 9, 1627. R. of Newington, Surrey, 1629, resigned the same year.

PUCKERING, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age over 15) at CAIUS, June 18, 1647. S. of Thomas, Esq., of Hildersham, Cambs. Schools, Thurlow, Suffolk (Mr Moore) and Newport, Essex (Mr Wooly). Matric. 1647. (Venn, i. 369.)

PUCKLE, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 25, 1645. S. of Samuel, alderman, of Norwich (of St Michael Coslany). Bapt. there, May 6, 1628. Scholar, 1645–8; B.A. 1648–9.

PUDDING, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1602; B.A. 1605–6; Scholar, 1606–8; M.A. 1609. R. of Little Wacton, Norfolk, 1613. R. of Saxlingham-Nethergate, 1617–21. R. of Saxlingham-Thorp in 1630. (Blomefield, v. 501.)

PUDSEY, ALEXANDER. Incorpor. M.A. 1664, from Magdalen College, Oxford. Matric. there, Dec. 10, 1658; B.A. (Oxford) 1658–9; M.A. 1661; B.D. 1671; D.D. 1681. Fellow of Magdalen, 1661–1721. Proctor (Oxford) 1670–1. R. of Tubney, Berks., 1704. Died June 1, 1721. Buried in the Chapel of Magdalen College. M.I. Will (V.C.C.) Oxford.

PUDSEY, AMBROSE. Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Sept. 7, 1672. S. and h. of Ambrose, of Bolton-by-Bolland, Yorks. Bapt. at Forcett, Apr. 18, 1655. Matric. 1672. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 14, 1682. Sheriff of Yorks., 1682 and 1692. M.P. for Clitheroe, 1695–8 and 1701–5. J.P. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Marsden, of Wennington, Lancs. Buried at Bolton, May 7, 1716. Father of the next. (Feile, ii. 45; H. J. Longden; A. B. Beaven.)

PUDSAY, AMBROSE. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, May 23, 1701. S. and h. of Ambrose (above), gent. Bapt. Feb. 12, 1685–6, at Bolton-by-Bolland, Yorks. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1701. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 22, 1702. Called to the Bar, 1709. Of Bolton Hall-in-Craven. Died unmarried. Buried at Bolton, Apr. 22, 1728. Admon., York. (Vis. of Yorks., 1665, ed. Clay.)

PUDSEY, GEORGE. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 12, 1735. B. at 'Heydon' (? Hayton, near Pocklington), Yorks. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738–9. Ord. deacon (Litt. dim. from York) Dec. 1740; priest, Aug. 1742. C. of Kirby Underdale, 1740; V., 1755. Died Oct. 1772.

PUDSEY, RALPH. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1571. Perhaps s. of Stephen, of Arneford, Long Preston in Craven. B.A. from Trinity, 1574–5 (1st in the ordo). (Vis. of Yorks., 1564; Whittaker, Craven, 156.)

PUDSEY, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1586. Probably 5th s. of Thomas, of Barford and Bolton, Yorks. B. Aug. 17, 1567. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1593. Of Hackforth, buried at Hornby, Feb. 26, 1619–20. Will, York. (Vis. of Yorks., 1665.)

PUGH, ABRAHAM BARBOUR. Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Mar. 23, 1741–2. S. of Matthew, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1742; B.A. 1745–6; M.A. 1750. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1748.

PUGH, HENRY. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 3, 1669. Of Wales. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1684. V. of Gt Baddow, Essex, 1683. R. of Snoreham, 1693–5. R. of Runwell, 1694; still there in 1700. Married Elizabeth Parkins, spinster, of Gt Baddow, Apr. 24, 1689. Perhaps father of Robert (1710–11).

PUE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1602; B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1606. Perhaps V. of Newton, Suffolk, 1609. V. of Kirton-in-Holland, Lincs., 1611. Will (Lincoln) 1652. Perhaps father of the next.

- PUE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1639. Of Lincolnshire. Perhaps s. of John (above). B.A. 1642; M.A. 1646. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1677; 'C. of Gisleham.'
- PUGH, JOHN.** M.A. from KING'S, 1707. S. of John, of Rhayadr, Radnor, clerk. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Apr. 7, 1698, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1701. Ord. priest (London) June 24, 1714. R. of New Radnor, 1714. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PUGH, LEWIS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 24, 1739-40. S. of Howel. B. at Dolgelly, Merioneth. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 20, 1744; priest, Dec. 22, 1745. V. of Godmersham, Kent, 1767; resigned the same year.
- PUGHE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Jan. 16, 1710-1. Of Essex. Perhaps s. of Henry (1669). Matric. 1710-1; B.A. 1714-5; M.A. 1718. Ord. deacon (London) May 27, 1716; priest, Dec. 2, 1717. Probably R. of Runwell, Essex, till 1721. Died 1721. One of these names of Runwell, clerk; will, 1759. (*Morant*, II. 13.)
- PUGH, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Mar. 29, 1664. Of Caernarvon, Wales. B.A. 1667-8; M.A. from St John's, 1671. Fellow of St John's, 1671. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1670; priest (Ely) June 18, 1671. (One of these names V. of Berriew, Montgomery, 1664-80. Preb. of St Asaph, 1678. Died 1680. (Thomas, *St Asaph*, I. 351.))
- PUGH, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at St JOHN'S, May 21, 1718. S. of William, husbandman, of Wales. B. at Lowess, Radnor. School, Hereford (Mr Rodd). Matric. 1718.
- PULESTON, ALLEN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 11, 1718. S. of Gerard, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1718; Scholar, 1719.
- PULESTON, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1576; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583. Fellow, 1583-5. One of these names s. of Hugh, of 'Llwyny, Knottian', Denbigh. R. of Burton Latimer and Loddington, Northants., and of Llanynys, Denbigh, 1588. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.
- PULESTON or PILSON, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1619. One of these names (M.A.), preb. of St Asaph, 1635-8, deprived. (But see *D. R. Thomas*, I. 340, where he is identified with the Oxford graduate.)
- PULESTON, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St John's, Apr. 27, 1638. S. of John (? 1608), Esq., of Llwyn Knottian, Denbigh. B. at St Asaph. School, St Asaph (private). Matric. 1638. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1639-40.
- PILSTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1570; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577. Incorp. at Oxford, 1577. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 29, 1576; priest, Mar. 29, 1578. (A. Gray; *Al. Oxon.*)
- PULESTON, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1608. Doubtless of Llwyn Knottian, Denbigh. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1611. Probably father of Edward (1638).
- PULESTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St John's, May 29, 1703. S. of John, gent. B. at Pickhill, near Bangor, Denbigh. School, Chester (Mr Harper). Matric. 1703.
- PYLSTON, LANCELOT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1550.
- PILSTONE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1570.
- PULESTON, ROGER.** M.A. 1664 (Incorp. from Christ Church, Oxford). Matric. there, Apr. 1, 1656; B.A. (Oxford) 1659; M.A. 1661. V. of Pirtion, Oxon., 1672. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PUILSTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1589.
- PULFORD, GREGORY.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1647. Of Chester. B.A. 1650. P.C. of Nackington, Kent. R. of Lower Hardres, 1660-9. R. of Milton, 1661-9. V. of St Stephen's, St Albans, Herts., 1675-93. Died Aug. 23, 1693, aged 70. M.I. at St Stephen's.
- PULFORD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, July 3, 1614. S. and h. of Thomas, of London. School, in London (Mr Spight). Matric. 1614; Scholar, 1614-7. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 22, 1617. (*Venn*, I. 226.)
- PULFORD, JOSHUA.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 30, 1675. S. of William, of Alston, Salop. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) May 24, 1661, age 17; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. (Cambridge) 1675. V. of Leighton Buzzard, Beds., 1673-1710. Died Aug. 6, 1710. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- PULFORD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 17, 1667. Of Kent. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1.
- PULFORD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 27, 1716. S. of Alexander, goldsmith, of Cheshire. B. at Chester. School, Audlem (Mr Evans). Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723. Ord. deacon (St Asaph) Sept. 19, 1725; priest, Sept. 25, 1726. P.C. of Harthill, Cheshire, 1730. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 306.)
- PULFORD, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1619; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Perhaps R. of Lower Hardres, near Canterbury, Kent, 1635. Died there June, 1660. (*Peile*, I. 332.)
- PULLHAM, BROWNE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1618.
- PULHAM, JOHN.** Of CLARE HALL, c. 1400. (*See Caius MSS. Cat.*, 137.)
- PULHAM, RICHARD.** Original fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1351. Probably fellow of Corpus Christi, in 1377. Master of Gonville Hall, 1393-1412. Proctor to the dean of St Mary's, Lincoln, in 1343. Chaplain, St Peter's altar, Lincoln, 1344. V. of Belton, Suffolk, 1348. In 1363, at the request of the University, the Pope granted him a licence to hold a benefice of £30 in the diocese of Rochester, Kent. Ord. deacon, on the title of the College, by the Bishop of Ely, May 27, 1374. (*Venn*, I. 2.)
- PULHAM, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 20, 1675. S. of Brown, gent. B. at Framlingham, Suffolk. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1680-1; priest, Oct. 15, 1682. R. of Tunstall, Suffolk, 1688. R. of Boyton, 1697; not there in 1722.
- PULHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, July 2, 1631. Of Suffolk. S. of Nicholas, hatter. B. at Beccles. Matric. 1632. Migrated to Caius, June 16, 1635, age 20. B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1638; priest, Sept. 20, 1640. (*Venn*, I. 318.)
- PULHAM, WOLFRAN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, July 2, 1711. Of Suffolk. School, Melton, Suffolk. Matric. 1713; B.A. 1715-6.
- PULLAM, —.** Student at JESUS, 1599-1600.
- PULKYN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Aug. 31, 1691. S. of Robert, gent. B. at Whiston, Northants. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1692.
- PULLE, NICHOLAS.** One of the earliest 'King's scholars' at Cambridge, 1318. S. of Robert.
- PULL, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1611. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1614; M.A. 1618.
- PULLENSON, MICHAEL.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1581.
- PULLER, ABRAHAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1592; Scholar, 1596; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Lecturer at All Saints', Hertford, 1642. Will (P.C.C.) 1648, as of Hertford, proved by Isaac, the son. (Names wrongly read by *Cooper* as Fuller.)
- PULLER, TIMOTHY.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 26, 1653. S. of Isaac, of Hertford, Esq. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656-7; Scholar, 1657; M.A. 1660; B.D. 1667; D.D. 1673. Fellow, 1658-76. Incorp. at Oxford, 1661. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 12, 1658. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 24, 1664. V. of All Saints', Cambridge, 1664. R. of Sacombe, Herts., 1671-93. R. of St Mary-le-Bow, 1679-93. Married Alice Codrington, of Kingston, Surrey, Dec. 23, 1676. Author, *The Moderation of the Church of England*. Died Nov. 1693. Will (P.C.C.) 1693-4; property in Stafford and Salop. (D.N.B.)
- PULLEY, BARNARD.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1589.
- PULLEY, GEORGE, see POLEY.**
- PULLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Feb. 10, 1668-9. Of Essex. S. of Richard, R. of Wickford, Essex. Bapt. there, Dec. 17, 1652. Matric. 1669; Scholar, 1671; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1676; priest, Mar. 11, 1676-7. R. of Wickford, Essex, 1677-1731. R. of Fordham, 1689. Died 1730-1. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- PULLEY, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1569; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 18, 1578; priest, Apr. 17, 1579.
- PULLEY or POLEY, THOMAS.** B.A. 1530-1; M.A. 1534; B.D. 1548. Proctor, 1540-1. Fellow of CLARE, in 1549; expelled by the commissioners, 1549.
- PULLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1584; Scholar, 1588; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592. Fellow, 1591. V. of Grayne, Kent, 1596-8. V. of Whitfield, 1601-3. R. of Throwley, 1605. R. of Leveland, 1608. Will (Canterbury) 1645.
- PULLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1612. Probably s. of John, of Bridgnorth, Salop. R. of Ashington, Essex. Buried Jan. 6, 1640-1. Will, Cons. C. London. Benefaction to Bridgnorth. (*V. is. of Essex*, 1634.)
- PULLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1646; B.A. 1647.



- PULLEYN, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 25, 1650. Of Leicestershire. Scholar, 1651; Matric. 1653; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657; B.D. 1673. Fellow, 1656. Senior Proctor, 1664-5. Regius Professor of Greek, 1674-86. Signed for deacon's and priest's orders (London) Mar. 5, 1663-4. R. of Southoe, Hunts., 1686-90. Died 1690.
- PULLEYN, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St John's, May 12, 1725. S. of Charles (? a mistake for Thomas), gent., of Yorkshire. B. 1706, at Burley, near Otley. School, Bradford (Mr Hill). Matric. 1725. Died at Eynesbury, Hunts., 1725. Brother of Thomas (1718). (*F.M.G.*, 879; *Pulleyns of Yorks.*, 582.)
- PULLEIN, DANIEL.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1624. 6th s. of William (1575-6), R. of Ripley, Yorks. Bapt. there, Mar. 3, 1604-5. B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Ord. and licensed to act as schoolmaster at Leeds Grammar School. Brother of Samuel (1615) and Joshua (1615). (Catherine Pulein; *Pulleyns of Yorks.*)
- PULLEIN, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1586.
- PULLEIN, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1636; B.A. 1637-8. Perhaps previously at Oxford. If so, s. of Thomas (1583). Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) May 8, 1635, age 17. One of these names s. of John, of Norwood, Yorks. Bapt. Sept. 2, 1617. Married and had issue. Died Mar. 16, 1652-3. (*Pulleyns of Yorks.*, 519.)
- PULLINE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 5, 1637. Perhaps s. and h. of Richard, of Garthorok, Bramley, Yorks. Bapt. at Fawston, Mar. 18, 1620-1. Matric. 1637; Scholar, 1638. Married Ann Wilks, Sept. 5, 1647. (*Pulleyns of Yorks.*, 230.)
- PULLEYNE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Aug. 29, 1579. Perhaps s. of Henry, V. of Fawston, Yorks. Matric. 1579. One of these names V. of Fenton, Yorks., 1583-91. Died 1591. Perhaps brother of the next and of William (1575-6).
- PULLEYN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1568. Probably 1st s. of Henry, V. of Fawston, Yorks. B.A. 1572-3. Master of St Peter's School, York, 1575-90 (Guy Fawkes was one of his pupils). Died 1590 (sic). Admon. (York) 1600; 'John Pulleyn, clerk, of Fuiston, to brother William Pulleyn, clerk.' Probably brother of William (1575-6) and perhaps of Henry (1570). (*Pulleyns of Yorks.*, 306.)
- PULLEN or PULLEYN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630; B.D. 1637. Fellow, until 1644. Preb. of Lincoln, 1660-70. Chancellor of Lincoln, 1660-70. Died 1670. (*Le Neve, Fasti*, ii. 94, 101.)
- PULLEYN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 6, 1666; Scholar, 1668; Matric. 1669; B.A. 1669-70. Signs for deacon's orders (London) Dec. 19, 1672; 'C. of Buckland, Herts.' Probably V. of Eye, Suffolk, 1690-8. See *Al. Oxon.* for contemporary namesakes.
- PULLIN, JOSHUA.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1615. S. of William (1576), R. of Ripley, Yorks. B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1627-8. C. of Northampton. Succeeded his brother Samuel (1615) as Master of Leeds Grammar School, 1630-51. V. of Northampton, 1632. Dean of Middleham, in 1637. Married Hester Stancliffe, of Bainton, 1637. Buried at Middleham, Dec. 1, 1657. Brother of Samuel (1615) and of Daniel (1624). (*Pulleyns of Yorks.*, 324.)
- PULLEN, JOSIAH.** M.A. 1659 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Nov. 15, 1650; B.A. 1654; M.A. 1657. Vice-principal of Magdalen Hall for 57 years. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1662. V. of St Peter, Oxford. R. of Blunsdon St Andrew, Wilts., 1684-1714. One of the original members of the Oxford Chemical Society, 1684. Died Dec. 31, 1714, aged 83. Will (Oxford) 1715. (*The Pulleyns of Yorks.*, 565; *Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; *Musgrave*, where the date of death is apparently that of his burial.)
- PULLEN or PULLEINE, MARMADUKE.** B.A. 1535-6; M.A. 1538. Doubtless s. of John, of Killinghall, Yorks. (Recorder of York, 1534-7). R. of Ripley, 1552-5, deprived. Died unmarried.
- PULLEN, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1616; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. R. of Thurlaston All Saints, Leics., c. 1648. Buried there Nov. 16, 1658. Benefactor of Christ's. (*Peile*, i. 309; *Nichols*, iv. 998.)
- PULLEYN, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Aug. 5, 1704. S. of Robert, a Master of the Utter Bar. B. at St Neots. School, Eton. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 6, 1706. (*Peile*, ii. 160.)
- PULLIN, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1615. 4th s. of William (1576), R. of Ripley, Yorks. Bapt. there, July 2, 1598. B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623; D.D. (Dublin) 1642. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1624; priest, Mar. 1624-5. Minister of the New Chapel, Leeds, 1624-31. Master of Leeds Grammar School, 1624-30. Accompanied the Marquis of Ormonde to Ireland as private Chaplain, 1632. Preb. of Ossory, 1634-60. R. of Knockgrafton, Tipperary, 1636. Chancellor of Cashel, 1636-61. Dean of Clonfert, Galway, 1638-61. Escaped to England on the outbreak of the Rebellion, 1641. Became chaplain to Aubrey de Vere, Earl of Oxford. Preb. of St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1642-61. Archbishop of Tuam, 1661-7. Married Anne, dau. of Alexander Cooke, V. of Leeds. Died Jan. 24, 1666-7. Buried in Tuam Cathedral, Will, Dublin. Brother of Joshua (1615) and of Daniel (1624). (*D.N.B.*)
- PULLEIN, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St John's, May 13, 1720. S. of Samuel, grocer, of Yorkshire. B. at Bedale. Schools, Bedale and Sedburgh. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1729. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1728; 'C. of Gainsborough.' One of these names of Dublin, clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1784. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 333.)
- PULLEYN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1580-1. Of Lincoln diocese. B.A. 1583-4. Ord. priest (Lincoln) 1586.
- PULLEN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1583. Spent four years at Cambridge. B.A. (St Alban's, Oxford) 1587; M.A. (New College, Oxford) 1589-90. V. of Pontefract, Yorks., 1597-1624. V. of Darrington, 1610-26. Died c. 1626. Perhaps father of Francis (1636). (*Peile*, i. 176.)
- PULLEINE, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at TRINITY, Oct. 15, 1709. S. of Thomas, of Bolton, Yorks. School, Lowthorpe, Westmorland.
- PULLEYN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 7, 1718. Of Yorkshire. S. of Thomas, of Burley-in-Otley. B. Aug. 22, 1701. Matric. 1717. Clerk of the Peace for West Riding. Antiquary. Of Burley Hall, Esq. Married (1) Frances, dau. of William Hammond, of Scarningwell, Yorks.; (2) Mary, dau. of Richard Sterne, of Elvington, Yorks. Died Oct. 24, 1759. M.I. at Otley. Brother of Charles (1725). (*F.M.G.*, 879; *Pulleyns of Yorks.*, 580.)
- PULLEYN or PULLEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 10, 1575-6. Doubtless s. of Henry, V. of Fawston, Yorks. Matric. 1576; Scholar, 1579; B.A. 1579-80. M.A. 1583. Incorp. at Oxford, 1583. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 16, 1583. R. of Ripley, Yorks., 1583-1631. Buried there Apr. 13, 1631. Probably brother of John (1568) and perhaps of Henry (1579), father of Daniel (1624), Joshua (1615) and Samuel (1615). (*Al. Oxon.*; Catherine Pulein; *The Pulleyns of Yorks.*, 314.)
- PULMER, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 4, 1639. (Entered as Palmer in *Matric. and Degrees.*)
- PULTENEY, see POULTNEY.**
- PULTER or POULTER, ARTHUR.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1619. Of Hertfordshire. S. and h. of Lytton (1588). Bapt. at Little Hadham, Aug. 21, 1603. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 15, 1620. Sheriff of Herts., 1641. Married Lady Hester, dau. of the Earl of Marlborough. Buried at Cottered, Feb. 3, 1689. (*Clutterbuck*, iii. 518.)
- POULTER, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, Mar. 2, 1667-8. S. of John, deceased, of Ashley, near Newmarket, Cambs. B. there. School, Gt Wrattling. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. V. of Haverhill, Suffolk, 1682-1703. Another of these names of Gt Wrattling, clerk; will proved (Bury) Oct. 7, 1698.
- PULTER, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1569. Probably s. of Sir Edward, of Wymondley Magna, Herts., Knt. Sheriff of Herts., 1586. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Sir Rowland Lytton, of Knebworth, Knt.; (2) Dame Ann, widow of Sir William Barnes, of Woolwich, Kent. Buried at Cottered, Apr. 10, 1626. Doubtless father of Lytton (1588). (*Clutterbuck*, iii. 517.)
- PULTER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1609.
- PULTER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Jan. 4, 1664-5. Of Hertfordshire. Perhaps 6th s. of Arthur (1619). Matric. 1665. Died s.p. Sept. 22, 1677. (*Clutterbuck*, iii. 518.)
- PULTER, LYTTON.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1588. S. of Edward (1560). B. Oct. 21, 1575. Of Cottered, Herts. Married Penelope, dau. of Sir Arthur Capel, of Hadham Hall, Knt. Buried at Cottered, June 29, 1608. Father of Arthur (1619). (*V. of Herts.*, 1634; *Clutterbuck*, iii. 518.)
- POULTER, MICHAEL.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Feb. 18, 1717-8. S. of Thomas, gent., of Dalham, Suffolk. Matric. 1718; Scholar, 1719; LL.B. 1723.
- PULTER, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1582-3.
- PULTER, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1572. Perhaps s. of Henry, of Broughton, Hunts. B.A. from Christ's, 1577-8. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Nov. 3, 1582. V. of Brampton, Hunts., 1582; successor instituted, 1603. (*Peile*, i. 130.)

**PULTER, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1606; Scholar, 1608; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613.

**PULTER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 28, 1676. S. of Robert, yeoman, of the Isle of Ely, Cambs. B. there. School, Wisbech. Perhaps matric. 1676, as 'Pointer.'

**PULTON, see also POULTON.**

**PULTON, JOHN DE.** 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1328.

**PULVERTOFT, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1513-4; M.A. 1517. Probably s. of Gilbert. R. of Easton-on-the-Hill, Northants., in 1526. Died 1546. Will dated (Archd. Northampton) June 11, 1546; proved, Oct. 23, 1546.

**PUMELL, THOMAS, see POMEL.**

**PUNCHARD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age over 14) at CAIUS, May 27, 1668. S. of John, attorney-at-law, of Beddingfield, Suffolk. B. there. School, Thorpe Abbots, Norfolk (Mr Jarmy). Matric. 1668; Scholar, 1668-75; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1674; priest, Dec. 1677. V. of Ash, Suffolk, 1674. R. of Hasketon, 1678-1736. V. of Sutton All Saints, Suffolk, 1702. Buried at Hasketon, Jan. 14, 1736-7. Will (Norwich) 1737. (*Venn*, i. 434.)

**PUNDER, see also PONDER and PINDER.**

**PUNDER or PONDER, RICHARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1583; B.A. 1587-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 24, 1597, 'aged 28; C. of Carlton Rode, Suffolk'; priest, Mar. 25, 1598. Perhaps P.C. of Fundenhale, Norfolk, 1627.

**PUNDOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 12, 1598. Matric. 1598, as 'Pinder'; Scholar; B.A. 1602-3; M.A. 1606.

**PUNGE, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1611. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (York, for Lincoln) May 26, 1616. One of these names R. of Grove, Bucks., 1660-73.

**PUNNET, see POYNET.**

**PUNT, see PONT.**

**PUNTER, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1573; B.A. 1576-7.

**PUNTER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 5, 1631. S. of Thomas, gent., of Royston, Cambs. B. there. School, Hertford. Scholar, 1631-7; Matric. 1633; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1637; priest, Mar. 10, 1639. C. of Heydon and Hadstock, Essex; sequestered, 1644. R. of Greensted-by-Ongar, 1646; sequestered, but restored, 1660. V. of Linton, Cambs., in 1656 and 1663-c. 84. V. of Ely, 1663. One of these names R. of Lessingham, Norfolk, 1645. (*Venn*, i. 302.)

**PUPLETT or POPIETT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, May 25, 1690. Of Ipswich. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1702. Fellow, 1701. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1699; priest (London) May 26, 1700. R. of Folksworth, Hunts., 1702-6.

**PURCELL, see PERSALL and PURSELL.**

**PURCHASE, AMBROSE.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1632-3.

**PURCHASE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, c. 1597; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1604.

**PURCHASE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, c. 1594; B.A. 1597-8.

**PURCHAS, SAMUEL.** Matric. from St JOHN's, c. 1594. S. of George, of Thaxted, Essex. Bapt. there, Nov. 20, 1577. B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Ord. deacon (London) May 1, 1607-8; priest, Jan. 25, 1608-9. Incorp. at Oxford, as 'B.D.', 1615. C. of Purligh, Essex. V. of Eastwood, 1604-14. R. of St Martin, Ludgate, 1615-26. R. of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, 1626 (Apr.-Sept.). Author of the *Pilgrims*. Died Sept. 1626. Will proved (P.C.C.) Oct. 21, 1626. Brother of Thomas (1609-10) and father of the next. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**PURCHASE, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1622. S. of Samuel (above). B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Perhaps ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1626, age 24, 'Daniel.' R. of Sutton, Essex, 1629-58. Author of a work upon bees: *A Theatre of Political Flying Insects*. Died c. 1658. Will proved (P.C.C.) Jan. 28, 1658-9. (*Essex Arch. Soc.*, iv. 183.)

**PURCHASE, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. One of these names, s. of Thomas (1609-10), R. of Eastwood, Essex; living, 1657.

**PURCHASE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, 1628.

**PURCHAS, THOMAS.** B.A. (? 1609-10). S. of George, of Thaxted, Essex. B. there. M.A. from St JOHN's, 1613. Ord. deacon (London) June 18, 1614 (*sic*), age 25; priest, Mar. 5, 1614-5. C. of Beddington. R. of Eastwood, Essex, c. 1615-57. Died Dec. 20, 1657. Buried at Eastwood. M.I. Will dated (P.C.C.) Oct. 20, 1657; proved, May 12, 1658. Brother of Samuel (1594). (*Essex Arch. Soc.*, iv. 182.)

**PURCHAS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 14; priest, Sept. 15, 1625. V. of St Margaret, Lynn, 1637.

**PURCHAS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 5, 1674. S. of Benjamin. B. at Richmond, Yorks. School, Marske (Mr Sedgwick). Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1682-3; priest, Feb. 1683-4. R. of Langton-on-Swale, Yorks., 1682-92. V. of Kirkby Wiske, 1692-6. Married Catherine, dau. of William Thornton, of East Newton, Yorks., Dec. 27, 1682. Died 1696. Will, Dec. 6, 1696. (*Peile*, ii. 53; McCall, *Richmondshire Churches*, 76.)

**PURCAS, —.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, June, 1599.

**PURCHASOUR, JOHN.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1337.

**PURDAW, —.** B.A. 1491-2.

**PURDY, ROBERT.** M.A. 1502-3. Of St MARY HOSTEL. One of these names, M.A., parish priest of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, 1509-10. See wills (P.C.C.) S. Clyfton and J. Huchyns.

**PURDEY, ROBERT.** B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1566-7. Scholar (on Archbishop Parker's foundation) in 1564.

**PURDY, THOMAS.** B.Can.L. 1500-1. Of TRINITY HALL.

**PURDIN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 19, 1598. Matric. c. 1598.

**PURDON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1584.

**PURDON, —.** Pens. at JESUS, 1587-8.

**PUREFFE, ARTHUR.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1555. 6th s. of Michael, of Caldecote, Warws. B.A. 1560-1; M.A. 1564. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1561. Junior Proctor, 1571-2. Senior Proctor, 1576-7. Incorp. at Oxford, 1567. Commissary to the Bishop of Norwich, 1580-5. Chancellor of Worcester, 1590. R. of Broughton Hackett, Worcs., 1590-2. Brother of Francis (1566), Thomas (1550), Humphrey (1544), John (1544) and William (1544). (*Peile*, i. 60; *Nichols*, iv. 60; *T. A. Walker*; *Cooper*, i. 363.)

**PUREFOY, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Nov. 8, 1608. S. of Edward, of Shalston, Bucks., deceased (and Joyce, dau. of George Purefoy, of Drayton, Leics.). B. at Drayton. Matric. 1608; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619; B.D. 1626. Fellow, 1611-26. Incorp. at Oxford, 1620. R. of Batsford, Gloucs., 1625-c. 47. Will (P.C.C.) 1647. (*Vis. of Berks.*, 1665.)

**PURYFFE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1566. 7th s. of Michael, of Caldecote, Warws. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. (Oxford) 1569. Married and had issue. Living, 1601. Brother of Arthur (1555), etc. (*Nichols*, iv. 601; *T. A. Walker*.)

**PURYFFE, FRANCIS.** Adm. at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 14, 1579. S. and h. of William (1544). Matric. 1579-80. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 9, 1589; of Barnard's Inn. Of Caldecote, Esq. Married Eleanor, dau. of John Baskerville, of Curdworth, Warws., Esq. Died Apr. 27, 1613, aged 49. Father of William (1597-8) and probably of Nathaniel (1607) and Ralph (1611). (*Nichols*, iv. 601; *Vis. of Warws.*, 1619.)

**PUREFOY, GAMALIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 23, 1598-9. S. of George, of Wolvershall, Warws. Matric. 1597-8. Of Wolvershall in 1640. Married and had issue. Died 1661, aged c. 82. (*Vis. of Warws.*, 1682.)

**PURYFIE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1586; B.A. 1590-1. One of these names 's. of George, of Newton Harcourt, Leics.'; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1592.

**PURIFYE, GEORGE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1621. S. and h. of George, of Drayton, Leics. B. Jan. 11, 1605, at Wadley, Berks. M.A. 1624 (on King's visit). Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 19, 1626. Of Wadley, Knt. Named as one of the knights of the Royal Oak, in 1661. Married (1) Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Glover, Knt.; (2) Anne, dau. of Sir Francis D'Arcy, Knt. Died Mar. 28, 1661. Buried at Drayton. Father of Knightley (1651) and George (1644-5). (*Vis. of Berks.*, 1665; *Burke, Ext. Bart.*; *Nichols*, iv. 600.)

**PURIFY or PURIFOY, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, July 2, 1636. Of Leicestershire. Probably s. of George, of Belgrave, Leics. School, Markfield. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 18, 1641-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 22, 1645. Probably V. of Belgrave, Leics., 1646. (*T. A. Walker*, 56; *Nichols*, iv. 602.)

**PUREFOY, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Jan. 30, 1644-5. Of Berkshire. S. of George (1621), of Wadley, Berks., Esq. Married Katherine, dau. of Sir Henry Wiloughby, Bart., of Risley, Derbs. Died c. 1670. Buried at Farringdon. His son Henry created Bart. in 1662. Brother of Knightley (1651). (*Vis. of Berks.*, 1665; *Burke, Ext. Bart.*; *Lipscombe*, iii. 71.)



**PUREFOY, HUMPHREY.** Matric. sizar from NICHOLAS HOSTEL, Easter, 1544. Doubtless 3rd s. of Michael, of Caldecote, Warws. B.A. from Trinity, 1553-4. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1556. Of Barwell, Leics. Married Alice, dau. of William Faunt, of Foston. Died 1598. Will (P.C.C.) 1598. Brother of Arthur (1555), etc. and father of Thomas (1595). (*Nichols*, iv. 601.)

**PUREFOY, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, May 29, 1646. S. of William, 'Aulicus'. B. at Gt Milton, Oxon. Perhaps adm. at Brasenose College, Oxford; subscribed, Nov. 27, 1650; B.A. Nov. 29, 1650. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**PUREFOY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from NICHOLAS HOSTEL, Easter, 1544. Doubtless s. of Michael, of Caldecote, Warws. Perhaps scholar at Christ's, 1547-8. Of Nether Whiteacre, Warws., 1601. Married Isabella, dau. of Robert Bradshaw, of Morebarne. Brother of Humphrey (1544), etc. (*Pette*, i. 43; *Nichols*, iv. 601; *Vis. of Warws.*, 1619.)

**PUREFOY, KNIGHTLEY.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Oct. 6, 1651. 2nd s. of George (1621), of Wadley, Berks. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1659. Fellow, 1654-61. Incorp. at Oxford, 1664. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 7, 1656. Of Shalstone, Bucks. Married Mary, dau. of Henry Sandford, of Kent. Died Jan. 9, 1691. Buried at Shalstone. M.I. Brother of George (1644-5). (*Vis. of Berks.*, 1665; *Al. Oxon.*; *Lipscomb*, iii. 73.)

**PUREFOY, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1576. S. of Thomas (1550). B.A. from Magdalene, 1581-2; M.A. 1585. Incorp. at Oxford, 1598. M.P. for Clitheroe, 1584-6; for Nottingham, 1620-2. Died unmarried, Aug. 26, 1627, aged 65. M.I. at Caldecote, Warws. (*Nichols*, iv. 601; *Al. Oxon.*)

**PUREFOY, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 15, 1607. Probably 2nd s. of Francis (1579). Died unmarried. (*Nichols*, iv. 601.)

**PUREFOY, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1595. Of Leicestershire. 3rd s. of Nicholas, of Muston, Leics. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1598.

**PUREFOY, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, c. 1595.

**PUREFOY, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1611. Of Warwickshire. Probably 3rd s. of Francis (1579). B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 31; priest, June 1, 1618. R. of Shalstone, Bucks., 1630-41 (patron George Purefoy). R. of Kirkby Mallory, Leics., 1641. Died Nov. 22, 1659. Probably brother of William (1597-8) and Nathaniel (1607). (*Nichols*, iv. 601.)

**PURYFFE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1555.

**PUREFOY, ROBERT.** *see* PARFEW.

**PURYFFE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1550, 4th s. of Michael, of Caldecote, Warws. B.A. 1554-5. Fellow of Jesus, 1555. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Bradshaw, of Morebarne. Brother of Arthur (1555), etc. and father of Michael (1576). (*Vis. of Warws.*, 1682; *Pette*, i. 46; *Nichols*, iv. 601.)

**PURIFIE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 10, 1595. Doubtless s. and h. of Humphrey (1544), reader of Gray's Inn. Matric. c. 1595. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 17, 1594. Of Barwell, Leics. Married Susan, dau. of Thomas Andrew, of Charwelton, Northants. (*Nichols*, iv. 601.)

**PUREFOY, TOBIAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 29, 1665. School, Westminster. Matric. 1666-7; Scholar, 1666; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Chaplain of Trinity, 1671-2. Ord. priest (Ely) June 2, 1672.

**PUREFOY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from NICHOLAS HOSTEL, Easter, 1544. Doubtless 1st s. of Michael, of Caldecote, Warws. Of Caldecote, Esq. Married Catherine, dau. of Sir William Wigston, of Woolston, Warws., Knt. Died Sept. 1, 1615, aged 88. Brother of Humphrey (1544), etc. and father of Francis (1579). (*Nichols*, iv. 601.)

**PUREFOY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 18, 1597-8. Doubtless s. and h. of Francis (1579), of Caldecote, Warws., Esq. B. there, c. 1580. Matric. c. 1598. Perhaps B.A. from Pembroke, 1603-4. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 14, 1599. Sheriff of Warws., 1631. M.P. for Warwick, 1640-53; for Coventry, 1628-9, 1654-5, 1656-8 and 1659. Member of the Council of State, 1649-53. One of the regicides. Died Sept. 8, 1659, aged 79. (A. B. Beaven; *Nichols*, iv. 602; *D.N.B.*)

**PUREFOY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 10, 1609. Matric. 1609; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 18; priest, June 19, 1614. R. of Markfield, Leics., 1617-43; sequestered; reinstated, 1662-77. Buried there Sept. 21, 1677, aged 85. M.I. Will (Leicester) 1677. (*Nichols*, iv. 801.)

**PUREFOY, — (senior).** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 14, 1579. (Name off before May 13, 1582.) Admitted along with Francis (1579).

**PURIFOYE, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, Easter, 1599.

**PUREFOY, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Oct. 30, 1723. (Name off, Dec. 1724.)

**PURGOLD, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1491-2. Fellow of TRINITY HALL. Practised the law in Cambridge. Died 1526. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1526 and (P.C.C.) 1527. Benefactor to Trinity Hall. (*Cooper*, i. 34.)

**PURLAND, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, June 3, 1622. Matric. 1622. Of Warham, Norfolk, gent. Perhaps father of the next.

**PURLAND, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 14, 1647-8. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. and h. of Robert (above). Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 21, 1650.

**PURLAND, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 1, 1664-5. S. of Jeremiah, gent., of Warham, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Nov. 30, 1648. Schools, Warham (Mr Tublin) and Lynn (Mr Bell). Matric. 1664-5; Pallard; Scholar, 1667-71; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Incorp. at Oxford, 1681. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1670; priest, Mar. 18, 1670-1. V. of East Walton, Norfolk, 1673-1723. R. of Southacre, 1695-1723. Buried at Walton, May 24, 1723. M.I. (*Venn*, i. 424; *Al. Oxon.*)

**PURLESTON, Rector of.** B.Can.L. 1483-4.

**PURLY, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 15, 1651. Of Lincolnshire. Probably s. of Leonard, of Farliesthorpe. Bapt. there, Oct. 9, 1633. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1654. Barrister, 1661. Benchet, 1688. Married Winifred, dau. of John Dodsworth, of Thornton Watlas, Yorks. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 801.)

**PURMORTE, see** PORMORT.

**PURNEY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at SIDNEY, June 6, 1661. S. of William, yeoman. B. at Loughton, Bucks. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. C. of Clifton, Beds., 1669-76. Buried there Aug. 12, 1677.

**PURNEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 2, 1711. B. Aug. 1, 1695. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1711; B.A. 1715-6. Ord. priest (London) May 24, 1719.

**PURPLE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 16, 1649. Of Essex.

**PURSE, see also** PEARCE.

**PURSE or PEARCE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 30, 1636. Of Surrey. S. of Robert, of Worpleston, Surrey, pleb. Age 4 in 1623. Matric. 1637. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Oct. 11, 1639, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1641.

**PURSELL, see also** PERSALL.

**PURSELL, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Michs. 1613. Of Salop. Probably s. and h. of Edward, of Onslowe, Salop; adm. at the Middle Temple, July 6, 1618.

**PURSELL, PENSON.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Lent, 1623-4.

**PURSELL, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1571.

**PURSLEY or PERSLEY, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1572.

**PURSLEY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1556. Resident in 1557-8.

**PURSLEY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1556. Recorded in the account-book as Pursley minor. (*Pette*, i. 63.)

**PURT, MARK.** Adm. at St CATHARINE's, Apr. 22, 1704. M.A. 1702 (Incorp. from Glasgow). Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1702; 'C. of St John Maddermarket, Norwich'; priest, Sept. 1703.

**PURT, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1738. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1742-3; M.A. 1746. Fellow, 1742. Assistant Master at Eton. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1742. R. of Settrington, Yorks., 1749. R. of Donnington, c. 1749. Died of small-pox, Apr. 1752. (*Harwood*.)

**PURTON, see also** PIRTON.

**PURTON, EDMUND, see** PIRTON.

**PURTON, THOMAS.** B.A. 1512-3; M.A. 1516.

**PURVEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, 1574. Doubtless s. and h. of William, of Wormley, Bury, Herts. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 5, 1574-5. Auditor of the Duchy of Lancaster. Of Wormley, Herts., patron of Wormley Church. Married Dorothy, dau. of Henry Denny (and sister of Edward, Baron of Waltham). Died Aug. 23, 1617, aged 59. Buried at Wormley. M.I. A good benefactor; 'provided both for the maintenance of poore schollers in Cambridge and for the poor of this parish (Wormley)'. (*Vis. of Herts.*, 161; *Clutterbuck*, ii. 236.)

- PURVEYS, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1615. Buried at St Giles', Cambridge, Dec. 16, 1617.
- PURY, ADLARD.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1614. S. of Leonard (1577), of Kirton, Lincs. Bapt. Jan. 2, 1595-6. Of Clifford's Inn. Buried at Boston, Dec. 6, 1661. Brother of William (1609). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 802.)
- PURIE, LEONARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Aug. 3, 1577. S. of Thomas, of Kirton, Lincs. (Captain of Berwick, 1572). Schools, Spalding, Wisbech and Boston. Matric. 1577-8. Readm. Fell.-Com. Apr. 19, 1579. Inherited property at Algarkirk. Of Eversham Place, Kirton. Married Beatrice, dau. of Thomas Ogles, of Pinchbeck. Died Feb. 8 (sic), 1610-1. Buried at Kirton. Will, Lincoln. Father of William (1609) and Adlard (above). (*Venn*, i. 93; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 801.)
- PURY, PETER.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, June 13, 1625. S. of Robert, of the Custom House, London. B. in London. School, London (private). Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. R. of Knowlton, Kent, 1639-84. Died 1684. Father of the next. (*Peile*, i. 368; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 802.)
- PURY, PETER.** Adm. at TRINITY, Oct. 12, 1674. Previously matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) July 21, 1671, age 16. S. of Peter (above), R. of Knowlton, Kent. Matric. 1675-6, as 'Purse'; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21; priest, Dec. 21, 1679. R. of Knowlton, Kent, 1684-1708. Died 1708. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1703-4. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 802.)
- PURY, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 6, 1540. Of Windsor. B.A. 1541-2 (1st in the *ordo*); M.A. (Oxford) 1545-6. V. of Stratfield Mortimer, Berks., 1547-9. Preb. of Carlisle, 1547-52. V. of St Nicholas, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1549-52.
- PURYE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 29, 1609; Fell.-Com. Mar. 23, 1610-1. S. of Leonard (1577), of Kirton, Lincs. Bapt. Sept. 5, 1594. Matric. 1609. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 14, 1613. Married Elizabeth Millett, of Hayes, Middlesex (their daughter Beatrice married Sir Richard Cust, ancestor of Earl Brownlow). Buried at Kirton, Aug. 27, 1624. Brother of Adlard (1614). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 802.)
- PUSEY, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1574; B.A. 1579-80. R. of Potter Heigham, Norfolk.
- PUTENHAM, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1546. Probably 2nd s. of Robert, of Sherfield-on-Loddon ('Sherwych'), Hants. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 11, 1556. Said to be implicated in a plot on Cecil's life in 1570. Author. Died 1590. Probably his (nuncupative) will made about Sept. 1590, proved (P.C.C.) 1594. (*Peile*, i. 40; *D.N.B.*)
- PUTLAND, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 21, 1690; exhibitioner from Tonbridge School. S. of Stephen. B. at Tonbridge, Kent. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1697. One of these names died Apr. 28, 1756, at Putney, Surrey. (*G. Mag.*)
- PUTT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 3, 1670. Of Lubbenham, Leics. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1673-4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1674; priest, Sept. 23, 1677.
- PUTT, SIR THOMAS, Bart.** Adm. nobleman (age 18) at TRINITY, Dec. 9, 1691. S. of Sir Thomas, Bart., of Combe, Gittisham, Devon. School, Winchester. Matric. 1691-2; M.A. 1692. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., 1686. Of Combe. Married Margaret, dau. of Sir George Trevelyan, Bart. Died s.p. May 5, 1721. (*G.E.C.*, iv. 36.)
- PUTTO, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1553.
- PUTTOOE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1563-4; B.A. 1567-8. According to his contemporary, Giles Willington, he hanged himself one night in college, 1568. (*Part of a Register*, ii. 241.)
- PYAMOUR, GEORGE.** Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1449-55, but not in 1466. Received 20s. in 1463 for presiding in the schools of Civil Law and Philosophy. (*Venn*, i. 9.)
- PYEMUR, RALPH.** Proctor, 1366-7. Of Graveley (? Cambs.). John of Gaunt petitioned the Pope, 1366, on his behalf. (*Cal. Pap. Pet.*, i.)
- PYBURN, JOHN.** B.A. 1539-40. Perhaps the priest of Finodon, Northants., who witnessed several wills there in 1545 and 1546. Canon or fellow of the Collegiate Church of Irthlingborough, 1546. (H. I. Longden.)
- PYBUS, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1550. One of these names R. of Langton-on-Swale, Yorks., 1559.
- PYBUS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 18, 1673-4. S. of John. B. at Thirsk, Yorks. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8. Died Nov. 1683. (*Peile*, ii. 50.)
- PYCHARD, WILLIAM, see PICKARD.**
- PYCROFT, see PICROFT.**
- PYE, ARTHUR.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, c. 1594; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601. Ord. priest (Norwich) May 22, 1608, age 28. C. of Wingfield, Suffolk. V. of Hacheston, 1610-9. V. of Benhall, 1614-29.
- PYE, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, Apr. 18, 1681. S. of John (? 1633). Bapt. Oct. 15, 1660, at Morpeth. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 20, 1685. R. of Meldon, Northumberland, 1695-1726. Buried at Morpeth, Nov. 27, 1726. Probably brother of John (1665). (*Peile*, ii. 83.)
- PYE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1584. Perhaps 'of Colchester', adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 27, 1586.
- PYE, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, July 3, 1699. Of Northumberland. S. of John (? 1665), clerk. Bapt. Mar. 2, 1679-80. School, Durham. Matric. 1700; Scholar, 1700; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 21, 1702-3; priest (Durham) Sept. 19, 1703. C. of St Andrew, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1705.
- PYE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 22) at TRINITY, May 22, 1708. S. of George, of Surrey. School, Ealing, Middlesex (Mr Cox). Matric. 1708.
- PYE, GODFREY.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1588-9. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596. Head Master of Newark School, until 1615. R. of Thorpe-in-Glebis, Notts., 1610-5. Died 1615.
- PYE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Sept. 27, 1700. S. of Edmund, of Steeple Aston, Oxon. School, Digswell, Herts. (Mr John Pincen). Matric. 1700. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1748-9.
- PYE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 27, 1633. S. of Thomas (will, 1653). Bapt. Feb. 15, 1616-7, at Morpeth, Northumberland. School, Morpeth (Mr Oxley). Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. R. of Morpeth, 1646. Buried there Nov. 29, 1668. Brother of Thomas (1639), father of the next and probably of Charles (1681). (*Peile*, i. 428; H. M. Wood.)
- PYE, JOHN.** Adm. at TRINITY HALL, June 3, 1665. S. of John (above), R. of Morpeth, Northumberland. Bapt. there, Feb. 1, 1648-9. School, Morpeth (Mr Lumsden). Migrated to Christ's, May 20, 1668, age 20. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Ord. deacon (Gloucester, at Holborn) Feb. 27, 1669-70; priest (Ely) June 18, 1671. R. of Morpeth, 1672. Exchanged Morpeth for Stamfordham, in 1672, but returned to Morpeth. Apparently also R. of Bothal, near Morpeth, 1685-91. Married, at Bishop Wearmouth, to Mrs Jane Cresswell, Nov. 11, 1675. Died at Morpeth, 1691. Buried at St Michael-le-Belfry, York. Probably brother of Charles (1681). (*Peile*, ii. 15; H. M. Wood.)
- PYE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1636. Perhaps s. of Thomas. Bapt. June 20, 1619, at Morpeth. B.A. 1639-40.
- PYE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Jan. 17, 1708-9. Possibly s. and h. of Sir Charles, of Hone, Derbs., Bart. B. c. 1690. Matric. 1709. Succeeded as 3rd Bart., Feb. 12, 1720-1; Died unmarried Nov. 22, 1724. (*G.E.C.*, rv. 6; Burke, *L.G.*)
- PYE or PIE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, June 1, 1581. B. in London. Matric. 1581. Migrated to Peterhouse, Mar. 1, 1583-4. B.A. 1583-4. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 27, 1584-5, late of Lyon's Inn. Called to the Bar, 1595. Disbarred, Oct. 1601. Pilloried, cropped of both ears, fined and sentenced to perpetual imprisonment for perjury and intended robbery and murder. To be distinguished from Sir Robert, Auditor of the Exchequer, with whom he has been confused. (*Peile*, i. 164; *T. A. Walker*.)
- PIE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1595; B.A. 1598-9. Licensed to preach (York) Oct. 1610.
- PYE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, May 31, 1680. S. of Thomas, of Cadney, Lincs., Esq. Matric. 1680-1.
- PYE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 8, 1624. S. of John, gent., of Worstead, Norfolk. B. at Norwich. School, North Walsham (Mr Tills). Matric. 1624. Readm. Fell.-Com. June 8, 1624. Migrated to Emmanuel, 1626. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1630. C. of Ditchingham, Norfolk, 1636; of Earsham, 1637. R. of Frostenden, Suffolk, 1648. R. of Howe, Norfolk, 1655; of St George, South Elmham, Suffolk, 1661-93; of Homersfield, 1662-93. Buried at South Elmham, Dec. 12, 1693. (*Venn*, i. 266.)
- PYE, THOMAS.** M.A. 1626 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of London, gent. Perhaps s. of John, of Stepney, Middlesex. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Jan. 13, 1620-1, age 19; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1625. Perhaps student of the Middle Temple, 1629. Married and had issue. Died c. 1658. (Hill and Frere's *Memorials of Stepney*, 169; *Al. Oxon.*)
- PYE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16, sic) at CHRIST'S, May 22, 1639. 2nd s. of Thomas. Bapt. Dec. 27, 1621, at Morpeth. School, Newcastle (Mr Oxley). Matric. 1639. Perhaps R. of Elsdon; if so, living, 1654. Brother of John (1633) and probably father of the next. (*Peile*, i. 460.)



**PYE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 23, 1669. Doubtless s. of Thomas (above). B. at Whitehouse, Northumberland. School, Morpeth (Mr Spink). Matric. 1670; B.A. 1672-3. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1673; priest (Durham) Sept. 10, 1675. V. of Stamfordham, Northumberland, 1676. Married, at Bolam, June 1, 1676, Magdalen Forster. Father of William (1694). (*Peile*, ii. 24; H. M. Wood.)

**PYE, W.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Oct. 1564. Perhaps the 'William Pye,' B.A. 1567-8.

**PYE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 23, 1694. S. of Thomas (1669). Bapt. Apr. 3, 1677, at Stamfordham, Northumberland. School, Morpeth (Mr Jackson). Scholar, 1694-5; Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697-8. Ord. priest (Durham) May 26, 1700. V. of Shilbottle, 1725-6. Died Aug. 7, 1726. Buried at Shilbottle. (*Peile*, ii. 131.)

**PYE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, May 7, 1732. S. of Thomas, merchant, of Northumberland. Bapt. June 7, 1714, at Morpeth. School, Morpeth (Mr Holden). Matric. 1732. Died c. 1733, according to a note in the College register.

**PYEMONT, WILFRED.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at CHRIST'S, July 3, 1710. S. of John. B. at Lofthouse, in the parish of Rothwell, Yorks. Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1710-1; B.A. 1713-4; M.A. 1718. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 20, 1713; priest (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1714. Chaplain to the Earl of Westmorland. V. of Tudeley, Tonbridge, 1716. R. of Kings Cliffe, Northants, 1726. Died June 20, 1759. (*Peile*, ii. 176.)

**PYGHITESLEY, RICHARD.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1424; LL.B. in 1429. Fellow, 1438. Left, 1448.

**PYKE, see PIKE.**

**PYLE, EDMUND.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1720. Of Norfolk. S. of Thomas (1692). Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1727; D.D. from Clare, 1740. Fellow of Clare, 1729-30. Incorp. at Oxford, 1746. Ord. deacon (Norwich) 1726; priest (Lincoln) June 16, 1728. Succeeded his father as lecturer at St Nicholas, Lynn, 1732. Chaplain to the King, 1738-76. R. of Gedney, Lincs., 1743. Archdeacon of York, 1751-76. Preb. of Winchester, 1756-76. Died unmarried, Dec. 14, 1776. Buried in Winchester Cathedral. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1777. Brother of Thomas (1731) and Philip (1742). (*G. Mag.*; *Memoirs of a Royal Chaplain*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**PYLE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, June 16, 1648. S. of Richard (1618). B. at Hunworth, Norfolk. School, Hunworth (Messrs Witherly, Fenn and Wright). Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655. Ord. priest (Bishop Joseph Hall) Sept. 15, 1654. R. of Hunworth and Stody, 1654-1709. Licensed to teach grammar, 1680. Buried Nov. 3, 1709. M.I. at Stody. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1710. Father of Thomas (1692). (*Venn*, i. 372.)

**PYLE or PILE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1700. B. at Windsor. B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1709. Fellow, 1704. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 23, 1705; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1706. C. of Windsor. Died there suddenly, 1710.

**PYLE, PHILIP.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1742. Of Norfolk. 3rd s. of Thomas (1692). Matric. 1742; B.A. 1745-6; M.A. 1749. Fellow, 1747. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1746; priest (Ely) Oct. 29, 1749. V. of Melksham, Wilts., 1750. R. of Castle Rising, Norfolk, 1755-99. R. of St Edmund, North Lynn, 1756-99. Author, sermons. Died June 12, 1799, aged 76. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Edmund (1720) and Thomas (1731). (*Masters.*)

**PYLE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1618. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 8, 1623. R. of Hunworth, Norfolk, 1625. Licensed to practise medicine and surgery, 1634. R. of Rickingham Superior, Suffolk, 1650-74. Died 1674. Will proved (Bury) Sept. 3, 1674. Father of John (1648).

**PYLE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Sept. 25, 1619. Of Exeter. School, Exeter (Mr Periman). Scholar, 1620-7; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Died in College. Buried at St Michael's, Cambridge, June 12, 1627. (*Venn*, i. 247.)

**PYLE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CAIUS, Dec. 1619. Perhaps confused with Richard (above). Thomas Pyle, 'M.A.', signed as R. of Rickingham, Suffolk, June, 1650. (*Venn*, i. 247.)

**PYLE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 17, 1692. S. of John (1648), clerk, of Stody, Norfolk. B. there. School, Holt (Mr Bainbrigg). Matric. 1692; 'John', Scholar, 1692-9; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 30, 1697; priest, Sept. 25, 1698. V. of Thorpe Market, 1698. Minister of St Nicholas, Lynn, 1701. R. of Bexwell, 1708-9; of Outwell, 1709-18; of Watlington, 1710-26. Lecturer and curate of St Margaret, Lynn, 1711-32; V. 1732-55. P.C. of All Saints', South Lynn, 1718-54. Preb. of Salisbury, 1726-56, and chaplain to the Bishop. A friend of Bishop Hoadley and of Archbishop Herring. Married Mary Rolfe, of Lynn, 1701. Author, theological. Died Dec. 31, 1756. Buried at Lynn. Father of the next, of Edmund (1720) and Philip (1742). (*D.N.B.*; *Venn*, i. 491.)

**PYLE, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1731. Of Norfolk. S. of Thomas (1692), of Lynn. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1738. Fellow, 1735-41. R. of St Mary, Marlborough, 1740. Canon of Salisbury, 1741 (according to *Masters*). Preb. of Winchester, 1760-1806. R. of Huish, Wilts. V. of West Allington and Yealmpton, Devon. Died July 3, 1807, aged 93. Buried in Winchester Cathedral. M.I. Brother of Edmund (1720) and Philip (1742). (*Masters.*)

**PYM, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1623. S. of John, of Brymore, Somerset (for whom see *D.N.B.*). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 28, 1632, as Pryn. Living, 1643; died shortly after. Brother of the next. (*Cussans*, i. 75, where he occurs as 'Alexander, qq. Anthony'.)

**PYM, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1632. Of Somerset. 2nd s. of John, of Brymore, Somerset, Esq. (the well-known Republican). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 10, 1635. Called to the Bar, 1644. M.P. for Beeralston, Devon, 1641-8; for Minehead, 1660-1. Knighted, Feb. 14, 1662-3. Created Bart., July 14, 1663. (He is said to have been created a Bart. by Richard Cromwell when Lord Protector.) Married Katherine, dau. of Sir Gilbert Gerard, Bart., of Flambrith, Harrow-on-the-Hill, Mids. Died 1671. Will dated, Mar. 8, 1670-1; proved, Jan. 8, 1671-2. Brother of Anthony (above) and father of the next. (*Cussans*, i. 75; *G.E.C.*, iii. 281.)

**PYM, Sir CHARLES, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 21, 1681. Only s. of Sir Charles (above). Bart. Bapt. Feb. 23, 1663-4, at St Andrew's, Holborn, London. Schools, Greenford, Middlesex (Mr Badcock) and Broad Street, London (Mr Tatnall). M.A. 1682. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 3, 1670. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., in 1671. Died unmarried, being killed in an encounter at the Swan tavern in Fish Street, London, May 4, 1688. Buried at Harrow-on-Hill. Admon. (P.C.C.) June 13, 1688. (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*; *G.E.C.*, iii. 281.)

**PYM, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676.

**PYM, EDMONDS (? EDMUND).** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, June 26, 1740. S. of John. B. at Wymondley, Herts. School, Buntingford (Mr Sherson). Matric. 1740; Scholar, 1740; B.A. 1744. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 1777. R. of Radwell, Herts., 1777-86. Died Oct. 19, 1807, aged 83. Buried at Baldock. M.I. (*Peile*, ii. 240; *Clutterbuck*, ii. 272.)

**PYME, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 13, 1663. S. of John, husbandman, of Draycott, Derbs. B. there. School, Derby (Mr Hill). Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670.

**PYMLOW, see PIMLOW.**

**PYNCHON, see PINCHON.**

**PYNE, see PINE.**

**PYNFOLD, see PINFOLD.**

**PYNNOK, EDWARD.** 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1335.

**PYNOT, —.** B.A. 1476-7.

**PYNSWALL, PYNSUALE or PENSWALL, JOHN.** Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1440; M.A. Proctor, 1444-5, 1447-8.

**PYNYOT, HENRY.** M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). One of these names of St Anne's, Westminster, clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1765.

**PYOTT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, May 30, 1690. Of Leek, Staffs.

**PYOTT, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, Oct. 24, 1700. S. of John, of Gubblecutt, Staffs. School, Wisbech (Mr Carter).

**PYOTT, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 1607. Doubtless s. and h. of Richard, alderman and sheriff of London. Bapt. Aug. 11, 1588. High Sheriff of Staffs., 1636. Of Streethay, Staffs. Esq. Married Mary, dau. of Sir William Skevington, of Fisherwicke. Buried at Lichfield, Oct. 19, 1669. Brother of William (1616). (*Vis. of Staffs.*, 1664-1700; *Shaw, Staffs.*, i. 364.)

**PYOTT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1618-9; B.A. 1622-3. P.C. of Stowe-by-Chartley, Staffs., 1632-54. Married, at Stafford, 1638, Mary Cliffe. Buried Oct. 9, 1654. (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)

**PYOTT, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1616. S. of Richard, alderman and sheriff of London. B. Oct. 27, 1597. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Received lands at Bethnal Green, Middlesex, from his father. Will (P.C.C.) 1645; as of Bethnal Green, Middlesex, Esq. Brother of Richard (1607). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *Shaw, Staffs.*, i. 364.)

**PYPARD or PIPARD, JOHN.** B.A. from QUEENS', 1644 (Incorp. from Glasgow). Fellow of Queens'. Taxor, 1651. Possibly identical with John Pipard, s. of Joseph, R. of Basingham, Lincs. If so, matric. (Corpus Christi, Oxford) July 10, 1639, age 16. One of these names adm. at Leyden, Feb. 9, 1649. (*Al. Oxon.*)

PYPER, *see* PIPER.

PYRLE, —. B.A. 1463-4; M.A. 1468. One, Sir Thomas Pyrle, clerk, R. of Sudborough, Northants., 1487-1529 (? resigned, 1522). Will (Archd. Northampton).

PYROTT, ROBERT, *see* PORRET.

PYRRY, THOMAS. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1518. Of Midsomer Norton, Somerset. ('Parry' in *Harwood*.)

PYRRY, —. B.Civ.L. 1490-1.

PYRTON, *see* PIRTON and PURTON.

PYRSON, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Nov. 4, 1640. S. of Robert, Esq. B. at Currymallet, Somerset. Schools, Currymallet (Mr Langley) and Dorchester (Mr Reeve). Matric. 1641.

## Q

QUADRYNGE, ARTHUR. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1595. One of these names s. of Gabriel, of Irby, Lincs. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 803.)

QUADRING, GABRIEL. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1612. S. of William, of Irby, Lincs., Esq. Scholar, 1614; B.A. 1615-6. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 10, 1618. Buried at Bag-Enderby, Lincs., May 4, 1689. Probably brother of John (1618), father of the next and of William (1652). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 804, where his son Gabriel is omitted.)

QUADRING, GABRIEL. Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 22, 1657. S. of Gabriel (above), late of Frisby, Lincs., gent. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664; D.D. 1691 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow. Taxor, 1666. Senior Proctor, 1670-1. Master, 1690-1713. Vice-Chancellor, 1691-2, 1711-2. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1668. R. of Dry Drayton, Cambs., 1691. Died 1713. Brother of William (1652). (*Mag. Coll. Hist.*, 148.)

QUADRING, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1578.

QUADRING, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1618. Probably s. of William, of Irby, Lincs. B.A. 1622; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 8; priest, June 9, 1628. R. of Driby, Lincs., 1637. Probably brother of Gabriel (1612). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 804.)

QUADRING, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 20, 1638. S. and h. of Sir William, of Irby, Lincs., Knt. B. 1621. Matric. 1638. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 13, 1639. Of Irby, Esq. Married and had issue. (*Peile*, 1. 453; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 805.)

QUADRING, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18, *sic*) at MAGDALENE, July 6, 1652. S. of Gabriel (1612), of Frisby, Lincs., gent. Bapt. at Irby, June 5, 1632. School, Alford. Matric. 1652. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 24, 1671. Brother of Gabriel (1657). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 804.)

QUARLES, CHARLES. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1677. 1st s. of John (1647). R. of Ufford, Northants. Bapt. there, Oct. 13, 1660. Matric. Easter, 1678. Buried at Stanford, Northants., Mar. 13, 1680-1. Brother of John (1681) and William (1685). (C. Gwyn.)

QUARLES, CHARLES. Adm. at TRINITY, 1688-9. Organist, 1688. Probably s. of Charles, builder of the organs at Pembroke and Christ's, 1707. Mus.Bac. 1698. Organist at York Minster, 1722-7. Composer, *A Lesson for Harpsichord*. Died 1727. (J. E. West, *Organists*; *D.N.B.*)

QUARLES, DOYLEY. Matric. sizar from KING's, Lent, 1675-6. Married Elizabeth Beaver, of Barmouth, Merioneth, Nov. 12, 1681. One of these names buried at Ufford, Northants., May 3, 1703. (*T. A. Walker*.)

QUARLES, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1615, from Merchant Taylors' School. S. of Edward, of London. B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622; B.D. 1629. Fellow, 1625. Incorp. at Oxford, 1624. V. of Little Abington, Cambs., 1630. R. of Wyke Regis, Dorset, 1631. Canon of Southwell, 1634-55. Canon of York, 1637-55. R. of South Stoke, Lincs., 1638. R. of Rushton All Saints', Northants., 1638-55, ejected. Will (P.C.C.) 1657. Probably brother of William (1631). (*Al. Oxon.*)

QUARLES, FRANCIS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 5, 1591. Matric. 1591. Perhaps s. of Francis, of Ufford (and Anne Burnall). If so, merchant, of London; died Jan. 5, 1618. Buried at St Lawrence Pountney. (C. Gwyn, *E. Anglian*, III. 156.)

PYSOO, WILLIAM. B.Can.L. 1523-4.

PYSSHE or PHYSHY, CHRISTOPHER. Scholar and fellow at KING's HALL, 1487-1500. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1493; priest (Ely) Mar. 31, 1498.

PYTENS, WILLIAM, *see* PETTNESS.

PYTTER, HENRY. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1578; B.A. from Queens', 1581-2; M.A. 1586.

PYVELL, JOHN. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1426; M.A. in 1429. Left, 1439.

PYVELL, WILLIAM. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1428-31; M.A. Graduate in Can.L. by 1448.

PYWELL, PETER. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs., 1598.

PYZANY, JAMES. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, July 1, 1623. Of Suffolk.

QUARLES, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1596. 1st s. of George (1553), of Ufford, Northants. Bapt. there, Aug. 1, 1578. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 8, 1595. Married Dorcas, dau. of John Doyley, of Chislehampton, Oxon. Will (P.C.C.) 1651. Brother of Roger (c. 1596), father of Francis (1614), John (1615) and Robert (1631). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 806; *Vis. of Northants.*; C. Gwyn, *E. Anglian*, III. 156.)

QUARLES, FRANCIS. Adm. scholar (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 14, 1606. S. of Edmund, citizen of Norwich. B. there. Schools, Norwich and Monewdon. Matric. 1606; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 20, 1613-4. Fellow, 1614-6. V. of Reydon, Suffolk, 1618-26. R. of Newton, 1630-58. Minister of the Suffolk Classis, 13th division, in 1645. Married Elizabeth Hubbard. Died Apr. 21, 1658. Buried at Newton. Will, P.C.C. Father of Francis (1639). (*Venn*, 1. 191.)

QUARLES, FRANCIS. B.A. from CHRIST's, 1608-9. 3rd s. of James, of Romford, Essex. Bapt. there, May 8, 1592. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 25, 1610. Cup-bearer to Princess Elizabeth, 1613. Secretary to Archbishop Ussher. Elected Chronologer to the City of London, Feb. 4, 1639-40; held the post till his death. Married Ursula, dau. of John Woodgate, May 26, 1618. Author, *Emblems*, and other religious works. Died Sept. 8, 1644, aged 52. Buried at St Olave's, Silver Street, London. Brother of James (1608-9) and Robert (1598-9). (*Peile*, 1. 254; *D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

QUARLES, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1614. S. and h. of Francis (c. 1596), of Ufford, Northants. (and Dorcas, dau. of John Doyley). Bapt. Apr. 2, 1599. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1618. Of Ufford, Esq. Married Anne Jay. Buried at Ufford, Oct. 24, 1669. Will (P.C.C.) 1670. Brother of John (1615) and Robert (1631), probably father of George (1644). (C. Gwyn, *E. Anglian*, III. 186; *Peile*, 1. 297.)

QUARLES, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 1, 1639. S. of Francis (1606), R. of Newton, Suffolk. B. at Reydon, Suffolk. Schools, East Bergholt and Ipswich. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646; B.D. 1653. Fellow, 1644. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 18, 1661-2. R. of Newton, Suffolk, 1658.

QUARLES, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1663; B.A. 1667-8.

QUARLES, GABRIEL. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 2, 1635. S. of Sir Robert (1598), of Stewards, Romford, Essex (by his 3rd wife, Mary, dau. of Henry Parvis, of London). Bapt. at St Peter-le-Poer, London, Apr. 19, 1618. Of Camwell Hall, Herts. Buried at Romford, Jan. 28, 1649-50. (C. Gwyn, *E. Anglian*, III. 173.)

QUARLES, GEORGE. Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1553. Doubtless s. and h. of Francis, of Ufford, Northants. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1562. Of Ufford. Married, 1568, Catherine, dau. of Sir J. Chaworth, of Notts. Buried at Ufford, June 27, 1585. Father of Francis (c. 1596). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 805; C. Gwyn.)

QUARLES, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, c. 1589. One of these names knighted, Aug. 3, 1624.

QUARLES, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 13, 1644. Of Northamptonshire. Probably 1st s. of Francis (1614). School, Stanford. Matric. 1645-6. Probably buried at Ufford, Oct. 19, 1689. Doubtless father of the next. (*T. A. Walker*, 78; *E. Anglian*, III. 186.)

QUARLES, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Nov. 4, 1684. S. of George (above), gent. B. at Ufford, Northants., 1667. School, Oundle. Matric. 1684.



QUARLES, JAMES. B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1608-9. 2nd s. of James, of Stewards, Romford, Essex. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 25, 1610. Will (P.C.C.) 1645. Brother of Francis (1608-9) and Robert (1598-9). (*Pelle*, i. 254.)

QUARLES, JOHN. Scholar of QUEENS', 1498.

QUARLES, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1559. Of Middlesex. Doubtless 1st s. of John, citizen and draper, of St Peter-le-Poer, London. B.A. 1561-2; M.A. from St John's, 1565. Fellow of St John's, 1563. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1565. Will (P.C.C.) 1578. Brother of William (1563-4). (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634; J. Ch. Smith.)

QUARLES, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, c. 1593.

QUARLES, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1615. S. of Francis (c. 1596), of Ufford, Northants. Bapt. Sept. 9, 1601. Scholar, 1610; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 7; priest, Aug. 11, 1625. R. of Sculthorpe, Norfolk, 1625-65. Archdeacon of Northampton, 1629-65. Married, 1625, Mary Beacon, of Gt Dunham, Norfolk. Buried at Sculthorpe, 1664-5. Will dated (P.C.C.) Nov. 9, 1661; proved, Mar. 8, 1664-5. Father of the next and of Robert (1652-3).

QUARLES, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, June 15, 1647. S. of John (above), Archdeacon of Northampton. Bapt. at Ufford, Northants., Jan. 8, 1631. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650; M.A. 1654; B.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1651. Incorp. at Oxford, 1658. R. of Ufford, Northants, 1659; re-instituted, 1666-74. R. of Sculthorpe, Norfolk, 1666. Died at Ufford, Feb. 1, 1674. Will (P.C.C.) 1674. Brother of Robert (1652-3), father of the next, of Charles (1677) and of William (1685). (*T. A. Walker*, 89; *Al. Oxon.*)

QUARLES, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1681. 2nd s. of John (above), R. of Ufford, Northants. Bapt. there, Feb. 1, 1664. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 1687. R. of Sculthorpe, Norfolk, 1687-94. (*E. Anglian*, iii. 184.)

QUARLES, ROBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 15, 1598-9. S. of James, of Stewards, Romford, Essex. Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 25, 1600; of Herts. Knighted, Mar. 1608. M.P. for Colchester, 1626. Married three wives. Buried at Romford, Feb. 2, 1638-9. Will proved (P.C.C.) May 14, 1639. Brother of Francis (1608-9) and James (1608-9), father of Gabriel (1635). (*E. Anglian*, iii. 157.)

QUARLES, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1631. 5th s. of Francis (c. 1596), of Ufford, Northants. Bapt. there, Apr. 10, 1614. School, Oundle. Scholar, 1634; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Intruded fellow of Peterhouse, 1644; Bursar, Tutor, etc. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1641. V. of Haslingfield, Cambs., 1650. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1655. Brother of John (1615) and Francis (1614). (*T. A. Walker*, 78; *Vis. of Essex.*)

QUARLES, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 11, 1652-3. Of Norfolk. 2nd s. of John (1615), D.D., R. of Sculthorpe, School, Norwich. Scholar, 1653; Matric. 1654; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. Fellow, 1660-7. Ord. deacon (Ely) 1664; priest, Mar. 10, 1665-6. R. of Sculthorpe, Norfolk, 1666. Died s.p. 1667. Will (P.C.C.) 1668. Brother of John (1647). (*C. Gwyn*; *T. A. Walker*, 101.)

QUARLES, ROGER. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1596. 2nd s. of George, of Ufford, Northants. Bapt. there, Apr. 4, 1579. Of Old Sleaford, Lincs. Buried at Ufford, Apr. 2, 1616. Brother of Francis (c. 1596). (*E. Anglian*, iii. 186; *Vis. of Northants.*)

QUARLES, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1563-4. 3rd s. of John, of London, citizen and draper. Of St Lawrence Pountney, London. Died Jan. 28, 1618. Brother of John (1559). (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634; J. Ch. Smith.)

QUARLES, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar (age 16) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1631. S. of Edward, mercer, of London. B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Fellow, ejected, 1644; restored, 1660-72. Proctor, 1663-4. Licensed to practise medicine, 1655-6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 8, 1660-1; priest (Ely) 1663. R. of Elmsthorpe, Leics., 1663. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Mar. 15, 1671-2. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1672. Benefactor to Pembroke. Probably brother of Edward (1615).

QUARLES, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 22, 1685. Of Northamptonshire. 3rd s. of John (1647), D.D., R. of Ufford. Bapt. Nov. 5, 1666. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1688-9; M.A. 1692; D.D. 1712. R. of Monks Risborough, Bucks., 1708-27. Died Feb. 20, 1727. M.I. at Monks Risborough. Brother of Charles (1677) and John (1681).

QUARME, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, May 11, 1693. S. of Henry, of Mawnan, Cornwall, gent. Bapt. Nov. 3, 1674. Matric. 1693.

QUARME, PETER. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 23, 1709-10. S. of Walter, of Falmouth, Cornwall, clerk. School, Plymouth. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4; M.A. 1717. Probably brother of the next.

QUARME, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 6, 1696. S. of Walter, of Falmouth, Cornwall. Matric. 1697; M.B. 1701. Probably brother of Peter (above).

QUARME, WALTER. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 1, 1670. S. of Robert, of Penryn, Cornwall. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. R. of Falmouth, Cornwall, 1679. Will (Exeter) 1729.

QUARRELL, EDMUND. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Feb. 24, 1638-9.

QUARTEN, QUARLTON or QWARTON, see WHARTON.

QUASH, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1614. Of Norwich. B.A. from Trinity, 1617-8; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1621. Will proved (Norwich Cons. C.) 1663.

QUEENEY, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 10, 1619; priest, Mar. 12, 1619-20. C. of Barrowden, Rutland, 1621-4-. C. of Pilton, 1626-34-. (*Pelle*, i. 300.)

QUELLYN, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 6, 1717. S. of Hugh, gent., of Wales. B. at Quellyn, near Carnarvon. School, Bangor (Mr Doulsen). Matric. 1717; B.A. 1720-1.

QUICK, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 5, 1742. 1st s. of John, Esq. (and Rebecca, dau. of Richard Nutcombe, Esq.). Bapt. Apr. 14, 1724, at Newton St Cyres, Devon. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1743. High Sheriff for Devon, 1757. Of Newton St Cyres, Esq. Buried June 7, 1776. Brother of the next. (*Burke*, L.G.)

QUICK, NUTCOMBE. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Feb. 22, 1745-6. 2nd s. of John, Esq., of Newton St Cyres, Devon. Bapt. there, Mar. 17, 1727-8. Schools, Bampton and Tiverton. Matric. 1745-6; LL.B. 1752. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 24, 1752. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 25, 1747. R. of Bishops Mordach, Devon, and of Ashbrittle, Somerset. Preb. of Exeter, 1755-1809. Chancellor of Exeter, 1757-1809. Assumed the name (of his maternal ancestors) Nutcombe, 1792. Died Nov. 22, 1809. Brother of John (above). (*Burke*, L.G.; *G. Mag.*)

QUICKE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 3, 1676. S. of John, Esq. Bapt. May 23, 1658, at Newton St Cyres, Devon. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 10, 1684. Married Eliza, dau. of Richard, Duke of Ottentun. Died s.p. 1701. Buried Dec. 19, at Newton St Cyres. (*Burke*, L.G.)

QUINBY, RICHARD. B.A. 1487-8.

QUINCY or QUINSEY, BENJAMIN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 6, 1654-5. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662.

QUYNSEY, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1566.

QUINCY, JOHN. Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1658; B.A. 1659-60.

QUINSEY, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1674. Possibly identical with the medical writer of these names for whom see *D.N.B.*

QUINCY, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', 1645. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. Easter, 1646; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1652. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 12, 1662.

QUINSEY, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 3, 1650. Of Northamptonshire. S. of Thomas, of Titchmarsh, School, Oundle. Matric. 1650; Scholar, 1653; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657. Incorp. at Oxford, 1661. V. of Godalming, Surrey, 1661. V. of Horsell, 1679. (*Al. Oxon.*)

QUINSEY or QUINCY, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 25, 1694. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1695.

QUININGBOROUGH, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1592. B. at Swafield, Lincs., 1576. B.A. (? 1594-5); M.A. 1598. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 25, 1599. V. of Heydour, Lincs., 1593. R. of Wilsford, 1628.

QUENINGBOROUGH, JAMES. Adm. pens. (age 19) at MAGDALENE, June 12, 1649. S. of Thomas, of Bourne, Lincs. School, Bourne. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652-3.

QUININGBOROUGH, MATTHEW. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 10, 1656-7. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1656-7; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664.

QUININGBOROW, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1625. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1629-30.

- QUINTIN, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 21) at CAIUS, July 23, 1696, from Wadham College, Oxford. Matric. there, 1693-4, age 18. S. of Edward, weaver, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Burton). B.A. 1697-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1698; priest, Sept. 25, 1702. R. of Thwaite St Mary, Norfolk, 1713-33. C. of Bungay St Mary. (*Venn*, i. 499.)
- QUINTON, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Nov. 27, 1645. Migrated to Clare, Sept. 4, 1646.
- QUINTON, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, July 3, 1705. (Name off, 1711.)
- QUIPP, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 21, 1655. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1658. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 20; priest, Apr. 25, 1661. V. of Morton, Leics.; suspended; afterwards nonconformist. (*Calamy*, ii. 165.)
- QUIPP, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 22, 1678. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2.

- QUITTING, —. B.A. 1480-1; M.A. 1484, as 'Whiting.'
- QUODLING, JOHN (1589-90), *see* CODLING.
- QUOYLE (Q?AYLE), ROWLAND. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1562.
- QUYLTER, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1561.
- QUYNNET, PHILIBERT. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1586. Matric. 1586.
- QWAYTES, WILLIAM. D.Can.L. 1482-3.
- QWAYTS, —. B.A. 1484-5.
- QWELDALL, ROBERT. Scholar of QUEENS', 1513.
- QWYNTBY, —. B.A. 1489-90.
- QWYTBV, LAURENCE. D.D. 1486-7.
- QWYTH, JOHN (B.A. 1484-5), *see* WHITE.

## R

- RABAN, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 8, 1654. S. of John, of Upper Penn, Staffs. School, Wolverhampton. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. Fellow. R. of Hemingford Grey, Hunts., 1663-74.
- RABBE, WILLIAM. Matric. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1578; B.A. 1582-3.
- RABBE, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1580.
- RABBE, —. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1586.
- RABBITT, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633.
- RABBIT, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 7, 1626. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1629-30.
- RABBETT, HENRY. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1579.
- RABBET, JOHN. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Jan. 3, 1681-2.
- RABBET, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at EMMANUEL, June 22, 1743. S. of Reginald, of Bramfield, Suffolk, Esq. School, Bury. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746-7. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 12, 1748. Died Jan. 1763. Buried at Bramfield. Brother of Reginald (1737).
- RABBETT, MICHAEL. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1572; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579; B.D. from Caius, 1586. Fellow and tutor at Caius, 1579-87. Incorp. at Oxford, 1584. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Feb. 8, 1581-2. University preacher, 1587. R. of Cricket Malherbie, Somerset, 1581. R. of Streatham, Surrey, 1585-1630. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 20, 1596-7. R. of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, 1604-17. Died Feb. 5, 1630, aged 78. M.I. at Streatham. (*Venn*, i. 104; *Al. Oxon.*)
- RABBETT, MICHAEL. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1624. ('Rabbe' in *Coll. Reg.*) Of Kent. Matric. Easter, 1626; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. R. of Newstead, Kent, 1637-60. V. of Birling, 1660-92. Died Mar. 25, 1692, aged 84. Probably brother of Thomas (1627).
- RABITT, REGINALD. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Feb. 6, 1645-6. Perhaps s. and h. of Lambert, of Kelsall-cum-Carlton, Suffolk, Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 19, 1648. Died July 25, 1686, aged 61.
- RABETT, REGINALD. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 3, 1737. S. of Reginald, of Bramfield Hall, Suffolk. B. there, Dec. 22, 1718. Matric. 1738. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 23, 1738. Called to the Bar, 1747. High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1771. Married and had issue. Died 1786, aged 68. Brother of John (1743). (*Burke, L.G.; Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., iii. 392.)
- RABBETT, REYNOLD. Adm. scholar (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 20, 1585-6. S. and h. of Reynold. B. at Bramfield, Suffolk. Schools, Wenhamston and Halesworth (Messrs Cox and Ablesonn). Of Bramfield, gent. Married Mildred, dau. of Lambeth Nolloth, of Kelsale. Died Feb. 3, 1635-6. Will (Norwich C. C.) 1635-6. (*Venn*, i. 127.)
- RABBETT, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1627. Of Kent. B.A. 1630; M.A. 1634. Incorp. at Oxford, 1632. Probably brother of Michael (1624).
- RABY, EDMUND. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1722. Of London. S. of John (? 1692), of Lincoln's Inn, Serjeant-at-law. Bapt. at St Clement Daves, Nov. 17, 1704. Collegier at Eton, 1716-9. Matric. Easter, 1723.
- RABY or RABBY, HENRY. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1544; B.A. 1544-5; M.A. 1549. Fellow, 1548-51. Perhaps Master of Southwell Grammar School, 1552. Master

- of Wolverhampton School; dismissed, 1573. Preb. of Wolverhampton. R. of Himley, Staffs., 1577-1602. Living at Wolverhampton when he made his will, 1599, then aged 80; proved (P.C.C.) 1602. (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)
- RABY, JOHN. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 6, 1601. Of Huntingdonshire.
- RABY, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Dec. 17, 1692. 1st s. of Robert, gent. B. Aug. 13, 1677, at Huntingdon. Schools, Merchant Taylors' and Bury. Matric. 1693. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1695. One of these names adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 26, 1719; Serjeant-at-law, 1724. Died Jan. 26, 1732. Perhaps father of Edmund (1722). (*G. Mag.*)
- RABBY or RABEY, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 13) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 31, 1621. S. of Thomas, schoolmaster, of Cambridge. Matric. 1621; B.A. from Clare, 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Perhaps R. of Gt. Hallingbury, Essex, 1635.
- RABY or REIBE, THOMAS. B.A. 1511-2.
- RABYE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, July 5, 1613. S. of Edward, of Rainham, Norfolk. School, Lynn (Mr Alston). Matric. 1613; Scholar of Christ's, 1614-8; B.A. 1620-1. Licensed to teach grammar (Norwich) 1620. Schoolmaster at Mattishall, Norfolk, 1620-33-. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 13, 1624-5. Probably C. of Barnham Broom, in 1629; V. of Worstead, 1649; probably ejected, but returned, 1656-61. Buried at Worstead, Dec. 11, 1661. (*Venn*, i. 222; *Peile*, i. 322.)
- RACIE, THOMAS. B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1607-8. B. in St Margaret Pattens, London. M.A. 1611. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1610; priest (London) June 7, 1612, age 25. C. of South Ockendon, Essex. V. of Halvergate, Norfolk, 1618. C. of Tunstall, 1620. Married, at Stepney, Middlesex, Aug. 13, 1621, Elizabeth Hall, of South Ockendon, spinster.
- RACK, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, July 6, 1664. Of Norfolk. School, Feltwell.
- RACKETT, D. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1562.
- RAKSTER, JOHN. B.A. 1543-4. Licensed to practise medicine, 1559.
- RACSTER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1584; scholar from Westminster, 1585; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592. Fellow, 1591. Incorp. at Oxford, 1594. Author. (*Cooper*, ii. 271.)
- RACKSTER, JOHN. M.A. 1634 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Worcestershire, *cler. fil.* LL.D. from King's, 1638. Matric. (Oriol College, Oxford) Oct. 22, 1619, age 17; B.A. 1623; M.A. 1629. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- RADBURN, —. B.A. 1469-70.
- RADCLIFF or RATCLIFFE, ALEXANDER. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 29, 1671. S. of Alexander. B. at Leigh, Lancs. School, Leigh (Mr Richardson). Matric. 1671. Migrated to Emmanuel, Apr. 28, 1671. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 26, 1674-5. Buried at Leigh, 1690. Brother of John (1682). (*Peile*, ii. 34.)
- RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER. Adm. pens. at Jesus, May 2, 1696. S. of Robert. B. at Withernshaw, Cheshire (his mother's home). Bapt. there, Jan. 17, 1677-8. Matric. 1696; Scholar, 1696. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 9, 1697. Inherited estates at Foxdenton, Lancs. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Bagshaw, Esq., of Litton and Hicklow, Derbyshire. Died at Newton Heath. Buried at Manchester, Feb. 2, 1735-6. (*A. Gray; Foster, Lancs. Pedigrees.*)



**RADCLIFFE or RATCLIFFE, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 30, 1611. S. and h. of Edward, of Gray's Inn, gent. (and Frances, dau. of William Gerrard, of Harrow-hill, Middlesex). Matric. 1611. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 27, 1612-3. Of Chalfont St Giles, Bucks. Married three wives. Father of the next. (*Middlesex Pedigrees; Vis. of Bucks.*, 1634.)

**RADCLIFFE, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1646. 2nd s. of Anthony (above), of Chalfont St Giles, Bucks. School, Merchant Taylors'. Incorp. at Oxford, Mar. 16, 1648-9. Student of Christ Church. B.A. (Oxford) 1649; M.A. 1652; B.D. and D.D. 1681. Chaplain to Henry, Earl of Arlington. V. of Leigh, Kent, 1661. Canon of Oxford, 1681. Buried in the Cathedral, June 27, 1703. M.F. Will (Oxford) 1706. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**RATLYFFE, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1553; Scholar, 1556. Perhaps usher at Ipswich School, 1562-73. (*Venn*, 1. 37.)

**RADCLYFFE, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1563; scholar from Westminster, 1567; B.A. 1567-8; M.A. 1571. Conduct of Trinity, 1571-83. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Oct. 30, 1572. Will (V.C.C.) 1583.

**RADCLIFFE, CHRISTOPHER.** B.Civ.L. 1478-9. Of Coventry and Lichfield diocese. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 6, 1478-9.

**RATCLIFF, CHRISTOPHER.** One of the original Fellows of TRINITY, Dec. 19, 1546. B.A. (Oxford) 1540; *supp.* for M.A. (Oxford) 1543. (*Al. Oxon.; Trin. Coll. Admissions.*)

**RATCLIFFE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1570. 3rd s. of Ralph (1536-7), of Hitchin, Herts. B.A. 1573-4; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1577; M.D. 1584 (Incorp. from Orleans). Incorp. M.D. at Oxford, 1600. Physician to James I. Knighted, Jan. 30, 1604-5. Resided at Orwell, Cambs. Married Martha, dau. of William Wilcox. Buried at Hitchin, Herts., Sept. 27, 1631, aged 78. M.I. Brother of Jeremiah (1567). (*Al. Oxon.; Le Neve*, 214.)

**RADCLYFFE, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. (age 16) from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1567. S. and h. of Roger, of Mulgrave Castle, Yorks. B. Apr. 1, 1551. Succeeded his father. Married Frideswide, dau. of Henry Savile, of Lupset, Wakefield. Died Feb. 1, 1592. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584; *Peile*, 1. 98; *Surtees*, III. 129.)

**RATCLIFFE, GAWIN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1576; B.A. from Christ's, 1579-80, 'John'; M.A. 1583.

**RADCLIFF, GEORGE.** B.Can.L. 1484-5. One of these names R. of Bishopwearmouth, Durham, 1483-94. Died 1494.

**RATCLIFFE, GRAY.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1609.

**RADCLIFFE or RATCLIFF, HENRY.** B.A. from JESUS, 1588-9. B. at Todmorden, Lancs., c. 1572. M.A. 1592. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Apr. 13, 1595. V. of Oundle, Northants., 1594-8. R. of Ketsby, Lincs., 1598.

**RADCLIFFE, JEREMIAH.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1567; scholar from Westminster. Doubtless 2nd s. of Ralph (1536-7), of Hitchin, Herts. B.A. 1570-1; M.A. 1574; B.D. 1581; D.D. 1588. Fellow, 1572. Vice-Master, 1597-1611. Incorp. at Oxford, 1600. V. of Shudy Camps, Cambs., 1579. V. of Trumpington, 1580-9. V. of Eaton Bray, Beds., 1584-7. V. of Heversham, Westmorland, 1588-91. V. of Orwell, Cambs., 1590-1612. One of the translators of the Bible. Buried at Orwell, Mar. 4, 1611-2. Will proved (V.C.C.). Brother of Edward (1570). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**RATCLIFFE, JOHN.** B.A. 1528-9.

**RATCLIFFE or REDCLYFF, JOHN.** B.A. 1534-5. Perhaps s. of Sir Alexander, of Ordsall, Lancs., Knt. M.A. 1538. Incorp. at Oxford, 1538. *Supp.* for B.D. (Oxford) 1545. Probably V. of Crosthwaite, Cumberland, 1547. (*Al. Oxon.; Foster, Lancs. Pedigrees.*)

**RATCLYFFE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1551. One of these names, 'bred in the schools'; ord. priest (Chester) Sept. 9, 1565; was V. of Firshy, Leics., 1580.

**RADCLIFFE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1654. S. of William, of Wakefield, Yorks., deceased. School, Wakefield. Migrated to Magdalene, May 12, 1654, age 16. B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661; B.D. 1668. Fellow of Magdalene. Incorp. at Oxford, 1664, and again in 1669. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1661. V. of Milton, Cambs., 1664-8. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**RADCLIFFE or RATCLIFFE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 26, 1682. Of Lancashire. S. of Alexander, of Leigh, Lancs. Bapt. there, Mar. 14, 1662-3. Matric. 1683-4; M.B. 1687. Practised medicine at Wigan. Buried there Nov. 22, 1700. Brother of Alexander (1671). (*E. Axon.*)

**RADCLIFFE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 2, 1687-8. S. of William, minister of Thorpe Salvin, Yorks. B. there, Jan. 6, 1667-8. School, Laughton-en-le-Morthen. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691-2; M.A. 1695. Ord. deacon (London)

May 23, 1692. Minor canon of Westminster. Gentleman of the Chapel Royal and Confessor to the Royal Household. Married Mar. 5, 1694-5, Ann Morse. Buried in Westminster Abbey, Oct. 31, 1716. Father of William (1717). (*Westminster Abbey Register.*)

**RADCLIFFE, JONATHAN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 21, 1652. S. of Hugh. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659; (?) B.D. 1668 (according to *St Paul's Reg.*). Probably V. of Walthamstow, Essex, 1660-2. (*Peile*, 1. 547.)

**RADCLIFFE or RATCLIFF, JONATHAN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 31, 1668. Of Middlesex. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1668; Scholar, 1668; B.A. 1671-2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1673-4. C. of Catton, Norfolk.

**RADCLIFFE or RATCLYFFE, JOSHUA.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1614; B.A. 1617-8. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1621-2; priest, Sept. 1622.

**RADCLIFFE or RATCLIFFE, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1, 1669. S. of John, of Sowerby, Yorks. B. at Halifax. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676; B.D. 1683. Fellow, 1675-85. V. of Stanground, Hunts., 1685-90. Died 1690.

**RADCLIFFE, RALPH.** B.A. 1536-7. (Probably from JESUS College; resident there, 1536-8); M.A. 1539. Previously adm. at Brasenose College, Oxford. S. of Thomas, of Lancashire. Obtained a grant of the Carmelite House at Hitchin, Herts.; opened a school there. Wrote miracle plays for his pupils to act. Married Elizabeth Marshall, of Mitcham. Died 1590, aged 40. Buried at Hitchin. M.I. Father of Jeremiah (1567) and Edward (1570). (*D.N.B.; Cooper*, 1. 204; *Le Neve, Knts.*, 214; *Al. Oxon.*)

**RADCLIFFE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1581; B.A. 1584-5. Of Lincoln diocese; ord. priest (Lincoln) Oct. 1586. R. of Wexham, Bucks., 1586-1642. Died 1642.

**RATLYFFE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1562; Scholar, 1562-3. One of these names 3rd s. of Richard, of Langley Hall, Middleton, Lancs. Bapt. there, July 11, 1548. Of Tickencote, Rutland. Will proved (London) Jan. 19, 1595. (*Blore*, 63. For other possible suggestions see *Peile*, 1. 78.)

**RADCLIFF, ROGER.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1444-61. Perhaps LL.D. in 1467, when collated to Doddington, Isle of Ely. Official to the Bishop of Ely. Preb. of York, 1456-71. V. of Eltisley, Cambs., 1457. Preb. of St Paul's, 1458-71. Archdeacon of Sarum, 1465-71. Dean of St Paul's, 1468-71. Died July, 1471. Will, P.C.C.

**RADCLIFF, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. and Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, 1640. Of Chester. School, Manchester. Perhaps previously at Oxford. If so, s. of John, of Chester. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Feb. 10, 1636-7, age 17. Died 1648. (*Al. Oxon.; Vis. of Cheshire*, 1613.)

**RADCLIFFE, THOMAS.** Said to have been educated at Cambridge (*Cooper*, 1. 462). S. and h. of Sir Henry, 2nd Earl of Sussex. B. 1526. M.A. (on Queen's visit) 1564. Styled Lord Fitzwalter. Knighted, Sept. 25, 1544. Held a command at the battle of Pinkie Cleugh, 1547. M.P. for Norfolk, 1553. Succeeded his father as 3rd Earl of Sussex, Feb. 17, 1556-7. Lord-Deputy of Ireland, 1556-8, 1559-60 and again (as Lord-Lieutenant) 1560-5. K.G., 1557. Involved in a struggle with Shane O'Neill in Tyrone, 1560-3. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 22, 1561. Resigned his office, 1563. Created Lord-President of the North, 1569; dealt successfully with the Rebellion of 1569. Privy Councillor, 1570. Lord Chamberlain of the Household, 1572-83. Married (1) Elizabeth Wriothesley, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Southampton; (2) Frances, dau. of Sir William Sidney and foundress, by bequest, of Sidney Sussex College. Died June 9, 1583. Buried at Boreham, Essex. (*D.N.B.; Burke, Ext. Bart.; G.E.C.*)

**RATCLIFFE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 10, 1572-3. Matric. 1573, as 'Robert'; B.A. from Trinity, 1577-8. Licensed to teach grammar in Norwich diocese. Oct. 20, 1582. Chaplain at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, 1585-99. Author, *Catechism*, 1594. Died Feb. 6, 1599. Buried at St Saviour's, Southwark. (*Cooper*, II. 351; *D.N.B.*)

**RATCLYFFE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1610. One of these names, 2nd s. of Robert, 5th Earl of Sussex, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1606-7. Knighted, June, 1610. Died before 1629. (*Burke, Ext. Bart.; G.E.C.*)

**RADCLIFFE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Dec. 2, 1728. Of Ripponden, Yorks. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 4; priest, Dec. 24, 1732.

**RATCLIFFE, VINCENT.** Student of CORPUS CHRISTI. Author of a theological treatise, 1659. (*Cole.*)

**RADCLIFF, WILLIAM.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1436-44.

**RATCLYF, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1546.

- RADCLIFF, WILLIAM.** B. (? Civ.L.) 1478-9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 23, 1481-2; R. of Straddeshall, Suffolk; priest, Sept. 21, 1482; R. of Stanhoe.
- RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1487-8. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1490-c. 1500. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Mar. 17, 1491-2; priest, Apr. 21, 1492. R. of Rattenden, Essex, 1492-1512. Died 1512. (T. A. Walker.)
- RADCLIFF, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 26, 1717. S. of John (1687-8), clerk, deceased, of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Warwick (Mr Lydiott).
- RADCLIFFE, Rector.** Degree 1474-5. One John Ratclyff, LL.B., V. of Histon, Cambs., 1474-7.
- RADCLYFF, Rector.** B.Civ.L. 1501-2.
- RATCLIFFE, —.** D.Civ.L. 1491-2.
- RADCLIFFE, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, 1594-5.
- RADDYCKE, WILLIAM.** Proctor, 1434-5.
- RADE, JOHN.** B.A. 1484-5; B.D. 1503-4. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1490. R. of Minchinhampton, Gloucs., 1513-38. Will (P.C.C.) 1540, of Denham, Bucks., and Minchinhampton. (F. S. Hockaday.)
- RADFORD, JOSIAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 5, 1670. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1673-4, as Redford; M.A. 1677. Ord. priest (York) Dec. 1683.
- RADFORD, NICHOLAS.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1602.
- RADFORD, THOMAS.** Scholar of QUEENS', 1531-4.
- RADFORTH, W.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1562.
- RADGALL, —.** B.A. 1492-3. Probably John Rachedall, presented by CLARE to Gt Gransden, Hunts., 1507. Died 1533.
- RADING, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 1, 1660. Of Leicester. Matric. 1661.
- RADLEY, HENRY** (1607), *see* RODLEY.
- RADLEY, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 4, 1658; scholar from Westminster, 1659. Of Westmorland. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1661-2. Signs for priest's orders (London) Mar. 10, 1665-6. R. of Dry Drayton, Cambs., 1676.
- RADLEY, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1487.
- RADLEY, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, May 31, 1670. S. of William, Esq., deceased, of Standish, Lancs. B. there. School, Manchester. Matric. 1670. Of Oldfield, Esq. Married, at Standish, Aug. 3, 1673.
- RADLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 9, 1737. S. of William, of Shields, Durham. School, Durham (Mr Dongworth). Matric. 1737; Scholar, 1738; B.A. 1740-1; M.A. 1744. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24, 1741; priest (Durham) Oct. 16, 1743. R. of Ingram, Northumberland, 1746-75. Lecturer at Shields, 1758-62. R. of Whickham, Durham, 1763-8. R. of Bishop Wearmouth, 1768-75. Died Nov. 19, 1775.
- RADWINTER, WILLIAM.** Master of CLARE, 1400-21. Benefactor. (Clare Coll. Hist., 19.)
- RAE, see also RAY.**
- RAE, W.** B.Can.L. 1487-8.
- RAFE or RAFFE, see RALPH.**
- RAFFORD, SIMON DE.** B.C.L. in 1366. 'Now lecturing in the same at Cambridge.' (Cal. Pap. Pet.)
- RAGDALE, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 5, 1674. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1674.
- RAGENHILL or RAGENEL, ROBERT.** Fellow of KING's Hall, 1381-8. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 18, 1384-5; priest, Apr. 1, 1385.
- RAGGE, see also WRAGGE.**
- RAGGE, BARTHOLOMEW.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1586; B.A. 1589-90; M.A. 1597. Ord. priest (Norwich) Jan. 1, 1595-6; 'C. of St Laurence, Norwich.'
- RAGGE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 5, 1662. S. of Edward, ironmonger, of Warksworth, Derbs. School, Warksworth. B.A. 1665-6. Brother of the next.
- RAGG, ISAAC.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 3, 1663. S. of Edward, ironmonger, of Warksworth, Derbs. School, Warksworth. Brother of Edward (above).
- RAGGE or WRAGGE, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 16, 1664-5. S. of William, of Ingleby, Derbs. School, Repton. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1668-9.
- RAGG or WRAGG, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, June 1, 1655. S. of William, yeoman, of Ingleby, Derbs. B. there. School, Repton. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20; priest, Oct. 2, 1661.
- RAGG, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 16, 1675. S. of Edward, husbandman, of Williamthorpe, near Temple Normanton, Derbs. B. there. School, Tupton, near Chesterfield. Matric. 1675.
- RAGHET, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1565. Perhaps s. of Robert, of Garboldisham, Norfolk. B.A. 1568-9; M.A. from Caius, 1572. Fellow and tutor of Caius, Jan. 1570-1 to Oct. 1572. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 27, 1570. Buried Apr. 12, 1573, at St Michael's, Cambridge. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1569). (Venn, 1. 66.)
- RAGHAT, PATRICK, see FOX.**
- RAIGHET, THOMAS.** Matric. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1569. S. of Robert, of Garboldisham, Norfolk. School, Garboldisham. Migrated to Caius; adm. there, June 26, 1570, age 18. Perhaps brother of Henry (1565). (Venn, 1. 66.)
- RAILTON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 24) at St JOHN's, June 1, 1702. S. of James, husbandman. B. at Sedbergh, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1702.
- RAINBOW, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1625, from Oxford. S. of Thomas, V. of Blyton, Lincs. B. April 20, 1608. Schools, Gainsborough and Westminster. Scholar of Corpus Christi, Oxford, July, 1623. Migrated to Cambridge; nominated to a scholarship at Magdalene by Frances, dowager countess of Warwick. B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630; B.D. 1637; D.D. 1643. Fellow, 1633-42. Master, 1642-50, 1660-4. Vice-Chancellor, 1662-3. Master of a school at Kirton-in-Lindsey, 1630. V. of Childerley, Cambs., 1637. R. of Gt Easton, Essex, 1648-50. R. of Benefield, Northants., 1659-64. R. of Little Chesterford, Essex, c. 1650. Chaplain to the King, 1660-4. Dean of Peterborough, 1661-4. Bishop of Carlisle, 1664-84. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Dr Henry Smith (former Master of Magdalene). Died Mar. 26, 1684. Buried at Dalston, Cumberland. M.I. (Mag. Coll. Hist., 108; D.N.B.; A. Oxon.)
- RAYNBOW, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1557.
- RAINBOW, THOMAS.** Candidate for fellowship at CHRIST's, 1590. M.A. (Edinburgh), 1593. Perhaps V. of Blyton, Lincs., 1601-23 and R. of Winttingham, 1623. If so, father of Edward (1625).
- RAINTON, see RAYNTON.**
- RAKE or RAKES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Oct. 15, 1724. Previously matric. (Hart Hall, Oxford) Nov. 29, 1723. S. of Samuel, gent., of Pens-Elwood, Somerset. B. there. School, Bruton. Matric. 1724. Ord. deacon (Salisbury) June 23, 1728. R. of Holcombe, Somerset, 1730. (A. Oxon.)
- RAKES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, June 28, 1721. S. of William, husbandman, of Yorkshire. B. at Eshton, near Skipton. School, Threshfield (Mr Marshall). Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724-5. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 19, 1725; priest (York) June 9, 1727. Usher at Ripon Grammar School, 1730-52. V. of Well, Yorks., 1757-81. Died at Ripon, June 20, 1781. Buried in the Minster. M.I. (Scott-Mayor, III. 342; Thomas Horsfall, Well and Snape, 112.)
- RAKES, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 22, 1634. S. of Richard, of Hull, Yorks., merchant. Bapt. Nov. 22, 1618. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. R. of Beeford, Yorks., c. 1653-63; intruder. V. of Hornsea, 1661. V. of Hesse, Yorks., 1661-9. Buried there, Jan. 20, 1670-1. Father of Timothy (1667). (Burke, L.G.; H. M. Wood.)
- RAIKES, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, May 23, 1701. S. of Robert. B. at Northallerton. School, Eton. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 24, 1700. M.P. for Northallerton, 1710-3. Died June 20, 1753, aged 67. Feile (II. 150) is wrong in connecting him with the Gloucester philanthropist. *See* below, under Timothy.
- RAKES or RAYKES, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 21, 1636. S. of Robert, of Trinity parish (? Hull). B. there. School, Hull (Mr Stevenson). Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40. V. of Hornsea, Yorks., 1666-75. Died Feb. 25, 1675. Buried at Hornsea. M.I. One of these names, alderman and thrice mayor of Hull, died Aug. 8, 1662.
- RAKES, TIMOTHY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 30, 1667. S. of Richard (1634), of Beeford, Yorks. B. there. School, Pocklington (Mr Ellison). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1672; priest, Dec. 1674. V. of Tickhill, Yorks., 1674-87. V. of Hesse, 1689-1721. Married Sarah Partridge, of Gloucester. Buried at Hesse, Mar. 8, 1721-2. Father of Robert, of Gloucester, the well-known philanthropist, for whom *see* D.N.B.
- RAKES, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 7, 1648. S. of Nicholas, of Cowling, in Craven, Yorks. School, Kildwick. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1652-3.
- RALE, —.** B.D. 1496-7. A friar.
- RALEIGH, see also RAWLEY.**



- RALEIGH, GILBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1637. Probably s. of Gilbert, of Downton, Wilts., gent. and grandson of Sir Carew. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Feb. 9, 1638-9, age 15. Of Downton. Married and had issue. Died 1676. (*Al. Oxon.*; Hoare, *Wilts.*, iv. 36.)
- RALEGH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 5, 1661. 2nd s. of George, of Farnborough, Warws., Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 26, 1661.
- RALFE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1632-3, Raffe; M.A. 1636.
- RALPH, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 23, 1732. B. at Mildenhall, Suffolk. Matric. 1732. Migrated to Trinity, Dec. 9, 1734. Scholar, 1735; B.A. 1735-6; M.A. 1739. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1737; priest, Feb. 1740-1. Probably R. of Fitz, Salop. Died June, 1774. Admon. (P.C.C.) Sept. 1774, as of Mildenhall, bachelor. (*G. Mag.*)
- RALPH or RAUF, JOHN.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1583-5. One of the children of the Chapel Royal, clerk.
- RALFE or RALPH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 16, 1592. Matric. c. 1592; B.A. 1595-6. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) May 22, 1608, age 30. Doubtless father of the next.
- RAFFE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 25, 1637. S. of John (above), clerk. B. at Winston, Suffolk. School, Norwich (Mr Gamon). Scholar, 1640-4; B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1644. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 2; priest, July 3, 1646. Perhaps V. of Holy Trinity, Bungay, Suffolk, 1660-7. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. (*Venn*, i. 325.)
- RALPH, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 29, 1693. S. of John, of St Erth, Cornwall, clerk. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696-7; M.A. 1700. Fellow, 1701-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 16, 1700-1; priest, Mar. 23, 1703. R. of Rawreth, Essex, 1704-55. V. of Ingatstone, 1716-55. Buried there Mar. 7, 1755. Will (Cons. C.) London.
- RAFE or RALPHE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1594. Of Norfolk.
- RALPH, —.** Abbot of Newborough or Newbow. Resident pens. at PETERHOUSE, c. 1403-4; student of Canon Law. Abbot of the Premonstratensian House of Newbow, Lincs. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- RALPHSON, JOSEPH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, May 31, 1692. Of Middlesex. M.A. 1692 (*Lit. Reg.*). Author, mathematical.
- RAM, ANDREW.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1690 (*Com. Reg.*). Doubtless s. of Abel, of Ramsfort, Wexford, Ireland. M.P. for Duleek, 1692-9. Will proved (Dublin) 1699. (*Burke, L.G.*, 1863 *Edn.*; H. B. Swanzy.)
- RAM, EUSTACE.** Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) June, 1379. Of Byston, Lincoln diocese. Title, KING'S HALL.
- RAM, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 7, 1688. Doubtless 3rd s. of Sir Abel, of Ramsfort, Wexford, Ireland. B. in Ireland. Matric. 1691. M.A. (Dublin) 1695; LL.D. (Dublin) 1718. M.P. for Newborough, 1713-25. High Sheriff of Wexford 1710. Died 1725. Brother of Samuel (1688). (*Burke, L.G.*; H. B. Swanzy.)
- RAM, JOSEPH.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1610.
- RAM, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Oct. 1602. Probably s. of Robert (next). B. at Colchester. Matric. 1604; B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1610, age 22; priest, Mar. 8, 1611-2. C. of Gt Birch, Essex. V. of Gt Bentley, 1613-5. R. of Peldon, 1615-40. Died 1640. Will, Cons. C. London. Probably brother of Robert (1609).
- RAM, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1580-1; B.A. from Jesus, 1583-4; M.A. 1587; B.D. 1595; D.D. 1602. R. of Copford, Essex, and V. of Gt Birch, until 1638. Died 1638. Will, Cons. C. London. Probably father of Richard (above) and perhaps of the next.
- RAM, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1609. Perhaps s. of Robert (above). B.A. 1611. Edmund Ram in his will (P.C.C.) 1628, mentions Robert Ram, clerk, son of his brother Robert, D.D. Perhaps brother of Richard (1602).
- RAM, ROBERT.** M.A. 1615 (Incorp. from Dublin). S. of Thomas (1588), D.D. M.A. (Dublin) 1614. Fellow of Dublin, 1615. Preb. of Crosspatrick, Ferns. Minister of Spalding, Lincs., c. 1642; still there, in 1655. Supported the cause of the Parliament in his speeches and writings. Married, at Spalding, to Anne, dau. of Tynningham Norwood, Sept. 5, 1639. Author, theological and political. Buried at Spalding, May 4, 1657. Will dated (P.C.C.) Mar. 2, 1656-7; proved, July 2, 1657. (*D.N.B.*; *Burke, L.G.*; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 4th S., III. 176.)
- RAM, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 7, 1688. Doubtless s. of Sir Abel, of Ramsfort, Ireland. B. in Ireland. Brother of George (1688). (*Burke, L.G.*)

- RAM, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1588. S. of Dr Francis, of Windsor, Berks. B. there, 1564. Matric. 1588; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596. Fellow, 1591-1601. Chaplain to the Earl of Essex, and to Lord Mountjoy, when Lord-Lieutenants of Ireland. Preb. of St Patrick's, Dublin. Precentor of Christ Church, Dublin, 1600-34. Dean of Cork, 1601-4. Dean of Ferns, 1604-26. Bishop of Leighlin and Ferns, 1605-34. Died in Dublin, Nov. 24, 1634, aged 70. Buried at Newborough (Gorey), Wexford. M.I. Will, Dublin. Father of Robert (1615). (*Burke, L.G.*; *D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)
- RAM, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1551.
- RAMES, see also REYMES.**
- RAMES, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1550. S. of Robert, of Shortflat, Northumberland. B.A. 1553-4; M.A. 1557. Fellow of St John's, 1554. Master of Westgate Hospital, Newcastle, 1558-79. Resident at Louvain, 1567. Took part in the Rebellion of 1569. Imprisoned in Durham gaol, and deprived of the mastership of Westgate, 1579. Brother of the next and Thomas (1552). (*H. M. Wood.*)
- RAMES, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1561. S. of Robert. B.A. 1563-4. Brother of John (above) and Thomas (1552). (*H. M. Wood.*)
- RAMES, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1552. S. of Robert, of Northumberland. B.A. 1555-6. Brother of Roger (above) and of John (1550).
- RAMONDON, GABRIEL.** M.A. 1682 (Incorp. from Glasgow).
- RAMONDEN, GABRIEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST'S, Oct. 31, 1694. S. of Peter. B. at Bordeaux, France. Perhaps same as the last. (*Petle*, ii. 132.)
- RAMPAIN, LIVEWELL.** M.A. 1627 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Staffordshire. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) May 10, 1616, age 17; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 5, 1625-6. R. of Broxholme, Lincs., 1625. V. of Gt Grimby, 1637. Admon. (Lincoln) 1638. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. I. Longden.)
- RAMPLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 8, 1647. S. of Thomas, gent., of Walsham-le-Willows, Suffolk. Schools, Botesdale and Westhorpe. Matric. 1647; Scholar, 1647-51; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Nov. 1; priest, Dec. 20, 1662. R. of Gunthorpe and Bale, Norfolk, 1663. (*Venn*, i. 368.)
- RAMPTON, Rector of.** B.Can.L. 1479-80.
- RAMSBORROWE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1626.
- RAMSBOTHAM or ROMSBOTTOM, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1585; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1593.
- RAMSBOTHAM, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1629. Of Lancashire. B.A. 1632-3. One of these names minister of Ashworth, Lanes. in 1647 and 1648. Buried at Bury, Lanes., Apr. 5, 1653. (*E. Axon.*)
- RAMSBOTTOM, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at TRINITY, Apr. 11, 1741. S. of William, of Halifax, Yorks. School, Beverley, Yorks. (Mr Clark). Matric. 1741. Buried at St Michael's, Cambridge, Mar. 5, 1743-4.
- RAMSBOTTOM or RAMSBOTHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1655. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1664. Ord. deacon (Chester) Oct. 7, 1661. Minister of Littleborough, Lanes., in 1661. C. of Bury, 1662-6. R. of Heswall, Cheshire, 1666-1702. Died Nov. 15, 1702. Buried at Heswall. (*E. Axon.*)
- RAMSBOTHOM or ROMSBOTHOM, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at JESUS, Apr. 12, 1676. Of Lancashire. Probably s. of Henry, of Holcombe, Bury. B. Feb. 16, 1657-8. Matric. 1677; Scholar, 1678; B.A. 1679-80.
- RAMSDEN, FRECHVILLE.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 30, 1733. S. of Sir William (1690). Bapt. Apr. 11, 1715, at Brotherton, Yorks. Matric. 1733; M.A. 1737 (*fil. nob.*). Fellow, 1738-52. At Dettingen and Fontenoy, as an officer in the Guards. Equerry to the King, 1761-81. Lieut.-Governor of Carlisle, 1762-1804. Married Isabella, dau. of Colonel Charles Ingram, Mar. 17, 1761. Died Dec. 24, 1804, aged 89. Buried at Brotherton. Will (P.C.C.) 1805. Brother of John (1718) and Thomas (1727). (*Burke*; H. M. Wood.)
- RAMSDEN, HUMPHREY.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Lent, 1629-30; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637.
- RAMSDEN, INGRAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 27, 1659-60. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1672.
- RAMSDEN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 3, 1657. S. of John. B. at Kingston-on-Hull. School, Kingston (Mr Shove). Matric. 1658. 'Ramsey.'

## RAMSDEN, JOHN

**RAMSDEN, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 14, 1665. S. and h. of William (1640), Esq., of Longley Hall, Almondbury, Yorks. B. there, Apr. 1648. School, Newport (Mr Potts). Sheriff of Yorks., 1672. Created Bart., Nov. 30, 1689. Of Byrom, and Longley Hall, Yorks. Married Sarah, dau. of Charles Butler, of Coates-by-Stow, Lincs. Died June 11, 1690. Buried at Brotherton. Father of William (1690). (Burke, *L.G.*; *G.E.C.*, iv. 156.)

**RAMSDEN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Mar. 21, 1673-4, from Trinity Hall. S. and h. of William, merchant, of Hull. B. there. Schools, Chesterfield (Mr Needham) and Ferryby (Mr Spademan), Yorks. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1676-7. J.P. and Deputy-Lieutenant for Hull. Probably M.P. for Hull, 1685-7, 1689-95. Bought the Norton estate and built a fine house there. Married Catherine, dau. of John, Viscount Downe. Buried at Campsall, Mar. 30, 1718, aged 61. Father of William (1701). (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*, ii. 473; *F.M.G.*, 781.)

**RAMSDEN, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Apr. 4, 1718. S. and h. of Sir William (1690), of Byrom, Yorks., Bart. B. there. Bapt. at Brotherton, Mar. 21, 1698-9. M.P. for Appleby, 1727-54. Succeeded as 3rd Bart., June 27, 1736. Married Margaret, dau. of William Norton, of Sawley, near Ripon, and widow of Thomas Bright, of Badsword, Yorks. Died Apr. 10, 1769. Buried at Brotherton. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Frecheville (1733) and Thomas (1727). (Burke; *G.E.C.*, iv. 157.)

**RAMSDEN, RICHARD.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY, 1596; B.A. 1597-8.

**RAMSDEN, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 28, 1615. Matric. 1615; Scholar; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622.

**RAMSDEN, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1561; Scholar, 1562; B.A. 1564-5; M.A. 1568. Fellow, 1565. Ord. priest (Ely) Aug. 24, 1566. University preacher, 1570. R. of Wormley, Herts., 1571-3. Canon of Westminster, 1571-5. Chaplain to Lord Burghley. R. of Spofforth, Yorks., 1573-96. Archdeacon of West Riding, Yorkshire, 1575-96. V. of Huddersfield, 1581-96. Buried at Spofforth, Oct. 14, 1596. (*Cooper*, i. 221; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2, S., ii. 384.)

**RAMSDEN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 16, 1727. 5th s. of Sir William (1690), of Byrom, Bart. Bapt. July 22, 1709, at Brotherton, Yorks. Latin secretary to the Secretary of State. Under Secretary of State (South), 1743-8; for the North, 1748-50. Of Upper Brook Street, Westminster. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Philip Meadows. Died s.p., Apr. 1791. Will dated, Sept. 2, 1785; proved, May 31, 1791. Brother of John (1718) and Frecheville (1733). (Burke.)

**RAMSDEN, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1640. Doubtless s. of Sir John, Knt., of Byrom and Longley Hall, Yorks. Bapt. at Almondbury, Apr. 10, 1625. Married Elizabeth, dau. of George Palmes, of Naburn. Buried at Almondbury, Sept. 26, 1679. Father of John (1665). (Burke; H. M. Wood; *G.E.C.*, iv.)

**RAMSDEN, Sir WILLIAM.** Adm. Bart. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 5, 1690. S. of Sir John (1665), Bart., of Byrom, Yorks. Bapt. at Brotherton, Oct. 22, 1672. Matric. 1690. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., June 11, 1690. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John, Viscount Lonsdale. Died June 27, 1736. Buried at Brotherton. Will, P.C.C. Father of John (1718), Frecheville (1733) and Thomas (1727). (Burke, *L.M.*; *G.E.C.*, iv. 157.)

**RAMSDEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June, 1701. S. and h. of John (1673), Esq. B. at Hatfield, Yorks. School, Eton. Matric. 1706; LL.B. 1706. Of Norton, Esq. Married Mary, dau. of Robert Robinson, of Folkerly, Yorks. Died June 8, 1717, aged 34. Buried at Campsall. (Mrs Mary Ramsden devised the estates of Norton and Folkerly to Trustees for making an additional building and founding six Fellowships and ten Scholarships at Catharine Hall, Cambridge. To be called after her kinsman Robert Skerne, a benefactor to the same College.) (*F.M.G.*, 781.)

**RAMSDEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN'S, July 3, 1738. S. of John, schoolmaster, of Yorkshire. B. at Penistone. School, Worsborough (Mr Staniland). Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1745. Master of the Charterhouse, 1778-1804. R. of Balsham, Cambs., 1779-1804. Died Nov. 2, 1804. Buried at the Charterhouse. Admon. (P.C.C.) Jan. 1805. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 496.)

**RAMSEY, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, May 2, 1615. S. of Roger, alderman (and mayor, 1620), of Norwich. Bapt. Feb. 1, 1597-8, at St Peter Mancroft. School, Norwich (Mr Townley). Matric. 1615; Scholar, 1615-22; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. V. of Malden and Chessington, Surrey, 1625. (*Venn*, i. 228.)

**RAMSEY, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, July 3, 1619. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1620; B.A. 1622-3; Scholar, 1623-4.

## RAMSEY, WILLIAM

**RAMSAY, GEORGE.** M.A. 1612 (Incorp. from a Scotch University, and at Oxford in the same year). Doubtless of the Wylicleugh family and a near kinsman of John Ramsay, Earl of Holderness. Fellow of CHRIST'S, 1613-24 (by Royal Mandate). Proctor, 1615 (*v. Le Neve*, iii. 622). R. of Wells, Norfolk, 1622-c. 38. Defendant in an action for breach of promise of marriage brought against him in 1624 by 'the daughter of a poor pie-woman.' In the brief of the defence he is referred to as Fellow and President of Christ's College, Cambridge, related to the Earl of Holderness and brother of James Ramsay (the famous 'Black Ramsay') and David Ramsay, both of the Privy Chamber, and so an unsuitable match for the plaintiff. (*Cal. of State Papers*, 1634, 597; *The Scots Peerage*, iii. 96 n.; *Peile*, i. 247, where he is wrongly called brother of James (John), Earl of Holderness.)

**RAMSAY, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 23, 1699. S. of James, of South Shoebury, Essex. School, Westminster. Matric. 1699-1700; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1707. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 19, 1703; priest, May 19, 1706. R. of Sutton, Surrey, 1718-45. Died 1745. (*Manning and Bray*, ii. 486.)

**RAMSAY, JAMES.** M.A. 1703 (Incorp. from St Andrews).

**RAMSEY, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1493.

**RAMSAY, JOHN.** B.A. 1514-5; M.A. 1517. Fellow of St JOHN'S, 1516; of Jesus, 1517.

**RAMSEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1615. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1626. V. of East Rudham, Norfolk, 1629. Probably brother of Thomas (1615).

**RAMSEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 30, 1631. S. of Robert, tailor. B. in London. School, Westminster.

**RAMSEY, JOHN.** M.A. 1634 (Incorp. from Oxford). M.A. (St Andrews); incorp. at Oxford, 1631-2. R. of West Raynham St Mary, Norfolk, 1633. V. of Barton, Cambs., 1634-6. R. of Compton All Saints, Hants., 1636. R. of Mersham, Kent, 1636. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**RAMSEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 15, 1647-8. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1648; Scholar, 1650; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655. Fellow, 1653. Ord. priest (Chichester) May 17, 1660. V. of Tolleshunt D'Arcy, Essex, 1660-2. R. of Aldham, Suffolk, 1662-3. Died 1663.

**RAMSAY, JOHN.** M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1714. B.A. (Dublin), 1682; adm. there Oct. 28, 1677, age 13; S. of John; b. in Co. Carlow. Incorp. at Oxford, 1718. Perhaps V. of Abbots Langley, Herts., 1699-1725. Buried there Feb. 28, 1724-5. One of these names R. of East Langdon, Kent, 1701-14; V. of Walmer, 1702; V. of Herne, 1713-24. Died there Aug. 18, 1724. Perhaps father of the next. (H. G. Harrison; *Hasted*, iv. 127; H. B. Swanzy.)

**RAMSEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Feb. 19, 1716-7. (Perhaps matric. Michs. 1714, from Pembroke.) S. of John (7 above), of Abbots Langley, Herts., clerk. School, St Paul's. B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1748. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 5, 1720-1. V. of Redburn, Herts., 1726-30. V. of Abbots Langley, 1748-60. Died Mar. 26, 1760. Will, Archd. St Albans.

**RAMSEY, ROBERT.** Mus.Bac. from TRINITY, 1616. Required to compose for his degree a *Canticum* from St Mary's Church. There are other compositions by him. Organist of Trinity, 1628-44. Master of the Chorists at Trinity, 1631-2. Composer, anthems, etc. (J. E. West, *Organists*; *D.N.B.*)

**RAMSEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1615. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Perhaps ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 19, 1619; 'M.A.' R. of Croxtwick, Norfolk, 1630. R. of Rainham St Margaret, 1633. Probably brother of John (1615).

**RAMSAY, WILLIAM.** D.Can.L. 1486-7. Abbot of Peterborough, 1481-96. Buried there 1496. (*Sweeting*, 56.)

**RAMSEY, WILLIAM.** B.D. 1505-6. A monk. Studied nine years in Cambridge. (*Cooper*, i. 68, identifies him with John, an Augustinian canon.)

**RAMSAY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1618; B.A. 1621-2. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.

**RAMSAY or RAMESEY, WILLIAM.** M.D. 1668 (*Lit. Reg.*). S. of David, the clockmaker (for whom see *D.N.B.*). B. at Westminster, Mar. 13, 1626-7. M.D. (Montpellier) 1652. Studied at St Andrews, Edinburgh. Returned to London, 1645. Admitted an Extra-Licentiate of the College of Physicians, Jan. 3, 1661. Settled in Plymouth, c. 1668. Physician in ordinary to Charles II. Author, medical and astrological. (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, i. 304.)

**RAMSAY, WILLIAM.** Incorp. M.A. 1672.

**RAMSEY, —.** B.Can.L. 1463-4; D.Can.L. 1470-1.

**RAMSEY, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, 1602-3.



**RAMSHAW, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 6, 1715. Of Middlesex. B. in London. Colleger at Eton, 1707-14. Matric. 1715; LL.B. 1720. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Nov. 13, 1720; priest, Dec. 23, 1722. V. of Lambourn, Berks., 1729-76. Buried there Jan. 4, 1776. Will (Cons. Sarum) 1776. (Footman, *Lambourn*, 129.)

**RAMSHAW, JOHN.** B.D. 1519-20. Carmelite friar.

**RAMSHAW, JOHN.** Student of QUEENS'. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1607-8. One of these names of Sutton Street, St James', Lincs. Admon. (Lincoln) 1624.

**RAMSOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 14, 1689. Of Lullington, Derbs. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1692-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 19, 1695. R. of Whitwick, Leics., 1700-4. Will (Leicester) 1704.

**RAMUS, PETER.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1577.

**RAND, BROCK.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1714. Of Norfolk. S. of Samuel (1667). R. of Hardwick. B. there, 1697. School, Norwich. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721. Fellow, 1719-25. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1721; priest (Norwich) June, 1723. Chaplain to Bishop Greene of Ely. R. of Leverington, 1724-53. R. of Teversham, Cambs., 1725. R. of Hadstock, Essex, 1725. R. of Newton, Isle of Ely, 1731-53. Antiquary. Helped Masters in the compilation of his College History. Buried at Leverington, Dec. 6, 1753, aged 57. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1754. (*Masters*.)

**RAND, CONNAWAY (CONWAY).** M.A. from TRINITY, 1726. S. of C., of Brackley, Northants., gent. Matric. (University College, Oxford) July 7, 1698, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1702. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 21, 1702-3; priest, Mar. 9, 1706-7. C. of Slapton, Northants., 1703. V. of Stowe, Bucks., 1710-33. Chaplain, 1st Dragoon Guards, 1723. R. of Finmere, Oxon., 1726. Buried at Stowe, Mar. 13, 1733. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Lipscomb*, iii. 110.)

**RAND, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 4, 1724. Of Kent. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1731; B.D. 1740. Fellow, 1730-57. Proctor, 1738. Ord. priest (Gloucester, *Lit. dim.* from Rochester) 1731. V. of Bersted, Kent, 1733. R. of Hickling, Notts., 1756-65. Died Nov. 3, 1765. Will (P.C.C.); as of Maidstone, Kent. (*G. Mag.*)

**RANDE, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1570. S. of Richard, of Gateshead, Durham. B. there. Scholar; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577. Incorp. at Oxford, 1577. V. of Norton, Durham, 1578-1621. Canon of Durham, 1606-20. Buried at Norton, Nov. 19, 1621. Brother of Ralph (1581), father of Samuel (1606), John (1616) and Tobias (1618). (*Peile*, i. 114; *Surtees*, iii. 417; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**RAND, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1502-3.

**RAND, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1570. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Aug. 1, 1586; priest, Apr. 5, 1590. R. of Thorpe Malsor, Northants., 1599-1618. Buried there June 30, 1618. (H. I. Longden; *Bridges*, ii. 78.)

**RANDE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1581; B.A. 1584-5.

**RAND, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Dec. 1, 1610. S. of Nicholas, deceased, of 'Elden', near East Dereham, Norfolk. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1610-1; Matric. 1611. (*Venn*, i. 209.)

**RANDE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1616. Doubtless s. of James (1570). B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1621; priest, Apr. 7, 1622. Perhaps R. of Redmarshall, Durham. Buried there Mar. 24, 1645-6. Brother of Samuel (1606) and Tobias (1618), probably father of Samuel (1657). (H. M. Wood; *Surtees*, iii. 417.)

**RAND, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 14, 1630-1. Of Essex. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634; M.A. 1638. C. of West Bergholt, Essex, 1637. Preacher at Redenhall and Harleston, Norfolk. Died c. 1659.

**RAND, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1663. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1666-7. R. of Burston, Norfolk, 1674-1706. R. of Shimpling, 1684-1706. Died 1706.

**RAND, RALPH.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, May 13, 1581. 4th s. of Richard, of Gateshead, Durham. Matric. 1581; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 9, 1587. R. of Gatton, Surrey, 1599-1615. R. of Oxted, 1615. Died Feb. 19, 1648-9, aged 88. M.I. at Oxted. Brother of James (1570). See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*Manning and Bray*, ii. 392; *Surrey Arch. Soc.*, xxxi. 107.)

**RAND, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 19, 1645. S. of Richard, farmer. B. at Ashdon, Essex. Schools, Bumpstead (Mr French) and Stoke, Suffolk. Matric. 1645-6; B.A. 1647-8. One of these names minister at Marks Tey, Essex, 1650-62, ejected. Afterwards preacher at Gt Braxted. Died at Little Baddow, 1692. Another was R. of Turvey, Beds., -1672-1700. Buried there Feb. 11, 1699-1700. (W. M. Noble; *Dauids*, 486.)

**RAND, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1606. S. of James (1570), canon of Durham. Bapt. Aug. 18, 1588, at Norton. B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. Adm. at Leyden, Sept. 2, 1616. M.D. (Groningen). F.R.C.P., 1630. Town physician of Newcastle; displaced, 1643; readmitted, 1652. Master of Greatham Hospital, 1644. Buried at Gateshead, Mar. 8, 1653-4. Will, P.C.C. Brother of John (1616) and Tobias (1618). (*Peile*, i. 258; *Munk*, i. 201; *Vis. of London*, 1634; *Surtees*, iii. 417.)

**RAND, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 29, 1657. Of Durham. Probably s. of John (1616), clerk, of Redmarshall, Durham. Bapt. there, Oct. 5, 1638. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660-1.

**RAND, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1667. Of Norfolk. B. at Harleston, Dec. 15, 1649. Matric. Easter, 1668; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1675. R. of Hardwick, Norfolk, 1681-1714. R. of Shelton, 1683-1714. Died June 7, 1714. Buried at Hardwick. M.I. Father of Brock (1714).

**RAND, SIMON.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1703. Of Norfolk. Matric. Michs. 1705.

**RANDE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1552.

**RANDE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1567.

**RAND, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Dec. 9, 1606. Matric. 1606. Perhaps s. of William, of Barton-on-Humber, Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 5, 1608, from Thavies Inn.

**RANDE, TOBIAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1618. Doubtless s. of James (1570), canon of Durham. B.A. from Christ's, 1621-2. Brother of John (1616) and Samuel (1606).

**RANDE, WILLIAM.** B.A. from St CATHARINE'S, 1597-8; M.A. 1601.

**RAND, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1633. Of London. Perhaps s. of James, apothecary, of London (nephew of James (1570)). B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. One of these names adm. at Leyden, June 17, 1652; of London. (*Surtees*, iii. 417.)

**RAND, —.** B.Can.L. 1476-7.

**RANDALL, see also RANDOLPH.**

**RANDALL or RUNDALL, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1563.

**RANDALL, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 28, 1638. S. of William, of St Etheldred, Norwich, staymaker. B. there. Matric. 1638; Scholar, 1638-42; B.A. 1641-2; M.A. 1664. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 24, 1643; priest, (probably) Sept. 21, 1662. Licensed as schoolmaster, 1643. R. of Gt Blakenham, Suffolk, 1661; of Creeting St Mary, 1662; and of Creeting All Saints', 1664-93. (*Venn*, i. 331.)

**RANDALL, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1554. One of these names adm. at the Inner Temple, 1558; of London.

**RANDALL, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1583. Of Hertfordshire.

**RANDALL, HENRY.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 19, 1613. Matric. 1614; Scholar; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Dec. 23, 1620. Signis as minister of Kempston, Beds., till c. 1653. Buried Sept. 28, 1653. Will (P.C.C.) 1654. (W. M. Noble.)

**RANDALL, HUMPHREY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 10, 1667. S. of Robert, of Kentisbury, Devon. School, Kentisbury (Mr Naylor). Matric. 1667; Scholar, 1667-9. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 1, 1669, and at the Middle Temple, Nov. 4, 1672. Called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1675. (*Venn*, i. 429.)

**RANDALL, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1588. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) May 20, 1597. Perhaps R. of Burnby, Yorks., 1609-35. Died Aug. 24, 1635. Benefactor to Burnby poor.

**RANDALL, JOHN.** Scholar of CHRIST'S, 1532-3; B.A. 1533-4. Found hanged in his chamber, soon after his degree. A kinsman of John Fox who describes his death and obscurely hints that one Wyer, his tutor, was responsible for it; disliking his pupil because of his love for the scriptures. (*Peile*, i. 19; *Cooper*, i. 528.)

**RANDALL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1548; B.A. 1552-3; M.A. 1556; LL.D. from Jesus, 1568-9. Fellow of Jesus, 1555-99. Perhaps V. of Peasenhall, Suffolk, in 1558. Died Feb. 28, 1599. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1599. (A. Gray.)

**RANDALL, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1564.

**RANDALL or RANDOLPH, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1626. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1634. R. of Fornham St Genevieve, Suffolk, 1646-80. Will proved (Bury) Oct. 13, 1680. Father of John (1651) and perhaps of William (1669).

**RANDALL or RANDOLPH, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEM-BROKE, Easter, 1626. Of London. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Fellow, 1631; ejected, 1644; restored, 1660. Taxor, 1643. Perhaps R. of Leverington, Cambs., 1662. Randolph.

**RANDALL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 21, 1637-8. S. of John, attorney, of Loddon, Norfolk. B. at Toft. School, Loddon (Mr Child). Matric. 1638. Of Thurton, Norfolk. Died Jan. 31, 1679-80. (*Venn*, i. 331.)

**RANDALL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 28, 1651. Of Suffolk. Doubtless s. of John (1626). Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658. Probably ord. priest (Bishop Brownrigg of Exeter) Oct. 21, 1658. R. of Fornham St Martin, Suffolk, 1662-84. R. of Fornham St Genevieve, 1680-4. Perhaps brother of William (1669).

**RANDALL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST'S, Aug. 27, 1686. S. of Francis. B. at Eton. School, Eton (colleger, 1681-5). Matric. 1687; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1694. Assistant Master of Bury School, Suffolk, 1690; Head Master, 1707-15. R. of dean (London) May, 1708; priest, June, 1710. R. of Shelton, Norfolk, and of Thelton, 1714-22. Master of Guildford Grammar School, Surrey, 1718-22. Buried in Trinity Church, Guildford, Nov. 29, 1722. Father of the next. (*Peile*, ii. 103; *Manning and Bray*, i. 79; *Blomefield*, v. 271.)

**RANDALL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Dec. 27, 1712. S. of John (above). B. at Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. School, Bury (under his father). Migrated to Christ's. School, there July, 1714; B.A. 1718-9; M.A. 1727. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 24, 1719; priest (Norwich) June, 1720. Succeeded his father as R. of Thelton, Norfolk, c. 1722-9. (Apparently not identical with the schoolmaster and agriculturist as suggested by *D.N.B.*; see *G. Mag.* where he is called 'Joseph' and is said to have died in 1789, aged 80.) (*Peile*, ii. 183.)

**RANDALL, JOHN.** Mus.Bac. 1744. B. 1715. A chorister of the Chapel Royal under Bernard Gates. Mus.Doc. 1756. Organist at King's College, 1745-99. Professor of Music, 1755-99. Musical composer; set to music Gray's Ode on the Installation of the Duke of Grafton. Died Mar. 18, 1799, at Cambridge. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Dyers, Privileges*, ii. 36.)

**RANDALL, LIONEL.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 1, 1582. Of London. Matric. 1582; B.A. 1586-7. Leonard; M.A. 1590. Fellow, 1585-97. Incorp. at Oxford, 1603.

**RANDALL, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1557-8. One of these names V. of Ilkethshall St Andrew's, Suffolk, 1564-73.

**RANDALL, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1606; B.A. (? 1609-10); M.A. 1613.

**RANDALL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 15, 1683-4. S. of William, attorney, of Beccles, Suffolk. B. at Mundham, Norfolk. Schools, Norwich and North Walsham. Matric. 1683-4; Scholar, 1684-9; B.A. 1687-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1688; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 29, 1689. R. of Geldeston, Norfolk, 1689-1731; of Stockton, 1700-31. Buried in the chancel at Geldeston, Feb. 8, 1731. (*Venn*, i. 475.)

**RANDALL, THOMAS.** B.A. from St JOHN'S, 1560-1. Of Huntingdonshire. M.A. 1564; M.D. 1577. Fellow, 1561. Proctor, 1575-6. Reader of the Linacre lecture at St John's, 1577. F.R.C.P., 1584; name absent from the list in 1589. Perhaps died in 1595. (*Cooper*, ii. 203; *Munk*, i. 87.)

**RANDALL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1571.

**RANDALL or RANDOLPH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, June 14, 1603. S. of Robert, yeoman, of Pulham, Norfolk. Schools, Pulham and Moulton. Matric. 1603; Scholar, 1604-10; B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610. Incorp. at Oxford, 1610. Chaplain at Wadham College, Oxford, 1613-7. Fellow, 1613-21. Died at Pulham, 1621. Will proved (V.C.C.) Aug. 23, 1621. (*Venn*, i. 182; *Al. Oxon.*)

**RANDALL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1613.

**RAYNDOLL, W.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1569.

**RANDALL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 30) at CAIUS, Oct. 12, 1582. S. of Robert. B. at Carlton, Norfolk. Schools, Wymondham and Norwich. One of these names ord. (Norwich) Oct. 17, 1571. Perhaps R. of Necton, Norfolk, 1576. (*Venn*, i. 116.)

**RANDALL, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, c. 1596; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1597-8.

**RANDALL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 28, 1669. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. of John (of Queens', 1626). Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1674; priest, Feb. 1674-5. R. of Kirby Kane, Norfolk, 1690-9. Died Apr. 13, 1699, aged 49. Perhaps brother of John (1651).

**RANDALL, —.** B.D. 1462-3 or 1464-5.

**RANDALL or RANDOLPH, —.** B.A. 1478-9; M.A. 1482-3. One William Randall, M.A., V. of Braintree, Essex, 1493.

**RANDS (or HOLBEACH), HENRY.** B.D. 1526-7. Benedictine monk at Crowland. B. at Holbeach, Lincs. D.D. 1534. Assumed the name of his birthplace on becoming a monk. Prior of his Order at Euckingham College, Cambridge. Prior of Worcester, 1536. Suffragan Bishop of Bristol, 1538-42. Dean of Worcester, 1542-4. Bishop of Rochester, 1544-7. Bishop of Lincoln, 1547-51. Assisted in drawing up the Book of Common Prayer, 1548. Married Joan, dau. of Richard Manett. Died Aug. 23, 1551. Buried at Nettleham, Lincs. Will (P.C.C.). Father of Thomas (1557). (*Cooper*, i. 105; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 810; *D.N.B.*)

**RANDES, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1569. S. of Thomas, of Whaplode, Lincs., and nephew of Henry (above). B.A. 1572-3. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Nov. 7, 1574. Preb. of Lincoln, 1574-1605. V. of Leighton Bromswold, Hunts., 1574. Died 1605. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 810.)

**RANDS or RANNES HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 3, 1658. Of Lincolnshire. Probably s. of Henry, of the Close, Lincoln. Bapt. at Nettleham, Nov. 20, 1640. Matric. 1658. Probably scholar of Trinity Hall, Jan. 6, 1660-1. LL.B. 1663. Married (1) Sarah, dau. of Matthew Kirk, of Gainsborough; (2) Anne Stow, of Gainsborough, widow. Buried at Nettleham, Sept. 12, 1691. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 812.)

**RANDS, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1641.

**RANDS, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 2, 1737. Of London. B. Feb. 2, 1719. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740-1.

**RANDS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Apr. 18, 1646. S. of Christopher, barrister, deceased, and grandson of Thomas (1557). B. at Burton-by-Lincoln. School, Laughton, Yorks. (Mr West). Matric. 1646. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1631). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 811.)

**RANDES, PHILIP.** B.A. 1488; M.A. 1492.

**RANDES, RICHARD.** B.D. 1621 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Yorkshire, pleb. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Dec. 14, 1604, age 14; B.A. 1608; M.A. 1612; B.D. 1619. Licensed to preach, 1622.

**RANDES, SIMON.** B.D. 1457-8.

**RANDES, THOMAS.** Adm. at PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1557. Doubtless s. of Henry (1526-7), Bishop of Lincoln. B.A. 1557-8; M.A. from Jesus, 1561. Fellow of Jesus, 1559-63. Preb. of Lincoln, 1563-1608. Commissary of Lincoln and Stow. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas Yorke, of Ashby, Lincs. Died Feb. 17, 1608-9. Buried in Lincoln Cathedral. M.I. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*; *R. E. C. Waters*, ii. 664.)

**RANDES, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1631. Of London. B.A. 1634. One of these names s. of Christopher, of Burton-by-Lincoln and Nettleham. Of Hykeham; age 53 in 1666. Married, at Burton, to Helen Colson, Apr. 6, 1640. Perhaps brother of John (1646). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 811.)

**RANDS or RAUDS, —.** M.A. 1465-6.

**RANDOLPH, see also RANDALL.**

**RANDOLPH or RANDALF, AMBROSE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 11, 1597. Doubtless s. of Thomas, ambassador and statesman (for whom see *D.N.B.*). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 6, 1600. Married Dorothe, dau. of Sir Thomas Wilson, Keeper of the State Papers, May 20, 1613-4, at St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. Appointed Keeper of the State Papers, together with his father-in-law, July 25, 1614. Patron of the rectory of Gunton, Norfolk, in 1614. Appointed to a place in the Exchequer, 1627. Probably buried at St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, Oct. 30, 1660. Brother of Robert (1597) and probably of Thomas (1590). (*N. and Q.*, 3rd S., i. 483; *Reg. St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London.*)

**RANDOLPH, BERNARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 3, 1645. S. of William, deceased, of Biddenden, Kent. School, Biddenden. Matric. 1645. Buried in the College Chapel, Nov. 12, 1647.

**RANDOLPH, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1651. S. of Edmund, late of Canterbury, M.D. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 12, 1650. Engaged in providing timber for the Royal Navy, 1661-9. Muster-Master of the Cinque Ports. Collector and Surveyor of Customs, New England, July, 1678. Afterwards Secretary and Postmaster of the Province of New England. Surveyor-General of the Customs in North America and the adjacent Islands. 'An avowed enemy of New England Puritanism.' Married Jane, dau. of Thomas Gibbon, of Westcliff, Kent. Author, *Report on New England*, etc. Brother of William (1652). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663; *E. Alf. Jones*; *D.N.B.*)



**RANDOLPH** or **RANDALL, HERBERT**. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Oct. 2, 1597. Of Sussex. S. of John, and grandson of Barnard, of Filsham, Sussex. Matric. 1597. 'Of Ticehurst, gent.'; adm. at Gray's Inn, May 11, 1599. Married Judith, dau. of Anthony Shirley. Died *s.p.*, Apr. 9, 1604, aged 25. Will (P.C.C.) 1604. (*Sussex Archaeol. Coll.*, xiv. 14.)

**RANDOLPH, HERBERT**. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St John's, Aug. 10, 1646. S. of Herbert, gent., mercer, of Biddenden, Kent. B. there. School, Biddenden (Mr Worrall). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 3, 1643-4. Of Canterbury, Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Best, of Canterbury, Died 1685, aged 56. Buried at Biddenden. Father of the next. (*Vis. of Kent, 1663; Hasted*, iii. 65.)

**RANDOLPH, HERBERT**. Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, May 9, 1672. S. of Herbert (above), of Canterbury. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 28, 1674. Recorder of Canterbury. Married (1) Mary, dau. of John Castillon, D.D.; (2) Grace, dau. of John Blome, of Sevenoaks. Died Mar. 14, 1725. (For three of his sons see *Al. Oxon.*) (*Vis. of Kent, 1663; Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., i. 44.)

**RANDOLPHE, JAMES**. Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Michs. 1567; B.A. 1570-1 (1st in the *ordo*). One of these names of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Esq. Will (Archd. London) 1612.

**RANDOLPH** or **RANDAL, JOSEPH**. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 30, 1628. Of Huntingdon. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1631-2.

**RANDALF** or **RANDALL, ROBERT**. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 11, 1597. Doubtless s. of Thomas, ambassador and statesman (for whom see *D.N.B.*). Matric. c. 1597; B.A. (1600-1); M.A. 1604. Probably buried in the quire of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, Feb. 22, 1647. Brother of Ambrose (1597) and probably of Thomas (1590).

**RANDOLPH** or **RANDALL, THOMAS**. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1584; B.A. 1587-8; M.A. 1591. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1589. V. of Bacton, Norfolk, 1597-1614. R. of Hockwold, 1599-1631. Died 1631. Probably father of Thomas (1621) and William (1623). (*Blomefield*, ii. 187.)

**RANDOLPH** or **RANDALL, THOMAS**. Adm. pens. and Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 3, 1590. Randolph. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, ambassador and statesman (for whom see *D.N.B.*). Matric. c. 1592. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 4, 1594. Probably brother of Ambrose (1597) and Robert (1597).

**RANDOLPH** or **RANDALL, THOMAS**. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Aug. 4, 1621. S. of Thomas (? 1584), minister. B. at Hockwold, Norfolk. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1626; priest, Sept. 28, 1628. C. of Bexwell, Norfolk, in 1636. V. of Wilton, 1645-65. V. of Mutford, Suffolk, 1663-75. Brother of William (1623). (*Venn*, i. 254.)

**RANDOLPH, THOMAS**. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1624; scholar from Westminster. S. and h. of William, of Little Houghton, Northants. (steward to Edward, Lord Zouch). Bapt. at Newnham, Daventry, June 15, 1605. B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Fellow, 1629. Became famous in the University as a writer of English and Latin verse. Incorp. at Oxford, 1631. Went to London in 1632. Indulged in the dissipation of London literary life. Poet and wit; friend and disciple of Ben Jonson. For an account of his works see *D.N.B.* Died while on a visit to William Stafford at Blatherwycke House, Northants. Buried at Blatherwycke in the vault of the Stafford family, Mar. 17, 1634-5, aged 29. M.I. there. (*Al. Westmon.*; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**RANDOLPH, THOMAS**. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 26, 1669. Matric. 1669. Migrated to Trinity Hall. LL.B. 1674. V. of Winscomb, Somerset, 1678-97. R. of Shipham, 1686-1723. Preb. of Wells, 1695-1723. R. of Loxton, 1697-1723.

**RANDOLPHE, VINCENT**. Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Michs. 1589; B.A. 1593-4, as Randyll. One Vincent Randall, s. and h. of Edward, of Gaysehamb Hall, near Eastbury, Essex; age 3 in 1577. (*Morant*, i. 6, 8.)

**RANDOLPH** or **RANDALL, WILLIAM**. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, July 2, 1623. S. of Thomas (? 1584), clerk. B. at Hockwold, Norfolk. School, Wilton (Mr Doughti). Matric. 1623; B.A. 1629-30 (*non adm.*). Brother of Thomas (1621). (*Venn*, i. 263.)

**RANDOLPH** or **RANDALL, WILLIAM**. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, June 18, 1652. S. of Edmund, M.D., of Canterbury, Kent. B. there. School, Wye (Mr Bradshaw). Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1660; M.D. 1668. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 7, 1653-4. Brother of Edward (1651).

**RANDWYK, ARNOLD DE**. M.A. 1628.

**RANOWE, ANTHONY**. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1560.

**RANEWE, AUGUSTINE**. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1561.

**RANEWE** or **RAYNIE, GILBERT**, see **RAYNEY**.

**RANNO, JOHN**. Matric. pens. from JESUS, c. 1590.

**RAYNEW, JOHN**. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1600. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608. R. of Kettlebaston, Suffolk, 1616.

**RAINOW, JOHN** (1620), see **RAYNER**.

**RANOW, LEONARD**. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1553; B.A. 1556-7; M.A. 1560. Fellow, 1559-64. Ord. priest (Ely) June 8, 1561. R. of Graveley, Cambs., 1560-8. R. of Ashby, Norfolk, 1569-91. (A. Gray.)

**RANEWE, NATHANIEL**. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 10, 1617. Matric. 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22; priest, Sept. 23, 1627. Intruded as minister of St Andrew Hubbard, Little Eastcheap, London, until 1648. R. of West Hanningfield, Essex, 1645. V. of Felsted, 1648-62, ejected. Prominent among the Essex Nonconformists; placed in the 11th or East Hincford *Classis*, in 1648. V. of Gt Coggeshall, 1660-2. Settled at Billericay, 1662. Author, religious. Buried at Billericay, Mar. 17, 1678. Possibly father of Richard (1653). (*D.N.B.*; H. Smith.)

**RANOWE, RICHARD**. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1557-8; B.A. 1563-4.

**RANEW, RICHARD**. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 7, 1653. Of London. Perhaps s. of William (? 1618). Bapt. Aug. 5, 1635, at St Mary Aldermary, London; or possibly s. of Nathaniel (above). Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. (St Mary Aldermary Reg.)

**RANEWE, WILLIAM**. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1560.

**RANEWE, WILLIAM**. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18; priest, Dec. 19, 1625. V. of Madingley, Cambs., 1628. One of these names minister of St Mary Aldermary, London.

**RANEW, —**. Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, 1564; Scholar.

**RANEY, THOMAS**. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, c. 1595.

**RANOCK** (? **RANCOCK**), **JAMES**. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 31, 1676. S. of James, of Barnet, Herts., brewer.

**RANSFORD**, see also **RAYNSFORD**.

**RANSFORD, GILES**. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St John's, Mar. 23, 1699-1700. S. of Mark, alderman of Dublin. Adm. at Trinity College, Dublin, Apr. 2, 1693, age 16; B.A. (Dublin) 1699; M.A. (Dublin) 1705. Ord. priest (London) Apr. 26, 1702, as 'M.A.'

**RANSHAW** or **RAVENSHAW, PHILIP**. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 18, 1660-1. Of Staffordshire. School, Stafford. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5. V. of Asheldam, Essex, 1682-96. (*T. A. Walker*.)

**RANSOME**, see also **RANSON**.

**RANSOM, JOSEPH**. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 19, 1659. S. of Robert, of Chesterton, Cambs. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1663-4. Licensed to teach grammar (Norwich) 1673. R. of Bradfield, Norfolk, 1677-1709.

**RANSOME, RICHARD**. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 2, 1631. S. of John, gent., of Gresham, Norfolk. B. there. School, Holt (Mr Tallys). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1636; priest, Sept. 24, 1637. C. of Gresham, 1636; of Cromer, 1637. Master of Wymondham School. R. of Ingworth, 1643; of Alby, 1649. Father of the next. (*Venn*, i. 302.)

**RANSOME, RICHARD**. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 11, 1664. S. of Richard (above). B. at Banningham. Schools, Wymondham (under his father), North Walsham (Mr Lucy) and Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1664; Scholar, 1664-8; B.A. 1668-9. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Norwich) Sept. 19, 1668; for priest's, May 24, 1673. C. of Trunch, Norfolk, 1673. C. of Boxford, Suffolk, 1677. R. of Gt Dunham, Norfolk, 1679-94. R. of Aldeby. Chaplain to the Earl of Oxford. Will proved (Norw. Archd. C.) 1694. (*Venn*, i. 423.)

**RANSOM, WILLIAM**. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 10, 1617-8. Matric. 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1627.

**RANSOME, WILLIAM**. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 24, 1749. S. of William, surgeon, of Yarmouth. B. there. Schools, Beccles (Mr Simmonds), Yarmouth (Mr Turner) and Searning (Mr Brett). Scholar, 1749-53; Matric. 1750; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Nov. 2, 1755; priest, Feb. 19, 1758. R. of Worlingworth, Suffolk, 1761-79. Died 1779. (*Venn*, ii. 63.)

**RANSON, GEORGE**. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, 1691-2. S. of Edward, deceased. B. at Hull, Yorks. School, Hull (Mr Pell). Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695-6. Ord. deacon (York) Jan. 1700-1; priest, 1701.

## RANSON, JOHN

**RANSONE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at Sr JOHN'S, Oct. 31, 1651. S. of John, gent., of Fitting-in-Humbleton-in-Holderness, Yorks. B. at York. School, York.

**RANT, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 24, 1657. 3rd s. of Humphrey (1612), of Rollesby, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1657. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 20, 1656. Brother of Humphrey (1653) and William (1645). (*Venn*, i. 400.)

**RANT, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 20, 1630. S. of William (1581), M.D. B. in Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). Scholar, 1630-6; Matric. 1631; B.A. 1633-4. Died in College of the plague. Buried at St Michael's, Oct. 29, 1636. Brother of Humphrey (1612), Thomas (1619), William (1619) and John (1626). (*Venn*, i. 294.)

**RANT, FRESTON.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Sept. 13, 1720. S. of James, of Mendham, Suffolk, Esq. (and Theophila, dau. of Timothy Freston, of Mendham, Esq.). B. there. School, Monk Soham, Suffolk. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 8, 1722. (*Carthew*, iii. 458.)

**RANT, HUMPHREY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 16, 1612. S. of William (1581), M.D. School, Norwich (Mr Briggs). Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 3, 1614. Barrister-at-law. Of Norwich. Married Ann, dau. of Sir Anthony Drury, of Besthorpe, Knt. Died 1661. Buried at Yelverton. Brother of Edward (1630), etc., father of the next, of Anthony (1657) and William (1645). (*Venn*, i. 218; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**RANT, HUMPHREY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 22, 1653. 2nd s. of Humphrey (above), Esq. B. at Yelverton, Norfolk. Matric. 1653. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 26, 1655-6. Of Dickleburgh, Esq. Married Anne, dau. of Robert Gooch, of Earsham. Died 1726. Buried at Dickleburgh. Will proved, 1726. Brother of Anthony (1657) and William (1645), father of Humphrey (1681-2) and William (1691). (*Venn*, i. 388.)

**RANT, HUMPHREY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 26, 1677. S. and h. of William (1645), Esq., of Yelverton, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Mazey). Matric. 1677. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 28, 1680. Died unmarried, 1681, aged 23. Buried at Yelverton. M.I. (*Venn*, i. 457.)

**RANT, HUMPHREY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 8, 1681-2. S. and h. of Humphrey (1653), gent., of Yelverton, Norfolk. B. at Rollesby. School, Wymondham (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1682; Scholar, 1682-7; M.B. 1687. Died unmarried, 1706. Buried at Yelverton. Brother of William (1691). (*Venn*, i. 469.)

**RANT, HUMPHREY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 2, 1725-6. S. of William (1691), R. of Bunwell and Carleton, Norfolk. B. at Bunwell. School, Botesdale (Mr Mabourm). Matric. 1726; Scholar, 1726-30; B.A. 1729-30. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 7, 1731. Called to the Bar, 1736. Recorder of Ipswich, 1776; of Harwich and of Oxford. Of Dickleburgh, Esq. Married Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Life. Died Jan. 20, 1779. Buried at Dickleburgh. M.I. at Marlingford. Brother of William (1725). (*Venn*, ii. 24.)

**RANT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 14, 1626. S. of William (1581), M.D. B. in Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). Scholar, 1627-32; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1634. Fellow, 1632-55. University examiner, 1636. Donor of five MSS. to the University Library. Died Dec. 29, 1658. Buried at Thorpe Market. M.I. Brother of Thomas (1619), William (1619), Humphrey (1612) and Edward (1630). (*Venn*, i. 276.)

**RANT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 13, 1642-3. S. of Roger (1613), Esq., of Swaffham Prior, Cambs. B. there. Schools, Swaffham Prior (Mr Jephcott) and Bury St Edmunds (Mr Stephens). Matric. 1644; LL.B. 1652. Incorp. at Oxford, 1652. Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, 1652. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 17, 1645. Barrister-at-law, 1652. Married Joan, dau. of Edward Jermy, Esq. Died Oct. 30, 1696. Buried at Teversham, Cambs. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Roger (1641) and father of the next. (*Venn*, i. 348; *Al. Oxon.*)

**RANT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Jan. 3, 1678-9. S. of John (above), of Cambridge. Bapt. at All Saints', Cambridge, Mar. 13, 1661-2. Schools, King's College (Mr Wroth) and Perse (Mr Griffin). Matric. 1679. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 22, 1680. Of Cambridgeshire, Esq. Married three wives. Died Nov. 22, 1719. Buried in Little St Mary's, Cambridge. M.I. Will (V.C.C.) 1719. Father of the next. (*Venn*, i. 461.)

**RANT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Nov. 8, 1704. S. of John (above), of Cambridge, Esq. B. at Clothall, Herts. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9. Buried in the cloisters of the College, Apr. 13, 1711. (*Carthew*, *Launditch*, iii. 461.)

## RANT, WILLIAM

**RANT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 23, 1714. Of Essex. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1724. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21, 1718; priest, Mar. 5, 1720-1. Perhaps R. of Sutton, Essex, 1743-61. Died 1761.

**RANT, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1584-5.

**RANT, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 21) at CAIUS, Nov. 23, 1582. S. of Humphrey. B. at Norwich. School, Norwich. An officer at the siege of Cadiz, 1596. Died 1598. Buried at St Stephen's, Norwich. M.I. Brother of Thomas (1592) and William (1581). (*Venn*, i. 138.)

**RANT, ROGER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, Oct. 6, 1613. S. of Roger, gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London. B. at North Walsham, Norfolk. School, Westminster. Matric. 1615. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 25, 1615. Of Swaffham Prior, Cambs., Esq. Married Eleanor, dau. of John Jermy, Esq. Died May 26, 1654. Buried at Swaffham. M.I. Brother of Stephen (1622), father of the next and of John (1642-3). (*Venn*, i. 223; *Carthew*, iii. 460.)

**RANT, ROGER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 29, 1641. S. and h. of Roger (above), Esq., of Swaffham Prior, Cambs. B. there. Matric. 1641. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 17, 1645. Of Swaffham Prior, Esq. Married Joan, dau. of John Meade. Died Apr. 27, 1684. Buried at Swaffham Prior. M.I. Brother of John (1642-3). (*Venn*, i. 344.)

**RANT, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Oct. 9, 1622. S. of Roger, Esq., of London. School, in London. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Ord. priest (St David's) 1631. C. of Stow-cum-Quay, Cambs., 1641; afterwards V. there. Will dated (Cons. C. Ely) June 23, 1679; proved, Jan. 29, 1680-1. Brother of Roger (1613). (*Venn*, i. 259; *Carthew*, iii. 462.)

**RANT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, Apr. 12, 1592. S. of Humphrey. B. in Norwich. School, Norwich. Scholar, 1594-8; B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599. Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 22, 1597. Brother of Robert (1582) and William (1581). (*Venn*, i. 145.)

**RANT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, May 1, 1619. S. of William (1581), M.D., of Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 22, 1618-9. Practised Common Law in London. M.P. for Norwich, 1660. Knighted, July 24, 1660. Of Thorpe Market, Norfolk, and lord of the manor of Wendling, in 1663. Died June 2, 1671, s.p. Buried at Thorpe. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) Nov. 1672. Brother of Edward (1630), etc. (*Venn*, i. 245; *Vis. of London*, 1634; *Carthew*, iii. 458.)

**RANT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 3, 1678-9. S. of Thomas, clothier, of London. B. there. School, Islington (Mr Singleton). Matric. 1679; Scholar, 1679-85; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1684; priest (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from London) June 24, 1685. C. of Stibington, Hunts, 1684. R. of Little Wrattling, Suffolk, 1691; of Sturmer, Essex, 1692-1728. Died 1728. (*Venn*, i. 461.)

**RANT, WILLIAM.** Adm. scholar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 14, 1581. S. of Humphrey, gent. B. at Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Limbert). Scholar, 1582-8; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588; M.D. 1597. Fellow, 1589-96. Dean, 1593. Steward, 1595. Practised medicine at Norwich. Married Mary, dau. of Edward Ward, of Bixley. Buried at St Stephen's, May 30, 1627. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Robert (1582) and Thomas (1592), father of the next, of Humphrey (1612), Thomas (1619), John (1626) and Edward (1630). (*Venn*, i. 111; *Carthew*, iii. 457.)

**RANT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 1, 1619. S. of William (above), M.D. B. at Norwich. School, Norwich. M.B. 1625; M.D. 1630. F.R.C.P., 1634. Gultonian lecturer, 1639. Practised in London. Retired to Norfolk. Married Jane, dau. of Sir John Dingley, Knt., of Wolverton, Hants. Died Sept. 15, 1653. Buried at Thorpe Market. M.I. Brother of Edward (1630), etc. and father of William (1659). (*Venn*, i. 245; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**RANT, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age c. 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 10, 1645. S. and h. of Humphrey (1612), Esq., of Yelverton, Norfolk. B. at Norwich. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 31, 1646. Of Yelverton, Esq. Married (1) Susan, dau. of Anthony Mingay; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of James Tyrell, of Mendham. Died Mar. 30, 1687. Buried at Yelverton. M.I. Brother of Anthony (1657) and Humphrey (1653), father of Humphrey (1677). (*Venn*, i. 360.)

**RANT, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 22, 1659. S. of William (1619), M.D., of London. B. in London. School, Thorpe Market (Mr Ellis). Matric. 1659. Knighted, May 16 (? June 16), 1671. Married Elizabeth De Grey, of Merton, Norfolk, June 22, 1672. Died Sept. 6, 1711. Buried at Thorpe Market. M.I. *Venn*, i. 406; *Le Neve*, *Ktys.*, 98.)



**RANT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 24, 1690-r. 2nd s. of Humphrey (1653), gent., of Dickleburgh, Norfolk. B. in Norwich. Schools, Wymondham (Mr Clarke) and Norwich (Mr Burton). Matric. 1691; Scholar, 1691-8; B.A. 1694-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 23; priest, July 9, 1698. R. of Gt Wacton and Bunwell, Norfolk, 1698-1719; of Carleton Rode, 1719-30. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Le Hunt, of Carleton Rode, Aug. 30, 1699. Will proved (Norwich C.C.) 1732. Brother of Humphrey (1681-2), father of the next and Humphrey (1725-6). (*Venn*, i. 489.)

**RANT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Sept. 15, 1725. S. of William (above), clerk. B. at Dickleburgh, Norfolk. School, Monk Soham. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 28, 1726-7. Brother of Humphrey (1725-6).

**RAPER, see also ROPER.**

**RAPER, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621-2. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1622-3; priest, Dec. 1623.

**RAPER, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from SIDNEY, Easter, 1606. Perhaps Henry Napier, adm. 1606.

**RAPIER, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 20, 1681-2. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 20, 1691; priest (York) Sept. 1692. Perhaps R. of Finghall, Yorks., 1710-35. Died 1735.

**RAPER, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 24, 1685. S. of William, gent. B. at York. School, York (Mr Tomlinson). Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688-9.

**RAPER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1619.

**RAPER or RAPIER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 13, 1668. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Ord. priest (Gloucester) Dec. 20, 1674. V. of Saleby, Lincs., 1679-1720. R. of South Somercotes, 1691-1720.

**RAPER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 4, 1685. S. of John. B. at Howe, Yorks. School, Tanfield (Mr Hutchinson). Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688-9. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1689. (*Peile*, ii. 98.)

**RAPER, PHILIP.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 2, 1683. S. of Philip. B. at Bedale, Yorks. School, Bedale (Mr Nicholson). Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7. Ord. deacon (Carlisle, *Litt. dim.* from Chester) Dec. 3, 1687; priest (Durham) Sept. 22, 1692. C. of Hartlepool, Durham, 1690. (*Peile*, ii. 93.)

**RAPER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 28, 1711-2; pens. July 4, 1712. Of Nottinghamshire. School, York. Matric. 1712; Scholar, 1712.

**RAPKYN, W.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1591.

**RASE, —.** M.A. 1516-7.

**RASEMYLL, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1573.

**RASH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 10, 1602. S. of Thomas. B. in Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Briggs). Matric. 1602.

**RASH, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1632, 'Pash.' Of Norwich. B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1637. C. of St Peter, Sudbury, 1638. V. of Poslingford, Suffolk, 1644-81. V. of Hundon, 1664-81. Buried at Poslingford, Aug. 23, 1681. Will proved (Bury) Sept. 30, 1681. Probably father of the next.

**RASH, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1673. Of Suffolk. Probably s. of Robert (above). Matric. Easter, 1674; B.A. 1676-7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1677; 'C. of Poslingford, Suffolk.'

**RASH, —.** M.A. or higher degree, 1460-1.

**RASHLEY, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 29, 1667. Perhaps s. of Thomas (below). School, Westminster. Matric. 1667; Scholar, 1668; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Fellow, 1674. R. of Papworth St Everard, Cambs., 1693. Died May 6, 1713. Buried at St Edmund's, Salisbury. M.I. (*Al. Westmon.*, 164.)

**RASHELY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1629; exhibitioner from Charterhouse, 1629; Scholar, 1631; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Fellow, 1633. Went to New England, 1640. Minister at Cape Anne and Exeter, New Hampshire. Returned to England. Minister at Bishopstoke, Hants., and at Barford, Wilts., in 1648. Minister at Salisbury Cathedral, in 1652; ejected, 1662. Perhaps father of Nathaniel (above). (J. G. Bartlett.)

**RASIN or RAYSYN, MAR.** Matric. sizar from MICHAEL HOUSE, Easter, 1544. Perhaps scholar at Christ's, 1547-8.

**RASINE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 25, 1639. S. of Thomas, linen draper, of Doncaster, Yorks. B. there. School, Doncaster (Mr Gotobed). Matric. 1639. (*F.M.G.*, 893, where he is called a fellow of St John's.)

**RASYN, — (? ROBERT).** B.A. 1492.

**RASON, see also REASON.**

**RASON, RAYSON or RAWSON, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1613. S. of Randall (1568). B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Buried at Gt St Andrews', Cambridge, June 18, 1620. (*Peile*, i. 293.)

**RAYSON, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1574; B.A. 1577-8; M.A. 1581.

**RAYSON or RAISEN, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1647. Of Leicestershire. Doubtless s. of George, attorney-at-law, of Leicester. Matric. 1647. Of Barrow upon Soar. Married and had issue. Living, 1682, aged c. 54. Brother of John (1658). (*Nichols*, iii. 135.)

**RAYSON, JOHN.** Original fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1352. Of Fulbourn, Cambs. R. of St Benet's, Cambridge, 1352-82. Died 1382. Benefactor to Corpus Christi. (*Masters*.)

**RAYSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 23, 1658. 4th s. of George, barrister. B. at Leicester. School, Oakham (Mr Michael Freere). Matric. 1658; M.A. 1678 (*Lit. Reg.*). Brother of Henry (1647).

**RASON or RAYSON, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 25, 1676. S. of Matthew, of York, carpenter. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80.

**RASON or REASON, RANDAL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1568. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 1572. V. of Stradbroke, Suffolk, 1574-1623. Buried there Apr. 24, 1623. Father of Anthony (1613).

**RASPIN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 10, 1677. S. of Timothy, schoolmaster, deceased. B. in Hull. School, Thornton (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1677.

**RASTALL, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 27, 1668. S. of William, deceased, of Wisbech, Isle of Ely. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2.

**RASTALL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1557-8; B.A. 1559-60; M.A. 1564. Fellow, 1560-4. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 21, 1561-2. One Master Rastell minister of St Bride's, London; buried at St James's, Clerkenwell, July 24, 1603.

**RASTELL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1638. Probably s. of Thomas, yeoman, of Gt Ponton, Lincs. Bapt. Jan. 1622. B.A. 1641-2; M.A. 1645. Probably R. of Gt Ponton, 1647-54. Buried there Nov. 9, 1654. Will (P.C.C.) 1655. (Dickenson, *Newark*, 322, where he is made son of John.)

**RASTELL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST's, July 7, 1641. S. of John. B. at Worcester. School, Birmingham. B.A. (Christ Church, Oxford) 1643-4; created M.A. 1647, 'in consideration of the services he have done his majesty.' Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1643; priest, Feb. 22, 1645-6. (*Peile*, i. 478; *Al. Oxon*.)

**RASTALL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 10, 1742. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1742; Scholar, 1742; B.A. 1745-6; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1749; D.D. from Jesus, 1766. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1747. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 5, 1748; priest, Dec. 22, 1750. R. of Waltham, Leics., 1750-88. Preb. and Vicar-General of Southwell, 1760-88. R. of Cromwell, Lincs., 1765. Died at Newark, Nov. 4, 1788. (*T. A. Walker*, 288; A. Gray.)

**RASTHORNE or ROSTERNE, see RAWSTHORNE.**

**RASTRICK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 5, 1667. S. of John. B. at Heckington, Lincs. Mar. 26, 1650. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 18, 1671; priest (Lincoln) May 25, 1673. V. of Kirton-in-Holland, Lincs., 1674-87. Joined the nonconformists, c. 1687. Preached first at Spalding, Lincs., then at Rotherham, Yorks., 1694-1701. Settled at King's Lynn, Norfolk, 1701; presbyterian minister there. Author, *An account of the nonconformity of John Rastrick*. Died Aug. 18, 1727, aged 78. Buried at St Nicholas, King's Lynn. (*Calamy*, ii. 164; *D.N.B.*)

**RASUR, THOMAS.** B.A. 1469-70; M.A. 1473-4; B.D. 1484-5. Fellow of QUEENS', c. 1474-92. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 26; deacon, Apr. 9; priest, June 4, 1474; 'Fellow of Queens'.

**RATCLIFFE, see RADCLIFFE.**

**RATE or RATT, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 29, 1602. Matric. 1602; Scholar; B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609.

**RATFORD, see also RADFORD.**

**RATFORD or RETFORD, JOHN.** M.A. 1470-1; B.D. 1475-6. Proctor, 1475-6. R. of Wedmore, Somerset, 1492-1503. Died 1503. Will (P.C.C.) 1503.

**RATHBIE or RATHOBIE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1566; B.A. 1571-2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 9, 1581-2; priest, Apr. 10, 1582. V. of Exton, Rutland, 1582. Will (P.C.C.) 1592.

**RATHBIE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1575; B.A. 1579-80. One of these names schoolmaster at Mumby, Lincs., in 1614. Will, 1616; of Mumby.

**RATHBONE or RATHBAND, ABIEL.** M.A. 1641 (Incorp. from Edinburgh). S. of William, of Blakeley, Lincs., cler. Bapt. at Bury, Lincs., Sept. 12, 1619. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) June 27, 1634, age 14, as Abel; M.A. (Edinburgh) 1637. Schoolmaster at Denton, Lincs., c. 1638-40. V. of Writtle, Essex, 1645-51. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1651. Brother of William (1643). (H. Smith; *Al. Oxon.*; E. Axon.)

**RATHBONE, ISAAC.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 12, 1726. Of Cheshire.

**RATHBONE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 2, 1660. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663. R. of Beaumont-cum-Moze, Essex, 1675. Died Mar. 30, 1720, aged 76. M.I. at Beaumont. Will, Archd. Colchester. One James Rathborne, V. of Heanor, Derbs., 1664-9.

**RATHBONE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Feb. 8, 1613-4. Matric. 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Perhaps R. of Woolwich, Kent, 1631-4; V. of Bromley, 1634-9. One of these names (s. of William), of Sandbach, Cheshire, clerk; buried there July 4, 1653. Will (P.C.C.) 1653. (Earwaker, *Sandbach*, 48.)

**RATHBONE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Apr. 2, 1679.

**RATHBONE or RATHBAND, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMANUEL, Apr. 12, 1643. S. of William, M.A., of Little Lever, Lincs. School, Manchester. B.A. 1646-7. Incorp. at Oxford, 1648. Rathband. M.A. 1650 (Incorp. from Oxford). Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, 1648. M.A. (Oxford) 1649. V. of South Weald, Essex, 1668-62, ejected. Died at Highgate, Oct. 1695. Brother of Abiel (1641). (*Calamy*, II. 217; *Al. Oxon.*; Mumford, *Manchester School*.)

**RATHMEL, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 16, 1710. S. of Arthur, husbandman. B. at Lees-in-Bolland, Yorks. School, Clitheroe, Lincs. (Mr Hescolum). Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1718. V. of Whitewell-in-Bolland, Yorks., c. 1713-43. V. of Grindleton, c. 1718-43. Antiquary. Author, antiquarian. Buried at Chipping, Lincs., May 15, 1743.

**RATHWELL, THOMAS, see ROTHWELL.**

**RATTEN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Dec. 26, 1694. Of Market Harborough. Matric. 1697.

**RAUDEN, see also RAWDON.**

**RAUDEN, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1607.

**RAUDEN, VINCENT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1608. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1611, as Raudon.

**RAUDS, see RANDS.**

**RAUF, JOHN, see RALPH.**

**RAWGHTON, THOMAS.** B.Can.L. 1519-20. One of these names R. of Thwing, Yorks., in 1526.

**RAUGHTON, —.** B.Can.L. 1471-2.

**RAULENGHIEN ('RAPHELENGIUS'), FRANCIS.** Taught Greek at Cambridge until 1565 (*Cooper*, I. 226). B. at Launay, near Lille, 1539. Studied at Paris. Professor of Hebrew at Leyden, 1586. Died there 1597. A letter from Christopher Plantin, the Antwerp printer, whose daughter he married, states that in 1576, he had helped in the office as reader etc. for 13 years. (*Cooper*, III. 110.)

**RAUNCE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1575.

**RAUNSE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1574. Perhaps migrated to Oxford; B.A. 1576-7, as Raunce.

**RAUNSON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1582.

**RAVALD, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Mar. 28, 1748. S. of John, deceased, of Preston, Lincs. B. there. School, Preston (Mr Oliver). Matric. 1749; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1758. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Chester) Sept. 24, 1752; priest (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from Chester) Mar. 1754-5. R. of Whittington, Lincs., 1755-68. Buried at Preston, Feb. 1, 1768, 'John.' (R. Stewart-Brown; *Victoria Co. Hist. Lincs.*, VIII. 251.)

**RAVAUD, DAVID (STEPHEN).** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Nov. 1, 1732. Probably s. of Marc Antony, of Geneva and afterwards of Hammersmith, London. B. Sept. 28, 1718, in London. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1740. F.R.S., 1747. Of the parish of Marylebone. Died 1776. Will dated (P.C.C.) Nov. 18, 1768; proved, Sept. 13, 1776. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., IV. 323.)

**RAVELL, see also REVELL.**

**RAVELL, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1545. Matric. Easter, 1546. Left in 1548.

**RAVEN, EDWARD.** B.A. 1546-7; M.A. 1549. Fellow of St JOHN's, 1551. Licensed to practise medicine, 1557. Friend and correspondent of Roger Ascham. Died 1558. Will, V.C.C. (There is an interesting summary of his inventory—he is described as 'M.A. of Queens'—in the *Camb. Ant. Soc.*, LVIII. 187; *Cooper*, I. 196.)

**RAVEN, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Feb. 13, 1653-4. 2nd s. of John (1602), M.D., late of London, deceased. B. at Grey Friars Street, London. School, Stamford (Mr Humphrey). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 21, 1657. Of Donnington, Lincs. Half-brother of John (1628).

**RAVEN, JOHN.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1602. S. of John, Richmond Herald. B. at Hadleigh, Suffolk. B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607; M.D. 1614. Licensed to practise medicine, 1610. F.R.C.P., 1616. Censor. Anatomy reader, 1631. Physician to the Queen of James I. Left London on account of the plague, 1636. Married three wives. Buried at Hadleigh, Oct. 5, 1636. Will, P.C.C.; as of Christ Church, London. Father of the next and of James (above). (*Munk*, I. 168; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**RAVEN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1628. S. and h. of John (above), M.D. B. Aug. 2, 1611. School, Merchant Taylors'. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 13, 1627-8. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1630. Called to the Bar, 1638. Will, 1658. To be buried at the Inner Temple. Benefactor of Christ's, who had from that College a lease of Croxton Parsonage, Norfolk, in 1640. Half-brother of James (1653-4), probably father of the next and perhaps of William (1669). (*Vis. of London*, 1634; *Peile*, II. 22.)

**RAVEN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Feb. 2, 1647-8. S. of John (? above), gent., of Henlow, Beds. Bapt. there, Nov. 28, 1632. School, Hitchin, Herts. (Mr Kemp). Matric. 1648. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Mar. 9, 1649-50. Called to the Bar, 1658. Perhaps brother of William (1669).

**RAVEN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 9, 1655. Of Essex. Matric. 1656; Scholar, 1657; B.A. 1658-9.

**RAVEN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at St JOHN's, May 20, 1678. S. of John. B. at Audlem, Cheshire. School, Audlem.

**RAVEN, MILES.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Mar. 29, 1587. Of Long Melford, Suffolk. Probably s. of Roger (and Anne Sperpoynt). Matric. 1587; B.A. 1591-2; M.A. 1594; B.D. 1607. Fellow, 1590-1612. Taxor, 1602. Senior Proctor, 1605-6. Vice-Provost, 1608. Incorp. at Oxford, 1599. R. of Monxton, Hants., 1612. Reputed an excellent scholar. Father of William (1637). (*Harwood*.)

**RAVEN, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar (age 18) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1631. S. of John, of Westminster. B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1637; priest, Sept. 22, 1638. C. of Badingham, Suffolk. R. of Otley, 1645-6, sequestered.

**RAVEN or RAVENS, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Lent, 1577-8. B. at Canterbury. B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. Schoolmaster at Wrotham, Kent. Head Master, KING's School, Canterbury, 1591-1615. Married Sylvester Nicholls, spinster, of Canterbury, Feb. 28, 1594. Buried Apr. 22, 1615, in the Cathedral. Father of the next.

**RAVEN, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Apr. 6, 1607. S. of Roger (above). B. at Canterbury. School, KING's, Canterbury. Matric. 1607; B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614. 2nd master at KING's School, Canterbury, 1615-33. V. of Brook, Kent, 1635-8. Died 1638.

**RAVEN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 14, 1684. S. of William. B. at Louth, Lincs. School, Louth. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1702. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 26, 1689. R. of South Ormesby, Lincs., 1695. V. of Aslackby, 1702.

**RAVEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1637. S. of Miles (1587). B. at Monxton, Hants. B.A. 1641; M.A. 1644. Fellow, 1640-6; resigned on his marriage. Captain of a troop of Horse in the KING's service. (*Harwood*.)

**RAVEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, Apr. 28, 1648. 3rd s. of William, gent., of Elworth, near Sandbach, Cheshire. Bapt. Sept. 28, 1628, at Sandbach. Schools, Knutsford (private), Maxwell (? Maxfeld), 'Orton-Malton' and Chester. Matric. 1648. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Sept. 3, 1649. Married Katherine, dau. of John Bromfield, of Middlesex. Buried Aug. 20, 1686, at Sandbach. (*Peile*, I. 518; J. P. Earwaker, *Sandbach*, 90.)

**RAVEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 19, 1667. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1675. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Bristol) June 14, 1674. R. of Farnham, Dorset, 1674-1707; resigned, being aged. (F. S. Hockaday.)

**RAVEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, May 5, 1669. S. of John (? 1628). B. at Croxton, Leics. (sic). School, Oakham, Rutland (Mr Love). Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3.



**RAVENING, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1503. Of Wycombe, Bucks. B.A. 1504-5. Fellow, 1503-5. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 23, 1503-4.

**RAVENS, JEREMIAH.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Easter, 1614. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. R. of Chattisham, Suffolk, 1626. R. of Gt Blakenham, 1631.

**RAVENS, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, June 2, 1578. Of Essex. Migrated to Corpus Christi. Matric. 1579; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. Licensed to teach grammar at East Bergholt, 1584. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 29, 1591. R. of Wattisfield, Suffolk, 1599-1626. Will (P.C.C.) 1626.

**RAVENS, ROWLAND.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1627.

**RAVENS CROFT, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, 1613. S. and h. of Thomas, of Fould Park, Middlesex. B. 1595. Matric. 1615; B.A. 1615-6. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1616. Barrister, 1626. Married Mary, dau. of William Pecke, of Spixworth, Norfolk. Died Dec. 10, 1680, aged 85. Buried at Chipping Barnet. M.I. Brother of the next. (*Cussans*, iii. 49; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 5th S., i. 224.)

**RAVENS CROFT, JOHN.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1628-9. S. of Thomas, of Fould Park, Middlesex. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1631. Died unmarried, Nov. 24, 1681, aged 74. Buried at Chipping Barnet, Herts. M.I. Brother of James (above). (*Cussans's Herts.*, iii. 54.)

**RAVENS CROFT ('RANGCRAFT'), THOMAS.** Mus.Bac. 1605. Probably s. of Roger, R. of Dodelston, Cheshire, and canon of Chester. Bapt. June 13, 1592. A chorister of St Paul's Cathedral. Published the first collection of canons and rounds printed in England, entitled *Pammelia*, in 1609. His most famous publication *The Whole Booke of Psalmes* appeared in 1621. Living and unmarried in 1635. Died c. 1635. (*D.N.B.*; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 5th S., i. 216; Abdy Williams, *Degrees in Music*.)

**RAVENSHAW, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 25, 1650. S. of John, of Lea Wyburnbury, Cheshire, Parliamentary collector of subsidies. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4. Minister of Holmes Chapel (*alias* Church Hulme), Cheshire, 1656; ejected before 1661. A licensed Presbyterian teacher at Wyburnbury, 1672. Afterwards in London, where he died. Married Mary, dau. of John Broomhall. Father of John (next). (*Calamy*, i. 262; J. Ravenshaw; E. Axon.)

**RAVENSHAW, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 10, 1674. S. of John, of 'Hulin Chappell' (*sic*), Cheshire (doubtless the minister of Hulme (above)).

**RAVENSHAW, PHILIP,** *see* RANSHAW.

**RAW,** *see also* ROWE.

**RAW or ROWE, HAWDON.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Feb. 5, 1701-2. S. of John (1663), lawyer, of Durham. B. in London. Bapt. at St Oswald's, Durham, May 26, 1685. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705-6. Buried Aug. 21, 1734, at Chester-le-Street. Half-brother of Richard (1706). (H. M. Wood.)

**RAWE, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1573.

**RAW, JOHN.** Adm. scholar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 28, 1663. S. and h. of Richard (1640), of Durham. B. June 16, 1646, at Plawsworth, Durham. School, Durham. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 28, 1666-7. Called to the Bar, 1674. Married (1) Annabella, dau. of Cuthbert Hawdon; (2) Catharine, sister of Rev. John Lisle. Buried in Durham Cathedral, Feb. 13, 1721-2. Brother of the next, father of Hawdon (1701-2) and Richard (1706). (H. M. Wood; *Vis. of Durham*, 1666.)

**RAW, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 24, 1669. S. of Richard (1640), gent. B. Mar. 22, 1652-3, at Durham. School, Durham. Matric. 1669; M.B. 1674. Brother of John (above).

**RAW, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 8, 1640. S. of Richard, deceased. B. at Shields, Durham. Schools, Houghton-le-Spring (Mr Saye) and Durham (Mr Richard Smelt), Matric. 1640. Married Jane, dau. of Barnaby Hutchinson, of Durham. Buried in Durham Cathedral, Jan. 6, 1678-9. (Burial also entered in St Mary-le-Bow Reg.) Father of John (1663) and Nicholas (above). (*Vis. of Durham*, 1666.)

**RAW or ROWE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 27, 1706. S. of John (1663), lawyer. B. at Durham. Bapt. at St Oswald's, Jan. 14, 1689-90. School, Durham (Mr Rosse). Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1715. Buried in Durham Cathedral, Oct. 29, 1769. Half-brother of Hawdon (1701-2).

**RAWE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 5, 1577. Matric. 1577-8; B.A. 1580-1.

**RAWDON,** *see also* ROYDEN.

**RAWDON, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 25, 1672. S. and h. of Sir George, Bart. (died Aug. 28,

1684). B. at Lisburn, Co. Antrim. School, Kilkenny (Mr Jones). Matric. 1672. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 2, 1674-5. Killed in France, 1676. His 3rd brother Arthur succeeded to the Baronetcy in 1684. Brother of the next. (*Peile*, ii. 42; *G.E.C.*, iv. 15.)

**RAWDON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST's, Apr. 25, 1672. 2nd s. of Sir George, Bart. B. at Lisburn, Co. Antrim. School, Kilkenny. Matric. 1672. Killed in France, 1677. Brother of Edward (above). (*Peile*, ii. 43; *G.E.C.*, iv. 15.)

**RAWDON, MARMADUKE.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 18, 1633, as Royden. Doubtless 2nd s. of Sir Marmaduke, of London, and of Hoddesdon, Herts. B. Aug. 16, 1621, in London. Bapt. Aug. 28, 1621, at All Hallows, Barking. Matric. 1634. Sent to join his cousin Marmaduke (s. of Lawrence, of York) in the Canary Islands. Lived there as a merchant in partnership with his cousin till 1656. Returned to England and settled at Hoddesdon. Married Sarah North, of Hertford, in 1659. Executor to his cousin Marmaduke, 1668 (for whom *see* *D.N.B.*). Brother of the next. (*Camden Soc.*, 85; *Collins*, vi. 674.)

**RAWDON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 18, 1633, as Royden. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Marmaduke, of London, Knt. B. Mar. 20, 1611-2. Bapt. at All Hallows, Barking, Mar. 23, 1611-2. Sent to Oporto and to Lisbon where he inspected his father's factorship. Took up arms for the King. Colonel in the Royal Army. Fought at Newbury. Constantly employed on private messages in the King's cause. Fled to Tenerife to his brother Marmaduke. Stayed two years in the Canaries and then sailed for Barbadoes where he recovered part of his father's estate. Returned to England in 1662. Retired to Hoddesdon. Married Magdalen, dau. of Randolph Crewe, of Hatcham, Barnes, Kent, 1642. Died at Hoddesdon, July 30, 1666. M.I. there. Brother of Marmaduke. (*Collins*, vi. *Camden Soc.*, 85.)

**RAWLAND,** *see also* ROWLAND.

**RAWLAND, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 1672. S. of John, farmer, of Peckforton, Cheshire. B. there. School, Bunbury. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Incorp. at Oxford, 1680, as Rowland.

**RAWLES DON, —.** B.A. 1498-9.

**RAWLET,** *see also* ROWLATT.

**RAWLET, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 5, 1642. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649.

**RAWLET, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1659. Bapt. at Tamworth, Warw., Mar. 28, 1642. B.D. 1676 (*Lit. Reg.*). R. of Kirkby Stephen, Westmorland, 1673-82. Lecturer at St Nicholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1679. V. of St Ann's, Newcastle, 1682-6. Author, *Christian Monitor*, etc. Died Sept. 28, 1686, aged 44. Buried at St Nicholas. (H. M. Wood; *D.N.B.*)

**RAWLEY,** *see also* RALEIGH and ROWLEY.

**RAWLEY, WILLIAM.** Scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1600. Of Norwich. B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608; B.D. 1614-5; D.D. 1620. Fellow, 1609-17. Incorp. at Oxford, 1606, as Raleigh. Ord. priest (Peterb.). Apr. 18, 1611. R. of Bowthorpe, Norfolk, 1612, sinecure. R. of Landbeach, Cambs., 1617-67. Chaplain and secretary to Francis Bacon, 1618-26. Chaplain to Charles I and afterwards to Charles II. Translator and editor of several of Bacon's works. Married Barbara, dau. of John Wicksted, alderman of Cambridge. Died June 18, 1667, aged 79. Buried at Landbeach. M.I. Will proved (V.C.C.). Father of the next. (*D.N.B.*; *Masters*; *Alx. Oxon.*)

**RAWLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1656. S. and h. of William (above). B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663. Fellow, 1663-6. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 1, 1665. Died of the plague, 1666. Buried at Landbeach, July 3, 1666.

**RAWLINGS, ADIEL (? ABEL).** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587.

**RAWLINGS, ALEXANDER.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1573; B.A. 1577-8; M.A. 1581. Ord. priest (Norwich) Oct. 26, 1578. R. of Gt Bircham, Norfolk, 1583. R. of Ruckinge, Kent, 1608. R. of Little Bytham, Lincs., 1610-2. V. of Wigtoft, 1612-3.

**RAWLING or RAWLINGHAM, ANDREW.** B.D. 1505-6. Canonici.

**RAWLINS, BARTHOLOMEW.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, Apr. 12, 1666. Probably s. and h. of William, of Bureleigh Park, Loughborough, Leics. B. in London. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 3, 1666.

**RAWLINS, CAREY (CAREW).** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, July 1, 1644; exhibitor from Charterhouse. S. of Giles, Esq., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Middlesex. Matric. 1644.

**RAWLIN, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1568.

- RAWLINS, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 26) at PEMBROKE, July 4, 1672. S. of Robert, citizen of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1673. Migrated to Peterhouse, Apr. 3, 1675. Scholar, 1675; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1680. (*T. A. Walker*, 153.)
- RAWLINS, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Nov. 24, 1705. S. of —, citizen of London. B. there. School, St Paul's.
- RAWLING, GILBERT.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1635; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642.
- RAWLINS, HUGH.** Of KING'S HALL, 1539-44. (B.A. at Oxford.) M.A. 1543; B.D. 1547. R. of Castor, Northants., 1544-6. R. of St Swithin, London, 1549-54. Died c. 1554. Will, P.C.C.
- RAWLINGS, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, July 3, 1613. Matric. 1613; B.A. from St John's, 1617; M.A. 1620. Incorp. at Oxford, 1618; reincorp. 1620. Canon of Hereford, 1622, ejected. R. of Burford (3rd portion), Salop, 1623. R. of Stoke Lacey, Hereford, 1626. Died 1660. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Walker, Sufferings*.)
- RAWLIN, JOHN.** B.D. 1473-4. Dominican friar. D.D. 1474-5.
- RAWLING, JOHN.** B.A. 1540-1. Perhaps R. of Farnham, Essex, 1558-84. Died 1584. Admon. (Cons. C. London) as Rawlyns.
- RAWLYNS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1567; Scholar of Trinity, 1571; B.A. (Trinity) 1571-2. Probably ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1572. R. of Attleborough, Norfolk, 1581-1641. R. of Fornet, 1582-4. Of Paston, Northants. Buried May 17, 1614, aged 67, according to the M.I. at Attleborough.
- RAWLINS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1575. S. of John, of London, gent. Schools, St Anthony, London, and Eton. B.A. 1576-7. Migrated to Caius; adm. there, Apr. 7, 1578. Age 22. Probably ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 3, 1582-3; if so, V. of Fressingfield, Suffolk, 1590-1629. Buried there Dec. 11, 1629. Probably father of John (1624). See a contemporary Oxonian of this date; adm. at St Alban's Hall, c. 1572; B.A. 1576-7. One of these names adm. at the Inner Temple, 1583; as of London, gent. (*Venn*, i. 96.)
- RAWLINGS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, c. 1595; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602.
- RAWLINS, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1622. Of Suffolk.
- RAWLINS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1624. S. of John (? 1575), V. of Fressingfield, Suffolk. Bapt. June 7, 1606. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1627-8. Perhaps V. of Rushmere, Suffolk, 1649.
- RAWLYNS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 1, 1629. S. of Anthony, gent. B. at Attleborough, Norfolk. School, Thetford (Mr Smyth). Matric. 1629.
- RAWLINS or RAWLIN, JOSHUA.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at EMMANUEL, Apr. 8, 1642. 2nd s. of Caleb, of London, gent., and nephew of Thomas (1599). Migrated to Peterhouse, Aug. 23, 1644. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649. (*Vis. of London*, 1634; *T. A. Walker*, 77.)
- RAWLINS, PETER.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 16, 1675. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682.
- RAWLIN, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 13) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 25, 1679. Of Durham. School, Durham. Scholar, 1679. Migrated to St Catharine's. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1683-4. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 21, 1684. One of these names successively independent minister at Linton, Cambs., St Neots, Hants., 1702, and Stroud, Gloucs., c. 1718-25. Died 1725. (If the above, father of Richard, pastor in Fetter Lane, London, for whom see *D.N.B.*)
- RAULYN, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, July 18, 1623. S. of John, gent. B. in Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). Matric. 1623; Scholar, 1623-7; B.A. 1626-7. (*Venn*, i. 263.)
- RAWLIN, ROGER.** B.Can.L. 1534-5. Perhaps the Rawlin, scholar of Christ's, 1534. One of these names Master of Thompson College, Norfolk, 1524-34.
- RAWLINS, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1578-9. Perhaps incorp. at Oxford, 1614; 'M.A. of Cambridge.' Author, religious. (*Cooper*, iii. 18; *Al. Oxon.*)
- RAWLINS, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1580-1. Perhaps s. of John, of London, gent.; late Barnard's Inn; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 8, 1583. One of these names, of London, of Thavies Inn, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 16, 1584; called to the Bar, 1594.
- RAWLINS, SAMUEL.** 'Scholar of TRINITY, buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Sept. 13, 1608.'
- RAWLING, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, Mar. 28, 1666. S. of Henry, merchant, of Newcastle, Northumberland. Bapt. at St Nicholas, Dec. 5, 1648. School, Houghton, Durham. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. Fellow, 1670.
- RAWLING, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1577-8.
- RAWLYN, alias CAMBRIDGE, THOMAS.** Ord. sub-deacon, Mar. 13, 1489-90. Canon of Barnwell Priory; afterwards Prior, c. 1524-7, resigned. Probably chaplain of Chesterton, Cambs. Will proved, Dec. 1543. (*Cooper*, i. 82, but no evidence given of connection with the University.)
- RAWLIN, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1530. Of South Kelsey, Lincs. Left before 1534.
- RAWLINGS, THOMAS.** M.D. from CLARE, 1599. S. of Thomas, of London, skinner. Bapt. at St Antholin's, Nov. 6, 1569. Probably B.A. 1591-2. Incorp. as 'B.A.' at Oxford, 1592. M.A. (St John's College, Oxford) 1592. F.R.C.P., 1605. Buried at St Antholin's, Apr. 28, 1613. Will, P.C.C. (*Munk*, i. 121; *Vis. of London*, 1634; *Al. Oxon.*)
- RAWLINS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1677. Of Middlesex.
- RAWLINS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 23, 1729. S. of Th., gent., of Essex. B. at Rivenhall, near Witham. School, Bury St Edmunds (Mr. Kinnesman). Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732-3. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Jan. 7, 1734-5.
- RAWLIN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1615; B.A. 1617-8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1619. Perhaps V. of Westoning, Beds., 1646-64. One of these names, 'minister of God's word,' buried at Pulloxhill, Dec. 27, 1673. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.
- RAWLIN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1637; B.A. 1640-1, as Rawlins. One William Rawlins of Burley, Leics., gent. Buried at Woodhouse, Apr. 2, 1696, aged 79. M.I. (*Nichols*, iii. 118.)
- RAWLINS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Aug. 3, 1669. Of London.
- RAWLIN, —.** B.A. 1481-2; M.A. 1485.
- RAWLINS, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1547.
- RAWLYNGS, —.** Pens. at JESUS, 1573-4.
- RAWLINS, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1580.
- RAWLINSON, see also ROLLINSON.**
- RAWLINSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Sept. 8, 1654. S. of Richard, mercer, of York. B. there. School, Pocklington (Mr Lluellin). Matric. 1654. Perhaps R. of Hawnby, Yorks., 1668-c. 88. 'M.A.'
- RAWLINSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 14, 1694. S. of Corwan (Curwen), Esq. B. June 13, 1677, at Springfield, Essex. School, Lancaster. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) June 14, 1695, age 18. Saxon scholar. Of Cark Hall, Greenhead, Lancs. Died in Holborn Row, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, Jan. 8, 1732-3. Buried in St Alban's Cathedral. Admon. Archd. Richmond. Brother of Monk (1691). (*D.N.B.*; *G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*; *Al. Oxon.*)
- RAWLINSON, JOHN.** B.A. 1540-1. Of Upton, Lincoln diocese. M.A. 1544. Fellow of St John's, 1541. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 4; priest, Apr. 10, 1546. One of these names V. of Wolverton, Bucks., 1543-6; R. of Woughton, Bucks., 1545-72; and of Haversham, 1558-72. Died c. 1572. Will (Archd. Bucks.) 1571-2. (*Lipscomb*, iv. 428.)
- RAWLINSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from NICHOLAS HOSTEL, Easter, 1544.
- RAWLYNSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1592; B.A. 1595-6; M.A. from Sidney, 1600. Ord. deacon, Apr. 25, 1601; priest, July 25, 1601.
- RAWLYNSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Master at Lynn Free School, 1634-c. 37. Perhaps V. of St Martin's, York, 1641-62. 'M.A.' One of these names probably lecturer at Aldersgate, 1642; R. of Lambeth, Surrey, 1650-4. Signed the address of the ministers in and near London, presented to the King in 1660. One of the commissioners at the Savoy Conference for a Review of the Liturgy. Removed for nonconformity in 1663. Died at Wantage, Berks. (*Calamy*, ii. 449; *Shaw*, i. 329; *Manning and Bray*, iii. 518.)
- RAWLINSON, MONK.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 28, 1691. S. of Curwen, deceased (and Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas, Bishop of Hereford and niece of General Monk). School, Lancaster. Matric. 1692. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 14, 1692. Died 1694. Brother of Christopher (1694). (*Foster, Lancs. Pedigrees*.)



- RAWLINSON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Apr. 29, 1697. S. of Daniel, of London, vintner, and nephew of Sir Thomas, Lord Mayor. Bapt. Dec. 4, 1680, at St Dionis Backchurch, London. School, Cheam, Surrey (Mr Day). Matric. 1697; Scholar, 1699; B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1704. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 21, 1707. Preb. of Chichester, 1715-47. R. of Charlwood, Surrey, 1716. Chancellor of Chichester, 1719-47. R. of Wanstead, Essex. Died Dec. 3, 1747. Buried at St Dionis. Father of the next. One of these names chaplain 2nd Troop of Horse Guards, 1715. (*G. Mag.*; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 4th S., 1. 17.)
- RAWLINSON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, May 28, 1723. S. of Robert (above), of Charlwood, Surrey, clerk. School, Bury, Suffolk (Mr Kynnesman). Matric. 1723; Scholar, 1724; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1730. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 4th S., 1. 18.)
- RAWLYNSON, THOMAS.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1593-4. One of these names C. of Cockerham, Lancs., 1604-15. Buried there Oct. 17, 1615. Will (Archd. Richmond) 1615.
- RAWLINSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 12, 1676. Of Whittington Hall, Cheshire.
- RAWLINSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, Apr. 13, 1655. 2nd s. of William, gent., of Graythwaite, Hawkshead, and of Rusland Hall, Lancs. B. at Graythwaite, June 16, 1640. School, Hawkshead (Mr Bordley). Matric. 1655. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 20, 1656-7. Barrister, 1667. Serjeant-at-law, 1686. Knighted, Mar. 5, 1688-9. One of the Commissioners of the Great Seal, 1689-93. Married (as his 2nd wife) Jane, dau. of Edward Nosworthy, of Cornwall. Died May 11, 1703. Buried at Hendon, Middlesex. M.I. (*Peile*, 1. 565; *Le Neve, Mon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- RAWLINSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 14, 1664. S. of Robert, Esq., of Cartmel, Lancs. B. there. School, Kendal (Mr Jackson). Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8. Died s.p. (*Lancs. Pedigrees.*)
- RAWNSLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1607. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, June 3, 1608.
- RAWORTH, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Feb. 23, 1715-6. S. of John, clerk, of Bilsthorpe, Notts. Matric. 1716; Scholar, 1718; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1730. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 13, 1719-20; priest (York) May 20, 1722. R. of West Hallam, Derbs., 1724-36. Died 1736.
- RAWORTH, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Apr. 30, 1609. Matric. 1609.
- RAWORTH, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 22, 1642.
- RAWORTH, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, May 9, 1645. Of Kent. Probably B.D. 1663 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Oct. 22; priest, Oct. 27, 1661; 'S. Theol. Stud.' Selden lecturer, 1662-5. Probably V. of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, 1653-65. Died of the plague, Sept 15, 1665. (*Hennessy.*)
- RAWORTH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 26, 1675. Of Derbyshire. School, Blackwell, Derbs. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9; Scholar, 1679; M.A. 1685. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1679; priest, June, 1680. Master of Tideswell School, Derbs., c. 1688.
- RAWORTH, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 17; priest, Dec. 18, 1620. R. of Stow Bardolph, Norfolk, 1625. R. of Barton St Andrew, 1625.
- RAWSE, THOMAS, see ROUS, THOMAS** (1683).
- RAWSON, ANTHONY** (1613), *see* RASON.
- RAWSON, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1635. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638-9. V. of Owthorne, Yorks., 1642-61. Died 1661.
- RAUSON, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1593.
- RAWSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1567. Ord. priest (Durham) Dec. 21, 1577. Perhaps V. of Langton-by-Wragby, Lincs., 1577. Admon. (Lincoln) 1591.
- RAWSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1573.
- RAWSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 21, 1646. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654. Possibly s. of John. B. July 10, 1631. If so, married Jane Bean, of Gilstead, Yorks. Of Beckfoot. Died 1685. One of these names, s. and h. of John, of Fittinge, Yorks., Esq., adm. at Gray's Inn, May 12, 1652. (*Burke, L.G.*)
- RAWSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at TRINITY, June 27, 1679. S. of Joseph. B. at Bingley, Yorks. School, Bingley.
- RAWSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 22, 1727. S. and h. of John, of Bolton (parish of Calverley), Yorks., yeoman. Bapt. there, Mar. 7, 1708-9. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1734. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 20, 1733. Married Elizabeth Bowers, of Manchester, July 27, 1738. Died s.p. July 5, 1739. Buried at Bradford. (*Burke, Fam. Records.*)
- RAWSON, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 27, 1668; B.A. 1672-3.
- RAWSON, JOSEPH.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1682. B. at Aylesbury, Bucks. Matric. Michs. 1683; B.A. 1686-7; M.A. 1690; D.D. 1708. Fellow, 1686. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 16, 1689-90. C. and lecturer at East Greenwich, Kent. Chaplain to Lord Chancellor Cowper, and to the Lord Mayor, in 1708. R. of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, 1712-6, and of St Gregory, London, 1713-6. R. of St Stephen Wallbrook, London, 1716-9. Canon of Lichfield, 1717-9. Author, sermons. Buried in St Stephen's, Apr. 16, 1719. (*Harwood*, 268; *H. G. Harrison.*)
- RAWSON, NICHOLAS** (? RICHARD). B.Can.L. 1490-1. S. of Richard, merchant, of London. Studied at Bologna. Arch-deacon of Essex, 1502. Preb. of Lincoln, 1505. Preb. of Sarum. R. of St Olave, Hart Street, London, 1510-8. Chaplain to Henry VIII. Canon of Windsor, 1523. One of the canonists and jurists who in the convocation of 1529 gave opinions as to the King's divorce. Died before Oct. 29, 1543. One of these names (Nicholas), M.A. (Oxford); *supp.* B.D. 1508. Admon. (Oxford) Jan. 10, 1511. (*Cooper*, 1. 82, where he is identified with Richard.)
- RAWSON, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 27, 1665. S. of Richard, of 'Riall,' Yorks. School, Flockton, Yorks. Matric. 1665.
- RAWSON, RALPH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St JOHN's, Feb. 2, 1654-5. S. of Ralph, of Stockport, Cheshire. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Nov. 28, 1634, age 16; B.A. 1638; M.A. 1643; B.D. 1660-1. Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1642-8, ejected. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1641. R. of Tattenhall, Cheshire, in 1661. R. of Gt Rollright, Oxon., 1667. Died 1684. (*Al. Oxon.*; Walker, *Sufferings*, 101.)
- RAWSON or ROWSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1618. Matric. 1618; Scholar; B.A. 1621-2.
- RAWSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 24, 1622. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1625-6. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1627; priest, Mar. 1627-8. One of these names Head Master of Sheffield Grammar School, 1629; forced to flee, 1643; returned, 1644. Died 1645. (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*)
- RAWSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1625. Probably s. of John, of Uppertorpe, Sheffield. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Perhaps assistant minister at Sheffield, 1629-49. R. of Ledsham, Yorks., 1638-44; V. of Attercliffe, 1643-8; also R. of Whiston, near Rotherham, 1643-81. Buried there Dec. 1681. (Hunter, *Hallamshire*, 386.)
- RAWSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1628. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Probably R. of Hoby, Leics., 1642; sequestered and with his family suffered great hardship. Afterwards restored. Married Lydia, dau. of Sir Roger Nevinnson, Knt. Died 1662. Probably father of the next. (*Nichols*, iii. 268.)
- RAWSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, May 24, 1663. S. of Thomas (? above). B. at Hoby, Leics. School, Stamford (Mr Herman). Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 2, 1667; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 1667-8. V. of Barkby, Leics., c. 1668-92. Will (Leicester) 1692. (*Peile*, 1. 603.)
- RAWSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 23) at St JOHN's, May 18, 1699. S. of William (1659), deceased. B. at Shipley, Yorks. Bapt. at Bradford, May 11, 1676. School, Bradford (Mr Wood). Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702-3. Head Master of Otley Grammar School, 1703-29.
- RAWSON, W.** In residence at KING's HALL, 1492-5.
- RAWSON, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1473-4. Of Westmorland. M.A. 1477; B.D. 1484. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1474. Vice-Chancellor, 1493. R. of Orton Waterville, Hunts., 1490-4.
- RAWSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's (age 15) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1632. Of London. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1636; M.A. 1640. Fellow, 1635-50.
- RAWSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17, *sic*) at CHRIST's, June 16, 1659. S. of William. B. at Shipley, Yorks. Bapt. at Bradford, Jan. 28, 1639-40. School, Bradford (Mr Cotes). Matric. 1659. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas Lister, of Manningham, Bradford, Aug. 6, 1673. Buried at Bradford, Mar. 4, 1689. Father of Thomas (1699). (*Peile*, 1. 587; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)
- RAWSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, June 25, 1679. (Previously matric. at Queen's College, Oxford, July 7, 1671.) S. of James, of Kendal, Westmorland. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1680; priest, May, 1684. V. of Calverley, Yorks., 1693-1715. Died May 3, 1715, aged 63.
- RAWSON, —.** B.A. 1483-4; M.A. 1487.

- RAWSTHORNE or ROISTHORNE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1589, 'Raweston'; B.A. 1592-3. Ord. deacon (Chester) Feb. 24, 1601-2, as Rawstorne, B.A.; priest, Sept. 20, 1607. R. of Clitheroe, Lancs., 1611-5. Master of Clitheroe Grammar School, 1611. V. of Mitton, Yorks., 1611-48. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Bryan Parker, of Clitheroe. Went blind, c. 1641. (J. Parker.)
- RAWSTORNE, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Sept. 18, 1721. 1st s. of William, of Preston, Lancs., Esq. B. at Bury, Lancs. School, Sedbergh. Gave up his estates to his brother Laurence. Died unmarried. Brother of William (1730) and James (1737). (Burke, L.G.)
- RAWSTORNE, FRANCIS.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 1630-1, as 'Royston'; B.A. 1631. S. of Jeremy, of London. Matric. (Broadgates Hall, Oxford) Mar. 24, 1622-3, age 15. Demy of Magdalen College, Oxford.
- RAUSTORNE or ROSTORNE, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, 1592-3; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Probably the usher of the Grammar School at King's Lynn, Norfolk, c. 1597-1602, 'Royston.' (Pelle, i. 210.)
- RAWSTORNE, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St John's, July 7, 1737. 5th s. of William, Esq., of New Hall, Lancs. B. at Preston. School, Preston (Mr Davis). Matric. 1737. Died without issue. Brother of William (1730) and of Edward (1721). (Scott-Mayor, iii. 487; Lancs. Pedigrees.)
- RASTHORNE or ROSTERNE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, c. 1591; Scholar; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597.
- ROSTHORNE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1584 as Raustone; B.A., 1587-8; M.A. 1591.
- RAWSTHORNE or ROISTHORNE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1604. Of Lancashire, B.A. 1607-8, as Rawsthorne. Ord. deacon (Chester) Sept. 24, 1609. Perhaps C. of Littleborough, Lancs., 1622. Probably buried Mar. 16, 1645-6, at Bury, Lancs. (E. Axon.)
- RAWSTORNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 7, 1730. 4th s. of William, Esq., of New Hall, Bury, Lancs. B. there. School, Sedbergh, Yorks. Matric. 1730. Migrated to St John's, Nov. 13, 1732. B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1737. Fellow of St John's, 1735-40. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1736; priest, R. of Chipping, Lancs., 1738. R. of Badsworth, Yorks., 1738-90. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Walker, of Stapleton Park, Yorks. Died Aug. 24, 1790. Brother of Edward (1721) and James (1737). (Scott-Mayor, iii. 446; G. Mag.)
- RAY, see also WRAY and RAE.**
- RAY, ALEXANDER.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1566; B.A. 1569-70; M.A. 1573.
- RAY, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, Oct. 10, 1721. S. of Joseph, merchant, of Lincolnshire. B. at Spalding. School, Spalding (Mr Neeve). Matric. 1721; B.A. 1725-6; M.A. 1730. Incorp. at Oxford, 1733. Master of Sleaford Grammar School, 1723-36. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 28, 1727; priest, Sept. 21, 1729. P.C. of Cowbit and Surfleet, Lincs. 1729-60. Secretary of the 'Gentlemen's Society' of Spalding, 1735; afterwards Vice-President. Antiquary and numismatist. Died unmarried Aug. 26, 1760. (Scott-Mayor, iii. 346; D.N.B.)
- RAYE, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1727. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1734. Fellow, 1733-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1731; priest, Mar. 1732-3. Minor canon of Norwich. V. of Calthorpe and Thwaite, Norfolk, 1734-9. Chaplain to Bishop of Ely. V. of Codicote and King's Langley, Herts., 1740-3. V. of St Peter's, St Albans, 1743-54. Died Feb. 5, 1754. Admon., P.C.C. (Masters; Clutterbuck, i. 116.)
- RAYE or WRAY, CLEMENT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1619. S. of John, of Wickhambrook, Suffolk. Bapt. there, May 1, 1600. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. R. of Wattisfield, Suffolk, 1626-58. Buried there Nov. 5, 1658. (Misc. Gen. et Her., 3rd S., v. 246.)
- RAY, CLEMENT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 16, 1634. Of Suffolk. S. of John, of Denston. Bapt. at Chevington, Mar. 10, 1618-9. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638; M.A. 1642; B.D. 1649. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 18, 1642, age 24; C. of Wattisfield, Suffolk; priest, May 28, 1643. Perhaps V. of St Andrew's, Hertford, 1646-50. Minister at Stansfield, Suffolk, during the Commonwealth. R. of Stansfield, 1661. R. of Denston, 1662-86. Buried Apr. 6, 1686. M.I. at Denston. Father of Isaac (1671-2). (Misc. Gen. et Her., 3rd S., v. 224.)
- RAY, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, June 29, 1652. S. of Ambrose, mercer, of Sudbury, Suffolk. B. there. School, Sudbury (Mr Brittain). Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659, as Wray. R. of Depden, Matric. 1660. V. of Ridgewell, Essex, 1660-2, ejected. Afterwards preacher in Essex and Suffolk. Died 1677. Will proved, Feb. 9, 1677-8. (Calamy, i. 517; Misc. Gen. et Her., 3rd S., v. 246.)
- RAY, GARNHAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 7, 1719. S. of John (? Orbell). Bapt. Mar. 26, 1701-2, at St Mary's, Bury, Suffolk (as s. of Orbell and Rebecca, dau. of Isaac Garnham). School, Bury, Suffolk (Mr Kynnesman). Matric. 1719; Scholar, 1721; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1726. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1725; priest, Mar. 27, 1726. R. of Little Wheltenham, 1726-51. R. of Rushbrook, 1726-33. R. of Bradfield St George, 1732-71. Preacher at St Mary's, Bury, 1741-2. R. of Stanningfield, 1751-71. Died Feb. 9, 1771. Buried at Bradfield St George. Will, P.C.C. (Bury School; S.H.A.H.; Misc. Gen. et Her., 4th S., i. 28.)
- RAY, GEORGE.** Of CHRIST'S. B.A. 1532-3; M.A. 1536.
- RAYE, GEORGE.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1600 (Rayly in Masters). Of Norfolk. B.A. 1603-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1606, age 29; 'C. of Fivetshall'; priest, Sept. 21, 1607.
- RAY, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Apr. 17, 1673. Of Essex. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680.
- RAY, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at PETERHOUSE, May 29, 1716. Of Essex. Scholar, Felsted. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1728. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1722; priest, Mar. 10, 1722-3. Perhaps R. of Quarrington, Lincs., 1725-72. R. of Booton, Norfolk, 1735-74. R. of Oxnead, 1744-74. Master of Aylsham School. (T. A. Walker, 234.)
- RAYE, H.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1562. Perhaps brother of Alexander (1566).
- RAYE, HENRY.** Scholar of Cambridge. (Possibly the above.) S. of Alexander. Admon. (P.C.C.) Nov. 15, 1578, to his father. (J. C. Smith.)
- RAY, ISAAC.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 10, 1671-2. Of Suffolk. S. of Clement (1634), clerk. B. at Stansfield, June 27, 1654. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (London) June 10, 1677; priest (Norwich) Feb. 1680-1. R. of Stanstead, Suffolk, 1687-1720. V. of Acton, 1700-20. R. and Patron of Denston. Heir to his brother Clement of Denston and of Sudbury. Buried Apr. 21, 1720, at Denston. (Misc. Gen. et Her., 3rd S., v. 224.)
- RAYE or WRAYE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1496. Of Cambridge. B.A. 1500-1; M.A. 1504.
- RAY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 16, 1613. S. of Henry, upholsterer, of King's Lynn, Norfolk. School, Lynn (Mr Armitage). Matric. 1613; Scholar, 1616-8; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 17, 1621-2. (Venn, i. 223; Misc. Gen. et Her., 3rd S., v. 222.)
- RAYE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1618.
- RAY or WRAY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 12, 1644. Of Essex. S. of Roger, a blacksmith. B. at Black Notley, Nov. 1627. School, Braintree. Migrated to St Catharine's, June 28, 1644; readm. at Trinity, Nov. 21, 1646. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1647-8; M.A. 1651. Fellow, 1649. Tutor, 1653-60. Junior Dean, 1658-9. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1660; resigned in 1662. The well-known naturalist. F.R.S., 1667. Commenced his botanical tours in 1658. Travelled abroad with Francis Willughby, 1663-6. Together they agreed to attempt a systematic description of the whole organic world. Tutor to Willughby's two sons, c. 1672-6; resided at Middleton Hale, Warws. Married Margaret Oakeley, 1673. On the death of Willughby in 1672, took up his friend's unfinished zoological work. Retired to Dewlands, Black Notley, 1679. From 1690 devoted his attention to insects. For an account of his works, see D.N.B. Died at Dewlands, Jan. 17, 1705-6. Buried at Black Notley. M.I. (D.N.B.; G. Mag.)
- RAY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at TRINITY, Apr. 10, 1694. S. of Richard, of Wickhambrook, Suffolk (manciple of the College). B. at Cambridge, Dec. 3, 1678. School, King's College (Mr William Donne). Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698-9; M.A. 1702. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Apr.; priest (London) Dec. 20, 1702. V. of Whitkirk, Yorks., 1702-35. Died 1735. Brother of Richard (1691-2).
- RAY or WRAY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 19, 1715. S. of Robert, of Howley Hall, Yorks. B. at Horbury, Yorks. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Oct. 9, 1720. V. of Warden, Northumberland, 1730-58. Died there July 21, 1758. Brother of the next. (F.M.G., 892.)
- RAY, JOSIAH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 10, 1726-7. S. of Robert, farmer, of Howley Hall, Yorks. (and Elizabeth, dau. of Josiah Broadhead, V. of Batley). School, Batley, Yorks. (Mr Rhodes). Matric. 1727; Scholar, 1730; B.A. 1730-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1730-1; priest (York) Aug. 5, 1733. Master of Tadcaster School, Yorks., 1733-62. V. of Helaugh. Married Judith, dau. of Thomas Dixon, of Little Woodhouse. Buried at Tadcaster, Nov. 1, 1762. Brother of John (above). (F.M.G., 893.)
- RAY, NEVELL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1605.



- RAY, PETER.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1577-8; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Oct. 17, 1585. V. of Starston, Norfolk, 1586. R. of St Michael and St Peter, Stratton, 1610-29.
- RAY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Jan. 2, 1691-2. S. of Richard, of Wickhambrook, Suffolk (second maniple of the College). B. at Cambridge. Bapt. at All Saints, Mar. 22, 1675-6. School, King's College (Mr Thomas Brian). Matric. 1691-2; Scholar, 1695; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 5, 1698-9. V. of Haughley, Suffolk, 1702-58. V. of St Finborough, 1704-10. R. of Wetherden, 1705-58. Died May 8, 1758. M.I. at Haughley. Brother of John (1694) and father of the next. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 4th S., i. 18.)
- RAY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Oct. 14, 1738. S. of Richard (above), V. of Haughley, Suffolk. B. Sept. 20, 1721. School, Bury, Suffolk (Mr Kynnesman). Matric. 1739; Scholar, 1739; B.A. 1742-3; M.A. 1746. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 19, 1741. Of Haughley, Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Lock, of Mildenhall, Suffolk. Died Feb. 16, 1811. Buried at Haughley.
- RAYE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1577. S. of John, of Denston, Suffolk. B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584. Ord. priest (Norwich) July 20, 1585. R. of Hawkedon, Suffolk, 1584-1647. Will dated, July 16, 1645; proved, May 12, 1647. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd S., v. 226.)
- RAYE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1616. Probably s. of William, of Thelneham, Suffolk. B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. R. of Hollesley, Suffolk. Will dated, Dec. 21, 1657; proved, July 9, 1658. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd S., v. 225.)
- RAY, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 2, 1611. Matric. 1611.
- RAY or REA, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 13, 1629, as Rea. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1629.
- RAY, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Sept. 11, 1725. S. of William (1694), clerk, R. of Monk Soham, Suffolk. B. there. School, Monk Soham. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1733. Fellow, 1731. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 20, 1731; priest, Oct. 1735. R. of Rishangles, Suffolk, 1740-70. Will (Suff. Archd. C.) 1770. Brother of William (1727-8). (*Venn*, ii. 66.)
- RAY, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, May 30, 1751. S. of William, clothier, of Worlingworth. Bapt. there, July 11, 1733. Schools, Woodbridge (Mr Ray) and Scarning (Mr Brett). Matric. 1751; Scholar, 1751-5; B.A. 1755. Died young. (*Venn*, ii. 66.)
- RAY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1552.
- RAYE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 19, 1633-4. S. of John. B. at Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1634. (*Peile*, i. 431; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- RAYE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1714. B. at Stanstead, Essex. Scholar, 1715; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721. Fellow, 1719-29. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1723, age 26. C. of Fen Drayton, Cambs., 1728. Probably R. of Dallinghoe, Suffolk, 1747-73; P.C. of Walpole St Mary, near Halesworth, 1760-74; R. of Shottisham, near Woodbridge, 1765-74. (*Peile*, ii. 184.)
- RAY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 8, 1725. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1731; priest, June, 1733. Head Master of Woodbridge School, 1736-73. Died Nov. 17, 1773. Will (Cons. C. Norwich).
- RAY, W.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1562.
- RAYE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1569. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 1575. R. of Wimbotsham, Norfolk, 1606-16. R. of Watlington. V. of Stow Bardolph, 1607-16. Died 1616. (*Peile*, i. 110.)
- RAYE, WILLIAM.** Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Apr. 28, 1583; 'B.A. of Cambridge.'
- RAY or REY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 31, 1694. Ray. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1701. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Aug. 1698; priest (London) Mar. 6, 1700-1. R. of Monk Soham, Suffolk, 1706. Perhaps V. of Kenton, 1735. Father of Samuel (1725) and William (1727-8).
- RAY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1726; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1738.
- RAY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 10, 1727-8. S. of William (1694), clerk, B. at Monk Soham, Suffolk. School, Monk Soham. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1732-3; M.A. 1736. Brother of Samuel (1725). One of these names of Redland, Gloucs. Preb. of Wells, 1747-79. Died May 15, 1779. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1779.
- RAYE, —.** M.A. 1488-9.
- REY, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1578.
- RAYLY, GEORGE, see RAY.**
- RAYMAN, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1577-8.
- RAYMOND or RAYMENT, ARTHUR.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 8, 1577. Matric. 1577; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583. Usher at Felsted Grammar School, Essex, 1596-1626. Died 1637, at Dunmow. (J. Sargeant.)
- RAYMOND, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Feb. 21, 1610-1. Of Surrey. Perhaps s. of Edward, of Guildford. (*Vis. of Surrey*, 1623.)
- RAYMOND, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1551; Scholar, 1551; B.A. 1554-5; M.A. 1558. Fellow, 1557-61. Received tonsure (London) 1558. Will (V.C.C.) 1561.
- RAYMOND, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1670 (perhaps adm. as Humphrey); B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1673. R. of Flordon, Norfolk, 1676-9. R. of Antingham, 1679-90. R. of Westerfield, Suffolk, 1690. R. of Shotley, 1708. One of these names C. of St Lawrence, Ipswich, 1682-1725.
- RAYMOND, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1623. S. of Francis, of Dunmow, Essex. B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 3; priest, Sept. 4, 1628. Probably C. of Ringstead, Northants., in 1630. V. of Denford-cum-Ringstead, c. 1647; apparently conformed. Will dated (Archd. Northants.) Nov. 21, 1665; proved, Oct. 15, 1666. Father of the next and of Thomas (1658). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *Vis. of Northants*, 1618.)
- RAYMOND, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Feb. 2, 1647-8. 1st s. of Henry (above). Bapt. at Ringstead, Sept. 29, 1633. B. 1633. School, Ringstead. Matric. 1648; B.A. from Sidney, 1651-2; M.A. 1655. Intruded as R. of Little Oakley, Essex, 1651-7. R. of Warkton, 1658. Buried there Feb. 15, 1681-2. Brother of Thomas (1658). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634; H. I. Longden; H. Smith.)
- RAYMOND, HUMPHREY.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Feb. 15, 1668-9. (Perhaps mistake for George.)
- RAYMOND, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1602; Scholar, 1604-8; B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. Perhaps R. of Aisthorpe, Lincs., 1618. Probably brother of Robert (1594-5) and Thomas (1598-9).
- RAYMOND, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640.
- RAYMONDE, JEREMY.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582-3.
- RAYMENT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1560.
- RAYMONDE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1593-4.
- RAYMENT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 29, 1627. Of Bedford. Matric. 1627; Scholar, 1628; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634.
- RAYMONT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 11, 1634. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1634; Scholar of Trinity Hall, Jan. 18, 1636-7; B.A. 1636-7. (*Essex Pedigrees*; *Morant*, ii. 330.)
- RAYMENT or RAYMOND, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 3, 1642-3. Of Kent. Scholar, 1643-4. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 6, 1644-5; of Patrick'sbourne, Kent. Married Elizabeth Clarkson, of St Giles's, Cripplegate, London, May 22, 1663.
- RAYMOND, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 4, 1649. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652-3. Probably ord. priest (Norwich) July 13, 1662. V. of Sutton, Suffolk, 1662-70.
- RAYMOND, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at JESUS, July 5, 1679. Of Belchamp Walter, Essex. Doubtless s. and h. of St Cleere, and grandson of Oliver (1622). Matric. 1680. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Sept. 23, 1680. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Burgoyne, of Sutton, Beds. Buried Oct. 25, 1690, at Belchamp Walter. Father of the next. (*Essex Pedigrees*; A. Gray; *Morant*, ii. 330; Berry's *Essex Pedigrees*, where he is confused with John (1634).)
- RAYMOND, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, June 8, 1706. Of Essex. Doubtless s. and h. of John (above). Matric. 1707. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 2, 1710. Of Belchamp Walter, Essex, Esq. Died unmarried, Feb. 22, 1720. Buried in Belchamp Walter Church. M.I. (*Morant*, ii. 330.)
- RAYMOND, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Jan. 12, 1694-5. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698-9; M.A. 1702. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1701; priest, Sept. 1703. R. of Nettlestead, Suffolk, 1704. R. of Westerfield, 1708. V. of Swilland, 1708.

**RAYMOND, OLIVER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1622. S. and h. of John. B. at Walter Belchamp, Essex. Matric. 1622. Migrated to Christ's, Jan. 27, 1623-4. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 11, 1625-6. Called to the Bar, 1633. Elder for Essex *Classis*, 1647. M.P. for Essex, 1654-5 and 1656-8. Married Frances, dau. of Sir William Herries (or Harris), Knt., of Shenfield, Essex. Buried at Belchamp Walter, Mar. 25, 1679. (*Peile*, i. 356; *Berry's Essex Pedigrees*; *Moran*, ii. 330.)

**RAYMOND, PETER.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, May 16, 1631. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1631.

**RAYMOND, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 16, 1617-8. Matric. 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19; priest, Sept. 20, 1624. R. of Belstead, Suffolk, 1634; suspended, 1636, but afterwards 'absolved.'

**RAYMOND, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1623. (Possibly a mistake for Henry (1623).)

**RAYMENT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1594-5. Matric. c. 1595; Scholar, 1596-1601; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602; B.D. 1609. Fellow, 1601. Incorp. at Oxford, 1602. R. of Bures, Essex, 1608-36. Died Dec. 2, 1636. Will (P.C.C.) 1636-7. Probably brother of James (1602) and Thomas (1598-9), father of Thomas (1643). (*Al. Oxon*.)

**RAYMOND, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 14, 1689. S. of Sir Thomas (1643), of the King's Bench. B. Dec. 20, 1673, in London. School, Eton. Matric. 1690. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1682, age 9 (*sic*). Barrister, 1697. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 1, 1710. Solicitor-General, 1710-4. Knighted, Oct. 20, 1710. M.P. for Bishop's Castle, 1710-5; for Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, 1715-7; for Ludlow, 1719-22; for Helston, 1722-4. Counsel for the University, 1718. Attorney-General, 1720-4. Chief Justice, K.B., 1725-33. Created Baron Raymond of Abbots Langley, Herts., Jan. 15, 1730-1. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Northey, of Ipsom, Surrey. Died Mar. 18, 1732-3. Buried at Abbots Langley. M.I. (*D.N.B.*; *Peile*, ii. 115; *G.E.C.*, i. 332.)

**RAYMOND, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 16; Fell.-Com. Oct. 13, 1736. S. of William, gent., of London. B. there. Schools, Sudbury (Mr Burrough), Bury (Mr Kynnesman) and Lavenham (Mr Smithies). Matric. 1737. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21; priest, Oct. 12, 1755. Inherited the estate of Belchamp Hall, Essex, from his granduncle, in 1732. Married Isabella, dau. of Rev. Richard Child, D.D., of Lavenham, Suffolk. Died 1767. Buried in Walter Belchamp Church. Will (Comm. C. Essex) 1767. (*Venn*, ii. 42; *Essex Pedigrees*.)

**RAYMOND, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1544; Scholar of Queens', 1546-7; B.A. from Queens', 1546-7; M.A. 1549. Fellow of Queens', 1547-50. Possibly of Dunmow, Essex.

**RAYMENT, THOMAS.** Adm. at PETERHOUSE, 1598-9; Scholar, 1601-4; B.A. 1602-3; M.A. 1606; D.D. 1624 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1606-25. University preacher. Ord. deacon (Ely), Sept. 21, 1606; priest, Mar. 22, 1606-7. R. of Cockayne Hatley, Beds., 1613. Chaplain and sub-almoner to the King. Preb. of Lincoln, 1621-31. Preb. of St Paul's, 1623-31. R. of Hanwell, Middlesex, 1624-31. R. of Ashwell, Herts., 1624-31. R. of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, 1631. Archdeacon of St Albans, till 1631. Died Nov. 4, 1631. Buried in St Paul's Cathedral. Will (P.C.C.) 1631. Probably brother of Robert (1594-5) and James (1602). (*Manning and Bray*, iii. 605.)

**RAYMENT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Fellow, 1615. Taxof, 1621. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 31, 1618. V. of Toft-next-Newton, Lincs. Will (Lincoln) 1634. Father of the next.

**RAYMENT or RAYMOND, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Oct. 6, 1640. S. of Thomas (1612), clerk, deceased. V. of Toft, Lincs. School, Oundle. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1660. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21; priest, Dec. 22, 1661. Perhaps R. of Fletton, Hunts., 1652-94. Died 1694.

**RAYMOND or RAYMENT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 5, 1643. S. of Robert (1594-5). B. 1627, at Bowers Gifford, Essex. School, Bishop's Stortford (Mr Leigh). Matric. 1643; B.A. 1646. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 6, 1644-5. Serjeant-at-law, 1677. Baron of Exchequer, 1679-80. Knighted, June 26, 1679. Judge of Common Pleas (Feb.-Apr.), 1680. Judge of the King's Bench, 1680-3. Lived at Tremnall Park, Essex. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Fishe, Bart. Died while on circuit, July 14, 1683. Buried at Downham. Will, P.C.C. Father of Robert (1689). (*Peile*, i. 485; *D.N.B.*)

**RAYMUND, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, May 11, 1658. 3rd s. of Henry (1623), clerk, of 'Kingshead' (? Ringstead), Northants. Bapt. at Ringstead, (?) Oct. 1639 (entry indistinct). School, Ringstead (Mr Archer). Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 20,

1663. R. of Hardwicke, Northants., 1666-90. Died Jan. 1, 1690-1. Buried at Hardwicke. Will proved (Archd. Northants.) Feb. 5, 1690-1. Brother of Henry (1647-8). (H. I. Longden.)

**RAYMOND, W.** Scholar of QUEENS', 1549-50. Probably matric. sizar from Jesus, Michs. 1546.

**RAYMOND, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 14, 1614-5. Matric. 1615; Scholar, 1616-20; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 19; priest, Dec. 20, 1619. Perhaps ejected from Blyford and Benacre, Suffolk, 1644. One of these names, of Wenham, clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1647.

**REYMOND, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 11, 1630-1. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1631; Scholar, 1634; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Possibly M.A. (Dublin) 1640, and fellow there. (H. B. Swazy.)

**RAYMONT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 18, 1725. Of Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1725; Scholar, 1725; B.A. 1728-9; M.A. 1733. R. of Bildeston, Suffolk, 1733-58.

**RAYMUND, ———.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1649. Possibly John, s. and h. of Oliver (1622); age 2 in 1634. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 28, 1651. Died before his father. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**RAYNARD, see also RAYNER.**

**RAYNARD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1583. Migrated to Corpus Christi, 1584. B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1591. V. of Headcorn, Kent, 1602.

**RAYNARD, THOMAS.** B.Civ.L. 1527-8.

**RAYNARD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1571. Perhaps ord. priest (Norwich) July 27, 1578. R. of Ingoldmells, Lincs., 1585.

**RAYNBORD or REYNBORD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 19, 1674. Died in College. Buried at St Michael's, Cambridge, Apr. 28, 1676.

**RAYNBIRD, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Jan. 27, 1619-20; previously adm. c. Nov. 18, 1618. S. of Nicholas, steward of the Tower of London. Schools, St Paul's, London and Northampton (Mr Johnston). (*Venn*, i. 248.)

**RAYNE, CUTHBERT.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1619. Died in College. Buried at All Saints', June 29, 1622.

**RAYNE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 3, 1666. 2nd s. of Richard, of Snow Hall, Gainford, Durham. Bapt. Apr. 16, 1650. School, Coniscliffe (Mr Robison). Matric. 1667. Buried at Gainford, Nov. 15, 1669. (*Peile*, ii. 2; *Surtees*, iv. 15.)

**RAYNE, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1498-9; D.Civ.L. 1506-7. Advocate of Doctors' Commons, 1513. *Supp.* for incorporation at Oxford, Nov. 1521. R. of Hilgay, Norfolk, 1521-33. R. of Barton St Andrew. Prior of St Neots, Hunts. Preb. of Lincoln, 1521-36. R. of Cottesmore, Rutland, 1523. Will (P.C.C.) 1536; as of Cottesmore, Rutland. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Rutland Mag.*, iv. 197.)

**RAYNE or REYNE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1588-9.

**RAYNE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN'S, July 6, 1688. S. of Laurence (1651), clerk. B. at Long Sutton, Lincs. School, Wisbech, Cambs. (Mr Fearnle). Matric. 1688; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1696. Fellow, 1694-1700. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 20, 1696. R. of St James', Colchester, 1700. Died July 18, 1700. M.I. at Colchester.

**RAYN, LAWRENCE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, May 24, 1651. S. of Ambrose, of Barnard Castle, Durham. B. there. School, Romald Kirk, near Darlington, Yorks. (Mr Roos). Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658; B.D. 1665. Fellow, 1656. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 13; priest, Sept. 19, 1663. Father of John (above).

**RAYNE, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1626. (Perhaps same as Ralph Reeve whom *see*.)

**REYNE, RICHARD.** LL.B. 1544.

**RANE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, July, 1633. S. of Richard, gent. B. at Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs. School, Newcastle (Mr Arme). Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7, as Raven.

**RAYNE, SAMUEL.** Adm. at MAGDALENE, June 23, 1666. One of these names V. of Heddon-on-the-Wall, Northumberland, 1671-91. Buried at Heddon, Mar. 16, 1691-2. (H. M. Wood.)

**RAYNE, WILLIAM, see RAYNES.**

**REYNER, BARNHAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Aug. 1, 1670. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1670.

**RAYNER, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 1646-7. Of Surrey. S. of William (? 1611), of Egham, Surrey, clerk. Matric. 1647-8. Migrated to Oxford. Appointed scholar of New College, 1649, by the Parliamentary visitors. B.A. 1650. R. of Purley, Berks., 1661; ejected, 1662. Brother of Samuel (1645). (*Calamy*, i. 226; *Al. Oxon*.)



- RAYNER, EDWARD.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1620-1. B. at Morley, Leeds, 1600. M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 12, priest, Mar. 13, 1624-5. Master of Market Rasen School, Lincs. Lecturer at St Benedict's, Lincoln. R. of St Peter-at-Arches, Lincoln, 1627; ejected, 1662. Preb. of Lincoln, 1635. Author, religious. Died c. 1668. Father of John (1649). (*D.N.B.*; *Calamy*, II. 149.)
- REYNER, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1568.
- RAYNER, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1596. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Apr. 1, 1614.
- REYNER, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 18, 1633. S. of John (? 1606), clerk. B. at Shelton, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Stoneham). Matric. 1634; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1637; priest, Mar. 9, 1639. C. of Easton, Norfolk, 1637. R. of Riddlesworth, 1661-81, and of Gasthorpe, 1675-81. Died 1681. One of these names R. of Stutton, Suffolk, June, 1644; there in 1650. (*Venn*, I. 307.)
- RAYNER, GERVASE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Aug. 25, 1646. Of Derbyshire. School, Repton. Scholar, 1646. Probably of Duffield. If so, died Jan. 10, 1700, aged 73.
- REYNER, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1585.
- REYNER, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 21, 1739. S. of William, of Streetside, near Dewsbury, Yorks. School, Bradford, Yorks. (Mr Butler). Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 27, 1742-3; priest (York) June 9, 1745. C. of Guiseley, Yorks.
- RAYNER or RANER, JOHN.** Of St CLEMENT HOSTEL. B.A. 1529-30; M.A. 1533; B.D. 1546. Proctor, 1544-5. R. of Toft, Cambs., 1551. R. of Kirkheaton, Yorks., 1553-4.
- RAYNER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1559. Perhaps scholar of Christ's, 1560-1.
- RAYNER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1606, as Rainard; B.A. 1609-10. Probably V. of Easton, Norfolk, 1619, and father of George (1633).
- REYNER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1617.
- RAYNOR or RAYNEW, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PEMBROKE, May 3, 1620. S. of Giles, of Gilton, Cambs. Matric. 1620, as Rainaw.
- RAYNER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1622. S. of Humphrey, of Batley, Yorks. B. at Gildersome, near Batley. B.A. 1625-6. Became a nonconformist. Went to New England in 1635. Preacher at New Plymouth, Mass., 1636-c. 54. Pastor at Dover, N.H., 1655-69. Died Apr. 20, 1669. (*Fell*, 217; J. G. Bartlett; *F.M.G.*, 160.)
- RAYNOR, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1637. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1644. Pre-elected fellow, but not admitted.
- REYNER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 1, 1649. Of Lincoln. S. of Edward (1620-1). B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1656. Fellow, 1655-62, ejected. Afterwards practised physic. Died young at Nottingham. (*Calamy*, I. 204.)
- RAYNER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Sept. 30, 1672. S. of Alvard, clothier, of Snaith, Yorks. B. at Liversedge, Yorks. School, Snaith. Matric. 1673. Perhaps V. of Hemingbrough, Yorks., 1630-2. Buried there 1682.
- RAYNER, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 13) at CHRIST'S, June 17, 1675. S. of John, of East Drayton, Notts. B. there. School, Markham. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 12, 1677. Barrister. Ancient, 1701. Probably Attorney-General of New York, July, 1708. Married Ann, dau. of Sir William Hickman, Bart. (*Peile*, II. 59.)
- RAYNER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Nov. 7, 1707. S. of George, of Gainsborough, Lincs., gent. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. (Oxford) 1714. Probably R. of Long Leadenham, Lincs., 1723. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1302.)
- RAYNER, MATTHEW.** M.A. from QUEEN'S, 1676. Of Lincolnshire. S. of John, of Mansfield, Notts. Matric. (University College, Oxford) July 12, 1661, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1665. Ord. deacon (York) 1665. V. of Sutton-upon-Trent, Notts., 1673. R. of Kingsley, Staffs., 1682. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- RAYNER, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1559; B.A. 1563-4. V. of Cardington, Beds., 1572. R. of Meppershall, 1574-1613. Buried there Sept. 21, 1613. Will proved, Oct. 7, 1613. (F. A. Blaydes, *Geneal. Bedford.*)
- REYNER, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1657. Of Norfolk. M.B. 1662; M.D. 1669. Said by *Masters* to have been a fellow of Corpus Christi.
- RAYNER or REYNER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 17, 1675. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1678-9. Perhaps R. of Pinxton, Derbs., 1690-1714.
- RAYNER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Jan. 1, 1688-9. S. of Richard, of Hitchin, Herts. School, Hitchin (Mr Belsher). Matric. 1688-9; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1697. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 30, 1697; priest (London) June 21, 1699.
- REYNER, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Aug. 17, 1706. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1708.
- REYNER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1573. Probably s. of Richard, of Liversedge, Yorks. (and Margaret, dau. of Thomas Clerkson). B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1580. Probably V. of Minting, Lincs., 1592, and V. of Riby, 1595-1605. (*F.M.G.*, 159.)
- RAYNER, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1609; B.A. 1612-3. One of these names R. of North Cove-cum-Willingham, Suffolk, 1625.
- RAYNER, SAMUEL.** B.A. from QUEEN'S, 1645 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William (? 1611), of Egham, Surrey, clerk. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Mar. 29, 1639, age 16; B.A. 1642; M.A. 1646. Intruding fellow of Queens', 1645-51. V. of Sonning, Berks., 1658. R. of Holy Trinity, Dorchester, 1670-1705. Brother of Daniel (1646-7). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- RAYNER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 5, 1623. S. of John, baker, of Horningtoft, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Stoneham). Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 20, 1627; priest, Sept. 21, 1628. C. of Reepham, Hackford and Whitwell, Norfolk, in 1633. R. of Melton Constable and Burgh parva, 1653-71. Buried at Melton, May 6, 1671. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1671. (*Venn*, I. 263.)
- RAYNER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 9, 1651. S. of William, baker, of Guist, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, North Elmham (Mr Mobbs) and Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1651; Scholar, 1654-6; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1661. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1661; priest, Sept. 20, 1662. V. of Limpenhoe, Norfolk, 1657-69. R. of Beighton, 1669-75. Buried there June 24, 1675. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1675. (*Venn*, I. 381.)
- RAYNER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Aug. 10, 1674. One of these names adm. at Leyden, Oct. 30, 1685.
- REYNER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1702. Of Essex. School, Bishop's Stortford, Herts. Matric. Easter, 1703; B.A. 1706-7; M.A. 1710. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 25, 1709; priest, Sept. 24, 1710 (*sic*). Died Feb. 17, 1710-1, aged 25. Will of one of these names, clerk, of Thaxted, 1713 (Comm. C. Essex). (*Le Neve, Mon.*, II. 199.)
- RAYNOR, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, June 21, 1717. Of Hertfordshire. B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1724. Fellow 1723. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1722-3; priest (London) Mar. 16, 1725-6.
- RAYNER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 24, 1717. S. of John. B. at Thaxted, Essex. School, Bishop's Stortford (Dr Tooke). Matric. 1718-9; B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1724. Ord. deacon (London) June, 1723; priest, Dec. 24, 1727. V. of Elsenham, Essex, 1731-57. R. of Rayne, 1741-5. V. of Stebbing St Mary, 1748. Probably died Dec. 16, 1766 (*see G. Mag.*). (*Peile*, II. 193; *Morant*, II. 572, where Thomas Rayner, V. of Elsenham is said to have died in 1757.)
- RAYNER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1596.
- RAYNER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1611; B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1614. Probably ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 12, 1614, 'B.A. of St John's'; priest, May 5, 1616. Doubtless the distinguished minister of Egham, Surrey; minister there for 46 years, 'B.D.'; ejected, 1662. An eminent divine and church historian; intimate with Archbishop Ussher. A member of the Assembly of Divines. Probably father of Daniel (1646-7) and Samuel (1645). (*Manning and Bray*, III. 260; *Calamy*, II. 447.)
- RAYNER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1611, as Reynoe; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. One of these names R. of Fiskerton, Lincs., 1615-30.
- RAYNER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 13) at St JOHN's, Aug. 31, 1659. S. of Thomas, of Little Thurlow, Suffolk. B. there. School, Little Thurlow (Mr Billingsley). Matric. 1659; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. from King's, 1667. Chaplain at King's.
- REYNER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1670. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 11, 1676-7; priest, Dec. 23, 1677.
- RAYNES or REINES, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 1, 1664. S. of Anthony, deceased. B. at Sheffield, Yorks. School, Sheffield (Mr Potts). Ord. priest (York) June, 1668; 'literate of St John's.'
- RAYNES, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 30, 1657. S. of Gervase, of Wiston, Notts. School, Sutton-on-Lound. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664, as Rayner. Doubtless father of the next.
- RAYNES, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 19, 1693. S. of Edward (above), clerk. B. at Ordsall, Notts. School, Retford. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696-7; M.A. 1707. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1697; priest (York) Sept. 1699. Perhaps father of the next.

- RAYNES, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at TRINITY, June 22, 1731. S. of Edward (? above), of Besthorpe, Notts. School, Westminster. Matric. 1731; Scholar, 1732; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1742. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1734. R. of Isfield, Sussex, 1742-55. Buried there Apr. 21, 1755.
- RAYNES, GABRIEL.** B.A. 1521-2. Of Richmonds, Yorks. B. at Ronaldkirk. M.A. 1525-6. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1525. Principal of Bernard Hostel, 1530. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 27, 1525. Perhaps at Cockerham, Lancs., 1525-37; at Leicester, 1537-42. V. of Tamworth, Staffs., 1542-52. V. of Huddersfield and Almondsbury, Yorks., 1552-4; deprived and allowed a pension, 1554.
- RAYNES, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1553.
- RAINES, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 7, 1693; afterwards Fell.-Com. S. of Sir Richard (1654), Knt., of Greenwich, Kent. School, Lewisham (Mr Turner). Matric. 1693; LL.B. from Trinity Hall, 1698; LL.D. 1703. Chancellor of Lichfield. After long delay carried out his father's benefaction to St John's. Died Oct. 30, 1734. (*Founders and Benefactors*, 69; *Le Neve, Knights*, 409; *G. Mag.*)
- RAYNES or RAYNE, JOHN.** Incorp. 1495-6. B.Civ.L. 1498-9; D.Civ.L. 1506-7; D.Can.L. 1511-2. Incorp. at Oxford, 1521. Adm. advocate, 1513. Preb. of Lincoln, 1521. Died 1536. (*Cooper*, 1. 60.)
- REYNES, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1569.
- RAINES, JOHN.** B.A. (? 1602-3); M.A. from TRINITY, 1606.
- RAYNES, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 15, 1613-4. S. of John, of Pottsgrave, Beds. B. there. Matric. 1613; Scholar, 1614-9; B.A. 1617; M.A. 1621; B.D. 1628. Incorp. at Oxford, 1621. Ord. deacon (London); priest, Sept. 24, 1620, age 24. C. of Enfield, Middlesex. R. of Battlesden, Beds., 1629; still there, 1640. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- RAYNES or REANES, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 11, 1654. S. of William, of Melton, Leics. School, Melton (Mr Stoaks). Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661; LL.D. 1668. Fellow, 1664 (by mandate). Adm. advocate, Jan. 26, 1670-1. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 7, 1677. Knighted, Dec. 1686. Chancellor of Coventry and Lichfield diocese. Judge of the Admiralty Court, 1686-9. Died Dec. 27, 1710. Benefactor to St John's. Father of Henry (1693). (*Founders and Benefactors*, 69; *Le Neve, Mon.*)
- REYNES, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 18, 1646-7. Of Nottinghamshire.
- REYNES or RAINS, THOMAS.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1484; M.A.; Fellow. Ord. priest (Ely) Apr. 10, 1490. Chaplain to Henry VIII. Died in London. (*Harwood*.)
- RAYNES, THOMAS.** Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1556. Of Northumberland.
- REYNES, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1579.
- RAINES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 20, 1665. Migrated to St Catharine's. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1668-9. One of these names 'Minister' of Middleton St George, Durham. Buried there Mar. 10, 1704-5. (*H. M. Wood*.)
- RAYNES or RANES, —.** B.A. 1461-2.
- RAYNS, —.** Grace for B.D. 1503-4.
- RAYNES, —.** Scholar at QUEEN'S, 1538-40.
- RAYNES, —.** B.Civ.L. 1543-4.
- RAYNES, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1552.
- RAYNES, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Feb. 10, 1697-8. (Name off Aug. 1699.) Possibly Henry, s. and h. of Henry, of Wyton and Hedon, Yorks. B. 1680. Died 1747. (*Poulson, Holderness*, II, 270.)
- RAYNES, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, June 30, 1703. (Name off Nov. 1703.) Possibly John, 2nd s. of Henry, of Wyton, Yorks. B. 1690. Died 1752. (*Poulson, Holderness*, II, 270; *Burke, L.G.*)
- RAYNEY, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Apr. 4, 1660. Of Kent. S. of Sir John (? 1616), of Wrotham, Bart. (and Frances (2nd wife), dau. of Edward Gibbs, of Warwickshire). Matric. 1660. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 28, 1663. Married and had issue. (*Hasted*, II, 236; *Burke, Ext. Bart.*)
- RAYNEY, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 7, 1669. S. of Henry, of Tyers Hill, Darfield, Yorks. Bapt. Aug. 21, 1651. School, Wakefield (Mr Bolton). Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Ord. priest (Norwich) Feb. 1675-6. V. of Woolley, Yorks., 1688. R. of Armthorpe, Yorks., 1697 (Sept.-Nov.). Died unmarried, at Woolley, Nov. 28, 1697. Buried there. (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*; *Hunter, S. Yorks.*, II, 120.)
- RAYNIE or RANEWE, GILBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 22, 1616. Matric. 1616, 'Ranewe'; B.A. 1619-20, Raynie; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 22, 1623. R. of Stoke St Mary, Ipswich, 1626, Rayney. Perhaps brother of John (1616).
- RAYNEY, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY HALL, Feb. 7, 1714-5. Of Middlesex. School, Newport, Essex. Matric. 1715. Migrated to Peterhouse, Apr. 1, 1717. M.B. 1720; M.D. 1725.
- RAYNIE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 7, 1616. Matric. 1616; B.A. 1619-20. Perhaps s. of John, of Wrotham, Kent. If so, created Bart., Jan. 22, 1641. Sheriff of Kent, 1646. Died Mar. 3, 1660-1. Perhaps brother of Gilbert (1616) and father of Edward (1660). (*A. B. Beaven*; *Burke, Ext. Bart.*)
- RAYNEY, Sir JOHN BEAUMONT, Bart.** Adm. nobleman (age 19) at TRINITY, June 22, 1705. S. of Sir John, Bart., of Nisell, Wrotham, Kent (and Vere, dau. of Sir Thomas Beaumont, Bart.). School, Enfield, Middlesex (Dr Uvedale). Matric. 1705. Succeeded as 4th Bart., Feb. 1704-5. Colonel in the army. Died unmarried, 1716. Admon. (P.C.C.) Aug. 7, 1716. (*G.E.C.*, II, 154.)
- RAYNEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, Mar. 11, 1742-3. S. of Thomas, alderman, of Doncaster, Yorks., deceased. Bapt. Oct. 21, 1723. School, Beverley, Yorks. Matric. 1743. Of Tyers Hill, Darfield. Died s.p., Apr. 15, 1748. (*Hunter, S. Yorks.*, 121.)
- RAYNFORD, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar (age 12) from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1572.
- REYNHAM, NICHOLAS DE.** B.A. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, May 24, 1345.
- RAYNHAM, NICHOLAS.** B.A. 1536-7.
- RAINHAM, PAUL.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1633; B.A. 1636-7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1637; 'C. of Brettenham.'
- REYNHAM, WILLIAM DE.** Carmelite friar. B.D. Mandate to the Chancellor to grant faculty to him, if fit, to lecture in the University, 1355. Confessor to Henry Duke of Lancaster. Permission to incipit in Theology at Oxford. (*Papal Letters*, 111.)
- RAYNSFORD, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1650. S. of Nicholas, of St Magnus, London. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1653-4.
- RAYNSFORD, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1596; a scholar from Westminster, 1597; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1604; B.D. 1611; D.D. 1630. Fellow, 1602. Ord. deacon (Ely); priest (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1610. R. of Croxton, Cambs., 1610. R. of Hatfield, Herts., 1613-c. 50, sequestered but restored. Preb. of Lincoln, 1618-50, deprived. R. of St Gt nmore, Middlesex, 1618-48. R. of Tewin, Herts. Buried there 1650. Will (P.C.C.) 1650-1. (*N. and Q.*, 2nd S., XI, 174.)
- RAINSFORD, RICHARD.** Scholar of Cambridge. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Apr. 1, 1578; priest, Aug. 31, 1579. V. of Earls Barton, Northants., 1579-91. R. of Isham inferior, 1588-1634. R. of Isham superior, 1605-37. Buried Nov. 2, 1637. Father of the next.
- RAYNSFORD, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1602. S. of Richard (above). Bapt. Apr. 24, 1583, at Earls Barton, Northants. B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1606; priest, Sept. 24, 1609. V. of Willoughton, Lincs., 1618-22. R. of St Helen's, Ipswich, 1628-31.
- RAYNSFORD or RENSFORTH, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, June, 1583. Probably s. of Richard (Raynsford), of Epping, Essex, Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 22, 1586, as 'Raynsford,' of Essex. Living, 1604. (*Pelle*, I, 176.)
- RAYNSFORD, ROBERT.** B.D. 1635 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Kent. Probably s. of Miles. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Oct. 23, 1618, age 16; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1623; B.D. 1631; D.D. 1637. V. of Bromley, Kent, 1630-4. R. of Woolwich, 1631-49. V. of Henley-on-Thames, Oxon., 1632. Perhaps preb. of Sarum, 1644. Died Mar. 31, 1649. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *N. and Q.*, 12th S., IX, 520, where he is made father of Robert, one of the early British settlers in America.)
- RAINSFORD or RAYNFORD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, May 6, 1668. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Incorp. at Oxford, 1679. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1673-4. C. of St Helen's, Ipswich.
- RAYNTON, HAMOND.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 17, 1623. Of Lincolnshire. S. of Thomas, of Washington. Matric. 1623. Probably died before 1646. (*P. A. Taylor, Taylor Family*, 696.)



**RAYNTON**. — Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1654. Possibly Nicholas, s. of Nicholas, of Waddingborough, Lincs. Of Enfield, Middlesex. Heir-at-law to his great-uncle Sir Nicholas Rainton. Will dated (P.C.C.) July 20, 1694; proved, Dec. 22, 1696. (*P. A. Taylor*, 696.)

**RAYSON**, see also **RASON**.

**RAYSON, alias CAMBRIDGE, WILLIAM**. Prior of Barnwell, 1496. Probably died 1523. (*Cooper*, i. 28, no evidence given of connection with the University.)

**REA, AMBROSE**. Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 17, 1660-1. S. of Richard, of Stannaday (?), Salop. School, Durham. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. R. of Wakes Colne, Essex, 1678-92. Died 1692. Admon., Archd. Colchester. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**REDE, ALAN**. B.A. 1501-2; M.A. 1506. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1508.

**READ, ALEXANDER**. B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1604-5; M.A. 1608; D.D. 1624 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1605. Junior Proctor, 1617-8. Had a testimonial for Orders, 1618. V. of Yateley, Hants. Perhaps V. of Barton, Cambs., 1622. Died c. 1628. (*Loder*.)

**READ, ALEXANDER**. M.D. 1624 (Incorp. from Oxford). M.A. (Aberdeen); Incorp. at Oxford, 1620. M.D. (Oxford) 1620. F.R.C.P., 1624. Died Oct. 1641. Will, Com. London. (*Munk*, i. 183.)

**READE, ALEXANDER**. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. Perhaps V. of Datchet, Bucks., c. 1650; there in 1663. One 'Master Alex. Reede, minister,' buried at Gosforth, Northumberland, Feb. 3, 1670-1. (*H. M. Wood; Lipscomb*, iv. 438.)

**REED, ANDREW**. Adm. pens. (age 17) at Caius, Sept. 17, 1587. S. of Edward, deceased. B. at Reedham, Norfolk. School, Fakenham (Mr Ward). Matric. 1587.

**REID, ANTHONY**. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1686. B. at Windsor, Berks. Matric. Lent, 1687; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1694. Fellow, 1690. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Oct. 9, 1690. Vicar-choral of Lincoln Cathedral. Schoolmaster at Lincoln. P.C. of St Mark, Lincoln. Preb. of Lincoln, 1711-4. Died Apr. 1, 1714. Father of Farrington (1725). (*Harwood*, 270; *Scott-Mayor*, iii. 390.)

**READE, CHARLES [CROFTS]**. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at Caius, Jan. 18, 1669-70. S. of Thomas (1628), Esq., deceased, of Bardwell, Suffolk (and Bridget, dau. of Sir Charles Crofts, of Bardwell, Knt.). B. there, July 25, 1652. Schools, Thetford (Mr Keen) and Bury St Edmunds (Mr Leeds). Matric. 1670. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 1, 1671. Knighted, Sept. 26, 1674. Of Bardwell. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Hewett, of Pishobury, Herts. Died Oct. 21, 1690. M.I. at Bardwell. Will (P.C.C.) 1692. Twin-brother of Thomas (1669-70). (*Venn*, i. 439; *Le Neve, Mon.*, iii. 166; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 816.)

**REEDE, CHRISTOPHER**. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 1, 1635. S. of Edward, parish clerk, of Sleaford, Lincs. B. there. School, Sleaford (Mr Trevillian). Matric. 1636; B.A. 1638-9.

**READ, EDWARD**. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1588.

**READ, EDWARD**. Adm. pens. (age 15) at Caius, May 17, 1602. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Weston, Suffolk. School, Norwich (Mr Wel). Matric. 1602; B.A. 1604-5. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 25, 1607. Chosen as a member of the Presbyterian Classis, 1645. Of North Cove, Suffolk, Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Edgar, Esq., of Glemham Magna. Died 1652. Buried at North Cove. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1652. Brother of Henry (1602) and father of Thomas (1648). (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; *Venn*, i. 178; *E. Anglian*, iv. 267.)

**READE, EDWARD**. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1616-7. Probably ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1618-9.

**READE, EDWARD**. Adm. pens. (age 17) at Caius, Apr. 20, 1615. S. of John, baker, of the parish of St Alphege, Cripplegate, London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1615; Scholar, 1615-8; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. R. of Greenford parva, Middlesex, 1621-6. Will, 1661. (*Venn*, i. 228.)

**REID, FARRINGTON**. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, July 3, 1725. S. of Anthony (1686), clerk, of Lincolnshire. B. at Lincoln. School, Lincoln (Mr Gradal). Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728-9; M.A. 1732. Fellow, 1731-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 8, 1729; priest, June 17, 1731. Head Master of Stamford Grammar School, 1731-71. V. of Marnham, Notts., 1735-71. R. of Somerby and Humby, Lincs., 1748-71. Buried at Stamford, Mar. 16, 1771. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 391.)

**READE, FRANCIS**. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, c. 1596. Probably s. of Sir William, of Osterley, Middlesex, Knt. Perhaps migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Christ Church,

Oxford) Feb. 1597-8, age 17. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1599, as of Osterley, Middlesex. Died in the Poultry Compter prison. Buried July 18, 1615, in Sir Thomas Gresham's vault. Probably brother of Thomas (1583). (*Middlesex Pedigrees*.)

**READ, FRANCIS**. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1706. Of Middlesex. B. 1687. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1718. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1710; priest, May 27, 1711. C. of St Mary's, Bedford. C. of Stevington, Beds., 1717-22. Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1727-9.

**REDE, GEOFFREY**. B.Civ.L. 1541-2.

**READE, GEORGE**. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1585.

**READE, GEORGE**. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 6, 1658. 3rd s. of Thomas, salt fish dealer, of London. B. at Offord, Hunts. School, Hitchin (Mr Jos. Kemp).

**READ, GEORGE**. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 7, 1733. S. of Thomas, of Blackwood Hill, Horton, Staffs. B. Apr. 14, 1715. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1740. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1737. V. of Over Peover, Cheshire, 1740-90. R. of Baddiley, 1759-96. Died Jan. 4, 1796. Buried at Horton. (*E. Axon*.)

**READ, HENRY**. Adm. pens. (age 17) at Caius, May 7, 1602. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Weston, Suffolk. School, Norwich (Mr Wel). Matric. 1602. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 25, 1607. Succeeded his father, 1622. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Garneys, Esq., of Redisham. Died Feb. 17, 1655. Buried at Weston. Brother of Edward (1602) and father of Thomas (1631). (*Venn*, i. 178; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

**READE, HENRY**. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1610.

**READE, HENRY**. Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, Apr. 1, 1736. S. of Unton (1736). R. of Shilling Okeford, Dorset. Bapt. there, Aug. 21, 1716. Collegier at Eton, 1729-35. Matric. 1736; B.A. 1739-40; M.A. 1743. Fellow, 1744-55.

**READ, HENRY**. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 29, 1737. S. of Henry, gent., of Crowood, Wilts. B. there. School, Marlborough. Matric. 1737; M.B. 1746. Died 1786. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 488.)

**READE or REED, ISAAC**. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1651. Of Essex. S. of Thomas, carpenter, of Colchester. School, Colchester. Migrated to Caius, Sept. 23, 1652. Scholar, 1652-5; Matric. 1653. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 6; priest, Feb. 8, 1660-1. R. of Wrabness, Essex, 1660. Apparently C. of Lawford, 1662-4. Proved his father's will in 1665, from whom he inherited lands. Died 1701. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake with whom he is apparently confused. (*Venn*, i. 385.)

**REED, JAMES**. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 23, 1742-3. S. of John, husbandman, of Yorkshire. B. at Yarm. School, Scorton, Yorks. (Mr Noble). Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746-7.

**REDE, JOHN**. Studied in Cambridge. *Supp.* for B.Can.L. (Oxford) 1450.

**REDE, JOHN**. B.A. 1545-6. One of these names V. of Braithwell, Yorks. Died 1565.

**READE, JOHN**. Adm. sizar at KING's, Easter, 1560.

**READE, JOHN**. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1570.

**READ, JOHN**. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1570.

**READ, JOHN**. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1579. Doubtless s. and h. of John, of Wrangle, Lincs. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Apr. 3, 1579, age 17. Knighted, July 23, 1603. Sheriff of Lincs., 1609. Married Jane, dau. of Sir John Garrard, Knt., of London. Died Nov. 12, 1626, aged 65. Buried at Wrangle. Father of Thomas (1628). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 816.)

**READE, JOHN**. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 3, 1592-3. Matric. c. 1593; B.A. 1596-7. Minister at Tamworth, Staffs., 1602-30. Buried Dec. 7, 1630. (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)

**REED, JOHN DE (JANUS)**. Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, July, 1613. S. of Gerard van Reede, a Dutchman. B. in Holland, 1593. Canon of Utrecht, 1620. Came to England in 1644 as an ambassador to reconcile Charles and the Parliament. Created Baron Reede by the King at Oxford. President of the States-General, 1652. Died Feb. 1683. (*D.N.B.*)

**READE, JOHN**. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 13, 1631. S. of William (? 1610-1). B. at Canterbury. School, Acton (private). Matric. 1631. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 31, 1632-3. Died unmarried. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619; *Peile*, i. 410.)

**READ, JOHN**. Adm. sizar (age 15) at Caius, June 10, 1647. S. of John, gent., of Thurnby, Leics. Schools, Billesden (Mr Trigg) and Thurnby (Mr Ferdinand Burridge). Matric. 1647. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 1, 1656. (*Venn*, i. 368.)

**READ, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 11, 1668. S. of John, draper, of St Ives, Hunts. B. there. School, Kimbolton. Matric. 1668.

**READ, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, June 16, 1672. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1675-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1678-9; priest, Dec. 1679. V. of North Elmham, Norfolk, 1680-1704. Perhaps R. of Bawsey, 1679-81. Died Mar. 11, 1703-4.

**REED, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 27, 1685. Of Penryn, Cornwall. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688-9. One of these names, 'B.A.', ord. priest (Lincoln) June 11, 1693; 'C. of Wadhingham, Lincs.' Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1697-1707.

**READ, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 22, 1703-4. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1705. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1711; priest, Sept. 17, 1717, 'B.A.'; 'C. of Burton Latimer.' One of these names, clerk, died Aug. 19, 1736; 'of Queens' College, Cambridge.' (*G. Mag.*)

**READE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 11, 1728. Of Worcestershire. School, Bristol (private). Matric. 1728; Scholar, 1728.

**READ, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1738. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742-3; M.A. 1746. Fellow, 1742. Clerk-assistant to the House of Commons, 1747-60. Died Mar. 9, 1760. (*Harwood.*)

**READE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 18, 1750. 1st s. of John, gent., of Ipsden, Oxon. B. at Ipsden. School, Marlborough, Wilts. Matric. 1750; B.A. 1754. Ord. deacon (London) June 14, 1754; priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1755. R. of Little Rollright, Oxon., 1771-89. Died 1789. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 595; Burke, L.G.)

**READ, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Nov. 6, 1674. B. at Ely. School, Huntingdon. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1680. Probably C. of Collingtree, Northants., 1682-5. Perhaps R. of North Cray, Kent, 1701-9; if so, died 1709. Buried at Cray. M.I. One of these names buried Feb. 18, 1724. (*Peile*, ii. 56; *Hasted*, i. 159, says he died in 1709, but the tablet in the Church gives name and date (1709) only, so possibly he lived till 1724.)

**READ, JONATHAN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 20, 1704-5. S. of John, draper. B. at St Ives, Hunts. School, Huntingdon (Mr Matthews). Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9.

**READE, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 18, 1652. Of Worcestershire. B. at Kidderminster. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655-6. Assisted R. Baxter, by whom he had been sent to College. Ejected from Gt Witley, Worcs., 1662. Licensed to be a Presbyterian teacher at Stambridge, 1672. Afterwards a preacher in London at a meeting-house built for him in Dyot Street, Great Russell Street. Used the Book of Common Prayer, hence called 'the Con-non-forming Mungil' by a pamphleteer. Died at Hampstead, 1712-3. Will (P.C.C.). (*Calamy*, ii. 548.)

**READE, MARTIN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1573. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Migrated to Oxford, 1575; age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1577; M.A. (Oxford) 1581; incorp. at Cambridge, 1585; B.D. (Oxford) 1592. Fellow of Exeter College.

**REED, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 6, 1626. S. and h. of Edward, Esq. B. at Wenbury, Devon. Schools, Plimpton and Maristow. Matric. 1626-7. (*Vis. of Devon*, 1620.)

**REEDE, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 11, 1633. S. of Ralph, gent., of Chirton, Northumberland. Bapt. at Tynemouth, July 6, 1617. School, Morpeth (Mr Oxley). Matric. 1633. Buried at St Oswin's, Tynemouth, Nov. 24, 1646. Perhaps father of the next. (H. M. Wood.)

**READE, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, July 1, 1654. Of Northumberland. S. of Ralph, of East Clinton. School, Coventry. Matric. 1655. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 31, 1656, and at the Middle Temple, June 30, 1656.

**READ, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CAIUS, Lent, 1557-8. Perhaps s. of William, commissioner of the Court of Requests; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1558. One of these names, 'of London,' adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 4, 1559.

**REEDE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1578. Of Yorkshires. B.A. 1581-2. Perhaps V. of Barton-on-Humber, 1584-98.

**READE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Mar. 25, 1600. Of Leicestershire. B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1609.

**READ, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', 1601. Of Hertfordshire.

**READ, RICHARD.** B.A. 1633 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Richard, of Newport, Hereford, Esq. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Dec. 9, 1631; age 16. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1, 1639-40. 'Of Magdalene College, Cambridge,' but one of these names adm. at Magdalen College, Oxford, 1633. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**READE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 27, 1643. Of Bedfordshire. Matric. 1643; B.A. 1646-7; M.A. 1650. Probably V. of Henlow, Beds., 1664. Buried there June 12, 1680. (W. M. Noble.)

**READE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 1, 1648. Of London. Matric. 1648.

**READE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 5, 1679. Of Rutland. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 3, 1683; priest, May 25, 1684. V. of Gt Dalby, Leics., 1684-1718.

**READE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 1, 1751. Of Cheshire. School, Nantwich. Scholar, 1753.

**REDE, ROBERT.** Of BUCKINGHAM College; and perhaps fellow of King's Hall. S. of William, of Northumberland. Perhaps M.A. Excused regency, 1473. Barrister of Lincoln's Inn. Serjeant-at-law, 1486. King's serjeant, 1494. Justice K.B., 1495-1506. Knighted, Nov. 1501. Chief Justice C.P., 1506-19. Founded readerships at Cambridge and a Fellowship at Jesus College. Of Bore Place, Kent. Died Jan. 8, 1518-9. Will (P.C.C.). (*Cooper*, i. 20; D.N.B.)

**REDE, ROBERT.** B.Can.L. 1515-6. Perhaps V. of Swine, Yorks., 1540-54, deprived.

**READE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, Nov. 22, 1582. S. of Edward, of Norwich. School, Norwich. Matric. 1582; Scholar, 1582-7.

**READ, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Jan. 10, 1648-9. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of William, of Thornham, Norfolk, gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, June 23, 1654. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.

**READ, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 2, 1600. S. of Clement, gent. B. at York. School, York (Mr Tomlinson). Matric. 1600; B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607; B.D. 1705. Fellow, 1608-1707. Taxor, 1703. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1696; 'C. of Wallington, Herts.'; priest, Sept. 20, 1702. Probably brother of Roger (1704-5).

**READ, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Mar. 24, 1718-9. S. of Robert, silversmith. B. at Stowmarket, Suffolk. Schools, Stowmarket and Ipswich. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1726. Fellow, 1725. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1723; priest, Sept. 1725. R. of Harleston, Suffolk, 1730. R. of Onehouse, 1730-76. Will proved (Bury) 1776.

**READ, ROGER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 22, 1704-5. S. of Clement, gent. B. at Newbald, near Brough, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9. V. of Kippax, Yorks., 1715-25. Buried there Apr. 22, 1725. Probably brother of Robert (1690). (H. M. Wood.)

**READE, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Lent, 1610-1; B.A. 1613-4. Possibly 2nd s. of Edmund, of Wickford, Essex. A physician in Bishop's Stortford, Herts., 1643. Possibly brother of William (1610-1). (*Suffolk Fam. Ann.*, i. 164.)

**READE, SIMON.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, 1597-8. B. at Woodford, Thrapston, Northants., c. 1578. B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1604; B.D. 1611. Ord. priest by Suffragan Bishop of Colchester Dec. 15, 1602. C. of Welbourn, Lincs. R. of St George and St Paul, Stamford, 1606-27. R. of South Scarle, Notts., 1627-38. (*Peile*, i. 225.)

**REDE, THOMAS.** M.B. 1455-6. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1451-65. Described in 1456-7 as M.D. Practised physic in Cambridge, where he acquired considerable property. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1504. (*Cooper*, i. 8.)

**REDE, THOMAS.** B.A. 1489. Of Norwich diocese. M.A. 1492. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Feb. 22, 1493-4; deacon, Mar. 29, 1494.

**READE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1565. (Perhaps same as next.)

**READE, THOMAS.** Of PEMBROKE. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 23, 1566-7; priest, Sept. 21, 1567. C. of Alvingham, Lincs., in 1585. Probably V. of South Elkington, 1586-98.

**READE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1569.

**READE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1580. B. in London. B.A. from Jesus, 1583-4; M.A. 1587. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1589, age 27; C. of Chipstead, Surrey.

**READE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1583. S. and h. of Sir William, of Osterley, Middlesex. M.A. 1594-5. M.P. for Peterborough, 1588-9 and 1593. Knighted, 1592. Of Osterley. Married Mildred, dau. of Thomas, Lord Burleigh. Died s.p. Probably brother of Francis (1596). (*Middlesex Pedigrees.*)

**READE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1587. B. at Shelford, Cambs., c. 1574. B.A. (? 1591-2); M.A. 1595; B.D. 1611. Perhaps Incorp. at Oxford, 1624. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 25, 1599. V. of Gt Wymondley, Herts., 1600-18. V. of Offley, 1617-37. R. of Ayot St Lawrence, 1625. One of these names of Cottered, Herts., clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1654.



- READE, THOMAS. M.A. 1619 (Incorp. from Aberdeen). Incorp. at Oxford, May 28, 1620; previously a student there. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- READE, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1628. Of Lincolnshire. Doubtless 's. and h. of John (1579), of Wrangle, Lincs., Knt., deceased.' Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 27, 1631. Married Bridget, dau. of Sir Charles Crofts, of Bardwell, Suffolk, Knt. Died Mar. 18, 1631-2. Buried at Bardwell. Father of Charles (1669-70) and Thomas (1669-70). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 816.)
- READE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 18, 1631. S. of Henry (1602), gent., of Weston, Suffolk. B. there. Matric. 1631. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 5, 1634. Of Weston, Esq. Married Anne, dau. of Astley Brampton, of Blo Norton, Norfolk. Died Sept. 19, 1681. Buried at Weston. (*Venn*, 1. 301.)
- REED, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 21, 1648. S. and h. of Edward (1602), of North Cove, Suffolk. Matric. 1648. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1650. Of Rendham, in 1664. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Edgar, of Glemham Magna. (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)
- READ, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 31, 1661. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1661.
- READE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 21, 1669-70. S. of Thomas (1628), Esq., deceased. B. July 25, 1652, at Bardwell. Schools, Thetford (Mr Keen) and Bury St Edmunds (Mr Leeds). Matric. 1670; M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 1, 1671. Died unmarried, Mar. 28, 1678, at Nottingham. Buried at Bardwell. Twin-brother of Charles (1669-70). (*Venn*, 1. 439.)
- READ, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Jan. 12, 1693-4. Of Hampshire. B. in the Isle of Wight, 1678. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1701; B.D. 1710. Fellow, 1698-1719. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 29, 1701; priest, Mar. 5, 1704-5. R. of St Botolph, Cambridge, 1713-5. Died Jan. 29, 1718-9.
- READE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Mar. 19, 1699-1700. B. at Tamworth, Staffs. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1703-4. Ord. deacon (London) May 19, 1706; perhaps priest (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from London) May 20, 1722. One of these names V. of Northallerton, Yorks., in 1727.
- READ, THOMAS. M.A. from KING'S, 1725. S. of Thomas, of Shaftesbury, Dorset. Matric. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) Mar. 12, 1717-8, age 17; B.A. (All Souls) 1721. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 20, 1722; priest (London) Dec. 20, 1724. R. of Shaftesbury St Peter, and Holy Trinity, 1725-65. Chaplain to Earl Balcarres. R. of Hardington, Somerset, 1737. Died 1765. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)
- READE, UNTON. M.A. 1736 (Incorp. from Balliol College, Oxford). Matric. there, Feb. 28, 1704-5, age 16. S. of Thomas, of Moreton, Dorset, clerk. Bapt. at Shilling Okeford, Dorset, Sept. 23, (?) 1689. B.A. (Oxford) 1708; M.A. 1711. Ord. deacon (Oxford) Sept. 24, 1710; priest (Bath and Wells) Mar. 1, 1712-3. V. of Shilling Okeford (or Shillingstone), Dorset, 1715-50. R. of Durweston, 1730-50. Buried at Shillingstone, Aug. 25, 1750. M.I. Father of Henry (1736). (*Vis. of Berks.*, 1665; *Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)
- READE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1564; B.A. 1567-8.
- READE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1572. Of Sedgford, Norfolk. B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579. Fellow, 1580-6. Perhaps ord. priest (Norwich) Apr. 6, 1588. R. of Kelling, Norfolk, 1587. V. of Bayfield, 1603. Contributed to the College Chapel. (*Masters.*)
- REED, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1577-8. Perhaps ord. deacon (Peterb.) Jan. 18, 1582-3; priest, Mar. 7, 1583-4. C. of Denton, Hunts., 1605.
- READE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1578-9; B.A. 1582-3. Perhaps R. of Rolvenden, Kent, 1591-1617. Died 1617. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.
- REED, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1586. One of these names, of Bromfield, Hereford, adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 3, 1587.
- READ, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1601; B.A. 1604-5.
- READE, WILLIAM. B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1603-4. One of these names R. of Chedgrave, Norfolk, 1611-41.
- READE, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1610-1. Possibly s. of William, of Folkestone, Kent. If so, died c. 1630. One of these names, 's. and h. of William, Knt., of Norfolk (? Northants),' adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 1, 1612-3. Another, s. and h. of Edmund, of Wickford, Essex. Afterwards of Birchanger, Essex; died Apr. 3, 1659. Possibly father of John (1631). (*Suffolk Man. Fam.*, 1. 164; *Peile*, 1. 280; *Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

- READE, WILLIAM. M.A. 1658 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Dec. 17, 1650; B.A. 1654; M.A. 1657. Perhaps R. of Drewsteigton, Devon, 1660. Canon of Exeter, 1662-96. Archdeacon of Barnstaple, 1679-1703. R. of Chagford, Devon, 1680. Died 1703. Will, Exeter. (Le Neve, *Mon.*; *Al. Oxon.*)
- READ, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 26, 1672. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1672-3.
- REED, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 21, 1681. Of Durham. School, Durham. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5. Ord. deacon (Carlisle, *Litt. dim.* from Durham) May 30, 1686; priest, Sept. 25, 1687.
- REED, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at MACDALENE, Jan. 12, 1751. S. of Thomas, Esq. Bapt. at St Margaret's, Durham, July 18, 1732. School, Durham. Matric. 1751. Married Hannah, dau. of Utaick Reay, of Newcastle, Mar. 14, 1757. Buried at Durham, Apr. 22, 1763. (H. M. Wood.)
- REDE, —. B.A. 1491-2.
- REDE, —. B.Civ.L. 1503-4; B.Can.L. 1503-4. Perhaps George, V. of Hornchurch, Essex, in 1504. Died Feb. 25, 1530. Will (P.C.C.), 'LL.B.'
- REDE, —. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1544. Probably John, B.A. 1545-6.
- READER, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1627. Of Kent. B.A. 1630; M.A. 1634. Perhaps of Whitstable, Kent, minister. Will (P.C.C.) 1654. Probably brother of John (1622).
- REDER or RIDER, JOHN. B.A. 1510-1. Scholar of GONVILLE HALL, 1512-3; M.A. 1515-6. Chantry priest at Swaffham, Norfolk, and at Little Dunham, 1554.
- READER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1622. Of Kent. B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. V. of Herne, Kent, 1634-7. Probably V. of Bobbing, 1635. Probably brother of George (1627).
- READER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 29, 1650. Matric. 1650.
- READER, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1577. Of Lancashire. B.A. 1581-2; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1585. Fellow of St Catharine's. Probably R. of Beeford, Yorks., 1588-94. Died 1594.
- REEDER, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at CAIUS, May 18, 1680. S. of Thomas, mercer, of Wells, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Warham (Mr Rice), Burnham Thorpe (Mr Tubbin), East Barsham and Wells (Mr Butler). Matric. 1680; Scholar, 1680-5; B.A. 1683-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1684. (*Venn*, 1. 464.)
- READER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1552.
- REDER, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1552.
- READER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at KING'S, 1681; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1698. Probably R. of Tatsfield, Surrey, 1688. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.
- READING, see also RIDDING.
- READING or RIDDING, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, c. 1594. B. c. 1579. B.A. 1598-9. Ord. deacon (Colchester) July 1, 1604; priest (Peterb.) May 22, 1608. V. of Hackthorn, Lincs., 1610. Admon. (Lincoln) 1632.
- REDING, LORD, see ASTLEY, JAMES.
- READING, JOHN. University Counsel, 1645. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1614. Barrister, 1626. Of Kingsthorpe, Northants.
- REDING, JOSEPH. Matric. pens. from KING'S, Michs. 1619; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 31; priest, Apr. 1, 1625. Perhaps V. of St Augustin, Norwich, 1635, 'John.'
- READING, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 10, 1674. Of Sibley, Leics. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682. R. of Rothbury, Leics., 1682-91.
- REDING, NATHANIEL. Adm. at EMMANUEL, 1643-4, from Oxford. B. in London. B.A. from Emmanuel, 1643-4; M.A. (Merton College, Oxford) 1646. Fellow of Christ's, 1645-9. Commissioner of Sewers for Hatfield Chase, 1655. Barrister of the Inner Temple, 1658. Counsel for Popish Lords in the Tower. Imprisoned for suborning evidence and fined 1000 marks. Lived at Sandtoft, Lincs. Of Northampton, gent. Died at Belton in great poverty, c. 1712; 'over 100 years old' (*sic*). (*Peile*, 1. 474; *Al. Oxon.*; *Yorks. Arch. Journ.*, vii. 211-27; xxviii. 183-96.)
- REDING, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 2, 1635. Of Middlesex. One of these names V. of Heybridge, Essex, 1650. R. of Hazeleigh, 1660-2. (H. Smith.)

- READING or REDDING, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 24, 1652. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1660. R. of Edmondthorpe, Leics., 1662-77. R. of Elmscliffe, 1662. Perhaps F.R.S., 1671. Died 1677. Admon. (Leicester) 1677. (*Musgrave; Nichols*, ii. 179.)
- READING or REDING, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1573. Of Pinner, Middlesex. Matric. 1573; B.A. 1577-8. Fellow, 1576-80.
- READING, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1615.
- READING, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1629; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Adm. extra-licentiate R.C.P., Mar. 3, 1641-2. Probably brother of the next. (*Munk*, i. 234.)
- READING, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1629; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. R. of Southoe, Hunts., 1635-69. Died 1669. Probably brother of Thomas (above).
- READING, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Feb. 24, 1691-2. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695-6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1697; priest, Apr. 18, 1704. V. of Stixwold, Lincs., 1704.
- REASON, see also RASON.**
- REASON, ALEXANDER.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1612. Matric. 1612; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619.
- REBOW, ISAAC LEMYNG.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 10, 1722. S. of Lemying, of Fulham, Middlesex. School, Fulham, London (Mr Croft). Matric. 1722; B.A. 1725-6. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 14, 1726-7. M.P. for Colchester, 1734-5. Married Mary, dau. of Captain Matthew Martin, of Wyvenhoe and Alresford Hall, Essex. Died Mar. 3, 1734-5. Buried at St Mary's, Colchester. M.I. Father of the next. (*Essex Pedigrees*; Burke, L.G.)
- REBOW, ISAAC MARTIN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, Dec. 8, 1748. S. of Isaac Lemying (above), of Colchester. School, Eton. Matric. 1749; B.A. 1753. Recorder of Colchester. M.P. for Colchester, 1754-81. Of Wivenhoe Park, Essex. Married his cousin Mary, dau. of Thomas Martin, Esq., of Alresford Hall, Essex. Changed his name to Rebow-Martin, 1776. Died Oct. 3 (? Dec. 6), 1781. Buried at St Mary's, Colchester. M.I. (*Essex Pedigrees*; Burke, L.G.; Davy.)
- RECHEFORTH, see RETCHFORD.**
- RECORD, ROBERT.** M.D. 1545. Of Tenby, Wales. S. of Thomas. B.A. (Oxford) 1530-1. Fellow of All Souls, 1531. Comptroller of the Mint at Bristol, 1549. King's surveyor of mines in Ireland, 1551. The famous mathematician. Introduced algebra into England. Also said to have been highly skilled in rhetoric, philosophy, history, literature, astrology, music, mineralogy and every branch of natural history. Author, mathematical, etc. Died 1558, prisoner for debt in the King's Bench. Will (P.C.C.). (*D.N.B.*; Cooper, i. 175; *Al. Oxon.*)
- REDALL, MILES.** Fellow of QUEENS', 1484.
- REDBURN, JOHN.** B.A. 1483-4; M.A. 1492. Fellow of St Catharine's, c. 1490. One of these names (M.A.), R. of Gestingthorpe, Essex, 1478-1505. Died 1505. Will (P.C.C.). (*Newcourt.*)
- REDBURN, ROWLAND.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, c. 1596; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Ord. deacon and priest (Colchester) Mar. 29, 1601. C. of Broughton, Bucks., 1605; R., 1618.
- REDBORNE, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1480. Perhaps John Redburn above.
- REDDALL, AMBROSE.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 9, 1719; M.A. 1720. S. of Ambrose, of Eversholt, Beds., clerk. Bapt. there, June 15, 1678. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Apr. 11, 1695, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1698-9. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1703. R. of Preston, Rutland, 1703-34. Head Master of Uppingham School, 1721-34. Died 1734. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- REDDALL, AMBROSE.** Adm. sizar at ENMANUEL, June 30, 1722. Of Bedfordshire. Possibly s. of Ambrose (above). Matric. pens. Easter, 1726; B.A. 1726-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 28, 1727. Chaplain in the Navy, 1729-31. The recurrence of the name Ambrose in this family makes identification difficult.
- REDDALL, DIXON.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Oct. 11, 1751. S. of Richard, vintner, of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Wellingborough, Northants. (Mr Holmes). B.A. 1756; M.A. 1759. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 21, 1758. C. of Wilden, Beds., and C. of Wellingborough, Northants. Usher at Wakefield School, in 1758. R. of Simpson, Bucks., 1762-72. Died Feb. 19, 1772. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 609; *G. Mag.*)
- REDDALL, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18 sic) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 17, 1680. Of Bedfordshire. School, Potton. Scholar, 1680; Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1688. Fellow, 1688-

- c. 1701. C. of Clapham, Beds., 1696-1702; R. of Beddington, Surrey, 1703-8. Died Nov. 2, 1708. M.I. at Beddington. (*T. A. Walker*, 167; *Manning and Bray*, ii. 533.)
- REDDALL, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 11, 1734-5. B. in London. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1742. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1740; priest, Dec. 19, 1742. Will, as of Eversholt, Beds.; proved, 1766, by brother Ambrose Esq.
- REDDINGTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at TRINITY, Jan. 24, 1697-8. S. of John, deceased, of Cambridge. B. there. School, Saffron Walden, Essex (Mr Kilbourne). Matric. 1698; Scholar, 1701; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705. Fellow, 1704. Ord. priest (Norwich) Feb. 1707-8. Head Master at Norwich Grammar School, until 1737. R. of Rackheath, Norfolk, 1711. R. of St Edmund, Norwich, 1712. R. of Hethel, Norfolk, 1737-9. Died Sept. 24, 1739. Buried in Hethel Church.
- REDDYK, WILLIAM.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1432-47. Died c. 1447. (*T. A. Walker.*)
- REDE, see READ.**
- REDELL, —.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1546. Perhaps graduated from Trinity as Francis Ridell, whom see.
- REDFERNE, ELYS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1578; B.A. from St John's, 1581-2.
- REDFERN, —.** B.Can.L. 1508-9.
- REDGRAVE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 26, 1639. S. of John, merchant, of Woodbridge, Suffolk. B. there. School, Ipswich (private). Matric. 1639. Died 1671. (*Davy.*)
- REDGRAVE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 2, 1714. S. of Nicholas, gent. B. at Woodbridge, Suffolk. School, Woodbridge. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1718-9.
- REDGRAVE, SAMUEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Apr. 22, 1657. Of Suffolk.
- REDGRAVE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1606; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 15; priest, June 16, 1617. R. of Walsingham, Suffolk, 1620. R. of Newbourn, 1620. Probably V. of Rendlesham, 1645; if so, died 1652. Will (P.C.C.) 1653.
- REDHAM, W.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1545.
- REDHED, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1566.
- REDHEAD, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, 1630-1. S. of Robert, Esq. B. at Holden (? Howden, East Riding, or Holden Clough, near Dewsbury, Yorks. Matric. 1631. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 817.)
- REDICAP, JOHN.** Scholar (age 12) of CLARE, 1462.
- REDIOT, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1573.
- REDKNAP or REDNAP, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, May 8, 1503. Of Granthester, Cambs. Left, 1504. (*Harwood.*)
- REDLEY, ROBERT.** B.A. 1493-4; M.A. 1500.
- REDMAN, DREW.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1607. 2nd s. of William (1559), Bishop of Norwich. Scholar, 1608; B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614. Died before 1640. Brother of William (c. 1596).
- REDMAYNE, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 25, 1673. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1674; Matric. 1676; B.A. 1676-7.
- REDMAN, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1549. Doubtless s. of Richard, of Harwood Castle, Yorks., 'a clerk.' (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1564; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., iii. 441.)
- REDMAN, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1565. S. and h. of William, of Ireby, Lancs. Married Julian, dau. of Nicholas Leyburne. Died *vita patris*. Buried at Thornton-in-Lonsdale, Mar. 20, 1592-3. Brother of Jason (1589). (*J. Parker.*)
- REDMAN, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1584.
- REDMAN, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, 1590-1; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597. C. at Kirkby Lonsdale, Lancs., 1603. R. of Halton-in-Lonsdale, 1610-20. Lived at Kirkby Lonsdale. Commissioner of Lord Mounteagle's estates at Hornby Castle. Married Agnes Otway, Nov. 19, 1603. Buried at Kirkby Lonsdale, Sept. 1, 1620. Perhaps brother of Richard (1606-7). (*W. H. Chippindall; Peile*, i. 201.)
- REDMAN, JASON.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1589. 7th s. of William, R. of Ireby, Lancs. B.A. 1593-4. Buried at Thornton, Nov. 7, 1594. Brother of George (1565).



- REDMAN, JOHN.** B.A. 1525-6. Of Yorkshire; relative of Bishop Tunstall. B. 1499. Studied at Oxford and Paris. M.A. 1530 (Incorp. from Paris); B.D. 1533-4; D.D. 1536-7. Fellow of St John's, 1530. Public Orator, 1537-8. Lady Margaret Professor, 1538-42, 1549-51. Warden of King's Hall, 1542-6. First Master of Trinity College, 1546-51. Probably R. of Redmarshall, Durham, 1533-44; ord. sub-deacon (by Bishop of Durham) on this title, Sept. 20, 1533; R. of Sedgfield, 1544. Archdeacon of Stafford, 1540-7. Canon of Westminster, 1540-51. Archdeacon of Taunton, 1542. Preb. of Wells, 1547-51. R. of Calverton, Bucks., 1548. Assisted in compiling the Prayer Book of Edward VI. Author, theological. Died Nov. 4, 1551. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Will (P.C.C.) 1557-8. (*Cooper*, 1. 107; *D.N.B.*)
- REDMAN, JOHN.** M.A. 1553 (Incorp. from Oxford). Demy of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1532; B.A. 1539; M.A. 1543. Fellow, 1539. Proctor, 1548. Principal of Magdalen Hall, 1550-3. Probably R. of Newton, Northants., 1554. Perhaps the same as the next.
- REDMAN or REDMAYNE, JOHN.** Esquire Bedell; elected, July 9, 1563; resigned, c. 1579. A member of PETERHOUSE. Probably lived at Gamlingay, Cambs. He was doubtless M.A., but the record of graduation has not been found. (*Stokes*, 89.)
- REDMAN or REDMAYNE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1619. Probably s. and h. of William, of Thornton, Yorks. B. 1604. Governor of Pontefract Castle for the King. Knighted. Died at Pontefract, 1645. Father of John (1647). (*J. Parker*.)
- REDMAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 17, 1640. S. of John, of Tottenham Court, citizen and merchant of London. B. at Ludgate Hill. School, Newport (Mr Wolley). Matric. 1640; Scholar, 1640-8; B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1648; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. priest (Bishop of Ardfert) Dec. 14, 1650. R. of Willingale Doe, Essex, 1654-70. V. of Halstead, 1662-70. Perhaps V. of Walton, c. 1664-70. Will proved, Aug. 18, 1670. (*Venn*, 1. 340; *H. Smith*.)
- REDMAYNE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St John's, June 25, 1647. S. of Sir John (1619), Knt., of Newcastle, Northumberland, and Thornton, Yorks. Bapt. Dec. 13, 1630, at Newcastle. School, Newcastle (Mr Oxley). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 3, 1647. Succeeded to the Thornton estates on his father's death in 1645. Died unmarried, Apr. 5, 1680. M.I. at Thornton.
- REDMAN or REDMAYNE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 10, 1672. Readm. Fell.-Com. Oct. 26, 1674, as Redmayne; M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*).
- REDMAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 7, 1675. 1st s. of Robert (1652), Esq., deceased. B. Apr. 24, 1658, at Water Fulford, Yorks. School, York. Buried at St Michael-le-Belfry, York, Sept. 9, 1680. Brother of Thomas (1685-6). (*J. Parker*.)
- REDMAN, JOHN.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1719. S. of John, stage coach master of Windsor, Berks. Bapt. at New Windsor, June 14, 1701. Matric. Easter, 1720; B.A. 1723. History scholar (George I foundation). Fellow, 1723. Died at Windsor, 1725. Cousin to Jones (1713) and to Robert (1715). (*Harwood*.)
- REDMAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 1, 1720, Of Berkshire. School, Eton.
- REDMAN, JONES.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1713. B. at Windsor, Berks. Matric. 1713-4; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721. Fellow, 1716. Master of King's College School. Afterwards studied physic, and practised at Berkhamstead, Herts. Died May 6, 1763. Brother of Robert (1715). (*Harwood*; *G. Mag.*)
- REDMAYNE, PETER.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Apr. 30, 1677. S. of John, printer, of London. School, St Paul's. Migrated to Trinity, Dec. 3, 1677, age 18. Scholar, 1679; Matric. 1680; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684. Fellow, 1683. A non-juror.
- REDMAN, RICHARD.** Educated at Cambridge. S. of Richard, of Bossall, Yorks., and grandson of Sir Richard, Speaker of the House of Commons, 1415. *Supp.* for B.A. (Oxford) Feb. 25, 1449-50; adm. July 24, 1450; M.A. 1456. Augustinian canon of the order of Premonstrat; Visitor-General of the Order, 1452. Abbot of Shap, 1458. Bishop of St Asaph, 1471-95; restored the Cathedral at a great cost. Privy Councillor, 1493. Bishop of Exeter, 1495-1501. Bishop of Ely, 1501-5. Died at Ely House, Holborn, London, Aug. 24, 1505. Buried at Ely. M.I. Will proved (P.C.C.) Aug. 29, 1505. (*Cooper*, 1. 9; *J. Parker*); the *D.N.B.* and other authorities are wrong in their statements as to the parentage of the bishop. There were two Sir Richards, and it is quite impossible that the bishop could be a son of either of them.)
- REDMAN, RICHARD.** Incorp. M.A. 1472-3; B.D. 1474-5; D.D. 1479-80. R. of Strettham, Cambs., until 1488.
- REDMAN, RICHARD.** Fellow of PEMBROKE, c. 1525. B.Can.L. One of these names R. of Blofield, Norfolk. Buried Sept. 13, 1553.
- REDMAN, RICHARD.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1606-7. B. at Kirkby Lonsdale. M.A. 1610. Ord. deacon (Ely) (date not found); priest (London) Dec. 1610, age 25. C. of Graveley, Herts.; in charge of Graveley with Chesfield, in 1609. One of these names minister of Low Church, Walton, Lancs., 1646; nominated to the *Classis*. Minister of Overton, 1654-6. Perhaps brother of James (1590-1). (*Peile*, 1. 247.)
- REDMAN, ROBERT.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1554; B.A. 1557-8; M.A. 1561. Fellow, 1560.
- REDMAN, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1560; Scholar, 1560.
- REDMAN, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1571. Of Richmondshire. Scholar, 1573; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579; LL.D. 1586. Fellow, 1577. Chancellor of Norwich diocese, 1588-1625. Died Aug. 5, 1625, aged 74. M.I. at Heacham, Norfolk.
- REDMAN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, June 19, 1652. S. and h. of John, of Water Fulford, near York. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1652. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 21, 1652. Father of John (1675) and Thomas (1685-6). (*Peile*, 1. 549.)
- REDMAN, ROBERT.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1715. B. at Eton. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723. Fellow, 1719. Ord. deacon (London) Apr. 3, 1720; priest, Nov. 1721. Priest-vicar of York Cathedral. Probably buried at St Michael-le-Belfry, York, May 11, 1728. But according to *Harwood* he died at Windsor and was buried there. Brother of Jones (1713). (*Harwood*; *H. M. Wood*.)
- REDMAN, THOMAS.** B.A. 1541-2. S. of John, of Thornton-in-Lonsdale, Richmond. M.A. 1546; B.D. (Trinity) 1554. Original Fellow of TRINITY, 1546. Master of Jesus, 1559-60, deprived as a popish recusant. Chaplain to Bishop of Ely. Received the tonsure (London) Dec. 1553. R. of Rattlesden, Suffolk, 1554-7. R. of Teversham, Cambs., in 1557. R. of Barley, Herts., 1557-9. Mentioned in the will of his brother Richard, of Thornton, in 1574. Living at Thornton, 1598. (*Cooper*, 1. 213; *Jesus Hist.*; *J. Parker*.)
- REDMAN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St John's, c. 1594; B.A. 1597-8. Probably 'Sir Readman, B.A.'; buried at All Saints', Cambridge, May 23, 1599.
- REDMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, Jan. 21, 1631-2. Of Huntingdonshire. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 24, 1637; priest, Mar. 10, 1638-9. P.C. of Castle Hedingham, Essex, 1638. R. of Market Deeping, Lincs., 1643. (*Shaw*, 1. 312.)
- REDMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St John's, Sept. 12, 1679. S. of Christopher. B. at Middleham, Yorks. School, Sedbergh.
- REDMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Mar. 19, 1685-6. 2nd s. of Robert (1652), Esq., deceased. B. at Water Fulford, Yorks. Bapt. at St Martin, Micklegate, York, Sept. 3, 1668. Schools, York and Ripon. Matric. 1686. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 22, 1686. Died c. 1701. Brother of John (1675).
- REDMAN, W.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1559.
- REDMAN, WALTER.** B.A. 1478-9. Of Westmorland. 3rd s. of Sir Richard, of Levens and Harwood, Knt. B. c. 1457. M.A. 1482; B.D. 1491-2; D.D. 1502. Fellow of St CATHERINE'S. Proctor, 1489-90. R. of Snetterton, Norfolk, 1494-1504. Chaplain to Roger Leyburn, Bishop of Carlisle and one of his executors in 1507. Provost of Greystoke, Cumberland. Died 1509. (*J. Parker*.)
- REDMAN, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, 1559. S. of John, of Gt Shelford, Cambs. Scholar, 1560; B.A. 1562-3; M.A. 1566; B.D. 1573; D.D. 1578. Fellow, 1563. Junior Bursar, 1571-2. Junior Dean, 1572-3. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 2, 1570. University preacher, 1570. R. of Ovington, Essex, 1571-2; of Toppesfield, 1572-8. Archdeacon of Canterbury, 1576. R. of Upper Hardres, Kent, 1578; of Bishopsbourne, 1580-95. Canon of Canterbury, 1589-94. Bishop of Norwich, 1594-1602. Died Sept. 25, 1602. Buried in Norwich Cathedral. M.I. at Gt Shelford. Father of the next and of Drew (1607). (*Cooper*, II. 333; *D.N.B.*)
- REDMAN, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, c. 1596. S. and h. of William (above). B.A. 1598-9. Living, 1613. Brother of Drew (1607). (*Misc. Gen. & Her.*, N.S., IV. 156.)
- REDMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 22, 1650. Matric. 1650.
- REDMAYNE, see REDMAN.**
- REDMER or REDMORE, ROBERT.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1592. S. of James. B. in London, Dec. 25, 1574. Bapt. Feb. 8, 1574-5, at St Dionis. B.A. 1595-6. Fellow, 1595-7. Adm. at the Inner Temple. Buried at St Dionis, Feb. 7, 1612-3. (*Cooper*, II. 245.)

- REDMILE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 31, 1726. B. at Oakham, Rutland. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24, 1730.
- REDNALL, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1655. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1658-9. Ord. priest (Bishop of Galloway) Mar. 13, 1661-2. V. of Falkenham, Suffolk, 1662. R. of Kilton, 1674. Of Ipswich in 1689.
- REDNALL, —.** B.A. 1474-5.
- REDDRISH, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, c. 1593.
- REDRICH, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1631. Of Essex. B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 20, 1638. C. of Houghton Conquest, Beds, 1638. C. of Gt Totham, Essex, 1646.
- REDRICH, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1629. Of Essex. B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636; M.D. 1646. Will (P.C.C.) 1663-4; as of Ipswich.
- REDRISH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 6, 1623-4. S. of Thomas (1589), clerk, R. of Langford and Downham, Essex. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1623-4. Migrated to Emmanuel, Apr. 4, 1627. B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. C. of Gt Waltham, Essex, 1632. R. of Langford, 1637-62. R. of Stapleford Tawney, 1662-8. Brother of Richard (next) and Thomas (1624). (*Peile*, i. 356.)
- REDRICH, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 4, 1627. S. of Thomas (next), of Essex. Matric. 1629-30; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. R. of Hazeleigh, Essex, 1660-3. V. of Heybridge, -1662-3. R. of Langford, 1662-7. Died 1667. Brother of John (1623-4) and Thomas (1624). (*Newcourt*.)
- REDDRISH, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1589. Probably s. of Richard, V. of Childerditch, Essex (will (Cons. C. London) 1594). B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596. V. of Cressing, Essex, 1603. R. of Downham, near Billericay, 1623-37, and also R. of Langford, near Maldon, 1629. Died 1637. Admon., Cons. C. London. Father of the next, of John (1623-4) and Richard (1627). (*Peile*, i. 197.)
- REDRISH, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1624. S. of Thomas (above). B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Succeeded his father as R. of Downham, Essex, 1637. Died there 1671. Brother of John (1624) and Richard (1627). (*Peile*, i. 362.)
- REDSHAW, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 22, 1631. S. of Christopher. B. at Ripon. School, Ripon (Mr Palmes). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Brother of Thomas (1639).
- REDSHAW, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1546.
- READSHAW, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1582.
- REDSHAW, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Dec. 18, 1639. S. of Christopher, yeoman. B. at Ripon. Schools, Ripon (Mr Richard Palmes) and Coxwold (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1640. Brother of George (1631).
- REDSHAW, —.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1599-1600.
- REDWOOD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, c. 1595. Perhaps 'of Colney St. Herts.'; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1597.
- REDYCHE or REDISHE, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1567. One of these names 2nd s. of Nicholas, of Bynfele, Berks. Of West Locking. Married and had issue. (*Vis. of Berks.*, 1566.)
- REE, JOHN.** M.A. 1635-6 (*Lit. Reg.*).
- REE, WILLIAM.** B.A. from St JOHN'S, 1624-5; M.A. 1628. (Probably matric sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1621, 'Reeve'.) Perhaps R. of Stratton-on-the-Fosse, Somerset, 1631-63.
- REEDLER, REDILL or REDELYS, GEOFFREY.** Student of Civil Law, 1444.
- REEKE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 26, 1685-6. S. of Philip, husbandman. B. at Stanton, Wilts. School, Marlborough, Wilts. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) Nov. 23, 1686; B.A. (Oxford) 1691. One of these names R. of Manningford Abbas; admon. (Cons. Sarum) 1709. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- REEPE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1740. S. of Raham. Bapt. at St Ethelburgh, London, Aug. 20, 1721. B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1748. Fellow, 1744. Assistant master at Eton. Died of a fever. Buried in Eton Chapel, July 28, 1751. Will, P.C.C. (*Harwood*.)
- REEPHAM, JOHN DE.** Master of MICHAEL HOUSE, c. 1350 (see RUNHAM).
- REES, DELANOY.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1739. S. of Thomas, of Llanon, Carmarthen. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Mar. 26, 1728, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1731-2. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- REES, ROGER.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 15, 1706. Of Middlesex. Collegier at Eton, 1700-6. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709-10. Ord. deacon (London) May 27, 1711.

- REES, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1711. B. at Wilton, Hereford. Matric. Michs. 1712. Fellow, 1715. Assistant master at Eton. Died there of a fever, Mar. 1716. (*Harwood*.)
- REEVE, AUGUSTINE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 8, 1658. S. of Augustine, gent., of Bracondale, Norfolk. B. at Thorpe, near Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1658; Scholar, 1658-60. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 18, 1659. Barrister, 1667. Ancient, 1680. Brother of Edmund (1646), Charles (1663) and Henry (1658). (*Venn*, i. 401.)
- REEVES, CALEB.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 19, 1686-7, from Trinity, Dublin (six years' residence there, B.A. 1683). Doubtless, and h. of John, of Dublin, M.B. (Cambridge) 1687. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 6, 1682. Adm. at Leyden, June 12, 1691.
- REVE, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 10, 1589. 6th s. of William, of Monewdon, Suffolk. School, Woodbridge. Scholar, 1589-93. Of Monewdon Park, gent. Brother of Robert (1575) and Thomas (1575). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612; *Venn*, i. 136.)
- REEVE, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, Apr. 29, 1663. S. of Augustine, gent., of Bracondale, Norfolk. B. at Thorpe. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1663; Scholar, 1663-8; B.A. 1666-7. Incorp. at Oxford, 1668. M.A. there, 1669. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 28, 1670; priest (Chester) Feb. 24, 1670-1. R. of Blofield, Norfolk, 1671-1727; of Long Stratton, 1681-1727. Died 1727. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1727. Brother of Augustine (1658), etc. (*Venn*, i. 418.)
- REEVE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1614. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. R. of Wiveton, Norfolk, 1621. R. of Alderton, Suffolk, 1623.
- REEVE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1653. Of Norfolk. S. of John (1626). B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. Succeeded his father as R. of Long Stratton, Norfolk, 1660-1701. R. of Oulton, 1668-1701. Died Aug. 14, 1701. (*Masters*.)
- REVE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHERINE'S, Jan. 17, 1681-2; M.A. 1690 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept.; priest, Dec. 1693. Probably R. of Gisleham, Suffolk, 1693-1702. R. of Guntton, 1694-1702. R. of Oulton, 1701-2.
- REEVE, DANIEL.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1572; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579; B.D. 1586; D.D. 1598. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 7, 1584. R. of Quidenham, Norfolk, 1584-1621. R. of Banham, 1603-28. R. of Winfarthing, 1621-8. Died 1628. Father of Thomas (1599-1600) and Jonas (1593-4).
- REEVE, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN'S, June 14, 1673. S. of John, of Eardley-End, Staffs. B. there. School, Audley, Staffs. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7.
- REEVE or REVE, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 18, 1605. S. of Christopher, attorney-at-law, of Aylsham, Norfolk. School, Aylsham (Mr Eston). Matric. 1605. Of Barnard's Inn; afterwards adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 8, 1607; also of the Inner Temple, 1608. Reader, 1632. Recorder of Gt Yarmouth, 1629. Steward of Norwich, 1631-9. Serjeant-at-law, 1636. Judge of Common Pleas, 1639-47. Sided with the Parliament. Knighted, Oct. 12, 1639; of Stratton, Norfolk. Died Mar. 27, 1647. Buried at Stratton, Norfolk. Will, P.C.C. (*Venn*, i. 191; *D.N.B.*)
- REEVE, EDMUND.** B.D. from KING'S, 1627. V. of Hayes-cum-Norwood, Middlesex, 1627, apparently ejected by the parliamentary 'Triers.' Living in London, near the Old Bailey, teaching Latin, Greek and Hebrew, in 1648. Author, theological. Died 1660. (*D.N.B.*)
- REEVE, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 27, 1646. S. of Augustine. B. at Haddiscoe, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1646. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 23, 1645. Barrister, 1652. Died Dec. 20, 1656. M.I. at Toft Monks, Norfolk. Brother of Augustine (1658), etc. (*Venn*, i. 364.)
- REEVE, FRANCIS.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 14, 1713-4. Of Ipswich. Matric. 1712; LL.B. 1717.
- REEVE or REEVES, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 28, 1600. B. at Hadley, Suffolk. B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Incorp. at Oxford, 1619. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 19, 1608-9, age 24; C. of Fulham; priest, June 10, 1609. V. of Loders, Dorset, 1611-50. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- REEVE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1633. Perhaps 2nd s. of Robert, of Thwayte, Suffolk; adm. at Gray's Inn, May 13, 1637. If so, M.P. for Eye, 1660, 1661-78. Knighted, May 28, 1660. Died 1678. (*Vis. of Suffolk*.)



REEVE, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 20, 1640. S. of Thomas, gent., of Weston, Herts. B. at Budge Row, St Antholin's, London. Bapt. Dec. 25, 1625. School, Bedford (Mr Varney). Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643-4. Probably V. of Caverswell, Staffs., 1649. R. of Donington, Salop; ejected, 1662. P.C. of Talk, Staffs., 1665. (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)

REEVE, GEORGE. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 17, 1646. Matric. 1646.

REEVE, HAMPDEN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 20, 1639. Of Isle of Ely, Cambs. School, Lynn, Norfolk. Matric. 1640; Scholar; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646. Fellow, 1645. Joined a sect at Ely under the leadership of Christopher Cob whose sermons he collected and analysed for private use. The volume was published in 1651 under the title of *The Sect everywhere Spoken against; or the Reproached Doctrine of Ely*.

REEVE, HENRY. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1591.

REEVE, HENRY. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1602; B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 18, 1608. R. of Lound, Suffolk, 1608. R. of Bradwell, 1612-38. (*Peile*, i. 240.)

REEVE, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 18, 1626. S. of Robert, gent., of Suffolk. B. at Leighton, Cheshire. Schools, Bury St Edmunds (Mr Dickenson) and Eye (Mr Dormer). Matric. 1626. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 1, 1629. (*Venn*, i. 279.)

REEVE, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 8, 1658. S. of Augustine, gent., of Bracondale, Norfolk. B. in Norwich. Schools, Wymondham (Mr Ransome), Norwich (Mr Lovering) and Tharston (Mr Firmiry). Scholar, 1657-61; Matric. 1658. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 27, 1660. Inherited Stratton Hall, Of Bracondale. Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Fawther, of Halesworth. Brother of Augustine (1658), etc. (*Venn*, i. 401.)

REEVES, JAMES. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 24, 1623. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Testimonial for Holy Orders, 1627. R. of Bodney, Norfolk, 1643.

REEVE, JAMES. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1659. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1662-3.

REEVE, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, May 8, 1683. S. of Thomas (1653), R. of Bradwell, Essex. B. there. Schools, Bradwell and Sudbury. Matric. 1683-4; Scholar, 1683-4; B.A. 1686-7. C. of Hepworth, Suffolk, 1689-91. R. of Chignal St James and Mashbury, Essex, 1692-1726. Chaplain to the King. Died 1726. Will, Comm. Essex. (*Venn*, i. 473.)

REEVE, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Apr. 7, 1688. S. of James, B. at Sible Hedingham, Essex. School, Earls Colne (Mr Leadbeater). Matric. 1688; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1691-2. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 18, 1692; priest (Norwich) May, 1700. C. of St Peter's, Ipswich. P.C. of St Mary Key, 1699-1710. Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, in 1701. (*Peile*, ii. 108.)

REVE, JOHN. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1446-66.

REVE, JOHN. Studied at Cambridge. B. at Long Melford. Benedictine monk. Abbot of Bury, 1514-39, when he surrendered. Died there Mar. 31, 1540. M.I. at St Mary's, Bury. Will, P.C.C. (*Cooper*, i. 72.)

REEVE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, May, 1572; B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1580; D.D. 1609. Incorp. at Oxford, 1592. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Durham) May 23, 1582. V. of Gt Bookham, Surrey, 1584. Probably R. of Stoke Dabernon, 1589. Buried at Gt Bookham. M.I. there (no dates given). (*Manning and Bray*, ii. 695, 701; *Peile*, i. 123.)

REEVE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, 1590-1; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597. One of these names R. of Bromeswell, Suffolk, 1613; there in 1627. (*Peile*, i. 201, but he afterward assigns this living to Jonas (1593-4) whom *see*.)

REEVE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1612. B. at Epping, Essex. B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (London) May; priest, Sept. 1619, age 26. Perhaps V. of Burnham, Essex, 1619; R. of Shellow Bowels, with 1628; there till 1672. Recorded as an able and preaching minister in 1650; conformed at the Restoration. Died 1672. Probably father of John (1636). But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. (*Peile*, i. 285.)

REEVE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, July 28, 1621. S. of Nicholas, druggist, of London. B. in Norwich. School, St Paul's. For a contemporary namesake *see D.N.B.*

REEVE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1626. Of Norwich. B.A. 1628; M.A. 1632. Probably ord. priest (Norwich) Feb. 21, 1629-30. C. of Hollisley, Norfolk, in 1636. R. of Long Stratton, 1638-59. Died Feb. 10, 1658-9, aged 48. M.I. Father of Christopher (1653). (*Masters; Bloomfield*, v. 196.)

REEVE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Oct. 11, 1636. Probably s. of John (1612). B. at Willingale Doe (by Shellow Bowels), Essex. School, Epping (Mr Wrath). Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1646. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1641; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 18, 1645-6. R. of Clipston, Northants. (3rd part), 1646. Probably R. of Springfield about 1650-60, ejected. Licensed preacher, 1672. Perhaps the pastor of a congregation in London, who was imprisoned in Newgate and died 1680. (*Peile*, i. 446.)

REEVE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 7, 1637. S. of Thomas, gent., of Banham, Norfolk. Bapt. Sept. 6, 1620, at Thorington, Suffolk. School, Botesdale (Mr Easton). Matric. 1637. Died in College. Buried at St Michael's, July 1, 1640. (*Venn*, i. 329.)

REEVE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1640.

REEVE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 16, 1647-8. Of London. Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, 1649. Barrister, 1656. Perhaps father of the next.

REEVE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 8, 1682. Matric. 1683; Scholar, 1685. One of these names 3rd s. of John, of Hubbard's Hall, Essex; adm. at the Inner Temple, Dec. 23, 1686.

REEVE, JONAS. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, 1593-4. S. of Daniel (1572), D.D. B. at Tibenham, Norfolk. B.A. 1597-8. Perhaps R. of Bromeswell, Suffolk, 1613 (? John). Licensed to preach in the diocese, 1621; there in 1627, but *see also* John (1590-1). Brother of Thomas (1599-1600). (*Peile*, i. 213.)

REEVE, MICHAEL. Adm. sizar at CAIUS, June 30, 1621. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Langley, Norfolk. School, Yarmouth (Mr Reeve). Matric. 1621; Scholar, 1624-9; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1629. C. of Wells, Norfolk, 1638. V. of Houghton and Little Walsingham, 1643. Brother of Thomas (1610). (*Venn*, i. 254.)

REEVE, NATHAN. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Apr. 26, 1671. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1674-5. R. of Twinstead, Essex, 1679-99. Married Mary, dau. of John Ewer, R. of Ingatestone, Essex, 1685. Buried there, 1699. Will, Cons. C. London. (J. Ch. Smith.)

REVE, OWEN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, July 5, 1625. S. of John, gent., of Eye, Suffolk. School, Eye (Mr Hall). Matric. 1626; Scholar, 1627-30; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Licensed schoolmaster at Debenham, 1635. Minister of Fingrinhoe, Essex, in 1644-6; removed, as 'never approved by the Assembly.' Brother of William (1628-9). (*Venn*, i. 272.)

REEVE, RALPH. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 15, 1625. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1628.

REEVE, RALPH. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1676. One of these names C. of Westhoughton, Lancs., in 1686-7. C. of Kirkby, in 1689. C. at Sephton, in 1696. Admon. (Chester) 1702; as of Sephton, clerk. (*Peile*, ii. 61; E. Axon.)

REEVE, RANDOLPH. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1616; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1622-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 8; priest, June 9, 1623.

REVE or RYVE, RICHARD. Studied at Cambridge. Canonics. Probably B.Can.L. (Oxford) 1510. Perhaps R. of Weeley, Essex, till 1514, resigned.

REEVE, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, c. 1594; B.A. from Emmanuel, 1597-8; M.A. 1601.

REEVE or RIVES, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Sept. 9, 1635. S. of James, of Sandcroft, Suffolk. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643.

REEVES, RICHARD (1662), *see RYVES*.

REVE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1548.

REVE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 29, 1575. Of Bures, Suffolk, and s. of William, of Monewdon Park, Suffolk. Schools, Ipswich and Botesdale. Matric. 1575. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1580. V. of Gt Hornead, Herts., 1584-1610. R. of Wrestlingworth, Beds., 1594. Brother of Charles (1589) and Thomas (1575). (*Venn*, i. 83; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

REEVE, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 21, 1650. S. of Thomas (1599-1600), R. of Upwell, Norfolk. B. there. School, Wisbech (Mr Frisney). Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657. Brother of William (1650).

REEVE, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Jan. 11, 1661-2. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1662; Scholar till his death in 1664. (A. Gray.)

REVE, THOMAS. Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1552. Of Tring, Herts. Matric. 1552; B.A. 1556-7; M.A. 1560. Fellow, 1555-60. Head Master of Durham School, 1558-68. (*Harwood*.)

**REVE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 29, 1575. 3rd s. of William, of Monewden Park, Suffolk. B. at Bures, Schools, Ipswich and Botesdale. Matric. 1575; Scholar, until 1584; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582; B.D. 1589. Rive, Fellow, 1583-95. Presented to Foulden, Norfolk, Nov. 9, 1582, but resigned in six months. Died Sept. 3, 1595. M.I. at Monewden, Suffolk. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Charles (1589) and Robert (1575). (*Venn*, i. 84; *Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)

**REVE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Jan. 31, 1599-1600. S. of Daniel (1572), D.D. B. at Tibbentham, Norfolk. School, Banham (Mr Jonas Reeve). Scholar, 1601-7; B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607. Probably incorp. at Oxford, 1607 (but J. Foster confuses him with Thomas (1610)). Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 12, 1608-9. R. of Upwell, Norfolk, 1625-51. Died 1651. Will proved (P.C.C.) Dec. 30, 1651. Brother of Jonas (1593-4), father of Samuel (1650) and William (1650). (*Venn*, i. 171, not quite correct; and *Feile*, i. 233, wrongly identifies him with the next.)

**REEVE, THOMAS.** B.A. (? 1602-3); M.A. from CHRIST'S, 1607. Perhaps ord. priest (London) Sept. 19, 1617.

**REEVE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 30, 1610. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Langley, Norfolk. School, Moulton (Mr Matchett). Matric. 1610; Scholar, 1610-4; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617; B.D. 1624; D.D. 1660. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 19, 1614. R. of Colby and Alby (or Aldborough) by Aylsham, Norfolk, 1628-43, ejected. Suffered great persecution. Imprisoned at the Gatehouse, Westminster for three years. Obtained a reversal of his sequestration in 1652. Restored, 1660. R. of St Vigor's, Fulbourn, Cambs., 1661. V. of West Waltham, Essex, c. 1664. Author, religious. Died at Waltham Abbey. Buried at West Waltham, Feb. 29, 1671-2. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Michael (1621). (*Venn*, i. 208; *D.N.B.*; Walker, *Sufferings*.)

**REEVE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 12, 1652. S. of Thomas, gent., of Blo Norton, Norfolk. B. at Saxlingham, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1652. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 27, 1653. Died Nov. 26, 1656, aged 20. M.I. at Stratton. (*Venn*, i. 384.)

**REEVE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, July 1, 1653. S. of Thomas, farmer, of Kedington, Suffolk. B. at Little Thurlow. School, Gt Wrattling (Mr Burwell). Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. Ord. priest (Bishop of Ardfert) Aug. 8, 1660. R. of Bradwell-by-Coggeshall, Essex, 1662-93. Died 1693. Father of James (1683). (*Venn*, i. 388.)

**REEVE or REAVES, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 18, 1668. S. of William, deceased, of Barwell, Leics. B. there. School, Tamworth, Staffs. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2.

**REEVE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Apr. 1, 1680. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1693. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1684. V. of Stoke Nayland, Suffolk, 1685-1719. R. of Stonham Aspell, 1703. R. of Stoke by Ipswich, 1719-45. Died 1745. M.I. at Stoke. Father of William (1716-7). (*E. Anglian*, ix. 331.)

**REEVE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at ENMANUEL, Apr. 24, 1722. B. in Middlesex. Matric. 1723; M.B. 1727; M.D. 1732. Adm. at Leyden, Oct. 18, 1725. F.R.C.P., 1736. Censor. Registrar, 1739-45. Elect, 1750-80. President, 1754-64. Physician to St Thomas's Hospital, 1740-60. Died Oct. 3, 1780, aged 80, at Putney, Surrey. Buried at St Peter-le-Poer, London. Will, P.C.C. (*Munk*, ii. 133.)

**REEVE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1607; B.A. 1610-1. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) June 7, 1612. C. of Fosdyke, Lincs., 1612. One of these names intruded as V. of Pytchley, Northants., 1643. (*Feile*, i. 266.)

**REVE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at CAIUS, Jan. 13, 1628-9. S. of John, gent., of Eye, Suffolk. School, Eye (Mr Hall). Matric. 1629. Perhaps minister at Fingest, Bucks., 1650; at Wraysbury, 1657; ejected, 1660, but this may have been William (above). Brother of Owen (1625).

**REEVE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 21, 1650. S. of Thomas (1599-1600). B. at Upwell, Norfolk. School, Wisbech (Mr Frisney). Matric. 1650. Brother of Samuel (1650).

**REEVES, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1684. S. of William. B. at Flitwick, Beds., 1667. Matric. Easter, 1685; B.A. 1688-9; M.A. 1692. Fellow, 1688. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1689. R. of Cranford, Middlesex, 1694-1726. V. of St Mary's, Reading, 1711-26. Chaplain to Queen Anne, 1711-4. Author, sermons. Died Mar. 26, 1726, aged 58. M.I. at Reading. (*D.N.B.*; *Harwood*.)

**REEVE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Mar. 20, 1716-7. Of Stonham, Suffolk. S. of Thomas (1680). B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1724. Ord. priest (Norwich) May, 1724. R. of Freston, Suffolk, 1724. R. of Kirton, 1730. Minister of St Nicholas, Ipswich. Died Sept. 13, 1735, aged 56. Buried at St Nicholas. (*Davy*.)

**REVE, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1552.

**REGENTINE, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, Easter, 1613.

**REGINALD LE BEDEL.** University Bedell, c. 1300. This name occurs in a volume still preserved in the Library of Peterhouse. The old Oxford Kalendars show that a Reginald le Bedel was annually commemorated at Oxford as a Benefactor on May 10th. Possibly the name in the Peterhouse book refers to that official. (*Stokes, Bedells*, 54.)

**REGIS, BALTHAZAR.** Incorp. B.D. 1717, from Trinity College, Dublin. Subscribed for D.D. 1721. R. of Adisham, Kent, 1717-57. R. of Little Mongeham, 1719-57. Chaplain to the King, 1727-57. Canon of Windsor, 1751-7. Died Jan. 5, 1757. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*; *Hasted*, iv. 143.)

**REIFFE, —.** M.A. 1481.

**REIMES, WILLIAM, see REYMES.**

**RELFE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 20, 1663. S. of Robert, of Mayfield, Sussex. Schools, Mayfield (private), Westerham, Kent (Mr Deane) and Tonbridge. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Chaplain to the Earl of Leicester. V. of Westham, Sussex, 1670-4. Died 1674. (*Venn*, i. 419.)

**RELFE, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 12, 1615. Matric. 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622.

**RELFE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 6, 1628. 4th s. of William, Esq., of Ashburnham, Sussex. B. there. School, Witham (private). Matric. 1628; B.A. 1631-2. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Mar. 19, 1631-2. Brother of William (1625). (*Vis. of Sussex*.)

**RELFE, RICHARD.** B.A. from CLARE, 1603-4; M.A. 1607. Licensed to practise medicine, 1609.

**RELFE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 2, 1625. S. of William, Esq., of Ashburnham, Sussex. B. at Panhurst, Sussex. Schools, Hastings and Ashburnham. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628-9. Brother of Nicholas (1628).

**REMFREY, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1682. Probably s. and h. of Richard, of Redruth, Cornwall. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 7, 1681-2. Called to the Bar, 1689.

**REMSHING, GILBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 14, 1653. S. of Edmund, clerk, of Kentford, Suffolk. B. there. School, Moulton (Mr Bryan). Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660.

**REMCINGHE, HENRY.** Adm. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 10, 1561. S. of Richard, of Cove, Suffolk. Schools, Swaffham and Necton. Scholar, 1564; B.A. 1565-6.

**REMCING or RIMCHING, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, July 31, 1604. S. of Edward, gent., of Carbrooke, Norfolk. School, Thetford (Mr Jenkinson). Scholar, 1606-8; B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1611. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1609; priest, June 7, 1611. C. of North Buckenham, 1609. R. of Felthorpe, 1611. Will proved (Norw. Archd. C.) 1662-3; of Felthorpe. (*Venn*, i. 186.)

**REMINGTON, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 6, 1665. 6th s. of Sir Thomas (1627), of Lund, Yorks., Knt. School, Cottingham, Yorks. Matric. 1665; Scholar, 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1669; priest (Gloucester, at Holborn) Feb. 27, 1669-70. R. of Lockington, Yorks., 1670. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Walter Rudston, of Hayton, Yorks., Nov. 9, 1675. Buried at Lockington, Feb. 7, 1680-1. Brother of the next, Richard (1652) and William (1656). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *Geneal.*, N.S., xxvii. 143.)

**REMINGTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 16, 1659-60. Of Yorkshire. 5th s. of Sir Thomas (1627), of Lund, Yorks., Knt. Bapt. Mar. 9, 1642, at St Mary's, Hull. Matric. 1660; Scholar, 1660; B.A. 1663. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1667; priest, June, 1668. V. of Lund, 1667. Buried there Feb. 3, 1668-9. Brother of Charles (above), etc. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *Geneal.*, N.S., xxvii. 142.)

**REMINGTON, DANIEL WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Nov. 2, 1733. S. of Thomas, steward, of Lincolnshire (and Catherine, dau. of William Baker, of Lichfield, Staffs.). B. at Harlaxton. School, Lichfield, Staffs. (Mr Hunter). Matric. 1733; B.A. 1737-8, as 'Daniel'; M.A. 1744. V. of St Mary's, Lichfield, 1772-88. Sub-chantor of Lichfield Cathedral, 1776. Died Dec. 11, 1788. Will (P.C.C.) 1789. Probably nephew of Charles (1665), etc. (*G. Mag.*; *Geneal.*, xxvii. 143.)

**REMINGTON, GERVASE.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, May 2, 1738. S. of Thomas (1684), of Garraby, Yorks. (by his 2nd wife Katharine, dau. of Sir John Robinson, of Denston Hall, Suffolk). School, Beverley, Yorks. (Mr Clark). Matric. 1738; Scholar, 1739. Sold his right in Garraby Manor, 1745 and purchased a commission in the army. Lieut.-Colonel, 1760; retired, 1774. Died s.p. in lodgings in Haymarket, London, Mar. 2, 1780. Will (P.C.C.) 1780. (*Geneal.*, N.S., xxvii. 144; *G. Mag.*)



REMINGTON, HENRY. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, May 11, 1611. 3rd s. of Richard (1560). Bapt. at Lockington, Apr. 1593. Matric. 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (York, for Lincoln) Sept. 1616; priest (York) Sept. 1617. Doubtless R. of Lockington, Yorks., 1616-38. Died c. Feb. 1638-9. Brother of Timothy (1607) and Richard (1607), father of the next and perhaps of Richard (1633). See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*Vis. of Yorks.*; *Geneal.*, N.S., xxvii, where he is apparently confused with his namesake at Oxford.)

REMINGTON, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 28, 1640. S. of Henry (above), R. of Lockington, Yorks. B. there. School, Beverley (Mr Pomeroy). Matric. 1640. Perhaps brother of Richard (1633). (*Peile*, i. 471.)

REMINGTON, HENRY. Adm. sizar at EMMAUEL, June 9, 1669. Of Yorkshire.

REMINGTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, May 13, 1580-1. 2nd s. of John, of Garraby, Yorks. Matric. 1580-1. Purchased Lund Manor, 1598. Married Ann, dau. of Roger Thompson. Buried at Lund, Oct. 1600. Brother of Robert (1576).

REMINGTON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1591.

REMINGTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, May 15, 1619. Probably 5th s. of Richard (1560). Matric. 1619. Possibly identical with the man of these names who emigrated to America in 1637 and joined in the founding of Rowley, New England, in 1638. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612; *Geneal.*, xxvii. 139.)

REMINGTON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1629; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1632-3. One of these names V. of Asgarby, Lincs., 1662.

REMINGTON, JOHN. Adm. sizar at KING'S, Easter, 1635. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638-9.

REMINGTON, LAURENCE. Adm. sizar (age 27) at St JOHN'S, June 10, 1712. S. of Laurence, deceased. B. at Clayton, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1713. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1715-6; priest, May 27, 1716. R. of Swinhope, Lincs., 1716.

REMINGTON, MATTHEW. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Mar. 28, 1706. Doubtless 2nd s. of Richard, gent., of Lund, Yorks., and grandson of Richard (1652). B. at Lockington, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1706. Of Cawfield, Watton, Yorks. Married Mary, dau. of Dr James Clarke, of Hull. Living, 1742. Probably brother of Thomas (1722). Another of these names 3rd s. of Richard (1652); married and had issue. Will proved (York) May 21, 1730.

REMINGTON, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1560. 3rd s. of Richard, of Garraby, Yorks. B.A. 1564-5; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1568. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1565. Incorp. at Oxford, 1577. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 7; priest (Ely) Nov. 17, 1577. V. of Cherry Hinton, Cambs., 1577-80. R. of Brandesburton, Yorks., 1580-90. R. of Lockington, 1582-1615. Archdeacon of Cleveland, 1582-9. Preb. of York, 1585-1615. Licensed to practise medicine, 1586. Archdeacon of East Riding, Yorks., 1589-1615. R. of Bainton, 1590-1615. Preb. of Southwell, 1599-1607. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Archbishop Matthew Hutton. Died at Lockington. Buried there Nov. 11, 1615. Will, York. Father of the next, Timothy (1607) and Henry (1611) and probably of Robert (1617) and John (1619). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612, 1665.)

REMINGTON, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1607. S. and h. of Richard, Archdeacon of Cleveland (above). Bapt. Oct. 18, 1590, at Lockington. Royalist. J.P., 1648. Of Leckinfild Park, Esq. Married Mary, dau. of Sir John Hotham, of Scorbrough. Buried at Lund, Jan. 4, 1648-9. Admon., York. Brother of Henry (1611), etc., father of Thomas (1627) and Timothy (1632). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612, 1665.)

REMINGTON, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1633. Perhaps s. of Henry (1611). Bapt. at Lockington, 1620. B.A. 1636-7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1637. Perhaps R. of Lockington, Yorks., 1647. V. of South Cave, 1662; there, 1668.

REMINGTON, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 27, 1652. S. and h. of Sir Thomas (1627), of Lund, Yorks., Knt. Bapt. there, Nov. 3, 1634. Married Mary Shipton, of Lythe. Buried July 15, 1715. Admon. (York) 1721. Brother of Charles (1665), etc. and father of Thomas (1684). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

REMINGTON, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 28, 1576. S. and h. of John, of Garraby, Yorks. Age 13 in 1572. B.A. 1579-80. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 21, 1580-1. Served in the expedition against Spain. Knighted at Cadiz,

1596. Sold Garraby to his uncle Richard (1560) in 1598. M.P. for Romney, 1604. Vice-President of Connaught, 1604-7; of Munster, 1607. Married Eleanor, dau. of Sir John Savage, of Beaurepaire, Hants. Will dated (P.C.C.) Aug. 30, 1610; proved, Aug. 14, 1612. Brother of John (1581). (*Geneal.*, N.S., xxvii. 134; *Cooper*, iii. 60, following *Dugdale* wrongly makes him brother of Richard (1560).)

REMINGTON, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1611. Probably B.A. from St John's, 1617-8.

REMINGTON, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, May 18, 1617. Probably 4th s. of Richard (1560), of Lockington, Yorks. Matric. 1617; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1619-20; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1625. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 10, 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 23; priest, Dec. 24, 1621. R. of Whitby, Yorks., 1624-39. R. of Smeaton, 1628-40. Probably succeeded his brother Henry (1611) as R. of Lockington, 1639. Married Clara Robinson at St Nicholas, Beverley, 1623. Buried at Lockington, Sept. 11, 1669. Will (York) 1669. (*T. A. Walker*, 5; *Geneal.*, xxvii. 139.)

REMINGTON, ROBERT BARNE. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1610.

REMINGTON, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 30, 1624. S. of Nathaniel, shoemaker, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich Cathedral. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631; M.D. 1637 (incorp. from Padua). Adm. at Leyden, May 11, 1633.

REMINGTON, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 19, 1627. S. and h. of Richard (1607), of Lund, Yorks., Esq. Age 2 in 1612. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 29, 1628. Knighted by Strafford, July 26, 1633. Married Hannah, dau. of Sir William Gee, of Beverley. Buried at Lund, Dec. 2, 1681. Brother of Timothy (1632), father of Christopher (1659), Charles (1665), Richard (1632) and William (1656). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612; *T. A. Walker*, 35.)

REMINGTON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, June 12, 1684. S. of Richard (1652) of Yorkshire. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1684; Scholar, 1684; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691. Ord. deacon (York) May 22; priest, Oct. 27, 1692. V. of Hunmanby, Yorks., 1693-1715. V. of Grendon, Northants., 1699-1733. V. of Easton Maudit, 1700-36. R. of Stoke Goldington, Bucks., 1702-36. Married four wives. Died Jan. 7, 1736-7. Will, York. Father of Gervase (1738). (*H. I. Longden*.)

REMINGTON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, May 23, 1722. Of Yorkshire. S. of Richard, of Lund, and grandson of Richard (1652). School, Coxwold. Matric. 1723; LL.B. 1727. Ord. deacon (York) June 9, 1727; priest, July, 1728. V. of Warter, Yorks., 1728-47. Died at Pocklington. Admon. (York) July, 1747. Probably brother of Matthew (1706). (*Genealogist*, xxvii. 146.)

REMINGTON, TIMOTHY. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1606-7. 2nd s. of Richard (1560), Archdeacon of Cleveland. Bapt. Apr. 25, 1592, at Lockington, Yorks. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 24, 1610. Buried Sept. 13, 1616, at Lockington. Will (York) 1616. Brother of Richard (1607), etc. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612; *Geneal.*, xxvii. 137.)

REMINGTON, TIMOTHY. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 3, 1632. 2nd s. of Richard (1607), of Lund-on-the-Wolds, Yorks. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 2, 1638. Of Newbold, Yorks., Esq. Married Elizabeth Amcotts. Buried at Lund, Nov. 4, 1680. Brother of Thomas (1627).

REMINGTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 12, 1656. 2nd s. of Sir Thomas (1627), Knt., of Lund, Yorks. Matric. 1656. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 27, 1656. Of St Andrew's, Holborn, London. Married Dorothy, dau. of Sir Matthew Boynton, of Burton Agnes. Admon., Apr. 17, 1686, to his widow. Brother of Charles (1665), etc. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

REMUET, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CAIUS, Apr. 6, 1612.

RENDER, THOMAS. Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 16, 1500. Of Easingwold, Yorks. B.A. 1504-5; M.A. 1508; B.D. 1515-6. Fellow, 1503-17. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 18, 1507-8. 'Died at the College House, Puddle Wharf, Blackfriars, London. Buried at St Andrew's, London. Will proved (King's College) 1517. (*Harwood*; *F.L.C.*)

RENEU, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at JESUS, June 26, 1705. S. of Peter (of Huguenot parentage), merchant, of London. B. in London. Matric. 1705; Scholar, 1707; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1712. Fellow, 1711-21. Taxor, 1712. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 19, 1714; priest, Jan. 1, 1717-8. V. of Comberton, Cambs., 1719-21. Died 1721. (*Jesuit Coll. Hist.*, 148; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 4th S., i. 313.)

**RENNIGER or RHANGER, MICHAEL.** B.A. B. in Hampshire, 1530. Migrated to Magdalen College, Oxford, 1544. *Supp.* for B.A. (Oxford) Mar. 1545-6 (or for incorporation); M.A. (Oxford) 1549; B.D.; D.D. 1573. Fellow, 1546-53. Greek lecturer at Magdalen College, Oxford, 1548-50. Lecturer in Natural Philosophy, 1551. R. of Broughton, Hants., 1552-7. Distinguished as a preacher. Retired to the Continent on the accession of Queen Mary; lived mainly at Strasbourg. Returned to England, 1558. Chaplain to Queen Elizabeth. R. of Crawley, Hants., 1559. Preb. of Winchester, 1560-81. Chancellor of Lincoln, 1566-7; preb., 1567-1609; precentor, 1567-72; sub-dean, 1568-1609. Archdeacon of Winchester, 1575-1609. R. of Chilbolton, Hants., 1575. Preb. of St Paul's, London, 1583-1609. Married Margery, sister of Leonard Ely, of Wonston, Hants. Author of political treatises. Died Aug. 26, 1609. Buried at Crawley, M.I. Will proved, Sept. 3, 1609. Father of Raphael (1606). (*D.N.B.*; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 817.)

**RENIGER, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1611. Probably s. of Michael, of Kirtton-in-Lindsey, Lincs., and grandson of Michael, D.D. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Nov. 15; priest, Dec. 20, 1618; 'B.A. of St John's.' R. of 'Cainby', Lincs., 1621. R. of South Ferriby, 1623. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 817.)

**RENIGER, MICHAEL.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1613. (Perhaps same as the above; *Masters*.) One of these names 's. and h. of Michael, of Feriby, Lincs., Esq.'; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 5, 1614.

**RENIGER, RAPHAEL.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1606. 3rd s. of Michael, D.D. B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614. Regnier. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 22, 1617. V. of Melbourn, Cambs., 1617. V. of Dallington, Northants., 1624-5. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 817.)

**RENNIKERS, ROGER.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, May 8, 1695. S. of Roger, tailor, B. at Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury (Mr Lloyd). Matric. 1696; B.A. 1698-9; M.A. 1703. Fellow, 1701-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 29, 1701. One Reniker was chaplain in the Navy in 1705.

**RENSFORTH, ROBERT,** see RAYNSFORD.

**RENSHAW, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 1, 1703. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1703; B.A. 1706-7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 8, 1707; priest, June 19, 1709.

**RENYTS, THOMAS.** B.A. 1487-8.

**REPLEY, —.** B.Civ.L. or B.Can.L. 1511-2.

**REPPS or RIPPS, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1580. Doubtless s. of Henry, of West Walton, Norfolk (and Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Lovell). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 22, 1581. Married Jane, dau. of Humphry Guybon. (*Pelle*, i. 158; *Blomefield*, ix. 137; viii. 150.)

**REPPS, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, 1601-2. Probably s. of John, of West Walton, Norfolk. B.A. 1604-5. Incorp. at Oxford, 1604. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 8, 1605-6. Of West Walton, Esq. Married Ann Cotterell. Died Mar. 23, 1629. Will proved, May 7, 1629. (*Pelle*, i. 239; *Carters*, iii. 321.)

**REPPS, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 3, 1649. S. of John, Esq. B. at Mattishall, Norfolk. School, Mattishall. Matric. 1649. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 27, 1653. Died Jan. 6, 1666-7. M.I. at Mattishall. Brother of Nicholas (1649). (*Venn*, i. 376.)

**REPPES or REPPERES, JOHN DE.** Scholar of Cambridge. Mentioned in 1336 in connection with Wevelingham's case. (J. B. Whitmore; *Close Rolls*.)

**REPPIS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1568.

**REPPS, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, July 23, 1573. Perhaps s. and h. of Henry, of West Walton, Norfolk. One of these names s. of John, of West Walton. Perhaps brother of Francis (1580) and father of Henry (1601). (*Blomefield*, viii. 120.)

**REPPS, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 18, 1695. S. and h. of Francis, gent., of Mattishall, Norfolk. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Burton). Matric. 1695. Gave the works of Lucian to the College library. Of Mattishall, Esq. Married Dorothy, dau. of John Fountaine, of Sall, Esq. Died Oct. 8, 1723. Nephew of Nicholas and Henry (1649). (*Venn*, i. 497; *Blomefield*, viii. 150.)

**REPPS, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Oct. 3, 1649. S. of John, Esq. B. at Mattishall, Norfolk. Matric. 1649; Scholar, 1650-5; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657; D.D. 1673. Ord. priest (Bishop Brownrigg, of Exeter) Oct. 9, 1659. R. of a mediety of Scarning, 1661. Married Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Willis, Bart., of Fen Ditton. Died Mar. 20, 1689-90. M.I. at Mattishall. Brother of Henry (1649). (*Venn*, i. 376; *Le Neve, Mon.*, v. 112.)

**REPPS, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at CAIUS, Apr. 1, 1652. S. of Edward, of Norfolk. School, Mattishall (Mr Burton). Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659.

**REPPS, alias RUGG, WILLIAM,** see RUGG.

**REPTON, HUMPHREY.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Nov. 7, 1639. Of Staffordshire. P.C. of Weston-on-Trent, 1651-7. P.C. of Norton-le-Moors, Staffs., 1661-97. (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.* 1915.)

**REPTON, HUMPHREY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, June 26, 1701. S. of John, of Norton, Staffs. School, Trentham, Staffs. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1704-5. Probably V. of Alstonfield, Staffs., 1712-4.

**REPTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 25, 1701. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1701; Scholar, 1704; B.A. 1704-5.

**RERESBY, see also RESBURY.**

**RERESBY or RESBYE, ARNOLD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1573. Doubtless 6th s. of Lionel, of Thrybergh, Yorks. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1578; of Staple Inn. Married Thomasine, dau. of Thomas Whalley, of Sibthorpe, Notts. Brother of Thomas (1555). (*Geneal.*, N.S., xv. 36.)

**RERESBY, GODFREY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1591. Doubtless 5th s. of Thomas (1555), of Thrybergh, Yorks. Of Denaby. Married and had issue. Buried at Mexborough, Nov. 1650. Doubtless brother of Thomas (1579). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *Geneal.*, N.S., xv. 37.)

**RERESBY, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Jan. 26, 1627-8. Of Yorkshire. S. of Sir George, of Thrybergh, Knt. Bapt. there, Apr. 11, 1611. Matric. 1628. Governor of Hull. Took the Royalist side in the Civil War. Created Bart., Mar. 16, 1642. Ardent Royalist. Married Frances, dau. of Edmund Yarbrough, of Snaith, Yorks. Died Apr. 1646, at Thrybergh where he had been for two years a prisoner. Father of John (1652) and Yarbrough (1665). (*Hunter, S. Yorks.*; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *G.E.C.*, ii. 174; *Geneal.*, N.S., xv. 39, where the date of his death is confused with that of his wife.)

**RERESBY, Sir JOHN, Bart.** Adm. at TRINITY, 1652 (Reresby, *Memoirs*, 23). Did not reside. S. and h. of Sir John (above), of Thrybergh Hall, Yorks., Bart. B. there, Apr. 14, 1634. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., Apr. 1646. Adm. at Gray's Inn. Travelled abroad. High Sheriff of Yorks., 1666. M.P. for Aldborough, Yorks., 1673-9 and 1681; for York, 1685-7. Governor of Bridlington, 1678. Governor of York, 1682-9. Married Frances, dau. of William Browne, barrister, of York. Author of *Travels and Memoirs*. Died May 12, 1689. Buried at Thrybergh. M.I. Brother of Yarbrough (1665) and father of Tamworth (1689). (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*, ii. 174.)

**RERESBY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, July 4, 1747. Of Lincolnshire. S. of John, of Caistor and Greenhead. B. Sept. 18, 1728. Matric. 1747; B.A. 1750-1. In Maryland in 1777. Died s.p. before 1801. (*Geneal.*, N.S., xv. 41; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**RERESBY, LEONARD.** B.A. 1534-5; M.A. 1537. 5th s. of Thomas, of Thrybergh, Yorks., Esq. R. of Thrybergh, Yorks., and of Ashover, Derbs., 1538. V. of Pulborough, Sussex. Will proved (P.C.C.) Oct. 29, 1549. (*Geneal.*, N.S., xv. 35.)

**RERESBY or RESBYE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1545 (*impubes*).

**RERESBY or RESBYE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, 1555. Doubtless s. and h. of Lionel, of Thrybergh, Yorks. Age 22 in 1559. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas Babington, of Dethick, Derbs. Will dated Jan. 11, 1586-7; proved (York) July 31, 1587. Brother of Arnold (1573), father of Thomas (1579) and Godfrey (c. 1591). (*T.A. Walker*; *Geneal.*, N.S. xv. 36.)

**RERESBY, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1579. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas (1555), of Thrybergh, Yorks. Knighted, June 18, 1598. Sheriff of Derbs., 1613-4. Of Thrybergh. J.P. for the West Riding. Married Mary, dau. of Sir John Monson, Knt., of Lincs. Fined £1000 in the Star Chamber for boxing the ears of Sir William Wentworth on the County Bench at Rotherham. Buried at Thrybergh, June 1, 1619. Brother of Godfrey (c. 1591). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *T.A. Walker*.)

**REERSBY, TAMWORTH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 5, 1680. 2nd s. of Sir John (1652), Bart. Bapt. Sept. 28, 1670, at Thrybergh, near Rotherham, Yorks. School, Eton. Matric. 1689. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 23, 1688-9. Major in the army. Living, 1723, when he published a book of miscellanies. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Geneal.*, N.S., xv. 40.)

**RERESBY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1629. S. of Gervase, of Woodlathes, Yorks., and grandson of Thomas (1555). B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637; D.D. 1661 (*L.W. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1637; priest, May 20, 1638. R. of Wickenby, Lincs., 1645-70. Preb. of Lincoln, 1666-70. Buried in Lincoln Cathedral, Aug. 24, 1670 (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*; *Geneal.*, N.S., xv. 37.)



**RERESBY, YARBURGH.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St John's, June 7, 1665. S. of Sir John (1628), Bart., of Thrybergh, Yorks. (and Frances, dau. of Edm. Yarbburgh). Bapt. Sept. 5, 1645. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672; B.D. 1679. Fellow, 1669-88. Ord. priest (London) Feb. 24, 1677-8. R. of Thrybergh, 1679-87. V. of Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, 1687-91. Brother of John (1652). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**RERESBY, —.** B.Can.L. 1500-1.

**RERESBY, —.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, July 11, 1578.

**RESBURY, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 2, 1662. 3rd s. of Richard (1625), of Northamptonshire. Bapt. Apr. 19, 1646, at Oundle. School, Oundle. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1668; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1675. R. of Cranworth, Norfolk, 1680. Brother of the next, Samuel (1668) and Theodore (1652).

**RESBURY, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 8, 1657 (*impubes*); exhibitor from Charterhouse. Of Northamptonshire. 2nd s. of Richard (1625), V. of Oundle. Bapt. there, Sept. 24, 1643. School, Oundle. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1661; M.A. 1672. Incorp. at Oxford, 1673. B.D. and D.D. (Merton College, Oxford) 1692. V. of Wandsworth, Surrey, 1674-87. R. of Broughton Gifford, Wilts., 1687. R. of St Paul's, Shadwell, Middlesex, 1689. Chaplain to King William III and Queen Mary, and afterwards to Queen Anne, 1691-1711. Author, sermons, etc. Died July 21, 1711, aged 68. Buried at St Giles', Reading, M.I. M.I. at Spalding. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Carhus*.)

**RESBURY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Apr. 22, 1625. S. of Isaac, gent. B. at Kirby Underwood, Lincs. Schools, Bainbury and Odecombe. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 5, 1631. Appointed Puritan lecturer at Oundle by the Long Parliament, 1642. V. of Oundle, Northants., 1651-62, resigned. Buried there, Oct. 29, 1674. Father of Benjamin (1662), Nathaniel (1657), Samuel (1668) and Theodore (1652). (*Calamy*, II. 232; T. P. Dorman; H. I. Longden.)

**RESBURY, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 15, 1668. Of Northamptonshire. 5th s. of Richard (1625), V. of Oundle. School, Oundle. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1674. Brother of Benjamin (1662), etc.

**RESBURY, THEODORE.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 29, 1652. Of Northamptonshire. 1st s. of Richard (1625), V. of Oundle. Adm. at Oundle School, July 3, 1643, age 6. Matric. 1652; Scholar, 1655; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659. Fellow, 1658. Brother of Benjamin (1662), etc.

**RESOULDE, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1582. S. of William. Bapt. Feb. 8, 1566-7, at Bury St Edmunds. B.A. from St John's, 1586-7; M.A. 1590. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 17, 1590-1, age 25; priest, Mar. 29, 1591. V. of St Michael by St Albans. V. of Clare, Suffolk, 1591-8. Buried there Jan. 22, 1598-9. Admon., P.C.C.

**RESOULDE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1611. Probably s. of Roger, of Bury St Edmunds. Bapt. May 20, 1593. Matric. sizar Easter, 1611; Scholar; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. R. of Boulge and Debach, Suffolk, 1621.

**REST, ROBERT.** B.A. 1483-4; M.A. 1487-8.

**REST, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1601. B. at Redmile, Leics. B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607. 'Best.' Ord. deacon (Lincoln); priest (Colchester) May 1, 1604, age 25. C. of Redmile. R. of South Croxton, Lincs., 1609.

**RESTON, EDMUND.** B.A. 1479-80; M.A. 1481. V. of Litlington, Cambs., 1489 (presented by Clare); resigned, 1491.

**RESTON, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 15, 1613. Matric. 1613; B.A. 1616-7. One of these names of Hackney, Middlesex, Esq. Will (P.C.C.) 1634.

**RESTON, ROYSTON or RAYSTON, JOHN.** B.A. 1505-6; M.A. 1509; B.D. 1515-6; D.D. 1519-20. Fellow of Jesus, c. 1510-1. Fellow of St John's, 1520. Master of Jesus, 1546-51. R. of Sible Hedingham, Essex, 1521-51. Preb. of St Paul's, 1529. V. of St Pancras, 1535. R. of St Augustine by St Paul's, 1545. R. of Hildersham, Cambs. V. of Clare, Suffolk. Died 1551. Will dated (P.C.C.) Aug. 14, 1551; proved, Aug. 28, 1551. Benefactor to Jesus College. (*Cooper*, I. 106.)

**RESTWICK, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 30, 1670. Of Cheshire. (Restwick may possibly be a clerical error for Bestwick.)

**RESTWOLD, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1485; B.A. 1489-90; M.A. 1493-4. Fellow. Ord. sub-deacon and deacon (Ely) 1499; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 6, 1500-1. Died as fellow. Entered as 'Knestwood' in *Harwood*.

**RESUGNE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 18, 1674.

**RETCHFORD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1577. Migrated to Corpus Christi, 1580. B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1590. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Aug. 13, 1583. Perhaps R. of Banningham, Norfolk, 1630.

**RETCHFORD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 27, 1654. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1652; Scholar, 1655; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659. Ord. priest (R. Brownrigg, Bishop of Exeter) May 17, 1659. V. of St Peter's, St Albans, 1661-1715. Married Anne Robotham, lady of the manor of Newland Squillers. Died May 3, 1715. (*Clutterbuck*, I. 116.)

**RETCHFORD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Nov. 14, 1635; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1642-3. V. of St Peter's, St Albans, Herts., 1647-61.

**RECHFORTH, —.** D.D. 1492-3.

**RETRAYE, DAVID.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1581. (Redway in *Coll. Reg.*)

**REVANS, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 11, 1724. S. of Francis, gent., of Wretton, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Tottington (private) and Bexwell (private). Matric. 1724; Scholar, 1724-6.

**REVANS or REVINS, JEREMIAH.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 5, 1682. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1689. Ord. priest (London) Feb. 24, 1688-9. R. of Little Henney, Essex, 1689. R. of Offton and Little Brickett, Suffolk, 1691. R. of Barsford, Norfolk, 1693. V. of East Tuddenham, 1694. R. of Marlingford, 1697-1700.

**REVELL, ALEXANDER.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 12, 1580-1. R. of Bromswell, Suffolk, 1581-95. V. of Blaxhall, 1587-1621. V. of Rendlesham, 1598. Chaplain to the Earl of Sussex, 1603. Probably father of the next.

**REVELL, ALEXANDER.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1615-6. Of Suffolk. Probably s. of Alexander (above).

**REVELL, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Aug. 30, 1614. Matric. 1614.

**REVEL, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Aug. 23, 1711. S. of Robert, of Carnefield-in-South Normanton, Derbs., Esq., and nephew of Tristram (1700). Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6; M.A. 1719. R. of South Normanton, 1718-29. V. of Youlgrave, 1720-9. Died s.p. 1748. (*F.M.G.*, I. 399.)

**REVELL or RIVEL, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1668. Of Derbyshire.

**REVELL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582-3.

**REVELL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1634-5; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Probably V. of Preston-in-Holland, Yorks., 1640-76. Died 1676.

**REVELL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, Apr. 5, 1658. S. of Thomas, of Rotherham, Yorks. B. there. School, Rotherham (Mr Bachin). Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2. One of these names ord. priest (York) c. 1666; Inc. of Bradfield, Yorks., 1701-2.

**REVELL, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Jan. 26, 1683-4. S. of William, of Ogston, Derbs. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Copley, of Doncaster. Died 1699, aged 33. Probably father of William (1704-5). (*F.M.G.*, I. 400.)

**REVELL, PHILIP (senior).** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1559. A pupil of Whitgift. Buried in Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1563. Brother of Roger (1559). (*T. A. Walker*.)

**REVELL, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1609. Doubtless s. of Rowland, of Cold Aston, Derbs. Scholar; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 14; priest, June 15, 1617. V. of Dronfield, Derbs., 1626-48. Married, Feb. 12, 1628, to Frances Hunloke, at Dronfield. Died 1648. (*F.M.G.*, I. 393; Cox, *Churches of Derbs.*, IV. 459.)

**REVELL, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 19, 1634. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8.

**REVELL, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1559 (*impubes*); B.A. 1563-4. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 18, 1566. Brother of Philip (1559). (*T. A. Walker*.)

**REVELL, ROWLAND.** B.A. from St John's, 1630-1. Probably S. of Thomas, of Whiston, Yorks. C. of Handsworth, Yorks. Died 1636. (*F.M.G.*, I. 394.)

**REVELL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Michs. 1569.

**REVELL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1648. Of Salop. M.B. 1653.

**REVELL, TRISTRAM.** Scholar of CHRIST'S, 1532; B.A. 1532-3. Probably s. of Hugh, of Carlingthwaite, Derbs. Succeeded his father. Translated the *Summe of Christianity*. Will (P.C.C. 'burnt') 1541. (*F.M.G.*, I. 398; *Peile*, I. 19.)

REVELL, TRISTRAM. Adm. pens. (age 22) at St JOHN's, June 29, 1700. S. of Francis, of Carlingthwaite, Carnfield, Derbs., gent. B. at Carnfield Hall, near Alfreton, Derbs. School, Alfreton (Mr Oldfield). Matric. 1700. (*F.M.G.*, i. 398.)

REVEL, WILLIAM. Fellow of KING'S HALL. Ord. acolyte (Ely) 1380. R. of Titchwell, Norfolk, 1381. B. at Wakefield at the farms belonging to Gonville Hall, for the scholars to retreat to in time of plague. (*Churches of Cambs.*; *Camd. Soc.*, 1845, 101.)

RYVELL, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1555.

REVELL, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1572; Scholar, 1571; LL.B. 1578. Fellow, 1577-96. Died 1596. Benefactor to the College.

REVELL, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Feb. 26, 1704-5. Probably s. and h. of John (1683-4), of Ogston Hall, Derbs. Died 1706, aged 12 (*sic*), the last male heir. (*F.M.G.*, 400.)

REVETT, *see* RIVETT.

REW, *see* RUE.

REWCASTE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 6, 1728. S. of John, master of Stone School, Wakefield. B. at Wakefield. Matric. 1728; Scholar, 1729; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1750. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 9, 1734; priest, Sept. 21, 1735. V. of Wrawby, Lincs., 1735.

REWSE, *see also* RUSE, ROUSE and ROOS.

REWSE, HENRY. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583; B.D. 1590. Fellow, 1583-9. University preacher. R. of East Harling, Norfolk, 1595-1631. R. of Gt Fakenham, Suffolk. Died 1631. Probably brother of Simon (1577) and father of William (1616-7). (*Masters.*)

REWSE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1616; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. V. of Bentley, Suffolk, 1625; there in 1650.

REWSE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1638. Buried at St Botolph's, Cambridge, Apr. 10, 1639.

REWSE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, July 5, 1678. 2nd s. of Richard (1630-1), R. of Keynton, Hunts. B. at Rushden, Northants. Schools, Oundle and Keyston. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3. V. of Roxton, Beds., 1684-1720. Buried there Sept. 1, 1720. Father of the next. (W. M. Noble.)

REWSE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 24, 1711. Of Bedfordshire. S. of John (above). Bapt. at Roxton, Feb. 2, 1694-5. School, Roxton, Beds. Matric. 1712; Scholar, 1712; B.A. 1716-7. Buried at Roxton, Apr. 20, 1721. (*T. A. Walker.*)

REWSE, JONATHAN. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 23, 1673. Of Crowfield, Suffolk. Probably s. of Jonathan, of Crowfield. School, Woodbridge. Matric. 1673.

REWSE or ROUSE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 16, 1630-1. Of Leicester. Matric. 1630-1; B.A. 1634; M.A. 1638. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638-9. R. of Rushden, Northants., 1656-65. R. of Keyston, Hunts., 1665-80. Died 1680. Father of John (1678).

REWS, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 6, 1644-5. Of Suffolk. School, Thetford. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1652.

REWSE, ROBERT. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1604. Of Suffolk.

REWSE or RUSE, SIMON. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1577. Probably brother of Henry (1577).

REWSE, THOMAS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1636. Of Suffolk. B.A. from Trinity, 1639-40. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22; priest, Sept. 23, 1644, age 26; 'C. of Sapiston, Suffolk.' R. of Ingham, Suffolk, 1648, 'M.A.'

REWSE, RUSE or ROUSE, W. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1588.

REUSE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 4, 1616-7. S. of Henry (1577), B.D., R. of Gt Fakenham, Suffolk. Matric. 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624.

REY, *see* RAY and WRAY.

REYMES, BARNES. M.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1646. Incorp. from Leyden. One Barney Reymes, 9th s. of William, of Overstrand, Norfolk. (*Viss. of Norfolk.*)

REYMES, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 25, 1645. S. of John, gent. B. at Overstrand, Norfolk. Schools, Norwich, Cromer and North Walsham. Matric. 1645. Of

Overstrand, Esq. Married Muriel, dau. of Martin Sidley, Esq., of Stalham, Norfolk, in 1648. Living, 1656. Died before Sept. 27, 1660. (*Venn*, i. 356; *Blomefield*, viii. 144.)

REYNE, *see* RAYNE.

REYNARDSON, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 24, 1672. S. of Abraham, and grandson of Sir Abraham, Knt., alderman of London (for whom *see* D.N.B.). B. at Tottenham, Middlesex. School, Felsted (Mr Glascock). (*Le Neve, Knights*, 85; *Pelle*, ii. 42.)

REYNBORD, JOHN, *see* RAYNBIRD.

REYNOLD, ANTHONY. Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Lent, 1588-9. Perhaps V. of Duston, Northumberland; if so, buried there Nov. 15, 1616. One of these names of Langford, Beds., gent. Buried there Apr. 24, 1662. Will proved (London) June 10, 1662. Left his freehold lands in Langford to his eldest son Anthony. (*Geneal. Bedfordshire*, 404.)

REYNOLD, ANTHONY. Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Lent, 1615-6. Of Bedfordshire. Perhaps s. of Anthony (above).

REYNOLDS, ANTHONY. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 27, 1643. Of Bedfordshire. Matric. 1643.

REYNOLDS, ANTHONY. Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, June 11, 1677. Of Bedfordshire. Matric. 1677-8.

REYNOLDS, ANTHONY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Mar. 16, 1720-1. S. of Richard (1689), dean of Peterborough. Bapt. Feb. 8, 1704-5, in Peterborough Cathedral. Matric. 1721. Probably M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Master of the Hospital of St John, Northampton, 1741. Brother of Charles (1720-1). Decimus (1728), Octavian (1728), George (1715), Thomas (1724) and Frederick (1732). (*A. Gray.*)

REYNOLDS, ANTHONY. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Oct. 23, 1750. S. of George (1715), Chancellor of Peterborough, Northants. B. at Buckden. School, Huntingdon (Mr Unwin). Matric. 1750; B.A. 1754; M.A. 1757; B.D. 1765. Fellow, 1756-69. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5; priest, Sept. 25, 1757. V. of Wellington, Lincs., 1757-8. V. of Edwinstowe, Notts., 1758-68. R. of Walgrave, Northants., 1765-1809. R. of Eynesbury, Hunts., 1767-8. R. of Hannington, Northants., 1768-1809. Preb. of Lincoln, 1773-1809. Died at Minster Yard, Lincoln, Dec. 5, 1809. Brother of Lawrence (1751) and Richard (1742). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 603.)

REYNOLDS, BENJAMIN. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Mar. 26, 1694. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1701. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 26, 1701; priest, May 31, 1702. R. of Hoggeson, Bucks., 1702-58. Died Dec. 18, 1758, aged 82. Buried at Hoggeson. Will dated, Mar. 9, 1756; proved (Archd. Bucks.), Jan. 11, 1759; son, Benjamin, clerk, executor.

REYNOLDS, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 18, 1718-9. 2nd s. of Samuel (1683), of Colchester, Esq. Migrated to Sidney, Oct. 21, 1719. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 16, 1718-9. Succeeded to the family estates in Essex. Died s.p.m.s. 1760. Brother of Samuel (1718-9). (*Moran*, i. 419.)

REYNOLDS, CHARLES. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 4, 1719. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1719.

REYNOLDS, CHARLES. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 5, 1720-1. S. of Richard (1689), dean of Peterborough. Bapt. May 27, 1702, in the Cathedral. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. from Jesus, 1727; D.D. 1740. Fellow of Jesus, 1724-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Oct. 17, 1724; priest, June 5, 1726. Chancellor of Lincoln, 1726-66. R. of Fillingham, Lincs., 1727-66. Preb. of Lincoln, 1727-8, and 1737-66. V. of Greeton, Northants., 1737-42. Died Oct. 5, 1766, aged 64. Brother of Anthony (1720-1), etc. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 819; *T. P. Dorman.*)

REYNOLD, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1580. One of these names (Reynolds) adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 28, 1587; of Suffolk; of Fumival's Inn.

RAYNOLDS, COOPER. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Lent, 1620-1; B.A. 1623; M.A. 1627. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 1623. R. of St Peter's, Thetford, Norfolk, 1624-41. R. of Winfarthing St Mary, 1637-41. Died 1641. Father of John (1646). (*Pelle*, i. 338.)

REYNOLDS, DECIMUS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 24, 1728. S. of Richard (1689), Bishop of Lincoln. Bapt. Oct. 30, 1710, at Kingsthorpe, Northants. School, Westminster. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1735. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1732; priest, Nov. 5, 1734. R. of Winwick, Northants., 1734-66. Preb. of Lincoln, 1734-90. V. of Aylesbury, Bucks., 1735. R. of Chalfont St Giles, 1735-90. Died Dec. 7, 1790, aged 81. M.I. at Clapham, Beds. Will (P.C.C.) 1791. Brother of Anthony (1720-1), etc. (*Beds., N. and Q.*, iii. 185.)



- REYNOLDS, EDWARD.** M.A. 1626 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Austin (Augustine), of Southampton. B. there, Nov. 1599. School, Southampton. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Jan. 26, 1615-6, age 17; B.A. 1618; M.A. 1624. Fellow of Merton, 1619. Created D.D. 1648. Dean of Christ Church, 1648-50; Mar.-July, 1660. Vice-Chancellor (Oxford) 1648-50. Warden of Merton College, 1660-1. Preacher, Lincoln's Inn, 1622-31. V. of All Saints', Northampton, 1628-9. R. of Thrapston, 1630-2. R. of Braunston, 1631-60. One of the Westminster Assembly of Divines, 1643. V. of St Laurence Jewtry, 1645-62. Chaplain to the King, 1660. Bishop of Norwich, 1661-76. Married Mary, dau. of John Harding, President of Magdalen College, Oxford. Died July 28, 1676. Buried at Norwich. M.I. Brother of John (1633) and father of the next. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)
- REYNOLDS, EDWARD.** M.A. 1657 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Edward (above), Bishop of Norwich. B. May 27, 1630. School, St Paul's. Originally of Merton College, Oxford. Created B.A. (Magdalen College, Oxford) 1649-50; M.A. 1652; B.D. and D.D. 1676. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1650-60, ejected. R. of St Peter's, Northampton, 1658-98. Preb. of Worcester, 1660-98. Archdeacon of Norfolk, 1661. Married Frances, dau. of John Alston, of Pavenham, Beds., Esq. Died June 28, 1698, aged 69. Buried at Kingsthorpe, Northampton. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1699. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Le Neve, Mon.*, v. 189; *D.N.B.*)
- REINOLDS or RENOLD, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1585. S. of Henry. B. at Little Eversden, Cambs. School, Fen Ditton (Messrs Dodd and Edwards). Migrated to Caius, Nov. 7, 1587, age 17; B.A. (? from Jesus) 1590-1; M.A. 1594. ('Reignolds of Jesus' was one of those who were 'enticed to pass over the seas' by the Popish Spaigniomaldus (Foley; Dr Jessopp). Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1594. V. of Bobbing, Kent, 1607-30. Died 1630. (*Venn*, i. 132.)
- REYNOLDS, FREDERICK.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 22, 1732. Of Northamptonshire. S. of Richard (1689). Bapt. Jan. 10, 1716-7, at St Peter's, Northampton. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1740. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1739; priest, Jan. 11, 1740-1. R. of Winnick, Northants., 1741-3. Preb. of Lincoln, 1741-3. Buried at Winnick, June 4, 1743. Brother of Anthony (1720-1), etc. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 820.)
- REYNOLDS, GEORGE.** Adm. at King's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1552. Of Chesterford, Essex. Matric. 1552; B.A. 1556-7; M.A. 1560. Fellow, 1555-62. R. of St Yeldham, Essex, 1563-8. Probably R. of Newton Flotman, Norfolk, 1576-96. Died 1596.
- REYNOLDS, GEORGE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1618.
- RENOLDS or REYNOLDS, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 15, 1670. Of Essex. S. of —, clerk, deceased. Matric. 1671. Migrated to Jesus, Aug. 16, 1671. Rustat Scholar, 1671; B.A. 1673-4.
- REYNOLDS, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 31, 1682. Of Cambridgeshire. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1682; Scholar, 1682; B.A. 1685-6.
- REYNOLDS, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, July 11, 1715. 2nd s. of Richard (1689), LL.D. B. at Conington, Hunts. School, Gillsborough, Northants. Matric. 1716; Scholar of Trinity Hall, 1720; LL.B. from Trinity Hall, 1721; LL.D. from Jesus, 1726. Fellow of Jesus, 1720-4. Chancellor of Peterborough, 1721-69. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 11; priest, June 24, 1725. Archdeacon and preb. of Lincoln, 1725-69; sub-dean, 1732-69. R. of Carlton Scroop, Lincs., 1728. R. of Farthingstone, Northants., 1730-1. R. of Walgrave, 1731-60. R. of Hannington, 1731-68. Died June 6, 1769, aged 69. Buried at Little Paxton, Hunts. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Anthony (1720-1), etc., father of Richard (1742), Anthony (1750) and Lawrence (1751). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 532; *Baker*, i. 374.)
- REYNOLDS, GILBERT.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Jan. 16, 1667-8. Of St Neots, Hunts. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Incorp. at Oxford, 1677. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1672; priest, May 21, 1676. V. of Renhold, Beds., 1673.
- REYNOLDS, GRIFFIN.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1584. One of these names ('Griffith') adm. at Magdalen College, Oxford, Dec. 8, 1578, age 13.
- REIGNOLDS, GRIFFIN.** LL.B. 1682 (*Lit. Reg.*).
- REYNOLD, HENRY.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1476.
- REINOLD, HUMPHREY.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, c. 1597; B.A. from Christ's, 1600-1, as 'Reynolds'. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1611; priest, 1612; C. of Cropwell, Notts. One of these names of Sampford Courtenay, Devon, clerk; will (Exeter) 1634. (*Peile*, i. 224.)
- REYNOLDS, ISAAC.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1618-9; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625.
- REINOLD, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Nov. 30, 1583. Of Essex. Probably of Castle Camps, Cambs. Knighted, Apr. 28, 1618. Married (1) Margaret Milbourne, of Mark's Hall, Dunmow, Essex; (2) a dau. of Sir Robert Mordaunt. Buried at Castle Camps, Mar. 22, 1650, aged c. 80. Doubtless father of the next, of Robert (1617), Thomas (1620) and John (1640). (*N. and Q.*, 3rd S., i. 235; iii. 54.)
- REYNOLDS, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1612. Doubtless s. and h. of James (above). Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1612. Deputy-Lieutenant for Cambs. and the Isle of Ely, 1642. Of Helion Bumpstead, Essex. Married a dau. of Sir William De Grey, of Merton, Norfolk. Doubtless brother of Robert (1617) and Thomas (1620) and half-brother of John (1640), father of the next. (*T. A. Walker*; *N. and Q.*, 3rd S., iii. 54.)
- REYNOLDS or RENNALLS, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at MAGDALENE, Jan. 19, 1647-8. S. of James (above), Esq., of Martin Hall, Norfolk. B. Apr. 28, 1633, at Merton (his mother's home). School, Hempstead. Matric. 1648. Of Helion Bumpstead, Essex, and of Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. Married (1) Judith, dau. of Sir William Hervey, in 1655 (a lady 20 years older than himself); (2) Bridget Parker, at Gray's Inn Chapel, June 29, 1682. Died on Easter Day, 1690. Father of William (1673-4) and of James (1702). (*N. and Q.*, 3rd S., iii. 54.)
- REYNOLDS, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN'S, Sept. 4, 1697. S. of Philip, auditor, B. Jan. 13, 1682-3, at Cambridge. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705. Fellow, 1708-12. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 22, 1706; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 18, 1708-9. R. of Lackford, Suffolk, 1714-52. V. of Swaffham, Norfolk, 1737-8. R. of Willingham, Cambs., 1738-52. Died Sept. 1752. Will, P.C.C. (*L. Mag.*)
- REYNOLDS, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 31, 1701-2. S. and h. of Robert, of Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, and grandson of James (1647-8). School, Eton. Matric. 1703. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 27, 1704-5. Called to the Bar, 1710. Chief Justice of Common Pleas in Ireland, 1727-40. Transferred to the English Court of Exchequer, 1740-7. Knighted, Nov. 23, 1745. Died May 20, 1747. Buried at Castle Camps, Cambs. (*D.N.B.*; *T. A. Walker*.)
- REYNOLDS, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 6, 1702. 2nd s. of James (1647-8), of Bury, Suffolk, and of Steeple Bumpstead, Essex, deceased (by his 2nd wife Bridget Parker). B. Jan. 16, 1686, at Clerkenwell. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1702. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 4, 1702-3; afterwards adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 19, 1705. Barrister, 1712. Recorder of Bury, 1712. Serjeant-at-law, 1715. M.P. for Bury, 1717. University Counsel, 1718. Judge of the King's Bench, 1725-30. Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 1730-8. Died s.p., at Bury, Feb. 9, 1738-9, aged 53. Buried at St James', Bury. M.I. Half-brother of William (1673-4). (*D.N.B.*, where he is confused with James (1697); *Bury School*; *S.H.A.H.*)
- REYNOLDS, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 30, 1722-3. Of Bedfordshire. Matric. 1724.
- RENOLDS, JEROME.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1604. Of London. B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610.
- REYNOLD, JOHN.** D.Can.L. 1454; fined for non-inception. One of these names, 'Magister scholarum hospitalis', St Bartholomew, London. Will (Comm. C. London) 1458.
- REYNOLD or REYNOLDS, JOHN.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1457; B.A. 1460-1; M.A. (according to *Harwood*). Probably B.Civ.L. 1489-90. R. of Stour Prevost, Dorset, 1479-91. Preb. of Southwell (LL.B.), 1493-4. Preb. of York, 1494-1506. Archdeacon of Cleveland, 1499-1506. Died Dec. 4, 1506. Buried in York Minster. (*Harwood*; *Hutchins*, iv. 514; *Le Neve, Fasti.*)
- REYNOLDS, JOHN.** B.D. 1476-7.
- RAYNOLDS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1547.
- REYNOLDS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1551. Scholar, 1550. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1550.
- REYNOLDE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1554.
- REYNOLDS, JOHN.** B.A. from St CATHARINE'S, 1573-4; M.A. from Christ's, 1577. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) Apr. 17, 1575, age 23. V. of Walthamstow, Essex, 1583-1612. Died 1612. Will, Cons. C. London.
- REYNOLDS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1582; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1584-5, 'Reynold.'
- REYNOLDS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, May 23, 1609. Matric. 1609; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 20, 1612-3; priest, Mar. 20, 1613-4. Probably R. of Glatton, Hunts., 1614-25; R. of St John's, Stamford, Lincs., 1625-33.

REYNOLDS, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1615.

REYNOLDS, JOHN. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1623. Perhaps R. of Boulge, Suffolk, 1621. One of these names R. of Houghton, Hunts., 1642; deprived, 1643.

REYNOLDS, JOHN. Matric. pens. from KING's, Lent, 1615-6. One of these names, 'of Fen Ditton, Cambs.,' adm. at the Inner Temple, 1617.

REINOLD, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636.

REYNOLDS, JOHN. M.A. 1633 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Augustine, of Southampton, gent. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Nov. 24, 1626, age 20; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1629. R. of Loughton with Whitton, Hants.; sequestered, 1645. R. of Harringworth, Northants. R. of Blaby, Leics., 1662-76. Died there 1676. Brother of Edward (1626). (*Al. Oxon.* is mistaken in calling him Archdeacon of Norwich; *Nichols*, iv. 53.)

REYNOLDS or RHENOLDS, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1640. Of Cambridgeshire. Doubtless identical with Sir John Reynolds; 4th s. of Sir James (1583), of Castle Camps, Cambs. Educated as a lawyer. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 19, 1642. Called to the Bar, 1647. Joined the parliamentary army. One of the officers in charge of King Charles at Hurst Castle, 1648. A zealous supporter of Cromwell. M.P. for Co. Galway and Co. Mayo, 1654-5; for Co. Tipperary and Waterford, 1656-8. Employed in the reorganisation of the Irish Government, 1656. Commander-in-Chief of the English forces, Flanders, 1657. Wrecked on the Goodwin Sands, Dec. 5, 1657. Married Sarah, dau. of Sir Francis Russell, of Chippenhams, and was thus brother-in-law of Henry Cromwell. Admon. (P.C.C.) Dec. 1658. Doubtless half-brother of James (1612), Robert (1617) and Thomas (1620). (*D.N.B.*; Noble, *Memoirs of Cromwell Family*, ii. 418.)

RAYNOLDS or REYNOLDS, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 26, 1646. S. of Cooper (1620-1), R. of Winfarthing, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Shelfanger (Mr Williams) and Winfarthing (Mr Aggas). Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654. Probably Archdeacon of Norwich, 1668-76. Died June 28, 1698, aged 69. One of these names R. of Roughton, Norfolk, c. 1652; ejected, 1662. Afterwards a Nonconformist minister with Samuel Slater at Crosby Square, Bishopsgate, London. Died c. Nov. 25, 1691. (*Venn*, i. 366; *Le Neve*, *Fastii*, ii. 481.)

REINOLDS or RENNALLS, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, Dec. 12, 1648. S. of Richard, husbandman, of Cherbury, Salop. School, Shrewsbury (Mr Chalener). Matric. 1649.

RENNOLDS, JOHN. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 18, 1662. Of Essex. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Colchester. Matric. 1662; Scholar, 1664. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 31, 1664.

REYNOLDS, JOHN. M.A. from SIDNEY, 1676. S. of Joshua, of Devon. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Mar. 18, 1657-8; B.A. (Oxford) 1661. V. of St Thomas', Exeter, 1662-92. Canon of Exeter, 1679. Master of Exeter Grammar School. Buried in St Thomas' Church, July 16, 1692. M.I. The celebrated painter, Sir Joshua Reynolds, was his grandson. Father of John (1689). (*Al. Oxon.*; William Cotton, *Plympton St Maurice*.)

REYNOLDS, JOHN. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, June 10, 1684. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691. V. of Furneaux Pelham, Herts., 1689-1702. R. of Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex, 1691-1728. R. of Thorley, Herts., 1710-28. Died 1728.

REYNOLDS, JOHN. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1689. S. of John (1676), V. of St Thomas', Exeter. Bapt. July 9, 1671, at Exeter. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1698; B.D. (Oxford) 1718. Fellow, 1693. Fellow of Eton, 1733-58. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21; priest, Dec. 27, 1729. Master of Exeter Grammar School, 1713-43. Canon of Exeter, 1729-58. Author, sermons, etc. Died July 27, 1758, aged 87. Benefactor to King's College. (*Harwood*, 91; *Al. Oxon.*; G. Mag.; William Cotton, *Plympton St Maurice*.)

REYNOLDS, JOHN. M.B. from TRINITY, 1706. S. of John, of Gt Torrington, Devon, gent. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) May 14, 1696, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1699-1700. (*Al. Oxon.*)

REYNOLDS, JOHN. M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1749. S. of John, of Bridgnorth, Salop. Matric. (Pembroke College, Oxford) July 12, 1733, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1737. (*Al. Oxon.*)

REYNOLDS, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 16, 1691. Of Cambridgeshire. B. 1675. Collegier at Eton, 1688-90. Matric. c. 1695; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699.

REYNOLDS, JOSEPH. Matric. pens. from SIDNEY, Easter, 1696.

REYNOLDS, LAWRENCE. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 24, 1751. S. of George (1715), LL.D., of Huntingdonshire. B. at Buckden. Schools, Lincoln (Mr Rolt) and Huntingdon (Mr Unwin). Brother of Anthony (1750) and Richard (1742). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 819.)

REYNOLD, LEWIS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1563-4. Possibly s. of Lewis, M.A. (for whom see *Al. Oxon.*). B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1566-7, 'Reynolds.' V. of Layston, Herts., 1572-88. Died 1588.

REYNOLDS, MARK. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 5, 1609-10. Matric. 1610; B.A. 1614-5. R. of Wixoe, Suffolk, 1625-44, ejected.

REYNOLDS, METYER. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 28, 1733. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736-7. Organist at Emmanuel. V. of Little Ryburgh, Norfolk, 1740-58. V. of Bacton, 1746-97. R. of Gisleham, Suffolk, 1758-97.

REYNOLD, NICHOLAS. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, May 6, 1615. Probably s. and h. of William, of Triplow (or Thriplow), Cambs., gent. Matric. 1615; B.A. 1618. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 13, 1620. Will (P.C.C.) 1627.

REYNOLDS, OCTAVIAN RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 26, 1728. S. of Richard (1689), Bishop of Lincoln. Bapt. Nov. 6, 1707, at Kingsthorpe, Northants. School, Westminster. Matric. 1728; Scholar, 1729; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1735. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 24; priest, Mar. 5, 1731-2. Preb. of Lincoln, 1732-73. R. of Farthingstone, Northants., 1732-3. Precentor of Llandaff, 1732. R. of Wheathampstead, Herts., 1732-73. V. of Leighton Buzzard, Beds., 1748. Chaplain to the Bishop of Bath and Wells. Died 1773. Admon. (P.C.C.) July 16, 1773; as of Harpenden, Herts. Brother of Anthony (1720-1), etc. (*Al. Westmon.*, 297; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 819; *Baker*, i. 374.)

REYNOLD, RICHARD. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1471; M.A. Fellow of King's. Ord. acolyte (Lincoln) 1473; deacon, Dec. 17, 1474; priest, Feb. 9, 1475-6. Died fellow. (*Harwood*.)

REYNOLD or REYNOLDS, RICHARD. B.A. 1505-6; M.A. 1508-9; B.D. 1512-3. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1510. University preacher, 1509. Became one of the 13 monks of the Brighten monastery of Sion, and apparently afterwards the superior. One of the foremost scholars of the day. Denying the King's supremacy, he was executed at Tyburn, May 4, 1535. (*Cooper*, i. 52; *D.N.B.*, where he is confused with the next.)

REYNOLD, RICHARD. Of CHRIST's. B.A. 1510-1; M.A. 1514. Admon. (V.C.C.) 1521.

REYNOLDS, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at St JOHN's, Nov. 10, 1546. Of Essex. Scholar of Trinity, 1548; B.A. 1549-50; M.A. 1553; M.D. 1567 (*grace*, but apparently not admitted). Fellow of Trinity, 1551. (According to *Cooper*, he was scholar of St John's, 1547; thence B.A. 1549-50, when he migrated to Trinity.) R. of Stapleford Abbotts, Essex, 1568-1606; of Lambourne, 1569-1606. V. of West Thurrock, 1578-84. Rejected and fined by the College of Physicians, c. 1570. Author of a work on rhetoric, and another on the Roman Emperors. Died 1606. Will, P.C.C. (*Cooper*, ii. 444; *D.N.B.*)

RAYNOLDS, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Michs. 1556; B.A. 1562-3; M.A. 1567. One of these names, 'M.A.'; ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 27, 1572, was R. of Saunderton, Bucks., 1572-1610.

REYNOLD or REYNOLDS, RICHARD. Perhaps incorp. M.A. from Oxford, 1575, 'Robert.' If so, B.A. (Oxford) 1564-5; M.A. 1570; B.D. 1577. Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, 1566. (*Al. Oxon.*)

REYNOLDS, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, 1592; Scholar; B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599. Perhaps V. of Chalfont St Peter, Bucks., 1604-9. One of these names (Raynolds), V. of Mentmore, Bucks., 1619; still there in 1640. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

REYNALDS, RICHARD. B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1593-4; M.A. 1597. Perhaps P.C. of St Benet Fink, London, 1613-7. Died Jan. 1617-8. Admon., Jan. 24, 1617-8, to his relict Margaret Reynolds. (*Hennessy*.)

RENOLDS, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, Sept. 14, 1597. Of London. Matric. c. 1597.

RENOLDS, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Jan. 1598-9. One Richard Reynell, of Devon, knighted, July 23, 1622.

REYNOLDS, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 20, 1646. Of Yorkeshire. School, Nafferton. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654. R. of Leverington, Cambs., 1657-82. Buried there Apr. 25, 1682, aged 53. M.I. Father of Richard (1689). (*Fenland N. and Q.*, vii. 138.)



- REYNOLDS, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, May 10, 1665. s. of John, yeoman. B. at Oken, Staffs. School, Oken (Mr Jonathan Jenner). Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Fellow, 1670. Perhaps Master of Yarmouth Grammar School, 1675-91, and of Colchester, 1695-1702.
- REYNOLDS, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 25, 1681. S. of Nathaniel. B. at Harborough, Leics. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1688. One of these names R. of Brandesburton, Yorks., 1688-91.
- REYNOLDS, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, Dec. 31, 1689. S. of Richard (1646), deceased, R. of Leverington, Cambs. B. there. Schools, Molton, Lincs. (Mr Hayes) and Peterborough (Mr Warren). Scholar. Migrated to Trinity Hall, Nov. 12, 1694. LL.B. 1695; LL.D. from Sidney, 1701. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 30, 1697; priest, July 17, 1698. R. of Conington, Cambs., 1698. R. of Denton, Hunts., 1698-1707. Chancellor of Peterborough, 1704-18; dean, 1718-21. R. of St Peter, Northampton, 1706-44. Chaplain to the King, 1715-21. Bishop of Bangor, 1721-3. Bishop of Lincoln, 1723-44. Married Sarah, dau. of Richard Cumberland, Bishop of Peterborough. Died Jan. 15, 1743-4. Buried at Buckden, Hunts. Will, Lincoln. Father of Anthony (1720-?), Charles (1720-1), George (1715), Octavian (1728), Decimus (1728), Thomas (1724) and Frederick (1732). (*D.N.B.*; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 819.)
- REYNOLDS, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, July 6, 1742. S. of George (1715), Archdeacon of Lincoln. B. at Buckden. School, Lincoln (Mr Goodall). Matric. 1742; B.A. 1746. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 23, 1746. High Sheriff of Cambs. and Hunts., 1776-7. Of Little Paxton, Hunts., Esq. Died Jan. 10, 1814. Brother of Anthony (1750) and Lawrence (1751). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii, 532.)
- REYNOLDS, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, July 9, 1742. S. of Richard, coal-merchant, of Northamptonshire. B. at Peterborough. School, Peterborough (Mr Marshall). Matric. 1743; B.A. 1745-6; M.A. 1749. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1746; priest (Peterb.) June 10, 1750. Perhaps V. of Leighton Buzzard, Beds., 1759-73. One of these names, D.D., V. of Gt Paxton, Hunts., 1765-96. Died 1796. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii, 533.)
- REYNOLD, ROBERT.** M.A. 1575 (Incorp. from Oxford). Possibly a mistake for Richard (1575), whom *see*.
- REYNOLDS, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1617. Doubtless s. of Sir James (1583), of Castle Camps, Cambs. B. c. 1601. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 12, 1620. Called to the Bar, 1628. Bench, 1648. M.P. for Hindon (? 1640); for Whitechurch, 1659. Opposed the King in the Civil War, but refused to act on his trial. Solicitor-General to the Commonwealth, 1650. Treasurer, 1651. Attorney-General, 1659. Knighted, June 4, 1660. Died c. 1661. Probably brother of James (1612), etc. (*Middle Temple Bench Book*; *D.N.B.*)
- REYNOLDS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 12, 1725. S. of Richard, of Yorkshire. B. in Yorkshire. School, York (Mr Clerk). Matric. 1725. Perhaps M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. priest (York) Aug. 5, 1733. V. of Holy Trinity, York, 1733-44, and R. of St Cuthbert's, York. Preb. of York, 1736-44. Died 1744. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii, 389.)
- REYNOLDS, ROGER.** B.Civ.L. 1538-9. R. of Wilby, Northants., 1538-46. V. of All Saints', St Ives, 1545-6. Master of St John's Hospital, Huntingdon, 1532-46. Died 1546.
- REYNOLDS, ROWLAND.** M.A. 1631 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of London, gent. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) May 3, 1621, age 15; B.A. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) 1624; M.A. 1627. Probably barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1635. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- REYNOLDS or REIGNOLDS, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 29, 1682; exhibitor from Ipswich School. S. of Samuel, of Ipswich. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1685-6.
- REYNOLDS, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 11, 1683. S. and h. of Samuel, of Colchester, Essex, Esq. (M.P. for Colchester, 1681 and 1689-94). Bapt. at St James', Colchester, July 25, 1666. School, Colchester. Scholar, 1684. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 20, 1683. Married Frances, dau. of Charles Pelham, of Brockley, Lincs. Father of Charles (1718-9) and Samuel (1718-9). (*A. Gray*; *Morant*, i, 418.)
- REYNOLDS, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 18, 1718-9. 1st s. of Samuel (1683), of Colchester, Esq. Migrated to Emmanuel, Oct. 20, 1719; and thence to Sidney, Feb. 1, 1719-20. Of Peldon and Little Bentley, Essex. Died s.p. before 1760. Brother of Charles (1718-9). (*Morant*, i, 419.)
- REYNOLDS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1551.
- REYNOLDS, THOMAS.** B.A. from ST CATHARINE'S, 1573-4. (Perhaps a mistake for John (1573-4), whom *see*.)
- REYNOLDS, THOMAS.** B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1597-8 (apparently incorp. from Oxford). Of Cheshire, pleb. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Apr. 15, 1586, age 19, 'Rainolde'; B.A. (Oxford) 1589; M.A. (Oxford) 1598.
- REINALDS, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', June, 1620. Of Cambridge. Doubtless 3rd s. of Sir James (1583). Matric. 1623; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1633. Probably R. of Merton, Norfolk, 1640. One of these names R. of Radwinter, Essex, 1646-9. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. Doubtless brother of James (1612) and of Robert (1617), half-brother of John (1640).
- REYNOLDS or REINOLDS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1637. Of Kent. Migrated to Peterhouse June 12, 1640, age 19. Adm. there, as Fell.-Com. B.A. 1640. Signs for deacon's orders (London) 1664; for priest's, Sept. 19, 1668. C. of Rucking, Kent. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- REYNOLDS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 15, 1673. Of Bilton, Lincs. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1677; priest, June 15, 1679. V. of Cawthorpe, Lincs., till 1716. V. of Haugham, 1704-16. R. of Springthorpe, 1705-17. Died 1717.
- REYNOLDS, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1724. S. of Richard (1689), Bishop of Lincoln. Bapt. June 21, 1706, in Peterborough Cathedral. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728-9; M.A. 1732. Fellow, 1728. R. of Wootton Wawen, Warws. Chancellor of Lincoln, till 1745. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 9, 1728. Died Mar. 23, 1744-5. Brother of Anthony (1720-1), etc. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 820; *G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*; *Harwood*, where the date of his death is wrongly given.)
- RAYNOLDS, TIMOTHY.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1562.
- REYNOLDS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1551. One of these names R. of Byfield, Northants., 1571-2; R. of Lavenham, Suffolk, 1572-8.
- REINOLDS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1597-8.
- REYNOLDS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 7, 1641. Of Essex. S. of William, citizen of London and Russian merchant. B. at Bures St Margaret, Oct. 28, 1625. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644; M.A. 1648. Incorp. at Oxford, 1649. Ord. in Oct. 1651, by the ministers of the 8th London Classis in St Andrew Undershaft. In business in Russia, 1644-6. Minister at Leighton Buzzard and Aylesbury for some years. Minister with his lifelong friend, John Whitlock, of St Mary's, Nottingham, 1651-62, ejected. Died Feb. 26, 1697-8, aged 73. Buried at St Mary's, Nottingham. (*Calamy*, ii, 291; *Al. Oxon.*; *Godfrey, Notis.*; *D.N.B.*)
- RENOLDS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Feb. 27, 1661-2. Of Cambridgeshire.
- REYNOLDS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at JESUS, Jan. 15, 1673-4. S. and h. of James (1647-8), of Bumpstead and Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, Esq. School, Bury. Matric. 1674. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 26, 1675. Died Dec. (?) 1690. Buried at Ickworth. (*Bury School*; *S.H.A.H.*; *N. and Q.*, 3rd S., i, 225, where he is said to have died Dec. 17, 1675.)
- REYNOLDS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at KING'S, c. 1675. (Perhaps same as above.)
- REYNOLD, —.** Of ST AUGUSTINE HOSTEL. B.A. 1500-1; M.A. 1503. Perhaps Taxor, 1505-6.
- REYNOLD, —.** Of BURDON HOSTEL. Adm. to practise in law, 1516-7.
- REYNOLD, —.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, 1597-8. Possibly Henry Reynolds, of Belstead, Suffolk; adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 10, 1598. (*Peile*, i, 227.)
- REYNOLDS, —.** Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, 1647.
- REYNOLDS, —.** Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, July 25, 1747.
- REYNOLDSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 1, 1657. Of Essex. School, 'Chentfordiensis' (? Chelmsford). Matric. 1658; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664.
- REYNOLDSON, WILLIAM.** B.D. from MICHAEL HOUSE. Excused from congregations, 1475. V. of Orwell, Cambs., 1471.
- REYNOLDSON, —.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, Dec. 1, 1666. One Tho. Reynoldson, no degree, ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1667. (*Peile*, ii, 8.)
- RHETIUS, —.** B.Civ.L. 1535-6, *see* PRICE, JOHN ap.
- RHETORTIO, JAMES.** *see* RUTHERFORD.
- RHODES, ABRAHAM.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1622. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1625-6, 'B.A.'; priest, Sept. 1627. V. of Knaresborough, Yorks., 1636-42. Died 1642.
- RHODES, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1641. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1644. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 18, 1645; of Beverley, Esq.

- RHODES, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 8, 1616. Matric. 1616. S. and h. of Sir Godfrey (1586), of Gt Houghton, Yorks., Knt. B. Mar. 16, 1600. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 21, 1617-8. Knighted, June 28, 1635. J.P. and Sheriff of Yorks., 1651. M.P. for Perth, 1656-8. Made Colonel of Horse by Oliver Cromwell. Privy Councillor. Allowed to retire to his estate at the Restoration. Married Margaret, dau. of Sir Hammond Whichcote, of Harpswell, Lincs. Died Feb. 19, 1666, aged 66. Buried at Darfield. Father of the next, Godfrey (1648) and Hammond (1662). (*F.M.G.*, 1, 38.)
- RHODES, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 16, 1654. S. of Sir Edward (1616), of Gt Houghton, Yorks. Matric. 1654. Barrister of Gray's Inn. Died unmarried, before 1681. Brother of Godfrey (1648) and Hammond (1662). (*F.M.G.*, 1, 38; Hunter, *S. Yorks.*, II, 130; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)
- RODES, FRANCIS.** 'Educated at St JOHN's College, Cambridge.' S. of John, of Staveley Woodthorpe, Derbs. B. c. 1530. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1549. Barrister, 1552; raised to the degree of Coif, 1578. Queen's serjeant, 1582. Justice of C.P., 1585-9. Took part in the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots, 1586. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Brian Sandford, of Thorpe-Salwin, Esq.; (2) Mary, dau. of Francis Charlton, of Apley, Salop. Died 1589. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor to St JOHN's, and to the Grammar School at Staveley Netherthorpe. Father of John (1576), Francis (1576), Peter (1576) and Godfrey (1586). (*D.N.B.*; *F.M.G.*, 583.)
- RHODES, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1576. Doubtless 3rd s. of Francis, Justice C.P. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1577. Living, 1587. Brother of John (1576) and Peter (1576), half-brother of Godfrey (1586). (*F.M.G.*, 583.)
- RHODES, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1577. One of these names R. of Fiskerton, Lincs., 1587-1600; V. of Leake, 1592-6; V. of St Mary, Lincoln, 1593-1601.
- RODES, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, c. 1595.
- ROADES, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1614. 2nd s. of Sir John (1576), of Barlborough, Derbs., Knt. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 21, 1617. Knighted, Aug. 2, 1641. Created Bart., Aug. 14, 1641. Of Barlborough. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Lascelles, of Sturton and Gateford, Notts., Knt. Died Feb. 8, 1645-6. Brother of Henry (1615). (*Glover*, II, 83; A. Gray; *G.E.C.*, II, 139.)
- RHODES, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 1, 1636. Probably s. of George, of Lotherton, Yorks., gent. Matric. 1636. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 15, 1637-8.
- RHODES or ROADES, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 21, 1645. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648-9.
- RHODES or ROADES, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 3, 1667. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Incorp. at Oxford, 1674. R. of Blithfield, Staffs., 1676-1713. R. of Checkley, 1703. Probably V. of Repton, Derbs. Improprator of the tithes of Church Broughton, Derbs., which he surrendered to Richard Bate the patron in 1702, on condition of all future vicars being presented to the Bishop for presentation. Died May, 1713. Probably brother of Josiah (1674). (*Cox, Churches of Derbs.*, III, 83.)
- RHODES, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 4, 1673. Matric. 1674. Migrated to Trinity Hall. Thence LL.B. 1678.
- RHODES, GODFREY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1586. Doubtless 4th s. of Francis, Justice C.P. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 11, 1587. Knighted, July 13, 1615. J.P. Of Gt Houghton, Yorks. Married four wives. Died 1633-4. Father of the next and Edward (1616). (*F.M.G.*, 584; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)
- RHODES, GODFREY.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, May 3, 1621. 2nd s. of Sir Godfrey (above), Knt. (by his 2nd wife Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Lewknor, of Denham Hall, Sussex) B. at Gt Houghton, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628; B.D. 1635. Fellow. Treasurer of St Patrick's, Dublin, 1638. R. of Belurbet, 1637. Dean of Derry, 1640. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1653-4; as of Gainsborough, Lincs. Brother of Edward (1616). (*F.M.G.*, 584; H. B. Swanzy.)
- RHODES, GODFREY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 11, 1648. S. and h. of Sir Edward (1616), of Gt Houghton, Yorks., Knt. Bapt. Oct. 5, 1631. Matric. 1649. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 21, 1640-1, and again, Feb. 12, 1651-2. M.P. for Linlithgow, Stirling and Clackmannan, 1656-8. Of Gt Houghton, Esq. Died unmarried, Apr. 27, 1681. Buried at Darfield. M.I. Brother of the next and Edward (1654). (*F.M.G.*, 584; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)
- RHODES or RODES, HAMMOND.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 6, 1662. 4th s. of Sir Edward (1616), Knt. B. at Gt Houghton, Yorks. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1667. Chaplain to his aunt, the Countess of Strafford. Died unmarried, June 5, 1688. Buried at Darfield. Brother of Godfrey (above) and Edward (1654). (*F.M.G.*, 38, 548; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)
- ROADS, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1615. 3rd s. of Sir John (1576), of Barlborough, Derbs. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 24, 1620. Living, unmarried, in 1634. Brother of Francis (1614). (*F.M.G.*, 585.)
- RODES, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1555.
- RODYS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1576. Doubtless s. and h. of Francis, Justice C.P.; age 7 in 1569. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1577. Sheriff of Derbs., 1594. Knighted, Mar. 15, 1603. Of Barlborough, Derbs. Married four wives, Died Sept. 16, 1639. Brother of Francis (1576) and Peter (1576), father of Francis (1614) and Henry (1615). (*F.M.G.*, 585.)
- RHODES, JOHN.** B.A. from CHRIST's, 1599-1600 (according to Cooper (II, 447)). (No such graduate or matriculant found.) Cooper gives a list of his works.
- RHODES, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1613; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620; B.D. 1644. Fellow, 1618. Taxor, 1639. Senior Proctor, 1642-3. Junior Dean, 1636; Senior Dean, 1647-9. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Dec. 24, 1626. R. of Brooksby, Leics., 1637. R. of Barton Mills, Suffolk, 1662-7. Preb. of Norwich, 1666-7.
- RHODES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 30, 1617. Matric. 1617; B.A. 1620-1.
- RHODES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 23, 1710. S. of John, gent. B. at Menstone-in-Otley, Yorks. School, Threshfield. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4. Ord. priest (York) Oct. 1716. V. of Ilkley, Yorks., 1716-27. Schoolmaster there. Died 1727.
- RHODES, JOSEPH.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1626; Scholar, 1631; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Probably D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Perhaps presented to Ryston (? Royston), Yorks., July, 1647. One of these names, 'D.D.', R. of Hawton, near Newark, Notts., 1640-75. R. of Thorpe *juxta* Newark, 1662-75. Died 1675.
- RHODES, JOSEPH.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. One of these names V. of Owston, Leics., 1656.
- RHODES, JOSIAH.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 10, 1674. B. Aug. 3, 1656. School, Repton. B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1683. V. of Alstonfield, Staffs., 1683-4. Presented communion plate to Repton Church in 1713. Probably brother of George (1667). (*Repton School Register*.)
- RODYS, NACOR.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1576.
- RODES, OSMUND.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. R. of Bedingfield, Suffolk, 1662.
- RODES, PETER.** Matric. pens. (age 12) from St JOHN's, Easter, 1576. Doubtless 2nd s. of Francis, Justice C.P. B.A. 1580-1. Of Hickleton. Brother of John (1576) and Francis (1576). (*F.M.G.*, 585.)
- RODES, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1567.
- ROODES, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1591; B.A. 1594-5; M.A. 1598. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 6, 1596-7. One Richard Rodes, clerk, M.A., licensed to marry Anne Fish, Apr. 24, 1619, at Beverley.
- RHODES, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, July 3, 1702. S. of David, lawyer. B. at Knarsborough, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1702. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 16, 1703. Called to the Bar, 1709.
- ROADES or RODIS, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Michs. 1559. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1562-3; M.A. from St JOHN's, 1566; B.D. 1573. Fellow of St JOHN's, 1563. Ord. deacon (London) June 1; priest, June 4, 1563, age 23. University preacher, 1568. Preb. of Peterborough, 1576-90. V. of Cranbrook, Kent, 1586-90. Buried there Feb. 24, 1589-90. Will (P.C.C.) 1590. He leaves books to St JOHN's College, and legacies to the fellows and scholars 'to make them exceede, i.e. to help out their commons. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- RODES, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1601. Sequestrator in charge of Snarford, Lincs., in 1614. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4; priest, Sept. 17, 1615; 'of St JOHN's.'
- RHODES, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 2, 1662. 2nd s. of Benjamin. B. in London. Matric. 1662. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 27, 1666.
- RHODES, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at TRINITY, Jan. 23, 1679-80. B. in Lancaster. School, Bury, Lancs. (Mr Richardson). Matric. 1680; Scholar, 1683; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1690. V. of Yalding, Kent, 1698-1706. R. of Nettlestead, 1700-6. Buried Nov. 19, 1706.
- RHODES, SION.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1675. Doubtless Josiah (above).
- RHODES, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from KING's, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23; priest, Sept. 24, 1621. Perhaps P.C. of St Catharine Creechurch, London, 1636.
- RHODES, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Nov. 8, 1625. Of Hackness, Yorks. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1629. Fellow, 1628-9. Died July 2, 1629. (*Harwood*.)



- RHODES or RODE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from Jesus, Michs. 1705; Scholar; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1721. Probably R. of Asbury, Cheshire, 1727-31. Died Feb. 26, 1731. One of these names R. of Pendomer, Somerset, 1721. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*Ormerod*, iii. 16.)
- RHODES, TIMOTHY.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1631; M.A. from King's, 1635. Perhaps V. of Hornsea, Yorks., 1662-5, and R. of Long Riston, East Riding, 1665. Died 1665.
- RHODES or RODE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 17, 1606-7. Matric. 1607.
- RHODES, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1631; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1639. Probably C. of Thornhill, Yorks.; married there to Jennith Marsden, Dec. 5, 1643. (H. M. Wood.)
- RHODES, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 20, 1667. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1. Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 1674-5.
- RHODES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 21, 1688. S. of Samuel, gent. B. at Amphill, Beds. Matric. 1688.
- RIALTON, Viscount, see GODOLPHIN, WILLIAM.**
- RIBLEY, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1582.
- RICARD, see also RICHARDS.**
- RICARD, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Feb. 11, 1625-6. S. and b. of Jervis, Esq. B. at Heck-in-Snaith, Yorks. School, Snaith (Mr William Clarkson). Matric. 1626. Brother of Maleverer (1625-6). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612.)
- RICCARD, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, June 10, 1662. S. of John (? 1634), Esq., of Snaith, Yorks. B. there. School, York (Mr Langley). Matric. 1662.
- RICARD, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1589.
- RICKARD, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 29, 1631. S. of Thomas, gent., of Hatfield, Yorks., deceased. B. there.
- RICCARD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Perhaps of Heck, near Snaith, Yorks.; if so, married Jane, dau. of Richard Horsfall, of Storteshall, Oct. 19, 1641. Perhaps father of Charles (1662).
- RICCARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Mar. 7, 1667-8. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Bristol) Feb. 27, 1674-5; for priest's, Dec. 20, 1679. R. of Tyneham, Dorset, 1681-91. Died there Dec. 21, 1691.
- RICCARD, JOHN PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, Apr. 1, 1719. S. of John, gent., of Yorkshire. B. at Kilham, near Bridlington. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert and Mr Johnstone). Matric. 1719.
- RICARD, MALEVERER.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Feb. 11, 1625-6. 2nd s. of Jervis, Esq. (and Susan Maleverer). B. at Heck-in-Snaith. School, Snaith (Mr William Clarkson). Matric. 1626. Brother of Charles (1625-6). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612.)
- RICARDE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Feb. 1, 1581-2. S. of Oswald, gent. B. at Heck-in-Snaith, Yorks. School, Birstall. Married Patience, dau. of Ralph Griffin, dean of Lincoln. Buried at Snaith, May 25, 1614. (*Venn*, i. 113; Robinson's *Snaith*.)
- RICARD, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1566. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas, of Hatfield, Yorks. Married and had issue. (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*, i. 176.)
- RICKARD, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1578-9. One of these names R. of Mixbury, Oxon., 1587-1630. Died 1630. Will, Cons. C. Oxford.
- RICCABY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 3, 1650. Of London.
- RICCABY or RICKBY, RALPH.** Scholar of QUEENS'; resident, Aug. 1564.
- RICE, EDWARD.** M.A. 1639 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John V. of Cornwall, Devon. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Feb. 18, 1626-7, age 18; B.A. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) 1629-30; M.A. (Christ Church, Oxford) 1632. Died Oct. 16, 1643. Buried in Christ Church Cathedral. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- RICE, FRAMINGHAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 13, 1699-1700. S. of Henry (1667), clerk, of Cockthorpe, Norfolk. B. there. School, Holt (Mr Reynolds). Matric. 1699-1700; Scholar, 1700-5; LL.B. 1705. Ord. priest (Norwich) May 30, 1708; C. of Fitcham, Suffolk; there in 1716. V. of Snettisham, Norfolk, 1706-28. Chaplain in the Navy in 1711. V. of Gooderstone, Norfolk, 1730-40. Brother of Gregory (1690) and Henry (1711), father of the next. (*Venn*, i. 504.)
- RICE, FRAMINGHAM.** Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, June 13, 1747. S. of Framingham (above).

- RICE, GREGORY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 4, 1690. S. of Henry (1667), clerk, of Cockthorpe, Norfolk. B. at Warham, Norfolk. Scholar, 1690-1. Brother of Framingham (1699-1700) and Henry (1711). (*Venn*, i. 488.)
- RICE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 2, 1667. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1670-1. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 18, 1671; priest (Norwich) May, 1673. R. of Cockthorpe, Norfolk; successor instituted, 1743. Father of the next, Gregory (above) and Framingham (1699-1700). (*Blomefield*, ix. 218.)
- RICE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, Oct. 9, 1711. S. of Henry (above), R. of Cockthorpe, Norfolk. B. at Warham, Norfolk. School, Holt. Matric. 1711; Scholar, 1711-6; B.A. 1715-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1716; priest, Mar. 9, 1717-8; C. of Colkirk, Norfolk. R. of Beetley, 1722-7; of Foulsham, 1743-71. Died Feb. 2, 1771. M.I. at Foulsham. (*Venn*, i. 526.)
- RICE, JOHN ap, see PRICE.**
- RICE, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 19, 1703. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1706-7. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 19, 1708; priest (Norwich) Oct. 28, 1709. V. of Thorpe Market, Norfolk, 1709-48. R. of Edington, 1710-48. Died 1748.
- RICE, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 14, 1742. S. of Edmund, grazier, of Happpisburgh, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Oulton, Norfolk (private) and Monk Sobam (private). Scholar, 1742-9; Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1747; priest, May 24, 1752; C. of Lessingham, Norfolk, 1754-75; of Brumstead, 1755-67; of Happpisburgh, 1769-73. V. of Happpisburgh, and R. of Eccles, 1773-5. Died June 29, 1775. Buried at Happpisburgh. M.I. (*Venn*, ii. 52.)
- RICE, VINCENT.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 20, 1699. S. of David, of Ambleston, Pembroke. (Probably V. there in 1675). School, Westminster. Matric. 1699-1700; Scholar, 1700; B.A. 1702-3. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 20, 1702; priest (Lincoln) May 23, 1703. Perhaps V. of West Barsham, Norfolk, till 1743. Died 1743.
- RICH, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Dec. 19, 1635. Perhaps 4th s. of Sir Edwin, of Mulbarton and Newton Flotman, Norfolk. B. c. 1619. Matric. 1636; Scholar, 1638; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. Fellow, 1640. Tutor, 1644-7. Succeeded his brother Edwin, 1675. Created Bart., Jan. 24, 1675-6. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Cholmeley, of Lincolnshire. Died *s.p.m.* Buried at Enfield, Middlesex, May 30, 1677. (One of these names 3rd s. of Robert (1603), Earl of Warwick. B. 1616. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1636. M.P. for Sandwich, 1645-53; for Essex, 1658-9. Succeeded as 4th Earl of Warwick, May 29, 1659. Died *s.p.s.m.*, Aug. 24, 1673. Buried at Felsted. (*G.E.C.*))
- RICHE or RYCHE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1544.
- RITCHE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1616. Perhaps s. and h. of Edward, of London, gent.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 27, 1618-9; probably called to the Bar, 1638.
- RICH, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 26, 1691. S. of Sir Edward, Knt. (late of Lincoln's Inn). B. in London. School, Winchester. Matric. 1691. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 11, 1690-1.
- RICH, EDWARD TEMPLE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Nov. 3, 1743. S. of Edward Pickering, clerk, of Gloucestershire. B. at North Sanew. School, Manchester (Mr Brook). Matric. 1744.
- RICH, HATTON.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE's, 1639. 4th s. of Robert (1603), Earl of Warwick (by his 1st wife, Frances, dau. of Sir William Hatton, of Newport). Bapt. May 9, 1623, at St Andrew's, Holborn. M.A. 1640 (*fil. nob.*). Died *s.p.*, Feb. 28, 1670. Brother of Robert (1626) and possibly of Charles (1635). (*G.E.C.*)
- RICH, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, June 4, 1603 (*impubes*). 2nd s. of Robert (1595), 1st Earl of Warwick. Bapt. at Stratford-le-Bow, London, Aug. 19, 1590. Matric. 1603; M.A. (on King's visit) 1615. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1610. K.B., 1610. M.P. for Leicester, 1610-1, 1614. Created Baron Kensington, 1623, and Earl of Holland, 1624. Employed on diplomatic missions to Paris, 1624 and 1625. K.G., 1625. Privy Councillor, 1625. Chancellor of the University, 1628-49. Intrigued at Court against the King's ministers. Constable of Windsor Castle, 1629-45. First Governor of the Providence Company, 1630. Created Chief Justice in eyre South of Trent, 1631-48. Groom of the Stole and First Lord of the Bedchamber, 1636-42. Gave evidence against Strafford. Went over to the parliamentary party, but again turned to the King's side on the outbreak of the second civil war, 1648. Defeated at St Neots, and taken prisoner, 1648. Sentenced to death and beheaded, Mar. 9, 1648-9. Brother of Robert (1603). (*D.N.B.*)

**RICH, HUGH.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1548. S. of Sir Richard (below), afterwards Lord Rich, and Chancellor of England. K.B. 1553. Married Ann, dau. of John Wentworth. Died *s.p.* Nov. 1, 1554. Probably brother of Richard (1564-5). (*Viss. of Essex*, 1612.)

**RICH, NATHANIEL.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1601. Probably s. of Richard (an illegitimate s. of Richard, 1st Baron Rich). B.A. 1604-5. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1609-10. M.P. for Totnes, 1614; for East Retford, 1620-2; for Harwich, 1624-5, 1626, 1628-9; for Newport (Isle of Wight), 1625. Knighted, Nov. 8, 1617. Connected with the Bermudas Company in 1616; bought shares in the Virginia Company in 1619, of which he became a prominent member. Joined with the Earl of Warwick and others in providing funds for the first voyage of discovery to Providence Island, 1629, and in forming a company of adventurers for the plantation of Providence and Henrietta, 1630. Lord of the Manor of Standon, Essex. Died 1636. Will (P.C.C.) 1636; 'of Standon, Essex.' Left his property in Essex to his nephew Nathaniel (1637) with whom he has been confused. (*D.N.B.*; Letroy, *Memorial of the Bermudas*, 11, 594.)

**RICH, NATHANIEL.** Matric. pens. from St CATHERINE'S, 1637. Of Essex. S. and h. of Robert, late of Felsted, Essex, Esq., and nephew of Nathaniel (above). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 13, 1639. Entered the Army under the Earl of Essex, 1642. Received a commission as Captain and raised a troop of horse in the County of Essex. Joined the Earl of Manchester's army, 1643. Fought at Naseby. M.P. for Cirencester, 1649. Inclined to the views of the Fifth Monarchy Men; deprived of his command and imprisoned for opposing Cromwell's government. Restored to his command in 1659, but cashiered by Monk for resisting the Restoration. Arrested during the excitement caused by Venner's plot, 1661; remained in confinement, till 1665. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edmund Hampden, Knt.; (2) Lady Anne Kerr, dau. of Robert, Earl of Ancrum. His s. Robert succeeded to the estate and baronetcy of his relative Sir Charles Rich in 1777. Died 1702. Will proved, Mar. 1702. (*D.N.B.*; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**RITCHIE, PETER.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1577-8. B. at Calne, Wilts. B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 24, 1585-6, age 25; priest, Dec. 20, 1589. C. of St Andrew Hubbard, London. V. of Marksbury, Somerset, 1593-1638. Died 1638.

**RICH, RICHARD,** 1st Baron Rich and Lord Chancellor (1547-51). Probably sometime a member of the University. 2nd s. of Richard (and Joan Dingley). B. c. 1497. Studied at the Middle Temple. Barrister. M.P. for Colchester, 1529. Speaker of the House of Commons, 1536. Solicitor-General, 1533. Created Baron Rich of Lee, Essex, Feb. 16, 1546-7. Lord Chancellor, 1547-8. Founded Felsted Grammar School, 1564. Died 1568. Buried at Felsted. M.I. Father of Hugh (1548) and probably of the next. (*Cooper*, 1, 253; *D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)

**RICH, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1564-5. Perhaps 5th s. of Richard (above), 1st Baron Rich. Perhaps brother of Hugh (1548).

**RICH, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1571. Probably s. and h. of Robert, 2nd Baron Rich. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 29, 1575-6. Married Catherine Knyvett. Died *s.p.*, 1580. Probably brother of Robert (1595). (*Viss. of Essex*, 1612; Sergeant, *Felsted*, 88.)

**RICH, RICHARD.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1618-9.

**RICH, RICHARD.** M.A. 1622 (*fil. nob.*). Perhaps adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, Michs. 1617.

**RICH, RICHMOND.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1685. Of Gloucestershire. Probably s. of Thomas (? 1645). Matric. Easter, 1686. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 1, 1688.

**RICH, ROBERT.** M.A. 1595. 2nd s. of Robert, 2nd Baron Rich. B. c. 1560. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 20, 1573. Succeeded to the peerage, Feb. 27, 1580-1. Volunteer with the Fleet against Cadiz, 1596. Privy Councillor, 1608. Created Earl of Warwick, Aug. 2, 1618. Married (1) Penelope, dau. of Walter, Earl of Essex; (2) Frances, dau. of Sir Christopher Wray. Died Mar. 24, 1618-9. Buried at Felsted, Essex. Probably brother of Richard (1571), father of the next and Henry (1603). (J. Sergeant, *Felsted*; *G.E.C.*)

**RICH, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, June 4, 1603. S. and h. of Robert (above), 1st Earl of Warwick. Matric. 1603; M.A. 1624. Incorp. at Oxford, 1624. K.B., 1603. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1604. M.P. for Maldon, 1610-1; for Essex, 1614. Succeeded as 2nd Earl, Mar. 24, 1618-9. Parliamentarian. Privy Councillor, 1641. Lord High Admiral, 1643-5. Occupied himself with the colonisation of America and with privateering ventures. Associated with the foundation of the Colonies of New Plymouth, Massachu-

setts, and Connecticut. Governor of Guernsey, 1645. A member of Cromwell's Upper House, 1657-8. Married three wives. Died Apr. 19, 1658. Buried at Felsted, Essex. Brother of Henry (1603), father of the next and Hatton (1639). (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*; *Viss. of Essex*, 1612.)

**RICH, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1626. S. and h. of Robert (above), 2nd Earl of Warwick. Bapt. July 13, 1611, at Hackney. M.A. 1629. Created D.C.L. (Oxford) 1642. K.B., 1626. M.P. for Essex, 1629, 1640-1. Succeeded as 3rd Earl, Apr. 19, 1658. Married (1) Anne, dau. of William (Cavendish), Earl of Devonshire; (2) Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Cheeke. Died May 29, 1659. Brother of Hatton (1639) and possibly of Charles (1635), father of the next. (*Viss. of Essex*, 1612; *G.E.C.*)

**RICH, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Oct. 1650. S. and h. of Robert (above). Matric. 1650-1. Travelled in France, with his old tutor Dr Gauden, afterwards Bishop of Worcester. Married Frances, dau. of Oliver Cromwell, Nov. 11, 1657. Died *s.p.*, Feb. 16, 1657-8, aged 23. Buried at Felsted. (*G.E.C.*; Noble, *Memoirs of the Cromwell Family*, 11, 397.)

**RICHE, ROBERT.** M.A. 1702 (Incorp. from St Andrews). One of these names R. of Wrabness, Essex, 1701-28. Died 1728.

**RICH, SAMUEL.** M.A. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). S. of Samuel, D.D., R. of North Cerney, Gloucs. Matric. (Oriel College, Oxford) July 13, 1660; B.A. (Oxford) 1663-4. V. of Driffield, Gloucs., 1666-73. R. of Miserden, 1670-3. V. of Ledbury, Hereford, 1672-6. V. of Hurley, Berks., 1676-81. R. of Stalbridge, Dorset, 1676-90. R. of Strathfieldsaye, Hants., 1678-1705. Chaplain to the Duke of Albemarle. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)

**RICH, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 20, 1644. Of Essex. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1647.

**RICH, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Sept. 3, 1645. S. of Edward, counsellor, of Lincoln's Inn. B. at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Middlesex. School, Cirencester (Mr Topp). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 26, 1646. Called to the Bar, 1653. Perhaps father of Richmond (1685).

**RICH, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1583; B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590. Fellow, 1588. Proctor, 1598-9. Incorp. at Oxford, 1591. V. of Tilney, Norfolk, 1601. (*Cooper*, 11, 385.)

**RICH, —.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1555 (the entry is 'Rich Jurat, i.e. juratus').

**RICH, —.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, June 10, 1692. (Name off, Oct. 21.)

**RICH, —.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Apr. 3, 1697. (Name off, 1701.)

**RICHANT, see RYCAN.**

**RICHARDS, see also RICHERS and RICCARD.**

**RICHARDS, ANDREW.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1586. Of Norfolk.

**RIKARDS, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1572.

**RICHARDS or RICKARDS, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 11, 1659. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662-3.

**RICHARDES, ED.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1566.

**RICHARDS, EDMUND.** Resident at JESUS, 1538-9; chorister, 1539.

**RICHARDS, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 23, 1653. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656-7.

**RICHARDS, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 8, 1670. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1678. R. of Molesworth, Hunts., 1681-94. Died 1694.

**RICHARDES, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1591. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1595-6.

**RICHARDS, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 4, 1663. School, Westminster. Matric. 1663; Scholar, 1664.

**RICHARDS, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, May 27, 1657. S. of Nathaniel (1629), R. of Kentisbury, Devon. Bapt. there, July 23, 1638. Schools, Colebrooke (Mr Richard Richards) and Exeter (Mr Hyter). Matric. 1657. Readm. Fell.-Com. Sept. 13, 1657. Patron of Kentisbury in 1670. Buried May 4, 1698. (*Venn*, 1, 398.)

**RICHARDS, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Aug. 25, 1716. Of Middlesex. School, Westminster. Matric. 1716. Migrated to Emmanuel, May 16, 1721. M.B. 1722. One of these names of Grantham, Lincs., M.D. Will (P.C.C.) 1760.

**RICHARDS, FREDERICK.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at QUEENS', June 26, 1724; exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1743. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 20, 1731; priest, June 25, 1732. R. of Little Wigborough, Essex, 1734-61. R. of North Frambridge, 1742-61. Died before Nov. 24, 1761. (*Al. Canthus*.)



**RICHARDS, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635.

**RICHARD or RICARD, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1502. Of Thorne, Yorks. B.A. 1506-7; M.A. 1510; B.D. 1517; D.D. 1520. Fellow, 1505-13. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 19, 1512-3. V. of Halifax, Yorks. (according to *Harwood*). (Identified by *Cooper*, i. 233, with Thomas, Prior of Totnes, but see *Grace Book*, I, 421.)

**RICHARDS, JOHN.** B.A. 1512-3.

**RICHARDS, JOHN.** Resident at Jesus, 1538-9; chorister.

**RICHARDS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1557. Of Denbigh. B.A. 1559-60; M.A. 1563. Fellow, 1560. Perhaps V. of Thornborough, Bucks., 1574. Probably V. of Bradfield, Essex, 1587-1601; V. of Staines, Middlesex, 1589-95. Died 1601. (*Hennessy*.)

**RICHARDS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1563-4. One of these names R. of Billingham, Norfolk, 1582-5.

**RYCHARDS, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1573; B.A. from Trinity, 1575-6. One of these names s. and h. of Edward, of Yaverland, Isle of Wight. Knighted, Aug. 27, 1615. (*Vis. of Hants*.)

**RICHARDS, JOHN.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1579-80.

**RICHARDS, JOHN.** B.A. from JESUS, 1580-1.

**RICHARDS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1585; B.A. 1588-9.

**RICHARDS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1624.

**RICHARDS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St CATHERINE's, Easter, 1632. Of Rutland. B.A. 1635-6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1642; priest (Gloucester, in Lincoln's Inn Chapel) Mar. 18, 1669-70; as M.A. of Catharine Hall. Perhaps V. of Appledore, Kent, 1646-51. V. of Alkham, in 1646.

**RICHARDS, JOHN.** M.A. 1640 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of German, of Yaverland, Isle of Wight, priest. School, Winchester. Matric. (New College, Oxford) Mar. 23, 1631-2, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1635; M.A. 1639; B.D. 1660-1. R. of Yaverland, 1638. R. of Wyke, Hants, 1649. (*Al. Oxon*.)

**RICHARDS, JOHN.** Adm. (age 19) at CAIUS, July 23, 1674. 2nd s. of Solomon, gent., of Clonmel, Tipperary. Schools, Wexford and 'Keding.' Matric. 1674; Scholar, 1674-80; M.B. 1680-; M.D. 1696. Fellow, 1680-90. Was disinherited. Died s.p., beyond the seas. (*Venn*, i. 451.)

**RICHARDS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, July 9, 1703. S. of Basil, V. of Linton, Kent. B. there. Matric. 1703; B.A. 1707-8; M.A. 1711. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. div.* from Canterbury) Dec. 25, 1710. V. of Teston, Kent, 1711-41. R. of Allington, 1712-14. R. of Nettleshead, 1714-36. Died distracted. (*Hasted*, ii. 289.)

**RICHARDS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 1, 1704-5. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1710; priest, Sept. 22, 1711. R. of Molesworth, Hants., 1711-39. Died 1739. Perhaps brother of Robert (1697-8).

**RICHARDS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Nov. 2, 1716. S. of Richard, butcher, of Lincolnshire. B. at Spalding. School, Spalding (Mr Waring). Matric. 1716. Of Spalding. Died Oct. 30, 1767, aged 68. (*G. Mag.*)

**RICHARDS, JOSEPH.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Dec. 1733; B.A. 1736-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 6, 1736-7. V. of Manuden, Essex, 1741-68. Died 1768. Will (Com. C. Essex) 1768.

**RICHARDS, JOSIAH.** M.A. from SIDNEY, 1704. S. of Samuel, of Budleigh, Devon, gent. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Mar. 28, 1688, age 18; B.A. (Lincoln College, Oxford) 1691-2. R. of Bradford, Devon, 1699. R. of Comb-in-Teignhead, Devon, 1704. Will (Exeter) 1743. (*Al. Oxon*.)

**RICHARDS, MICHAEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1637. V. of Colston Bassett, Notts., 1661-80. Died July 5, 1680. Buried at Cropwell Bishop. M.I. there. (Godfrey, *Notts*.)

**RICHARDS, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 28, 1628-9. 5th s. of Richard, R. of Kentisbury, Devon. Bapt. there, Jan. 31, 1610-1. School, Torrington (Messrs Salisbury and Shopley). Matric. 1629; Scholar, 1629-32; LL.B. 1634. R. of Kentisbury, 1638-60. Died Dec. 1660. Admon. (Exeter) Jan. 16, 1660-1. (Apparently not identical with the author of *The Tragedy of Messalina* and poems; see *N. and Q.*, xth S., xl. 461, which tends to show that the poet was a native of Kent.) Brother of William (1618) and father of Francis (1657). (*Venn*, i. 287; *D.N.B.*; *Geneal.*, N.S., xxvii. 83.)

**RICHARD, PETER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1570.

**RICHARDS, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1577.

**RICHARDS, ROBERT.** B.A. from JESUS, 1603-4; M.A. 1607. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 17, 1604; priest, Feb. 24, 1604-5 (entries erased, as he refused to pay). One of these names V. of Whitfield, Kent, 1608. Died the same year.

**RICHARDS, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 24, 1656-7. S. of Richard, gent., of Branton, Devon. School, Colebrooke (Mr Richard Richards). Matric. 1657; Scholar, 1657-63; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. Ord. deacon (Canterbury) 1663; priest (Chichester) Feb. 9, 1665-6. C. of Ruckinge, Kent, 1663. R. of Orlestone, 1666-9, and of Snaive and Snargate, 1668-83. Died 1683. (*Venn*, i. 397.)

**RICHARDS, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 4, 1670-8. Of Bedfordshire. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1720. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1704; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1706. C. of Irchester, Northants., 1704. R. of Molesworth, Hants., 1707-11. V. of Bromham, Beds., 1712-58. Signs as minister at Oakley, -1713-31-. Chaplain to Thomas, Lord Trevor. R. of Chellington, 1720-58. Buried at Bromham, Feb. 27, 1758, aged 77. M.I. Perhaps brother of John (1705). (*Willey Hundred, Beds.*, 58.)

**RICHARDS, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 14, 1637-8. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1637-8; Scholar, 1638; B.A. 1641-2; M.A. 1647. Probably R. of Hartshorn, Derbs., till 1663. Died 1663. (*Cox, Churches of Derbs.*, iii. 381.)

**RICHARDS, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at St CATHERINE's, 1675. Matric. Easter, 1677; M.B. 1684.

**RICHARDS, THOMAS.** B.D. 1517. B. in Devon. Benedictine monk at Tavistock. B.D. (Oxford) 1515. Prior of Totnes, 1528. R. of St George, Exeter, till 1564. Will dated Aug. 10, 1563; proved (Exeter) Apr. 14, 1564. (*D.N.B.*, and *Al. Oxon.*, following *Cooper*, identify him with the B.D. of 1517, but this was John of King's (1502) whom see.)

**RICHARDS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1568. Possibly s. of Morgan. B. in London, c. 1553. B.A. 1571-2. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Apr. 8, 1574. Schoolmaster at Huntingdon. Master of the Hospital of St John, Huntingdon, 1584-99 (appointed by Morgan Richards, citizen and skinner, of London, in whose will (P.C.C.) 1587, son Thomas is mentioned). R. of Hartford, Hants., 1598-1620. Died 1620.

**RICHARDS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 16, 1660-1. S. of Ralph, clerk, of Helmdon, Northants. B. there. Schools, Brackley (Mr Gibbs) and Market Harborough, Leics. (Mr Berry). Matric. 1661. Migrated to Trinity, Oct. 11, 1661. Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1664-5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 2, 1667; priest, Mar. 7, 1668-9. Succeeded his father as R. of Helmdon, Northants., 1668-75. (*Venn*, i. 410.)

**RICHARD or RICKARD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 18, 1730. S. of John, husbandman, of Cambridgeshire. B. at Swaffham Bulbeck. (In Co. Durham, 1712, by *Ely Register*.) School, Swaffham Bulbeck. Matric. 1730; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1737. Fellow, 1737-43. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 7, 1734; 'C. of Swaffham Bulbeck.' R. of Hopton, Suffolk, 1741-83.

**RICHARDS, W.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1585.

**RICHARDS, WALTER.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1589; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596. V. of St Mary, Dover, 1601. V. of Brookland, Kent, 1602-16. R. of St James, Dover, 1608. Will (Canterbury) 1642. Benefactor to Emmanuel by foundation of scholarships.

**RICHARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 12, 1513. (Name off, 1516.) Of Hatfield, Yorks.

**RICHARDS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 4, 1618. S. of Richard, minister, of Combe Martin and Kentisbury, Devon. Bapt. Nov. 1600, at Combe Martin. School, Westminster. Matric. 1618; Scholar, 1619-20. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 20, 1620. Barrister, 1631. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Norgate, of Westminster, Jan. 28, 1633-4. Will dated, Aug. 5, 1659; proved (P.C.C.) Dec. 17, 1659. Brother of Nathaniel (1628-9). (*Venn*, i. 239; *Genealogist*, N.S., xxvii. 79.)

**RICHARDS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 13, 1622. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629.

**RICHARDS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 20, 1709-10. S. of John, weaver, of Botesdale, Suffolk. B. at Rickinghall Inferior. School, Botesdale (Mr Mabourne). Scholar, 1710-6; B.A. 1713-4. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 18, 1715; priest (Ely) Sept. 22, 1717. R. of Flementon and Hengrave, Suffolk, 1720-30. Died May 22, 1730. Buried at Flementon. M.I. (*Venn*, i. 522.)

**RICHARDS, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1733. S. of William. Bapt. at Stamford Baron, Northants., Dec. 12, 1714. Matric. Easter, 1734; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1741. Fellow, 1737. Taxor, 1743. Ensign in the army, 1745. 'Afterwards Lieutenant in an independent Company in the East Indies. Died at Fort St George, 1752.' (*Harwood*, 323.)

## RICHARDS, WILLIAM

**RICHARDS, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, Oct. 21, 1741. S. and h. of William, of Warmwell, Dorset. Bapt. Apr. 30, 1724. School, Westminster. Matric. 1741. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 18, 1741. Called to the Bar, 1748. Of Warmwell, Esq. Married Margaret, dau. of Edward Clavell, of Smedmore, Esq. Died Apr. 10, 1803. (*Hutchins*, ii. 499.)

**RICHARDS, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1480; B.A.

**RICHARD, —.** M.A. or higher degree, 1486-7. A monk of Ely.

**RICHARDS, —.** Adm. Fell-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1649-50.

**RICHARDS, —.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1652.

**RICHARDSON, ADAM.** B.Civ.L. 1540-1. R. of Panfield, Essex, 1542-68. R. of Barton, Norfolk, 1554-6. R. of Gt Oakley, Essex, 1554-61. R. of Little Chesterford, 1555. V. of Gt Birch, 1558. V. of White Notley, 1562-6. Will (Cons. C. London) 1568; directs that his son Richard (? 1569) shall go 'to the University.'

**RICHARDSON, ADRIAN.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, 1683. Previously matric. Trinity College, Oxford, Mar. 21, 1680-1. S. of Richard (1652), V. of Brixworth, Northants. B. there. Matric. Michs. 1684; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1688. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May, 1687; priest (London) Feb. 1688-9. C. of Oxendon, Northants., 1688. V. of Brixworth, 1700. Married, at Brixworth, to Frances, dau. of William Clendon, R. of Scaldwell, Northants., Jan. 16, 1699-1700. Buried there Jan. 31, 1703-4. M.I. Will (Archd. Northants.). Admon. granted to his father, Mar. 2, 1703-4. (*Peile*, ii. 93; H. I. Longden; *Al. Oxon.*)

**RICHARDSON, ALEXANDER.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1579. Of Surrey. B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587.

**RICHARDSON, ALEXANDER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 20, 1748. Of Nottinghamshire. School, Nottingham. Scholar, 1748; Matric. 1749; B.A. 1753-4. Ord. deacon (York) June 9; priest, Sept. 1754. C. of Skelbrooke.

**RICHARDSON, ANTHONY.** M.A. 1612 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Cumberland, pleb. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Jan. 14, 1596-7, age 14; B.A. 1602; M.A. 1605; B.D. 1614. Proctor (Oxford) 1613. R. of West Camel, Somerset, 1615. R. of Kingsdon, 1620, ejected, but restored. Died 1665. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**RICHARDSON, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 20, 1717-8. S. of James (? 1691), clerk, of Middlesex. B. in London. Matric. 1718; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1725. Ord. deacon (Chichester) Feb. 11; priest, Mar. 17, 1727-8. V. of Cowfold, Sussex, 1728-54. R. of Edburton, 1735-54. Buried at Brighton, Dec. 30, 1754. Perhaps brother of John (1731). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 316.)

**RICHARDSON, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Nov. 6, 1729. Of Durham. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1737. Fellow, 1741-67. Senior Proctor, 1763-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 10, 1733-4; priest, Sept. 27, 1737. V. of Whittlesford, Cambs., 1748. V. of All Saints', Cambridge, 1752. R. of Cavendish, Suffolk, 1766-75. Died Dec. 29, 1775, aged 65. M.I. there.

**RICHARDSON, CHARLES.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Mar. 1588. B. at Beesby, Lincs., 1570. Probably B.A. 1591-2, and M.A. 1595. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Oct. 31, 1595; as of Tichmarsh, Northants., and M.A. V. of Tealby, Lincs., 1598-1602. R. of East Barkworth, 1602-26. (*Peile*, i. 192.)

**RICHARDSON, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Sept. 29, 1620. 2nd s. of Thomas (1584), serjeant-at-law, of Norfolk. School, Westminster. Matric. 1620. Readm. Fell-Com. 1621. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 24, 1620. Probably died young. Brother of Thomas (1614). (*Venn*, i. 251.)

**RICHARDSON, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, July 6, 1709. S. of Christopher, husbandman. B. at Gray-southern, near Cocker-mouth, Cumberland. School, Appleby (Mr Banks). Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716; B.D. 1724. Fellow, 1715-35. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 12, 1720; priest (London) Apr. 11, 1721. R. of Bransburton, Yorks., 1734-55. Died Sept. 18, 1755. (*G. Mag.*)

**RICHARDSON, CHRISTOPHER.** B.Can.L. 1513-4. R. of St Martin Pomeroy, London, 1532-9.

**RICHARDSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1633. Probably s. of Christopher, of York. Bapt. Jan. 17, 1618, at St Mary Bishophill, York. B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. R. of Kirkheaton, Yorks., 1646-61, ejected. An intimate associate of Oliver Heywood, in whose diaries is frequent mention of his visits to Lassell Hall for religious exercises. Licensed as chaplain to William Cotton, of Denby

## RICHARDSON, HENRY

Grange, Penistone, 1672-87. Went to Liverpool in 1687 and became the founder of nonconformity there. Buried at St Nicholas, Liverpool, Dec. 5, 1698. (*Calamy*, ii. 565; *Yorks. Bibliographer*, ii. 287; *D.N.B.*)

**RICHARDSON, CLEMENT.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, June 23, 1623. S. of Thomas. B. at Durham. School, Durham. Matric. 1623. One of these names, s. of John, bapt. Nov. 19, 1607, at St Oswald's, Durham. Buried there May 15, 1644. (H. M. Wood.)

**RICHARDSON, EDWARD.** Matric. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 12; priest, Apr. 13, 1627. Possibly identical with the ejected minister (D.D.), of Ripon, Yorks. If so, minister of Sawley Chapel, Ripon, 1639, and kept a school there. Preacher in Ripon Minster during the Commonwealth; there in 1649. (His wife Dorcas died Aug. 31, 1653; M.I. in Ripon Cathedral.) Afterwards went to Holland. Pastor of the English Church at Leyden, 1670-4. Adm. at Leyden University, Feb. 23, 1671; as of Yorks., minister of God's word in the English Church. Author, *Anglo-Belgica*. Died c. 1677, at Amsterdam. Perhaps father of Edward (1659). (*Leyden Students*; *Ripon Millenary Record*; M. H. Peacock.)

**RICHARDSON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1636. S. of Thomas. B. 1617. Matric. Easter, 1637; B.A. 1639-40. Adm. at Leyden, July 8, 1644, age 26. Adm. extra-licentiate R.C.P., Nov. 10, 1662. M.D. (Leyden) 1664 (being readm. there Apr. 2, 1664, as Med. Cand., age 47). (*Munk*, i. 307; W. J. Kaye.)

**RICHARDSON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Sept. 17, 1652. Of Lancashire. Probably s. of Thomas, of Grinlow, Lancs. Bapt. Apr. 12, 1635, at Manchester. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1656; M.A. 1660. Probably ord. presbyter by the Manchester Classis, 1658. Minister of Stretford, 1657-60. Morning lecturer at Manchester Collegiate Church; ejected, 1662. Licensed to teach at Wharton Hall, Lancs., 1672. Died 1680. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (E. Axon.)

**RICHARDSON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at MAGDALENE, 1659. S. of Edward (? 1623), D.D., of Ripon, Yorks. School, Eton. Matric. 1660.

**RICHARDSON, EUBULUS.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1630-1. C. of Eaton Bray, Beds., in 1631.

**RICHARDSON, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Apr. 12, 1716. Of Willington, Beds. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1720-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1721; priest, Sept. 20, 1724. V. of Husborne Crawley, Beds., 1722-31.

**RICHARDSON, GABRIEL.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1561. One of these names P.C. of Withernsea, Yorks., 1573-1604.

**RICHARDSON, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1567. Perhaps V. of Astwood, Bucks., 1574-1613.

**RICHARDSON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 21, 1655-6. Of Cambridge.

**RICHARDSON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 27, 1691. S. of Thomas, husbandman. B. at Wykeham, near Scarborough, Yorks. Matric. 1691.

**RICHARDSON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Feb. 7, 1710-1. S. of George, of Foremark, Derbs. School, Repton. Matric. 1711; Scholar, 1714; B.A. 1714-5; M.A. 1718. Fellow, 1717. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 27, 1716; priest (York) June 12, 1720.

**RICHARDSON, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1731; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1740.

**RICHARDSON, HAMMOND.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, c. 1584-5. S. of William, preacher. B. at Beverley, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1585. Migrated as pens. to Caius, May 12, 1587, age 18. Scholar, 1587-90; B.A. 1588-9. One of these names of Washingtonborough, Lincs.; will proved (Lincoln) 1597. (*Venn*, i. 129.)

**RICHARDSON, HARBERT.** Adm. Fell-Com. (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 10, 1635. S. of John (? 1589), D.D., dean of Hereford. School, Westminster. M.A. 1635-6.

**RICHARDSON, HENRY.** B.A. 1540-1; M.A. 1546. Chaplain of TRINITY, 1546-8. V. of St Michael's, Cambridge, 1546. R. of St Botolph, 1546-9. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1549; 'of Trinity College.' (*Trinity College Admissions*, i. 47.)

**RICHARDSON, HENRY.** Adm. Fell-Com. (age 15 *sic.*) at SIDNEY, Mar. 27, 1667. S. and h. of Thomas (1642), Baron Cromond. B. Oct. 1650, in London. School, Elmdon, Essex (Mr Howorth). M.A. 1668. Succeeded his father as Baron Cromond, May 16, 1674. Married Frances, dau. of Sir Robert Napier, of Luton Hoo, Beds., Bart. Died s.p., Jan. 5, 1701. Buried at Honingham, Norfolk. M.I. Brother of William (1670). (*The Scots Peerage*, ii. 583.)



**RICHARDSON, HENRY.** Incorp. M.A. 1738, from University College, Oxford. Matric. there, June 20, 1729, age 18. S. of Richard (1694), of Bierley, Yorks., M.D. B. Mar. 24, 1710-1. B.A. (Oxford) 1733; M.A. 1736. R. of Thornton-in-Craven, Yorks., 1735-78. Married Mary, dau. of Benjamin Dawson, of Oldham, Lancs. Died Mar. 27, 1778. Buried at Thornton. M.I. Brother of William (1728) and Richard (1736). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Loidis Elmdc*, App. 38.)

**RICHARDSON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, Feb. 16, 1671-2. S. of Rowland. B. at York, School, York. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6. Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 1675-6; priest, Sept. 1677. Probably V. of Tunstall, Yorks., 1676-83; V. of Hilston, 1684-1713. Died 1713. Perhaps brother of John (1658).

**RICHARDSON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St John's, June 22, 1691. S. of Lancelot, husbandman. B. at Crosby Garrett, Westmorland. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1698. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1694 (sic); priest, May 20, 1695. One of these names chaplain Royal Regiment of Horse Guards, 1715-7. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake and probable kinsman, for whom he must not be confused. (James Richardson, preb. of Lichfield; died in 1748.) Perhaps father of Benjamin (1717-8) and John (1731).

**RICHARDSON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 26, 1715. Of Surrey. Matric. 1716, age 21. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 8, 1718.

**RICHARDSON, JAMES.** M.A. 1739 (*Lit. Reg.*). Perhaps V. of Keevil, Wilts. Will (P.C.C.) 1782.

**RICHARDSON, JEREMIAH.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, May 20, 1615.

**RICHARDSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1552.

**RICHARDSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from NICHOLAS HOSTEL, Michs. 1555.

**RICHARDSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1568. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Chester) Nov. 13, 1569. V. of Ratcliffe-on-the-Wreake, Leics., 1577. Will (P.C.C.) 1634. Doubtless father of William (1638).

**RICHARDSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1578. B. at Linton, Cambs., c. 1564. B.A. 1581-2; M.A. from Emmanuel, 1585; B.D. 1592; D.D. 1597. Fellow of Emmanuel, 1585. Regius Professor of Divinity, 1607-17. Master of Peterhouse, 1609-15. Master of Trinity, 1615-25. Vice-Chancellor, 1617-8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 11, 1591-2. R. of Upwell, Norfolk, 1595-1625. R. of Algarikirk, Lincs., 1608. One of the translators of the Bible. Died Apr. 20, 1625. Buried in Trinity College Chapel. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1626. (*D.N.B.*)

**RICHARDSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 9, 1582-3. Matric. 1582-3.

**RICHARDSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1584. Of Yorkshire. Migrated to Queens', Dec. 1586. B.A. 1586-7. One of these names V. of Ellerburn-cum-Wilton, 1591-c. 1602.

**RICHARDSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Dec. 1589; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1595 (?); B.D. from Emmanuel, 1603; D.D. from Christ's, 1610. Perhaps ord. priest (Norwich) 1599. R. of Pattersley, Norfolk, 1604. Probably preb. of Hereford, 1606; dean, 1631-6. Died 1636. Will dated Apr. 1, 1636; proved, May 25, 1636. Probably father of Harbert (1635). (*Peile*, i. 197; *Le Neve, Fasti*, i. 478.)

**RICHARDSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1594. Probably s. and h. of John, of Durham. B.A. 1597-8; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1601. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 9, 1597-8. Escheator of Durham, 1613. Married Margaret, dau. of Christopher Athey, of Bradwood, Co. Palatine. Buried at St Mary-le-Bow, Durham, Sept. 22, 1623. Probably father of John (1632). (*Surtrees*, iv. 151.)

**RICHARDSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St John's, c. 1594. Migrated to Emmanuel, Sept. 13, 1595. B.A. from Emmanuel, 1597-8; M.A. 1609. Incorp. at Oxford, 1609. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 28, 1602. Probably R. of Gunby, Lincs., and R. of Twywell, Northants., 1629-37. Buried Mar. 30, 1637. Probably father of Nicholas (1629). (*Baker*, i. 691.)

**RICHARDSON, JOHN.** B.D. 1609. Incorp. from Dublin.

**RICHARDSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1623.

**RICHARDSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St John's, May 7, 1632. S. of John (? 1594), Esq., of Durham. Bapt. Jan. 9, 1616-7, at St Mary-le-Bow, Durham. School, 'Baynton' (Stainton-le-Street), Durham (private). Matric. 1632. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 7, 1633. (*V.is. of Durham*, 1615; *Surtrees*, iv. 151.)

**RICHARDSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1637. B. at Fakenham, Norfolk, but brought to Cambridge in infancy. At school there. B.A. 1640-1. Probably minister of Bottlebridge, Hunts., c. 1650. Minister at St Michael, Stamford, Lincs.; ejected, 1662. Afterwards preacher in Lincolnshire. Died May, 1687. Probably father of Samuel (1672) and John (1665). (*Calamy*, ii. 157.)

**RICHARDSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 30, 1637. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1641. One of these names of St Benet, Cambridge, clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1647.

**RICHARDSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 22, 1637-8. S. and h. of Thomas, of Canterbury, Kent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 8, 1639.

**RICHARDSON, JOHN.** M.A. 1641-2 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of James, of Thorpe Bassett, Yorks., pleb. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) May 11, 1632, age 16; B.A. 1634; M.A. 1637. One of these names R. of Fingest, Bucks., 1647-67. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**RICHARDSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CHRIST's, Aug. 6, 1646. S. of Robert. B. at Redbourne, Lincs. School, Oundle. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654. Perhaps ord. priest, Apr. 1653; 'B.A.' R. of Brooksby, Leics., 1677. (*Peile*, i. 509.)

**RICHARDSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St John's, June 25, 1647. S. of John, yeoman, of Stonesby, Leics. B. there. School, Melton (Mr Wild). Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650-1. One of these names R. of Godeby, Leics., 1656-81, but possibly John (above).

**RICHARDSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, May 29, 1648. S. of John, of Linton, Cambs., gent. School, Newport, Essex. Matric. 1648.

**RICHARDSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 10, 1658. 1st s. of Rowland. B. at Petergate, York. School, Hull (Mr Jo. Shores). Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. Perhaps brother of James (1671-2).

**RICHARDSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, May 25, 1660. S. of John, of Blackwell, Derbs. B. there. School, Doncaster (Mr Cooke). Matric. 1660. Of Newton, Derbs. Married Hannah, dau. of Thomas Youle, alderman of Derby, and three times Mayor. Living, 1705. (*F.M.G.*, 1017.)

**RICHARDSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 15, 1665. Probably s. of John (1637, Queens'), clerk. B. at Bottlebridge (or Botolph Bridge), Hunts. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672; B.D. 1679. Fellow, 1674. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 22, 1672. V. of St Giles', Cambridge, 1673. R. of North Luffenham, Rutland, 1685-90, deprived as non-juror. Retired to Wilsamstead, Beds. Author, theological. Died c. 1725. Probably brother of Samuel (1672). (*D.N.B.*)

**RICHARDSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 23, 1665. Perhaps s. of John, of Westerby, Yorks., gent. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1668-9; priest, Dec. 1672. Perhaps R. of Emley, Yorks., in 1681. Died c. Apr. 1701.

**RICHARDSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, May 19, 1677. S. of Anthony, of Aycliffe, Durham, farmer. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684. Perhaps R. of Little Moulton, Norfolk, 1689. One of these names C. of Easington, Durham, 1691-1717.

**RICHARDSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St John's, Jan. 26, 1681-2. S. of William (? 1638), R. of South Kibworth, Leics. B. there. School, Kibworth Beauchamp (Mr Dand). Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1690. Probably V. of Barrow-upon-Soar, Leics., 1696-1701. Probably brother of William (1685).

**RICHARDSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST's, Feb. 6, 1690-1. S. of John, of North Bierley, near Bradford. Bapt. Oct. 20, 1675, at Bradford. School, Bradford. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1698. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1698-9; priest, Sept. 1699. Preb. of York, 1701-11. V. of Burton Agnes, 1702-3. R. of Beeford, 1704-35. Archdeacon of Cleveland, and resident canon of York, 1711-35. Precentor of York, 1711-35. Married Alathia Wardman, of Catfoss, East Riding. Died s.p., at York, Oct. 28, 1735. Buried in the Cathedral. M.I. (*Peile*, ii. 121; *Loidis Elmdc*, App. 38.)

**RICHARDSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, July 17, 1702, from Trinity Hall; adm. there, July 8, 1702. S. of John, labourer. B. at Shincliffe, Durham. Bapt. July 15, 1683, at St Oswald's, Durham. School, Durham (Mr Burton). Matric. 1702; B.A. 1707-8; M.A. 1712.

**RICHARDSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, May 28, 1731. Of Middlesex. S. of James (? 1691), clerk, deceased. B. Apr. 24, 1713, in the parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster. School, Charterhouse, exhibitor. Matric. 1731; Rustat Scholar, 1731; LL.B. 1737. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 22, 1740-1. R. of Howell, Lincs. Perhaps brother of Benjamin (1717-8). *Al. Carthus.*

- RICHARDSON, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1746. S. of Joseph, barrister, of Gray's Inn, and of Dunsfold, Surrey. B. Feb. 12, 1727, at Dunsfold. Matric. Easter, 1747; B.A. 1750-1; M.A. 1754. Fellow, 1749. Tutor to the three sons of Joseph Damer, Esq., afterwards Lord Milton. Ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1759. R. of Langton Herring, Dorset, 1762-6. P.C. of Hermitage, 1763-95. R. of Witherstone, 1764-95. R. of Winterbourne Stickland, 1766-95. Died unmarried, Nov. 28, 1795. Will (P.C.C.) 1796. (F. C. Cass, *E. Barnet*; F. S. Hockaday; *Harwood*, 334.)
- RICHARDSON, JOHN.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1749. S. of William, of Beighton, Derbs. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Feb. 22, 1725-6, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1729. Perhaps V. of Bolsover, Derbs., 1750-60. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- RICHARDSON, JOSEPH.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1629. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1632-3. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 16, 1644.
- RICHARDSON, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, May 22, 1682. Of Yorkshire. Probably s. of Marmaduke (1642), V. of Kilnwick Percy. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Sept. 29, 1686. V. of Fridaythorpe, Yorks., 1686-1743. R. of Wharham Percy, 1692-1731. Buried there Nov. 26, 1743. Probably brother of Thomas (1673). See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.
- RICHARDSON, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Feb. 12, 1704-5. 6th s. of John, of Framwellgate and Caterhouse, Durham. Bapt. June 19, 1688, at Durham. School, Durham (Mr Ross). Matric. 1705; Scholar, 1706; B.A. 1708-9. Of Pall Mall. Died 1760. For a contemporary barrister of these names see *Al. Oxon.* (H. M. Wood; *Surtres*, iv. 145.)
- RICHARDSON, JOSHUA.** M.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1679. S. of Joshua, of Whitechurch, Salop, clerk. Matric. (St Edmund Hall, Oxford) Feb. 28, 1667-8, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1671. Lecturer of St Mary-at-Hill, London; chaplain to Sir John Moore (Lord Mayor), 1681-2. R. of All Hallows-on-the-Wall, 1683-1733. President of Sion College, 1701. Died Jan. 28, 1732-3. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- RICHARDSON, LAMBERT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1629.
- RICHARDSON, MARMADUKE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, June 13, 1642. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Pocklington, Yorks. B. there. School, Pocklington (Mr Sedgewicke). V. of Ottringham, Yorks., 1648-60. V. of Bugthorpe. Probably V. of Kilnwick Percy. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Darley, Esq., of Bossall, July 6, 1654. Probably father of Joseph (1682) and perhaps of Thomas (1673).
- RICHARDSON, MATTHEW.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1564-5. Perhaps ord. deacon (Peterb.) Nov. 2, 1572. One of these names R. of Ovington, Essex, 1575-94. Died 1594. Will, P.C.C.
- RICHARDSON, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 26, 1717. Of Suffolk. B. 1698. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1720-1. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1721; priest (Norwich) Nov. 1735. Master of Cavendish School, Suffolk, c. 1739.
- RICHARDSON, MICHAEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, July 23, 1625. S. of William, husbandman, of Barnby (Barnby) Moor, Yorks. School, Pocklington (Messrs Elcocke and Southerby). Matric. 1626; B.A. 1628-9. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Feb. 26, 1631-2. (*Venn*, i. 273.)
- RICHARDSON, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1549; B.A. 1553-4. Received tonsure in London, Feb. 1553-4. One of these names came from the Co. Palatine of Durham in 1561 to Yorkshire; ancestor of the Richardsons of North Bierley in Bradford-dale. Buried at Tong, Mar. 10, 1616. (For pedigree see Whitaker, *Loidis Elmete*, App. 38.) (*Peile*, i. 45.)
- RICHARDSON, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1629. S. of John (? 1594), of Northamptonshire. Bapt. Mar. 28, 1609, at Twywell. B.A. 1632-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1635; priest, June 4, 1637. R. of Twywell, 1637-45, sequestered.
- RICHARDSON, PATRICK.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 10, 1700. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1700.
- RICHARDSON, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St John's, June 17, 1727. S. of Samuel, husbandman, of Lancashire. B. at Walney Island, near Dalton. School, Kendal (Mr Towers). Matric. 1727.
- RICHARDSON, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, July 1, 1737; 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. S. of John, carpenter, of St Ann, Blackfriars, London. Bapt. Dec. 17, 1719. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740-1; M.A. 1744. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1741-2. Under master, Christ's Hospital, 1743-53. Died Aug. 9, 1753. (*L. Mag.*)
- RICHARDSON, PHILIP.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, July 4, 1685. B. at North Cove, near Beccles, Suffolk. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688-9; M.A. 1693. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June, 1691; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1695. V. of Ofiton and Little Briett, Suffolk, 1695. R. of Kirkley, 1697-1748. R. of Pakefield, 1697. Died 1748. Father of the next. (*Peile*, ii. 100.)
- RICHARDSON, PHILIP.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Jan. 10, 1716-7. S. of Philip (above), R. of Pakefield, Suffolk. School, Beccles (Mr Skolding). Buried at St Michael's, Cambridge, Mar. 27, 1718.
- RICHARDSON, PURBECK.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Aug. 12, 1668; Scholar, 1671; Matric. 1672; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Fellow, 1674. Esquire Bedell, 1682-3. 'Shot himself with a birding piece,' Mar. 26, 1683. Buried at St Michael's, Cambridge. Will (V.C.C.). (Stokes, *Esquire Bedells*.)
- RICHARDSON, RALPH.** B.A. from CHRIST's, 1604. B. at 'Ackley, Durham diocese.' M.A. 1608. Ord. priest (London) June, 1610, age 26. C. of Chigwell. Probably V. of Aycliffe St Andrew, Durham, 1619-32. One of these names R. of Grappenhall, Cheshire, Oct. 1636, till death, 1648. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.
- RICHARDSON, RALPH.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, May 20, 1615. Matric. 1615; B.A. 1618-9. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1619; priest, Mar. 1621-2.
- RICHARDSON, RAYNOLD.** Adm. (age 12 sic) at CAIUS, Sept. 11, 1564. S. of William, of Howden, Yorks. Bapt. there, Nov. 15, 1550. School, Howden. Matric. 1564, 'Reginald.' (*Venn*, i. 55.)
- RICHARDSON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1547. One of these names R. of Willingham, Lincs., 1571; 'ord. priest (Suff. Bishop of Hull) Apr. 29, 1558; bred in the schools.' (*Lib. Cler.*, 1585.)
- RICHARDSON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1567. One of these names, 'ord. priest (Lincoln) May 8, 1569; bred in the schools,' V. of Astwood, Bucks., 1574- (?) 1613.
- RICHARDSON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1569. Possibly s. of Adam (1540-1). B.A. 1572-3; M.A. 1576. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (York) Apr. 30, 1574. R. of Saxby, Lincs., 1576. V. of Barnethy, 1578.
- RICHARDSON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1611; B.A. 1615-6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 15, 1617; priest, Mar. 6, 1624-5.
- RICHARDSON, RICHARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1623. Of Norfolk. Perhaps B.A. (?) M.A. 1630. (*Coll. Reg.*)
- RICHARDSON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 15, 1652. Of Northamptonshire. Doubtless s. of Richard, of Warmington. School, Oundle. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660; B.D. 1671. Incorp. at Oxford, 1673. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln). V. of Brixworth, Northants., 1663-9. R. of Lamport, 1699-1705. Author of various works in Latin. Buried at Lamport, Jan. 6, 1705-6. Admon. (Archd. Northants.) Jan. 11, 1705-6. Father of Adrian (1683). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- RICHARDSON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St John's, June 11, 1686. S. of Joseph, husbandman. B. at Westhow Yorks. School, 'Wykeham,' Wickham (private). Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689-90. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1689-90; priest, Dec. 1690. V. of Hackness and Harwood Dale, Yorks., 1691-1732.
- RICHARDSON, RICHARD.** Incorp. M.D. 1694, from Leyden; adm. there, Sept. 26, 1687; lived for three years in the house of Paul Hermann, the eminent botanist. Doubtless s. of William, of North Bierley, Yorks. Bapt. Sept. 24, 1663. Matric. (University College, Oxford) June 20, 1681. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 10, 1681. J.P. for the West Riding. Perhaps F.R.S., 1712. Married (1) Sarah, dau. of John Crossley, of Halifax; (2) Dorothy, dau. of Henry Currier, Esq., of Kildwick. Botanist and antiquary. Lived in close intimacy with Ralph Thoresby. His estate at North Bierley was stocked with curious plants. He formed a valuable library of botanical and historical works. Died Apr. 21, 1741. Buried at Cleckheaton, Birstall. M.I. Father of Henry (1738), Richard (1736) and William (1728). (Burke, *L.G.*; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)
- RICHARDSON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, Oct. 28, 1715. S. of Richard, of Kent. B. at Tonbridge. School, Tonbridge. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719-20. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 18, 1720; priest (Norwich) Dec. 24, 1721. C. of Stoke Ferry, Norfolk. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 298.)
- RICHARDSON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 29, 1718. S. of Richard, of London. School, St Paul's. B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1730. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from London) Mar. 10, 1722-3; priest (London) Dec. 22, 1723. Perhaps C. of High Halden, Kent, 1723-5.



**RICHARDSON, RICHARD.** M.B. from PEMBROKE, 1736. S. and h. of Richard (1694), of Bradford, Yorks., M.D. B. Sept. 26, 1708. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Aug. 16, 1726, age 17; M.D. (Leyden). J.P. and Deputy-Lieutenant for the West Riding. Of Bierley, Yorks. Married Dorothy, dau. of William Smallshaw, of Bolton-on-the-Moors. Died Jan. 30, 1781. Buried at Cleckheaton. M.I. Brother of William (1728) and Henry (1738). (Burke, L.G.; *Al. Oxon.*)

**RICHARDSON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, May 6, 1742; Scholar, 1742. B. in St Clement Danes, London. School, Westminster. Migrated to Clare, Jan. 7, 1742-3. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1745-6. Ord. deacon (Ely) June, 1747; priest (London) June 10, 1750. V. of Finchfield, Essex, 1753. Will (P.C.C.) 1771.

**RICHARDSON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1545.

**RICHARDSON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1564; B.A. 1567-8. Perhaps V. of Chigwell, Essex, 1570-1, and of Ilkeshall St Margaret, Suffolk, 1570-2.

**RICHARDSON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 17, 1668. S. of Robert, deceased, of Weston (? Westow), Yorks. B. there. School, Pocklington (Mr Ellison). Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1677. Incorp. at Oxford, 1677. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 22, 1672; priest (York) June, 1674. V. of Atwick, Yorks., 1679-1727. Buried at Hornsea, Yorks., Mar. 19, 1727-8. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**RICHARDSON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 29, 1693-4. Of Christ Church parish, London. Matric. 1694.

**RICHARDSON, ROBERT.** Adm. (age 14) at EMMANUEL, Sept. 26, 1745. S. of William (1715-6), D.D. B. in Middlesex. School, Westminster. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1749-50; M.A. 1753; D.D. 1766. Fellow, 1755. Incorp. at Oxford, 1754. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1754; priest, May 25, 1755. R. of Wallington, Herts., 1759-81. Chaplain-in-ordinary to the King. Preb. of Lincoln, 1762-81. R. of All Hallows-the-Great, London, 1776-8. R. of St Anne's, Westminster, 1778-81. F.R.S., 1779. Chaplain to Sir Joseph Yorke at The Hague for several years. Died Sept. 27, 1781. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*; *D.N.B.*)

**RICHARDSON, ROMANE.** Of BORDEN HOSTEL. B.A. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1534.

**RICHARDSON, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 27, 1642-3. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1643. Died of a consumption, Jan. 20, 1646-7. Buried at St Andrew-the-Great, Cambridge. (J. B. Peace.)

**RICHARDSON, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 2, 1660. B. at Smaley, Derbs. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1667. Fellow, 1666. Ord. priest (Ely) June 18, 1671. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**RICHARDSON, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at St JOHN's, June 23, 1666. S. of Matthew, Esq., of Lancashire. B. there. School, Sedbergh. B.A. 1669-70 (signs again, 1670-1). Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept.; priest (Chichester) Dec. 21, 1673. C. of Little Bradley, Suffolk, in 1716.

**RICHARDSON, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, Nov. 19, 1672. S. of John (? 1637, of Queens'), clerk. B. at Stamford, Lincs. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1672-3; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680. Fellow, 1678. Incorp. at Oxford, 1682. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 7, 1679-80; priest (Lincoln) June 6, 1680. V. of Wilsamstead, Beds., 1687. Canon of Lincoln, 1699-1724, resigned. Father of William (1715-6).

**RICHARDSON, SOLOMON.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1588.

**RICHARDSON, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 7, 1679. Of Leicestershire. School, 'Daresbury,' Leics. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1682-3. Ord. priest (St Asaph) May 30, 1686. C. of Nether Peover, Cheshire; there in 1691. Included in the list of non-jurors in Kettlewell's *Memoirs*, but this is an error. (*E. Axon.*)

**RICHARDSON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1571.

**RICHARDSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 28, 1572. S. of Matthew, of Swinefleet, Yorks. School, Louth. One of these names reported as a Popish recusant Sept. 30, 1588. (*Venn*, i. 69.)

**RICHARDSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1580. B. at Armesby, Leics. B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. Ord. deacon (London) Oct. 29, 1585, age 25. C. of St Benet Fink, London. V. of High Easter, Essex, 1608. Died Sept. 1625. Will (P.C.C.) 1625.

**RICHARDSON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, June, 1584. S. of William. Bapt. July 3, 1569, at Hardwick, Norfolk. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 5, 1586-7. Called to the Bar, 1594-5. Bench. 1609. Recorder of Bury St Edmunds, and then of Norwich. Serjeant-at-law, 1614. King's Serjeant, 1625. M.P. for St Albans, 1620-2. Speaker,

1621. Knighted, Mar. 25, 1621. Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 1626-31. Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 1631. Acquired the manor of Honingham, Norfolk, and purchased other estates in that county. Married (1) Ursula, dau. of John Southwell, of Barham Hall, Suffolk; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Beaumont, of Stoughton, Leics. (she was created Baroness Cramond). Died Feb. 4, 1634-5, aged 66. Buried in Westminster Abbey. M.I. Will (P.C.C.); as of Pentney, Norfolk. Father of the next and of Charles (1620). (*Peile*, i. 178; *D.N.B.*; *The Scots Peerage*, ii. 579.)

**RICHARDSON, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 30, 1614. S. and h. of Thomas (above), of Norwich (by his 1st wife Ursula, dau. of John Southwell). B. 1597. School, Moreton, Essex (Mr Godwin). Matric. 1613. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 23, 1613. Called to the Bar, 1620. Knighted, Dec. 2, 1626. Of Honingham. Styled Master of Cramond. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Hewett, of Pishiobury, Herts., Knt.; (2) Mary, widow of Sir Miles Sandys, of Miserden, Gloucs. Died Mar. 12, 1642-3. M.I. at Honingham. Brother of Charles (1620), father of the next and William (1644). (*Venn*, i. 226; *Blomefield*, ii. 449; *The Scots Peerage*.)

**RICHARDSON, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Nov. 21, 1642. S. and h. of Sir Thomas (above), Knt. Bapt. June 19, 1621, at St Martin-in-the-Fields, London. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering). Succeeded to the Barony of Cramond, 1651. M.P. for Norfolk, 1660, 1667-74. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Gurney, Bart. Died May 16, 1674. Buried at Honingham. M.I. Brother of William (1644), father of Henry (1667) and William (1670).

**RICHARDSON, THOMAS.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, June 7, 1669. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1669.

**RICHARDSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 30, 1670. Of Yorkshire. School, Spofforth (private). Matric. 1673; B.A. 1674-5; Scholar, 1677. Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 1674-5; priest, Sept. 1675. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Dec. 15, 1677.

**RICHARDSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 3, 1673. S. of Barnabas (probably a mistake for Marmaduke whom see), clerk, V. of Bugthorpe, Yorks. B. there. School, Pocklington (Mr Ellison). Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1678; priest, June 1680. Probably assistant usher at Pocklington School, and brother of Joseph (1682).

**RICHARDSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, Aug. 4, 1674. Of London. Matric. 1674-5; B.A. 1678-9. One of these names V. of Baintree, Essex, 1703-9.

**RICHARDSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 17, 1674-5. S. of Thomas, baker. B. at Creeting, Suffolk. College at Eton, 1669-74. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682; D.D. 1698. Conduct of Eton College; Fellow, 1684-1733. Master of Peterhouse, 1699-1733. Vice-Chancellor, 1701-2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1678; priest, June, 1679. Preacher at Gray's Inn, 1695-8. Preb. of Ely, 1698-1700. R. of Glaston, Rutland, 1701-33. Chaplain to the King, 1715-7. Died July 31, 1733. Buried in the ante-chapel of his College. (*Harwood*.)

**RICHARDSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 2, 1716-7. Of Yorkshire. School, Pocklington. B.A. 1720-1. Ord. deacon (York) May 20, 1722, priest, Sept. 1723. V. of Aycliffe, Durham, 1738-55; married there to Alice Thompson, July 4, 1751.

**RICHARDSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 11, 1717. S. of Thomas, of Yorkshire (probably of the parish of St Maurice, Yorks.). B. Dec. 25, 1698, at Mountgate (? Mount Grace), near York. School, York (Mr Herbert). B.A. 1720-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 4, 1721; priest, Sept. 20, 1724. C. of Skirbeck, Lincs. V. of Beckingham, Notts. Died Mar. 9, 1775. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 309; Burke, L.G.)

**RICHARDSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, July 1, 1737. S. of William, gent., of Cumberland. B. at Penrith. School, Lowther (Mr Wilkinson). Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740-1; M.A. 1744. Fellow, 1744-51.

**RICHARDSON, W.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1564. Perhaps R. of Mulbarton, Norfolk, 1575-1616. One William Richardson rejected for ordination at Peterborough, Feb. 25, 1570-1. (*Peile*, i. 88.)

**RICHARDSON, WALTER.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1573. B. in London. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 1580, age 28; priest, Dec. 1581. Probably V. of Sunbury, Middlesex, 1589-1602. Died 1602. Will, Cons. C. London. (*Peile*, i. 127.)

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1522-3; M.A. 1526.

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM.** Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1553; 'of Durham.'

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM.** B.A. from JESUS, 1553-4.

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM.** B.A. (? 1609-10); M.A. from St John's, 1613. One of these names, M.A., V. of Coniscliffe, Durham, 1618. Perhaps father of William (1633).

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1612 (Incorp. from Oxford), Of Westmorland. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Oct. 26, 1599, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1604; M.A. 1607; B.D. 1614. Licensed to preach, 1618-9. Probably R. of Brough, Westmorland, 1623-64. (*Al. Oxon.*; *B. Nightingale*, 1121.)

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1633; priest, Mar. 1634. Perhaps of Weeting, Norfolk, clerk; if so, will (P.C.C.) 1641. One of these names chaplain of Brentwood, Essex, and C. of Shenfield, in 1637. (*Peile*, 1. 299.)

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, c. 1617; B.A. 1620-1. One of these names ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1619; priest, July 1, 1620; as B.A. of St John's (styled B.A. both in 1619 and 1620).

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1626. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1629-30. One of these names R. of Smeaton, Yorks. Will (P.C.C.) 1652.

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635.

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, June 23, 1633. S. of William (? 1609-10), V. of Coniscliffe, Durham. B. there. School, Stainton (private). Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Fellow, 1637-44, ejected.

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1636; B.A. 1639-40. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1640. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1, 1639-40. (*T. A. Walker*, where he is confused with William (1644).)

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, Apr. 12, 1638. S. of John (1568), R. of Ratcliffe, Leics., deceased. B. there. School, Dingley, Northants. (private). Matric. 1638; B.A. 1641-2. Perhaps R. of South Kibworth, Leics., 1667-94. Perhaps father of John (1681-2) and William (1685).

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Aug. 1, 1644. 2nd s. of Sir Thomas (1614), of Honingham, Norfolk, Knt. B. in London. Schools, London, Norwich (Mr Townsley), 'Shelly', Suffolk and Beccles (Mr Neave). Matric. 1647; B.A. 1647-8. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 26, 1648. Serjeant-at-law, 1680. Of Little Hockham and Stanfield, Norfolk. Died 1681. Buried at St Lawrence Pountney. Will proved (P.C.C.) July 24, 1682. Brother of Thomas (1642). (*Peile*, 1. 488; *The Scots Peerage*, ii. 581.)

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 23) at St John's, Mar. 28, 1665. S. of Richard, deceased, of Wigan, Lancs. B. there. School, Lymn, Cheshire (Mr Richardson). Probably schoolmaster of Bury, Lancs., 1660-72. Perhaps ord. deacon (Chester) Sept. 22, 1672; priest (York) June 3, 1683. C. of Turton, and afterwards of Holcombe. (*E. Axon*.)

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 4, 1670. Of Stamford, Lincs. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Fellow, 1678. Ord. deacon (London) June 10, 1677; priest, Dec. 21, 1679. Probably R. of Houghton, Hunts., 1680-1; R. of Barnes, Surrey, 1681-1717. Married Mary, dau. of George Stillingfleet, of Cranborne, Dorset, June 7, 1682.

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June, 1670. 3rd s. of Thomas (1642), Baron Cramond of Scotland. B. in Norfolk. Bapt. Aug. 5, 1654, at St Margaret's, Westminster. School, Elmdon, Essex (Mr Howorth). Matric. 1671; M.A. 1671. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 10, 1668. Succeeded his brother Henry (1667) as Baron Cramond, Jan. 5, 1701. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Barkham, of Southacre, Norfolk; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of James Daniel, of Norwich, goldsmith. Died Mar. 7, 1718-9. Buried at East Walton, Norfolk. Will (P.C.C.) 1719. Father of William (1731). (*The Scots Peerage*, ii. 583.)

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at St John's, May 2, 1685. S. of William, gent. B. at Kibworth, Leics. School, Kibworth (Mr Dand). Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688-9; M.A. 1693. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1694; 'C. of Lower Broughton, Leics.' Probably brother of John (1681-2).

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, June 8, 1688. S. of John, clerk. B. at Aycliffe, near Darlington, Durham. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691-2; M.A. 1695. Perhaps ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1692; 'C. of St Peter's, Mountgare, Norwich'; priest (Durham) Sept. 25, 1692. V. of Sleafy, Northumberland, 1712-24. Died 1724. Admon. granted, May 1, 1724.

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St John's, June 15, 1693. S. of William, deceased. B. at Pocklington, Yorks. School, Pocklington (Mr Ellison). Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696-7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 30, 1697; priest, Sept. 25, 1698; B.A. of St John's. Perhaps V. of Branting-

ham, Yorks., 1700. Buried there, May 3, 1742. (One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, May 1, 1694; '2nd s. of William, of Mearsough, Lancs., deceased'.)

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Sept. 11, 1697. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1698; Rustat Scholar, 1698; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1705. One of these names R. of Etton, Northants., 1717; died 1741.

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 19, 1715-6. S. of Samuel (1672), V. of Wilsamstead, Beds. B. there, July 23, 1698. Schools, Oakham and Westminster. Scholar; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723; D.D. 1735. Master of Emmanuel, 1736-75. Vice-Chancellor, 1757-8, 1769-70. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1720; priest, Sept. 23, 1722. C. at St Olave's, Southwark, till 1726. Preb. of Lincoln, 1724-60. F.S.A., 1735. Chaplain to George II and George III, 1746-75. Precentor of Lincoln, 1760-75. Industrious antiquary. He compiled the MS. lists of degrees at the Registry, which were the only ones in use till lately. Died Mar. 15, 1775. Buried in the College Chapel. Admon. P.C.C. Father of Robert (1745). (*D.N.B.*; *Emmanuel Coll. Hist.*, 132; H. I. Longden.)

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 8, 1728. S. of Richard (1694), M.D., of Yorkshire. B. Feb. 22, 1709-10, at Bierley, near Bradford. School, Bradford (Mr Hill). Migrated to St John's, May 24, 1729, age 18. Matric. 1729; M.B. 1736; M.D. 1741. Studied at Leyden. Practised physic at Ripon. Author, scientific. Died unmarried at Ripon, July 23, 1783. Buried at Cleeckheaton. M.I. Brother of Henry (1738) and Richard (1736). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 421; *Loidis Elmet*, App. 38.)

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM.** Baron Cramond. Adm. nobleman, at CORPUS CHRISTI, May 14, 1731. S. of William (1670), Lord Richardson. B. Feb. 1714-5. School, Norwich (Mr Reddington). Resided two years. Died of consumption, July 28, 1735. Buried at East Walton, Norfolk, the family seat. (*Masters*, 360; *The Scots Peerage*, ii. 584.)

**RICHARDSON, —.** B.A. 1477-8; M.A. 1482.

**RICHARDSON, —.** B.Civ.L. 1483-4.

**RICHARDSON, —.** B.A. 1520-1.

**RICHARDSON, —.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, July 12, 1584. Perhaps Nicholas. If so, ord. deacon (Carlisle) Oct. 22, 1596; as B.A. of Cambridge. (*T. C. Dale*.)

**RICHARDSON, —.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, July 8, 1702.

**RICHER, see also RICHES.**

**RICHER, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1669. Of Norfolk. Matric. Easter, 1670; B.A. 1672-3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1673. V. of Freethorpe, Norfolk, 1675-83. R. of Wickhampton, 1675.

**RICHER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1663. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Fellow, 1670-7. Incorp. at Oxford, 1670. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 29, 1670; priest (Ely) Dec. 23, 1671. R. of Dickleburgh, Norfolk, 1680.

**RICHER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Sept. 9, 1709. S. of Nicholas, weaver, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Hoadley and Mr Pate). Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1710-4; M.B. 1716. Fellow, 1716-20. Probably practised medicine at North Walsham. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Blofield. Buried there Oct. 24, 1738. (*Venn*, i. 521.)

**RICHER, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 24, 1626. S. of John, gent. B. at Bexwell, Norfolk. School, Lynn (Mr Robinson). Matric. 1626; Scholar, 1628-33; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1633; priest, June 1, 1634. C. of Garboldisham, Norfolk, in 1636. R. of Burlingham St Andrew, 1651, and of St Peter, 1653. Adm. by the Committee of Public Preachers, 1656. Licensed as schoolmaster, Sept. 20, 1662. Buried at Burlingham, June 14, 1671. Will proved (Norw. C.C.) 1671. (*Venn*, i. 277.)

**RICHER, THOMAS.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Fellow, 1614. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 25; priest, May 26, 1624. V. of Normanton, Yorks., 1626.

**RICHES, —.** B.Can.L. 1472-3.

**RICHES, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, Sept. 12, 1676. S. of Thomas, of Ditton, Cambs. B. there. School, Bradley (Mr Medcalfe). Matric. 1676; B.A. 1680-1.

**RICHES or RICHERS, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1632. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1634-5. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 15, 1637-8; 's. and h. of Henry, of Aylsham, Norfolk, deceased.'

**RICHES, JOHN.** M.A. 1502-3.

**RITCHES, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1576. One of these names V. of Stalham, Norfolk, 1592; R. of Brunstead, 1603. Will (P.C.C.) 1625.



RICHES, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 2, 1636. Matric. 1636.

RICHES, —. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, 1599–1600.

RICHFIELD, —. M.A. 1458–9.

RICHFORDS, WILLIAM, *see* RETCHFORD.

RICHFORTH, —. B.Can.L. 1455–6.

RICHIER, PETER. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 12, 1665. S. of Peter, M.D., of Maremne, France, and afterwards of the Bayle of Lincoln (for whom *see* *Al. Oxon.*). B. at Lincoln. Matric. 1665; M.B. 1670; M.D. 1675. Fellow, 1671–3.

RICHMAN, AMBROSE. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1607. Migrated to Emmanuel, June 1, 1607. Scholar, 1610; B.A.; M.A. 1614; M.B. 1614; M.D. 1619. P.C. of Wye, Kent, 1624–42. Died May 5, 1642. Buried at Wye. (H. G. Harrison.)

RICHMAN, —. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1619.

RICHMOND, BARTHOLOMEW. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623–4.

RICHMOND, CHARLES, Duke of, *see* LENNOX.

RICHMOND, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Feb. 1571–2. B. at Madingley, Cambs. B.A. 1573–4; M.A. 1577. Ord. deacon (London) Aug. 18, 1577.

RICHMOND, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1575. One of these names s. of Robert, of Hedenham, Norfolk. (*Vis. of Norfolk.*)

RICHMOND, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Aug. 4, 1646. S. of John, of Hedenham, near Bungay, Norfolk. B. there. School, Moulton (Mr Lancaster). Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 28, 1647. Migrated to Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 31, 1648. (*Peile*, i. 599.)

RICHMOND, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1582; B.A. from Pembroke, 1585–6; M.A. 1589, as Richeman. R. of Little Shelford, Cambs., 1591.

RICHMOND, RICHARD. Com. for B.A. 1492–3. V. of Shepreth, Cambs., until 1494.

RICHMOND, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, June 19, 1746. S. of Sylvester, clerk, R. of Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancs. Bapt. there, May 26, 1727. School, Chesterfield, Derbs. (Mr Burrow). Matric. 1747; LL.B. 1752; LL.D. 1758. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 24, 1752; priest (Chester) Sept. 15, 1754. R. of Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancs., 1757–80. Chaplain to the Duke of Athol. Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1773–80. Author, sermons, etc. Died unmarried, Feb. 4, 1780. Admon., P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 561; *G. Mag.*; Fishwick, *Garstang*, ii. 181.)

RICHMOND or RICHMAN, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 4, 1685–6. S. of Robert, of Elough, Suffolk, Esq. Matric. 1686; Scholar, 1687; B.A. 1689–90. (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

RICHMOND or RICHMAN, STEPHEN. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1561; B.A. 1565–6, Richeman; M.A. 1569. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 11, 1568. V. of Dorking, Surrey, 1572–1611. Died 1611.

RICHEMONDE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Aug. 22, 1571. S. of John, of Barton, Cambs. Schools, Hitchin, Herts, and King's College School, Cambridge. Matric. 1571. (*Venn*, i. 68.)

RICHMOND, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1585.

RICHMOND, THOMAS. M.A. from St JOHN'S, 1722. S. of Toby, of Marlborough, Wilts., gent. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Jan. 15, 1711–2, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1715. (*Al. Oxon.*)

RICHEMOND, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1567.

RICHMOND, —. Scholar of CLARE, 1473.

RICHMOND, —. B.A. 1483–4; M.A. 1491–2.

RICHMOND, archdeacon of, fee for degree, 1485–6.

RICHMOND, —. B.A. 1496–7.

RICHMOND or RICHMAN, —. Of God's House. B.A. 1502–3.

RICKARD, *see* RICCARD.

RICKBY, *see* RICCABY.

RYCKES, EDMUND. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, May 17, 1592. S. of Edward. B. at Mattishall, Norfolk. School, Mattishall (Mr Cause). B.A. 1596–7; M.A. 1600. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1599; priest, Apr. 25, 1600. C. of Bintry, 1599, till after 1603. R. of Bintry and Twyford, 1610. (*Venn*, i. 145.)

RICKES, ELIAS. B.A. (? 1593–4); M.A. from CAIUS, 1597. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1599; 'C. of Briningham'; priest, 1600. C. of Belagua, in 1603. R. of Little Stonham, 1613. (*Venn*, i. 129.)

RICKES or RIX, JOHN. B.A. 1501; M.A. 1504. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1509. Probably a Franciscan friar at Oxford, who afterwards joined the reformers. Author, religious. Died 1536. (*Cooper*, i. 61; *Al. Oxon.*)

RICKETTS, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 13, 1637. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640–1.

RICKETTS, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 3, 1622. Matric. 1623. Migrated to Jesus, Mar. 26, 1625. Scholar; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. R. of All Saints', Worcester, 1633.

RICKETT, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 21, 1720–1. S. of William, of Caistor, Lincs. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724–5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1725; priest, June 9, 1734.

RICKINGALE, HENRY. B.D. 1455–6.

RICKINGALE or RICKINGHALL, JOHN. Chancellor of the University, 1416–22. Probably b. at Rickingham, Norfolk. Perhaps D.D. Master of GONVILLE HALL, 1416–26. Ord. acolyte (Ely) 1376. R. of Little Shelford, Cambs., c. 1381. R. of Thorpe Abbots, Norfolk, 1381–99. R. of Brunstead, 1396. R. of Fressingfield, Suffolk, 1399. Dean of St Mary's College, Norwich, 1405–26. Archdeacon of Northumberland, 1408–10 and 1411–22. Preb. of York, 1409. Chancellor of York, 1410–26. R. of Hemingborough, Yorks., 1413–26. Bishop of Chichester, 1426–9. There are many references to him in the *Pat. Rolls*, chiefly as member of various royal Commissions. In 1427 he was abroad. Died 1429. Buried in Chichester Cathedral. M.I. Will proved (Lambeth) July 14, 1429. (*Venn*, i. 5; *D.N.B.*; T. Burton, *Hemingborough*, 59.)

RICKSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 28, 1735. S. of Joseph, collector of taxes. B. at Milford Haven, Pembroke. School, Tenby (Mr Edwards). Matric. 1735. One of these names, Lieut.-Colonel, died July 19, 1770. (*G. Mag.*)

RICOTTS, JAMES. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1639.

RIDELL, FRANCIS. Scholar of TRINITY, 1554; B.A. 1554–5. Fellow, 1555. Perhaps R. of Reed, Herts., 1569–1613. Died 1613. Will (P.C.C.); 'Rydale'.

RIDELL, MICHAEL. Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1601; B.A. 1604–5; M.A. 1608.

RYDDALL, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1554 (*impubes*).

RIDALL, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Lent, 1581–2.

RIDDELL, THOMAS. Adm. at EMMANUEL, May 28, 1617. 2nd s. of Sir Thomas, of Gateshead, Durham, Knt. Bapt. Feb. 14, 1601–2, at St Nicholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Matric. 1617. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 12, 1619. Called to the Bar, 1626. Knighted, Apr. 1, 1639. M.P. for Newcastle in the Short Parliament, 1640. A colonel in the Royalist army. Governor of Tynemouth Castle. Married Barbara, dau. of Sir Alexander Blakiston, Knt., and widow of Ralph Calverley. Died in exile at Antwerp, 1652. Buried there in the Church of St Jacques. (*D.N.B.*; *Surtees*, ii. 128.)

RIDDLE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, July 1, 1713. S. of Giles, citizen, of London. B. there. School, Uxbridge (Mr Jacques). Matric. 1713; B.A. 1716–7. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 13, 1719–20; priest, June 4, 1721.

RIDDELSDEN, STEPHEN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1571; B.A. 1574–5; M.A. 1578. One of these names M.P. for Blethingley, 1593; knighted, July 4, 1604; of Yorkshire.

RIDDELSDEN, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 10, 1621. S. of Sir Stephen (? above), Knt. B. in London. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1623.

RIDDLESTON or RILLSTON, EDWARD. B.A. 1583 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Lancashire. S. of James (Rillston), of Manchester, 'Cotton man' (according to his will). Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) July 20, 1578, age 16; B.A. 1581–2; M.A. 1585; B.D. 1600. Licensed to preach, 1612. Admon. at Oxford, May 31, 1626. (*Al. Oxon.*)

RIDDING, *see also* READING.

RIDDING, AMIAS. B.A. from St JOHN'S, 1614–5. S. of Richard (1587), Esquire Bedell. B. in Cambridge. M.A. 1618; B.D. 1626. Fellow, 1616–44; ejected; restored, 1660. Proctor, 1623–4. Taxor, 1624–5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 16; priest, June 17, 1624. R. of Ilkethall St John, Suffolk, 1626–61. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1661.

RIDING, GEOFFREY. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, July 17, 1506. S. of Hugh. Bapt. Jan. 15, 1589, at Gt St Mary's, Cambridge, 'Godfrey.' School, Cambridge (Mr Roadknight). Matric. 1607; B.A. 1609–10; M.A. 1613. Ord. priest (London) 1613. C. of Cottenham, Cambs., 1618–9. Brother of the next. (*Venn*, i. 193.)

- RIDING, REDING or RUDDING, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, Dec. 24, 1596. S. of Hugh. Bapt. Feb. 2, 1581-2, at Gt St Mary's, Cambridge. School, Cambridge. Scholar, 1596-1602; Matric. c. 1597; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1604. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) 1606. C. of Little Eversden, Cambs., 1612. R. of Edworth, Beds., 1612-c. 39. Buried there. Will dated, July 31, 1638; proved (P.C.C.) Apr. 28, 1640. Brother of Geoffrey (above). (*Venn*, i. 162; *Geneal. Bedford.*)
- RYDING, RICHARD.** Student of CHRIST'S. Applied for deacon's orders (Ely) Apr. 1568, but rejected, as 'Simple in the understanding of the Latyn tongue.' (*Peile*, i. 85.)
- RIDDING, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1587. Of Yorkshire. Scholar, 1589; B.A. 1590-1; M.A. 1594. Esquire Bedell, 1596-1626. Went to London, in 1626, to announce to the Duke of Buckingham his election as Chancellor, and was rewarded by the Duke with a chain worth £100. Died 1626. Will dated, Sept. 19; proved (V.C.C.) Nov. 28, 1626. Commemorated in an Ode by Milton, who was in residence at Christ's as an undergraduate, in 1626. Father of Amias (1614-5). (*Stokes, Bedells*, 94.)
- RIDDINGTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1576; B.A. 1579-80. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 15, 1580, age 24; priest (Lincoln) June 1, 1581. V. of Norton, Leics., 1589; probably died V. or was deprived. One of these names died V. of Norton, in 1671, this being probably his son (see the next). (*Nichols*, ii. 734, where father and son are apparently confused.)
- RIDDINGTON or REDDINGTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 28, 1624. S. of Thomas (above), clerk, of Leicestershire. School, Leicester (Mr Hill). Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627-8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 21; priest, Dec. 22, 1628. Perhaps succeeded his father as V. of Norton; if so, died 1671. (*Peile*, i. 358; *Nichols*, ii. 734.)
- RIDDIOS or RIDIO, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, c. 1593; B.A. 1598-9. P.C. of Willenhall, Staffs., 1610-37. Buried June 24, 1637. (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)
- RIDER or RYDER, DUDLEY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 4, 1645-6. S. of Robert, of Wisbech, Cambs. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1645-6; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1660. R. of Bedworth, Warws., .....; ejected, 1662. Married Anne, dau. of Richard Bickley, of Halloughton, Warws. Died c. 1683. Grandfather of Sir Dudley, Chief Justice. (*Calamy*, ii. 480; *Clutterbuck*, i. 325; *Collins*, v. 717.)
- RIDER, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 29, 1749. S. of Henry (1703-4), Archdeacon of Derby. B. in Hertford. School, Market Street. Age 19. Matric. 1749; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 9, 1754; priest (Chester) June 13, 1756. R. of Lutton with Washingley, Northants., 1763-7.
- RIDER, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1623. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630.
- RIDER, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 4, 1663. B. in Paris. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1673. Adm. at Trinity College, Dublin. Master of the Free School, Dublin, and afterwards of Kilkenny. Preb. of St Patrick, Dublin, 1683-93. Archdeacon of Ossory, 1692-3. Bishop of Killaloe, 1693-5. Died Jan. 30, 1695-6. Buried at Clonmethan, Will. Dublin. (*Al. Westmon.*; A. B. Beaven.)
- RIDER, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 26, 1703-4. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8; M.A. 1711; D.D. 1749. Incorp. at Oxford, 1711. V. of Grimley, Worcs., 1713. R. of St Nicholas, Worcester, 1717. Canon of Lichfield, 1719-55. Archdeacon of Derby, 1719-55. R. of Hertingfordbury, Herts., 1723. R. of St Andrew, Hertford, 1723-55. Canon of Lincoln, 1742-55. Died Apr. 19, 1755, aged 69. M.I. at Hertford. Father of Edmund (1749). (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*)
- RIDER, JOHN.** Pens. at QUEEN'S, 1517-21.
- RYDER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, June 25, 1712; exhibitor from Charterhouse. Of Warwickshire. S. of Dudley, of Nuneaton, Warws. (and grandson of Dudley (1645-6)). Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6; M.A. 1719; D.D. 1741. Fellow, 1718-21. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 13, 1719-20; priest (Lincoln) May 14, 1721. V. of Nuneaton, Warws., 1721-42. Bishop of Killaloe, 1742-3; of Down and Connor, 1743-52. Archbishop of Tuam and Bishop of Ardagh, 1752-75. Died Feb. 4, 1775, at Nice, from the effects of a fall from his horse. Will (Dublin) 1775. (*D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven; *Collins*, v. 717.)
- RIDER, MARSHALL.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 30, 1738. Probably s. and h. of Richard, of Lichfield. B. there. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 30, 1733. Called to the Bar, 1739. Brother of the next.
- RIDER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 11, 1740. Probably s. of Richard, of Lichfield. B. there. Matric. 1740. Perhaps chaplain to the East India Company, 1746, at Fort St David and afterwards at Bencoolen. Brother of Marshall (above). (*F. Penny.*)
- RIDER or RITHER, ROBERT.** B.Can.L. 1466-7; D.Can.L. 1482-3.
- RIDER, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, June 11, 1709. Matric. Michs. 1708; LL.B. 1714. Preb. of Lichfield, 1726-31.
- RIDER or RITHER, THOMAS.** B.Can.L. 1495-6.
- RIDER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, 1654. S. of Thomas, of Smedley-in-Cheetham, Lancs. Bapt. Apr. 27, 1637, at Manchester. Matric. Lent, 1656-7; B.A. 1657; M.A. 1661. Fellow 1661-4. R. of Orton Waterville, Hunts., 1662-86. Died 1686.
- RYDER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Feb. 20, 1704-5. S. of John, of Bletchley, Shropshire. School, Wem (Mr Williams). Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9. Probably Master of Bury School, Lancs., 1722; afterwards removed to Manchester and opened a private boarding-school there. Chaplain of the Collegiate Church, Manchester, 1725. One of these names P.C. of Holcombe, Lancs., 1722. (*Mumford, Manchester Grammar School*, 141.)
- RYDER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 8, 1751. Doubtless s. of Richard, of the Cloisters, Smithfield, London, mercer (and nephew of Sir Dudley Ryder, Solicitor-General). B. in London. Matric. 1751. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 20, 1749. Called to the Bar, 1757. Died at Bovingdon, Herts., Nov. 2, 1812, aged 81. Buried there. M.I. (*Clutterbuck*, i. 325.)
- RIDER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE July 10, 1697. Of Hungerford, Berks. Matric. 1698; M.B. 1703.
- RYDER, —.** Adm. at St CATHERINE'S, 1675.
- RYDGE, EDWARD.** B.A. 1544-5; LL.B. 1555. Of Isleham. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1582 and (Peterb.) 1584; 'bachelor of laws and notary public' (formerly of Trinity; leaves a legacy to the College). (W. M. Noble.)
- RIDGE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 29, 1733. Doubtless 3rd s. of Thomas, late of Portsmouth, deceased. B. there. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 18, 1732.
- RIDGE, HUMPHREY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Nov. 8, 1721. Matric. 1724; M.A. 1724 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at Trinity, Dec. 24, 1730.
- RIDGE, JOHN.** B.A. from QUEEN'S, 1645. Of Sussex. S. of John, of Portsea, Hants. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Feb. 14, 1639-40, age 15. Ejected from Funtington, Sussex, 1662. (*Calamy*, ii. 462.)
- RIDGE or REDGE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1587. Of Salop. S. of John, of Ridge. (*Vis. of Shropshire*, 1623.)
- RIDGES, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PEMBROKE, July 2, 1659. S. of William, of London, alderman.
- RIDGELEY, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1619. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622-3.
- RIDGELEY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1586.
- RIDGELEY or RUGELEY, LUKE.** Adm. pens. at St CATHERINE'S, May 14, 1631. S. of Thomas (1594), M.D., of London. B. at Newark, Notts. School, London (private). Migrated to Christ's, Mar. 28, 1633, age 18. B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638; M.D. 1646. Lived at Bloomsbury. Died Sept. 1697. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1628). (*Peile*, i. 425; *Vis. of London*, 1634; *Munk*, i. 249.)
- RYDGELEY, SIMON.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1560.
- RIDGLEY or RUGELEY, SIMON.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1618. Of Hausley, Staffs. Probably s. and h. of Richard, of Hawkesyard, Staffs. Colonel in the Parliamentary army. Married Jane Skipwith, of Dishley Thorpe, Leics., 1621. Buried at Tatenhill, Feb. 17, 1665. (*Shaw*, ii. 213.)
- RUGELEY, SIMON.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 22, 1653. S. and h. of Benjamin, gent., of Barton Park, Staffs. B. there. School, London (private). Matric. 1653. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 29, 1615. (*Peile*, i. 552.)
- RIDGLEY or RUGELEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, c. 1594. Of Staffordshire. S. of Simon, of Hawkesyard. B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600; M.D. 1608. Adm. candidate R.C.P., 1617. Fellow, 1622. Censor. Married Anne, dau. of Gabriel D'Oclingsalls, of Derbyshire. Died June 21, 1656. Buried at St Botolph's, Aldersgate. Will, P.C.C. Father of Luke (1631) and perhaps of the next. (*Munk*, i. 180; *Vis. of London*, 1634; *Cooper*, ii. 496, 555.)
- RIDGLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1628. Of Nottinghamshire. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas (above); age 20 in 1633. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)



- RIDGWAY, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, May 2, 1634. S. of Henry, husbandman, of Brereton, Cheshire. B. there. School, Sandbach (private). Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1642-3. Perhaps Master of Farnworth School, Lancs., 1652-60. (C. R. Lewis, *Farnworth Grammar School*.)
- RIDGWAY, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, 1704-5. S. of Robert, Earl of Londonderry. Bapt. Apr. 11, 1688, at St Anne, Soho, London. Matric. Easter, 1705. Died s.p., Apr. 10, 1708. Buried in the Temple Church.
- RIDGWAY, RALPH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, June 25, 1683. Of Penkhill, Staffs. S. of Ralph, of Gadewood, Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs. School, Newcastle (Mr Caleb Pott). Matric. 1683.
- RIDGWAY, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 1, 1645-6. S. of Robert, B. at Knutsford, Cheshire. School, Knutsford (Mr Crosdale). Migrated to Christ's, Nov. 30, 1646, age 17. Probably B.A. (Oxford); M.A. (Oxford) 1652. Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1649-50. V. of Terling, Essex, 1662-79. V. of Thorpe, till 1666. R. of Davenham, Cheshire, 1679. Died 1680. Will proved (Chester) 1680. (*Peile*, i. 510; *Al. Oxon.*, where his connection with Cambridge is not mentioned.)
- RIDGWAY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 12, 1652. Of Rochester, Kent.
- RIDGEWELL, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1600. Of Cambridgeshire.
- RIDGEWELL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1597-8. B. at Wood Ditton, Cambs. B.A. 1601-2; M.A. 1606. Ord. priest (London) May 13, 1604. C. of Northall, Kent. One of these names V. of Hartpur, Gloucs. Will (P.C.C.) 1634.
- RYDGWELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, June, 1565; B.A. from Peterhouse, 1571-2; M.A. from Queens', 1575. V. of Wood Ditton, Cambs., 1577-1618. (*Peile*, i. 91.)
- RIDLEY, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1610. Perhaps s. of Christopher, of Beverley, Yorks. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1613. Barrister, 1623. Probably father of Samuel (1638). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612.)
- RIDLEY, CUTHBERT.** B.Civ.L. 1498.
- RIDLEY, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1571.
- RIDLEY, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 18, 1638. S. of Richard, butcher, of Beverley, Yorks. B. there. School, Beverley (Mr Pomeroy). Matric. 1638. Migrated to Trinity, Jan. 1, 1640-1. B.A. 1642.
- RIDLEY, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, May 25, 1653. S. and h. of John, of Alnwick, Northumberland, Esq. School, Berwick. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656-7. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 23, 1656.
- RIDLEY, GERARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Sept. 16, 1658. S. of Thomas, of Allington, Northumberland. School, Berwick. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1661.
- RIDLEY, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1570; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. from Pembroke, 1577. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) June, 1579. R. of Downham, Cambs., until 1588. Perhaps preb. of York, 1583-7. R. of Throckington, Northumberland, 1583-7. (Perhaps R. of Little Barford, Beds., in 1607.)
- RIDLEY, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 18, 1628. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps s. of Robert, of Ridley (? Ripley), Yorks. Age 2 in 1612. Matric. 1629. (*Vis. of Yorks.*)
- RIDLEY, HUMPHREY.** M.D. 1688 (Incorp. from Leyden; adm. there, Sept. 1, 1679). S. of Thomas, of Mansfield, Notts. B. 1653. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) July 14, 1671, age 18. M.D. (Leyden) 1679. F.R.C.P., 1692. Goulstonian lecturer, 1694. Author, medical. Died Apr. 9, 1708. Buried in St Andrew's, Holborn. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, i. 490; *Al. Oxon.*)
- RIDLEY, ISRAEL.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, c. 1592. B. at Battersea, Surrey. B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1614-5 (on King's visit). Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 16, 1616-7, age 37; 'C. of Battersea'; priest, May 31, 1618. Will (P.C.C.) 1653-4; as of Farnham-Royal, Bucks.
- RIDLEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1561.
- RIDLEY, JOHN.** B.A. from KING's, 1617. One of these names V. of Preston-next-Faversham, Kent, 1617.
- RIDLEY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1618. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Perhaps R. of Intwood and Keswick, Norfolk, 1639.
- RIDLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST's, June 9, 1692. S. of Nicholas. B. at Eeles, near Chipchase, Northumberland. School, Morpeth. Matric. 1692. (*Peile*, ii. 125.)
- RIDLEY, LANCELOT.** Of CLARE. Perhaps 2nd s. of John, of Willmotewick, Northumberland (and Margaret, dau. of Richard Horton). B.A. 1521-2; M.A. 1525; B.D. 1537; D.D. 1541. Fellow, 1524. One of the six preachers of Canterbury Cathedral, 1541. R. of Willingham, Cambs., 1545-54. R. of Bluntisham, Hunts., 1553-4. R. of Stretham, Cambs., 1559. Author, theological. Buried June 16, 1576, at Stretham. Father of the next. (*Cooper*, i. 354; *D.N.B.*; Hodgson, *Northumberland*, iii. 340, where he is called s. of John, but this has been questioned.)
- RIDLEY, MARK.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1577. 2nd s. of Lancelot (above), R. of Stretham, Cambs. B. there, 1560. B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584. L.R.C.P., 1590. M.D. of Cambridge before 1592. F.R.C.P., 1594. Censor. Elect, 1609-24. Treasurer, 1610-12, etc. Physician to the English merchants in Russia, 1594-c. 8. Appointed chief physician to the Czar. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 12, 1600. Author, mathematical. Died 1624. (*Munk*, i. 106; *D.N.B.*)
- RIDLEY, MATTHEW.** Incorp. M.A. 1730. S. of Richard, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq. Bapt. Nov. 16, 1711, at St Nicholas, Newcastle. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) Dec. 1, 1727, age 16. Created M.A. (Oxford) 1730. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 20, 1727-8. Barrister, 1732. Bench, 1749. M.P. for Newcastle, 1747-74. Married (1) Aby Harmah, granddaughter of Ambrose Barnes; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Matthew White. Died Apr. 6, 1778. Buried at St Nicholas. Ancestor of Lord Ridley. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. M. Wood.)
- RIDLEY, NICHOLAS.** Of PEMBROKE. S. of Christopher, of Unthank Hall, near Willmotewick, Northumberland (and nephew of Robert, D.D.). B.A. 1521-2; M.A. 1525; B.D. 1537; D.D. 1541. Fellow, 1524. Proctor, 1533-4. Master of Pembroke, 1540-53. (Refused to be elected Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1521.) Studied also at Paris and Louvain. Chaplain to the University, 1531. Chaplain to Archbishop Cranmer, 1537. V. of Herne, Kent, 1538. Canon of Canterbury, 1542-50. Canon of Westminster, 1545-7. V. of Soham, Cambs., 1547-53. Bishop of Rochester, 1547-50. One of the visitors of Cambridge University, 1548. Bishop of London, 1550-3. Elected Bishop of Durham, but not confirmed. Imprisoned at Oxford, 1554. Condemned, together with Latimer and Cranmer, on a charge of heresy. Author, theological. Burnt alive at Oxford, Oct. 16, 1555. (*Cooper*, i. 135, where he is called s. of Nicholas; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Yorks.*; *Al. Oxon.*; Hodgson, ii. 333.)
- RIDLEY, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1566. One of these names s. and h. of Nicholas, of Yorkshire. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1564.)
- RYDLEY, OSWALD.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1544.
- RYDLY, PETER.** Matric. pens. from KING's, c. 1593.
- RIDLEY, ROBERT.** Scholar and Fellow of KING's Hall, 1507-24; M.A. Perhaps B.A. 1495-6. Ord. acolyte (Lincoln) May 25, 1510; of Carlisle diocese. (*Trinity College Adm.*, i. 129.)
- RIDLEY, ROBERT.** Studied at Paris and Cambridge. S. of Nicholas, of Unthank, Northumberland. B.D. 1515-6; D.D. 1518. R. of Simonburn, Northumberland, 1510-32. R. of St Botolph, Bishopsgate Street, London, 1523-4. Preb. of St Paul's, 1524-36. R. of St Edmund-the-King, 1526-36. R. of Fulham, 1529-36. Author, sermons. Died June 12, 1536. (*Cooper*, i. 57; *D.N.B.*; Hodgson, *Northumberland*, ii. 323.)
- RIDLEY, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1638. Of Yorkshire. Probably s. and h. of Christopher (1610), of Beverley, Yorks., Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 14, 1639.
- RIDLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1565. 2nd s. of Thomas, of Bewling, Salop (and grandson of Lancelot, of Northumberland). B. at Ely, Cambs. Matric. Michs. 1566; B.A. 1570-1; M.A. 1574; LL.D. 1583. Fellow, 1569-79. Incorp. at Oxford, 1598. Head Master of Eton, 1580. Master in Chancery. Chancellor of Winchester. Vicar-General to Archbishop of Canterbury. M.P. for Wycombe, 1586-7; for Lymington, 1601. Adm. advocate, Oct. 10, 1590. Knighted, June 24, 1619. Author, legal. Married Margaret, dau. of William Boleyn, connected with the family of Anne Boleyn. Died Jan. 22, 1628-9. Buried at St Benet, Paul's Wharf, London. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Shrops.*, 1623; *Harwood*; Hodgson, iii. 342.)
- RIDLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 24, 1678-9. S. of Matthew, of Wybunbury, Cheshire. School, Audlem (Mr Thomas Cotton). Matric. 1680; Scholar, 1681; B.A. 1682-3. V. of Heversham, Westmorland, 1686-91.
- RIDLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 13, 1726. B. at Whittlesey, Cambs. Matric. 1726; LL.B. 1733. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 18, 1732-3; priest, Dec. 23, 1733. V. of Duxford St John, Cambs., 1738. V. of Warmfield, near Wakefield, Yorks., in 1745.
- RIDLEY, —.** D.D. 1464-5. A friar.

- RIDLEY, —**. B.A. 1477-8. Perhaps M.A. 1485-6. Possibly Thomas, V. of Orwell, Cambs., 1488.
- RIDLINGTON, HENRY**. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, May 18, 1734. Of Edith-Weston, Rutland. Matric. 1734; LL.B. 1756. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1736; priest, Mar. 6, 1736-7. V. of Gazeley, Cambs., 1756-66. Brother of the next.
- RIDLINGTON, WILLIAM**. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, May 18, 1734. Of Edith-Weston, Rutland. Matric. 1734; B.A. 1739-40; M.A. 1743; LL.D. 1751. Fellow, 1739-70. Junior Proctor, 1747-8. Regius Professor of Civil Law, 1757-70. Incorp. at Oxford, 1748. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 18, 1738-9; priest (Norwich) Nov. 1743. Died Oct. 1, 1770. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Henry (above).
- RIGBY, ADAM**. Matric. pens. from PENBROKE, c. 1593. S. of John, of Wigan, Lancs., Esq. B.A. from St John's, 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Ord. deacon (Chester) June 14, 1600; priest, July 12, 1601. R. of Eccleston, Lancs., 1601-27. Buried there Oct. 10, 1627. (*Vis. of Lancs.*, 1613; Fishwick, *Goosnargh*.)
- RIGBY, ALEXANDER**. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1610. Doubtless s. and h. of Alexander, of Wigan, Lancs., and nephew of Adam (above). B. 1594. B.A. 1613-4. Probably M.A. 1614-5 (on King's visit). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1610. M.P. for Wigan, 1640-50. Colonel in the parliamentary army. Deputy-Lieutenant for Lancashire, 1642. Nominated one of the judges for the King's trial, 1648. Baron of the Exchequer, 1649-52. A commissioner of the High Court of Justice, 1650. Married Lucy, dau. of Sir Urian Leigh, of Adlington, Cheshire. Died Aug. 18, 1650. Buried at Preston. (To be distinguished from a contemporary kinsman of these names, buried at Standish, 1650, and father of Thomas (1631).) Brother of George (1618) and Joseph (1618), father of the next, of Urian (1637) and Edward (1642). (*D.N.B.*)
- RIGBY, ALEXANDER**. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Michs. 1637. Of Lancashire. S. of Alexander (above). Bapt. Aug. 20, 1620, at Prestbury, Cheshire. Matric. 1637. Lieut-Colonel in the parliamentary army. M.P. for Lancs., 1658; for Preston, 1660. Of Middleton-in-Goosnargh. Married three wives. Buried Mar. 4, 1693-4, at Preston. Brother of Urian (1637) and Edward (1642), father of Gilbert (1682-3). (H. Fishwick, *Goosnargh*.)
- RIGBY, CHARLES**. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, May 21, 1679. S. of Edward (1642), sergeant-at-law. B. at Preston, Lancs. School, Preston (Mr Walmsley). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 7, 1673-4. Brother of Edward (1670). (*Peile*, II, 72.)
- RIGBY, EDWARD**. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1628. Doubtless s. of Alexander, of Layton and Burgh, Lancs. Age 4 in 1613. Of Layton and Burgh. Married Mary, dau. of Edward Hyde, of Norbury and Hyde, Cheshire (a kinsman of Queen Ann). Supposed to have been killed in a Royalist attack on Bolton, in 1643. Brother of Hugh (1639) and Thomas (1631). (*Vis. of Lancs.*, 1613; H. Fishwick, *Bispham*; E. Axon.)
- RIGBY, EDWARD**. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 20, 1642. Of Lancashire. S. of Alexander (1610), of Preston, Lancs., Esq. Bapt. Apr. 15, 1627, at Preston. Matric. 1643. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 25, 1641. Barrister. Sergeant-at-law, 1675 and 1686. Vice-Chamberlain of Chester, 1660-2. Steward of the borough of Preston, 1662. M.P. for Preston, 1660, and 1661-81. Married (1) Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Wilford; (2) Ann, dau. of Sir Francis Mollineux, of Fevershall, Notts. Died before 1689. Brother of Alexander (1637) and Urian (1637), father of Charles (1679) and Edward (1670). (E. Axon; H. Fishwick, *Goosnargh*.)
- RIGBY, EDWARD**. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 21, 1670. S. of Edward (above), sergeant-at-law and reader of Gray's Inn. B. at Preston, Lancs. School, Preston. Matric. 1670. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 7, 1670. M.P. for Preston, 1701, 1705-6. Died May 2, 1706. To be distinguished from a kinsman of these names for whom see *Al. Oxon*. Brother of Charles (1679). (*Peile*, II, 28; Fishwick, *Goosnargh*.)
- RIGBY, GEORGE**. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1618. S. of Alexander, of Halton, Lancs. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 21, 1617-8. Served in the parliamentary army. Present with his brother Alexander at the siege of Latham House, 1644. Of the Peile, in Hulton. Clerk of the Peace, Co. Lancs. Married Beatrice, dau. of William Hulton. Brother of Alexander (1610) and Joseph (1618). (Fishwick, *Goosnargh*.)
- RIGBY, GILBERT**. Adm. pens. at KING's, 1682-3. S. of Alexander (1637) of Middleton-in-Goosnargh, Lancs. (by his 3rd wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir Gilbert Houghton). Bapt. Nov. 25, 1662. Matric. 1682. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 30, 1683. Married, at Goosnargh, Mary Marsden, Oct. 17, 1690. Buried at Preston, Oct. 27, 1697. (H. Fishwick, *Goosnargh*.)
- RIGBY, HUGH**. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1605. S. of Edward, of Layton and Burgh, Lancs., Esq. B.A. 1608-9. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 10, 1609-10. Called to the Bar, 1616. Benchet, 1633. Recorder of Liverpool. Of the Hutt in the parish of Childwall. Died Sept. 1642. (H. Fishwick, *Bispham*.)
- RIGBY, HUGH**. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Nov. 25, 1639. S. of Alexander, Esq., of Burgh, in Leyland Hundred, Lancs. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1639. Married and had issue. Brother of Thomas (1631) and Edward (1628). (H. Fishwick, *Bispham*.)
- RIGBY, JAMES**. Adm. pens. (age 21) at CHRIST's, Apr. 15, 1645, from Trinity College, Dublin (adm. there, June 20, 1642). S. of Adam. B. at Westhoughton, Lancs. School, Wigan (Mr Rudall). B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1649. Perhaps minister at Turton, Lancs., in 1647. Minister of Churchkirk, Lancs., c. 1650-4. Preacher at Beeston Chapel, Leeds, 1659-62. One of these names V. of Hooton Pagnell, Yorks., 1662-3. V. of Rotherham, 1663-6. Died 1666. (*Peile*, I, 493.)
- RIGBY, JAMES**. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 30, 1665. Matric. 1666-7.
- RIGBY, JOHN** (1730), see BALDWIN.
- RIGBY, JOSEPH**. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1618. 3rd s. of Alexander, of Halton, Lancs. School, Eton. B.A. 1621-2. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 21, 1617-8. Lieut-Colonel in the parliamentary army, 1650. Clerk of the Peace for Lancashire. Married Margaret, dau. of Gabriel Haighton (or Houghton), of Knowsley, Lancs. Author, *The Drunkard's Prospective*, directed against alcoholic drink. Died Nov. 1671. Brother of Alexander (1610) and George (1618). (*D.N.B.*)
- RIGBY, RALPH**. Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST's, Mar. 28, 1710. S. of Adam, of Westhoughton, Lancs. Bapt. Mar. 10, 1689-90, at Deane. School, Winnick (Mr Wright). Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1710-1; B.A. 1713-4; M.A. 1735. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 23, 1714. Probably C. of Eyam, Derbs., c. 1718-40. Buried there Apr. 22, 1740. (*Peile*, II, 174; Cox, *Churches of Derbs.*, II, 194.)
- RIGBY, RICHARD**. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1738. Of Middlesex. S. of Richard, of Mistleay Hall, Essex. B. there, 1722. Matric. Easter, 1739. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 21, 1738. M.P. for Castle Rising, 1745-7; for Sudbury, 1747-54; for Tavistock, 1754-88; for Old Leighlin (Ireland), 1757-60. Attached himself to Frederick, Prince of Wales, but afterwards transferred his allegiance to the Duke of Bedford. A Lord of Trade, 1755-60. Secretary to the Duke of Bedford, as Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1757-61. Master of the Rolls for Ireland, 1759-88. Vice-Treasurer for Ireland, 1762-5 and 1768. P.C. (Ireland). LL.D. (*Hon.*), Dublin, 1758. Paymaster of the Forces, 1768-82. Took a prominent part in opposing Wilkes, 1769. Died s.p., Apr. 8, 1788, aged 65. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*)
- RIGBY, SAMUEL**. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Jan. 21, 1748-9. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1749; B.A. 1752, 'Sam. John.' Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1752; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 10, 1754.
- RIGBY, THOMAS**. B.A. 1498-9. Of London diocese. M.A. 1501-2. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1501. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1503; priest, Mar. 23, 1503-4. Preacher, 1506. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1509.
- RIGBY, THOMAS**. Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, May 14, 1631. S. of Alexander, Esq., of Burgh and Layton, Lancs., and nephew of Hugh (1605). B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Fellow, 1639. Minister at Broughton-in-Furness, Lancs., 1650-1. V. of Poulton-le-Fylde, 1653-61. C. of St Mary's, Donnybrook, near Dublin, c. 1661-3. R. of Castle Dermott, and preb. of St Patrick's, Dublin, 1663-73. Brother of Edward (1628) and Hugh (1639). (*Vis. of Lancs.*, 1613; Fishwick, *Poulton-le-Fylde*; R. Stewart-Brown.)
- RIGBY, URIAN**. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Michs. 1637. Of Lancashire. S. of Alexander (1610). Bapt. Feb. 2, 1621-2, at Eccleston, Lancs. Matric. 1637. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 12, 1637. Died unmarried. Brother of Alexander (1637) and Edward (1642).
- RIGDEN, JOHN**. Adm. pcns. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Feb. 26, 1708-9. S. of John, merchant. B. at Canterbury. School, Canterbury (Mr Jones). Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716; B.D. 1723. Fellow, 1715-33. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1713-4; priest (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Canterbury) Sept. 23, 1716. C. of Appledore, Kent, 1714 (Lady Day-Michs.). V. of Reigate, Surrey, 1728-32. Died Aug. 2, 1732, aged 41. Buried at St Mildred's, Canterbury. (*Manning and Bray*, I, G. Mag.; H. G. Harrison.)
- RIGDEN, ROBERT**. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1605. Of Lincolnshire. S. and h. of Sir William, of Dowsby, Lincs., Knt. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 3, 1605. Of Dowsby, Esq. Married Mary, dau. of John Agent, M.D. Died May 12, 1657. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 821.)



RIGDON, —. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 19, 1577.

RIGGE, HENRY. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1590. Of Hackney, Middlesex. Matric. c. 1590. Left in 1592. V. of Croydon, Surrey, 1616-24. (*Harwood*.)

RIGE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1575.

RIGGALL, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 14, 1684. S. of John, deceased. B. at Louth, Lincs. School, Louth. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1689. V. of Loddington, Lincs., till 1722.

RIGGS, ABRAHAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1582.

RIGGES, CHARLES. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, May 17, 1614. S. of Edward (1571). Bapt. Feb. 2, 1596-7, at Mendlesham, Suffolk. School, Mendlesham (Mr Mosse). Matric. 1613; Scholar, 1616-21; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 10; priest, Oct. 11, 1622. V. of Heckingham, Norfolk, 1627. R. of Thwaite St Mary, 1628-44; sequestered, but restored, 1660. (*Venn*, i. 225.)

RIGGS, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1557. Probably s. and h. of William, of Stragglethorpe, Lincs. Auditor of the Exchequer. Of Stragglethorpe. Married and had issue. Died Apr. 8 (or Oct.), 1569. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 822.)

RIGGES, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1571. B. at Huntingdon. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Nov. 29, 1577; priest (London) Mar. 30, 1580; 'age 25; of Gt Henney, Essex.' V. of Belchamp Walter, Essex, 1580-3. V. of Mendlesham, Suffolk, 1585-1623. Married Jane Sparrowe, spinster, of Halstead, June 13, 1581. Buried at Mendlesham, Oct. 4, 1623. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1623. Father of Charles (1614).

RIGGS, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1618-9. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 23, 1621; priest (York) Dec. 1622.

RIGGS, HENRY. Scholar of TRINITY, 1612. Matric. 1612; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619.

RYGGS, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1557-8; Scholar, 1560; B.A. 1561-2, as 'Ridge.' Fellow, 1562.

RIGS, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1575.

RIGGS, —. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 18, 1585. Apparently did not reside.

RIGHTWYSE, EDMUND. B.A. 1461-2; M.A. 1465; B.D. 1469-70; D.D. 1473-4. R. of Syderstone, Norfolk, 1479. V. of Bawburgh, 1493. Died June 23, 1493. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1493; 'of Bawburgh, Norfolk; and St Michael-at-Plea, Norwich.'

RIGHTWYSE, JOHN. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1508. B. at Salle, Norfolk, 1490. B.A. 1512-3; M.A. 1516. Fellow, 1511. Edited the grammar of his father-in-law, William Lily; whom he succeeded as Master of St Paul's School, 1522-31, deprived for neglect. He was sur-master, 1517-22. Known as a writer of plays. Died c. 1532. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, i. 46; *Harwood*.)

RIGHTWISE, WILLIAM. M.A. 1479. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1480. V. of Foulden, Norfolk, 1497. R. of Hockwold, 1497. Died 1502.

RIGHTWISE, —. B.A. 1463-4.

RYTWES or RYGWES, —. B.A. 1485-6.

RIGOT or RYGOT, ROBERT. B.A. 1503-4; M.A. 1507.

RILEY, EDWARD (1587), *see* RISLEY.

RYLEY, JAMES. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1562. B. at Preston, Lincs. B.A. 1567-8. Ord. priest (London) Sept. 29, 1568, age 26. Probably V. of Beesby, Lincs., till his death, 1574.

RYLEY or ROILEY, JAMES. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1698. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2. Ord. deacon (York) July, 1703; priest, 1705. P.C. of Hartshead, Yorks., 1703-24. Buried at Hartshead, Jan. 20, 1723-4. (E. Axon.)

RYLEY, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Oct. 25, 1707. S. of Matthew, maltster. B. at Clifton, near Eccles, Lincs. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1711-2. C. of Chorley, Lincs., 1713-32. Buried there Dec. 11, 1732. Father of John (1747-8).

RILEY, JOHN. B.A. 1490-1.

RILEY, JOHN. B.A. from CLARE, 1607-8. Scholar from Wakefield School, Yorks., 1604. M.A. 1611. P.C. of Holy Trinity, Minorities, London, 1618-9. One of these names V. of Wilmington, Kent, in 1650.

RYLEY, JOHN. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 28, 1679. S. of James, of Lancashire. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3. Doubtless R. of Croston, Lincs., 1688-9. Admon. (Chester) 1689; as R. of Sephton. Brother of Thomas (1679). (E. Axon.)

RILEY, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, July 1, 1693. S. of Thomas, of York. School, Barkisland, Yorks. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (University College, Oxford) July 9, 1694, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1698. Returned to Peterhouse, Jan. 25, 1698-9. M.B. 1700. (*T. A. Walker*, 202; *Al. Oxon*.)

RYLEY, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Mar. 19, 1738-9. S. of John, husbandman, of Yorkshire. B. at Bolton. School, Clitheroe, Lancs. (Mr Parke). Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742-3. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 25, 1743; priest, Sept. 23, 1744. V. of Bracewell, Yorks., 1750-65. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 499.)

RYLEY, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 17, 1747-8. S. of James (1707), clerk, of Lancashire. B. at Chorley. School, Manchester (Mr Brooke). Matric. 1748; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1756. Ord. deacon (London) May 17, 1752; priest, June 17, 1753. R. of Thundersley, Essex, 1754-7. R. of Fobbing, 1761-1800. Died July 4, 1800. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 574.)

RILEY, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar (age 23) at St JOHN's, May 23, 1740. 3rd s. of James, cloth-maker, of Yorkshire. B. at Sowerby. School, Rishworth (Mr Wadsworth). Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743-4. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1744; 'C. of Medbourne, Leics.'

RIGGLES or RYLE, LAURENCE. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1560. Of Lancashire. B.A. from Pembroke, 1561-2; M.A. from St John's, 1565. Fellow of Pembroke, 1562. Fellow of St John's, 1563.

RILAY, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1623. Perhaps s. of Richard, of Boston, Lincs. Of Boston, in 1634. Buried there Feb. 15, 1641-2. Perhaps father of Richard (1648). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 823.)

RILAY, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1626; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634.

RYLEY, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 18, 1648. Of Lincolnshire. Perhaps s. and h. of Richard (1623), of Boston, Lincs. If so, of Welbourn, Lincs.; buried there Oct. 13, 1681. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 823, where he is said to be 55 in 1666, but this appears doubtful.)

RYLEY or RILEY, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 4, 1678. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1682-3.

RYLEY, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Apr. 11, 1677. S. of Roger, Chandler. B. at Nottingham. School, Nottingham (Mr Cudworth).

RYLEY or RYLE, THOMAS. B.A. from CLARE, 1576-7. One of these names, 'Ryle,' C. of Fosdyke, Lincs., 1600; admon. (Lincoln) 1612.

RYLYE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1626; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Fellow, 1635-44. Perhaps a brother of William Ryley, Lancaster Herald (for an account of whom *see* R. E. C. Waters, *Chester Family*, 174.)

RYLEY, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 28, 1679. S. of James, of Lancashire. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3. Probably C. of Lund, Lincs., in 1689; C. of Bispham, 1690. Buried at Poulton, Apr. 20, 1692. Brother of John (1679). (H. Fishwick, *Bispham*, 52.)

RIMIL, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 24, 1566. S. of William. B. at Southwark, Surrey. B.A. (?); M.A. 1665. Probably ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1660, as 'Schemuel,' age 20. Schoolmaster at Chigwell, Essex, in 1664.

RIMINGTON, *see* REMINGTON.

RIMLINGHAM, *see* RIPPLINGHAM.

RIMPON, —. Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1523. Name on the books till 1535.

RINGE, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1639. Of Wiltshire. Possibly s. of John, V. of Netheravon, Wilts. (for whom *see* *Al. Oxon*.) B.A. 1642-3; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1646, as 'King.'

RINGE, JOHN. Matric. from CLARE, Michs. 1585. B. at Tonbridge, Kent. Ord. deacon (London) June 24, 1586, age 26. C. of Hever, Kent.

RINGE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1609. One of these names of Netheravon, Wilts., clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1653.

RING, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 24, 1698-9. Of Northamptonshire. School, Oundle. Matric. 1699; Scholar, 1700; B.A. 1702-3. Ord. deacon (London) Apr. 26; priest, May 1, 1706.

**RINGALL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Jan. 27, 1680-1. S. of John, gent., of Norwich. B. at Easton, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Burton). Matric. 1680-1; Scholar, 1684-8; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1688. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1687; C. of Worlingworth. Died Mar. 21, 1688-9. M.I. at Easton. (*Venn*, i. 466.)

**RINGALL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, June 19, 1632. S. of William, gent. B. at Stoke Holy Cross, Norfolk. School, Ameringhall (Mr Marjerie). Matric. 1633; Scholar, 1634-9; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639; M.D. 1646. Fellow, 1641-6. F.R.C.P., 1656. Will (P.C.C.) 1659. (*Venn*, i. 305.)

**RINGHET, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1569.

**RINGOLD, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 7, 1612-3. Matric. 1613; B.A. 1616 (Reynolds in *Grace*).

**RINGROSE, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1602; B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1612. V. of Pytchley, Northants., 1612. Buried at Boughton, Feb. 1, 1614-5. (T. P. Dorman.)

**RINGSTEAD, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1609. B. at Huntingdon. LL.B. 1618. Will (P.C.C.) 1649; clerk, of Chichester, but last of Havant, Hants.

**RYNGSTED, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1561.

**RINGSTEAD or DE RYNGSTED, THOMAS.** D.D. Probably a native of Ringstead, Norfolk. Bishop of Bangor, 1357. Lectured in theology at Cambridge. Subsequently became a dominican and was appointed penitentiary to Innocent VI. Died in the Dominican monastery at Shrewsbury, Jan. 8, 1365-6. Buried at Blackfriars, London. Will, Lambeth. Left £20 to assist poor students at Cambridge. (*D.N.B.*; H. G. Harrison.)

**RINGSTEAD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, June 5, 1676. S. of Robert, butcher, of Walsingham, Norfolk. Bapt. Sept. 16, 1656, at Little Walsingham. School, Walsingham. Matric. 1676, as 'Linstead'; Scholar, 1676-80; B.A. 1679-80. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1680; priest, May, 1681. V. of Foulden, Norfolk, 1702-19; of Gooderstone, 1702-19. Buried at Foulden, Feb. 14, 1718-9. (*Venn*, i. 456.)

**RINGSTED, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1544.

**RINGWOODE or RINGOOD, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Sept. 24, 1594. S. of Thomas. B. at Yaxham, Norfolk. School, Mattishall (Mr Causey). B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 23; priest, Dec. 31, 1600; C. of Saham Toney. Licensed preacher, 1606-31. R. of South Pickenham, 1616-31. Will proved (Norwich) 1631. (*Venn*, i. 153.)

**RINGWOODE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, 1617. S. of George, of Mattishall, Norfolk. School, Lynn (Mr Armitage). Matric. 1618; Scholar, 1619-21; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. C. of Little Massingham, in 1629. R. of Roydon, Norfolk, 1647-64. (*Venn*, i. 237.)

**RINICCIUS or RYNICHIUS, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. c. 1515 (Incorp. from Frankfurt); D.Civ.L. 1525-6.

**RINNARDE, —.** Of CLARE in 1614. (*Cole*.)

**RIPLEY, ABRAHAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1639. One of these names, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, surgeon, and bachelor, age 34, married to Susan Isham, of Eltham, Kent, spinster, Dec. 20, 1661.

**RIPLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 19, 1728. S. of William, husbandman, of Yorkshire. B. at Poodell, near Threshfield. School, Threshfield (Mr Marshall). Matric. 1729.

**RIPPINGALE, JOHN.** Student at Cambridge. D.D. B. in Lincolnshire, Carmelite friar, of Stamford. Died c. 1350. (*Phis*, 469.)

**RIPPINGHALL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 17, 1720. S. of Henry, attorney, of Aylsham. B. there. Schools, Holt (Mr Reynolds), Norwich (Mr Reddington) and Bury (Mr Kinsman). Scholar, 1720-4; Matric. 1721; LL.B. 1729. Ord. deacon (London) May 24, 1730; priest (Norwich) June 17, 1733; C. of Eastwood, Essex, 1730. R. of Beighton, Norfolk, 1733-69. Died Sept. 7, 1769. (*Venn*, ii. 15.)

**RIPPINGTON, AMBROSE.** B.D. 1469-70. Proctor, 1469-70.

**RIPPINGTON, RALPH.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 6, 1540. Left about 1543. Of Drayton, Bucks.

**RIPPINGTON or REPINGTON, ROBERT.** B.A. 1464.

**RIPPINGTON, —.** B.Can.L. 1511-2.

**RIPPLINGHAM or RIMLINGHAM, JOHN.** B.A. 1461-2. S. of William, of Hull. B. there. M.A. 1465-6; B.D. 1475-6; D.D. 1485. Fellow of Queens', 1480. Vice-Chancellor, 1487. R. of Strettham, Cambs., 1488-9. R. of St Martin Vintry,

London, 1489-1519. Died before Apr. 14, 1519. Benefactor to St John's and to the town of Hull. Probably brother of the next. (*Cooper*, i. 20.)

**RIPPLINGHAM or RIMLINGHAM, ROBERT.** B.A. 1461-2. Probably s. of William, of Hull. M.A. 1465-6, as 'Rippingham'; B.D. 1473-4; B.Can.L. 1474-5; D.Can.L. 1485. Scholar and Fellow of KING'S HALL, 1473-1505. V. of Malton (Orwell), Cambs., 1475. Perhaps R. of St Martin Vintry, London, 1478-89. R. of Strettham, Cambs., 1489. Probably brother of John (above). (According to *Hennessy* this was Ralph Ripplingham, M.A., but in our records he occurs only as Robert.) (*Grace Bk*, A, 264.)

**RIPPON, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, May 21, 1707. S. of Thomas (? 1682), of East Stoke, Notts. School, Southwell (Mr Benson). Matric. 1707.

**RIPPON, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 20, 1650. S. of Thomas, currier. B. at Oundle, Northants. School, Oundle. Matric. 1650-1; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. from Emmanuel, 1657. Probably Master of Needham School, Norfolk.

**RIPON or RYPOUN, THOMAS DE.** Scholar or Fellow of KING'S HALL, 1346. Died July 6, 1349.

**RIPPON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 5, 1682. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1682; Scholar, 1683; B.A. 1685-6. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 24, 1688-9. Perhaps father of Edmund (1707).

**RIPTON, see also REPTON.**

**RIPTON, ALLAN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1582.

**RIS, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 2, 1732. S. of Abraham, gent., of Cambridgeshire. B. at Thorney, in the Isle of Ely. School, Oakham (Mr Adcock). Matric. 1732; B.A. 1735-6; M.A. 1739. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 20, 1736; priest, Sept. 25, 1737; C. of Shelton, Beds. P.C. of Thorney, Isle of Ely, 1736-38. Died 1758.

**RISBY, HEIGHAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, June 5, 1694. Of Suffolk. 2nd s. of John (1655), of Thorpe Morieux, Esq. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697-8. Married and had issue. Died July 10, 1740, aged 64. M.I. at Felsham. Will proved at Bury. Brother of John (1679-80). (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, i. 73.)

**RISBY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHERINE'S, Easter, 1615. S. and h. of William, of Thorpe Morieux, Suffolk, Esq. B.A. 1615-6. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 21, 1617. Succeeded his father at Thorpe, 1625. Married Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Jermy, of Brightwell and Ketlebaston, Oct. 2, 1638. Father of the next. (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; *Suff. Man. Fam.*, i. 73.)

**RISBY, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Dec. 3, 1655. S. of John (above), gent., of Thorpe Morieux, Suffolk. Bapt. July 22, 1639, at Ketlebaston, Suffolk. Of Thorpe Morieux, Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Cornwallis, Esq. Died May 1, 1687. M.I. at Felsham. Will (P.C.C.) 1687. Father of the next and of Heigham (1694). (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, i. 72; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

**RISBY, JOHN.** Adm. scholar (age 16) at CAIUS, Jan. 20, 1679-80. S. and h. of John (1655), Esq., of Thorpe Morieux, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Bury (Mr Leedes) and Woodbridge (Mr Candler). Matric. 1680. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 14, 1681. Of Thorpe Morieux, Esq. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas Bright, of Thurston, Suffolk. Died s.p., Jan. 21, 1727, aged 64. Buried at Thorpe. M.I. Will (Bury) 1727. (*Venn*, i. 463; *Suff. Man. Fam.*, i. 72-3.)

**RISEBY, THOMAS DE.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1356. S. of William. 'John' Riseby (apparently the same), died Nov. 10, 1375.

**RYSBY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1546. Perhaps s. of William, of Lavenham, Suffolk. Of Lavenham. Married and had issue. (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, i. 67.)

**RISDEN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 7, 1626. S. of Francis, vintner, of Essex. B. at Ham. School in London. Scholar, 1628-9; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. C. of St Clement's, Essex, in 1634, and schoolmaster there. Lecturer at St Paul's, London. V. of Rainham, Essex, 1642-62. R. of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, 1662-73; burnt out of his habitation by the Great Fire, 1666, and went to Ashford, Kent. V. there, 1667-73. Buried there May 29, 1673. (*Venn*, i. 278; *Hennessy*.)

**RISE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 29, 1572. S. of William. B. at North Repps, Norfolk. Schools, Norwich and Aylsham. Matric. 1572; B.A. 1575-6. Of Runcotou. R. of Ovington, Norfolk, 1600-3. Will proved (Norwich) 1603. (*Venn*, i. 69.)

**RYSE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1573.

**RYSE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1567.

**RISE, W.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1581-2.



RISE, —. B.A. 1537-8.

RISELL, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1580.

RISHTON or RUSHTON, EDMUND. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1595. Probably s. of Robert, of Dunnishope, Lancs. B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602. R. of Earmley, Sussex, 1620. Will (P.C.C.) 1642. (*Chetham Soc.*, LXXXVIII. 251.)

RISHTON, EDMUND. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624-5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 18, 1625; priest, June 4, 1626.

RISHTON, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1607. Probably s. of George (1571). B.A. 1610-11; M.A. 1614. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24; priest, Sept. 25, 1615. R. of Little Warley, Essex, 1618-27. Buried there June 20, 1627. Admon. (Cons. C. London) Aug. 3, 1627. Perhaps brother of John (c. 1594). (H. Smith.)

RISHTON, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 15, 1702. S. of Edward, gent. B. at Antley, Lancs. School, Clitheroe. Matric. 1702. Ord. deacon (Chester) May 30, 1708; priest, Sept. 21, 1710. V. of Mitton, Yorks., 1710-26. V. of Almondbury, 1726-67. Buried Jan. 1, 1767, aged 82. (C. A. Hulbert, *Almondbury*.)

RISHOTONE, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579. R. and patron of Little Warley, Essex, 1579-1618. Buried there July 4, 1618. Will (Cons. C. London) 1618-9. Probably father of Edward (1607) and perhaps of John (c. 1594). (H. Smith.)

RYSTON, HENRY. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1571-2.

RISHTON, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Oct. 22, 1706. S. of Geoffrey, draper. B. at Preston, Lancs. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710-11; M.A. 1714. Fellow, 1714-7, ejected as non-juror. Ord. deacon (London) May 31, 1713. Went to the Barbadoes; apparently schoolmaster there in the parish of St James. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 68.)

RISHTON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1594. Perhaps s. of George (1571). B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601. Ord. deacon (London) June 24; priest, June 27, 1602. R. of Brunton, Essex, 1602-10. Married Anne Parker, Apr. 4, 1605, at Terling. Died 1610. Admon. (Cons. C. London) July 11, 1610; Rushton.

RISHTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 2, 1659. S. of Nicholas, gent., of Oswaldtwistle, Lancs. B. there. Schools, Blackburn (Mr Sager) and Accrington (private). Matric. 1659; Scholar, 1659-62; M.A. 1677 (*Lit. Reg.*). C. of Bury, Lancs., 1677-84. V. of Leyland, 1677-84. Buried Dec. 31, 1684, at Bury. (*Venn*, i. 405; E. Axon; *Chetham Soc.*, LXXXVIII. 250, where he occurs as s. of William.)

RISHTON or RUSHTON, MATTHEW. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1588; B.A. (? 1591-2). Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 8, 1593; priest, Aug. 17, 1594. V. of Hough, Lincs., 1594, 'B.A.'

RISING, EDMUND. B.A. from TRINITY, 1606-7; M.A. 1610. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 12, 1608-9, age 24; 'C. of East Dereham'; priest, June, 1609.

RISING, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Feb. 20, 1642-3. S. of Thomas (1608), clerk, of Ickburgh, Norfolk. School, Swaffham (Mr Dawson). Matric. 1643; Scholar, 1645-50; B.A. 1646-7; M.A. 1650. V. of Foulden, Norfolk, 1651-4. Buried there Aug. 26, 1654. Will (P.C.C.) 1655. (*Venn*, i. 349.)

RISING or RYSEN, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1608; B.A. 1612-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25; priest, Sept. 26, 1614. R. of Ickburgh, Norfolk, 1627, 'M.A.' Buried Nov. 4, 1654. Father of John (1642-3).

RISLEY, EDMUND. B.A. from TRINITY, 1553-4; Scholar, 1554; M.A. 1557. Fellow, 1555. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 5; priest, June 9, 1558. R. of Snetterton, Norfolk, 1582-8. V. of Thorpe Abbots, 1588, 'Edward.'

RYSELEY, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1544.

RISLEY, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1581.

RISLEY or RYLEY, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1587; B.A. 1590-1.

RISLEY, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1615. 1st s. of Robert (1588-9), V. of Wilshamstead, Beds. Bapt. there, Sept. 30, 1599. B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22; priest, Sept. 23, 1622. V. of Wilshamstead, Beds., 1623-54. Married Lucretia Bresseay, May 25, 1624, at Wootton. Buried at Wilshamstead, Dec. 19, 1654. (*Peile*, i. 305; H. I. Longden.)

RISLAY, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1565.

RISLEY, HENRY. Resident at JESUS, 1546-7.

RISLEY, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, Jan. 27, 1693-4. S. of John. Bapt. Oct. 26, 1675, at Knowsley, Lancs. School, Wigan (Mr Liptrott). Matric. 1694; Scholar,

1695. Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, May 5, 1694. Of Risley, Esq. Died at Ormskirk, Nov. 1, 1702. Buried at Winwick. (*Peile*, ii. 129; *Misc. Gen. & Her.*, N.S., ii. 274.)

RISELEY, NICHOLAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1557; Scholar, 1560; B.A. 1562-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 23, 1573-4; priest (Peterb.) July 17, 1575. R. of Hatley Cockayne, Beds., 1574. Perhaps R. of Hargham, Norfolk, 1602-16.

RISLEY or RYSLEY, RICHARD. B.A. 1511-2. Of Lancashire. M.A. 1515; B.D. 1522. Fellow of CHRIST's, 1522-3. Ord. (? priest) (Ely) Mar. 8, 1515-6. Chaplain to Bishop West, of Ely. University preacher, 1517 and 1520. R. of Bridgham, Norfolk, 1523; of Stretham, Cambs., 1524. Died c. 1557. Will dated, Nov. 10, 1556. Benefactor to Christ's. (*Peile*, i. 9; *Cooper*, i. 545; iii. 113.)

RISELEY, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from CAIUS, Easter, 1563.

RISLEY, ROBERT. B.A. from CHRIST's, 1588-9. S. of James. B. at Oundle, Northants. M.A. 1592. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 8, 1593. V. and patron of Wilshamstead, Beds., 1598-1623. Buried there Aug. 19, 1623. Will proved, Nov. 11, 1623. Father of Edward (1615). (*Peile*, i. 184.)

RISLEY, SIMON. B.A. 1507-8; M.A. 1511. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1510. Bursar, 1512 and 1516. R. of East Hatley, Cambs., 1517-30. V. of Sutton, till 1532.

RYSELEY, —. Pens. at JESUS, 1561-2.

RITCHELL, JOHN. M.A. from CHRIST's, 1687. S. of George, of Hexham, Northumberland, clerk. Bapt. there, May 13, 1662. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) 1680, age 18; B.A. (St Alban Hall, Oxford) 1683. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Sept. 29, 1686; priest (Carlisle, *Litt. dim.* from Chester) Sept. 22, 1689. V. of Bywell St Andrew, Northumberland, 1690-1705. Author, *Topographical Description of Hexham*. Buried at Bywell, June 3, 1705. (A. Oxon.; *Peile*, ii. 106.)

RIVEL, see REVELL.

RIVELEY, BENEDICT. Adm. sizar at EMANUEL, Oct. 18, 1644. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1645-6; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1652. Incorp. at Oxford, 1658. Chaplain to Edward Reynolds (1626), Bishop of Norwich. R. of Southacre, Norfolk, 1651-95. C. of St Andrew's, Norwich, 1679-94. V. of Thurgarton, Norfolk, 1688. Died Feb. 6, 1694-5, aged 67. M.I. at St Andrew's. Father of the next and of Edward (1681). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Blomefield*, iv. 302.)

RIVELEY, CHARLES. Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 19, 1677. S. of Benedict (above), V. of St Andrew's, Norwich. B. at Southacre, Norfolk. School, Norwich. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1680-1. Perhaps Fellow. Died Mar. 8, 1682-3, aged 22. M.I. at St Andrew's, Norwich. Brother of the next. (*Blomefield*, iv. 312.)

RIVELY, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1681. Of Norfolk. S. of Benedict (1644), P.C. of St Andrew's, Norwich. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1688. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1686. V. of Sporie, Norfolk, 1689-1729. V. of St Benedict, St Swithun, and St Margaret, Norwich. Died May 21, 1729, aged 64. M.I. at St Andrew's. Brother of Charles (1677).

RIVELEY, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1561. V. of Narford, Norfolk, 1569. R. of South Pickenham, 1570. Buried there.

RIVELEY, RALPH. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1582; B.A. 1586-7.

RIVERS, ALBERT. B.A. 1532-3; M.A. 1536.

RIVERS, EDMUND. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622.

RIVERS, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 4, 1646. S. and h. of George, gent., deceased, of Penshurst, Kent. B. there. School, Hadow, Kent (Mr Grymes). Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 24, 1648.

RIVERS, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1571. Probably s. of Sir John, of Chafford, Kent, Knt. (Lord Mayor of London, 1573). Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 20, 1573-4. Knighted, July 30, 1605. Married Frances, dau. of William Boyers. Will proved, June 5, 1630. His son John was created Bart. in 1621. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

RIVERS, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 14) at CHRIST's, May 10, 1628. 3rd s. of Sir John, of Chafford, Kent, Bart. (and Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Potter). B. at Westerham (his mother's home). School, Westerham (Mr Walter). Matric. 1628; B.A. 1631-2. Died s.p. Brother of Nizel (1628). (*Peile*, i. 391.)

RYVERS, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Lent, 1579-80; B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1582-3.

RIVERS, NIZEL (or NISELL). Adm. pens. (age 13) at CHRIST's, May 10, 1628. 4th s. of Sir John, of Chafford, Westerham, Kent, Bart. Bapt. there, May 10, 1614. School, Westerham. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1631-2. Of Oakham, near Lewes, Sussex. Brother of George (1628). (*Peile*, i. 391.)

**RIVERS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St John's, Apr. 30, 1714. S. of William, citizen of London. B. at Illingworth, Yorks. School, Huddersfield (Mr Heald). Matric. 1715; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1722. R. of Eastwood, Notts., 1727.

**RIVET or REVETT, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1559. Probably s. and h. of Andrew, of Brandeston Hall, Suffolk. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1562. Escheator to Queen Mary and to Queen Elizabeth for the counties of Norfolk and Suffolk. Buried at Brandeston, 1572. Probably brother of George (1559) and Robert (1559). (*Inner Temple Adm.*; *Copinger*, iv. 224, says Andrew died in 1572 and was succeeded by his eldest son John.)

**RIVET, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from Christ's, June, 1577. Probably of Suffolk.

**RIVETT, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at Sidney, Oct. 7, 1611. Matric. 1611. Migrated to Trinity. B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23; priest, May 24, 1619; 'of Corpus Christi College.'

**RIVET or REVET, ELDRED.** Adm. pens. at Clare, June 29, 1650. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas, of London, gent. Matric. 1650. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**RIVET or REVETT, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at Emmanuel, May 29, 1612. Matric. 1612; Scholar; B.A. 1615-6.

**RIVET, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1559. Probably brother of Robert (1559) and Anthony (1559).

**RIVETT, JAMES.** Adm. at King's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1534. Name off. 1536. Of Ipswich, Suffolk. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas, of Stowmarket, and of Ipswich. Of the Inner Temple. Bench. Autumn Reader, 1558. Lent Reader, 1563. Treasurer, 1565. Of West Cretingham, Stowmarket, and Brisset. Married Dorothy, dau. of John Soame, of Wantisden. Died Jan. 30, 1587-8. Perhaps father of Thomas (1566). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 824; *Vis. of Cambs.*, 1575.)

**RYVETT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from Trinity Hall, Michs. 1555. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1560.

**RIVET, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from Clare, Easter, 1577.

**RIVETT or REVETT, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at Caius, May 15, 1628. S. and h. of Nicholas (1589), Esq. B. at Ipswich. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1628. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1630-1. J.P., 1660. Of Brandeston, Suffolk. Married Alice, dau. of Thomas Leake, of London. Died, Oct. 25, 1671. Will (Archd. Sudbury) 1671. Brother of Nicholas (1637) and father of Nicholas (1655). (*Venn*, i. 284; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

**RIVET, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at Emmanuel, Mar. 25, 1645. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1652.

**RIVET, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at Emmanuel, Mar. 27, 1655. Of Suffolk. Probably s. of William, of Bildeston, Suffolk. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1663; M.D. 1670. Brother of William (1655).

**RIVETT or REVETT, NICHOLAS.** Adm. (age 17) at Caius, Apr. 23, 1589. S. of John, of Brandeston, Suffolk (and Anne, dau. of James Bacon and niece of Sir Nicholas Bacon, Lord Keeper). School, Brandeston (Mr Rawson). Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 2, 1590. Barrister. Succeeded his father at Brandeston. Perhaps M.P. for Aldeburgh, 1626. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas Sicklemore, Esq., of Ipswich. Buried Oct. 5, 1643, at Brandeston. Brother of Robert (1589), father of the next and of John (1628). (*Venn*, i. 136; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; *Copinger*, iv. 224.)

**RIVETT, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from St Catharine's, Easter, 1637. Of Suffolk. S. of Nicholas (1589), of Brandeston, Suffolk, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 13, 1638. Brother of John (1628).

**RIVETT, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at Caius, c. Aug. 1655. S. of John (1628), gent., of Brandeston, Suffolk. B. in London. Schools, Beccles (Mr Nuttle) and Ipswich (Mr Woodside). Matric. 1655. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 4, 1657. Of Brandeston, Suffolk, Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Dade, Esq., of Tannington. Died Nov. 23, 1669. M.I. at Brandeston. Will proved (Archd. Suffolk) Dec. 22, 1669. (*Venn*, i. 392; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

**REVE, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from Magdalen, Lent, 1564-5.

**RIVETT, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1559. Ord. deacon (London) Jan. 24, 1562-3. Probably brother of George (1559) and Anthony (1559).

**RIVETT or REVETT, ROBERT.** Adm. (age 15) at Caius, Apr. 23, 1589. 2nd s. of John, of Brandeston, Suffolk (and Ann, dau. of James Bacon, alderman of London). School, Brandeston. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 22, 1590. Died s.p. Brother of Nicholas (1589). (*Venn*, i. 136.)

**RYVETT, STEPHEN.** Scholar of Cambridge. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 28, 1567; priest, Nov. 19, 1568. R. of Grafton Underwood, Northants., 1569-1611. Age 35 in 1576. Died 1611.

**RYVETT or REVETT, THOMAS.** Adm. at King's (age 19) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 11, 1523. Of Monewdon, Suffolk. B.A. 1527-8; M.A. 1531; B.D. 1536-7. Fellow, 1526-38. R. of Boxford, Suffolk, 1537-53. (*Harwood*.)

**RYVET or REVETT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from Trinity, Easter, 1548 (*impubes*). One of these names 2nd s. of Thomas, of Stowmarket, alderman of London; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1562. Knighted, 1579-80. Died at Chippengham, Cambs., 1582, aged 63 (*sic*). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 823; *Vis. of London*, 1568.)

**RIVET, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1566. Perhaps s. and h. of James (? 1534), of the Inner Temple; adm. there, 1572. Of West Cretingham and of Rattlesden, Suffolk. Married Catherine, dau. of William Cotton, of Essex. (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1575.)

**RYVET, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1580. Probably of Rickmansworth; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1580.

**REVETT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St John's, c. 1595; B.A. from Christ's, 1598-9, as 'Revell.'

**RIVETT, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from Corpus Christi, Michs. 1608. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas (? 1566), of Rattlesden; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 9, 1610. Of Rattlesden, Suffolk, gent. Will (P.C.C.) 1626. (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1575.)

**REVETT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at Pembroke, Apr. 20, 1721-2. S. of Thomas, of Brandeston, Suffolk (and Anne, dau. of John Brame (Braham), of Campsey Ash, Esq.). Bapt. Aug. 17, 1702, at Brandeston. School, Woodbridge. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1726; priest, June, 1728. R. of Knoddishall and Buxlow, Suffolk, 1729-35. Died June 1, 1735. Buried at Brandeston. (V. B. Redstone; S. W. Rix, *The Fauconberge Memorial*, 65.)

**RIVETT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at Emmanuel, Apr. 19, 1732. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1732.

**REVETT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at Magdalen, June 24, 1746. S. of John, and nephew of Thomas (above). B. at Brandeston, Suffolk. School, Monk Soham (private). Matric. 1746; B.A. 1749-50. Ord. priest (London) Sept. 22, 1751. Died 1751, aged 24. (S. W. Rix, *The Fauconberge Memorial*, 65.)

**RIVET, TIMOTHY.** Adm. scholar at Peterhouse, Apr. 5, 1595. S. of Michael, of Lynn, Norfolk. Matric. c. 1595; B.A. (? from St Catharine's) 1597-8; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1601; B.D. 1608; D.D. 1614. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1599-1618. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1605. Minister of Little St Mary's, Cambridge, 1609-12. V. of North Petherton, Somerset, 1613-5. Archdeacon of Bath, 1613-38. Canon of Wells, 1613-38. R. of Compton Martin, Somerset, 1615-38. V. of Cheddar, 1627-38. Married Katherine, dau. of Francis James, of Wells, Somerset. Died Apr. 1, 1638. Will, P.C.C. (T. A. Walker, 44; *Vis. of Somerset*.)

**RIVETT, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at Sidney, Apr. 10, 1630. S. of James, of Lynn, Norfolk. School, Lynn. Matric. from Peterhouse, 1632; Scholar, 1632-3; B.A. from Sidney, 1633-4. V. of Snettisham, Norfolk.

**REVETT or REYVET, WILLIAM.** B.Civ.L. 1514-5; D.Civ.L. 1518-9. Adm. advocate, July 23, 1527. Ord. priest (London) 1535. R. of South Walsham, Norfolk, 1530. R. of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, 1531-42. Archdeacon of Suffolk, 1540-2. Died before Feb. 8, 1542.

**RIVET, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at Emmanuel, Mar. 27, 1655. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1655. Probably s. and h. of William, late of Bildeston, Suffolk, deceased; adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 5, 1658-9. Married Katherine, dau. of Stephen Clarke, of East Bergholt, Suffolk. Brother of John (1655) and probably father of William (1679). (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

**RIVETT or REVETT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at Clare, June 27, 1659. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1663-4.

**RIVET, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at Emmanuel, May 6, 1679. Of Suffolk. Probably s. of William (1655), of Bildeston, Suffolk; age 2 in 1664. Matric. 1679. (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664-8.)

**RIVET, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1690 (*Com. Reg.*).

**RIVETT, —.** Adm. at Corpus Christi, 1578. Perhaps M.A. 1585 (by *Coll. Register*).

**RIVETT, —.** Adm. at Corpus Christi, 1590.

**RIVINS, JEREMY, see REVANS.**

**RIX, see also RICKES.**

**RIX, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from Queens', Lent, 1653-4. Of Cambridgeshire. S. of Henry, brewer. B. 1637. Migrated to Caius, Mar. 28, 1655. B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. Incorpor. at Oxford, 1663. Ord. priest (Ely) 1664. Usher of the Perse School, Cambridge. Head Master of Saffron Walden, Essex. C. of Stocking Pelham, Herts., 1689. Minister at Newport, Essex, 1690-1703. Buried there Jan. 13, 1703-4. Father of the next. (*Venn*, i. 390.)



**RIX, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, July, 1686. S. of Henry (1653-4), clerk, of Newport, Essex. B. there. Bapt. at Walden, Oct. 12, 1670. School, Newport. Scholar, 1686-94; Matric. 1687; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1694. Ord. deacon (London) May 23, 1692; priest (Norwich) May 25, 1695; C. of Shelfanger, Norfolk, 1695. C. of Syleham, Suffolk, 1698-1702. R. of Colton, Norfolk, 1702-28. V. of Deopham, 1713-28. Died July 25, 1728. M.I. at Colton. Perhaps father of Henry (1724). (*Venn*, i. 481.)

**RIX, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 30, 1719. S. of John, grocer, of Newport, Essex. B. there. School, Newport (Mr. Allen). Matric. 1719; Scholar, 1719-23; B.A. 1722-3. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 16, 1726; priest, Dec. 24, 1727. Master of Newport Grammar School, Essex, 1725-79. V. of Rickling, 1728. Buried at Newport, May 10, 1779. Admon., P.C.C. (*Venn*, ii. 12.)

**RICKS, HENRY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1724. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of Henry (1686).

**RIX, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Apr. 18, 1669. S. of Nicholas, Master of St Giles' Hospital, Norwich. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3. Died June 1, 1676 (or 1679), aged 24. M.I. at St Helen's, Norwich. (*Blomefield*, iv. 377, gives both dates, but probably 1676 is correct.)

**ROANE, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1596. S. of Anthony, of Hounslow, Middlesex. Scholar, 1599; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1604; B.D. 1611. Fellow, 1602. Chaplain to the Bishop of Bath and Wells. V. of Dallinghoe, Suffolk, 1613-8. Preb. of Lichfield, 1616. (*Middlesex Pedigrees*; *Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)

**ROANE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1641. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1641; 'student of Civil Law.' Perhaps identical with the Oxford student of these names. If so, s. of Randolph, of Hamner, Flint. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Oct. 10, 1634, age 18; D.D. (Trinity College, Dublin) 1666. V. of Hamner, Flint, 1644; deprived the same year. Dean of Clogher, 1667. Bishop of Killaloe, 1675-92. Died Sept. 5, 1692. (*Al. Oxon*.)

**RONE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1628. Possibly s. of Anthony. LL.B. 1635. One of these names of Wellingborough, Northants., died Aug. 16, 1676. M.I. at Wellingborough. Perhaps brother of the next. (*Bridges*, ii. 152.)

**ROANE, WILLIAM.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Dec. 22, 1626. Of Northamptonshire. S. of Anthony. Probably bapt. June 12, 1608, at Wellingborough, as 'Gwalliams.' LL.B. 1630; LL.D. 1637. Fellow, 1629-43. Of Weddington, Northants. Perhaps brother of Thomas (above). (*Middlesex Pedigrees*; H. i. Longden.)

**ROBEE, see ROBY.**

**ROBERT.** S. of Roger. Clerk, of the Bishoprics of London and Norwich. Scholar at Cambridge, c. 1270-80; used to hunt hares with his greyhounds in the warren of Cambridge. (*Pleas of the Forest*, see Preface.)

**ROBERT LE BEDELL.** University Bedell in 1287. Perhaps identical with the next. (*Stokes, Bedells*, 53.)

**ROBERT LE BEDELL.** University Bedell in 1309 and 1315. (*Stokes*, 54.)

**ROBERT, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at St JOHN'S, June 25, 1632. S. of Lazarus, minister of Gavering, (?) Franche Comté. B. at Vanshuart, (?) Franche Comté. School, Barnston, Yorks. (private).

**ROBERT, —.** Com. for B.A. 1500-1. Admon. (V.C.C.) 1502, of 'Ds Robert, Scholar of JESUS.'

**ROBERTES, ALEXANDER.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1576; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. from CAIUS, 1583; B.D. 1592. Fellow of Caius, 1581-94. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 8, 1587-8. Head Master of Lynn School, 1590-3. R. of West Lynn, 1593-1620. Preacher of St Margaret's, Lynn. Author, religious. Died 1620. Will proved (Norwich) 1620. Father of the next. (*Venn*, i. 113; *Peile*, i. 136.)

**ROBERTS, AMBROSE.** Adm. sizar (age 17 sic) at CAIUS, Apr. 9, 1631. S. of Alexander (above), B.D., R. of Lynn, Norfolk, deceased. Bapt. there, Sept. 13, 1612. School, Lynn (Mr Wotton). Matric. 1631; Scholar, 1632-6; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 12, 1636; priest, June 4, 1637. R. of Wolferton, Norfolk, 1639; of Clenchwarton, 1642. Will dated, July, 1655; proved, May 8, 1657; of Clenchwarton, clerk. (*Venn*, i. 298.)

**ROBERTS, BARNE or BARNES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, 1595-6. S. and h. of Francis (1568), of Willesden, Middlesex (and Mary, dau. of John Barnes, of Willesden). B. there, Sept. 1, 1576. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 20, 1593-4. Of Willesden Esq. Married Mary, dau. of Sir William Glover, of London, Knt. and alderman. Died Jan. 30, 1610. Will,

P.C.C. Father of William (1622) and Richard (1625), brother of James (1614), Robert (1609) and Thomas (1626). (*Middlesex Pedigrees*.)

**ROBERTS, BENJAMIN.** LL.B. from TRINITY HALL, 1650-1.

**ROBERTS, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 3, 1680. S. of William (1641). B. at Carlton, Leics. School, Market Harborough (Mr John Berry). Matric. 1681. (J. H. Hill, *Church Langton*, 79.)

**ROBERTS, CADWALLADER.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1579. B. at Isaffin, Carnarvon. B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586. Ord. deacon (London) May 14, 1585, age 24. C. of Fulham, Middlesex. R. of Woodmansterne, Surrey, 1591.

**ROBERTS, CADWALLADER.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 29, 1650. Of Merionethshire. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1654-5. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**ROBERTES, CHARLES.** Adm. nobleman at CHRIST'S, Nov. 26, 1672. 7th s. of John, Lord Truro (by his 2nd wife, Isabella, dau. of Sir John Smith, Knt.). B. at Lanhydrock, near Bodmin. Bapt. Sept. 20, 1653. Matric. 1672-3. Died unmarried. Admon. (P.C.C.) July 1, 1678. Brother of Francis (1663), half-brother of John (1648), Robert (1648) and Hender (1650). (*Peile*, ii. 46; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**ROBERTS, CHARLES.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1695. B. in London. Matric. Easter, 1696; B.A. 1699-1700; M.A. 1703. Fellow, 1699-1709. Taxor, 1706. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 23, 1705. Died in London, of small-pox, Dec. 30, 1709. (*Harwood*.)

**ROBERTS, CHRISTOPHER.** M.A. from KING'S, 1722. S. of John, of St Athan, Glamorgan, clerk. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Dec. 2, 1707, age 20; B.A. (Oxford) 1711. V. of Rockbeare, Devon, 1720. R. of North Lew, 1724. V. of Harberton, 1726. (*Al. Oxon*.)

**ROBERTS, DAVID.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, June, 1573. B. at Llanvrothen, Merioneth. B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1580; B.D. 1587. Ord. deacon (London) Mar., age 24; priest (Ely) Apr. 17, 1580. V. of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1581. R. of St Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe, London, 1592-1608. R. of Cheddington, Bucks., 1595. Preb. of Brecon. Will (P.C.C.) 1611; of St Mary Abchurch. Bequeaths a chalice to Llan vrothen. (*Peile*, i. 127.)

**ROBERTS, DAVID.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623.

**ROBERTS, DAVID.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Feb. 3, 1618-9.

**ROBERTS, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1569. Of Kent. B.A. 1572-3; M.A. 1576. Fellow, 1574. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1579.

**ROBERTS, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1577.

**ROBERTS, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1582-3. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. Perhaps brother of Edward (1582-3).

**ROBERTS, EDMUND.** M.A. 1749 (Incorp. from Jesus College, Oxford). Matric. there, Feb. 13, 1738-9, age 19. S. of Henry, of Llandrisilio, Denbigh, gent. B.A. (Oxford) 1742; M.A. 1745. (*Al. Oxon*.)

**ROBERTS, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Lent, 1582-3. One of these names V. of Attlebridge, Norfolk, 1589. Perhaps brother of Edmund (1582-3).

**ROBERTS, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 14, 1593-4. Matric. c. 1593.

**ROBERTS, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1658. Of Kent. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 13, 1656-7; s. and h. of Joseph, of St Dunstan's, Kent, gent.

**ROBERTS, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 12, 1669-70.

**ROBERTS, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 7, 1707. Of Rutland. School, Uppingham. Scholar, 1708; Matric. 1709; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1715. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1713; C. of Blisworth, Northants.; priest, Sept. 21, 1717. R. of Thistleton, 1717-40. Died 1740.

**ROBERTS, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17 sic) at PEMBROKE, July 2, 1744; 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. S. of Roger, citizen and weaver, of Southwark, Surrey. B. Dec. 26, 1725. Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747-8.

**ROBERDS, FLUED (LLOYD).** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1576.

**ROBERTS, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1568. S. and h. of Edmund, of Willesden, Middlesex. B. 1551. Married Mary, dau. of John Barne. Died 1631. Father of Barne (1596), James (1614) and Robert (1609). (*T. A. Walker; Middlesex Pedigrees*.)

**ROBARTES, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 13) at CHRIST'S, May 2, 1663. S. of John, Baron Truro, and 1st Earl of Radnor. Bapt. Jan. 6, 1650, at Lanhydrock School, Chelsea (Mr Cary). Matric. 1663. M.P. for Bossiney, 1673-9; for Cornwall, 1679-81, 1685-7, 1690-5; for Lostwithiel, 1689-90, 1709-10; for Tregey, 1695-1702; for Bodmin, 1702-8, 1710-8. F.R.S., 1673. Vice-President. Appointed a Teller of the Exchequer, 1704-10. Married Anne, dau. of Wentworth Fitzgerald, Earl of Kildare. Known as a musical composer and a writer on the theory of sound. Died at Chelsea, Feb. 3, 1717-8, aged 68. Brother of Charles (1672), etc. and father of John (1705-6). (*D.N.B.*; *Peile*, i. 603; *G.E.C.*)

**ROBARTS, FULK.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, 1595-6; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602; B.D. 1609. Incorp. at Oxford, 1621. R. of St Clement-at-the-Bridge, Norwich, 1602. V. of Olney, Herts., 1606-8. Preb. of Norwich, 1616-43. V. of Trowse, Norfolk. Ejected during the Civil War from all his preferments. Author, theological. Died Apr. 1, 1650, in great poverty. Buried in Norwich Cathedral. (*Peile*, i. 216; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**ROBARDS, GEOFFREY.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1551.

**ROBERTS, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 26, 1637. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1641-2; M.A. 1645. Probably C. of Camerton, Cumberland, c. 1655. R. of Harrington, 1655-60; 'went south to seek other preferment.' Died at York, 1660. Probably father of the next. (*B. Nightingale*, 792; *Al. Carthus.*)

**ROBERTS, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 10, 1671, from St John's College, Oxford. Matric. there, Mar. 13, 1667-8, age 17. S. of George, clerk, of Richmond, Surrey. Bapt. Sept. 2, 1650. Exhibitioner from Charterhouse (where he is called s. of George (?) above), late R. of Harrington, Cumberland). Matric. 1671; Rustat Scholar, 1671; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Fellow of Jesus, 1674-84. Ord. priest (London) Sept. 22, 1678. Reader of the Charterhouse, 1684. Died before Jan. 29, 1685-6. For another contemporary graduate of these names see *Al. Oxon.* (A. Gray; *Al. Carthus.*)

**ROBERTS, GREGORY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1614; Scholar, 1619; B.A. 1620; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon and priest (Llandaff) Apr. 17, 1624. R. of Shermanbury, Sussex, 1634. (*W. C. Renshaw.*)

**ROBERTS, GRIFFIN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1576. One of these names of Cliffe, Kent, clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1624.

**ROBERTS, GRIFFITH.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1602. One of these names matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Apr. 26, 1605, age 21; 'of Co. Pembs. *cler. fil.*'; B.A. 1610-1. Perhaps C. of Tilsforth, Beds., 1615.

**ROBERTS, HENDER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 13) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 27, 1650. S. of John, Baron Truro, of Lanhydrock, Cornwall. School, Felstead. Matric. 1650-1. M.P. for Bodmin, 1660-81, 1685-7. Died unmarried. Brother of John (1648), etc. (*Peile*, i. 533.)

**ROBERTS, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1579.

**ROBERTS, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1585.

**ROBERTS, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 6, 1657. Of Denbigh. Matric. 1657; Scholar, 1659; B.A. 1660-1.

**ROBARTES, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', May 5, 1718. Of Middlesex.

**ROBERTS, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, May 13, 1718; 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. S. of Henry, of Wyre, Dorset. B. Mar. 15, 1698. Matric. 1717; age 19; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1725. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1721-2; priest, Mar. 1722-3. Perhaps V. of Houghton, Norfolk, 1731-40; R. of Pudding Norton, 1737-44, and V. of West Barsham, 1743-56 (died).

**ROBERTS, HUGH** (1590), see HOLLAND.

**ROBERTS, HUGH.** M.A. 1612 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (All Souls, Oxford) 1591-2; M.A. from Jesus (Oxford) 1594. One of these names, 'M.A.'; V. of Llangwm, 1609. V. of Gresford, Denbigh, 1614-35.

**ROBERTS, HUGH.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1626; B.A. from King's, 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Perhaps V. of Wandsworth, Surrey, 1645. One of these names R. of Worlingworth, Suffolk, 1661; R. of Westerfield, 1666.

**ROBERTS, HUGH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 24, 1715. S. of John, Esq., of Plasnewydd, Denbigh, M.P. for Denbigh. School, Westminster. Died soon after 1720. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 298.)

**ROBERTS, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1614. 6th s. of Francis (1568), of Willesden, Middlesex. B. there, Oct. 23, 1597. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 3, 1614-5. Brother of Barne (1595-6), etc.

**ROBERTS, JAMES.** M.A. 1682 (Incorp. from King's College, Aberdeen). Student there, 1670-4. Also incorp. at Oxford, 1682. One of these names V. of Bingley, Yorks., 1687-1710. Perhaps R. of Linton, 1700-33; if so, died 1733.

**ROBERTS, JEROME.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583. Fellow, 1583-97. R. of Coveney, Cambs., 1588-1617. Buried there Aug. 24, 1617.

**ROBARTS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1555. 'Priest'; parson of Aberche, Carnarv.; student in Cambridge. (*Report of Bishop of Bangor*, 1561.)

**ROBERTS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1557; B.A. 1559-60; M.A. 1563.

**ROBERTS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 27, 1576. Of Kelmash, Northants. S. of Laurence. School, Kelmash. Matric. 1576. Afterwards a Benedictine monk. Entered at Douay, Mar. 28, 1583. Ord. priest (Rome) Aug. 1, 1587. Served at Valladolid, and in England, 1591. Not the martyr, as suggested. (*Venn*, i. 88.)

**ROBERTS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1581-2.

**ROBERTS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Mar. 16, 1589-90. Of Cheshire. Matric. c. 1591.

**ROBERTS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1601. B. at Wrexham. B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Mar. 1, 1606-7, age 26. C. of Stapleford Abbots, Essex.

**ROBERTS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1613; B.A. 1617-8.

**ROBERTS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 26, 1625. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632.

**ROBERTS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1634.

**ROBERTS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1634-5.

**ROBARTS, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, May 13, 1648. S. of John, Baron Truro. Bapt. Jan. 29, 1631, at Lanhydrock, Cornwall. School, Felstead. Matric. 1650-1. Died young. Brother of Robert (1648), etc. (*Peile*, i. 520; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**ROBERTS, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Sept. 24, 1648. Of Kent. Probably s. and h. of John, of Canterbury, Knt. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 12, 1650. Of the city of Canterbury, 1663. Married and had issue. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)

**ROBARTS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1653. Of Norwich. B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. Fellow, 1657-65. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 19, 1662. Minister of St Benet's, Cambridge, 1662-5. Buried there Nov. 9, 1665. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1665.

**ROBERTS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 21, 1664. Only s. of Thomas, yeoman, deceased. B. at Warbleton, Sussex. Schools, Bourne, Sussex and Tonbridge. Matric. 1664. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 6, 1665.

**ROBERTS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, May 14, 1673. S. of Edward, gent., of Corwen, Merioneth. B. there. School, Wrexham.

**ROBERTS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 8, 1697. Of Denbigh. Matric. 1697; LL.B. 1703. Ord. priest (St Asaph) July 24, 1709. R. of Llanddulas, Denbigh, 1710-3. V. of Eglwysfach, 1713-37. (Thomas, *S. Asaph*, ii. 311.)

**ROBERTS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Oct. 2, 1697. Previously matric. from Jesus College, Oxford, Mar. 3, 1695-6, age 16. Of Carmarthenshire. S. of Nicholas (1673), of Llandwyl Velfrey, Pembroke, cler. Matric. 1697. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**ROBARTES, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST'S, 1705-6. S. of Francis (1663). B. in London. School, Eton. F.R.S., 1732. Succeeded as 4th and last Earl of Radnor, Feb. 1, 1740-1. Died unmarried July 15, 1757. Buried at Twickenham. (*Peile*, ii. 163; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**ROBERTS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 29, 1715. Doubtless s. of Rowland (1678). B. at Preston, Rutland. School, Oakham. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1719-20. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 5, 1720-1; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 8, 1723-4. C. of Wardley, Rutland, 1721.

**ROBERTS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 25, 1724. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727-8. Ord. priest (York) Aug. 16, 1730. C. of Hickleton; there in 1745.

**ROBERTS, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Nov. 25, 1645. Matric. 1645. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. (Jesus College, Oxford) 1648; M.A. 1651. Fellow of Jesus (Oxford). V. of Llanfair-Dyffryn-Clwyd, Denbigh, 1646; ejected, 1660. Died Sept. 26, 1684. (*Calamy*, iii. 478.)

**ROBERTS, MARMADUKE.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, July 2, 1679.

**ROBERTS, MAURICE.** B.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1670.



- ROBERTS, MICHAEL. M.A. 1624 (Incorp. from Dublin). B.A. (Dublin) 1620; M.A. 1623. Incorp. at Oxford, 1624. B.D. (Jesus College, Oxford) 1630; D.D. (do) 1649. Intruded Principal of Jesus College, Oxford, 1648-57, resigned. Held various preferments in Wales. Buried at St Peter's, Oxford, May 3, 1679. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ROBERTS, MICHAEL. M.A. from Jesus, 1673. S. of Robert, of Clynock, Carnarvon. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Feb. 21, 1661-2, age 17; B.A. (Gloucester Hall, Oxford) 1665. V. of King's Langley, Herts., 1687-8. Will dated, Sept. 16, 1701; of Darley Ash, Bovingdon. Benefactor to Bovingdon. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Clutterbuck*, i. 321.)
- ROBERTS, MORGAN. Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1575; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583. V. of Poslingford, Suffolk, 1587-90.
- ROBERTS, NICHOLAS. B.A. 1515-6; M.A. 1519.
- ROBERTS, NICHOLAS. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, c. 1593. One of these names V. of Bishampton, Worcs., 1602-28.
- ROBERTS, NICHOLAS. M.A. 1673 (Incorp. from Jesus College, Oxford). S. of Richard, of St David's, Pembroke. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Mar. 3, 1664-5, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1668; M.A. (Christ Church) 1671. V. of Llandewi-Velfrey, Pembroke, 1673. R. of Nolton, 1678. R. of Llandewi-Aberarth, Cardigan, 1687. R. of Llanvalle, Carmarthen, 1691. Father of John (1697). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ROBERTS, OWEN. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1555.
- ROBERTS, PHILIP. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 26, 1667. S. of Thomas. B. at Curry-Mallet, Somerset. School, Bishop's-Lydiard (Mr Henry Squibb).
- ROBERTS, RALPH. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 18; priest, Sept. 19, 1625. Perhaps R. of Burnham Norton, Norfolk, 1639.
- ROBERTS, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from Jesus, Easter, 1588.
- ROBERTS, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1625. Doubtless 3rd s. of Barne (1595). Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. R. of Coudson, Surrey, 1641; ejected, 1662. One of the Priests for Surrey. Retired to Watford, Herts. Will (P.C.C.) 1677; as of Watford. Brother of Sir William (1622). (*Calamy*, II. 446; *Middlesex Pedigrees*; *Nichols*, IV. 452, where he is confounded with a nephew of these names.)
- ROBERTS, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, Oct. 5, 1659. S. of John, yeoman, of Bamborough, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. from King's, 1667. Chaplain at King's, 1664. Ord. priest (York) 1667. P.C. of Croxhall, Durham, 1667-75. R. of Romalldkirk, Yorks., 1674-82. Minor canon of Durham. Married, at Durham Cathedral to Miriam Hester, Apr. 7, 1675. Died 1682. Father of Richard (1695). (*H. M. Wood.*)
- ROBERTS, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 28) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 2, 1663-4. S. of —, Head Master of Upper Shadwell School, Middlesex.
- ROBERTS, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, May 20, 1695. S. of Richard (1659), clerk. B. at Romalldkirk, Yorks. School, Durham (Mr Rudd). Matric. 1695. One of these names P.C. of Jarrow, Durham, 1699.
- ROBERTS, ROBERT. B.D. 1601 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (Jesus College, Oxford) 1572; M.A. 1575; B.D. 1585. Perhaps R. of Lampeter Velfrey, Pembroke, 1583; will (P.C.C.) 1607. One of these names R. of Knockin, Salop, 1591. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ROBERTS, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1609. 4th s. of Francis (1568). B. Feb. 6, 1591. B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 7, 1617. R. of Hinxworth, Herts., 1619-36. Died May 11, 1636. Buried there. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Barne (1595-6), etc. (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*)
- ROBERTS, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Sept. 30, 1617. Of Wales.
- ROBERTS, ROBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 13) at CHRIST's, May 13, 1648. S. and h. of John, Baron Truro, and 1st Earl of Radnor (by his 1st wife Lady Lucy Rich, dau. of Robert, Earl of Warwick). B. c. 1633, at Lanhydrock, Cornwall. School, Felsted. Matric. 1650-1. Styled Viscount Bodmin. M.P. for Bossiney, 1661-79. Ambassador at the Court of Denmark, 1681. Married Sarah, dau. of John Bodvile of Bodvile Castle, Cornwall. Died v.p. Buried Feb. 12, 1681-2, at St Margaret's, Westminster. Admon., P.C.C. Brother of John (1648). (*Peile*, i. 520; *G.E.C.*)
- ROBERTS, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 7, 1697. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1697. Butler of the College. Died Apr. 2, 1738.
- ROBERTS, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 14, 1722. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1722; B.A. 1725-6; M.A. 1729. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 28, 1727.
- ROBERTS, ROBERT. Incorp. LL.D. 1749, from Trinity College, Dublin. (Not found in *Al. Dub.*)
- ROBERTS, ROGER. B.Can.L. or B.Civ.L. 1518-9.
- ROBERTS, ROWLAND. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 8, 1678. Of Rutland. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1688. R. of Preston, Rutland, 1691-1703. R. of Blisworth, Northants., 1701-21. R. of Stanton Wyvill, Leics., 1703-21. Father of John (1715).
- ROBERTS, RUSSELL. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St John's, Apr. 30, 1659. S. of Robert, Viscount Bodmin, and Earl of Radnor. B. in London. School, London (private). Matric. 1659. M.P. for Bodmin, 1693-1702; 1708-13; for Lostwithiel, 1702-8. Teller of the Exchequer, 1710-4. Married Mary, dau. of Henry (Booth), 1st Earl of Warrington. Died 1724. Admon. (P.C.C.) Dec. 23, 1724. (*G.E.C.*; A. B. Beaven.)
- ROBERTS, SAMSON. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Nov. 1558; B.A. 1563-4.
- ROBERTS, SAMSON. Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1564.
- ROBERTS, SIMON. Matric. pens. from Jesus, Lent, 1597-8; B.A. 1601-2.
- ROBERTS, THEOPHILUS. Matric. sizar from CLARE, c. 1593; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1605. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 28; priest, Sept. 29, 1603. R. of St Nicholas, Colchester, 1609. P.C. of Berechurch, Essex, 1633.
- ROBERTS, THOMAS. Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1493.
- ROBERTS, THOMAS. Adm. at King's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1546. Of Saffron Walden, Essex. Matric. 1546, as 'John.' Left in 1548.
- ROBERTS or ROBARDES, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1562; B.A. 1565-6; M.A. 1569; B.D. from Corpus Christi, 1576. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1569. Perhaps Archdeacon of Norwich, 1571-3. One of these names R. of Ramsden Crays, Essex, 1571; a Welshman. Will (Cons. C. London) 1595-6; proved by his son Thomas, a clerk.
- ROBERTS, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1602. B. at Hatfield, Herts. B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon (London) May 31, 1607; priest, Sept. 2, 1608, age 23. C. of Anstey, Herts. Perhaps R. of Gisleham, Suffolk, 1612.
- ROBERTS, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 15, 1612-3. Matric. 1613. (Perhaps same as next.)
- ROBERTS, THOMAS. B.A. from QUEENS', 1623-4.
- ROBERTS, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 16, 1626. Of Middlesex. Probably 7th s. of Francis (1568). B. June 30, 1606, at Willesden. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Brother of Barne (1595-6), etc. (*Middlesex Pedigrees*.)
- ROBERTS, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at Jesus, Mar. 9, 1626-7. Of Bedford. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630-1.
- ROBERTS, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from King's, Lent, 1629-30. Doubtless s. and h. of Walter, of Glassenbury, Kent, Knt. and Bart. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 23, 1631. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Matthew Howland, of Warbleton, Sussex. Died v.p., Jan. 23, 1638, age 27. Buried at Warbleton. (*G.E.C.*, i. 151; *Hasted*, III. 46.)
- ROBERTS, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1634. Of Essex. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas, of Little Braxted, Essex (and Martha, dau. of William Wiseman, of Mayland, Essex). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 10, 1636-7. Died Mar. 20, 1680, aged 64. Buried at Braxted. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *Morant*, II. 144.)
- ROBERTS, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 11, 1641. S. of John, gent., of Billington, Norfolk. School, Hoxne (Mr Hall). Matric. 1641; Scholar, 1644-8; B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1648; B.D. 1662. Ord. priest (Bishop Joseph Hall) Sept. 24, 1651. V. of Swaffham, Norfolk, 1655, approved by the Parliamentary committee. V. of Foulde, 1662-78. Died 1678. Will proved (Norwich C.C.) 1686; of Guestwick. Father of Thomas (1675-6). (*Venn*, i. 344.)
- ROBERTS, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Jan. 9, 1673-4. 2nd s. of William, of Templecombe, Somerset, gent., deceased. Matric. (Hart Hall, Oxford) Jan. 20, 1670-1, age 18; B.A. (Sidney) 1673-4; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1676. Perhaps R. of Bawdrip, Somerset, 1678. One of these names of Hornchurch, Essex, clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1721. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ROBERTS, Sir THOMAS, Bart. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, c. June, 1674. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Howland, Bart., deceased, and grandson of Thomas (1629-30). Bapt. Dec. 7, 1658, at Glassenbury, Kent. Succeeded his father as 4th Bart., Nov. 1661. M.P. for Kent, 1691-8; for Maidstone, 1702-4. Married Jane, dau. of Sir John Beale, Bart., May 31, 1683. Died Nov. 20, 1706. Father of Sir Thomas (1708). (*G.E.C.*, i. 151.)

**ROBERTS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 1, 1675-6. S. of Thomas (1641), clerk, of Foulden, Norfolk. B. at Lynn. School, Thetford (Mr Keen). Matric. 1675-6; Scholar, 1676-80; B.A. 1679-80. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 1682. V. of Stanford, Norfolk, 1690-1702. R. of Ling, 1702-28. Will proved (Norwich C.C.) 1728. (*Venn*, i. 455.)

**ROBERTS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 5, 1690-1. S. of Samuel, deceased. B. at Ruthin, Denbigh. School, Ruthin. Matric. 1691.

**ROBERTS, Sir THOMAS, Bart.** Adm. at St CATHARINE'S, 1708. S. and h. of Sir THOMAS (1674), of Glassenbury, Kent, Bart. B. June 27, 1689. Matric. Easter, 1709. Succeeded as 5th Bart., Nov. 20, 1706. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Newberry, citizen of London. Died *s.p.*, Jan. 5, 1729-30. (*G.E.C.*, i. 152.)

**ROBERTS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Sept. 24, 1718. S. of Rowland (1678), clerk, of Ashwell, Rutland. School, Oakham. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 8, 1723-4; priest, Dec. 24, 1727. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, in 1732.

**ROBERTS, W.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1565. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 26, 1566.

**ROBERTS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1593; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600; B.D. 1609; D.D. 1618. Fellow, 1599. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely). V. of Stagden, Beds., 1612 (presented by Trinity College). V. of Enfield, Middlesex, 1616-46. R. of Astwick, Beds., 1631. Died 1645-6. Admon. (P.C.C.) Jan. 24, 1645-6.

**ROBERTS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1605. Of Maes Maen Cymro, Denbigh. B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612; B.D. 1621; D.D. 1626. Fellow, 1611-30. Junior Proctor, 1619-20. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 26; priest, May 27, 1616. Preb. of Lincoln, 1628-38. Sub-dean of Wells, 1629-38. R. of Llandyrnog. Bishop of Bangor, and Arch-deacon of Anglesey, 1637; sequestered, 1649; restored, 1660-5. Died at Llandyrnog, Ruthin, Aug. 12, 1665. Buried there. M.I. (Walker, *Sufferings*, 2; Br. Willis, *St Asaph*; *D.N.B.*)

**ROBERTS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. One of these names R. of Walton, Bucks., 1642; buried there Oct. 12, 1643.

**ROBERTS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1617. Of Wales. B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623; B.D. 1631. Fellow, 1626-35. Proctor, 1629-30. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 23; priest, Dec. 23, 1622.

**ROBERTS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 7, 1622. Afterwards Fell.-Com. Of Middlesex. S. and h. of Barne (1595), late of Willesden, Middlesex. B. 1605. Migrated as Fell.-Com. to Emmanuel, Oct. 12, 1622. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 7, 1622. Knighted, May 18, 1624. Sided with the Parliament on the outbreak of the Civil War. Head of the Middlesex Militia, 1650. Appointed a member of the Council of State, 1653. M.P. for Middlesex, 1656. Called to Cromwell's Upper House, 1657. Created Bart., 1661. Married Eleanor, dau. of Robert Aytz, of Kilburn Priory, Middlesex. Buried at Willesden, Sept. 27, 1662. Brother of Richard (1625). (*D.N.B.*; *Middlesex Pedigrees*; *Nichols*, iv. 452.)

**ROBERTS, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 17, 1631. Of Leicestershire. Perhaps s. and h. of William (and Frances, dau. of George Ball, of Carlton Curlieu, Leics.). Matric. 1631. Of Sutton Chyennell. Married and had issue. (J. H. Hill, *Church Langton*.)

**ROBERTS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 3, 1641. S. of Thomas, of Thorpe Langton, Leics. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649. Incorp. at Oxford, 1654. R. of Carlton Curlieu, Leics., 1653-76. Married Anne, dau. of Edward Palmer, of Leicester. Buried at Carlton Curlieu, June 30, 1676, aged 51. Father of Benjamin (1680). (J. H. Hill, *Church Langton*, 246.)

**ROBERTS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 24, 1707. S. of William, customs officer. B. at Hull. School, Hull. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710-1. Ord. deacon (London) May 31, 1713.

**ROBERTS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, July 3, 1721. S. of Thomas, gent., of Wardley, Rutland. B. there. School, Uppingham (Mr Savage). Matric. 1721. Probably died before 1743. (*Scott-Mayer*, iii. 343.)

**ROBERTS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 25, 1729. S. of William. B. at York. School, York. Matric. 1731; LL.B. 1734. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 9, 1734.

**ROBERTS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 16, 1744. S. of John, clerk. B. at Framiden, Suffolk. School, Monk Soham. Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747-8; M.A. 1751. Fellow, 1749. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 10, 1750; priest, Sept. 24, 1752.

**ROBERTS, WILLIAM.** M.A. from St CATHARINE'S, 1749, from Brasenose College, Oxford. Matric. there, May 18, 1737, age 19. S. of Robert, V. of Chirk, Denbigh, clerk. B.A. (Oxford) 1740-1. R. of Whittington, Salop, 1749-84. R. of Selattyn, 1750-84. Died Sept. 24, 1784. Buried at Llanrhaidar, Denbigh. (*Al. Oxon*; Thomas, *St Asaph*.)

**ROBERTS, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, Easter, 1606.

**ROBERTS, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1634.

**ROBERTS, —.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1640.

**ROBERTS, —.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, 1645.

**ROBERTSHAW, BENJAMIN.** M.A. from KING'S, 1706. S. of Benjamin, of Burnley, Lancs. B. at Carr Hall, New Church. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Mar. 27, 1699, age 18; B.A. (St Alban Hall, Oxford) 1702-3. Ordained, 1703. Master of Amersham Grammar School, Bucks., 1702. C. of Chalfont St Giles, 1703. V. of Penn, 1716-28. R. of Agmondesham (or Amersham), 1728-43. Died Feb. 2, 1743. Buried at Amersham. M.I. (*Al. Oxon*; *Lipscomb*, iii. 173.)

**ROBERTSON, ALEXANDER.** M.A. 1635 (Incorp. from St Andrews). V. of Otley, Yorks. Head Master of Otley Grammar School, 1652-3.

**ROBERTSON, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 30, 1740. B. at Chichester. Matric. 1740.

**ROBERTSON, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1560. One of these names of Charsfield, Suffolk.

**ROBERTSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1581; B.A. 1584-5, 'Robarson.'

**ROBERTSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1585.

**ROBERTSON, ROBERT.** B.A. 1520-1.

**ROBETHAN, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Sept. 29, 1721. Perhaps s. of John, a Huguenot refugee and afterwards secretary to George I (for whom see *D.N.B.*). B. at Hanover. Matric. 1721-2.

**ROBYNS, ADAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1570. Of Ilfracombe, Devon. Matric. 1570; B.A. 1574-5; M.A. 1578. Fellow, 1573-82. Fellow of Eton, 1583. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Oct. 6, 1581. R. of Monxton, Hants. R. of Everdon, Northants., 1612-3. Died Apr. 14, 1613. Buried at Everdon. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor to King's and to Eton. (*Baker*, i. 366; *Harwood*.)

**ROBYNS, ALEXANDER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1564-5.

**ROBINS, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 30, 1678. S. of Thomas, of Gerrans, Cornwall, gent. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Perhaps R. of All Saints', Norwich, 1685-8. R. of Braiseworth, Suffolk, 1688-93. R. of Redenhall, Norfolk, 1691-1724. R. of Brome, Suffolk, 1698-1705. R. of Thorndon, 1705. Died 1724. Father of the next.

**ROBYNS, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 19, 1702. S. of Charles (above), of Brome, Suffolk, clerk. B. at Wacton, Norfolk. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1706-7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1707.

**ROBINS, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 30, 1685. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Chart, Kent. School, Sutton (Mr Foster). Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688-9; M.A. 1692; B.D. 1700. Fellow, 1691-8. Junior Proctor, 1698-9. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 30, 1697. R. of Cockfield, Suffolk, 1708-19. Died 1719. Benefactor to St John's.

**ROBINS, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 20, 1654-5. Of Middlesex. S. and h. of George, citizen and vintner, of London, and late of Hackney, deceased, Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 21, 1657-8.

**ROBINS, JOHN.** M.A. 1501-2.

**ROBYNES, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1573.

**ROBYNS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1588. Matric. 1588.

**ROBINS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 13, 1621-2. S. of John, of Barton, Oxon. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (St Edmund Hall, Oxford) Nov. 15, 1622, age 20.

**ROBINS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1, 1635. Of Huntingdonshire. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 5; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1642. P.C. of Ramsey, Hunts., 1642; deprived; restored, 1660-75. Preb. of Lincoln, 1671-5. Died 1675. Buried at Ramsey.

**ROBINS, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Michs. 1731.

**ROBINS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 30, 1733. S. of John, of Penzance, Cornwall, gent. Matric. 1733. One of these names of Clovelly, Devon, clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1777.

**ROBYNES, OLIVER.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1566.



- ROBINS, STEPHEN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Jan. 3, 1662-3. Matric. 1663; Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1690. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 9, 1667; s. of Elisha, of London, deceased. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 19, 1670-1. R. of Little Ilford, Essex, 1680. V. of East Ham, 1690-1710. Will (P.C.C.) 1713.
- ROBINS, THOMAS. M.A. from St JOHN's, 1639 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Robert, of Cropredy, Oxon., pleb. Matric. (Corpus Christi College, Oxford) Nov. 25, 1631, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1632. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 4, 1637. V. of Bicester, Oxon., 1661. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ROBINS, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Nov. 6, 1669. S. of John, of Sutton, Kent. B. there. School, Sutton. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Incorp. at Oxford, 1677. R. of Otterden, Kent, 1682. V. of Lenham, 1684-1701. Died 1701. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ROBBINS, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, July 10, 1680. S. of William, druggist, B. at West Malling, Kent. School, Maidstone (Mr Lawes). Matric. 1681.
- ROBINS, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 20, 1692. S. of John, of St Keverne, Cornwall. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 1696.
- ROBINS, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 23) at St JOHN's, July 3, 1733. S. of T. husbandman, of Somerset. B. at Bath. School, Bristol (Mr Cathcart). Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Salisbury) Feb. 23, 1755. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 449.)
- ROBINS, WILLIAM. M.A. 1622 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (Oxford) 1613; B.A. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) 1616; M.A. 1619. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1618; 's. of Edward, of Oxford, gent.' (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ROBINSON, ABRAHAM. B.Civ.L. 1533-4.
- ROBINSON, ABRAHAM. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Nov. 2, 1592. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1595-6. V. of Easington, Durham, 1605-36. Buried there Apr. 5, 1636. Father of Gabriel (1637). (H. M. Wood.)
- ROBINSON, ABRAHAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 24, 1657. S. of William (? 1611), R. of Lockton, Yorks. Schools, Lockton and York. Matric. 1657.
- ROBINSON, ADAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1578. Doubtless s. of Lawrence, of Maxey, Northants. Bapt. there, Aug. 24, 1562. Married and had issue. Perhaps brother of William (1579). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 825.)
- ROBINSON, ADAM. Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, June 27, 1638. S. of James, butler of St John's. B. at Cambridge. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1638; B.A. 1641-2; M.A. 1645.
- ROBINSON, ANTHONY. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1616-7; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1617; priest, May, 1618. V. of Kinoulton, Notts., 1620. Father of Thomas (1639).
- ROBINSON, ANTHONY. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1637; B.A. 1640-1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 26, 1642-3. Perhaps R. of Greswell (East mediety), Notts., 1663-82; died 1682.
- ROBINSON, ANTHONY. Adm. pens. (age 26) at SIDNEY, Dec. 18, 1654. S. of John, haberdasher, of St Mary Axe, Undershaft, London. B. May 1, 1627. School, Merchant Taylors', London. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658. Perhaps ord. priest (Chichester) Oct. 1, 1660. V. of Walton and Felixstowe, Suffolk, 1659.
- ROBINSON, ARTHUR. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 23, 1670. S. of Arthur, Esq., of Yorkshire. B. 1655. School, York. Migrated as Fell.-Com. to St John's, Jan. 26, 1671-2, age 17. Matric. 1671-2. Of Deighton, Esq. Father of the next. (One of these names 4th s. of John, of Buckton, Yorks. Buried at St Martin's, York, July 8, 1703.) (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; Burke, *Family Records*.)
- ROBINSON, ARTHUR. Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 1, 1701. Of Yorkshire. S. and h. of Arthur (above), of Deighton, Yorks. (died before June 13, 1702). Bapt. Dec. 16, 1684, at Escrick. Matric. 1701; Scholar, 1701. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 13, 1702. Of Deighton, Esq. (To be distinguished from a kinsman and namesake; bapt. at St Crux, York, May 12, 1685, who died 1738.) (*F.M.G.*, 628; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; Burke, *Family Records*.)
- ROBINSON, ARTHUR. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 30, 1734. S. of Arthur, customs officer, of Sunderland (died 1738). School, Durham. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1742. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1739; priest (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from York) Oct. 28, 1740. V. of Marfleet, Yorks., 1740-89. V. of Waghen-in-Holderness, 1740-89. P.C. of Sutton-in-Holderness, 1740-89. V. of Holy Trinity, Hull, 1753-83. Resided at Postern Gate, Hull. Died s.p., May 9, 1793. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*; Thomas Blashill, *Sutton-in-Holderness*.)
- ROBINSON, BARNARD. M.A. 1633 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Barnard, B.D., preb. of Carlisle, of Westmorland, clerk. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Nov. 21, 1628, age 20; B.A. 1630; M.A. 1633. V. of Torpenhow, Cumberland, 1632-46; sequestered; appears to have continued to reside in the neighbourhood. Living, 1654. (*Al. Oxon.*; B. *Nightingale*, 574.)
- ROBINSON, BRIAN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, Jan. 30, 1698-9. S. of Christopher. B. at Clapham, Yorks., 1680. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1690; Scholar, 1700-1; B.A. 1702-3. Afterwards of Trinity College, Dublin. M.B. 1709; M.D. 1711. Professor of Physic, 1745-54. Fellow, 1712, and afterwards President of the King and Queen's College of Physicians, Ireland. Practised in Dublin. Author, miscellaneous. Died in Dublin, Jan. 26, 1754. Will, Dublin. Father of Robert (1733). (*Peile*, ii. 144; D.N.B.; H. B. Swanzy.)
- ROBINSON, CALEB. Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, June 14, 1726. S. of Richard, gent., of Leicestershire. B. at Billesdon. School, Oakham (Mr Wright and Mr Adcock). Matric. 1727. Migrated to Sidney, Dec. 21, 1728. LL.B. 1731. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1729; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1731. C. of Arthingworth, Northants., 1731. V. of Bishbrook, Rutland, 1731-70. V. of Gt Glen, Leics., 1745-70. Died Nov. 3, 1770. M.I. at Billesdon, Leics. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 399.)
- ROBINSON, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1578-9. One of these names of York, merchant. Died Mar. 6, 1625-6.
- ROBINSON, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. sizar (age 18 sic) at St JOHN's, Apr. 1, 1715. S. of Peter (1693), V. of Whitgift. Bapt. at St Cuthbert's, York, Dec. 19, 1695. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718-9; M.A. 1722. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1719; priest, June, 1720. R. of Welby, Lincs. Master of Sheffield Grammar School. Married Margaret, dau. of Christopher Broomhead, master cutler of Sheffield. Author, theological. Died before 1755. Brother of Robert (1713). (*Scott-Mayor*; F.M.G., 449; Hunter, *Hallamshire*, 309.)
- ROBINSON, DANIEL. Adm. scholar (age 18) at CAIUS, July 28, 1619. Matric. 1620; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 18, 1625; priest, Sept. 24, 1626. C. of Thurgarton, Norfolk, in 1627. Died July 14, 1627. M.I. at Thurgarton. (*Venn*, i. 246.)
- ROBINSON, DANIEL. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Feb. 10, 1623-4. Of Cambridgeshire.
- ROBINSON, DANIEL. Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Lent, 1623-4; B.A. 1627-8.
- ROBINSON, EDMUND. B.A. 1564-5. Of Richmondshire. M.A. from St JOHN's, 1570. Fellow of St John's, 1570. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1569, age 25. V. of Bywell St Andrew, Northumberland, 1571-5. V. of Warkworth, 1572-5. Died 1575.
- ROBINSON, EDMUND. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1582; B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1593.
- ROBINSON, EDMUND. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624-5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 26; priest, Sept. 18, 1625.
- ROBINSON, EDMUND. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Sept. 16, 1690. Matric. 1690; Scholar, 1690. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1692. (*Peile*, ii. 118.)
- ROBINSON, EDWARD. B.A. 1541-2; M.A. 1544. Fellow of QUEENS', 1541-7. One of these names V. of Comberton, Cambs., 1554. Perhaps V. of Bygrave, Herts., 1566. V. of Gt Staughton, Hunts., 1568-72.
- ROBINSON, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1589. B. at Meldred, Hunts., c. 1567. B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596. Ord. priest (by Bishop Suff. of Colchester). V. of Kimbolton, Hunts., 1599-1640.
- ROBINSON, EDWARD. B.D. 1615. R. of Heathfield, Somerset, 1612-28. R. of Sampford Brett, 1618-28. Died 1628. Will (P.C.C.) 1628.
- ROBINSON, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 6, 1642. S. of Thomas, glover, of Well, Yorks., deceased. B. there. School, Ripon (Mr Palmes). Matric. 1642.
- ROBINSON, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 29, 1663. S. of Edward, yeoman, of Cartmel, Lancs. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Incorp. at Oxford, 1671. Ord. deacon (Gloucester, at Holborn) Feb. 27, 1669-70; priest (Ely) June 2, 1672. One of these names, of Cartmel, schoolmaster, in Jan. 1686-7, when he had a licence to marry Ruth Sands, spinster. (E. Axon.)
- ROBINSON, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 22, 1704-5. S. of Edward, carpenter. B. at Beverley, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1715. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 18, 1709; priest (York) Sept. 1711. V. of Marfleet, Yorks., 1710-26. V. of Drypool, and R. of Roos (East Riding), 1726-35. R. of Hilston, 1731-57. R. of Winestead, 1755-8. Buried there Nov. 5, 1758.

- ROBINSON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 20, 1735-6. S. of James, carpenter, of Yorkshire. B. at Beverley. School, Beverley (Mr Jefferson). Matric. 1736; B.A. 1739-40. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1740; C. of Empingham, Rutland. Probably ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1743. Married, at Beverley, Yorks., to Sarah Tomlin, July 8, 1742. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 472.)
- ROBINSON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 20, 1738. 6th s. of John, husbandman, of Stubb Hall, Lancs. Bapt. Aug. 29, 1720, at Halton. School, Scorton, Yorks. (Mr Noble). Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1745. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1742; priest, Dec. 23, 1744. Probably V. of Henlow, Beds., 1752-87. Died Mar. 4, 1787. Admon. (P.C.C.) Apr. 1787. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 494.)
- ROBINSON, ELISHA.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, June 11, 1660. S. of Thomas, clerk, of Tong, Yorks. B. there. School, Wakefield (Mr Doughty). Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1667. Signed for deacon's orders (London) Mar. 8, 1665-6; 'Minor Canon of Canterbury' for priest, Sept. 21, 1666. R. of St George, Canterbury, 1666-70. Died Jan. 30, 1670. Buried at St George's.
- ROBINSON, EPHRAIM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1595. S. and h. of John (1550), of Branston, Lincs. Married and had issue. Died Nov. 29, 1635. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 826.)
- ROBINSON, ERASMUS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 22, 1635. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1635.
- ROBINSON, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Perhaps ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1624; priest, Sept. 1625.
- ROBINSON, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623-4. One of these names s. and h. of Oliver (1581), of Erpingham, Norfolk, clerk; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 3, 1617.
- ROBINSON, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 20; priest, Dec. 21, 1628. Perhaps R. of Naunton Beauchamp, Worcs., 1639.
- ROBINSON, FRANCIS.** M.A. 1623 (Incorp. from Oxford). (Not in *Al. Oxon.*)
- ROBINSON, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1640; B.A. 1643-4; M.A. 1647.
- ROBINSON, GABRIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Mar. 31, 1637. S. of Abraham (1592). Bapt. Apr. 20, 1621, at Easington, Durham. Schools, Hartlepool (Mr Johnson) and Hertford (Mr Minors). Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1.
- ROBINSON, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Michs. 1544.
- ROBINSON, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1568.
- ROBINSON, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, c. 1592; B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599. Ord. priest (London) 1597. V. of Little Clacton, Essex, 1605-42. R. of Hillington, Norfolk, 1627-51. Married Mary Clinche, widow of Thomas, of Little Clacton, Oct. 21, 1608.
- ROBINSON, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1602. Of Lincolnshire.
- ROBINSON, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1652.
- ROBINSON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, May 25, 1658. Of Devon.
- ROBINSON, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 23, 1664. Of Yorkshire.
- ROBINSON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 11, 1749. 2nd s. of Sir John (1719-20), Bart., of Kingsthorpe, Northants. Bapt. there, May 27, 1730. School, Oakham (Mr Adcock). Matric. 1749; Scholar, 1750; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756. Fellow, 1755. Succeeded as 5th Bart., July 31, 1765. Sheriff of Northants., 1766. M.P. for Northampton, 1774-80. Married Dorothea, dau. of John Chester, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, London. Died Oct. 10, 1815. (*G.E.C.*, III. 54.)
- ROBINSON, GERVASE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Dec. 3, 1700. S. of John. B. at Denston, Suffolk. School, Eton. Collegier, 1694-1700. Scholar, 1700-1; Matric. 1701.
- ROBINSON, GILBERT.** B.Civ.L. 1470-1. R. of Knapwell, Cambs., in 1472-8. R. of Childerley, 1476.
- ROBINSON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1615-6.
- ROBINSON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1615. Probably s. of Alexander, of Leeds. Bapt. there, July 27, 1598. School, Leeds. B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Perhaps B.D. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 8; priest, July 9, 1624. Probably chaplain to the Earl of Southampton, till 1632; V. of Leeds, 1632-46; forced to flee. Concealed at Methly Hall, Leeds, but captured and imprisoned at Middleham Castle and at Cawood. R. of Swillington, Yorks., 1649-63. Author, theological. Died Mar. 19, 1663. Buried at Swillington. M.I. (M. H. Peacock; *Loidis Elmdts*, 31.)
- ROBINSON, HENRY.** Adm. at CHRIST's, Dec. 21-31, 1624. Matric. 1625. One of these names, '2nd s. of John, of Rither, Yorks.', adm. at the Inner Temple, 1630. Died 1636, aged 26.
- ROBINSON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1626. Of Leicestershire. S. of William (1586), D.D., R. of Long Whaddon. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1633. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1632. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 20, 1638. R. of Long Whaddon, Leics., 1638, deprived during the Commonwealth. Married Anne, dau. of Thomas Bainbridge, of Lockington, gent. Died Oct. 2, 1656, aged 47. Buried at Long Whaddon. Brother of Thomas (1633). (*Her. and Gen.*, IV. 336; *Vis. of Leics.*, 1619.)
- ROBINSON, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1635. Of Northamptonshire. Perhaps s. and h. of Henry, of Cransley, Northants., aged 12 (*sic*) in 1637. Married Anne Rich, of Gloucestershire. Died 1665. (*Bridges*, II. 90.)
- ROBINSON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 22, 1639. S. of John (1596), R. of Thornton, Yorks. B. there. School, Ripon (Mr Palmes). Matric. 1639.
- ROBINSON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, Mar. 4, 1645-6. Of Essex. S. of Reuben, of Maldon. Matric. 1645-6; Scholar, 1649; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1653. Perhaps V. of Mayland, Essex, 1655-64, and R. of Langford, 1667-81. Died c. 1681. Brother of Reuben (1646-7).
- ROBINSON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May, 1656. S. of Henry, gent., of Thoraby, Yorks. B. at Swinacombe. Schools, Burton-in-Bishopdale (Mr Barnes), Newbigh (Mr Wilkinson) and Giggleswick. Matric. 1656; Scholar, 1656-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24; priest, May 25, 1662. (*Venn*, I. 394.)
- ROBINSON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 17, 1662. S. of Henry (7 1615), clerk, of Rishworth-in-Halifax, Yorks. B. there. School, Swillington (Mr Briggs). Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1668; priest (York) June, 1671. V. of St John's, Leeds, 1683-96. Died July 24, 1736, aged 90. Buried at Leeds. M.I. Benefactor to Trinity Church, Leeds. (*Loidis Elmdts*, 63, where he is said to be son of Henry (1615), V. of Leeds.)
- ROBINSON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, June 25, 1707. S. of —, clerk, of Leicestershire. (Possibly William, R. of Long Whaddon, 1671-1721, for whom see *Al. Oxon.*) Matric. 1708; B.A. 1710-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 12, 1715. Perhaps C. at Long Whaddon, 1715.
- ROBINSON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, May 1, 1708. S. of James, of Newmarket, Cambs. School, Newmarket. Matric. 1708; Scholar, 1711; B.A. 1711-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 12, 1715. V. of Kirtling, Cambs., 1731-51. Possibly also R. of Ashley, and V. of Silverley, 1731.
- ROBINSON, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1718; Scholar, 1720; B.A. 1722-3. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1723; priest, Sept. 1725; 'C. of West Dalton.' Probably C. of Kirkburn, Yorks., in 1745; V. of Leconfield, and V. of Wighton, 1745. If so, died Sept. 8, 1761. (*Peile*, II. 194.)
- ROBINSON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, Mar. 4, 1718-9. S. of Henry, husbandman, of Lancashire. B. at Arnsdale, near Hawkshead. Schools, Arnsdale (Mr Hunter) and Kendal. Matric. 1718-9; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1741. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July 14, 1723; priest, Sept. 20, 1724. Probably V. of Wigganhall St German, Norfolk, 1728-66. V. of Wigganhall St Peter, 1729-40. V. of Terrington, 1740-66. R. of Watlington, 1765-6. Died 1766. Will (P.C.C.) Dec. 1766. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 322.)
- ROBINSON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at EMMANUEL, Oct. 16, 1751. Of Eton, Yorks. S. of Henry, clerk. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1751; B.A. 1756. Ord. deacon (Gloucester, *Lit. dim.* from Winchester) Dec. 21, 1755; priest (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1757. One of these names Fellow of Peterhouse in 1756, 'M.A.' Another of Glaston, Rutland, clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1784. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- ROBINSON, HUGH.** B.A. 1511-2.
- ROBINSON, HUGH.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1607-8; M.A. 1611. Possibly s. of Hugh, R. of Bramerton, Norfolk, 1583-1629. If so, brother of Rookewood (1611) and Thomas (1608). See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.
- ROBINSON, HUGH.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, May 25, 1722. S. of John, of Westmorland. School, Westminster. Matric. 1723; Scholar, 1723; B.A. 1725-6; M.A. 1729; D.D. 1762. Fellow, 1728. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1729; priest, Sept. 19, 1731. R. of Lowther, Cumberland, 1738-63. R. of Gt Ashby, Leics., 1745-57. R. of Bowness, Cumberland, 1753-63. Died 1763. (*Al. Westmon.*, 277; *Nichols*, IV. 19.)
- ROBINSON, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1570-1; M.A. 1574.



ROBINSON, HUMPHREY. M.A. 1600 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Nicholas (1545), Bishop of Bangor. Matric. (Hart Hall, Oxford) Feb. 11, 1591-2, age 15; B.A. (University College, Oxford) 1595-6; M.A. 1598. R. of Aber, Carnarvon, 1600.

ROBINSON, HUMPHREY. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1614.

ROBINSON, JAMES. B.Civ.L. 1539-40. R. of St Mary Staining, Essex, 1542-3. R. of Barnston, 1543-50. V. of Islington, Middlesex, 1546-50. R. of Little Baddow, Essex, 1578. V. of Terling, 1581. Buried Oct. 6, 1603. (Newcourt, *Rep.*)

ROBINSON, JAMES. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1546.

ROBINSON, JAMES. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1560.

ROBINSON, JAMES. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1575. Ord. priest (London) Oct. 6, 1578.

ROBINSON, JAMES. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1618. Of Norfolk. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1619-20; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1624. This man or the next R. of Blundeston, Suffolk, 1624-43.

ROBINSON, JAMES. B.A. 1623 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Norfolk, *cler. fil.* Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) June 23, 1621, age 20; B.A. 1621. (*See the above.*) (*Al. Oxon.*)

ROBINSON, JAMES. Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Dec. 28, 1675. Of Essex. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680-1. Perhaps V. of Wormingford, Essex, 1684.

ROBINSON, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Oct. 26, 1739. S. of James. B. at Ely, Cambs. School, Ely (Mr Gunning). Matric. 1739; Scholar, 1740; B.A. 1743-4. Ord. deacon (Ely) May, 1746; priest, June 5, 1748. C. of Mepal, Cambs. R. of Wells, Norfolk. Died July 19, 1792, aged 68. (*G. Mag.*)

ROBINSON, JOHN. M.A. 1490-1. Proctor, 1493-4. One of these names R. of Fawkham, Kent. Will (P.C.C.) 1516; to be buried at All Hallows, Lombard Street, London.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1547; B.A. 1548-9; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1552. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1550. Received the tonsure (London) 1553. One of these names ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) July, 1557.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1550. Of Yorkshire. B. c. 1531. B.A. 1553-4; M.A. 1557; D.D. 1583. Fellow of Pembroke, 1554. Incorp. at Oxford, 1563; *supp.* there for B.D. 1566-7. President of St John's College, Oxford, 1564-72. Ord. priest (London) 1554. R. of East Treswell, Notts., 1556. R. of Fulbeck, Lincs., 1560. R. of Thornton, Yorks., 1560. R. of Gt Easton, Essex, 1566-76. R. of Kingstons Bagpuze, Berks., 1568. Precentor of Lincoln, 1572-98; preb., 1573-98; canon, 1574. Archdeacon of Bedford, 1574-98. R. of Brant Broughton, Lincs., 1575; of Fishtoft, 1576; of Caistor, 1576. Archdeacon of Lincoln, 1580-1. R. of Gransden, Cambs., 1587; of Somersham, Hunts., 1589-98. Canon of Gloucester, 1592-3 and in 1594. Married Mary, dau. of Edward Brograve. Buried at Somersham, Mar. 1597-8. Will, P.C.C. Father of Ephraim (c. 1595). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Cooper*, ii. 235; *D.N.B.*; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 826.)

ROBINSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1556.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1566; B.A. 1569-70; M.A. 1573.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1566; B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1575. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 21, 1576; priest (Ely) Nov. 17, 1577, age 25.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1570. Buried at Little St Mary's, Aug. 15, 1570.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1570. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1574-5; M.A. 1578. Fellow, 1577. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 1; priest, Dec. 21, 1578. V. of Triplow, Cambs., 1578. R. of Little Gransden, 1588.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1570.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar at King's, Easter, 1574.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1577.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1585.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1588.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1592. Of Nottinghamshire. S. of John (who died at Sturston, Notts., 1614). B. 1576. B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599. Fellow, 1598-1604. For a time held a curacy in Norwich; afterwards, congregational minister at Gainsborough, Lincs., and Scrooby, Notts, where William Brewster and Richard Clifton were his colleagues. Fled to Amsterdam, 1608, and ultimately joined the Separatists. Removed with a section of the community to Leyden and became pastor of the Church there. Adm. at Leyden University, Sept. 5, 1613, as a student of theology. He and his friends resolved to emigrate to America. A party under William Brewster sailed for New

England in the *Mayflower*, Sept. 6, 1620, and founded New Plymouth. As only a minority had volunteered for emigration, Robinson, as arranged, remained behind in charge of the Leyden community. His pastoral care for the colonists is shown in his letter to the Church of God at Plymouth, New England, June 30, 1621. Married, at Greasley, Notts., Feb. 15, 1603-4, to Bridget, dau. of Alexander White, of Sturston. Author, controversialist. Died Feb. 19, 1624-5 (or Mar. 1, 1625, Dutch reckoning). Buried at St Peter's, Leyden. (*D.N.B.*; *Felt*; J. G. Bartlett; George Cheever, *The Plymouth Pilgrims.*)

ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 2, 1592-3. Perhaps s. of Robert, R. of Saxlingham, Norfolk (died 1617). Bapt. there, Apr. 1, 1576. Matric. c. 1593; Scholar; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600; B.D. 1607. Perhaps P.C. of Yarmouth, 1609.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from JESUS, c. 1593; B.A. 1597-8.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1596; B.A. from St John's, 1600-1; M.A. 1604. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1607; priest, Sept. 1608. R. of Thornton-in-Pickering, Yorks., 1609. Married (1) Grace Moore, of Guiseley, 1613; (2) Jane Ive, of Gilling, 1619. Father of Henry (1639).

ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, June 30, 1609. S. of John, gent., of Elsing, Norfolk. School, Monk Soham (Mr William Smith). Matric. 1610; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Ord. priest (Norwich) May 26, 1616. Chaplain to Thomas Browne, Esq., of Weasenham. R. of Elsing, 1616-67. Rebuilt the rectory and restored the Church. Died Oct. 17, 1667. Will proved (Norwich) 1667. Father of John (1651). (*Venn*, i. 203.)

ROBINSON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1611. One of these names, s. of William, of Warton-in-Wensleydale, Yorks., adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 23, 1612.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 5; priest, Mar. 6, 1625-6.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from KING's, Easter, 1621; B.A. from St John's, 1624-5; M.A. 1628.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1621. S. of William, of Rokeby, merchant, of London. B. at Rokeby, Yorks. B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Fellow, 1626. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

ROBINSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1623.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, May 23, 1633. S. of John, fanmaker, of Little Thurlowe, Suffolk. B. there. School, Little Thurlowe (Mr Moore). Matric. 1633.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 19, 1633. 2nd s. of Sir Arthur, of Delington, Yorks., Knt. B. at Tottenham, Middlesex. Matric. 1633. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 8, 1635. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Hutton, of Poppleton, Feb. 28, 1638. Buried at Escrick, Yorks., Dec. 6, 1643. Brother of Luke (1627). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 16, 1634. S. of Mark, gent., of (?) Trowse, Norfolk. B. at Stoke. School, Ameringhall. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8. One of these names buried at Stoke Holy Cross, 1639. (*Venn*, i. 313.)

ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 24, 1636. S. of George, yeoman. B. at Broxholme, Thorney, Notts. School, Coxwold (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1636.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 19, 1638. S. of James, parish clerk, of Slaidburn, Yorks. B. there. School, Westminster. Matric. 1638; B.A. 1641-2.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, May 8, 1643. S. of Ferdinand. B. in York. School, York (Messrs Garthway and Key). Matric. 1643; Scholar, 1644-9; B.A. 1646-7; M.A. 1650. Perhaps presented to Foulden, July 4, 1661, but not instituted. (*Venn*, i. 350.)

ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18 *sic*) at St JOHN's, Nov. 1, 1645. S. of John, barber-surgeon, of Limsfield, Surrey. B. July 25, 1625. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1649-50.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 26, 1648. S. of John, Esq. B. at Rither, Yorks. Schools, Hull (Mr Stevenson) and Whitefriars (private). Matric. 1648-9. Married three wives. Admon. (York) Sept. 26, 1679. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 20, 1649. S. of Hugh, R. of Llanbedr, Merioneth. B. there. School, Llanrwst, Denbigh (Mr Roger Win). Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652-3.

- ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 29, 1651. S. of John (1609), R. of Elsing, Norfolk. B. there. Matric. 1651; Scholar, 1651-5; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658. Fellow, 1655-73. Logic lecturer, 1656-9; Greek, 1659-63. Moderator, 1662. Taxor, 1663. Registrar, 1671. Incorp. at Oxford, 1663. Died of fever in College. Buried at St Michael's, July 2, 1673. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1673. (*Venn*, i. 381.)
- ROBINSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1651. Of Derbyshire.
- ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 7, 1656. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659-60. One of these names, 'B.A.', ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 28; priest, May 30, 1661.
- ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 2, 1660. Matric. 1660. One of these names s. of John, of Ipswich; age 21 in 1664. (*Vis. of Suffolk*.)
- ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 23, 1664. S. and h. of James. B. at Cowton Grange, Yorks. School, Northallerton (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1664. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 20, 1664.
- ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1670. Of Huntingdonshire. Matric. Michs. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 20, 1675-6.
- ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 10, 1671. Of Hampshire.
- ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 11, 1672-3. S. of Roger, gent. B. at Elsing, Norfolk. Schools, Elsing (Mr Robinson) and Scarning (Mr Burton). Matric. 1672-3; Scholar, 1673-8; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1677; priest, June 14, 1679. Usher of Norwich Grammar School, 1686-1700. R. of St Augustine, Norwich, 1688-1700; of Reepham St Mary, Norfolk, 1700-23. Died Aug. 26, 1723. Buried at Reepham. M.I. (*Venn*, i. 447.)
- ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1676. Of Sussex. Matric. Lent, 1679-80; B.A. 1679-80. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21, 1690.
- ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 27, 1678. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686. Probably V. of Lastingham, Yorks., 1694-1709. Died 1709. See *Al. Oxon.* for a distinguished contemporary namesake to whom this living is wrongly assigned. Father of Thomas (1716).
- ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 27, 1679. S. and h. of Sir John, Knt. and Bart. (and grandson of William (1586)). B. c. 1660. School, Lincoln. Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., c. Feb. 1679-80. Of Farming Woods, Northants. Married Mary, dau. of Sir William Dudley, Bart., of Clapton, Northants. Died c. 1692-3. Will dated, Oct. 13, 1692; proved (P.C.C.) Feb. 3, 1692-3. (*T. A. Walker*; *G.E.C.*, iii. 53.)
- ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, 1683. S. of William. Bapt. June 27, 1667, at Wymington, Beds. School, Knotting, Beds. (Mr Scriven). Matric. Easter, 1684; B.A. 1686-7. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) May, 1687; priest, Sept., 'C. of Little Houghton', Hunts. One of these names usher of the Free School and C. of St Mary's, Bedford, in 1697. (*Feile*, ii. 93; Marsh Harvey, *Willey Hundred*, 397.)
- ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, June 30, 1685. S. of William, gent. B. at Cheshunt, Herts. School, Hertford (Mr Wren). Matric. 1685. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 9, 1687.
- ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 9, 1686. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1686. (Perhaps same as next.)
- ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 28, 1688-9; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1703. Ord. priest (London) Sept. 20, 1696. One of these names R. of Reepham and Kerdiston, Norfolk, 1700-23. Died Aug. 26, 1723. (Perhaps V. of Whitby, Yorks., 1705-34, and V. of Smeaton, 1709-34, 'M.A.')
- ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, Jan. 23, 1700-1. S. of John, gent. B. at Preston, Yorks. School, Threshfield (Mr Marshall). Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704-5; M.A. 1708. Ord. priest (London) June 24, 1714.
- ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 21) at St John's, Nov. 9, 1711. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Meirton, Cheshire. School, Westminster. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6. One of these names, 'B.A.', ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1718; priest, Sept. 25, 1720; V. of Lilbourne, Northants., 1723-70. Will dated, Aug. 28, 1770; proved (Archd. Northants.) Mar. 5, 1771.
- ROBINSON, JOHN. M.A. from TRINITY, 1714. S. of William, of Long Wharton, Leics., clerk. Matric. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) July 7, 1694, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1698. One of these names V. of Send, Surrey, 1701-36, and R. of Wisley, 1703-36. Buried at Send, Feb. 1735-6. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Manning and Bray*, iii. 113.)
- ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Sept. 27, 1714. B. at Buckworth, Hunts. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1718; priest, Sept. 25, 1720. One of these names R. of Copford, Essex; admn. (P.C.C.) Aug. 23, 1754.
- ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St John's, June 27, 1717. S. of Edward, scrivener, of Yorkshire. B. at Beverley School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1717. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 5, 1720-1; priest, Sept. 22, 1723; 'of St John's.'
- ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Feb. 25, 1719-20. and S. of Sir James, Bart., of Cranford, Northants, and nephew of John (1679). Bapt. there, Dec. 2, 1702. Schools, Guilsborough and Westminster. Matric. 1720. Succeeded his father as 4th Bart., Aug. 28, 1731. Sheriff of Northants., 1737. Married (1) Mary, dau. of John Morgan, of Kings-thorpe, Northants.; (2) Elizabeth Perkins, spinster, of Cranley, Northants. Died July 31, 1765. Buried at Cranford. Father of George (1749). (*G.E.C.*, iii. 54.)
- ROBINSON, JOHN. M.A. from CLARE, 1721. S. of Henry, of Farrington, Dorset, clerk. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) May 11, 1702, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1706. R. of East Stoke, 1708-43. V. of Coombe Keynes, 1721-43. Died 1743. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)
- ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 24) at St John's, Mar. 21, 1725-6. S. of J., husbandman, of Cheshire. B. at Lyddington School, Lynn (Mr Spencer). Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30.
- ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St John's, June 10, 1731. S. of Anthony, farmer, of Derbyshire. B. at Tidswell School, Sheffield, Yorks. (Mr Robinson). Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 2, 1734-5. C. of Welby, Lincs.
- ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 19) at St John's, June 28, 1734. S. of Josiah, gent., of Yorkshire. B. at Hull School, Hull (Mr Little). Migrated to Peterhouse, Mar. 20, 1734-5. Matric. 1735; Scholar, 1735; B.A. 1738-9.
- ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, June 6, 1735. S. of George, gent., of Durham. Bapt. Aug. 19, 1717, at Easington School, Durham (Mr Dongworth). Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1742. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1740; 'B.A. of St John's. C. of Hemingford, Hunts.'; priest, Feb. 22, 1741-2. Sequestrator of Newton, Lincs., 1741. Probably V. and impropiator of Seaham, Durham, 1741-78. Buried there Oct. 23, 1778, aged 63 (*sic*). (*Surtees*, i. 272.)
- ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 7, 1740. S. of Joseph, of Wakefield, Yorks. B. there. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1740. Migrated to Trinity, Apr. 9, 1741. B.A. 1743-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 20, 1744; priest, Dec. 18, 1748. Perhaps V. of South Cave, Yorks., 1754-83, and V. of Elloughton, 1754-83. Died 1783.
- ROBINSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1741. Of Lancashire. Probably exhibitor from Kirkham School. Scholar, 1742; B.A. 1744-5. One of these names R. of Stockerton, Leics., 1791-3, and Master of the Free Grammar School at York. Died Aug. 30, 1793. (*Feile*, ii. 242; Fishwick, *Kirkham*.)
- ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 21) at St John's, Nov. 9, 1743. S. of John, of Cumberland, Esq. Bapt. Nov. 15, 1722, at Watermillock. School, Barton, Westmorland (Mr Wilson). Matric. 1743. Sheriff of Cumberland, 1769-70. Of Watermillock, Esq. Died June 23, 1807. Buried at Watermillock. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 539.)
- ROBINSON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 29, 1746-7. 4ths of Matthew (1710), of Edgely and West Layton, Yorks. Matric. 1747; Scholar, 1747. No degrees recorded. Fellow, 1750-1805. Brother of Matthew (1730-1), Thomas (1731) and William (1746-7).
- ROBINSON, JONATHAN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 18, 1745. S. of Jonathan, V. of Egton, Yorks. B. there. School, Thornton (Mr Ward). Matric. 1745; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1778. Licensed to curacy of Ringley, Prestwick, Lincs., Nov. 24, 1754. Perhaps preb. of Lincoln, 1781-9. Died 1789.
- ROBINSON, JOSEPH. Adm. (age 13) at SIDNEY, June 21, 1649. S. of Thomas, yeoman. Bapt. Apr. 24, 1636, at Hemingborough, Yorks. School, Selby (Mr Hulley). Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1659. Perhaps V. of Cottingham, Yorks., 1661-2. Married Ann Casson, of Ardsley, Apr. 20, 1670. Buried at Hemingborough, Feb. 25, 1672-3.
- ROBINSON, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar (age 14) at St John's, Mar. 31, 1663. S. of Thomas, clerk, of Kirkthorpe, Yorks. B. there. School, Wakefield (Mr Doughty). Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. from King's, 1670. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1667. Chaplain at King's, 1667.
- ROBINSON, JOSIAS. M.A. 1600 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Leicestershire, pleb. Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) Oct. 17, 1600, age 18; B.A. 1604; M.A. 1607. R. of Elston, Notts., 1612. R. of Kirk Deighton, Yorks., 1637-61. Died 1661. (*Al. Oxon.*)



- ROBINSON, LAURENCE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 21, 1695-6. S. of Laurence. B. at Gill, near Giggleswick, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1696; Scholar, 1698-9. Perhaps ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1699, 'B.A.' One of these names of Blyborough, Lincs., clerk; whose son Matthew graduated M.A. from Oxford, in 1737. (*Peile*, II. 135-6.)
- ROBINSON, LEONARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584.
- ROBINSON, LEONARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1622. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps s. and h. of Leonard, of Newton Garth, Yorks. If so, married Mary, dau. of Henry Constable, of Hedon, Yorks. Living, 1650. (Poulson, *Holderness*, II. 179.)
- ROBINSON, LEONARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 25, 1634. S. of William, merchant. B. at Kingston-on-Hull, Yorks. School, Hull (Mr Burney). Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. One of these names died at Hull, Feb. 26, 1655. Buried at Hornsea. M.I.
- ROBINSON, LEONARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 6, 1637. S. of John, Esq. B. at Applegarth, Yorks. School, Richmond (Mr Bewil). Matric. 1637. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 14, 1639. Of Kirkby Ravensworth, Esq. Married Lucy, dau. of Percival Phillips, of Wensley, Yorks. Buried at Kirkby Hill, Mar. 23, 1673. Will proved (Richmond) Mar. 30, 1673. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *Archaeol. Aethna*, N.S., v. 84.)
- ROBINSON, LEONARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 1, 1653. S. of Anthony, of Azeley-in-Kirkby Malzeard, Yorks. B. there. School, Ripon (Mr Palmes). Matric. 1653.
- ROBINSON, LEONARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, May 7, 1667. S. of William, deceased, of Ellerton, near Brough, Yorks. B. there. School, Brignall (Mr Johnson). Matric. 1667.
- ROBINSON, LUKE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 29, 1627. S. and h. of Sir Arthur, of Deighton, Yorks. B. in London. Bapt. Sept. 6, 1610, at St Peter, Cornhill. Schools, Shenley, Herts. (Mr Plumtree), Aughton, Yorks. (Mr Alder) and York (Mr Garthwaite). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 11, 1629-30. Parliamentary. M.P. for Scarborough, 1645-53 and 1660 (Apr.-June); for the North Riding, 1656-58; for Malton, 1659; discharged from sitting in the House, 1660. Commissioner for sequestrations, 1655. Of Thornton Risborough. Married three wives. Died 1669. Will proved (York) July 3, 1669. Brother of John (1633) and father of the next. (*Peile*, I. 384; A. B. Beaven.)
- ROBINSON, LUKE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 30, 1668. Doubtless s. and h. of Luke (above), of Thornton Hall, Yorks., Esq. (by his 3rd wife Judith, dau. of Sir John Read, of Wrangle, Lincs.). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 29, 1669. (*F.M.G.*, 628.)
- ROBINSON, MARK.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 18, 1667-8. S. of Henry, deceased, of Bishopdale, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2.
- ROBINSON, MARMADUKE.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1570.
- ROBINSON, MATTHEW.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Nov. 9, 1631. Of Northamptonshire. Doubtless s. and h. of Matthew, of Longthorpe, Northants, Esq. Bapt. Feb. 27, 1613-4, at Maxey. School, Oundle. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 7, 1635.
- ROBINSON, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 11, 1645. 3rd s. of Thomas, gent., barrister, of Rokeby, Richmonds. School, Durham (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1645; B.A. 1647-8; M.A. from Christ's, 1652. Fellow of Christ's, 1649. Fellow of St John's, 1650. V. of Burneston, Yorks., 1671-82. Licensed to practise physic. Had a taste for horses and horsemanship; bred the best horses in the North of England. Married Jane, dau. of Mark Pickering, of Ackworth, Oct. 12, 1657. Published *Annotations on the New Testament*. Died s.p., Nov. 27, 1694. Buried at Burneston. M.I. (*Peile*, I. 501; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- ROBINSON, MATTHEW.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, May 13, 1710. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, merchant, of London. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 3, 1710. Probably of West Layton, Yorks. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Drake, of Cambridgeshire, June 3, 1712, at St Paul's Cathedral. Died Oct. 2, 1778, aged 84. Father of William (1746-7), Thomas (1731), John (1746) and Matthew (1730-1).
- ROBINSON, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, May 28, 1720. Of Durham. School, Houghton-le-Spring. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1727. Ord. deacon (Durham) July 24, 1724; priest, Sept. 28, 1726. V. of Bywell St Andrew, Northumberland, 1729-56. V. of Slaley, 1740-56. V. of Stanington, 1744-56. Died Nov. 10, 1756. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.
- ROBINSON, MATTHEW.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 5, 1730-1. Of Yorkshire. Doubtless s. and h. of Matthew (1710), of Edgeley, Yorks., Esq. B. Apr. 12, 1713. Matric. 1730; LL.B. 1734. Fellow, 1734-1800. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 14, 1730. F.R.S., 1746. M.P. for Canterbury, 1747-61. Assumed the name of Morris on inheriting the Morris property through his mother. Succeeded his cousin Richard as 2nd Baron Rokeby, Oct. 10, 1794. Wrote political pamphlets. Died unmarried, Nov. 30, 1800. Buried at Monk's Horton, near Hythe. Brother of John (1746), Thomas (1731) and William (1746-7). (*D.N.B.*; *Sporting Magazine*, XVII, 174, 213.)
- ROBINSON, METCALF.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Dec. 11, 1645. 2nd s. of Sir William (1616), Knt., of Newby, Yorks. (by his wife Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Metcalfe, of Nappa). B. there. School, Epping, Essex. Created Bart., July 30, 1660. M.P. for York, 1660-79, 1685-7. Of Newby. Married Margaret, dau. of Sir William Darcy, of Wotton, Durham. Died s.p., Feb. 6, 1688-9. Buried at Topcliffe. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *G.E.C.*, III. 98.)
- ROBINSON, METCALFE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN'S, May 29, 1700. Of Yorkshire. S. and h. of Sir William (1670-1), Bart. Bapt. May 1, 1684, at St Michael-the-Belfry, York. Matric. 1700. Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., Dec. 22, 1736. Died unmarried four days later, Dec. 26, 1736. Buried at Topcliffe. Will (P.C.C.) 1737. Brother of Thomas (1712). (*G.E.C.*, IV. 158.)
- ROBINSON, MICHAEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 2, 1677. S. of Thomas, husbandman. B. at Kilham, Yorks. School, Kilham (Mr Kenyon). Matric. 1680; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1686. Ord. deacon (York) May; priest, Sept. 1681. R. of Bolton All Saints, Cumberland, 1685-1701. R. of Plumland, 1688-1701. Died 1701. (*B. Nightingale*.)
- ROBINSON, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1545. S. of John. B. at Aberconway. B.A. 1547-8; M.A. 1551; B.D. 1560; D.D. 1566. Fellow, 1548-63. Proctor, 1556-7. Chaplain to Archbishop Parker, R. of Shepperton, Middlesex, 1561-74. Archdeacon of Merioneth, 1562-73. R. of Witney, Oxon. Bishop of Bangor, 1566-85, and Archdeacon of Anglesey, 1573-85. Took considerable interest in Welsh history and made translations from the Welsh. Died Feb. 13, 1584-5. Buried in Bangor Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. Father of Humphrey (1600). (*Cooper*, I. 503; *Br. Willis, Bangor*; *D.N.B.*)
- ROBINSON, NICHOLAS.** B.A. 1561-2. Probably Fellow of St John's, 1563; 'of Notts.'
- ROBINSON, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1576; B.A. 1579-80. One of these names s. and h. of Francis, of Riceaprie-in-Fishtoft, Lincs. Of Riceaprie, in 1604. Married Margaret, dau. of Edmund Lyle, of Gt Wilbraham, Cambs. Will dated, Jan. 24, 1612-3; proved, Mar. 20, 1613-4. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 826.)
- ROBINSON, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Mar. 1577-8. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 30, 1580-1.
- ROBINSON, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, June 28, 1750. S. of Proctor. B. at Carlisle. School, Wigton (Mr Blaine). Matric. 1750; Scholar, 1750; B.A. 1754. V. of Thurstby, Cumberland, 1753-85. Died 1785, aged 54. (*Peile*, II. 255.)
- ROBINSON, NORTON.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Apr. 8, 1730. S. of Tancred, of York (afterwards Bart.) and nephew of Metcalfe (1700). School, Kirkleatham, Yorks. (Mr Clark). Matric. 1730; Scholar, 1731; B.A. 1733-4. Of Newby, Yorks. Succeeded his brother William (1730) as 5th Bart., Mar. 4, 1770. Died unmarried, Feb. 1792. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1793. (*G.E.C.*, IV. 158.)
- ROBINSON, OLIVER.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1581. Migrated to Corpus Christi, 1584. B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590. R. of Erpingham, Norfolk, 1591-1628. Perhaps R. of Ingworth, until 1628. Died 1628.
- ROBINSON, PETER.** M.A. from St JOHN'S, 1693. S. of Christopher, gent. B. at Clonard, Co. Meath. B.A. of Trinity College, Dublin. R. of Grindon, Staffs., 1716-20. V. of Whitgift, Yorks., 1716-20. Married (1) Martha, dau. of Thomas Bulwer, of Whitgift, Yorks.; (2) Barbara, dau. of Gervase Nevile, of Beeston, Leeds. Father of Robert (1713) and Christopher (1715). (*Geneal.*, II. 259.)
- ROBINSON, PHILIP.** Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1608; 'of PETERHOUSE.' V. of Kedington, Lincs., 1609-12, 'B.A.' V. of Little Cawthorpe, 1612-35.
- ROBINSON, PHILIP.** M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1672. S. of Richard, of Maidenhead, Berks. Matric. (Oriol College, Oxford) July 14, 1665, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1669. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1670; priest (London) Dec. 1672. R. of Beaconsfield, Bucks., 1673-1704. Died Jan. 1704. Buried there. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Berks.*, 1665-6.)

## ROBINSON, RALPH

- ROBINSON, RALPH. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1577. One of these names of Chester diocese, ord. deacon (Durham) Dec. 24, 1582.
- ROBINSON, RALPH. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1636. Of Yorkshire. One of these names, 'M.A.', V. of Coniscliffe, Durham, 1657; conformed, 1662-64. Died Nov. 23, 1694, aged 76. Buried at Coniscliffe. M.I. (*Surtess*, III. 379-80.)
- ROBINSON, RALPH. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Lent, 1637-8. Of Heswall, Cheshire. B. there, 1614. School, Manchester. B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Received Presbyterian orders about 1642. R. of St Mary Woolnoth, London, 1642-55. Imprisoned on a charge of complicity in the conspiracy of Christopher Love, 1651. Author, religious. Died June 15, 1655. Buried at St Mary Woolnoth. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*)
- ROBINSON, REUBEN. B.A. from JESUS, 1646-7. S. of Reuben, of Maldon, Essex, gent. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Mar. 24, 1642-3; M.A. (from Jesus) 1650. Incorp. M.A. at Oxford, 1664. Brother of Henry (1645-6). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ROBINSON, RICHARD. B.Can.L. 1463-4; D.Can.L. Rector. R. of Doddington, 1469. Archdeacon of Ely, 1477-9; official to the Bishop, 1467. Sometime R. of 'Berkington'; resigned, 1477. Chaplain to St Mary Magdalen Hospital, Sturbridge, Cambs., 1477. Died 1479.
- ROBINSON, (? RICHARD). B.A. 1522-3. Perhaps V. of Benefield, Northants., 1526-31.
- ROBINSON, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1565; Scholar, 1568; B.A. 1569-70; M.A. 1573. Fellow of Jesus, 1575-9.
- ROBINSON, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1573.
- ROBINSON, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Michs. 1580; Scholar; B.A. 1583-4.
- ROBINSON, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1585.
- ROBINSON, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from JESUS, c. 1596.
- ROBINSON, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1618-9.
- ROBINSON, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 19, 1638. S. of John, pipe-maker, of the parish of St Sepulchre, London. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1639; Scholar, 1639-40.
- ROBINSON, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 16, 1642. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1642.
- ROBINSON, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from KING's, 1664; B.A. 1667-8. Ord. priest (York) Mar. 1681-2.
- ROBINSON, RICHARD. M.D. 1681 (*Lit. Reg.*). Candidate R.C.P., Sept. 30, 1680. Fellow (by charter of James II), 1687. F.R.S., 1681. Died Jan. 30, 1732-3. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1733; as of St Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, granted to Sarah Gaylard, great-niece. (*Munk*, I. 442.)
- ROBINSON, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at St JOHN's, Apr. 7, 1703. S. of Thomas, deceased. B. at Old Hutton-in-Kendal, Westmorland. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1703.
- ROBINSON, ROBERT. B.A. 1503-4; M.A. 1507. One of these names chantry priest at St Michael, Wood Street, London, 1516.
- ROBINSON, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1571. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1574-5; M.A. 1578. Fellow, 1578. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Nov. 8, 1582. Buried at St Botolph, Cambridge, Oct. 17, 1589. Will (V.C.C.) 1589.
- ROBINSON, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1576; B.A. from Queens', 1579-80; M.A. 1583.
- ROBINSON, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1595-6. Matric. c. 1596.
- ROBINSON, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1607. Perhaps ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1611; priest, May 30, 1613. Preacher at Gedney, Lincs., 1614, and schoolmaster, 'B.A.'
- ROBINSON, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1615; B.A. (?); M.A. from Peterhouse, 1621.
- ROBINSON, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1621. One of these names, 'of Tetney, Lincs.', adm. at the Inner Temple, 1625-6.
- ROBINSON, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, May 7, 1713. S. of Peter (1693), V. of Whitgift, Yorks. Bapt. at St Michael-le-Belfry, York, Dec. 11, 1693. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1713; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1720; B.D. 1728. Fellow, 1718-31. R. of Waterfall, Staffs. V. of Norton, Derbs. Married Mary, dau. of Anthony Beach, of Norton. Mathematician. Died at Norton, Jan. 31, 1773. Buried there. Brother of Christopher (1715). (*Scott-Mayor*; *F.M.G.*, 449.)

## ROBINSON, THOMAS

- ROBINSON, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 24) at TRINITY, June 24, 1718. S. of Nicholas, of Westmorland. School, Heversham (Mr Watson). Matric. 1718; B.A. 1721-2. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 23, 1722; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1724.
- ROBINSON, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 29, 1731. S. of James, merchant, of Yorkshire. B. at Richmond. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1738; B.D. 1746. Fellow, 1737-91. Proctor, 1740-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1737; priest, Sept. 24, 1738. Head Master of Pocklington School, 1740-9. R. of Harswell, Yorks., 1755-91. Died at Pocklington, Sept. 1, 1791. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 434; *G. Mag.*)
- ROBINSON, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 13, 1726. Of Durham. School, Houghton-le-Spring. Matric. 1726; Scholar, 1726. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Aug. 11, 1727.
- ROBINSON, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, July 2, 1733, from Trinity College, Dublin; adm. there, Mar. 1, 1729. S. of Brian (1698-9) Matric. 1735; M.B. 1735; M.D. 1740. State physician in Ireland, 1742-70. Married Elizabeth, only child of Thomas Lyster, of Lysterfield, Roscommon. Died 1770. Will (Dublin) 1770. (*Burke*; *H. B. Swanzy*.)
- ROBINSON, ROGER. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 27, 1666. Of Hevingham, Suffolk. School, Woodbridge. Migrated to Trinity, Mar. 20, 1666-7. Matric. 1666-7.
- ROBINSON, ROCKWOOD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 18, 1611. S. of Hugh, R. of Bramerton, Norfolk. Schools, Bramerton (Mr Thornton) and Norwich. Matric. 1612; B.A. 1614-5. Of Norwich, Esq. Married and had issue. Died Mar. 7, 1657-8. Buried at Scottow. Brother of Thomas (1608) and perhaps of Hugh (1607-8). (*Venn*, I. 212.)
- ROBYNSON, ROWLAND. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1553.
- ROBINSON, SAMUEL. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1576; B.A. 1579-80.
- ROBINSON, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Mar. 19, 1669-70.
- ROBINSON, SOLOMON. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Oct. 22, 1632. S. of Thomas, R. of Waltham, Leics. B. at Worlaby, Lincs. School, Melton Mowbray (Mr Umphry). Matric. 1633. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1637-8. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) Oct. 17, 1641, 'B.A.' R. of Bottesford, Leics. Buried there Dec. 24, 1656. (*Nichols*, II. 97.)
- ROBINSON, TANCRED (or TANKARD). Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, July 6, 1673. S. of Thomas (1651), Esq., of Yorkshire. B. there. School, private. Matric. 1673; M.B. 1679; M.D. 1685. F.R.S., 1684. F.R.C.P., 1687. Censor, 1693, 1717. Physician to George I. Wrote on natural history. Died Mar. 28, 1748. To be distinguished from Admiral Sir Tancred Robinson, Bart. (1686-1754). Brother of William (1671). (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, I. 469; *Burke*, *Ext. Bart.*)
- ROBINSON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1575.
- ROBINSON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CAIUS, Michs. 1583; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1586-7; M.A. 1593. Ord. deacon (Carlisle, *Lit. dim.*) Oct. 5, 1589; as of the diocese of Norwich; priest (Norwich) June 24, 1600, age 34. Minor Canon of Norwich, 1600. V. of St John Baptist, Norwich, 1608-17. Author, *De Lapide Philosophorum*, a poem. (*Venn*, I. 119; *Cooper*, II. 165.)
- ROBINSON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1588.
- ROBINSON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 13, 1595-6. B. c. 1580. Matric. c. 1596; Scholar; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Fellow, 1603. Incorp. at Oxford, 1606. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1607-8; priest, May 19, 1611. Preacher. R. of Toft-by-Newton, Lincs., 1612-35. Preb. of Lincoln, 1615-35. R. of Market Deeping, Lincs., 1618-9. Died 1635.
- ROBINSON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 25, 1607. School, King's Lynn. Matric. 1607.
- ROBINSON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Sept. 14, 1608. S. of Hugh, R. of Bramerton, Norfolk (1583-1629). School, Bramerton (Mr Thornton). Matric. 1608; Scholar, 1610-2; B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615. Probably ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1612. R. of Shadingfield, Suffolk, 1618-50. Buried there July 18, 1650. Brother of Rockwood (1611) and perhaps of Hugh (1607-8). (*Venn*, I. 299.)
- ROBINSON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1615; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. One of these names, B.A., licensed to read prayers in church at Linton, Yorks., May 25, 1619.
- ROBINSON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1615.



ROBINSON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1615. B. at St Andrew, Holborn, London. B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Incorp. at Oxford, 1622. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1624-5; C. of St Michael, Wood Street, 1627. One of these names licensed to preach at Wapping Chapel, June 4, 1634, and to teach grammar at St Mary's, Whitechapel, Oct. 14, 1637. (*Peile*, i. 307.)

ROBINSON, THOMAS. Flourished, 1622. Said to have studied at Cambridge. Went to sea. Entered an English nunnery at Lisbon as secretary and mass priest. Published in London an account of the alleged immoral practices of the inmates, 1622. (*D.N.B.*)

ROBINSON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, Michs. 1622; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630.

ROBINSON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1624.

ROBINSON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1633. Of Leicestershire. 4th s. of William (1586), D.D., R. of Long Wharton, Leics. Bapt. there, Mar. 1, 1615-6. B.A. 1636-7; M.A. from JESUS, 1640. Fellow of Jesus, 1637-44, ejected. Taxor, 1644. Will (P.C.C.) 1651. Brother of Henry (1626). (*A. Gray; Vis. of Leics.*, 1619.)

ROBINSON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from SIDNEY, Easter, 1633; B.A. 1636-7.

ROBINSON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN's, June 1, 1639. S. of Anthony (1616-7), R. of Kinoulton, Notts. B. there. School, Nottingham (Mr Leake). Matric. 1639.

ROBINSON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1647.

ROBINSON, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, June 30, 1651. Doubtless s. of Sir William (1616). Bapt. Apr. 8, 1634, at Topcliffe, Yorks. Matric. 1651. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Tankard, of Arden, Yorks. Buried July 16, 1676, at St Crux, York. Brother of Metcalf (1645), father of Tancred (1673) and William (1670-1).

ROBINSON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at QUEEN's, June 3, 1664. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1664, as 'ROBERTSON'; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 10, 1668, 'B.A.'; priest, Mar. 19, 1670-1. V. of Enderby with Whetstone, Leics., 1671-8. V. of Tugby, 1678-1718. Died 1718.

ROBINSON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Aug. 20, 1664. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1668. Perhaps ord. deacon (Carlisle) Sept. 20, 1668; priest, Mar. 17, 1669-70. V. of Ousby, Cumberland, 1672-1719. Author, *Natural History of Cumberland and Westmorland*. Buried May 28, 1719, at Ousby. Father of Thomas (1690). (*D.N.B.*; *B. Nightingale*.)

ROBINSON, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Apr. 6, 1667. Perhaps s. and h. of William, of Rokeby, Yorks., Esq. Matric. 1667; M.A. 1669 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 12, 1667; as of Rokeby. Perhaps father of William (1691).

ROBINSON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Jan. 15, 1667-8. S. of Henry, deceased, of Wakefield. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1667-8; Scholar, 1668; B.A. 1671-2.

ROBINSON, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1675. Of London. Matric. 1675-6; B.A. 1680 (according to *Masters*). Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 3, 1675; s. and h. of William, late of Wiggenshall St Mary's, Norfolk.

ROBINSON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN's, May 19, 1690. S. of Thomas (1664), clerk. B. at Ousby, Cumberland. Bapt. Sept. 13, 1672. School, Appleby (Mr Banks). Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693-4. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Sept. 30, 1694; priest (Carlisle, *Lit. Dim.* from York) Dec. 22, 1695. R. of Egremont, Cumberland, 1700-37. Buried there Apr. 30, 1737.

ROBINSON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, Apr. 17, 1697. 2nd s. of Thomas, deceased. B. at Newchurch (? in Pendle), Lancs. School, Clitheroe (Mr Escolme). Matric. 1697.

ROBINSON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Jan. 12, 1712. 4th s. of Sir William (1670-1), Bart., of Newby, Yorks. School, Westminster. Matric. 1712; Scholar, 1714; B.A. 1715-6; M.A. 1719. Fellow, 1718. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 1, 1722-3. Entered the Diplomatic Service. Secretary to the English Embassy at Paris, 1723. M.P. for Thirsk, 1727-34; for Christchurch, 1748-61. One of the three English representatives at the Congress of Soissons, 1728-9. Ambassador at Vienna, 1730-48. Represented England in the negotiations with Maria Theresa and Frederick the Great, 1740-8. K.B., 1742. Joint plenipotentiary in the peace negotiations of Aix-la-Chapelle, 1748. A Lord of Trade, 1748-9. Privy Councillor, 1750. Secretary of State (South), 1754-5. Raised to the peerage with the title of Baron Grantham, Apr. 1761. Joint Postmaster-General, 1765-6. Married Frances, dau. of Thomas Worsley, of Hovingham. Died Sept. 30, 1770. Buried at Chiswick. Brother of Metcalf (1700). (*D.N.B.*)

ROBINSON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN's, Apr. 20, 1716. S. of John (1678), clerk, of Yorkshire. B. at Lastingham. School, Richmond (Mr Thompson). Matric. 1716; LL.B. 1722. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 4, 1721; priest (York) June 9, 1723. R. of Norton, Kent, 1735-61. Died May 23, 1761. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 300; *G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*)

ROBINSON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN's, June 30, 1722. S. of John, gent., of Durham. B. at Darlington. School, Darlington (Mr Richardson). Matric. 1722; B.A. 1725-6; M.A. 1731. R. of Wycliffe, Yorks., 1731-69. Married Olivia, dau. of Henry Stapleton, R. of Marske, Apr. 13, 1738. Died 1769. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 352.)

ROBINSON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 24, 1726. S. of Philip. B. at Middleton, Essex. School, Bury. Migrated to Christ's, Mar. 21, 1726-7, age 21. Matric. 1727; Scholar, 1727; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1733. Fellow, 1731. Died before Mar. 29, 1740. (*Peile*, ii. 214.)

ROBINSON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN's, May 25, 1727. S. of T., husbandman, of Lincolnshire. B. at Hale, near Sleaford. School, Peterborough (Mr Bradfield). Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1734. Fellow, 1733-43. Proctor, 1740-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 13, 1731; priest, Sept. 23, 1733. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 403.)

ROBINSON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN's, Apr. 19, 1731. 2nd s. of Matthew (1710), Esq., of Edgley, Yorks. B. in York. School, Westminster. Matric. 1731. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 14, 1730. Barrister, 1736. Author, legal. Died unmarried, Dec. 29, 1747. Brother of Matthew (1730-1), etc. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 435; *D.N.B.*)

ROBINSON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN's, June 24, 1732. S. of William, gent., of Richmond, Yorks. B. at Easby. School, Richmond (Mr Close). Matric. 1732. Died in College. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Aug. 26, 1733.

ROBINSON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 6, 1732-3. B. at Welburn, Yorks. Matric. 1732.

ROBINSON, THOMAS. D.D. 1734 (Incorp. from Merton College, Oxford). S. of Thomas, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent. Bapt. June 5, 1701, at St John's, Newcastle. Matric. (Oriol College, Oxford) May 17, 1716, age 15; B.A. (Lincoln College, Oxford) 1719-20; M.A. (Merton College, Oxford) 1722; B.D. 1731; D.D. 1733. Preb. of Peterborough, 1730-61. Archdeacon of Northumberland, 1758. Died Dec. 6, 1761. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ROBINSON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 7, 1739-40. 4th s. of William, clerk. Bapt. at Landewednack, Cornwall. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743-4. In Holy Orders. Buried May 31, 1749, at Lydford, Devon.

ROBINSON, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at TRINITY, July 5, 1742. S. of Jonathan, of Chester. School, Fulham, London (Mr Croft). Matric. 1742.

ROBINSON, TIMOTHY. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 28, 1679. S. of William. B. in London. School, St Paul's.

ROBINSON, W. B.A. 1499-1500.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. B.Can.L. 1486-7; D.Can.L. 1488. V. of Gamlingay, Cambs., 1487-90. R. of Wetheringsett, Suffolk, 1490. Official of Ely, 1491; Vicar-General, 1493. R. of Latchingdon, Essex, 1496-1515. R. of St Peter's, Cheapside, London, 1500-16. R. of Barley, Herts., 1515, and of Littlebury, Essex. Died 1516. Will (P.C.C.). (*Cooper*, i. 18.)

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. B.A. 1501-2; M.A. 1505-6. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1505-7.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. B.A. 1537-8.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. B.A. 1541-2; M.A. 1544. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1543. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1547.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, Michs. 1551. One of these names, 'M.A.' V. of Corpusty, and R. of Irmingham, Norfolk, 1572-5. Died 1575.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from ST CATHERINE's, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1571-2. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 11, 1574-5; priest, Aug. 5, 1578. R. of Broughton-by-Brigg, Lincs., 1580.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1575; Scholar, 1578; B.A. 1578-9.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. B.A. from QUEEN's, 1576-7.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, Michs. 1579. Perhaps s. of Laurence, of Maxey, Northants. Bapt. there, July, 1559. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1580. Perhaps brother of Adam (1578). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 825.)

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Easter, 1583. Of Cambridge. B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1591.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN's, Easter, 1583; B.A. 1586-7. Perhaps M.A. from St Catharine's, 1593. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 1, 1589; priest, Mar. 7, 1590-1; 'of St John's'. Perhaps V. of Tynemouth, 1607-23. Died there Feb. 11, 1622-3.

- ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1586. S. of John, of Reading, Berks. (and Lucy, dau. of John Webb, of Reading). B. there, 1567. Migrated to Queens', 1586. B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592; B.D. 1599; D.D. 1609. Fellow of Queens', 1590-1603. Incorp. at Oxford, 1603. Ord. priest (Bristol) Dec. 23, 1592. University preacher. (Perhaps R. of Osgathorpe, Leics., 1592.) Preb. of York, 1601. R. of Long Whaddon, Leics., 1605. Preb. of Westminster, 1608-42. Archdeacon of Nottingham, 1635-42. Preb. of St David's, 1635. R. of Bingham, Notts., 1635-42. Married Sarah, dau. of William Bainbridge, of Lockington, Leics., Esq. Died 1642. Buried at Long Whaddon. Father of Henry (1626) and Thomas (1633), half-brother of Archbishop Laud. Will proved (P.C.C.) Oct. 10, 1642. (Walker, *Sufferings*, 84; *Her. and Gen.*, iv. 336; *Vis. of Leics.*, 1619; *Al. Oxon.*, where he is confused with William (1576-7).)
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1592; B.A. 1595-6.
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 22) at CAIUS, Feb. 3, 1595-6. S. of Thomas, of Crosby Garrett, Westmorland. School, Kirkby Stephen. B.A. 1598-9.
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Incorp. at Oxford, 1621. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1618-9, 'M.A.' One of these names R. of Lockton, Yorks., and father of Abraham (1657).
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1612.
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1616-7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 15, 1617. 'B.A. of St John's.'
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, June 20, 1616. S. and h. of William, merchant, of Rochiffe, York. Bapt. Dec. 21, 1601, at St Crux, York. Matric. 1616. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 13, 1621. Knighted, June 17, 1633. High Sheriff of Yorks., 1638. Married (1) Anne, dau. of Sir William Bamburgh, of Howsham, Yorks.; (2) Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Metcalfe, of Nappa. Died Sept. 1, 1658. Buried at St Crux. Father of Metcalf (1645) and Thomas (1651). (T. A. Walker, 2; H. M. Wood.)
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1647.
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1650. B. at Windsor, c. 1632. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1654; M.A. 1658. Fellow, 1653-63. Ord. priest (R. Brownrigg, Bishop of Exeter) Nov. 10, 1659. R. of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, 1663-94. Married Phebe, dau. of Thomas Gardiner, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts., Apr. 23, 1663. Died 1694.
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Sept. 22, 1654. S. of Thomas, of Armley, Yorks. School, Leeds. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1659; M.A. 1671. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1675.
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Sept. 22, 1656. 2nd s. of Mark, Esq., of Scruton, Yorks. Schools, Danby (Mr Smet) and Alerton, Yorks. Matric. 1656.
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Feb. 6, 1670-1. S. of Thomas (1651), Esq., of Yorkshyre, Turkey merchant. B. there. School, York (Mr Langley). Matric. 1671. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 9, 1673-4. Succeeded to the estate of Newby on the death of his uncle Metcalf (1645), Feb. 6, 1688-9. M.P. for Northallerton, 1689-95; for York, 1698-1722. High Sheriff of Yorks., 1689. Lord Mayor of York, 1700. Of Newby, Esq. Created Bart., Feb. 13, 1689-90. Married Mary, dau. of George Aislabie, of Studley Royal, Yorks. Died at Newby, Dec. 22, 1736. Buried at Topcliffe. Brother of Tancred (1673), father of Metcalfe (1700) and Thomas (1712). (G.E.C., iv. 158.)
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 19, 1677. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1681-2.
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, May 25, 1691. S. of Thomas (? 1667), gent. B. 1675, at Rokeby, Yorks. School, Bedale (Mr Nicholson). Matric. 1691. Of Rokeby, Esq. Married Anne, dau. of Robert Walters, of Cundall, 1699 (their son Thomas was created Bart., in 1731). Died Feb. 24, 1719-20. Buried at Merton Abbey.
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St JOHN's, Jan. 5, 1694-5.
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Apr. 24, 1707. S. of William, husbandman. B. at Allestry, Derbs. Schools, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leics. (Mr Lynes). Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710-1; M.A. 1724. Ord. priest (York) Dec. 1711.
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 31, 1709. S. of William, of Carlton, Cambs. School, Little Thurlow, Suffolk (Mr Harward). Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 1, 1712-3; priest, Feb. 26, 1715-6. V. of Haverhill, Suffolk, 1715-8. R. of Worlington, 1718-9. One of these names R. of Shadingfield, 1732.
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 13, 1713. S. of Reginald, husbandman. B. at Crosby-Garrett, Westmorland. School (Catholic), Carlisle (Mr Walton). Matric. 1713; B.A. 1717-8. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1718; priest (London) Nov. 1, 1719. Probably V. of Burstwick-in-Holderness, Yorks., 1723-84.
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 27, 1720. S. of Stephen, clerk, of Yorkshyre. B. at Cold Coniston. School, Coniston (by his father). Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1, 1723-4; priest, July 30, 1727. C. of Little Brandon, Norfolk. One of these names R. of Larling, 1735-74. (Scott-Mayor, iii. 334.)
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 10, 1725. S. of George, husbandman, of Newby Bridge, Cartmell, Lancs. B. at Borwick Ground. School, Kendal (Mr Towers). Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728-9; M.A. 1732. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1729; priest, Nov. 7, 1731. R. of Little Gidding, Hunts., 1731-81. Died 1781. (Scott-Mayor, iii. 385.)
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM. M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1726. S. of William, of Wendron, Cornwall. B. Sept. 10, 1683. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Feb. 22, 1702-3, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1706. R. of Landewednack, Cornwall, 1709. R. of Ruan Major, 1725-54. Buried at Landewednack, Feb. 11, 1754. Will, Exeter. Father of William (1734). (Al. Oxon.; Vivian's *Vis. of Cornwall*.)
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 8, 1730. S. of Tancred, of York (afterwards Bart.), and nephew of Metcalfe (1700). Bapt. Apr. 5, 1712, at St Michael-le-Belfry, York. School, Kirkleatham, Yorks. (Mr Clark). Succeeded his father as 4th Bart., Sept. 3, 1754. Married Dorothea, dau. of John Thornhill, of Stanton, Derbs. Died s.p., Mar. 4, 1770. Brother of Norton (1730). (G.E.C., iv. 158.)
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Feb. 20, 1730-1. S. of William, of Carlton, Cambs. School, Bury, Suffolk (Mr Kynnesman). Matric. 1731; Scholar, 1734; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1738. Fellow, 1737. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1736. Buried at St Michael's, Cambridge, Nov. 7, 1739.
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Sept. 26, 1734. S. of William (1726), clerk. B. Mar. 10, 1715, at Landewednack, Cornwall. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738-9. V. of Wendron and Helston. Buried at Helston, Nov. 10, 1767. Will, P.C.C.
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 21) at St JOHN's, June 4, 1736. 4th s. of Thomas, husbandman, of Yorkshyre. B. at South Duffield. Bapt. Oct. 22, 1715, at Hemingborough. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1736. Died in College. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Aug. 13, 1736.
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, May 21, 1744. S. of John, husbandman, of Yorkshyre, B. at Carperby. Schools, Bainbridge (Mr Clapham) and Sedburgh. Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747-8. Ord. priest (Hereford) Dec. 25, 1749.
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Feb. 4, 1746-7. 5th s. of Matthew (1710), Esq., of West Layton, Yorks. B. in Cambridgeshire. School, Westminster. Matric. 1748, as 'J.'; B.A. 1750-1; M.A. 1754. Fellow, 1752-60. Ord. deacon (Bishop of Chester, at Cambridge) Mar. 24, 1754; priest, June 13, 1756. R. of Denton, Kent, 1765-85. R. of Burghfield, Berks., 1767-1800. Succeeded to family estates on the death of his brother, Lord Rokeby. A friend of Thomas Gray the poet. Married Mary, dau. of Adam Richardson, of Kensington. Died Dec. 8, 1803. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Thomas (1731), Matthew (1730) and John (1746-7). (Scott-Mayor, iii. 565; D.N.B.)
- ROBINSON, —. Com. for M.A. or higher degree, 1460-1.
- ROBINSON, —. B.Civ.L. 1480-1. R. of Bottisham, Cambs.
- ROBINSON, —. B.A. 1480-1; M.A. 1484.
- ROBINSON, —. B.A. 1502-3. Of St BERNARD HOSTEL. M.A. 1505-6.
- ROBINSON, —. B.A. 1508-9.
- ROBINSON, —. B.Civ.L. 1525-6.
- ROBINSON, —. B.Can.L. 1529-30. (According to Cooper, 1. 69, this was Richard, Prior of the Augustinian friars at Tickhill, Yorks.; surrendered, 1538.)
- ROBINSON, —. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1544.
- ROBINSON, —. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1544.
- ROBINSON, —. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Michs. 1544.
- ROBINSON, —. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 2, 1609.
- ROBINSON, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, Michs. 1623.
- ROBINSON, —. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Dec. 30, 1663.
- ROBINSON, —. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 9, 1730.



- ROBNET, REGINALD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1597; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. from Magdalene, 1605. Fellow of Magdalene.
- ROBOROUGH, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from Jesus, Michs. 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 25, 1615-6; priest, May 26, 1616. V. of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, 1641. Married Margaret, dau. of Thomas Williams, of Wisbech, Cambs., Feb. 17, 1617-8, at St Bartholomew-the-Great, London. Will (P.C.C.) 1649-50.
- ROBROUGH, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 27, 1653. Of London. School, Hertford. Scholar, 1653; B.A. 1656. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 20, 1663; priest (Chichester) Feb. 16, 1668-9. R. of Ardingley, Sussex, 1667-1723. Died Nov. 5, 1723. (W. C. Renshaw.)
- ROBOTHAM, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 6, 1641. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1641. Migrated to Corpus Christi, Feb. 20, 1642-3. B.A. 1644-5; M.A. from Trinity, 1648; B.D. 1655. Fellow of Trinity, 1645. Taxor, 1649-55. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 1661. R. of Fakenham, Norfolk, 1655-1700. R. of Reepham and Kerdiston, 1674-1700. Author, theological. Died Apr. 17, 1700, aged 74. Father of the next and perhaps of James (1676). (*Masters.*)
- ROBOTHAM, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 30, 1676. S. of Charles (above), R. of Reepham, Norfolk. School, Walsingham, Norfolk. Perhaps brother of James (1676). (*See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary, to whom the living of Reepham is wrongly assigned.)
- ROBOTOME or ROBOTHOM, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1586; Scholar; B.A. 1589-90; M.A. 1593. Perhaps father of the next.
- ROBOTHAM, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 5, 1622. Perhaps s. of Edmund (above). Matric. 1622; B.A. 1625-6.
- ROWBOTHAM, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 2, 1620. S. of Hugh, of Newland, Gloucs. (? and of Thame, Oxon.). Probably migrated to Jesus; matric. there, Michs. 1621. Apparently migrated to Oxford. Matric. (St Mary Hall) Oct. 17, 1623, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1623-4; M.A. 1626. R. of Stretford, Hereford, 1626. R. of Horsingdon, Bucks., 1633. R. of Wainfleet All Saints', Lincs., 1640. Father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. G. Lee, *Thame*, 155.)
- ROBOTHAM, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, July 2, 1656. S. of Francis (above), clerk. B. at Wainfleet, Lincs. School, Wainfleet (Mr Robotham). Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663. Incorp. at Oxford, 1670. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 22, 1661-2; priest, Aug. 31, 1662. V. of Billingham, Lincs., 1666.
- ROBOTHAM, JAMES.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1676. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of Charles (1641); if so, brother of Charles (1676).
- ROBOTHAM, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Aug. 11, 1612; Scholar; B.A. 1616. Perhaps V. of East Rudham, Norfolk, 1625-9; also V. of West Rudham. Minister at Rumboldswyke, Sussex, 1648-51. Preacher at Dover, Kent, 1654. Author, religious. One of these names R. of Upminster, Essex, 1659; ejected, 1660; described by Halke in a petition to the House of Lords, June, 1660, as 'a wheelwright and Anabaptist...a mere tradesman.' (*D.N.B.*; *David's, Essex*, 502; H. Smith.)
- ROBOTHAM, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1639.
- ROBOTHAM, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 27, 1614. S. of Robert, of Hertfordshire. School, St Julian's, St Albans, Herts. (Mr Gylson). Matric. c. 1614; Scholar, 1614-6. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. (*Venn*, i. 224.)
- ROBOTHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Lent, 1652-3.
- ROBOTOM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 20, 1723. S. of Thomas, of Norfolk. B. at King's Lynn. School, Lynn (Mr Horne). Matric. 1723; B.A. 1727-8.
- ROBSON, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Incorp. at Oxford, 1617. V. of Weare, Somerset, 1617-24. V. of Buckland Newton, Dorset, 1624-9. Perhaps preb. of Salisbury, 1633-9. R. of Bagendon, Gloucs., 1644; not there in 1650. (To be distinguished from Charles Robson, B.D., preacher to the English merchants at Aleppo, for whom *see Al. Oxon.* and *D.N.B.*)
- ROBSON, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Fellow, 1633. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4, 1637. V. of Walkeringham, Notts., 1637.
- ROBSON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, May 24, 1667. Of Durham. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, of Toftbill. School, Coniscliffe. Matric. 1667. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 29, 1668. Brother of Thomas (1667).
- ROBSON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 19, 1681. S. of James, alderman, of Cambridge. B. at Barton, Cambs. Schools, St Neots (Mr Matthews), Perse (Mr Griffith) and St Paul's, London. Matric. 1681; Scholar, 1681-6. Died Mar. 6, 1686-7. M.I. at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge. (*Venn*, i. 467.)
- ROBSON, JOHN.** M.A. 1607 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Warcop, Westmorland. S. of Robert, clerk, of Warcop, deceased. B. at Kirby Thore. School, Appleby. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Oct. 13, 1598, age 17; B.A. (St Edmund Hall, Oxford) 1601-2; M.A. 1605. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1606. R. of Morpeth, Northumberland, 1610-43. R. of Whalton, 1615-45. Canon of Durham, 1620-45. Elected M.P. for Morpeth, 1620-1, but declared ineligible, having a voice in convocation. Chaplain in ordinary to Charles I. Married Margaret, dau. of Archdeacon John Cradock. Buried in Durham Cathedral, Apr. 12, 1645. Father of John (1638) and Richard (1638). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Venn*, i. 198; T. A. Walker, 66.)
- ROBSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1632. Of Norfolk. Probably s. of John, of Lynn. B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Of Waterbeach. Married Mary, dau. of William Knight, of Little Gransden, Cambs. Died 1680, aged 85. Probably father of John (1664). (*Geneal.*, iii. 308.)
- ROBSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 22, 1638. S. of John (1607), R. of Morpeth. Bapt. at Durham Cathedral, Feb. 16, 1624-5. School, Durham. Matric. 1638; Scholar, 1639; B.A. 1642-3. R. of Redmarsh, Durham, 1661-6. Buried there, Feb. 15, 1665-6. Brother of Richard (1638). (T. A. Walker, 66; H. M. Wood.)
- ROBSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Apr. 19, 1664. Probably s. of John (1632), of Waterbeach, Cambs., age 37 in 1684. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 22, 1668. Married Sarah, dau. of Nicholas Marriot, of Branton, Northants. (*Genealogist*, iii. 309.)
- ROBSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, July 6, 1706. Of Waterbeach, Cambs. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1710-1. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1718-20. *See also Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.
- ROBSON, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from Jesus, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1619; M.A. 1623.
- ROBSON, RALPH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Feb. 6, 1732-3. S. of William, of Burstwick, Yorks. School, Shipton, Yorks. (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1732-3; Scholar, 1736; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1740. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 6, 1736-7. V. of Whighill, Yorks., 1739-45. Probably V. of Hedon and Preston, 1740-4. V. of Dewsbury, 1744-9. Died Apr. 14, 1749.
- ROBSON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 22, 1638. S. of John (1607), canon of Durham. Bapt. at the Cathedral, Mar. 24, 1621-2. School, Durham. Matric. 1638. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 13, 1640. Royalist. Buried in Durham Cathedral, Mar. 28, 1644. Brother of John (1638). (T. A. Walker, 66; H. M. Wood.)
- ROBSON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1573. Probably s. of John, of West Morton, Durham. B.A. 1577-8. Under Sheriff of Durham. Of Little Chilton, Durham, in 1600; of West Morton, 1615. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Middleton, of Skirwith, Cumberland. Probably brother of the next and father of Thomas (1604). (*Vis. of Durham*, 1615; *Surtree*, iii. 57.)
- ROBSON, SIMON.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1569. S. of John, of West Morton, Durham. B. there. B.A. 1572-3; M.A. 1576; B.D. 1583; D.D. 1594. Fellow, 1573. Lady Margaret preacher, 1587, 1597. Incorp. at Oxford, 1586. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 30, 1580. R. of Stainton-le-Street, Durham, 1582-94; of Birkin, Yorks., 1589-1612; of Blyborough, Lincs., 1594-5. Dean of Bristol, 1598-1617. V. of Weare, Somerset, 1616-7. Died May 1, 1617. Buried in St Augustine's, Bristol. Will, P.C.C. Probably brother of Robert (above). (*Vis. of Durham*, 1615; H. M. Wood.)
- ROBSON, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Oct. 7, 1600. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1604-5. Perhaps P.C. of Holy Trinity, Hounslow, Middlesex, 1616-8.
- ROBSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1593.
- ROBSON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1604. Perhaps s. and h. of Robert (1573); age 29 in 1615. One of these names Head Master of Carlisle Cathedral School, 1612. (*Surtree*, iii. 57.)
- ROBSON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1614.
- ROBSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 3, 1667. Of Durham. Probably s. of Thomas, of Toftbill. School, Coniscliffe. Matric. 1667-8; Scholar, 1670; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1674; priest, Sept. 1675. Brother of Henry (1667).

- ROBSON, THOMAS. M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). (Apparently distinct from the above; see the signatures.)
- ROBSON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 23, 1705. S. of John. B. at West Ockling (7 Auckland), Durham. Scholar, Lowestoft, Westmorland (Mr Lodge). Matric. 1705-6; School, 1706-7. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 9, 1706; 'of the Bishopric of Durham, gent.' (*Pelle*, ii. 163.)
- ROBSON, WILLIAM. B.A. 1490-1; M.A. 1493; B.D. 1502-3; D.D. 1505-6. Doubtless Principal of ST WILLIAM HOSTEL, 1501. Probably scholar and fellow of King's Hall, 1503-14. Vice-Chancellor, 1507-8. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Mar. 17, 1491-2. R. of St Martin Outwich, London, 1502-14. Died 1514. (*Cooper*, i. 13.)
- ROBSON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1634; Scholar, 1638; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1660. Chaplain of Trinity, 1661-72. V. of Stonehouse, Gloucs., 1670-90. Died 1690. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1665. (*F. S. Hockaday*.)
- ROBSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 17, 1702-3. Of Yorkshire. School, Richmond, Yorks. Matric. 1702-3; B.A. 1706-7. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 21, 1707. Probably V. of Skeffling, Yorks., and V. of Paull, 1723-58. Perhaps V. of Brompton, c. 1745. Died 1758.
- ROBSON, —. B.A. 1485-6; M.A. 1490. Perhaps John; preacher, in 1507-8.
- ROBSON, —. Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Dec. 7, 1734. (Name off, 1742.)
- ROBY or ROBEE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1589; B.A. from Magdalene, 1593-4.
- ROBY, —. Doctor (? Div.) 1461-2. Franciscan friar.
- ROCCATAGLIATA, SEBASTIAN. Adm. pens. (age 33) at CAIUS, Dec. 29, 1562. S. of Bartholomew. B. at Genoa. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Oct. 18, 1560; of Winchester diocese.
- ROCHE, see also ROCK and ROOKE.
- ROCHE, HAMMOND. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1571. Perhaps s. of William, of Frieston, Lincs. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 828.)
- ROCHE, JONAS. Matric. sizar from KING'S, Lent, 1724.
- ROCHE, RICHARD. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1445. Of Taunton, Somerset. M.A.; D.D. (?) 1469-70. Fellow of King's. Master of St Catharine's, 1475-80. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Apr. 16, 1457. R. of Little Shelford, Cambs., 1473. (He has been confused by Harwood and others with Robert Roche or Rock, prior of the Charterhouse, in 1492.) Brother of Thomas (1448). (*St Catharine's Coll. Hist.*)
- ROCHE or ROOKE, THOMAS. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1448. Of Taunton, Somerset. B.A. Com. for M.A. of higher degree, 1461-2. Fellow. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 8, 1459-60. Perhaps R. of Pitsea, Essex, 1466-73; R. of Little Bromley, 1473. One of these names of Mickleham, Surrey; will (P.C.C.) 1492. Brother of Richard (above).
- ROCHE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Lent, 1607-8. Of Essex. B.A. 1611-2. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 8, 1611; priest, May 30, 1613. C. of Woodhall, Lincs., 1612.
- ROCHELEY, JOHN. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1578.
- ROCHESTER, CLEMENT. B.A. 1496-7; M.A. 1500. Probably R. of Faulkbourne, Essex, 1502-34, and R. of Rivenhall, till 1539. Died 1539.
- ROCHESTER, ED. Matric. pens. from EDMUND HOSTEL, Michs. 1544. One Edward Rochester R. of Lees parva, Essex, 1549.
- ROCESTER, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1589. Probably brother of Richard (1589).
- ROCHESTER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1577. Possibly s. of Thomas, R. of Gt Oakley, Essex, B. there. B.A. from Pembroke, 1580-1; M.A. 1584. Ord. deacon (London) Nov. 30, 1585; C. of Danbury, Essex. V. of Kirby-le-Soken, 1588.
- ROCESTER, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1589. Probably brother of Edward (1589).
- ROCHESTER, WILLIAM. B.A. 1536-7.
- ROCHESTER, Bishop of (EDMUND AUDLEY). Incorp. 1482-3, from Lincoln College, Oxford. S. of James, Baron Audley. B.A. (Oxford) 1463. Doubtless M.A. Bishop of Rochester, 1480-92. Bishop of Hereford, 1491-1502. Bishop of Salisbury, 1502. Died Aug. 23, 1524. (A. B. Beaven.)
- ROCHFORD, Sir FRANCIS DE. M.A. 1627 (*fil. nob.*).
- ROCHFORD, Viscount, see CAREY, HENRY.
- ROCKE, see also ROCHE and ROOKE.
- ROCKE, AMBROSE. LL.B. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1683. S. of John, of Newnham, Worcs. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Apr. 6, 1666, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1669-70. R. of Hopesay, Salop, 1677. Father of the next and of Francis (1712). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ROCK, AMBROSE. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 15, 1700. S. of Ambrose (above). B. at Hopesay, Salop. School, Ludlow. Matric. 1701. Migrated to Magdalene, Nov. 12, 1701, age 19. B.A. 1703-4. Brother of the next.
- ROCKE, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 22, 1712. S. of Ambrose (1683), clerk. B. at Hopesay, Salop. School, Edgerton, Salop. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1720.
- ROCK, JOSIAH. Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 24, 1667. S. of Josiah, of Bole, Notts. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1670-1.
- ROCK, THOMAS. Adm. Fell. Com. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 25, 1669. S. of Thomas, Esq., of Salop. School, Shrewsbury. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 22, 1670.
- ROCKE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 9, 1640. S. of Thomas, glover, of Shrewsbury, deceased. B. there. School, Shrewsbury (Mr Chaloner). Matric. 1640. Minister of Aston, Salop, in 1648. V. of Mayfield, Staffs., 1652-62, ejected. Married, July 24, 1651, at Tamworth, to Mary Boyer. (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1912.)
- ROCK, —. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1569. M.I. in Rochester Cathedral to 'Thomas Rock, B.A., alderman and mayor of the city. Died Sept. 16, 1625; aged 72.'
- ROCKADINE, EDWARD. S. of Edward, of Lincoln. Received a city exhibition for Cambridge, 1602. (*Vict. Hist.*, ii.)
- ROCKCLIFFE, ARTHUR. Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 22, 1745. Of Horncastle, Lincs. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1748-9; Scholar, 1749. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 2, 1751. R. of Haltham with Roughton, Lincs., 1751. Married Margaret, dau. of John Saunderson, of Barton-on-Humber.
- ROWCLIFFE, BALDWIN. LL.B. from TRINITY HALL, 1679. Doubtless s. of John, of Exeter, gent. Matric. (St Edmund Hall, Oxford) Apr. 30, 1669, age 16. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 6, 1671. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ROCLYFFE or ROWCLIFF, JOHN. Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1456-66. S. of Guy, Recorder of York (and brother of Sir Brian, a Baron of the Exchequer). Perhaps B.A. 1457; M.A. c. 1460; D.Can.L. 1463. Vice-Chancellor, 1463-4 (then of Peterhouse). R. of Terrington, Norfolk, 1466. R. of Gt Shelford, Cambs., 1474-92. Will dated, July 1, 1492; proved (Doctors' Commons) Jan. 20, 1493; to be buried 'in eccl. Fr. Min. Cantabr.' Will (P.C.C.) 1496. (*Surtees Soc.*, LIII. 107.)
- ROCKET, GOODWIN. Grace de non legendo, 1473-4.
- ROCKETT, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1564.
- ROCKHOLD, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1615; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. R. of Hawksworth, Notts., in 1650, 'Rockall.' Buried there Aug. 26, 1659, aged c. 60. (Godfrey, Notts.)
- ROCKLEY, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1609. S. of Thomas, of Rockley, Yorks. B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Preacher at St George's, Southwark. (*Vis. of Yorks.; Hunter*, ii. 286.)
- ROCKLEY, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1573; B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1580.
- ROCKLEY, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1605; B.A. 1609-10. Ord. deacon (York, for Lincoln) May 26, 1616; priest (Peterb.) June 15, 1617.
- ROCKREY or ROCKRAY, EDMUND. Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1558; B.A. 1560-1; M.A. 1564; B.D. 1570. Fellow, 1560-80. Proctor, 1568-9. Ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 19, 1563. University preacher, 1566. Canon of Rochester, 1577-87; suspended for nonconformity, 1584-8. Died 1597. (For an account of his troubles and disputes in College, see *Cooper*, ii. 242; *Coll. Hist.*, 115; *D.N.B.*)
- RODEKNIGHT, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1583. Of Warwickshire. B.A. 1587-8; M.A. 1591. Fellow, 1592-1605. Master of King's College School, Cambridge, 1600-15. Buried at St Botolph, Cambridge, Sept. 10, 1615. Will (P.C.C.) 1615. He was one of those who 'went over seas,' in 1594. (Foley, *Rec. S.J.*)
- RODEN or RODAN, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 2, 1716. S. of William, of Carmarton, Shrops. School, Beckbury, Shrops. (Mr Green). Migrated to Sidney. Matric. there, Michs. 1716; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1742.
- RODENEYE, DS. RICHARD DE. Granted £10 in 1327-8 by the canons of Wells Cathedral; described as 'Studentes apud Grauntebrigg.' (*Wells Cathedral MSS.*; Miss H. B. Cam.)
- RODERICK, CHARLES. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1667. B. at Bunbury, Cheshire. Matric. Michs. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1676; LL.D. 1689; D.D. 1690 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1671. Provost, 1689-1712. Vice-Chancellor, 1690-1, 1709-10. Assistant Master at Eton. Head Master, 1682-9. R. of Raynham, Norfolk. Preb. of Ely, 1691. R. of Milton, Cambs., 1705. Dean of Ely, 1708-12. Died Mar. 25, 1712. Buried in King's Chapel. Father of the next. (*Harwood; Le Neve, Mon.*, ii. 237; *Bentham, Ely*.)



**RODERICK, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Dec. 20, 1728. S. of Charles (above), D.D., Provost of King's. Bapt. at St Edward's, Cambridge, Feb. 1710. Collegier at Eton. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732-3; M.A. 1736. Fellow of Magdalene, 1742. F.R.S., 1750. F.S.A., 1752. Critic and versifier; coadjutor of Thomas Edwards in *Canons of Criticism*. Died July 20, 1756. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*)

**RODES, see RHODES.**

**RODING, HENRY.** B.Can.L. 1465-6 (or perhaps 1467-8); D.Can.L. 1470-1. *Officiarius* of Bedford.

**RODING, JOHN.** D.Civ.L. 1472-3; D.Can.L. 1483-4. One of these names V. of Bumsted-ad-turrim, Essex, 1464-7; R. of Anstey, Herts., 1467-97. Resigned 'per ingressum Religionis.'

**RODING, —.** D.Can.L. 1460-1.

**RODING, —.** Incorp. 1498-9. A friar.

**RODLEY, see also RADLEY.**

**RODLEY or RADLEY, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1607. Probably s. and h. of William (Radley), of Yarborough, Lincs. Bapt. there, Aug. 6, 1590. Knighted, Dec. 6, 1616. Rodley. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Payne, of Midloe, Hunts. Buried at Yarborough, July 26, 1653. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 808.)

**RODWELL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 14, 1687. Of Rossington, Yorks. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1696. Ord. deacon (York) May 22, 1692; priest, 1693. C. of Rossington. V. of Owston, 1695. V. of Arksey, 1708-48. Died Sept. 19, 1748.

**ROFFEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 17, 1647. S. of Christopher. B. at Horley, Surrey. School, Dorking (Mr Hardwick). Brother of the next.

**ROFFY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 15, 1631. S. of Christopher. B. at Burstow, Surrey. School, Charlewood (Mr Mulcaster). Matric. 1631. Brother of John (above).

**ROGERAY, MATTHEW.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1589.

**ROGERS, ANDREW.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, Apr. 15, 1712. Of Cambridgeshire. B. 1693. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1712; Scholar, 1713; B.A. 1715-6; M.A. 1728. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 17, 1716-7; priest, June 16, 1717. R. of Sandringham and Babington, Norfolk, 1717-31, where he had many private pupils. R. of Wolferton, 1728-31. Died 1731. (*Masters*.)

**ROGERS, BENJAMIN.** Mus.Bac. 1658 (*Lit. Reg.*). S. of George, of Windsor. B. 1614. Mus.Doc. (Oxford) 1669. Chorister of St George's Chapel, Windsor, and afterwards lay clerk there. Organist at Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, 1639-41. Organist at Eton, 1662. *Informator choristarum*, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1665-85. Musical composer. Died June, 1698, aged 84. Buried at St Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**ROGERS, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, July 5, 1702. S. of Thomas, vintner, of Bedfordshire. B. at Bedford, 1686. School, Houghton Conquest, Beds. (Mr Wentworth). Matric. 1704. Ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1712. V. of Stagden, Beds., 1712-20. C. of Goldington and under-master of Bedford School, 1716. R. of Carlton, 1720-71. Died Sept. 12, 1771, aged 85. M.I. at Carlton. Father of Samuel (1749). See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake with whom he is apparently confused. (Harvey, *Willey Hundred, Beds.*, 132.)

**ROGERS, BENONY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 25, 1635; Scholar, 1635; B.A. 1638-9, as Benjamin. Probably brother of Richard (1626).

**ROGERS, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1574.

**ROGERS, DANIEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1591-2. 1st s. of Richard (1566), of Wethersfield, Essex. B. there, 1573. B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599; B.D. 1606. Fellow, 1600-8. R. of Haversham, Bucks., 1608. Lecturer at Wethersfield; suspended by Laud, in 1629, but restored. Author, religious. Died Sept. 16, 1652, aged 80. Buried at Wethersfield. Father of the next and possibly of Richard (1640), brother of Ezekiel (1604-5). (*Peile*, i. 203; *D.N.B.*)

**ROGERS, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, May 14, 1624. S. of Daniel, B.D. (above) by his 1st wife Margaret Bishop. B. at Wethersfield, Essex. Schools, Wethersfield and Halstead. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Master of Northampton School, 1632-42. Intruding minister of Greens Norton, Northants., 1643-5; at Wootton, 1646; at Stoke Bruerne, 1656. R. of Haversham, Bucks., 1665-80. Married Dorothy Ball, of Northampton. Died June 5, 1680. Buried at Haversham. Father of the next and of Samuel (1668-9). (*Lipscomb*, iv. 191.)

**ROGERS, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 5, 1664. 1st s. of Daniel (above), clerk. B. at Stoke Bruerne, Northants. School, private. Matric. 1664. Brother of Samuel (1668-9).

**ROGERS, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1607. One of these names adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 17, 1604; of Surrey. Called to the Bar, 1611. Benchet, 1628. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.

**ROGERS, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, July 17, 1684. S. of Francis, gent., of London. Bapt. May 21, 1666, at Richmond, Surrey. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1685. (*Venn*, i. 477.)

**ROGERS, EZEKIEL.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1604-5. S. of Richard (1566), of Wethersfield, Essex. M.A. 1608. Chaplain to Sir Francis Barrington, of Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex. R. of Rowley St Peter, Yorks., 1621-38. Emigrated to New England with a party of puritans, 1638. Started a plantation on the Merrimac River, which was named Rowley; pastor there, 1639-60. Married three wives. Died at Rowley, Jan. 23, 1660-1. Benefactor to Harvard College. Brother of Daniel (1591-2). (*Peile*, i. 238; *Felt*, 369; J. G. Bartlett.)

**ROGERS, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1573. Probably B.A. (Oxford) Apr. 18, 1577, as of Queens' College, Cambridge. One of these names knighted, Aug. 28, 1616; of Somerset. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**ROGERS, FRANCIS.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY, 1596. 2nd s. of Richard (1562), D.D. B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601; B.D. 1608; D.D. 1613. Fellow, 1599. Ord. deacon and priest (London) June 3, 1604. R. of Trinity-the-Less, London, 1606. V. of Alkham, Kent, 1607-27. R. of St Margaret's, Canterbury, 1626-38. R. of Denton, Kent, 1608. Married Thomasine Fodge, of St Paul's, Canterbury, May 6, 1618. Died July 23, 1638. Buried at St Margaret's, Canterbury. Brother of Goldwell (1588-9) and father of John (1624). See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*Hasted*, iv. 473.)

**ROGERS, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 5, 1626. Of London. B. Dec. 30, 1609. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1629-30.

**ROGERS, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 28, 1660. 2nd s. of George, deceased, of Netherthorpe-in-Thorpe Salvin, Yorks., and nephew of Portington (1620). Bapt. there, Nov. 8, 1642. School, Carlton, Notts. (Mr Philipps). Of Netherthorpe, Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Stringer, of Whiston, Yorks. Died Oct. 26, 1684. Buried at Thorpe Salvin. (*Hunter*, i. 311.)

**ROGERS, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, c. 1590. Probably R. of Blaby, Leics., 1604; 'aged 27; ord. priest in London.' Will (P.C.C.) 1654. Probably identical with George Rogers, of Blaby; said to have died, 1655, aged 80. (Foster, *Vis. Pedigrees of Northumberland*.)

**ROGERS, GEORGE.** B.A. from St CATHARINE'S, 1602-3. 2nd s. of Francis, of Dartford, Kent. M.A. 1606. Adm. at Leyden, Sept. 27, 1609, age 25. M.D. (Padua) 1612. Incorp. at Oxford, 1614. F.R.C.P., 1616. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Weston, of Old Fish Street, London, gent. Buried Nov. 18, 1622, at St Dunstan-in-the-West. Will, P.C.C. (*Мунк*, i. 163, states that he graduated from St Catharine's, but see also *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake with whom he may have been confused.)

**ROGERS, GOLDWELL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1588-9. Doubtless s. of Richard (1562). Matric. Michs. 1589. Brother of Francis (1596).

**ROGERS, HANANEEL.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1622. S. of Nehemiah (1613). B. at Messing, Essex, 1635. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. Fellow, 1655-64. 'Married, and died soon after of smallpox.' Mentioned in his father's will. Brother of John (1642), Nehemiah (1642) and perhaps of Zechariah (1644). (*Harwood*.)

**ROGERS, HENRY.** Ord. deacon (Chichester) July 16, 1595; priest (London) Apr. 9, 1601, age 30; 'of St JOHN'S, B.A.' B. at Cranbrook, Kent. C. of Newfield, Sussex. V. of Selms-ton, 1607-39. Licensed to practise medicine (Archbishop of Canterbury), 1610. Buried at Selms-ton, May 9, 1639. Will P.C.C. Father of Thomas (1620). (W. C. Renshaw.)

**ROGERS, JACOB.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 30, 1733. S. of Richard, of Gildersome, Yorks. School, Batley, Yorks. (Mr Rhodes). Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1737.

**ROGERS, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, c. 1597; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1604. Fellow, 1601. Incorp. at Oxford, 1607. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1609.

**ROGER, JOHN.** B.A. 1494-5; M.A. 1497. Perhaps chanter at Skelton, Yorks., in 1527.

- ROGERS, JOHN.** Of PEMBROKE. S. of John, of Deritend, Birmingham. B. c. 1509 (? 1500). B.A. 1525-6. R. of Holy Trinity-the-Less, 1532-4, resigned. Appointed chaplain to the English merchants at Antwerp. Became intimate with William Tindal then engaged on his translation of the Old Testament. Ultimately abandoned the doctrine of Rome. Went to Wittenberg, Germany, and became pastor of a protestant congregation there. Returned to England, in 1548. R. of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, 1548. R. of St Margaret Moses, 1550-1, resigned, and V. of St Sepulchre's, 1550-5, deprived. Preb. of St Paul's, 1551-53. Divinity lecturer at St Paul's. Deprived of his benefices for preaching against popery, 1555. The first English commentator on the Bible. Assisted in preparing the English version of the Bible for the Press. Married Adriana de Weyden. Convicted of heresy and burnt at Smithfield, Feb. 4, 1554-5; the first victim of the Marian persecution. (To be distinguished from a contemporary namesake, R. of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, 1547-55. Died 1555.) Father of the next. (*Cooper*, i. 121; *D.N.B.*; *Hennessy*; J. L. Chester, *John Rogers*.)
- ROGERS, JOHN.** Matic. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1559. S. of John (above), the martyr. B. at Wittenberg, c. 1570. Migrated to Trinity. Matic. 1559; Scholar, 1560; B.A. 1562-3; M.A. 1567; LL.D. from Magdalen, 1574. Fellow of Trinity, 1563. Adm. at the College of Advocates, Nov. 21, 1574. Of the Middle Temple. M.P. for Wareham, 1584-5, 1586-7, 1588-9. Chancellor of Wells Cathedral, 1595-1603. Employed on diplomatic missions. Married Mary, dau. of William Leete, of Eversden, Cambs. Died c. 1603. (*Cooper*, ii. 385; *D.N.B.*)
- ROGERS, JOHN.** Matic. sizar from Jesus, Michs. 1562.
- ROGERS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 4, 1587-8. S. of John, shoemaker, of Moulsham, Norfolk. B. c. 1570. Matic. 1588; Scholar; B.A. (? 1591-2). Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Apr. 16, 1595. V. of Haverhill, Suffolk, 1603. Lecturer at Dedham, Essex, 1605-36; probably suspended by Laud. Author, *Doctrine of Faith*, etc. Died Oct. 18, 1636. Buried at Dedham. M.I. there, with bust. Will (P.C.C.) 1636-7. Father of Nathaniel (1614). (*Waters General Gleanings*, i. 212; G. H. Rendall; *D.N.B.*)
- ROGERS, JOHN.** Adm. at TRINITY, a scholar from Westminster, 1601; B.A. 1604-5.
- ROGERS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 17, 1613. S. and h. of Thomas, gent., of London (? and of Dartford, Kent). School, Canterbury (Mr Raven). Matic. 1613. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, May 10, 1616.
- ROGERS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 16, 1614.
- ROGERS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Oct. 16, 1616. S. of Thomas, attorney-at-law, of York. School, York (Messrs Belwood and Nesbitt). (Possibly the same as the next.)
- ROGERS, JOHN.** Matic. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1616; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1625; priest, Mar. 1625-6.
- ROGERS, JOHN.** Matic. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1619. Of Kent. B.A. 1622; M.A. 1628. One of these names V. of Tanington, Kent, 1637-63.
- ROGERS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Apr. 1624. S. of Francis (1596), D.D. Matic. 1624; B.A. 1627-8. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 5, 1628-9.
- ROGERS, JOHN.** Matic. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1624. Of London. B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Fellow of St John's, 1634.
- ROGERS, JOHN.** Matic. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1622. 2nd s. of Nehemiah (1613). B. at Messing, Essex, 1622. B.A. 1646; M.D. (Utrecht), 1662. Incorp. at Oxford, 1664. Received presbyterian ordination, 1647. R. of Purleigh, Essex, 1648-53. Went to London and joined the independents; lecturer at St Thomas Apostle, London. Sent by Parliament to Dublin as preacher, 1650; returned to England, 1652. Joined the Fifth Monarchy men. Denounced as a conspirator and imprisoned, 1654; released, 1657. Became chaplain in Fairfax's regiment, and subsequently took refuge in Holland. Returned to England, 1662; practised medicine at Bermondsey. Minister of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, 1663. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Payne, of Midlow, Hunts. Author, controversial. Probably buried at Bermondsey, June 22, 1670. Ancestor of Lord Blachford, brother of Nehemiah (1642) and John (1642); perhaps father of John (1664-5). (*D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Surrey*, 1662; J. L. Chester, *John Rogers*.)
- ROGERS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, July 13, 1646. S. of William, merchant tailor, of Aldermay, London. Bapt. Sept. 26, 1630. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matic. 1646. Brother of William (1635).
- ROGERS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, Jan. 16, 1646-7. S. of John, of Egloskerrey, Cornwall. B. there.
- ROGERS, JOHN.** Matic. sizar from KING's, Lent, 1664-5. Perhaps s. of John (1642), M.D.; age 13 in 1662. B.A. 1668, 'Rogerson.' If so, of Wisdome, Devon, Esq. M.P. for Plymouth, 1698-1700. Created Bart., Feb. 21, 1698-9. Sheriff of Devon, 1701. Married Mary, dau. of Spencer Vincent, of Lombard Street, London. Buried at Charles Church, Plymouth, Apr. 23, 1716. (*Vis. of Surrey*, 1662; *G.E.C.*, iv. 176.)
- ROGERS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 8, 1727. S. of Samuel (1689), clerk, of Exton, Rutland. B. there. School, St Paul's, London. Collegiate at Eton, 1724. Matic. 1727; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1735. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1732; priest, Sept. 23, 1733. C. of Uffington, Lincs. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 410.)
- ROGERS, JOSHUA.** M.A. from KING's, 1714. S. of Roger, of Trelonge, Brecon. Matic. (Jesus College, Oxford) Mar. 28, 1702, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1705. V. of Llangyfelach, Glamorgan, 1708. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ROGERS, MAR. (? MARTIN).** Matic. sizar from Jesus, Michs. 1546.
- ROGERS, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1614. 2nd s. of John (1587-8). B. at Haverhill, Suffolk. Scholar; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19; priest, Sept. 20, 1619. C. at Bocking, Essex. R. of Assington, Suffolk, 1630-6. Went to New England, 1636. Pastor of Ipswich, Mass., 1638. Member of Synod. Married Margaret, dau. of Robert Crane, of Gt Coggeshall, Essex. Died July 3, 1655. (*D.N.B.*; J. G. Bartlett; *Waters*, i. 112.)
- ROGERS, NEHEMIAH.** Matic. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1613. 2nd s. of Vincent, clerk, of Stratford-le-Bow, Middlesex. Bapt. there, Oct. 20, 1594. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1614; M.A. 1618. V. of Messing, Essex, 1620-42. R. of Gt. Tey, 1632-42. Preb. of Ely, 1636-43, deprived. Lecturer at St Margaret, New Fish Street, London. R. of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, 1642-3, sequestered. R. of Little Braxted, Essex, 1648-50. P.C. of St Osyth, 1650. V. of Doddington, 1656-60. Author, religious. Buried at Doddington, May 9, 1660. Will proved (Cons. C. London) June 1, 1661. Brother of Timothy (1604), father of the next, John (1642), Hananeel (1652) and probably of Zechariah (1644-5). (*D.N.B.*; *Hennessy*.)
- ROGERS, NEHEMIAH.** Matic. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1642. S. and h. of Nehemiah (above). B. Dec. 10, 1621. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1645-6. He held an important post in the Customs. Married Mary, dau. of Edmund Porter, D.D., preb. of Norwich. Died 1683. Brother of John (1642), perhaps of Zechariah (1644-5) and Hananeel (1652). (*Robinson*, i. 132; J. L. Chester, *John Rogers*, 279.)
- ROGERS, NEHEMIAH.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Oct. 25, 1673. Of Essex. S. of Zechariah (1644-5), of Chappell, Essex, clerk. Matic. 1674. Migrated to Oxford. Matic. (Queen's College, Oxford) Dec. 4, 1674, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1678. C. of Raleigh, Essex. R. of Ashington, 1687. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ROGERS, PORTINGTON.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 13, 1620. S. of Robert (? c. 1591), of Everton, Notts., Esq. Matic. 1620. Probably married Ruth, dau. of Anthony Neville, of Mattersey. Died s.p. (*F.M.G.*, 1233; *Hunter*, i. 311.)
- ROGERS, RALPH.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1606-7; M.A. 1610. V. of Thirkleby, Yorks., 1624-34. Died 1634.
- ROGER, RICHARD.** Matic. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1549.
- ROGERS, RICHARD.** B.D. 1562. Studied theology 10 years. S. of Ralph, of Sutton Valence, Kent. B. there, c. 1533. Said to be B.A. (Oxford) and M.A. (Cambridge) 1552 (*Cooper*, ii. 224). Archdeacon of St Asaph, 1560-6. R. of Gt Dunmow, Essex, 1561-4. R. of Llananar-y-n-Ial, Denbigh, 1562. R. of Little Canfield, Essex, till 1566. Preb. of St Paul's, 1566-94. R. of Gt Chart, Kent, 1567. Suffragan Bishop of Dover, 1568-97. R. of Hope, 1569. Dean of Canterbury, 1584-97. Master of Eastgate Hospital, Canterbury, 1595-7. R. of Midley, Kent, 1595-7. Died May 19, 1597, aged 64. Buried in Canterbury Cathedral. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Father of Francis (1596) and Goldwell (1588-9). (*Cooper*, ii. 224; *Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; Le Neve, i. 84.)
- ROGERS, RICHARD.** Matic. sizar from CHRIST's, Nov. 1566. S. or grandson of Richard, steward to the Earls of Warwick. B.A. 1570-1; M.A. from Caius, 1574. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 1571, age 24. Lecturer at Wethersfield, Essex, 1572. Much 'troubled' for non-conformity. Author, religious. Died Apr. 21, 1618. Buried at Wethersfield. Father of Ezekiel (1604-5) and Daniel (1591-2). (*D.N.B.*; *Peile*, i. 97.)
- ROGERS, RICHARD.** Matic. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1626. Of Kent. B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Probably of St Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, clerk. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1640 by his brother Benony (1535).



ROGERS, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 11, 1635-6. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40.

ROGERS, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1640; B.A. 1642; M.A. 1646. Perhaps R. of Clopton, Suffolk, 1649. Ord. priest (Norwich) Aug. 13, 1662. Possibly father of Samuel (1677). (According to *H. F. Waters*, i. 210, Richard Rogers, R. of Clopton was a son of Daniel (d. 1624), R. of Wootton, Northants., and grandson of Daniel (1591-2), of Wethersfield, but the dates make this improbable. Possibly the R. of Clopton was a son of Daniel (1591-2) by his 2nd wife.)

ROGER, ROBERT. M.A. Fellow of MICHAEL HOUSE. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Apr. 1, 1469.

ROGERS or ROGER, ROBERT, *alias* SELBY. B.D. 1524. A Benedictine monk, Abbot of Selby, 1526; surrendered, 1538. Probably R. of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, 1557-8. (*Cooper*, i. 204; *Hennessy*.)

ROGERS, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, c. 1591. Probably s. and h. of Hugh, of Everton, Notts. (and Elizabeth Portington, of Barnby-on-the-Don, Yorks.). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 25, 1592-3. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Hercy Sandford, of Thorpe Salvin, Esq. Probably father of Portington (1620). (*Hunter*, i. 311.)

ROGERS, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 11, 1649. Of Sussex. Matric. 1649.

ROGERS, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Sept. 13, 1671. Of London. Matric. 1671; Scholar, 1675; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 24, 1677-8. R. of Gt Braxted, Essex, 1680. R. of Little Braxted, 1691. V. of Dedham, 1703-32. Died before Feb. 1732-3. Will (Comm. Essex) 1734. Father of the next. (A. Gray.)

ROGERS, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, July 2, 1716. S. of Robert (above), clerk, of Essex. B. at Braxted. Exhibitor from Charterhouse. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1741. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1722; priest (London) May 18, 1727. Probably Master of Dedham School, Essex, 1722-36. R. of South Luffenham, Rutland, 1731-2. R. of Gt Braxted, Essex, 1734-61. R. of Little Oakley, 1742-61. Chaplain to Alexander, Lord Colville, in 1742. Died Sept. 27, 1761. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 306; *Al. Carthus*.)

ROGERS, ROGER. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1577. Of Wales. One of these names V. of Houghton Regis, Beds., 1588-1606.

ROGERS, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 10, 1622. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629.

ROGERS, SAMUEL. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1627. Of London. B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634; D.D. 1662 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1633-44; ejected, 1660-2. Taxor, 1638. Perhaps created B.D. (Oxford) 1642. Preb. of Salisbury, 1661-8. Admon. (P.C.C.) Jan. 1668-9; of Boscombe, Wilts.

ROGERS, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 23, 1629. Of Essex. Perhaps 3rd s. of John (1587-8). Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Perhaps brother of Nathaniel (1614).

ROGERS, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 29, 1629-30. Of Essex. Probably s. of Timothy (1604). Matric. 1629-30; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. Probably V. of Gt Tey, Essex, 1637; still there, 1648; gone by 1650.

ROGERS, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Feb. 24, 1668-9. S. of Daniel (1624). B. at Wootton, Northants. Brother of Daniel (1664).

ROGERS, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 2, 1677. Of Clopton, Suffolk. Possibly s. of Richard (1640), R. of Clopton. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1681-2; priest, Dec. 1683. R. of Marlesford, Suffolk, 1698. Perhaps R. of Stoke-by-Ipswich, 1719.

ROGERS, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, May 28, 1689. S. of John, gent., apothecary. B. at Stamford, Lincs. School, Eton. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1696. Fellow, 1696-1705. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 20, 1697-8. V. of Exton, Rutland, 1700-18. R. of Pickwell, Leics., 1713-29. V. of All Saints, Stamford, Lincs., 1718. Died Sept. 29, 1729. Buried at Stamford. Father of John (1727). (*Nichols*, ii. 771.)

ROGERS, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Sept. 11, 1708. B. in Suffolk, 1691. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1714; priest (Ely) Sept. 25, 1715. C. of Coddensham, Suffolk, 1714.

ROGERS, SAMUEL. M.A. from CLARE, 1723. S. of Samuel, of Painswick, Gloucs., clerk. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) May 30, 1707, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1711. Ord. priest (Gloucester) Sept. 22, 1720; C. of Leckhampton, Gloucs., 1720. V. of Ampney Crucis, 1725-9. Died 1729. (*Al. Oxon*; F. S. Hockaday.)

ROGERS, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 18) at EMMANUEL, Oct. 17, 1749. Of Carlton, Beds. S. of Benjamin (1702), clerk. School, Oakham. Matric. 1750; B.A. 1754; M.A. 1777. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 9, 1754; priest, June 13, 1756. R. of Chellington, Beds., 1758-68. Chaplain to Earl Spencer. R. of Brampton Ash, Northants., 1760-90. R. of Husbands Bosworth, Leics., 1777-90. At one time Head Master of Northampton Grammar School. Died July, 1790, at Salisbury. (Harvey, *Willey Hundred*, 209.)

ROGERS, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1544. One of these names R. of Croxton, Cambs., 1553.

ROGERS, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1618. One of these names, 'of Sundridge, Kent,' adm. at the Inner Temple, 1620-1.

ROGERS, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1620. S. of Henry (1595), V. of Selmeston, Sussex. B.A. 1623; M.A. 1627. Incorpor. at Oxford, 1627. Perhaps ord. deacon (Chichester) Dec. 22, 1623; priest, Dec. 21, 1628. V. of Iford, Sussex, 1632-66. Buried there, Apr. 3, 1666. Will at Lewes. (W. C. Renshaw.)

ROGERS, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Dec. 9, 1639. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1639.

ROGERS, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 13, 1657. Of Salop. Matric. 1657; Scholar, 1659; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664; D.D. 1692. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln).

ROGERS, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 16, 1735. Of Cambridgeshire. School, Ely. Scholar, 1735-6; Matric. 1736; B.A. 1739-40; M.A. 1743. Fellow, 1741-50. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1740; priest (Norwich) June, 1745. V. of Ellington, Hunts., 1746-81. Died 1781. Admon., P.C.C.

ROGERS, TIMOTHY. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 9, 1604. 1st s. of Vincent, minister (admon. (P.C.C.) June 25, 1602). Bapt. Mar. 30, 1589, at Stratford-le-Bow, Middlesex. Scholar; B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1611. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 22, 1611, age 24; priest, Mar. 8, 1611-2. P.C. of Chappel, Essex, 1623-50. V. of Gt Tey, 1623. V. of All Saints', Sudbury, 1636. Author, religious. Buried at Gt Tey, Oct. 26, 1655. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Nehemiah (1613) and probably father of Samuel (1629-30). (*D.N.B.*; J. L. Chester, *John Rogers*.)

ROGER, WILLIAM. B.A. 1466-7.

ROGER, WILLIAM. B.A. 1505-6; M.A. 1509.

ROGERS, WILLIAM. M.A. 1517-8; B.D. 1520-1. Perhaps R. of Graveley, Cambs., 1545.

ROGERS, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1538. Of Ness, Salop. Probably s. of John. B.A. 1542-3 (1st in the *ordo*); M.A. from Queens', 1546. Fellow of King's, 1541. Fellow of Queens', 1545-50. One of the original fellows of Trinity, 1546. Registrar to the commissioners for the visitation of the University, 1549. Received the advowson of Tynbie (Tyenby) from his maternal uncle, William Gwynne, R. of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, 1540 (Will (P.C.C.) 1540). (*Cooper*, i. 350.)

ROGERS, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1572; B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1580. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1580, age 25. Perhaps V. of Denford-cum-Kingstead, Northants.; buried there June 17, 1617. One of these names V. of Bolton-upon-Dearne, Yorks., 1587-1617. (T. P. Dorman.)

ROGERS, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635.

ROGERS, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1629. Of Flintshire. B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636; B.D. 1643. Fellow, 1635, ejected. V. of Denbigh, 1640; ejected, 1647; restored, 1660. R. of Cwm, until 1653. Preb. of St Asaph, 1660. (Br. Willis, *St Asaph*.)

ROGERS, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1634. Of Ely, Cambs. B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Perhaps ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1639. Probably V. of Margaretting, Essex, 1641. R. of Thundersley, 1650-c. 56, and again, 1676-80. R. of Landon Hills, 1662. V. of Tolleshunt Major, 1664-8. Buried at Thundersley, Jan. 18, 1680-1. Will, Cons. C. London. (H. Smith.)

ROGERS, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 13, 1635-6. S. of William, tailor, of London. Bapt. Aug. 29, 1619, in Alderman, London. School, Thetford, Suffolk (Mr William Ward). Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40. Brother of John (1646).

ROGERS, ZECHARIAH (or ZACHERY). Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 18, 1644-5. Of Essex. Perhaps s. of Nehemiah (1613) (but not mentioned in the latter's will). Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648-9. Ord. priest (Bishop of Ardfert) May 15, 1660. V. of Gt Tey, Essex, 1661; still there, 1700. V. of Chappel, 1674. Perhaps brother of Nehemiah (1642), etc. and father of Nehemiah (1673).

**ROGER**, of Hereford. *Fl.* 1178. Said to have been educated at Cambridge. Mathematician and astrologer. (*D.N.B.*)

**ROGERS**, —. B.A. 1523-4.

**ROGERS**, —. B.Civ.L. 1524-5.

**ROGERS**, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, 1545.

**ROGERS**, —. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1569.

**ROGERSON, CHARLES**. Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 20, 1699. S. of Roger, of Hanwell, Middlesex. School, Westminster. Matric. 1699-1700; Scholar, 1700; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1718. Ord. deacon (London) Jan. 6, 1705-6; priest, Sept. 19, 1708. V. of Marks Tey, Essex, 1713-21. Died 1721.

**ROGERSON, CHRISTOPHER**. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 19, 1613. Of Honingham, Norfolk. S. of John (1579). School, Honingham (Mr Easton). Matric. 1614; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 20, 1618; C. of Notley, Essex. Succeeded his father as V. of Honingham, Norfolk, 1634. Brother of Thomas (1611). (*Venn*, i. 221.)

**ROGERSON, GEORGE**. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617-8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 2; priest, July 3, 1620. C. of Tausor, Northants. Licensed (Peterb.) to marry Sibill Burnard, of Warmington, widow, Feb. 9, 1624-5. (H. I. Longden.)

**ROGERSON, JOHN**. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1583-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 2; priest, Feb. 3, 1591-2. V. of Honingham, Norfolk, 1592-1634. Father of Christopher (1613) and Thomas (1611).

**ROGERSON, JOHN**. Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, Oct. 22, 1690. S. and h. of John, merchant, of Dublin. B. there. Matric. 1691. B.A. (Dublin) 1694. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 2, 1690. Called to the Bar, 1698. Attorney-General for Ireland, 1720-7. Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, Ireland, 1727-41. M.P. for Granard, 1713-4; for City of Dublin, 1715-27. Privy Councillor (Ireland) 1727. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Ludlow. Died Aug. 24, 1741. Will, Dublin. Brother of Richard (1704). (*Venn*, i. 488; H.B. Swanzy.)

**ROGERSON, JOHN**. M.A. from KING's, 1713. S. of William, of Worcester. B. Dec. 1676. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) July 13, 1694, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1698. R. of Langford, Essex, 1712-23. (*Al. Oxon*.)

**ROGERSON, RICHARD**. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 15, 1704. S. of Sir John, Knt., of Dublin. B. in London. Schools, Dublin and Eton. Matric. 1704. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 3, 1703. Brother of John (1690). (*Venn*, i. 512.)

**ROGERSON, ROBERT**. Adm. sizar at CAIUS, July 1, 1645. S. of Thomas (? 1611), of Norton, Norfolk. B. there, June 14, 1627. Schools, Wymondham (Mr Wildman) and Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1645; B.A. 1647-8; M.A. 1653. Incorp. at Oxford, 1653. Ord. priest (Bishop of Kilmore) Aug. 14, 1649. Minister of Ormesby, Norfolk, 1650. R. of Denton, 1659-1714. Married Barbara, dau. of William Gooch, of Mettingham, Suffolk. Died Feb. 1714. M.I. at Denton. Will proved (Norwich C.C.) 1715. (*Venn*, i. 359.)

**ROGERSON, ROGER**. Adm. sizar at QUEEN's, July 4, 1694. Of Middlesex. Perhaps s. of Roger, R. of Hanwell, Middlesex, 1673-1718. Matric. 1695. Probably brother of Charles (1699).

**ROGERSON, THOMAS**. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, July 3, 1611. S. of John (1579), V. of Honingham, Norfolk. School, Wymondham (Mr Eston). Matric. 1612; Scholar, 1614-5; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 24, 1615; C. of Norton Subcourse, Norfolk, 1620-2; C. of Raveningham in 1620 and 1627. R. of Monk Soham, Suffolk, 1631-c. 42, sequestered. Died c. 1663. Father of Robert (1645) and perhaps brother of Christopher (1613). (*Venn*, i. 213.)

**ROGERSON, THOMAS**. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1675; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1683; priest, Dec. 1685.

**ROGERSON, WILLIAM**. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1584; Scholar, 1588; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592; B.D. 1599. Fellow, 1591. Incorp. at Oxford, 1592. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Oct. 20, 1596. Canon of St Paul's, 1604-38. Preb. of Lichfield, 1614-35. R. of Stockton, Salop, in 1614. Will proved (P.C.C.) Jan. 18, 1641-2. (Harwood, *Lichfield*, 248.)

**ROGERSON, WILLIAM**. Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, June 9, 1697. S. of Robert, husbandman. B. at Souby, Westmorland. School, Kirkby Lonsdale (Mr Thomson). Matric. 1697. Ord. deacon (Carlisle, *Litl. dim.* from Durham) Mar. 5, 1698-9; priest (London) Feb. 26, 1700-1, 'literate.'

**ROILY, JAMES**, see RILEY.

**ROISTHORNE or ROSTORNE**, see RAWSTORNE.

**ROKE**, see also ROOKE.

**ROKE, THOMAS**. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1453.

**ROKE or ROOK, WILLIAM**. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1389-93.

**ROOKEY, ALEXANDER**. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 22, 1620. 2nd s. of William, of Hotham, Yorks. Matric. 1620. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 3, 1622. Of Sandal, Esq. Married Susan, dau. of Gervase Boswell (Bosville), of Warmsworth, Esq. Died May 6, 1635, aged 32. Buried at Sandal. M.I. Brother of Thomas (1624), father of Alexander (1650) and William (1650). (*T. A. Walker*, 17; *F.M.G.*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**ROKEY, ALEXANDER**. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St JOHN's, June 11, 1649. S. of William (1617), of Hotham and Skiers, Yorks., Esq. (afterwards Bart.). A soldier. Married Margaret, dau. of John Coke, of Holkham, Norfolk, Apr. 25, 1653. Died v.p. 1667, aged 37. Buried at Welton. M.I. Father of William (1670-1). (*F.M.G.*, 590; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *G.E.C.*, iii. 155.)

**ROOBY, ALEXANDER**. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 10, 1650; scholar from Westminster. Of Yorkshire. 2nd s. of Alexander, of Sandal (1620). Matric. 1650. Died in College, aged 17. Brother of William (1650). (*F.M.G.*, 590; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Genealogist*, N.S., xvi. 51.)

**ROKEY, FRANCIS**. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Mar. 11, 1684-5. 3rd s. of Thomas (1657), gent. B. at Moreton (Mortham), Richmond, Yorks. Bapt. Jan. 3, 1668-9. School, Brignall (Mr Johnson). Matric. 1685. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 12, 1687. (*Genealogist*, N.S., xv. 255.)

**ROKEY, GEORGE**. Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Michs. 1562. 3rd s. of Ralph, of Skiers, Yorks. Of Kirk Sandal. Married (1) Joan, dau. of Henry Rokey, of Sandal; (2) Elizabeth Ferne. Living, 1618. Brother of Ralph (1562) and William (1562). (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*, ii. 102; *Genealogist*, N.S., xv. 258.)

**ROKEY, JOHN**. B.A. 1484-5.

**ROKEY, JOHN**. Of St NICHOLAS HOSTEL. 2nd s. of Ralph, of Moreton (or Mortham), Richmonds. (and Margaret, dau. of Robert Danby, of Yafford). B.Civ.L. 1529-30; D.Civ.L. 1532-3. Advocate, 1537. Precentor and canon of York, 1545. Preb. of Southwell, 1558. Vicar-general of York, 1571. Counsel for Henry VIII in his divorce. Died s.p. 1573. Brother of Ralph. (*Cooper*, i. 319; *F.M.G.*, 588; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584; *D.N.B.*; *Genealogist*, N.S., xv. 253.)

**ROKEY, LANGHAM**. Adm. pens. (age 18 sic) at TRINITY, May 8, 1712. S. and h. of Benjamin, merchant, of London, and afterwards of Stratford, Essex (and Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Langham, of Arthingworth, Northants.). B. in Bishopsgate Street, Dec. 15, 1692. School, Eton. Scholar, 1714. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 9, 1710. Of Arthingworth, Esq. Married Catherine, dau. of Major Nicolaus Morgan. Buried Jan. 9, 1775, at Arthingworth. Will, P.C.C. (*F.M.G.*, 591.)

**ROKSBEY, NICHOLAS**. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1562. Perhaps R. of Sharrington, Norfolk, 1565.

**ROKEY, RALPH**. Studied at Cambridge. 4th s. of Ralph, of Morton Hall (Mortham), Yorks. Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 9, 1528-9. Serjeant-at-Law, 1552. A member of the Council of the North, 1552. Declined the Lord Chief Justiceship of England. King's Attorney for county of Lancashire, 1553-6. Married Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Danby (son of Sir James Danby). Bought Skiers in Hoyland from Brian Skiers. Died 1556. Buried at Wakefield. Will proved, Feb. 1, 1556. I.P.M., Oct. 26, 1557. Brother of John (1529-30), father of Ralph (1562), William (1562) and George (1562). (*Cooper*, i. 209; *Genealogist*, N.S., xv. 258; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584.)

**ROKEY, RALPH**. Student at Cambridge. 2nd s. of Thomas (and Jane, dau. of Robert Constable, of Cliffe, Yorks., Serjeant-at-law). B. at Mortham, Yorks., c. 1527. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 9, 1547. Barrister. Bench, 1572. Chief Justice of Connaught, 1570. M.P. for Huntingdon, 1571. One of the Council for the North. Master of Requests, 1576. Master of St Catharine's Hospital, Tower, London, 1584-91. Married Margaret, dau. of Ralph Danby, of Yafford. Died s.p., June 14 (? 4), 1596. Buried at St Andrew's, Holborn. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1596. (*Cooper*, ii. 204; *F.M.G.*, 589; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584; *D.N.B.*; *Genealogist*, N.S., xv. 254.)

**ROKEY, RALPH**. Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Michs. 1562. 2nd s. of Ralph, of Skiers, Yorks., Serjeant-at-law (1552). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 24, 1567. Steward of St Catharine's Hospital, London, 1589. Secretary to the Queen's Council in the North. Married (1) Douglas, dau. of William Ferne, Esq.; (2) Joan, dau. of John Portington, of Portington, Author, *Œconomia Rokibiorum*. Buried at Belfreys, Yorks., Mar. 12, 1594-5. Brother of George (1562) and William (1562). (*Cooper*, ii. 165; *Genealogist*, N.S., xv. 258.)



**ROKEBY, RALPH.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 30, 1591. Matric. 1591. Possibly 3rd s. of William (1562). If so, married Priscilla, dau. of Henry Lyon, of Roxby, Yorks., Esq. One of these names adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 16, 1585; of Yorkshire; another, adm. Oct. 28, 1597; of Yorkshire, and nephew of Ralph, Benchet and Master of Requests. But see *Al. Oxon.* for other contemporary namesakes. (Whitaker, *Leeds*, ii. 254; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1585; *Genealogist*, N.S., v. 258.)

**ROKEBY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1611. Probably s. of John, of Nether-Skiers, Yorks., and nephew of Ralph (1562). B.A. 1614-5. Ord. deacon and priest (York) June, 1617. V. of Bolton-on-Dearne, Yorks., 1617-9. V. of Richmond, 1620-39. (*F.M.G.*, 587; *Genealogist*, N.S., xv. 258.)

**ROOKBY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1622. Of Yorkshire. 3rd s. of Anthony, of Slappingford, Yorks. B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1627; priest, Mar. 1627-8. R. of Warmsworth, Yorks., 1634-80. Married Anne, dau. of Gervase Lee, of Norwell, Notts. Died July 19, 1680, aged 75. Buried at Warmsworth. Father of Thomas (1661). (*F.M.G.*, 594; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**ROKEBY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1624. 3rd s. of William, of Hotham, Yorks. B.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4, 1626. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 23, 1627. A colonel in the army of the Parliament. Of Woodhouse, Hayton, near Hotham, and of Burnby. Married Elizabeth Bury, of Grantham, Lincs. Killed at Dunbar, Sept. 3, 1650. Will (P.C.C.) 1655. Brother of Alexander (1620) and father of the next. (*T. A. Walker*, 23; *F.M.G.*, 590; *Northants. Families*.)

**ROOKEBY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1646. 2nd s. of Thomas (above), of Cottingham, Yorks. B. c. 1631. B.A. 1649-50. Fellow, 1650, for some months. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 17, 1650. Utter Barrister. Serjeant-at-law, 1689. Justice C.P., 1689-95, and Justice K.B., 1695-9. Knighted, Oct. 31, 1689. Married Ursula, dau. of James Danby, of New Building, Thirsk, Yorks. Died in Serjeant's Inn, Nov. 26, 1699, aged 68. Buried at Sandal. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1700. (*Hist. Cath.*, 136; *F.M.G.*, 592; *D.N.B.*; *Genealogist*, N.S., xvi. 53.)

**ROOKEBY, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 13, 1657. S. of Francis, Esq., of Rokeby, Richmond. Bapt. there, Mar. 12, 1639-40. School, Easington (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1661. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 4, 1657. Of Moreton, Yorks., Esq. Married Margaret, dau. of John Wycliffe, of Gales, Yorks., Aug. 22, 1661. Buried in London, July 13, 1703. Admon. (York) Apr. 30, 1722; to his son Ralph Yorke. Father of Francis (1684-5). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; H. M. Wood; *Genealogist*, N.S., xv. 255, says buried at Rokeby.)

**ROKEBY or ROOKBY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 24, 1661. S. and h. of Thomas (1622), R. of Warmsworth, Yorks. B. there. School, Doncaster (Mr Doughty). Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5. Ord. deacon (York) c. 1665; priest, June, 1671. (*F.M.G.*, 594; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**ROKEBY, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Oct. 9, 1696. Of Yorkshire.

**ROKEBY, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1489-90.

**ROKEBY, WILLIAM.** Fellow of KING'S HALL, 1495-1506. Said also to have studied at Oxford. 2nd s. of John, of Ecclesfield, Yorks. School, Rotherham. D.Can.L. 1495-6. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Mar. 1, 1487-8. R. of Kirk Sandal, Yorks., 1487-1501. V. of Thorpland, Norfolk, 1496. R. of Fakenham, 1496. Chancellor of Ireland, 1498-1501 (or 1509), and again, 1515-21. R. of Sproatley, Yorks., 1501-3. V. of Halifax, 1502-21. Privy Councillor, 1507. Bishop of Meath, 1507-12. Archbishop of Dublin, 1512-21. Died Nov. 29, 1521. Buried at Kirk Sandal. M.I. Will (York) Feb. 4, 1521-2. (*Cooper*, i. 25; *F.M.G.*, 594; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**ROKEBY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1562. Doubtless s. and h. of Ralph, of Skiers, Yorks.; age 10 in 1557. Succeeded his father, 1556. Of Skiers, J.P. Married (1) Mary, dau. of John Rokeby, of Kirk Sandal; (2) Catherine, dau. of Vincent Grantham. Will proved (York) Nov. 29, 1618. Brother of Ralph (1562) and George (1562). (*Hunter*, S. Yorks., ii. 102; *F.M.G.*, 588.)

**ROKEBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Oct. 26, 1617. S. and h. of William, of Hotham, Yorks. B. c. 1601. Matric. 1617; Scholar, 1618-9. Created Bart., Jan. 29, 1660-1. Of Hotham and Skiers. Married Frances, dau. of Sir William Hickman and sister of Sir Willoughby Hickman, Bart. Buried at Wentworth, 1676. Brother of Alexander (1620) and Thomas (1624), father of Willoughby (1646) and Alexander (1649). (Whitaker, *Leeds*, ii. 254; *F.M.G.*, 589; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *G.E.C.*, iii. 155.)

**ROKEBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 10, 1650. Of Yorkshire. S. and h. of Alexander (1620), of Sandal, Yorks., Esq. Matric. 1650. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 23, 1651-2. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bouchier, of Beningborough, Apr. 14, 1657. Died Feb. 3, 1661-2, aged 30. Buried at Sandal. M.I. Will (York) 1666. Brother of Alexander (1650). (Whitaker, *Leeds*, ii. 254; *F.M.G.*, 590; *Genealogist*, N.S., xvi. 51.)

**ROKEBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Jan. 18, 1670-1. S. and h. of Alexander (1649), Esq. B. at Huntingfield, Suffolk, c. 1656. Succeeded his grandfather Sir William (1617) as 2nd Bart., 1676. Of Skiers, Yorks. Married Dorothy, dau. of Edward Darcy. Died s.p., Apr. 1678. Admon. (P.C.C.) July 2, 1678. (*G.E.C.*, iii. 155.)

**ROOKEBY, WILLOUGHBY.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN'S, June 18, 1646. S. of William (1617), Esq., afterwards Bart., of Skiers Hall, Yorks. B. there. Educated at home. Matric. 1646. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 22, 1649. Succeeded his nephew William (1670-1) as 3rd Bart., Apr. 1678. Died unmarried, July 6, 1678. Will, York. (Whitaker, *Leeds*, ii. 254; *F.M.G.*, 590; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *G.E.C.*, iii. 156.)

**RUKBY, —.** B.Civ.L. 1489-9.

**ROKESBY, —.** B.Civ.L. 1538-9.

**ROKESCHAW, WILLIAM,** see RUCKSHAW.

**ROKYS or ROOKE, WALTER.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1454. Of Winch, Bucks. B.A. 1458-9; M.A. 1462.

**ROLAS, JOHN.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Apr. 11, 1682. Of France. Matric. 1682.

**ROLCE, JOHN.** Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1370.

**ROLFE, see also RELF.**

**ROLFE, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, July 7, 1619. S. of Clement (1593), gent., of Tuttington, Norfolk. Matric. 1619. Of Tuttington, Esq. Will (Norwich Archd. C.) 1661. Father of the next. (*Venn*, i. 245.)

**ROLFE, ANTHONY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 4, 1653. S. of Anthony (above), gent., of Tuttington, Norfolk. B. there, 1635. School, Aylsham (Mr Curtis). Matric. 1653. (*Venn*, i. 388.)

**ROLFE, AUGUSTINE.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1588. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1591-2; M.A. 1595. Incorp. at Oxford, 1599. Head Master of Rugby, 1604-26. Buried there May 11, 1626. (*Rugby School Reg.*)

**ROLFE, AUGUSTINE.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1628. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. V. of Stanstead Abbots, Herts., 1644-66. V. of Ickleton, Cambs., 1660. C. of Hinxton, 1662-76. Perhaps father of John (1669).

**ROLFE, BASIL.** Adm. at QUEENS', Apr. 23, 1585. Of Suffolk. Matric. sizar from Corpus Christi, 1586.

**ROLFE or ROFFE, CLEMENT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 25, 1593. S. of Thomas, gent., of Tuttington, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Norwich and Burgh. Scholar, 1593-5. Of Tuttington, gent. Held the manor of Runham, of the Bishop of Ely, 1632-41. Will proved (Norwich C.C.) Jan. 16, 1644-5. Father of Anthony (1619). (*Venn*, i. 148.)

**ROLFE, GEORGE.** First Professor of Anatomy, 1707-28, when he was ejected for continued absence. He had for some years taught anatomy in the University, and was granted the title of Professor, June 12, 1707. Lectured in London as the first recorded private teacher of anatomy, from Apr. 29, 1701, until 1713. Lived in Chancery Lane; still alive in 1728. (*G. C. Peachey*.)

**ROLFE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1566. Probably brother of Thomas (1566).

**ROLFE or ROFFE, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 20, 1582. S. of William, Burgess (and mayor), of St Albans, Herts. B. there. Bapt. Nov. 1, 1565, at the Abbey; Rolfe, School, St Albans. Scholar, 1582-9; B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589. Official of the Archdeaconry of St Albans. Commissary of the archdeaconry of Huntingdon. Master in Chancery. Married Grace, dau. of John Robotham, of St Albans. Died Oct. 27, 1630, aged 65. M.I. at St Stephen's, Barnet. Father of Richard (1608). (*Venn*, i. 114; *Vis. of Herts.*, 1634.)

**ROLFE, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1507. Possibly fellow; donor to the poor at Barton. (*Masters*.)

**ROLPHE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1606.

**ROLFE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Oct. 2, 1669. Of Hertfordshire. Perhaps s. of Augustine (1628). Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4. Ord. priest (Norwich) May, 1684. Probably R. of Sloley, Norfolk, 1693-1712, and R. of Crostwick, 1694.

**ROLFE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1699. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1705; priest, May, 1708. V. of Necton, Norfolk, 1708-18; R. 1718-49. R. of Holme Hale, 1712-49. Married (1), at Necton, Jan. 3, 1709-10, Easter, dau. of Jeremiah Benton; (2) at South Lynn, Feb. 8, 1714-5, Jane, dau. of Henry Westall. Died Jan. 6, 1748-9. Buried at Necton. (R. T. Gunther.)

**ROLF, PETER.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1381-93. Chaplain. Perhaps brother of William (1382).

**ROLFE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1581. Scholar at Emmanuel, May 25, 1584; one of the original foundation; B.A. (Emmanuel) 1584-5; M.A. 1588. Fellow of Emmanuel, 1588. Incorp. at Oxford, 1585. Died in College.

**ROLFE, RICHARD.** Adm. scholar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 20, 1608. S. of James (1582), gent., of St Albans, Herts. School, St Albans (Mr Gibson). Matric. 1608; Scholar, 1608-9. Died in College. Buried at St Michael's, Cambridge, Dec. 2, 1609. (Venn, i. 198.)

**ROLFE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1564. Probably s. of Roger, of Hadleigh, Suffolk, clothier. B.A. 1566-7. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1569; of Staple Inn. Died Jan. 11, 1621-2, aged about 75. M.I. at Hadleigh.

**ROULFE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1571 (*impubes*). Probably s. of Robert, and cousin of the above. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1578.

**ROLFE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1602.

**ROLFE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 6, 1738-9. S. of Waters (1705), R. of Pickenham, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Watton (Mr Pige) and Lynn (Mr Squire). Matric. 1739; Scholar, 1739-44; B.A. 1742-3; M.A. 1746. Fellow, 1744-52. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 20, 1744; priest, May 25, 1746. V. of Stanford, Norfolk, 1751-70. R. of Hilborough, 1756-85; of Caldecot, 1760-85; of Cockley Cley, 1779-85. Succeeded to the estates of his uncle, Francis Shuldham, of Kettlestone. Married Alice, dau. of Rev. Edmund Nelson. Died May 7, 1785. M.I. at Hilborough. (Venn, ii. 45.)

**ROLFE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1566. Probably brother of Henry (1566).

**ROLFE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 7, 1616. S. of John, gent., of Sheringham, Norfolk. School, Aylsham (Mr Knowles and Mr Estor). Matric. 1616; Scholar, 1617-23; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 28; priest, Mar. 1, 1628-9. C. of Wickmere, Norfolk, in 1633. R. of Bradfield, 1636-60. (Venn, i. 232.)

**ROLFE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Jan. 11, 1631-2. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1640. Perhaps brother of Augustine (1628).

**ROLFE, WALTER.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 21, 1613. Of Bedfordshire.

**ROLFE, WATERS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 5, 1705. S. of John, innkeeper, of Downham, Norfolk. B. there, 1688. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1705-6; Scholar, 1705-10; B.A. 1709-10. Ord. deacon (Ely, *Litt. dim.* from Norwich) Sept. 23, 1711; priest (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1712; C. of Watlington, Norfolk. R. of North Pickenham and Houghton, 1719-48. Married Ellen, dau. of Robert Shuldham, M.D., of Kettlestone. Died June 11, 1748. Ancestor of Baron Cranworth and father of Robert (1739). (Venn, i. 513; Burke, *Ext. Peerage*.)

**ROLF, WILLIAM.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1382-94. Perhaps brother of Peter (1381).

**ROLFE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 14, 1617. Matric. 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624; B.D. 1631-2 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 22; priest, July 23, 1627. Perhaps R. of St John Zachary, London, 1631-5.

**ROLFE, —.** B.A. 1480-1; M.A. 1485.

**ROLLE, ALEXANDER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Dec. 10, 1667. S. of Alexander, *jurisconsultus*, of Tawstock, Devon, deceased. Bapt. Dec. 18, 1650, at Atherington, Devon. School, Barnstaple (Mr Hume). Matric. 1667. Of Tawstock, Devon. (Venn, i. 433.)

**ROLLE, AMOS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 22, 1672. 3rd s. of Sir John (and Florence, dau. of Dennis Rolfe, Esq.). B. at Yelverton, Devon. School, Tiverton (Mr Hume). B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. (*Peile*, ii. 44; *Collins*, viii. 527.)

**ROWLES, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Feb. 12, 1649-50. Of Essex. One Benjamin Roules, B.A., C. of Kingsbury, Middlesex, 1662-3.

**ROWLES, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 15, 1646. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1646-7.

**ROWLES, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 26, 1675.

**ROLLES, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Oct. 13, 1676. S. of Samuel (? 1643), 'theologo-medicus.' B. in London. Matric. 1677. One of these names of the City of Dublin, M.D., died in St Paul's parish, Covent Garden, London. Will (P.C.C.) 1691. (*Peile*, ii. 62.)

**ROLLES, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 25, 1646-7.

**ROLLE or ROLLES, GABRIEL.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1605. S. of Robert, of Stevenstone, Devon. B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614. Incorp. at Oxford, 1619. R. of East Lockinge, Berks., 1620, as Rolle. (*Vis. of Devon*, 1620.)

**ROLLE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Apr. 11, 1696. Of Devon. Doubtless s. of Sir John, of Stevenstone, Devon, Knt., deceased (died Apr. 22, 1689). Matric. 1697. Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 17, (?) 1696-7. M.P. for Saltash, 1703-5; for Co. Devon, 1710-3 and 1727-30; for Exeter, 1713-5, 1722-7; for Barnstaple, 1715-22. Married Isabella, dau. of Sir William Walter, of Saresden, Oxon. Died May 6, 1730. (A. B. Beaven; *Collins*, viii. 527.)

**ROLLE or ROWLES, NATHANIEL.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1637; B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1644; M.D. 1651. Fellow of Trinity, 1645. R. of Hardwick and Setchy, Lynn, Norfolk, 1651-69. Married Constance, dau. of George Atwell. Died Oct. 14, 1669, aged 49. M.I. at North Runciton, Norfolk. (Le Neve, *Mon.*, v. 48.)

**ROLLE or ROWLE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 20, 1613-4; priest, Apr. 2, 1615. Perhaps C. of Knutsford, Cheshire, 1618-22, Rowles.

**ROLLE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, Feb. 15, 1636-7, from Oxford (two years' residence). S. of Richard, of Cookbury, Devon. Matric. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) Sept. 26, 1634, age 18; B.A. 1638-9. Incorp. at Oxford, 1639. M.A. (Oxford) 1642. Probably intruded R. of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, Feb. 16, 1641-2. Perhaps V. of Witham, Essex, 1645; gone by 1653. R. of Shevocke, Cornwall, 1656. Perhaps also V. of Isleworth, Middlesex; ejected, 1660, but afterwards conformed. Died 1680. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Shaw*, i. 308.)

**ROLLES or ROLLE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1643. Of London. Matric. Easter, 1644. Migrated to Trinity, May 29, 1645. Scholar, 1646; B.A. 1646-7; M.A. 1650; M.D. 1676 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow of Trinity, 1647. Minister of Isleworth, Middlesex, 1647-57. Lecturer at Hounslow Chapel. R. of Dunton, Bucks.; ejected for nonconformity, 1662. Author, religious. Living, 1678. Probably father of Daniel (1676). (*D.N.B.*)

**ROLLE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 21, 1716. S. of Dennis, clerk, R. of Merton, Devon. B. there. School, Exeter (Mr Reynolds). Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723. R. of Petockstowe, Devon, 1730-5. Will (Exeter) 1736; as R. of Padstow.

**ROLLE, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Oct. 16, 1658. Of Holsworth, Devon. B. at Halston, Suffolk (the 13th son of his parents). Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1666. Fellow, 1661-4. 'Married, having preferment in Cornwall.' Perhaps of Veryan, Cornwall, clerk; will (Exeter) 1724. (*Harwood*.)

**ROLLE, THOMAS.** M.A. from QUEENS', 1690. S. of Dennis, of Bickton, Devon, Esq., and grandson of Lord Aylesbury.

**ROLLE, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, 1659.

**ROLLES, W.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 5, 1582-3. Matric. 1582-3.

**ROLLYNS, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1571.

**ROLLINSON or ROLLENSON,** see also RAWLINSO.

**ROLLINSON or RAWLINGSO, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1580. B. at Rasen, Lincs., c. 1565. B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. Incorp. at Oxford, 1605. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) 1587; priest, Mar. 9, 1587-8. V. of Middle Rasen, Lincs., 1589-1603. R. of Kelsey St Nicholas, 1603-30. R. of Toddington, Beds., 1613-30. Buried there Aug. 18, 1630. Will (P.C.C.) 1631. Father of Henry (1610) and Francis (1637). (W. M. Noble; *Al. Oxon.*)

**ROLLENSON or ROWLINSO, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1591; B.A. (? 1594-5); M.A. 1598; B.D. 1606. Fellow. Ord. deacon and priest (York) Feb. 24, 1599. University preacher. Perhaps R. of Islip, Northants., 1605-7.

**ROLLINSON or ROLLENSO, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, July 19, 1637. S. of Francis (1580), R. of Toddington, Beds. Bapt. there, Apr. 19, 1618. School, Westminster. Brother of the next.

**ROLLINSON or RAWLINSO, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1610, 'Rolleson.' Doubtless s. of Francis (1580). B. at Rasen, Lincs. B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (London) June 4, 1615, age 23; priest, Mar. 12, 1619-20. R. of Hollesley and Bawdsey, Suffolk, 1624-44, ejected. Brother of Francis (above).



ROLLINSON or RAWLINSON, JAMES. Matric. sizar from St John's, Michs. 1616; B.A. 1619-20, Rollinson. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1621.

ROLLESTON, ALURED. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 11, 1677. S. of John. B. in London. School, Nottingham (Mr Cudworth). Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1684. C. at Carburton-w-Edwinstowe, Notts., 1684. Buried at Edwinstowe, Oct. 5, 1689. (*Pelle*, ii. 63.)

ROLSTON, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Feb. 1563-4. Probably 2nd s. of Richard. B. at Wemswood (? Wymynswood). B.A. 1567-8; M.A. 1572. The first Head Master of Rugby School, 1574-80. Ord. deacon (London) Apr. 1579, age 33. Probably R. of Rolleston, Staffs. Buried there May 4, 1615. M.I. (*Pelle*, i. 82; Rouse, *Hist. of Rugby School*, 34; *Shaw*, i. 33.)

ROLLESTON, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 24, 1671. S. and h. of Thomas, gent. B. at Tainton (? Toynnton), Lincs. Schools, Homecastle and Alford, Lincs. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 20, 1671-2, as 'Edmund.'

ROLLESTON, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN'S, Nov. 7, 1612. Of Nottinghamshire. Probably s. of John, of Watnall. Died before June 22, 1637. Father of Lancelot (1637).

ROLLESTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 5, 1723. S. of Christopher, Esq., of Watnall, Notts. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1730. R. of Aston, Derbs., 1730-70. R. of Stanton-by-Bridge, 1744-70. Married Dorothy, dau. of Sir Robert Burdett, of Foremark, Derbs. Died June 30, 1770. Brother of Lancelot (1711). (*Burke, L.G.; F.M.G.*)

ROLSTON, LANCELOT. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 22, 1637. S. of John (1612), Esq., of Watnall, Notts., lately deceased. B. there. School, Watnall (Mr Smith). Died s.p. 1685. (*Venn*, i. 329.)

ROLLESTON, LANCELOT. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Nov. 2, 1711. S. and h. of Christopher, Esq., of Watnall, Notts. Matric. 1711. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Mar. 1, 1711. High Sheriff of Notts., 1743. Of Watnall, Esq. Married (1) Isabella, dau. of Henry Ferne, of Snitterton; (2) Rosamund, dau. of Daniel Greenwood, M.D., of Northampton. Died s.p., Aug. 3, 1751. Brother of John (1723). (*Burke, L.G.; G. Mag.*)

ROLLESTONE, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Michs. 1602; B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608, Rolston. Perhaps 3rd s. of William, of Rollestone, Staffs., Esq. If so, went to Ireland, 1610, having received a grant of land in Armagh. Died 1636. Perhaps brother of William (1595-6). (*Burke, L.G.; Pelle*, i. 237.)

ROLLESTONE or ROULSTON, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Aug. 20, 1703. S. of Robert, of Uttoxeter, Staffs. School, Uttoxeter. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8.

ROLSTON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1584; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1588-9.

ROLSTON, WILLIAM. B.A. 1512-3. Of Coventry and Lichfield diocese. Probably s. of James, of Derbyshire. M.A. 1516-7. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1517-29. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 7; priest (Lincoln) June 2, 1520. Will proved (V.C.C.) Oct. 9, 1520. (*T. A. Walker*.)

ROLLESTONE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, c. Lent, 1595-6. Perhaps 2nd s. of William, of Rollestone, Staffs., Esq. Bapt. Nov. 31, 1574. B.A. 1598-9. Served under King Charles I. Of Rollestone, Esq. Married and had issue. Died Sept. 23, 1653. Buried at Rollestone. M.I. Perhaps brother of Richard (1602). (*Burke, L.G.; Shaw, Staffs.*, i. 30.)

ROULSTON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1601.

ROLT, BENJAMIN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 18, 1631. 6th s. of Edward, Esq., of Pertenhall, Beds. Bapt. Dec. 14, 1614, at Bolnhurst, Beds. School, Oundle. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Brother of the next, John (1623-4) and Nathaniel (1626). (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; *Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

ROLT, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, July 9, 1607. S. and h. of Edward, of Bolnhurst, Beds., gent. (and Jane, dau. of John Baldwin, of Gt Stoughton, Hunts.). Matric. 1607-8. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 14, 1608. Of Pertenhall, Beds., Esq. Married three wives. (His second wife was Mary, dau. of Sir Oliver Cromwell, of Hinchinbrooke, K.B. and the mother of Sir Thomas Rolt, Knt., of the East India Company, and afterwards of Saccomb Park, Herts.) Buried Oct. 12, 1652, at Pertenhall. (*Genealogist*, N.S., xvii. 145; *Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; *Clutterbuck*, ii. 426.)

ROLT, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Jan. 16, 1639-40. S. of Stephen, Esq. Bapt. July 4, 1624, at Stagsden,

Beds. Schools, Thurley, Beds. (Mr Haynes) and Lathbury, Bucks. (Mr Evance). Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643-4; M.A. 1647. One of these names, M.A., presented to Boston, Lincs., 1660. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)

ROLT, GEORGE. M.A. 1639 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, of St Margaret's parish, Darenth, Kent, pleb. Matric. (St Alban Hall, Oxford) June 17, 1631, age 18; B.A. 1631; M.A. 1634.

ROLT, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1623-4. Probably 3rd s. of Edward, of Pertenhall, Beds. Bapt. Oct. 27, 1605, at Bolnhurst. Matric. Easter, 1624. Brother of Benjamin (1631), etc. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)

ROLT, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Apr. 11, 1633. Of Bedfordshire. S. and h. of Thomas (? 1604), J.P., of Milton Ernest. Bapt. there, Feb. 24, 1615. Matric. 1633. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 10, 1634. Knighted, Aug. 9, 1641. Of Milton Ernest. Buried there Nov. 20, 1651. Doubtless father of Thomas (1660). (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; *Victoria Hist. Beds.*, iii. 146.)

ROLT, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Nov. 23, 1730. Perhaps s. of Edward, of Saccomb, Herts., Esq. B. in London. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) May 27, 1736, age 24; B.A. (Oxford, by decree) Mar. 10, 1736-7; M.A. 1737. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1; 'of Clare Hall'; priest, Sept. 21, 1735. R. of Bromham, Wilts. Died Oct. 25, 1793. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.; G. Mag.; E. Mag.*)

ROLT, NATHANIEL. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1626. Doubtless 5th s. of Edward, of Pertenhall, Beds., Esq. Bapt. Dec. 3, 1609, at Bolnhurst. Matric. 1626. Brother of Benjamin (1631), etc. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619; *Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)

ROLT, SAMUEL. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1652. B. at Thurlough, Beds., 1634. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1656; M.A. 1660. Fellow, 1665-7. Married the widow of Mr Haslerigge. (*Harwood*.)

ROLT, SAMUEL. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 15, 1686-7. Of Middlesex. Probably s. and h. of Thomas (1660). M.P. for Bedford, 1700-1 and 1713-5. Married Susanna, dau. of Richard Poulter, merchant of London. Died Oct. 4, 1717, aged 46. (*Victoria Hist. Beds.*, iii. 146; *Geneal. Beds.*, 420.)

ROLT, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 30, 1748. S. of Samuel, clerk. B. at Lincoln. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1748; B.A. 1752. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 17, 1753; priest, Feb. 23, 1755.

ROLT, STEPHEN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 21, 1682. S. of John, gent., of Bletsoe, Beds. Bapt. there, Aug. 17, 1664. School, Knotting, Beds. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1689. C. of Pertenhall, Beds., 1689. C. of Milton Ernest, 1723; R., 1725-31. (*W. M. Noble*.)

ROLT, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1604. Probably s. of John, Esq., of Milton Ernest, Beds. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 8, 1605; of Beds. J.P. for Beds., 1634. Married Catherine Staveley, of West Langton, Leics. Died 1649. Will proved (P.C.C.) Mar. 31, 1649. Probably father of John (1633). (*Pelle*, i. 249; *Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; *Geneal. Beds.*, 419.)

ROLT, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Feb. 13, 1642-3. S. of Thomas, Esq. B. at Milton, Beds. School, Bedford (Mr Verney). Matric. 1644; B.A. 1647-8; M.A. 1651; B.D. 1658. Fellow. Taxor, 1653. Incorp. at Oxford, 1657 and again in 1669. R. of Wilden, Beds., 1657-95. Buried there Dec. 2, 1695. Will dated, Jan. 5, 1694; proved, Jan. 17, 1695-6. (*Al. Oxon.; Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; *Geneal. Beds.*, 448.)

ROLT, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1660. Doubtless s. and h. of John (1633), late of Milton Ernest, Beds., deceased. Bapt. there, Jan. 25, 1641. Leased the manor of Milton Ernest to Sir Nathaniel Barnardiston, in 1662. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas Cox, physician in ordinary to Charles II. Buried at Milton Ernest, Oct. 3, 1672, aged 31. Probably father of Samuel (1686-7). (*Geneal. Beds.*, 419.)

ROMAN, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 19, 1670-1. S. of Edward, of Westminster. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 18, 1681. V. of Bromley, Kent, 1686-90. R. of Trottscliffe, 1690-2. P.C. of Maidstone, 1692. Died there 1692. (*Hasted*, i. 96; ii. 122.)

ROME, NICHOLAS DE. King's scholar at Cambridge, 1319. Received a gown ready for Christmas, Dec. 6, 1319.

ROMESEYE, JOHN DE. Scholar at KING's HALL; adm. June 14, 1342, as a supernumerary; left, Oct. 16, 1348.

ROMESEYE, THOMAS DE. Adm. at KING's HALL, Oct. 16, 1348, as a supernumerary in the place of John (above). Died June 27, 1361.

**ROMLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at TRINITY, Apr. 21, 1720. S. of William, of Crowle, Lincs. School, Doncaster, Yorks. (Mr Withers). Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 23, 1722; priest, Sept. 15, 1726. C. of Whitgift, Yorks., 1726.

**ROMMERILL, PHILIP.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1626; B.A. from King's, 1631-2; M.A. 1635.

**ROMNEY, see also RUMNEY.**

**ROMNEY, JOSEPH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 19, 1607. Doubtless s. of Sir William, Lord Mayor of London (whose widow founded four exhibitions for the Haberdashers' Co., two at Emmanuel and two at Sidney Sussex). B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614. Incorp. at Oxford, 1614. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1610; 'of London, gent.' Buried, Feb. 24, 1645-6, at St Martin Pomeroy. (*Vis. of London*, 1634; H. G. Harrison.)

**ROMSBOTTOM, see RAMSBOTHAM.**

**RONGIUS, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 17, 1596.

**RONHALE or ROUNCEHALL, RICHARD.** Licentiate in Civil Law. Warden of KING'S HALL, 1375-7. Perhaps preb. of York, 1386.

**RONKESLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Aug. 5, 1668. S. of George, farmer, of Fulwood, Sheffield. School, Sheffield. Matric. 1669. Kept a school at Hathersaye, Derbs., and then at Bakewell, till 1683. Private tutor. Edited Lyle's *Syntax*, 1707. Died Jan. 4, 1724. Benefactor to Fulwood Chapel. (M. H. Peacock.)

**ROODE, EDWARD.** M.A. 1657 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Nov. 22, 1650; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655; LL.D. (Cambridge) 1671. Fellow of Merton, 1651. R. of (mediety of) Gamlingay, Cambs., 1661-89. Died 1689, at Cambridge. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**ROODE, ONESIPHORUS.** B.A. 1645 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Edward, of Thame, Oxon., clerk. Matric. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) Oct. 27, 1637, age 16; B.A. 1641; M.A. from Christ's, 1645. Minister of New Chapel, Tuttlefields, Westminster, 1648-60, ejected. Chaplain to Cromwell's Upper House, 1648-60. Lived at Hackney. Died above 90 years old. (*Calamy*, i. 149; *Peile*, i. 456.)

**ROOD, ONESIPHORUS.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, June 24, 1671. Matric. 1672. Migrated to Trinity, Sept. 23, 1672. Scholar, 1674; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678.

**ROODE, —.** B.Can.L. 1474-5.

**ROOF, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 13, 1588. Of Suffolk.

**ROOKE, see also ROCKE and ROKE.**

**ROOKES, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1547. Of Windsor, Berks. Matric. 1547; B.A. 1551-2; M.A. 1555. Fellow, 1550-7. Ord. deacon (London) 1557. V. of Plumstead, Kent, 1559-61. R. of Monnton, Hants., till c. 1583. Preb. of Sarum. R. of Weyhill, Hants. R. of Westbere, Kent, 1580. Died c. 1583. Will (Winchester) 1583. (For Christopher Rookes, B.D., Principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1529-32, see *Al. Oxon.*)

**ROOKES, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, May 8, 1672. S. of Edward, tailor, of Walsoken, Norfolk. B. there. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1678; priest, May, 1681, 'B.A.'

**ROOKE, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 21, 1717-8. S. of Sir George, Knt., of Canterbury (for whom see *D.N.B.*). B. 1702. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1719-20. Married Hon. Frances Ward, dau. of John, Viscount Dudley. Died s.p., Nov. 24, 1739. Buried at St Paul's, Canterbury. (*G. Mag.; Genealogist*, iv. 198.)

**ROOKE, GEORGE HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Sept. 10, 1720. S. of William, of Carlisle, attorney. B. Aug. 3, 1702. Schools, Carlisle (Catholic) and Westminster. Matric. 1720; Scholar, 1722; B.A. 1724-5; M.A. from Christ's, 1728; D.D. 1745. Fellow of Christ's, 1727. Senior Greek lecturer and Midway preacher, 1740. Proctor, 1741-2. Master of Christ's, 1745-54. Vice-Chancellor, 1745-6. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 28, 1727. V. of Gt St Mary, Cambridge, 1727. V. of Gt Eversden, Cambs., 1732. V. of Little Abington, 1736-7. V. of Foxton, 1738-40. R. of Hadstock, Essex, 1740. R. of Gt Horkesley, near Colchester, 1747. Preb. of Lincoln, 1749-54. Preb. of Bristol, 1751-4. Died Feb. 7, 1754, in College. Buried at Hadstock. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, ii. 204.)

**ROOKE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1546.

**ROOKE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1627; B.A. 1630-1.

**ROOKE or ROOKES, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 17, 1536. Of Datchett, Bucks. Name off before 1539.

**ROOKE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1560.

**ROOKE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1587.

**ROOKES, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1583; B.A. 1587-8; M.A. 1591. Fellow, till 1597. Died in Lincolnshire. (*Harwood*.)

**ROOKES, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1607.

**ROOKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 29, 1730. S. of John, of London, merchant. B. Sept. 20, 1713. School, Merchant Taylors'. Scholar, 1730; Matric. 1731; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1737. Fellow, 1735-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1737; priest, Dec. 24, 1738. V. of William, Herts., 1739-92. J.P. for Herts. Married, at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Mar. 15, 1738, Mary Ward. Died Feb. 22, 1792. Will, P.C.C. (*T. A. Walker*, 261.)

**ROOKE, LAWRENCE.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Feb. 11, 1635-6. S. of William, gent., of Blean, Kent. Bapt. May 19, 1622, at Stanford. School, Canterbury (Mr Ludd). Scholar, 1635-43. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1644. (*Venn*, i. 319.)

**ROOKE, LAWRENCE.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1640. S. of George, of Monks Horton, Kent. B. at Deptford, Kent, Mar. 13, 1621-2. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643-4; M.A. 1647. Fellow, 1643-8. Adm. at Wadham College, Oxford, 1650. Professor of Astronomy, Gresham College, 1652-7. Professor of Geometry, 1657-62. One of the original fellows of the Royal Society. Married Barbara, dau. of Sir Peter Heyman, of Somerfield, Kent, Knt. Author, astronomical. Died June 27, 1662. Buried at St Martin Outwich, London. Will, P.C.C. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663; Ward's *Gresham; D.N.B.*)

**ROOKES, NICHOLAS.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 26, 1562. Of Newpoort, Essex. Matric. 1562. Left in 1564. Afterwards Conduct of the College, 1571-86. R. of Brockley, Suffolk, 1589-1606. (*Harwood*.)

**ROOKE, ROBERT.** B.A. 1542-3; M.A. 1547. Fellow of TRINITY, 1546. Received the tonsure (London) Mar. 1553-4. V. of Bottisham, Cambs., 1556-7. Died 1557.

**ROOKE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1613-4.

**ROOKES, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 28, 1633. Of Essex.

**ROOKE, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1564.

**ROOKE or ROCHE, THOMAS, see ROCHE.**

**ROOKES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 24, 1596. Matric. c. 1596; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Ord. priest (London) June 13, 1602. V. of Caldecot, Herts., 1609. Will (P.C.C.) 1653.

**ROOKES, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1619.

**ROOKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1660. Of Kent. Matric. Lent, 1661. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1661-2.

**ROOKE, WALTER, see ROKYS.**

**ROOK or ROKE, WILLIAM (1389), see ROKE.**

**ROOK, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 7, 1599. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1602-3; M.A. 1606. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 11; priest, Sept. 24, 1609. Perhaps V. of Laxton, Notts., 1613.

**ROOKS, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, May 15, 1703. S. of John, Esq., of Roydes Hall, near Bradford, Yorks. Bapt. at Wibsey, Feb. 13, 1685. Matric. 1703. Of Rodes or Roydes, Hall, Esq. Married Mary, dau. of William Rodes, of Gt Houghton, Yorks., Jan. 27, 1712-3. Died Oct. 25, 1731. Buried at Wibsey. Father of the next. (*F.M.G.*, i. 39.)

**ROOKES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 17, 1736. Of Roydes Hall, Yorks. S. of William (above). B. Aug. 27, 1719. Matric. 1736; Scholar, 1736; B.A. 1739-40; M.A. 1743. Fellow of Jesus, 1742-58. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 24, 1740. Bench. Married Anne, dau. of Robert Stansfield, Aug. 27, 1758. Died Oct. 24, 1789. Buried at Guiseley. (*F.M.G.*, i. 39; A. Gray.)

**ROOKE, ZACHARY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1569. B. at Sandwich, Kent. B.A. 1572-3; M.A. 1576. Ord. priest (London) June 19, 1580, age 30; 'of St Stephen, Canterbury' (? curate).

**ROOKE, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1561.

**ROOKWOOD, EDMUND.** LL.B. from TRINITY HALL, 1624. One of these names adm. at Leyden, Nov. 11, 1621.

**ROOKWOOD, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 26, 1574. Of Palgrave, Suffolk. S. of Robert. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1574. Of a staunch Roman Catholic family. Died s.p. before 1600. Brother of Ambrose, of the Gunpowder Plot, and Henry (1578-9). (*Venn*, i. 78.)

**ROOKWOOD, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 19, 1670. S. of Nicholas, Esq. B. at Hunston, Suffolk.



**ROKEWOODE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, Feb. 9, 1578-9. S. of Robert, of Hawstead, Suffolk. School, Hawstead (Mr Adams). Afterwards a seminary priest. Succeeded to his father's estate, c. 1600. The whole family were returned as popish recusants in 1595. Brother of Edward (1574). (*Venn*, i. 100.)

**ROKEWOODE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 6, 1629. S. of Henry, gent., of Weston, Norfolk. Schools, Aylsham and Elsing (Messrs Knolles and Robinson). Matric. 1629; Scholar, 1629-31. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 12, 1631. Married Margaret, dau. of Charles Suckling, of Woodton, Norfolk. Died before Apr. 14, 1675. (*Venn*, i. 289.)

**ROOKWOOD, —.** Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1533-6. Probably Thomas, s. of Edmund, of Euston, Suffolk; ord. priest (Norwich) 1534. Perhaps V. of Little Fakenham and Euston, Suffolk, 1539-82. (*Vis. of Norfolk*.)

**ROOP, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 30, 1646. S. of Ambrose. B. at Tounstall, near Dartmouth, Devon. School, Dartmouth (Mr Stone). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 7, 1647. (*Peile*, i. 510.)

**ROOS, see also ROSS, ROUSE and REWSE.**

**ROOS, GILBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1607. S. of Peter, of Laxton, Notts., deceased. Schools, Laxton and Eton. Matric. 1607. Migrated as Fell.-Com. to Caius, Jan. 18, 1607-8, age 15. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1607-8. (*Venn*, i. 196; *Vis. of Notts*.)

**ROOS, JOHN.** B.A. 1460.

**ROOS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 29, 1672. S. of Henry. B. at Sneinton, Notts. School, Nottingham (Mr Birch). Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1677; priest, June, 1679. R. of Widmerpool, Notts., 1680. Died before Sept. 1704. (*Peile*, ii. 43.)

**ROOS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1673. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1673.

**ROOS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 15, 1716. Probably s. of William (1676). Died June 8, 1719, aged 20. Buried at Dry Stoke, Leics. M.I. (*Nichols*, ii. 608.)

**ROOS, NICHOLAS DE.** Scholar of King's HALL, 1337-8. Warden, 1364-75. Died Sept. 26, 1375.

**ROOS, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 3, 1718. Matric. 1719.

**ROOS or ROSS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 27, 1676. Of Middlesex. B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. R. of Dry Stoke, Leics. Died May 20, 1736, aged 78. Buried at Dry Stoke, M.I. Probably father of John (1716). (*Nichols*, ii. 608.)

**ROOS (Bishop).** Degree 1460-1. Probably a foreigner.

**ROOS, —.** Com. for M.A. or higher degree, 1463-4.

**ROOS, —.** Com. for B.A. 1468-9.

**ROOTE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1605. (Perhaps same as next.)

**ROOTE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Sept. 25, 1606. B. 1590. Matric. 1606; B.A. from Magdalene, 1610-1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 7; priest, Dec. 20, 1612. C. of Nailstone, Leics., in 1613. C. (or preacher) of Gorton, Lancs., 1623-34. Occurs at Northenden, Cheshire, in 1643 and 1647. Minister of Sowerby Chapel, Yorks., 1645-62, ejected. Suffered imprisonment in York Castle for three months. Died Oct. 20, 1669, aged c. 80. Father of Timothy (1653-4). (*Calamy*, ii. 576; *Earwaker*, i. 294, 484.)

**ROOT, JEREMIAH.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1625. Matric. 1625.

**ROOTE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1615-6; B.A. 1617-8.

**ROOTE or ROOTH, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 13, 1653-4. S. of Henry (1606), clerk, of Sowerby, Yorks. Bapt. Mar. 25, 1635, at Stockport, Cheshire. School, Sowerby (Mr Thomas Preston). Matric. 1653-4; B.A. 1658; M.A. 1661, as Rooth. Silenced at Sowerby, 1662. Afterwards conformed. R. of Howden, in 1685. (*Calamy*, ii. 576; *Earwaker*, i. 485.)

**ROOTH, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Dec. 31, 1649. Of Kent.

**ROOTES, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1621. Of Sussex. Migrated to Queens', 1622. B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 24, 1626. Usher at Tonbridge School, 1630-71. (S. Rivington, *Tonbridge School*, 113.)

**ROOTS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1602; Scholar, 1605; B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609.

**ROOTS, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586. Ord. deacon (Colchester) Nov. 18; priest, Nov. 19, 1597. R. of Horsted Keynes, Sussex, 1597-1617. Buried there July 18, 1617. Will, at Lewes. (W. C. Renshaw.)

**ROOTS, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1602. One of these names of Furnival's Inn, London, and of Fletching, Sussex, gent. Will (Lewes) 1638.

**ROOTES, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, c. 1591; B.A. 1595-6. Perhaps of Fletching, Sussex, clerk; if so, father of William (1633).

**ROOTS, THOMAS.** M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1632. S. of William, of Tonbridge, Kent, pleb. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) Jan. 31, 1628-9, age 23; B.A. 1628-9. V. of Long Stanton All Saints, Cambs., 1630-51. R. of Llworthe, 1650. (*Al. Oxon*.)

**ROOTS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1633; exhibitor from Tonbridge School. S. of Richard (? c. 1591), of Fletching, Sussex, clerk. B.A. 1637; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1641; priest, Mar. 6, 1641-2. R. of Fletching, Sussex, 1662. V. of Chailly, 1676-1713. Buried there May 5, 1713. Will, at Lewes. For his son William see *Al. Oxon*. (W. C. Renshaw.)

**ROOTS, —.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1603.

**ROOPER, CUTHBERT.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1603. Probably R. of Kirkbampton, Cumberland, 1610.

**ROPER, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 26, 1672. S. of John, farmer. B. at Wakefield. Schools, Wakefield and Thornton. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1676; priest, Nov. 1678. Head Master of Otley Grammar School, Yorks., 1676-80.

**ROPER, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Sept. 21, 1658. Of Kelloe, Durham. S. of Robert, farmer. School, Darlington (Mr Johnson). Matric. 1658. (Apparently migrated for a time to Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Matric. there, Dec. 16, 1661, age 18.) B.A. from Cambridge, 1662-3; M.A. 1666; B.D. 1673. Fellow of St John's, 1666. Taxor, 1671. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 7, 1665. V. of Waterbeach, Cambs., 1678-86. Canon of Ely, 1686-90. R. of Northwold, Norfolk, 1687-90; deprived as a non-juror. Died Apr. 12, 1719. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1719. Benefactor to St John's. (*Al. Oxon*.)

**ROPER, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, June 15, 1571; Of Sharrington, Norfolk. S. and h. of Robert, farmer. School, Norfolk, gent. (and Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Dawbeney, of Sharrington). Schools, Holt, Norfolk and Eaton Socon, Beds. Scholar, 1572. (*Venn*, i. 67.)

**ROPER, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CAIUS, Jan. 21, 1594-5. S. of Anthony, Esq. B. in Sussex. School, Westminster. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 28, 1597; of Kent. Of Farningham, Kent. Living there, 1655. (*Venn*, i. 154.)

**ROPER, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Aug. 15, 1633, from Trinity, Dublin. 3rd s. of Thomas, Lord Balinglas. B. at Roper's Rest, near Dublin. School, Eton. Died before 1672.

**ROPER, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 16, 1705. Of Cambridge. School, Histon. Matric. 1705-6; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. from Queens', 1715. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Aug. 15, 1714. V. of Melbourn, Cambs., 1722-55. Died June 19, 1755. (*G. Mag*; *L. Mag*.)

**ROPER, JOHN.** B.A. 1541-2; M.A. 1545. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1543-50. C. of Little St Mary's, Cambridge, 1543. Travelled abroad, 1545-6 to 1547-8. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1551.

**ROOPER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 26, 1735. S. of John, of Middlesex. School, Felstead. Matric. 1735; Scholar, 1735; B.A. 1738-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 17, 1739.

**ROPER, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 23, 1665. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1669-70; M.A. from Sidney, 1673. Ord. deacon (Gloucester, at Holborn) Feb. 27, 1669-70; priest (York) c. 1671. R. of Escrick, Yorks., 1682-1708. Father of the next.

**ROPER, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 7, 1703. S. of Joseph (above), clerk. B. at Escrick, Yorks. School, York (Mr Tomlinson). Matric. 1703; B.A. 1706-7; M.A. 1710; B.D. 1717; D.D. 1728. Fellow, 1710-22. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 19, 1709. C. of Wakerley, Northants., 1709. R. of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, 1720-46. Died Mar. 13, 1746. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag*; *Hemmsay*.)

**ROPER, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635.

**ROPER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 5, 1738. S. of Bryan, Esq., of Trimdon, Durham. B. there. School, Durham (Mr Dongworth). Matric. 1738; LL.D. 1762 (*Lit. Reg*). Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 24, 1739. Barrister, 1756. Auditor of the Duchy Court of Lancaster, 1760-72. Chancellor of York diocese, 1762-72. Died 1772. Will, P.C.C. (H. M. Wood; Surtees, *Hartlepool Section*.)

ROPER, SAMUEL. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 11, 1613. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas, of Appleby, Derbs. Matric. 1614. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 12, 1614. Probably served as a Colonel in the Parliamentary army. Of Heanor, Derbs., Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Goodere, of Polesworth, Warws. Antiquary. Aided Dugdale in his *History of Warwickshire*. Died Sept. 1, 1658. Will (P.C.C.) 1658. Father of the next. (*Vis. of Derbs.*, 1662; Burke, *L.G.*; *D.N.B.*)

ROOPER, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 12, 1652. Of Warwickshire. S. and h. of Samuel (above), of Heanor, Derbs., Esq. Matric. 1652. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 21, 1653. Called to the Bar, 1660. Died unmarried, 1678. (Burke, *L.G.*; *Vis. of Derbs.*, 1662.)

ROPER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1555.

ROPER, THOMAS. Adm. at EMMANUEL, July 7, 1625. Adm. sizar at Caius, June 2, 1626, age 20. S. of John, carpenter, of Hoxne, Suffolk. B. at Winfarthing, Norfolk. School. Thetford (Mr Smith). Matric. 1626; B.A. 1628-9; Scholar, 1629-32; M.A. 1632. R. of Stewton, Lincs., 1632. (*Venn*, 1. 276.)

ROPER, —. B.Can.L. 1529-30. Perhaps William. If so, R. of Chignal Smealey, Essex, 1544-50; R. of Barnston, 1550-7; V. of Manewden, 1554-6; V. of Felsted, 1555-7. Will (Com. C. Essex); leaves a bequest to the scholars of St Nicholas Hostel, Cambridge; to be buried at Felsted. (J. Ch. Smith.)

ROPHE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1557-8.

ROSCARROCK, CHARLES. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Aug. 6, 1608. Of Cornwall. S. and h. of John, of Roscarrock, Cornwall. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1609. Of Roscarrock. Married Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Thynne, of Wiltshire. Died Jan. 1627. Will dated, Jan. 6, 1626; proved (Archd. C. Cornwall) 1627. (Maclean, *Trigg Minor*, 1. 562.)

ROSCELYN, ANDREW, see ROSEKIN.

ROSE, see also ROSS and ROUSE.

ROSE or ROOSE, ADAM. Adm. at KING's (age 19) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 22, 1567. Of Preston, Lichfield diocese. Matric. 1567; B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1575. Fellow, 1570-7. V. of Gargrave, Yorks., 1576-1600. Buried there Nov. 10, 1600. (J. Parker.)

ROSE, ANTHONY. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1561.

ROSE, CALEB. Adm. sizar (age 19) at EMMANUEL, May 23, 1694. S. of William, of Bramfield, Suffolk. Bapt. Mar. 2, 1675-6. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1712. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1698; priest, Feb. 1699-1700. R. of Felsham, Suffolk, 1701. R. of Whepstead, 1711-42. Married, at Bradfield St Clare, May 27, 1702, Dorothy Fiske. Died Oct. 27, 1742. Buried at Whepstead. Father of Zachary (1719-20) and William (1723). (T. T. Methold.)

ROSE or ROSSE, EDWARD. B.Can.L. 1504-5.

ROSE, GEORGE. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 4, 1708. S. of Thomas, M.D., of Dorchester. School. Exeter (Mr Thorpe).

ROSE, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, Apr. 6, 1616. S. of Robert, gent., of Sedgford, Norfolk. Schools, Sedgford and Lynn. Matric. 1617; Scholar, 1618-23; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Fellow, 1626-8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 7; priest, May 8, 1626. R. of Iffington, Norfolk, 1626-43. R. of the mediety of Denver, 1627. Died 1643. (*Venn*, 1. 232.)

ROSE, HENRY. M.A. 1668 (Incorp. from Lincoln College, Oxford). Matric. there, July 22, 1658; B.A. (Oxford) 1660-1; M.A. 1663; B.D. 1672. Fellow of Lincoln College, 1662-74. Minister of All Saints', Oxford, till 1674. Became involved in financial difficulties and marrying beneath him, retired to London, 1674; subsequently went to Ireland. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ROSE, HUMFREY. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 27, 1639. S. of Christopher, alderman of Cambridge. B. in parish of St Clement. Bapt. there, Sept. 7, 1623. School. Perse (Messrs Lovering and Watson). Matric. 1639. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 21, 1640-1; from Barnard's Inn. (*Venn*, 1. 336.)

ROSE, ISAAC. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614. Master of Yarmouth Grammar School, 1615-23. Father of John (1637).

ROSE or ROOS, JOHN. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1395-9. Of Selby. One of these names, 'B.D.' V. of Town Malling, Kent, till 1452. Died Oct. 10, 1452.

ROSE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at Jesus, July 2, 1632. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 9, 1638-9.

ROSE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 7, 1637. S. of Isaac (1607), clerk, of Buckenham, Norfolk. B. at Yarmouth. Schools, Old Buckenham (Mr Harrison) and Botesdale (Mr Easton), Suffolk. Matric. 1637; Scholar, 1641-4; B.A.

1641-2; M.A. 1645. R. of Haddiscoe, Norfolk, in 1645. R. of Gt Hantbois, 1652-61. Died 1661. Will proved (Norwich) 1661. (*Venn*, 1. 329.)

ROSE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Aug. 1647. Of Dorset.

ROSE, JONATHAN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 24, 1672-3. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 22, 1678; priest, Dec. 21, 1679. V. of Sedbergh, Yorks., 1682-1727. Died 1727.

ROSE, JONATHAN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Mar. 15, 1703. S. of Samuel, of Greysbrook, Yorks. School, Sedbergh, Yorks. Matric. 1703. Ord. deacon (York) June; priest, 1709. V. of Darfield, Yorks., 1709. One of these names minister of Peak Forest Chapel, Derbs., in 1728.

ROSE, PHEED (? THEED). Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Feb. 10, 1712-3. S. of Richard, Esq. B. at Ledburne-in-Mentmore parish, Bucks. School, Newport (Mr Woodward).

ROSE, RICHARD. B.D. 1475-6. One of these names R. of Quendon, Essex, 1484.

ROSE, RICHARD. B.Civ.L. 1530-1.

ROSE, RICHARD. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1628. Of Suffolk. (Perhaps M.A. 1635.)

ROSE, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1567.

ROSE, ROGER. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, June 23, 1633. Of Cambridge. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1638-9; Scholar, 1639.

ROSE, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Apr. 19, 1677. S. of Richard. School, Monks Kirby, Warws. (Mr Norton). Scholar, 1679; Matric. 1680; B.A. 1680-1. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1687. R. of Pitsford, Northants., 1690-8. R. of Whilton, 1698-1718. Died 1718. Brother of Thomas (1685). (Baker, *Northants.*, 1. 64.)

ROSE or ROOSE, SETH. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 28, 1595. B. at Southsea, Sussex. Matric. 1595; B.A. 1598-9. Ord. deacon (London) July 28; priest, July 25, 1602, age 25; C. of Southsea. R. of Telscombe, 1604; there in 1634. (*Sussex Arch. Coll.*, xxxv. 187.)

ROSE, STEPHEN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 30, 1679. Of Leicestershire. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

ROSE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1547; B.A. 1549-50. Possibly V. of Luton, Beds., 1562. (*Peile*, 1. 43.)

ROSE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 21) at CHRIST's, June 10, 1648. S. of George. B. at Sheffield. School, Sheffield. Matric. 1648. V. of Blodworth, Notts., till 1662, ejected; preached there afterwards; also at Nottingham; imprisoned there. On his release, continued to preach till his death. Died c. 1698. (*Peile*, 1. 321; *Calamy*, II. 279.)

ROSE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, June 19, 1665. S. of John, deceased, of Newland, Yorks. School, Cottingham. B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1685. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1668; priest, Sept. 1672.

ROSE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Oct. 21, 1685. S. of Richard. B. at Monks Kirby, Warws. School, Peterhall (Mr Henry Norton). Matric. 1686; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1689-90; M.A. 1693. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 4, 1693-4; priest, Dec. 23, 1694. Brother of Samuel (1677).

ROSE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 27, 1710-1st s. of Richard, clerk, of Derby. B. there. School, Derby (Mr Blackwall). Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4; M.A. 1723. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1714-5; priest, 1717. V. of Colston Bassett, Notts., 1721-64. R. of West Bridgford, 1749-64. Buried there Mar. 16, 1764. (Godfrey, *Notts.*)

ROSE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1627; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 24; perhaps priest (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1635. R. of Timworth, Suffolk, 1657-92. Will proved (Bury) Sept. 23, 1692. One of these names V. of Shepshed, Leics., 1670-89.

ROSE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, June 25, 1712. Of Lincolnshire. School, Gonalston, Notts. Scholar, 1712; Matric. 1715; B.A. 1715-6; M.A. 1719. Fellow, 1716-9.

ROSE, WILLIAM. M.A. from TRINITY, 1714. S. of Giles, of London, gent. Exhibitor from Charterhouse. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Jan. 14, 1696-7, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1701. R. of East Clarendon, Surrey, 1708-17. R. of Wotton, 1717-39. Author, *The History of Joseph*, a poem in six books. Died Oct. 11, 1739. Buried at Wotton. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Manning and Bray*, II. 157.)

ROSE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 19, 1723. Of Suffolk. S. of Caleb (1694). Matric. 1724; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1748. R. of West Stow, Suffolk, 1749-66. R. of Ickingham St James, 1763-6. Married, Dec. 1733, Hannah Skinner. Died Sept. 25, 1766. Buried at Icklingham. Will, Bury. Brother of the next. (T. T. Methold.)



ROSE, ZACHARY. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Feb. 2, 1719-20. Of Suffolk. S. of Caleb (1694). Bapt. at Felsham, Apr. 20, 1703. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1726-7; priest, July, 1727. C. of Stanningfield, Suffolk, 1727. R. of Fornham St Martin, 1738-71. R. of Brettenham, 1738. R. of Whepstead, 1758-71. Married Mary, dau. of Cobbes Rushbrook, of Bardwell. Died Oct. 19, 1771. Brother of William (above). (T. T. Method.)

ROSEKIN or ROSCELYN, ANDREW. 'King's Scholar' at Cambridge, 1319-29. 'In a roll of Liveries of 1323-4 there is a dress given to Amabel, wife of Andrew Rosekyn.' (*Trin. Coll. Adm.*, i. 87.)

ROSER, see also ROSIER.

ROSER, ROGER. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 13, 1592.

ROSEWARNE, HENRY. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Nov. 11, 1749. B. at St Agnes, Cornwall. Matric. 1749. Perhaps M.P. for Truro, 1780-3. Died June 26, 1783. (*G. Mag.*)

ROSEWELL, JOHN. B.D. 1668 (Incorp. from Corpus Christi College, Oxford). Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Apr. 2, 1652; B.A. (Corpus Christi College, Oxford) 1655; M.A. 1658-9; B.D. 1667. Fellow of Eton, 1683. Head Master of Eton, 1672-82. Canon of Windsor, 1678-84. Died Oct. 31, 1684. M.I. in Eton Chapel. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; Le Neve, *Mon.*, v. 58.)

ROSWELL, WALTER. M.A. 1633 (Incorp. from Oxford). Possibly s. of John, V. of Doulting, Somerset, 1610. B.A. (Queen's College, Oxford) Nov. 20, 1629; M.A. 1632. V. of Doulting, Somerset, 1639. P.C. of Chatham, Kent, in 1649; sequestered and imprisoned. Reinstated, 1662. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1654. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ROSEWELL, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 16, 1682.

ROSWELL, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1686. B. in London. Matric. Michs. 1687; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1694. Fellow, 1690. C. of Stoke Doyle, Northants., 1692. Master of King's College School, Cambridge. C. of Wattisham, Suffolk.

ROSEWELL, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, June 25, 1706. S. of Nathaniel, of London. School, Lavenham, Suffolk (Mr Drift). Matric. 1706.

ROSIER or ROSER, JAMES. Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1559. Possibly puritan minister of Winston, Suffolk, and father of the next.

ROSIER, JAMES. B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1592-3; M.A. 1596. Possibly s. of James (above). Identified by Cooper with the Voyager of these names. B. 1575. Sailed to New England with Bartholomew Gosnold, in 1602. Accompanied George Weymouth on his voyage to Virginia, 1605. Wrote an account of the voyage. Died 1635. One of these names Master of Yarmouth Grammar School, -1598-1612. [But one James 'Roper' was admitted at the English College at Rome, May 6, 1608, age about 30. He stated that he was the son of an English minister of Suffolk; born at Winton (*sic*), near Ipswich, and M.A. of Pembroke College, Cambridge (no such graduate). He became a Roman Catholic, in 1602; ord. priest (Rome) Apr. 18, 1609, and leaving for England, died at Loreto.] (*Cooper*, iii. 18; *D.N.B.*; *Records S.J.*, i. 196.)

ROSYER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CARUS, Feb. 9, 1619-20. S. of Robert, waterman, of London. Schools, Blackfriars and Berkhamsted, Herts. (Mr Hunt). Matric. 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627.

ROSIPUS (? ROSINUS), LEWIS. M.A. 1640 (Incorp. from Saumur).

ROSKALL, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St John's, Apr. 17, 1693. S. of John, deceased. B. at Cartmel, Lancs. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1693.

ROSSE, see also ROSE and ROUSE.

ROSSE, GABRIEL. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1593, a scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Incorp. at Oxford, 1600. Ord. deacon (Colchester) Dec. 7; priest, Dec. 14, 1600. R. of Packington, Leics., 1603. R. of Norton-by-Twycross, 1609. Died Nov. 19, 1658. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Nichols*, iv. 852.)

ROSSE, HENRY. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1608; 'of St John's'; priest, Mar. 19, 1608-9.

ROSSE or ROSE, HENRY. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1616; B.A. from St John's, 1616-7; M.A. 1620.

ROSSE, HENRY. Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1629.

ROSSE, HUGH. Scholar of TRINITY, 1618; B.A. 1618; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Mar. 3, 1624-5. One of these names schoolmaster at Dalton; buried Sept. 1, 1654. (*Upholland Lanes. Par. Reg.*; *E. Axon.*)

ROSSE, JAMES. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1576.

ROSSE, JAMES. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1655. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1662. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 13, 1660-1. V. of Clapham, Beds., 1664.

ROSSE, JOHN. M.A. 1599 (*fil. nob.*).

ROSSE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. from Christ's, 1621. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1618-9; priest (Peterb.) May 27, 1621. V. of Littleington, Beds., 1620. One of these names (M.A.), R. of Brabourne, Kent, 1625. Perhaps R. of Osgarthorpe, Leics., c. 1640.

ROSSE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622-3.

ROSSE, JOHN. B.A. from TRINITY, 1631-2. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 18, 1635-6; s. of John, late of London, merchant.

ROSSE, JOHN. M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1720. S. of Thomas, of Weobley, Hereford. Matric. (Oriell College, Oxford) Apr. 29, 1713, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1716-7. Perhaps V. of Cropredy, Oxon., 1726. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ROSSE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St John's, Apr. 18, 1737. S. of John, attorney-at-law, of Hereford. B. June, 1719, at Ross. School, Hereford (Mr Willim). Matric. 1737; Scholar; B.A. 1740-1; M.A. 1744; B.D. 1751; D.D. 1756. Fellow, 1744-70. Taxor, 1748. Incorp. at Oxford, 1744. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 25, 1746. Preacher at the Rolls, 1757. F.R.S., 1758. V. of Frome Selwood, Somerset, 1760-92. Chaplain to the King, 1764-93. Canon of Durham, 1769-78. Bishop of Exeter, 1778-92; holding in commendam a preb. of Exeter, the archdeaconry, and the living of Shobrooke, Devon. Author, sermons; ed. Cicero's *Letters*. Died Aug. 14, 1792. Buried in Exeter Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 483; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

ROSSE, PETTIS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 12, 1677. S. of William. B. at Skirbeck. School, Grantham, Lincs. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680-1. Fellow, 1682.

ROSSE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1611. Of Norwich. Perhaps the 's. and h. of Richard, of Norwich, cent.' adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 21, 1615-6.

ROSSE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Jan. 29, 1585-6. S. and h. of George, cent. B. in Yorkshire. School, York (Mr Pullen). Married Rose, dau. of George Badesley, of Ellerton Grange, Staffs. (*Venn*, i. 126.)

ROSSE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1577-8.

ROSSE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 4, 1639; exhibitor from Charterhouse. S. of James, page-in-ordinary of H.M.'s Bedchamber. Bapt. Sept. 11, 1620, at Richmond, Surrey. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642; M.A. (Oxford) 1663. Tutor to James Scott (afterwards Duke of Monmouth). Constable of Launceston Castle. Keeper of the King's Library, 1661. Published a translation of the *Second Punic War* from Silius Italicus. Died Oct. 27, 1675. Buried at Richmond. Will, P.C.C. Brother of William (1636). (*Pelle*, i. 461; *D.N.B.* while assigning him to Christ's, makes him a native of Scotland.)

ROSSE, THOMAS. M.A. from St John's, 1702. S. of Thomas, of Hope Dinmore, Hereford, clerk. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) May 19, 1693, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1696-7. R. of Tretire, Hereford, 1710. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ROSSE or ROSE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1570; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577. Fellow, 1576.

ROSSE, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Oct. 6, 1636. Of Richmond, Surrey. S. and h. of James, of Windsor, Berks., and page-in-ordinary to H.M.'s Bedchamber. Bapt. Mar. 30, 1618. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640. Fellow, 1639-43. Joined the Royalist army. Died at Oxford, c. 1643. Brother of Thomas (1639). (*Harwood.*)

ROSS, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, June 13, 1724. S. of John, plumber, of Lincolnshire. B. at Stamford. School, Oakham, Rutland (Mr Wright). Matric. 1724. Migrated to Sidney, Apr. 27, 1725 (occurs as s. of Samuel, glass draughtsman, in *Sidney Reg.*). LL.B. 1732. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1731; priest, Mar. 5, 1731-2. V. of St Michael, Stamford, 1732. R. of Carlyb, Lincs., 1753-66. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 372.)

ROSSE, —. M.A. 1472.

ROSSE, —. D.D. 1473-4.

ROSSE, —. B.A. 1500-1.

ROSSE, —. Of TRINITY HALL. B.Can.L. 1531-2.

ROSSE, —. *Cautio* for degree, 1539-40. One Rosse scholar of KING's HALL, 1539-45.

ROSSE, —. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 2, 1614.

ROSS, —. Adm. at MAGDALENE, June 3, 1673.

## ROSSELL, GEORGE

ROSSELL, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1573. Perhaps s. of John, of Radcliffe-on-Trent, Notts.

ROSSELL, HAROLD. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1558. S. of John, of Radcliffe-on-Trent, Notts. Married Dorothy Cramer, sister of the Archbishop. (*Vis. of Notts.*; *Peile*, i. 67.)

ROSSELL, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1578. Of Nottinghamshire.

ROSSELL, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, July 5, 1714. S. of Thomas, tailor. B. in London. School, Merchant Taylors'; Roswell. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721. Ord. deacon (London) May 24, 1719; priest, June 12, 1720. V. of Hexton, Herts., 1723-38. Ordinary of Newgate. Died Mar. 1747. Will, P.C.C.

ROSSELL, THOMAS. V. of St Peter's, Drogheda, licensed to go to Oxford or Cambridge, 1410, for three years. Preb. of St Patrick's, Dublin, 1412-3. (H. B. Swanzy.)

ROSSELL, —. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1544.

ROSSELL, —. B.Civ.L. before 1503.

ROSSINGTON, ANTHONY. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Mar. 1618.

ROSSINGTON, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, July 5, 1682. S. and h. of Robert, of Sheen, Surrey. School, St Albans. Matric. 1682. Adm. Fell.-Com. June 26, 1684. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 4, 1685. Perhaps of St James', Westminster; admon., July 16, 1718.

ROSSINGTON, JAMES. Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Nov. 7, 1626. Matric. 1626. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. (Exeter College, Oxford) 1630. V. of St Allen, Cornwall, and of St Clement, 1663. Will (Exeter) 1689. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ROSSINGTON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1618.

ROSSITER, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 13, 1636. 2nd s. of Richard, Esq. B. at Somerby, Lincs. Schools, Kirton, Lincs. (Mr Rainbow) and Beverley (Mr Pomeroy). Matric. 1636. Colonel in the Parliamentary army. M.P. for Grimsby, 1646-8; for Lincs., 1654-5, 1656-8, 1659-60. Knighted, May 26, 1660. Of Somerby. Married (1) Jane, dau. of Sir Richard Samwell, of Gayton, Northants., Knt.; (2) Arabella, dau. of John Holles, Earl of Clare. Will dated, Aug. 15, 1668; proved, Feb. 27, 1668-9. Brother of the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 834.)

ROSSITER, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Jan. 27, 1633-4. S. and h. of Richard, Esq. B. at Somerby, Lincs. Schools, Hayton (private), Kirton-in-Lindsey and Repton. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 17, 1635. Died s.p., Feb. 7, 1635-6. Brother of Edward (above). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 834.)

ROSSITER, SIMON. Resident at EMMANUEL, Nov. 1592, when he was 'admonished' by the Master.

ROSSETER, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1609. Probably 4th s. of Richard, of Somerby, Lincs. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 10, 1611. One of the Lincs. Commissioners, 1645. Living, 1652. Died before Aug. 15, 1668. (*Peile*, i. 274; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 834; *Vis. of Lincs.*, 1592.)

ROTE or RUTT, WILLIAM. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1422-9. P.C. of Horton and Giddington, Oxon., 1456-9, resigned.

ROTHELIN, HENRI D'ORLEANS, Marquis of. M.A. 1625 (on King's visit).

ROTHERAM, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1550.

ROTHERAM, JOHN. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1448. Of Rotherham, Yorks. Doubtless 2nd s. of Sir Thomas, of Rotherham. M.P. for Canterbury, 1472-5. First Master of the Guild of Luton, 1475. Knighted. High Sheriff of Beds. Of Someries, Luton, Beds. Married Alice Becket. Died 1492-3. Buried at Luton. Brother of Thomas (1443) and probably of Roger (1473). (*N. and Q.*, 5th S., vii. 470, 510; *Victoria Hist. Beds.*, ii. 372.)

ROTHERAM, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1546.

ROTHERHAM, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 11, 1625-6. S. and h. of Sir Thomas, Knt., of Huntingdonshire. Bapt. Jan. 23, 1609-10, at Luton, Beds. School, Luton (Mr Pedder). Matric. 1626. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 7, 1623. (*Venn*, i. 274.)

ROTHERHAM, JOHN. M.A. 1653 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas Atwood (1618), of Tring, Herts., clerk. Bapt. at Luton, Beds., Oct. 21, 1630. Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) Feb. 9, 1648-9; B.A. 1649; M.A. 1652. Fellow of Lincoln College, 1648. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 2, 1647. Called to the Bar, 1655. Treasurer, 1685. Serjeant-at-law, 1688. Baron of the Exchequer, 1688. Knighted, July, 1688. High Steward of Maldon, 1688. A friend of Robert Boyle. Died 1696. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Beds.*, 1634, 193; *D.N.B.*)

## ROTHWELL, NATHANIEL

ROTHERAM, RALPH. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. V. of Laundon, Bucks., 1629. C. of Poddington, Beds., -1635-40-. Sequestered to Redbourn, Herts., 1643. (*Shaw*, i. 315.)

ROTHERAM, ROGER. LL.D. Warden of KING's HALL, 1473-7. Probably s. of Sir Thomas, of Rotherham, Yorks. Archdeacon of Rochester, c. 1469. Preb. of Lincoln, 1470. Preb. of Salisbury, 1471-7. Archdeacon of Leicester, 1473-7. Died 1477. (*N. and Q.*, 5th S., vii. 470; A. B. Beaven.)

ROTHERAM, THOMAS (*alias* SCOT). Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1443. S. of Sir Thomas, of Rotherham, Yorks. B. there, Aug. 24, 1423. *Grace* for D.D. 1460-1. One of the original fellows of KING's. Chancellor of the University, 1469-71, 1473-9, 1483-5, 1499-1500. Master of Pembroke Hall, 1480-8. Incorp. at Oxford, 1463. Provost of Wingham, Kent, 1458-63. Legal adviser to Christ Church Monastery, Canterbury. R. of Ripple, Worcs., 1461-5. Preb. of Lincoln, 1462-8. Preb. of Salisbury, 1465-8. R. of St Vedast, London, 1466-7. Archdeacon of Canterbury, 1467-8. Secretary of State and Keeper of the Privy Seal, 1467-70. Ambassador to France, 1468. Bishop of Rochester, 1468-72; of Lincoln, 1472-80. Lord Chancellor, 1474-83. Archbishop of York, 1480-1500. Well known for his princely liberality to the University. (For some account of the vexed question of his parentage see *N. and Q.*, 5th S., vii. 331; ix. 369.) Died May 29, 1500. Buried in York Minster. Brother of John (1448) and probably of Roger, LL.D. (*See Gr. Bk. A.*, 172, for the University letter to the Duke of Gloucester.) (*Harwood*; *D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven; H. G. Harrison.)

ROTHERAM, THOMAS (ATWOOD). Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 17, 1618. Of Bedfordshire. S. of Nicholas, of London (and Agnes, dau. of Thomas Atwood, of Luton, Beds.). Bapt. Dec. 27, 1602, at Luton. Matric. 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625, as 'Thos. Atwood.' V. of Ickleford-cum-Pirton, Herts., c. 1637-43. R. of St John Zachary, London, 1643. V. of Luton, Beds., 1646-8. V. of Boreham, Essex, 1648-57. Buried at Luton, Dec. 2, 1657. Father of John (1653). (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; T. A. Walker, 9.)

ROTHERHAM, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 24, 1652-3. Of London. S. of Christopher (of Someries, Beds.). School, St Paul's. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. Chaplain of Trinity, 1661-83 and 1696-1702. College librarian, 1683-96. Incorp. at Oxford, 1665. Died Nov. 8, 1702, aged 66. M.I. in Trinity Chapel. (Le Neve, *Mom.*, ii. 48.)

ROTHERAM, WILLIAM. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1423. Died May 29, 1424.

ROTHERY, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 29, 1721. S. of Robert, of Middlesex. B. in the parish of St Martin-in-the-Fields, London. Schools, Chelsea and Westminster. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724-5; M.A. 1737. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 17, 1727-8; C. at Mildenhall, Suffolk. Lecturer at Chelsea Church, 1735. C. of Chelsea Chapel, Hanover Square, 1746. Kept a private school at Turret House, Paradise Row, Chelsea, in 1755. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 342.)

ROTHERY, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, May 24, 1738; exhibitor from Charterhouse. S. of Joseph, clerk, of Yorkshire (afterwards Archdeacon of Derry). Bapt. July 5, 1722, at York Minster. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. from Emmanuel, 1745. Fellow of Emmanuel, 1745. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 19, 1743-4; priest (Gloucester) Feb. 22, 1746-7; C. of Barsham with Woodton, Norfolk, 1744. R. of Hazelbury Bryan, Dorset, 1748-97. Buried there May 15, 1797. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 493; A. Carthus.)

ROTHLEY, RICHARD. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1478; B.A. 1481-2.

ROTHWELL, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, May 27, 1653. S. of Edward, B. at Ewerby, Lincs. Schools, Horncastle (Mr Nottingham) and Orby (Mr Nottingham). Matric. 1653. Probably adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 9, 1655. (*Peile*, i. 554.)

ROTHWELL, GEORGE. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 28, 1641. S. and h. of William, Esq., of Stapleford, Lincs., deceased. B. there. School, Stapleford (private). Will dated, Dec. 15, 1654; proved, June 26, 1656, by his brother William (1641). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 835.)

ROTHWELL, JOHN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 26, 1659. Matric. 1659; Scholar, 1661; B.A. 1662-3; M.A. 1666. Incorp. at Oxford, 1671. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1665-6; priest, Mar. 3, 1666-7. R. of Poyntings, Sussex, 1679. V. of Henfield, 1686. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ROTHWELL, NATHANIEL. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 17, 1671. Of Lancashire. S. of William (1626). Bapt. at Leyland, June 20, 1651. Matric. 1671; B.A. from KING's, 1674. C. of Harwood, Lancs., 1676. Ord. priest (Norwich) Nov. 1679. V. of Thursford, Norfolk, 1700.



- ROTHWELL, PHINEAS.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, May 13, 1676. Of Lancashire. S. of Calvin, of Bolton-le-Moor. B. there, Apr. 18, 1658. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1679-80. Ord. priest (London) May 18, 1683. V. of Amwell, Herts., 1684-94. V. of Hoddesdon, 1694. V. of Broxbourne, 1694-1733. Died 1733.
- ROTHWELL, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1578; B.A. 1580-1; Rathwell. V. of Mansfield, Notts. Perhaps C. of Enville, Staffs., 1586. Died 1627, aged 64. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1570) (Fuller's *Worthies*.)
- ROTHWELL, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St John's, May 23, 1741. S. of James, clerk, of Lancashire. Bapt. Jan. 12, 1722-3, at Dean, near Bolton. School, Rivington. Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1748. Doubtless V. of Corwell, Warws., 1760-99. R. of Sephton, Lancs., 1763-1801. Died Sept. 19, 1801. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 518.)
- ROTHWELL or RATHWELL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1570. Perhaps brother of Richard (1578).
- ROTHWELL, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1703. S. of James. B. in the Tower of London, 1685. Matric. Easter, 1704; B.A. 1707-8; M.A. 1711; LL.D. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1707. Ord. deacon (Ely) Jan. 19; priest, Jan. 20, 1723-4. R. of Monkton, Hants., 1723-4. Died there Dec. 8, 1748. Will (P.C.C.) 1749.
- ROTHWELL, W.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1565.
- ROTHWELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1626. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. C. of Bury, Lancs., 1636-41. V. of Leyland, 1651-6, and probably 1660-76. Buried there Sept. 16, 1676. Father of Nathaniel (1671). (E. Axon.)
- ROTHWELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, May 28, 1641. S. of William, Esq., of Stapleford, Lincs., deceased. B. there. School, Stapleford (private). Brother of George (1641).
- ROTSAY or ROOTSAY, JOHN.** B.A. 1511-2; M.A. 1516-7. A priest.
- ROUFFE, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1548.
- ROUFFIGNAC, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, July 6, 1702. S. of James, of London (and formerly pastor of a church in Languedoc). B. May 27, 1683. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1702; Scholar, 1704; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1709. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 9, 1706-7. R. of Stanfords-Hope, Essex, 1711. Died Dec. 30, 1746.
- ROUGHAM, WILLIAM.** M.D. Original fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1351; Master, 1360-93. R. of Geldeston, Norfolk, 1342-9. R. of Sprouston, in 1363. He finished the College Chapel and the rest of the buildings on the north side at his own expense. There is a petition to the Pope (*Cal. of Papal Petitions*, 1363) on a prebendship in Exeter for him; he is called bachelor of medicine. (*Venn*, i. 2.)
- ROUGHT, ROGER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAUS, Mar. 29, 1593. S. of Jonas, yeoman, of Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury (Mr Wright).
- ROULSTON, see ROLLESTONE.**
- ROUNCEHALL, RICHARD, see RONHALE.**
- ROUND, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, July 2, 1751. 2nd s. of William, attorney-at-law, of Middlesex, and of Birch Hall, Essex. B. June 20, 1736, in London. School, Merchant Taylors'. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 22, 1751. Barrister, 1758. Of St Cler's Hall, Essex. Married Catherine, dau. of Edward Green, Esq., of Lawford Hall, Essex. Died Nov. 9, 1813. Buried in St Martin's Church, Colchester. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 608; *Essex Pedigrees*; Burke, L.G.)
- ROUNDELL, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 7, 1701; Fell.-Com. July 8, 1702. Of Yorkshire. Doubtless s. of William, of Marston, Yorks. Bapt. there, June 21, 1683. Matric. 1705; M.A. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Buried at Marston, Aug. 21, 1705. Brother of the next. (H. M. Wood.)
- ROUNDEL, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at Jesus, June 3, 1697. Of Hutton, Yorks. Doubtless s. of William, of Marston and of Hutton-Wansly, Yorks. Bapt. Aug. 5, 1680. Married (1) Sarah, dau. of William Brearey, D.D. (R. of Guisely); (2) Elizabeth, dau. of John Ramsden, of Norton, Yorks. Buried at Marston, Feb. 9, 1717-8. M.I. Brother of Edward (above). (H. M. Wood; M. H. Peacock.)
- ROUSE, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Oct. 1567; Scholar of Trinity Hall, July 8, 1570. Probably ord. priest (Norwich) 1578-9. R. of Hesselst, Suffolk, 1579; R. of Weeting All Saints' and St Mary, Norfolk, 1600-31. Died June, 1631. Father of John (1598). (*Peile*, i. 103.)
- ROUSE, ANTHONY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1581. Probably 2nd s. of Thomas, of Dennington, Suffolk (and Catherine, dau. of Giles Hansard, of Lincolnshire). Adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 22, 1583. One of these names of Norwich diocese; arrived at Rheims, 1591; ord. at Laon, 1592, and went to Douay; sent to England, 1593. Banished, 1606, but apparently rejoined the Church of England. Brother of Thomas (1582). (*Peile*, i. 165; *Records S.J.*, ii. 483.)
- ROUSE or ROUS, ARTHUR.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 24, 1644. S. of Arthur, of Dartmouth, Devon, pleb. Matric. (Oriel College, Oxford) Apr. 1, 1642, age 17. Migrated to Cambridge. B.A. 1646-7. Returned to Oxford. Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1648. M.A. 1648. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1650.
- ROUSE or ROUS, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 19, 1621. S. and h. of John, Esq., of Henham, Suffolk (afterwards Knt.). Matric. 1621; B.A. 1623-4. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Fytche, of Ramsden, Essex, May 5, 1630. Died s.p., Mar. 23, 1635. Buried at Henham. M.I. Brother of John (1623) and Michael (1628). (*Suckling*, ii. 366; *G.E.C.*, iii. 114.)
- ROUSE, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1625. Perhaps s. of Henry, of Little Stukeley, Hunts. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1634. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1632. R. of St John's, Huntingdon, 1641-6. (*T. A. Walker*, 31.)
- ROWSE, EDWARD.** B.A. from KING's, 1600-1. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Cransford, Suffolk. M.A. 1604. R. of Flordon, Norfolk, 1607-45. Father of Thomas (1637).
- ROWSE, EZEKIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, Jan. 27, 1695-6. S. of Oliver, merchant. B. at Meeth, Devon. School, Barnstaple (Mr Rayner). Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699-1700; M.A. 1703; B.D. 1711. Fellow, 1702. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1701. C. at Houghton Conquest, Beds., 1704-9. R. of Amphilth, 1710. R. of Maulden, 1734. Brother of Samuel (1701).
- ROUSE, EZEKIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, June 16, 1726. S. of John, clerk, of Devon. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1742. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 13, 1731; priest, Feb. 18, 1732-3; C. of Amphilth, Beds., 1731. R. of Harrold, Beds., 1735-54. V. of Pulloxhill, 1742-92. R. of Clophill, 1754-92. One of these names of Welwyn, Herts., clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1799. Brother of John (1726). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 400.)
- ROUS, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at MAGDALENE, Dec. 26, 1655. S. of Francis, M.D., of London. School, Eton. Matric. 1656. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1658-9.
- ROUS, HARBORD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 18, 1707. 4th s. of Sir John (1672), of Henham, Suffolk, Bart. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710-1. Died young. Brother of Philip (1711-2) and half-brother of John (1695). (*Collins*, viii. 479.)
- ROWSE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1582.
- ROWSE, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 29, 1639. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1643-4. One of these names of North Petherwin, Devon, clerk. Admon. (Exeter) 1680.
- ROUSE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1546. Left about, 1547. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1552.
- ROUSE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1579.
- ROUS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 20, 1598. S. of Anthony (1567). Bapt. at Hesselst, Suffolk, Apr. 20, 1584. Matric. 1598; Scholar; B.A. 1602-3; M.A. 1607. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1607, age 24. C. of Hadleigh, R. of Stanton-Downham, Suffolk, 1623-42. Resided latterly at Brandon, near Downham. Kept a diary, 1625-41 (edited by Mrs Everett Green for the Camden Society, in 1856). Buried at Downham, Apr. 4, 1644. (*D.N.B.*)
- ROUS, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 10, 1623. 2nd s. of Sir John, of Deddington, and of Henham, Suffolk, Knt. (and Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Christopher Yelverton, of Easton, Northants., Knt.). B.A. 1626. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 10, 1627. Sheriff of Suffolk, 1635. Created Bart., Aug. 17, 1660. M.P. for Dunwich, 1660-70. Married (1) Anne, dau. of Sir James Weston, a Baron of the Exchequer; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Knyvett, of Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk. Died Nov. 27, 1670. Buried at Wangford. M.I. Father of Sir John (1672), brother of Christopher (1621) and Michael (1628). (*Suckling*, ii. 366; *G.E.C.*, iii. 114.)
- ROUS, JOHN.** B.A. from St John's, 1624-5.
- ROUSE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Nov. 4, 1645. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1653. Ord. priest (Bishop of Galloway) Jan. 8, 1661-2. V. of Henham, Essex, 1662-76. Probably R. of Marlesford, Suffolk, 1675.

**ROUS, Sir JOHN**, Bart. Adm. at St CATHARINE'S, June 16, 1672. S. and h. of Sir John (1623), of Henham, Suffolk, Bart. Age 8 in 1664. M.A. 1673. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., Nov. 27, 1670. Sheriff of Suffolk, 1675-9. M.P. for Eye, 1685-7; for Suffolk, 1689-90. Married (1) Philippa, dau. of Thomas Bedingfield, of Darsham Hall, Suffolk; (2) Anne, dau. of Robert Wood, of Surrey, and of Islington, Middlesex. Died Apr. 8, 1730. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next, Philip (1711-2) and Harbord (1707). (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; *Suckling*, II. 366; *G.E.C.*)

**ROUSE, JOHN**, Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, Apr. 6, 1695. S. and h. of Sir John (above), of Henham, Suffolk, Bart. Succeeded as 3rd Bart., Apr. 8, 1730. M.P. for Dunwich, 1705-8. Died unmarried. Buried at Wangford, Feb. 10, 1730-1. M.I. Half-brother of Philip (1711-2) and Harbord (1707). (*Suckling*, II. 366; *G.E.C.*)

**ROUSE, JOHN**, Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 16, 1726. S. of John, clerk, of Devon. B. at Barnstaple. School, Barnstaple. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1730-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24, 1730. C. of Amptill, Beds., 1730. Probably R. of Highampton, Devon, 1733-75. Will, Exeter. Brother of Ezekiel (1726). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 399.)

**ROUS, Sir JOHN**, Bart. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, June 16, 1744. Of Henham, Suffolk. S. of Sir Robert, Bart. Matric. 1744. Migrated to Trinity, Oct. 30, 1744. Succeeded as 5th Bart., June 8, 1735. Sheriff of Suffolk, 1759. M.P. for Suffolk, 1768-71. Married Judith, dau. of John Bedingfield, of Norfolk. Died in Upper Grosvenor Street, London, Oct. 31, 1771. Buried at Wangford, Nov. 8, 1771. Will, P.C.C. (*Suckling*, II. 366; *G.E.C.*)

**ROUSE, LAWRENCE**, Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Aug. 26, 1681. S. of Lawrence, of Badingham Hall, Suffolk. Bapt. Sept. 3, 1666. Matric. 1683-4. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 6, 1682. Married Grace, dau. of Edmund Tyrell, of Gipping. Died s.p., Oct. 15, 1701, aged 35. Buried at Badingham. (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; *Suckling*, II. 366; *Davy*.)

**ROUSE, MICHAEL**, Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1628. S. of Sir John, of Henham, Suffolk, Knt. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 10, 1627. Married Judith, dau. of Sir Arthur Jenny, Knt. Died s.p. Brother of Christopher (1621) and John (1623). (*Suckling*, II. 366; *Collins*, VIII. 478.)

**ROUSE, OLIVER**, Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 28, 1725. S. of Samuel (1701), clerk, of Devon. Bapt. Apr. 20, 1708, at Huish. School, Tiverton (Mr Rayner). Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728-9; M.A. 1732. Fellow, 1730-40. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1730; priest (Exeter) Sept. 24, 1732. V. of Morwentstown, Cornwall, 1742-81. R. of Pycworthy, Devon, 1743-81. Chaplain to Thomas, Earl of Effingham, in 1743. Died Jan. 27, 1781. M.I. at Morwentstown. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 383.)

**ROUS, PHILIP**, Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 14, 1711-2. 5th s. of Sir John (1672), of Henham, Suffolk, Bart. School, Wobbridge. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6; M.A. 1719. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June; priest, July, 1723. R. of Dennington, Suffolk, 1723-7. Buried there June 5, 1727. Brother of Harbord (1707) and half-brother of John (1695). (*Collins*, VIII. 479.)

**ROUS, ROBERT LE**, Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1343. S. of Thomas. Gone before 1357.

**ROWSE, SAMUEL**, Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, June 9, 1701. S. of Oliver, merchant. B. at Hatherleigh, Devon. School, Buckland Filleigh (private). Matric. 1701; B.A. 1705-6. R. of Huish, Devon, c. 1708-59. Buried there Dec. 20, 1759. Brother of Ezekiel (1695-6) and father of Oliver (1725). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 383.)

**ROWSE, THOMAS**, Adm. pens. (age 25) at CAIUS, July 14, 1568. S. of Caspar, of London. B. there. School, London.

**ROUSE, THOMAS**, Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1582. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas, of Dennington, Suffolk (and Catherine Hansard). Adm. at the Inner Temple, July 1, 1582. Sheriff of Suffolk, 1591. Knighted, May 11, 1603. Of Dennington and of Henham Hall. Married Parnel, dau. of Sir John Goodwyn, of Winchendon, Bucks. Died July 9, 1603. M.I. at Dennington. Brother of Anthony (1581). (*Peile*, I. 169.)

**ROWSE, THOMAS**, Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1615; B.A. from Queens', 1617-8.

**ROUS, THOMAS**, Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 30, 1634. Of Essex. Matric. 1635.

**ROUS, THOMAS**, Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 4, 1637. S. of Edward (1600-1), clerk. B. at Flordon, Norfolk. School, Wymondham (Mr Locke). Matric. 1637-8; Scholar, 1639-44; B.A. 1641-2; M.A. 1645. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 17, 1643-4; priest (Lincoln) July 3, 1646. C. of Antingham St Mary, Norfolk, 1644. Succeeded his father as R. of

Flordon, 1645-61. R. of Sternfield, Suffolk, 1653-90, and of Bedfield, 1662-90. Probably R. of Whepstead and Rede, 1669-90, as Ross. Will proved (Ipswich) 1690. Probably father of Thomas (1692). (*Venn*, I. 328.)

**ROWSE, THOMAS**, Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 23, 1648. S. of John, Esq., of Huntingdonshire. Matric. 1648.

**ROUS, THOMAS**, Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Feb. 12, 1654-5. Of Kingston, Devon. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. Fellow, 1658-62. Beneficed in Devon.

**ROUS or RAWSE, THOMAS**, Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Lent, 1683, as Rawse; LL.B. 1688. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 30, 1697; C. at Huntingdon.

**ROUS or ROSSE, THOMAS**, Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Dec. 9, 1692. S. of Thomas (1637), clerk. R. of Whepstead and Rede, Suffolk. B. at Whepstead School, Bury (Mr Leedes). Matric. 1693; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1701. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1698; priest, June, 1699. R. of Rede, 1699-1733.

**ROWSE, WILLIAM**, Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1546 (*impubes*).

**ROUS, WILLIAM**, Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 30, 1648. Of Stafford. School, Coventry. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1652-3; 'late of Clement's Inn.' Barrister, 1660.

**ROUSE, —**, Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1588.

**ROUSE, —**, Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1653.

**ROUSBY or ROWSBY, ROBERT**, Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 24, 1653. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1653.

**ROUSBY, WILLIAM**, Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, Aug. 8, 1668. Afterwards at Sidney, May 29, 1677, age 27. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps s. and h. of Henry, of Croomer, York. If so, adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 29, 1675.

**ROUSTIN, DOMINUS DE**, M.A. 1614-5 (on King's visit).

**ROWTH, ANTHONY**, Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Aug. 15, 1645. S. of Anthony, farmer. B. at South Kilvington, Yorks. School, Topcliff (Mr Waller). Matric. 1645; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1653.

**ROUTH, ANTHONY**, Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 17, 1739-40. S. of Anthony, of Thirsk, Yorks. School, Seven-oaks, Kent (Mr Simpson). Matric. 1740; Scholar, 1743; B.A. 1743-4; M.A. 1747. Chaplain of Trinity, 1746-68. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1747; C. of Thirsk.

**ROUTH, CHRISTOPHER**, Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1571.

**ROUTH, GABRIEL**, Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1568.

**ROUTH, PETER**, Adm. sizar at CAIUS, May 23, 1744. S. of Simon, brewer, of Norwich. B. there. Schools, Norwich (Mr Reddington) and Scarning (Mr Brett). Scholar, 1744-51; Matric. 1745; B.A. 1747-8; M.A. 1751. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1748; priest, Sept. 23, 1750. V. of Wickelwood All Saints, Norfolk, 1751-1802. R. of St Peter and St Margaret, South Elmham, Suffolk, 1753-1802. Master of a private school at Beccles, 1758. R. of Beccles, 1764-74, and of Gt Redisham, 1764. Master of Fauconberge School, 1770-94. Moved to Bungay, 1794. Died there June 17, 1802. Buried at St Margaret, South Elmham. M.I. (*Venn*, II. 55.)

**ROUTH, RICHARD**, Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 29, 1675. S. of Usward, deceased, of Wensleydale, Yorks. B. there. School, Bainbrigg. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682. Minister of Haddenham, Cambs., until 1714. Buried there June 4, 1714.

**ROUTH, WILLIAM**, Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1564-5. Ord. priest (Chichester) Sept. 19, 1573. V. of Cockerington St Leonard, Lincoln, 1576. 'Age 27; not married; resides; knows but little Latin' (*Lib. Cler. Linc.*, 1576).

**ROUTH, WILLIAM**, Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 27, 1718. S. of John, stapler, of Yorkshire. B. at Monk Fryston, near Pontefract. School, Sherburn (Mr Williams). Matric. 1718; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1725. Ord. deacon (York) May 20, 1722; priest, Sept. 19, 1725. C. of Monk Fryston, Yorks. Perhaps R. of Spennithorne, till 1759. Died there Feb. 16, 1759. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 316.)

**ROUTH, —**, Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1623.

**ROUTHAM, WILLIAM DE**, see ROUGHAM.

**ROVINGTON, FRANCIS**, Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1580-1; B.A. 1584-5.

**ROWCLIFFE**, see ROCKLIFFE.

**ROWE**, see also RAW and WROE.



ROWE or ROE, BRYAN. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1499. Of Macclesfield. B.A. 1503-4; M.A. 1507; B.D. 1514-5. Fellow. Vice-Provost. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1511. Made an oration to Cardinal Wolsey, on his visit to Cambridge, in 1520. V. of Fordingbridge, Hants., 1520. Author. Buried in King's College Chapel. (*Cooper*, i. 41; *Harwood*.)

ROWE, CHEYNEY. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1608. 4th s. of William, of Higham Hill, Essex (and Anne, dau. of John Cheyney, of Chesham Bois, Bucks.). B.A. 1610-11; M.A. 1614; B.D. 1622; D.D. 1635. Fellow, 1612. Vice-Master, 1638-44. Incorp. at Oxford, 1616. V. of Marsworth, Bucks., 1628-30. R. of Rampton, Cambs., 1631-3. R. of Houghton Conquest, Beds., 1636. R. of Orwell, Cambs., 1637-47, sequestered. Buried at Orwell, May 28, 1664. Will (P.C.C.); as of Clerkenwell, Middlesex. Brother of William (1604) and Thomas (1611). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *Al. Oxon.*)

ROW, CHEYNEY. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 1, 1644. Probably s. of Sir William (1604), Knt. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1647-8. Barrister. Succeeded his brother Robert at Walthamstow, Essex, 1672. Married Elizabeth Stone. Died 1702 (*sic*). Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) Dec. 1699. (*Morant*, i. 35; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

ROWE, EDWARD. M.A. 1668 (Incorp. from Brasenose College, Oxford). Matric. there, Mar. 22, 1658-9; B.A. (Oxford) 1662; M.A. 1665. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ROW, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Nov. 17, 1674.

ROW, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 12, 1623. S. of John (? 1577). B. at Lewes, Sussex. Educated for the law and became a member of Clifford's Inn. Of Goring, Sussex. Died Sept. 19, 1657. Buried at Goring. Perhaps brother of John (1617). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, i. 166.)

ROE, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Mar. 17, 1626-7. S. and h. of Sir Henry, Knt. B. at Bishopsgate Street, London. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 5, 1629-30. Married Katherine, dau. of Edward Woodard, of Cookham, Berks. Died n.p. Buried at Hackney, Nov. 30, 1654. (*Middlesex Pedigrees*; Robinson, *Hackney*, ii. 11.)

ROWE, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN's, Oct. 3, 1717. S. of Lewis, gent., of Wales. B. at Cleager, near Pembroke. School, Pembroke (Mr Evans). Matric. 1717; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1726. Probably V. of Stackpole Eldrod, 1724-65; R. (sinecure), 1749-79. R. of Hodgeston, 1724-8. R. of St Petrox, 1728-79. Canon of St David's, 1752-79. R. of Burton, 1765-79. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 315.)

ROWE, HUMPHREY. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1598; B.A. 1601-2; M.A. 1605; B.D. 1612. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1602. Master of Peterborough School, 1605-(?) 1614. V. of Warmington, Northants., 1608-9. R. of Croft, Leics., 1609-23. Buried there Jan. 13, 1623. (*Nichols*, iv. 585.)

ROWE, JACOB. M.A. 1718 (Incorp. from Balliol College, Oxford). Matric. there (James), Apr. 19, 1712, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1715; M.A. 1718. R. of Ideford, Devon, 1717. One of these names of Topsham, Devon, clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1765. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ROWE, JACOB. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 28, 1748. S. of Isaac, of Cornwall. School, Westminster. Matric. 1748; Scholar, 1749; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1755. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 9, 1753; priest (London) Dec. 23, 1754. Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1756.

ROWE, JAMES. B.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1577-8. Ord. deacon (Ely) Nov. 1577, age 26; priest (Lincoln) Oct. 31, 1578. V. of Hemingford Grey, Hunts., 1578-95 (presented by Trinity Hall). V. of Stansfield, Suffolk, 1602-20, 'M.A.'

ROE, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN's, June 26, 1729. S. of Thomas, clerk, V. of Castleton, Derbs. Bapt. there, July 15, 1711. School, Stockport, Cheshire (Mr Dale). Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732-3; M.A. 1736. Ord. deacon (Chester) Aug. 12, 1733; priest, Dec. 21, 1735. P.C. of Disley, Stockport, 1737-65. V. of Macclesfield, 1756-65. Married Elizabeth Harpur, of Macclesfield, Jan. 2, 1753. Author, sermons. Buried at Macclesfield, Apr. 12, 1765. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 423.)

ROWE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1580-1. Perhaps identical with the Sussex antiquary of these names. If so, s. of John, of Tonbridge, Kent (and Sidney, dau. of Thomas Drew, of East Grinstead, Sussex). B. 1560. Principal of Clifford's Inn, London. Practised as a lawyer at Lewes. Steward of the Barony of Lewes to Edward, Earl of Abergavenny. Local antiquary. Married Susanna, dau. of William Curlews, of Herts. Died Nov. 27, 1639, aged 79. Buried at St Anne's, Lewes. M.I. Perhaps father of the next and Francis (1623). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, i. 166; *Vis. of Sussex*, 1633-4; *Sussex Archaeol. Coll.*, xxiv. 86.)

ROWE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 5, 1617. Perhaps s. and h. of John (above), of Lewes, Sussex. Bapt. Apr. 22, 1599. Matric. 1617. Customer of Sussex, 1634. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Acheson, V. of Pevensey. Died 1665. Will proved, Aug. 31, 1665. (One of these names s. and h. of Roger, late of Allport, Derbs. B. Aug. 12, 1601. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 18, 1619-20. Of Normanton Turville, Derbs. Esquire of the body to King James I. Died Sept. 16, 1653.) Perhaps brother of Francis (1623). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, i. 166; *Nichols*, iv. 1005.)

ROE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 6, 1635. Of Warwickshire. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1640-1. One of these names sequestered to Frostden, Suffolk, 1646.

ROWE, JOHN. Adm. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 19, 1644. S. of John, of Crediton, Devon, pleb. Matric. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) Apr. 1, 1642, age 15; B.A. from Emmanuel, 1645-6. Returned to Oxford. M.A. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) 1648. Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1649. Lecturer at Witney, Oxon. Preacher at Tiverton, Devon. Preacher at Westminster Abbey, and pastor of an independent church which met there, 1654-60, deprived. Removed with his congregation to Bartholomew's Close and afterwards to Holborn. Author, sermons, etc. Buried Oct. 12, 1677, at Bunhill Fields. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

ROE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Feb. 9, 1697-8. S. of John, of Hadley, Shropshire. B. at Shrewsbury. Matric. 1698. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 19, 1703.

ROWE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 19, 1728; 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. S. of Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor, of St Gregory's, London. B. June, 1710. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1735. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 2, 1734-5; priest, Sept. 21, 1735. Perhaps chaplain of St Thomas' Hospital, Southwark; if so, died June 5, 1786. (*G. Mag.*)

ROE, JONATHAN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 10, 1642. Of Devon.

ROE, JONATHAN. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1650; B.A. 1650-1. Signed for priest's orders (London) Dec. 19, 1663. C. of Luton, Beds.

ROW, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE's, 1673. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7. Fellow, 1679. Buried at St Bene't, Cambridge, Dec. 2, 1679.

ROWE, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 16, 1694. S. of John, of 'Breaige', Cornwall. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697-8. Ord. priest (London) June 16, 1701. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.

ROW, MATTHEW. Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN's, June 3, 1670. S. of John, of Sherburn, Yorks. B. there. School, Sherburn (Mr Wright). Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1674; priest, Feb. 1675-6.

ROE, NATHANIEL. Matric. sizar from CAIUS, c. 1595; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1605. R. of Benacre, Suffolk, 1614-45.

ROE, NICHOLAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1583. S. of Sir William, Knt., of Muswell Hill, Middlesex. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1586. Barrister, 1595. Of Muswell Hill. Married Elizabeth, dau. of George Rivers, of Chaford, Kent. Died Aug. 17, 1616. Buried at Clerkenwell Church. Probably father of Nicholas (1618). (*Middlesex Pedigrees*, 46; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)

ROE, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1594. Of Lincolnshire. Perhaps s. of Thomas (sometime Mayor of Oxford). B.A. 1598-9. Probably of Welbourn, Lincs. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Audley, of Welbourn. Will dated, Aug. 16, 1639; proved, Sept. 4, 1643. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 836.)

ROWE, NICHOLAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, June 18, 1618. Probably s. of Nicholas (1583), of Muswell Hill, Middlesex; age 26 in 1629. Matric. 1618. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1620-1. Knighted, July 16, 1625. (*Middlesex Pedigrees*.)

ROWE, PRIOR. Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE's, Oct. 2, 1695. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1699-1700. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1700; priest, May 19, 1706. R. of Rishangles, Suffolk, 1712-20.

ROWE, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Nov. 4, 1595. B. in Warwick. Matric. 1595; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 24, 1604-5, age 26; Tutor in house of Sir Tho. Bludder, London; priest, May 26, 1605. Perhaps V. of Bunbury, Cheshire, 1607-11.

ROE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1576. Perhaps ord. priest (Peterb.) Apr. 16, 1579. One of these names V. of Hanworth, Norfolk, 1589-97.

ROE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 17; priest, Mar. 18, 1621-2. C. of Hemley, Suffolk, 1637.

ROWE, ROBERT. Of St John's. Licensed to practise medicine, 1640.

ROE, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 27, 1647. Of Warwickshire.

ROE, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, June 29, 1737 (? John?). S. of William (1699), of Pitchford, Shropshire. B. Oct. 12, 1712, at Acton Burnell, Salop. School, Lilleshall (Mr Clemson). Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1745. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 2, 1734-5. V. of Stotford, Beds., c. 1754-80. Married Ellen, dau. of Thomas Roberts, Oct. 30, 1746, at Overton, Flintshire. Buried at Stotford, June 3, 1780, aged 68. Will, P.C.C. (*N. and Q.*, 7th S., v. 402.)

ROWE, THOMAS. 'Student from Cambridge'; *Supp.* for B.A. at Oxford, 1448-9.

ROWE or ROOE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Feb. 21, 1575-6. Of Debach, Suffolk. S. of Thomas. Schools, Botesdale and Monewdon. Matric. 1576; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582.

ROWE or ROE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1577.

ROWE, THOMAS. Adm. at King's (age 15) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1611. Of Walthamstow, Essex. 5th s. of William, of Higham Hill. Matric. 1611; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619, Roe; B.D. 1633; D.D. 1638. Fellow, 1614-38. Taxor, 1630. Vice-Provost, 1635. Travelled widely. Chaplain to Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury. Preb. of Wells, 1636-9. V. of Fordingbridge, Hants., 1638-9, but died before institution. Will (as of Tring, Herts., bachelor) proved (King's College). Left £200 to the College, to be employed towards fires in the Hall. Admon. (P.C.C.) granted to his brother, Sir William (1604), Knt., May 9, 1639. Brother of Cheyne (1608) and William (1604). (Robinson, *Hackney; Harwood*.)

ROWE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1611. Of Berkshire. B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1618; B.D. 1630. Fellow, 1618-23. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 11; priest, June 12, 1620. V. of Granchester, Cambs., 1623-34. R. of Howell, Lincs., 1634, ejected during the Rebellion. (*Masters*.)

ROWE or ROE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 14) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 18, 1617-8. S. of Bartholomew, of Wangford, Suffolk. Matric. 1618; B.A. 1621-2.

ROWE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Oct. 7, 1640. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1644-5. One of these names nominated to St Nicholas, Guildford, Apr. 27, 1648. Buried there Sept. 26, 1648. (*Shaw*, i. 335; *Manning and Bray*, i. 69.)

ROWE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 26, 1694. S. of Thomas, of Breage, Cornwall. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697-8. Died 1716. Buried at Madron, with his friend Duke Pearce, of Pembroke. Will, Exeter. (*Le Neve, Mon.*, iii. 281.)

ROWE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St John's, Feb. 7, 1720-1. S. of Anthony, pewterer, of Durham. B. at Gateshead. Schools, Sedburgh and Newcastle. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724-5; M.A. 1728; B.D. 1736. Fellow, 1727-46. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1729; priest, June 4, 1732. V. of Stetchworth, Cambs., 1738-44. R. of Ingram, Northumberland, 1744-6. Died c. 1746. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 337.)

ROE or ROWE, WILLIAM. M.A. 1569 (Incorp. from Oxford). Adm. Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, Nov. 17, 1569, age 24. S. of Thomas, merchant and alderman of London; afterwards Lord Mayor (and Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Gresham). B. Dec. 22, 1545, in London. School, St Anthony's; afterwards at Oxford. B.A. (Oxford) 1564; M.A. 1567; B.D. *Supp.* Mar. 1572-3. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, c. 1564; perhaps fellow of Merton College, 1565. Of Higham Hill, Walthamstow, Essex. Married Anne Cheyne, of Chesham Bois, Bucks. Died June 29, 1596. M.I. at Walthamstow. One of these names R. of Conington, Hunts., 1572-1603. Buried there Apr. 10, 1603. (J. Foster does not give his parentage or notice his connexion with Cambridge, and in the *Visitations of London*, 1568 and Essex, 1612 his university career is not mentioned.) Father of the next, Cheyne (1608) and Thomas (1611). (*Venn*, i. 65; *Al. Oxon.*; *Morant*, i. 35.)

ROE, ROWES or ROES, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from Jesus, c. 1595. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602. Perhaps B.D. Fellow, 1600-8. One Wm. Roe, R. of Stanway, Essex, 1612-.

ROWE, WILLIAM. Adm. at King's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1604. Left in 1606. S. of William (above), of Higham Hill, Walthamstow, Essex. Knighted, Jan. 22, 1628-9. Of Higham Hill, Walthamstow. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Potts, of Cuddington, Bucks., Esq. Died Dec. 7, 1667. Brother of Cheyne (1608) and Thomas (1611), doubtless father of the next and Cheyne (1644). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *Morant*, i. 35.)

ROE, [WILLIAM]. Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, Michs. 1639. Doubtless s. of William (above); age 13 in 1634. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 1, 1638. Brother of Cheyne (1644). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

ROE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 15) at TRINITY, June 29, 1699. S. of Robert, of Hadley, Shropshire. B. Nov. 16, 1683. School, Hadley (Mr Roe). Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1716. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21, 1707; priest, Dec. 19, 1708. R. of Pitchford and Frodesley, near Shrewsbury. Married Isabella, dau. of Christopher Cooper, V. of Bishop's Stortford, Herts., Nov. 30, 1708. Died of the small-pox, July 16, 1741. Father of Samuel (1731). (*N. and Q.*, 7th S., v. 402.)

ROE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 2, 1726. B. in London, Nov. 28, 1708. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30.

ROWELL, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 3; priest, Oct. 1, 1627. R. of Little Casterton, Rutland, 1641; turned presbyterian, but conformed, 1662. Buried there Feb. 5, 1673-4. (T. P. Dorman.)

ROWEL, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 20) at PETERHOUSE, June 29, 1672. Of Durham. School, Durham. One of these names, s. of John, buried at St Mary's in the South Bailey, Durham, June 27, 1695. (H. M. Wood.)

ROWELL, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, June 21, 1678. S. of Robert (next), LL.D. Bapt. Nov. 11, 1661, at St John Baptist, Peterborough. School, Peterborough (Mr Smith). Matric. 1681; LL.B. 1683.

ROWELL, ROBERT. LL.D. 1664 (*Lit. Reg.*). Buried Nov. 21, 1665, at St John Baptist, Peterborough; probably dying of the plague: 'An honest and good man much missed in Peterborough.' Father of John (above). (H. I. Longden.)

ROWELL, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, Apr. 26, 1673. S. of John, yeoman, of Durham. B. there. School, Durham. Matric. 1673.

ROWELL, THOMAS. Adm. at Jesus, 1698. (Not in the *College Reg.*) S. of Thomas, of Kingston, Surrey. M.A. 1700 (*Lit. Reg.*). Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Mar. 7, 1686-7, age 16. Assisted his father at his school at Kingston. R. of Brettenham, Suffolk, 1695-6. R. of Gt Cressingham, Norfolk, 1698. R. of Cockley Cley, 1706. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ROWELL, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 5, 1704. S. of Edward, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 18, 1708-9. V. of Cardington, Beds., 1709-13. C. of Gt Barford, 1710-2. Buried June 9, 1713.

ROWELL, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1716; Exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723; B.D. 1731. Fellow, 1723-33. Ord. priest (Ely) Mar. 10, 1722-3. R. of Horseheath, Cambs., 1732-27. Afternoon Lecturer at St Margaret's, Westminster. Died in London, Sept. 3, 1737. Admon. (P.C.C.) Sept. 20, 1737, to Mary Rowell, relict. (*Al. Carthus.*)

ROWGHESBY, JOHN, see ROKEYB.

ROWLAND, see also RAWLAND.

ROWLAND, ARTHUR. Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST's, June, 1708. S. of Arthur. B. at Guildford. School, Eton. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2.

ROWLAND, DANIEL. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Lent, 1557-8.

ROWLANDS, DAVID. M.A. 1682 (*Com. Reg.*).

ROWLAND, ELISHA. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, July 5, 1639. S. of Thomas, yeoman, of Beaumaris, Anglesey. B. there. School, Beaumaris.

ROWLAND, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 10, 1595. Matric. c. 1595.

ROWLAND, GEORGE. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, June 27, 1700. Of Oxfordshire. Matric. 1700; M.B. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*).

ROWLAND, GRIFFIN. B.A. from JESUS, 1571-2; M.A. 1575. Ord. priest, Dec. 21, 1573. V. of Harston, Cambs., 1574-84. R. of Kennett, Suffolk, 1593. Buried there Mar. 9, 1606.

ROWLAND, JOHN. Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Nov. 1552; B.A. 1556-7; M.A. 1560; B.D. from Jesus, 1569. Fellow of Jesus, 1564-7. 'Parson of Hen Eglwys, Anglesey; student at Cambridge in 1561' (*Bishop of Bangor's Return*). Preb. of Bangor, 1570-8. (Brown Willis, *Bangor*, 262; *Venn*, i. 36; A. Gray.)

ROWLAND, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 22, 1661. School, Westminster. Matric. 1661; Scholar, 1662; B.A. 1664-5.

ROWLAND, OWEN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1567. Migrated to Corpus for a time. B.A. from Christ's, 1570-1. Incorp. at Oxford, 1574-5. M.A. (Oxford) 1575. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 3, 1582. R. of Llandwynne (? Llanedwen) and Llanbedr, Anglesey, 1592. (*Al. Oxon.*)



- ROWLAND, OWEN. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584; B.D. 1591. V. of Harston, Cambs., 1584-1592. R. of St Mary, Swaffham Prior, 1589-90. Licensed to marry Agnes Sullis, at Harston, Apr. 1592. (A. Gray.)
- ROWLAND, PAUL. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, 1593-4 or 1594-5.
- ROWLAND, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, June, 1566.
- ROWLAND, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, May, 1600.
- ROWLAND, ROBERT. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 18, 1556. Left in 1559. Of Windsor, Berks. One of these names R. of Grinstead-by-Ongar, Essex, 1561-93. R. of Chipping-Ongar, 1571-6. R. of Sutton, 1575-93. Died 1592-3. Admon. (Cons. C. London) Mar. 10, 1592-3.
- ROWLAND, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 21) at CHRIST's, Apr. 3, 1728. S. of Robert. B. at Bretshall, Deris. School, Stamford (Mr Hands). Matric. 1728; Scholar, 1728; B.A. from Magdalene, 1732-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1732; priest, May 20, 1733. (*Pelle, ii. 216*.)
- ROWLAND, SAMUEL. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1649.
- ROWLAND, THOMAS or THOMAS, ROWLAND. Perhaps matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Michs. 1549. 'Roland Thompson.' Of Anglesey. B.A. 1552-3; M.A. 1556; LL.D. 1567. Fellow of Christ's 1558-64 (but not of Jesus). Incorp. M.A. at Oxford, 1566, as 'Rowland Thompson.' R. of Llangynhafal, Denbigh, 1562. R. of Llandyfrydog, Anglesey. Dean and Chancellor of Bangor, 1570-87. Will (P.C.C.) 1588; of Bodeham, Anglesey. (*Cooper, ii. 120*; A. Gray; J. Ch. Smith.)
- ROWLAND, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1588.
- ROWLAND, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 23, 1601. Of Baconsthorpe, Norfolk. School, Holt. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 11, 1602-2.
- ROWLAND, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CAIUS, July 28, 1636. S. of John, gent. B. at Egham, Surrey. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 23, 1639. (*Venn, i. 323*.)
- ROLAND, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1637.
- ROWLAND, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Aug. 2, 1662. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1670; priest (London) Sept. 1672. C. of St Martin Ongar, London.
- ROWLANDS, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN's, Mar. 18, 1705-6. Of London. Matric. 1706.
- ROWLAND, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1611 (perhaps repeated Michs. 1611); B.A. 1614-5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4; priest, Sept. 24, 1615. Perhaps minister at Parson Drove, Cambs., 1617, and C. of Wisbech St Mary, 1618.
- ROWLAND, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, July 2, 1627; Exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Doubtless s. of John, of Surrey. Probably migrated to Pembroke. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1639. (*Al. Carthus.*)
- ROLAND, —. Com. for B.A. 1474-5.
- ROWLATT, see also RAWLET.
- ROWLATT, EDMUND. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 29, 1649. S. of William, of Loddington, Northants. B.A. 1652-3. Intruded as R. of Wittering, Northants., 1656.
- ROWLATT, ELIJAH. Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, Mar. 16, 1658-9. S. of John, gent., of Newton, near Geddingdon, Northants. B. at Gt Oakley. Schools, Oundle and Market Harborough (Mr Berry). Matric. 1659; Scholar, 1659-66; B.A. 1662-3; M.A. 1667.
- ROWLET, JOHN. Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Sept. 11, 1639. S. of John, grazier. B. at Stretton, Rutland. School, Oakham. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643-4; M.A. 1647. Fellow, 1644. Perhaps presented to Sudborough, Northants., 1648; ejected, 1662. (*Shaw, i. 359*.)
- ROWLATT, JOHN. Adm. at PEMBROKE, Nov. 30, 1648.
- ROWLET, NOEL. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632.
- ROWLET, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1584.
- ROWLYE, ANTHONY. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (York) Sept.; priest, Dec. 1616. V. of Biddulph, Staffs., 1619-22.
- ROWLEY, CLOTWORTHY. Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 25, 1749-50. S. of Sir William, K.B., Admiral (for whom see D.N.B.). Scholar, 1750. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 8, 1749-50. Barrister. A minister in Dublin. M.P. for Downpatrick, 1771-1801. Commissioner of Compensations, 1801-5. Died Mar. 25, 1805, aged 74. For his son Josias see D.N.B. (A. B. Beaven.)
- ROWLEY, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, July 28, 1621. S. of John, attorney-at-law. B. at Barkway, Herts. School, Halstead, Essex (Mr Whiston). Scholar, 1620-8; Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. V. or C. of Littleton, Cambs., 1636-43. Buried there June 24, 1643. Brother of John (1620-1). (*Venn, i. 254*.)
- ROWLEY, FERNYHAUGH. Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 10, 1745. B. at Lawton, Cheshire. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1748-9.
- ROWLEY, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1601. Migrated to Sidney, July, 1603. B.A. 1603; M.A. 1611. V. of Eccleshall, Staffs., 1606-30. Preb. of Lichfield, 1606-16. R. of Coppenhall, 1630-9. Perhaps father of the next.
- ROWLEY, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 23, 1641. Perhaps s. of Francis (above). Matric. 1642; B.A. 1646-7. Ord. deacon and priest (Lichfield) July 13, 1662. C. of Eccleshall, Staffs., c. 1651-2. P.C. of Codsall, 1665-7. Buried there Oct. 6, 1667. (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc., 1915*.)
- ROWLEY, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Jan. 20, 1620-1. S. and h. of John, gent., attorney-at-law. B. at Barkway, Herts. School, Halstead, Essex (Mr Whiston). Matric. 1620-1. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 10, 1622. Of Barkway, Esq. Brother of Edward (1621). (*Venn, i. 252*.)
- ROWLEY, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 21, 1651. Of Bedfordshire. School, Luton. B.A. 1654; M.A. 1658. V. of Brampton, Hunts., 1664-88. V. of Hemingford Abbots, 1669-88. Died 1688. Perhaps father of the next.
- ROWLEY, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 16, 1684-5. Of Huntingdonshire. Perhaps s. of John (above). Matric. 1686; B.A. 1688-9.
- ROWLEY, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1690. Of Essex. Matric. Easter, 1691.
- ROWLEY, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 26, 1630. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1631.
- ROWLEY, NICHOLAS. Scholar of QUEEN's, 1502-10; B.A. 1505-6; M.A. 1510-1. Proctor, 1522-3.
- ROWLY, PETER. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 18, 1712. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6; M.A. 1720. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Gloucester, at London; *Litt. dim.* from Lichfield and Coventry) Feb. 25, 1715-6.
- ROWLEY, RALPH. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586. Fellow, 1584. R. of Alphonstone, Essex, 1593-7. R. of Chelmsford, till 1604. Author of Latin verses on the death of Sir Philip Sidney. Buried at Gt St Mary's, Cambridge, Apr. 9, 1604. Admon. (Cons. C. London) June 13, 1604, to relic, Grace. (*Cooper, ii. 388* is apparently wrong in assuming that the reference by Meres in his *Palladis Tamia*, 1598 to 'Master Rowley, a rare scholar of learned Pembroke Hall, in Cambridge,' is to William Rowley, the poet and dramatist. The dates make such an identification improbable. The reference is therefore probably to Ralph.)
- ROWLEY, RANDOLPH. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 7, 1664. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8.
- ROWLEY, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1581.
- ROWLEY, ROGER. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1616. Matric. 1616, as Raughley; B.A. 1619-20. One of these names s. and h. of William, of Salop, gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 29, 1622-3. Married Anne Archer, of Theydon Garmon, Essex, Apr. 15, 1638. (*Vis. of Shropshire, 1623*.)
- ROWLYE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Easter, 1566.
- ROWLEY, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1576; B.A. 1579-80. Ord. priest (Coventry) Apr. 2, 1582. C. of Istobock, Leics., in 1585. V. of Witherley, 1598. One of these names R. of Caldecote, Warws., 1595-1630.
- ROWLEY, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Feb. 10, 1612-3. B. at Elley (? Emley), Yorks. Matric. 1613; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (London) May 23, 1619, age 23; 'C. of Langley, Kent'; priest, Sept. 24, 1620.
- ROWLEY, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, May 30, 1739. S. of William, of Hereford. B. there. School, Hereford (Mr Willim). Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742-3. Ord. priest (Hereford) Sept. 22, 1745.
- ROWLINSON, see ROLLINSON and RAWLINSON.
- ROWNEY, JOHN. Adm. pens. at St CATHERINE's, May 29, 1672. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679.
- ROWNING, HENRY. Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1618. Of Suffolk.
- ROWNING, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 20) at MAGDALENE, June 1, 1721. S. of John, of Ashby, Lincs. School, Glamford Bridge. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724-5; M.A. 1728. Fellow, 1725. Incorp. at Oxford, 1731. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 19, 1725; priest, Dec. 18, 1726. R. of Westley Waterless, Cambs., 1734. R. of Anderby, Lincs. Mathematician. Author, *A Compendious System of Natural Philosophy*, etc. Died Nov. 1771. Admon. (P.C.C.) Jan. 1772. (D.N.B.)

ROWSON, THOMAS, *see* RAWSON.

ROWTON, JOHN. B.A. Fellow of CLARE, 1448.

ROXBY or RUXBY, ROBERT. B.A. 1486-7.

ROXBY, THOMAS. B.A. 1486-7. Perhaps M.A. 1492-3.

ROY, BENJAMIN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Oct. 10, 1673. S. of John, of Dorset. B. there. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1677-8. Probably brother of the next.

ROY, DANIEL. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, May 30, 1674. S. of John, deceased, of Dorchester. B. there. Matric. 1674. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 27, 1674. Called to the Bar, 1681. Probably brother of Benjamin (above).

ROYE, HENRY. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1594. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 21, 1599, age 24. C. of Kentford, Suffolk. V. of Chalk, Kent, 1606-46. Died Feb. 1, 1646, aged 70. Will (P.C.C.) 1651-2.

ROY, JOHN. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 16, 1701. Of Somerset. Probably s. of Benjamin, of Kylve, Somerset. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1724. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 27, 1704.

ROY or DE ROY, WILLIAM. B.Can.L. 1472-3. A friar. Possibly the same as the next.

ROY, WILLIAM. Student at Cambridge. Possibly s. of William, of Brabant. Friar observant in the Franciscan cloister at Greenwich. Forsook his convent, and joined Tyndale at Hamburg, 1524, acting as his amanuensis. Author, religious. Said to have been burned for heresy in Portugal, 1531. (*D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, i. 44.)

ROY, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1; priest, Mar. 2, 1617-8. R. of Gt Moulton, Norfolk, 1620. R. of Little Moulton, 1620.

ROYDON, *see also* RAWDON.

ROYDON, DANIEL. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 13, 1635. S. of Benjamin, gent. B. at Hartest, Suffolk. School, Thurlow (Mr Moore). Matric. 1635.

ROYDON, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1558; Scholar, 1560.

ROYDON, HUMPHREY. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 22, 1594. Matric. c. 1594; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Feb. 26, 1603-4.

ROYDON, MATTHEW. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1571. One of these names M.A. from Oxford, 1580; 4th minor canon of St Paul's, 1603, and sub-dean, 1617. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ROYDEN, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1730. S. of John. Bapt. at Eltham, Kent, Jan. 7, 1711. Matric. Michs. 1731; B.A. 1735-6; M.A. 1740. Fellow, 1734. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 6, 1736-7. Chaplain to the Earl of Essex, and tutor to his eldest son. Died at Cashibury, Essex, Nov. 1741. (*Harwood*.)

ROYLE, NATHANIEL. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1604. B. at Walton-on-Trent, Derbs. B.A. from Clare, 1607-8; M.A. 1613. Ord. deacon (London) June 3, 1610, age 23. V. of Madeley, Staffs., 1613-35. R. of Muckleston, 1635-52.

ROYLE, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 18, 1650. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1653-4.

ROYLE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1573. One of these names R. of Norton, Leics. Died Sept. 10, 1609. (*Nichols*, iv. 852.)

ROYLE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Nov. 4, 1634. S. of John, yeoman, of Davenham, Cheshire. B. at Rope, Wybunbury, Cheshire. School, Northwich (Mr Piggot).

ROYLE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 26, 1722. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1725-6. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1724-5. R. of Seagrave, Leics., 1725.

ROYSE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, June 18, 1617. Of Rutland. Matric. 1617; B.A. 1620-1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 11, 1620; priest, June 8, 1623.

ROYS, LUKE. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1552.

ROYSTON, *see also* RAWSTORNE.

ROYSTON, GREGORY. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1571-2.

ROYSTON, JOHN (1505-6), *see* RESTON.

ROYSTON, RICHARD. M.A. or higher degree, 1488-9. Possibly B.A. 1476-7, and M.A. 1480-1, as Royston or Ryston. Master of St Lawrence Pountney, London, 1489-1525. Chancellor of Lincoln diocese, and preb. of Lincoln, 1518-25. 'LL.D.' R. of St Benet, Paul's Wharf, London. V. of Thaxted, Essex. Died Sept. 1525. Will dated, Sept. 18; proved, Sept. 25, 1525 (*Vic. Gen. Book*). (A. B. Beaven; Le Neve, *Fasti*, ii. 141; *Hennessy*, where he appears as *alias* Ruston, *alias* Smyth, B.D.)

ROYSTON, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1629. Of Hertfordshire. B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 20, 1638; priest (Norwich) Mar. 9, 1638-9. Perhaps R. of Burnham-Deepdale, Norfolk, 1656.

ROYSTON, ROGER. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 24, 1674. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1675; Matric. 1677; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1698. Ord. priest (London) May 2, 1681. R. of Cheadle, Cheshire, 1694-1722. Died 1722, aged 67. Buried at Cheadle. (E. Axon.)

ROYSTON, THOMAS. Adm. at St CATHARINE's, 1673. Matric. Easter, 1676; B.A. 1676-7.

ROYSTON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, May 19, 1665; B.A. 1668-9. Probably V. of Bradeley, Staffs., c. 1670-80-. R. of Haughton, 1686-1730. Buried there Oct. 17, 1730. (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)

ROYSTON or RYSTON. —. B.A. 1476-7; M.A. 1480-1. Possibly Richard (1488-9).

RUBENS, ELIAS. Student at Cambridge, c. 1280. B. at Triploh, Cambs. Author. (*Pits*, 363.)

RUBENS, PETER PAUL. M.A. 1629. The famous painter and diplomatist. Knighted, Feb. 21, 1629-30; ambassador from the Archduchess. Died May 30, 1640.

RUBYE (or RABIE), JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1584; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Oct. 7, 1595. V. of Brafield-on-the-Green, Northants., 1604-32. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Morris, R. of Brockhall, Northants., Jan. 20, 1597-8. Buried at Brafield-on-the-Green, Sept. 24, 1632. (*Peile*, i. 180; H. I. Longden.)

RUCKE, ARTHUR. M.A. 1633 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Kent, pleb. Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) May 10, 1622, age 15; B.A. 1625; M.A. 1633.

RUCKE, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1568; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577.

RUCKHILL, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1627-8.

RUCKSHAW or ROWKSHAW, WILLIAM. B.A. 1456-7. 'Rucswale.' S. of William, of York, apothecary. M.A. 1460-1. D.D. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1460-74. Proctor, 1463-4. Bursar, 1469-71. Licensed by the Bishop of Ely, to celebrate in chapels and oratories in the University, Apr. 3, 1460. V. of Topcliffe, Yorks., 1472-80. R. of Lowthorpe, 1473. Succentor of York, 1480-6. R. of Catton, 1484. R. of Wheldrake, 1489-90. A devoted adherent of the house of Percy, and a friend of Skelton, the poet laureate. Died 1504. Will dated, Oct. 10; proved, Nov. 20, 1504. (*Surtess Society*, LIII. 231.)

RUDALE, MILES. *Grace* for M.A. or higher degree, 1476-7.

RUDALL, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1616-7. Schoolmaster of Rivington, Lancs., 1622. Master of Heskin Grammar School, 1625-6. Probably schoolmaster at Wigan, 1631 and 1638, and afterwards at Anderton. Probably buried at Standish, July 26, 1651; as of Anderton. (E. Axon.)

RUDHALE, RICHARD. D.D. Probably 2nd s. of Nicholas, of Brampton, Hereford. Archdeacon of Hereford, 1446-76. Warden of the Chantry at Newton. 'Super coteram maris', 1452. Preb. of Hereford, 1472. Died 1476. Will dated May 16; proved (P.C.C.) July 26, 1476. (*Duncombe*, III. 153; Le Neve, *Fasti*, i. 481.)

RUDBY, JOHN. LL.B. Fellow of PEMBROKE, c. 1380. Of York diocese. Ord. deacon (Ely) June; priest, Sept. 1376. V. of Ridnam, Lincs.

RUDD, ANTHONY. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1562. Of Yorkshire. S. of Leonard, R. of Easby, Richmonds. B.A. 1566-7; M.A. 1570; B.D. 1577; D.D. 1583. Fellow, 1569. University preacher, 1577. Incorp. at Oxford, 1577. R. of Shudy Camps, Cambs., 1579-80. R. of Statham, Leics., 1579-84. Dean of Gloucester, 1584. Bishop of St David's, 1594-1615. Married Ann Dalton, of Thunham, Lancs. Bought an estate at Aberglassney, Carmarthen. Died Mar. 7, 1614-5. Buried at Llangathen. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Roger (1575). (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*; *D.N.B.*; Brown Willis, *St Davids*; M. A. Rudd; *Al. Oxon.*)

RUDD, ANTHONY. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1597-8. Of Essex. A contemporary and namesake, son of the last, was at Oxford.

RUDD, ANTHONY. Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1639. Previously matric. (Corpus Christi College, Oxford) Dec. 4, 1635, age 16. S. of Sir Richard, of Aberglassney, Carmarthen, Bart., and grandson of Anthony (1562). LL.B. 1641. Married Judith, dau. of Thomas Rudd, of Higham Ferrers, Northants. Died before 1664. Father of Rice, 2nd Bart. (M. A. Rudd; *G.E.C.*, II. 64.)



**RUDD, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, May 21, 1724. S. of Sir Anthony, Bart., of Aberglassney, Wales. School, Westminster. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1731. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1730. C. of Willingham, Lincs. C. at St Peter's, Carmarthen. Buried there Dec. 26, 1738. (M.A. Rudd.)

**RUDD, CLEMENT.** Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1449-55.

**RUDD, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1569; B.A. 1572-3; M.A. 1576. Fellow. Buried in St Edward's, Cambridge, Mar. 1, 1576-7. Will (V.C.C.) 1577.

**RUDD, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 9, 1695. Previously matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Oct. 16, 1694, age 17. S. of Thomas, R. of Long Newton, Durham. B. at Stockton, June 16, 1677. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1695; Scholar, 1697; B.A. 1698-9; M.A. 1702; B.D. 1709; D.D. 1717. Fellow, 1701. Incorp. at Oxford, 1704. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1701; priest, Sept. 20, 1702. R. of North Rington, Norfolk, 1719-27. Died Oct. 15, 1727. Brother of Thomas (1683-4). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**RUDD, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 1, 1703. 3rd s. of William, clothier, of Tiverton. B. there. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1703; B.A. 1706-7.

**RUDD, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Nov. 24, 1742. Only s. of Edward, of Little St Petherick, Cornwall. B. at Ashbury, Devon. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1743.

**RUDD, HENRY.** B.Can.L. (probably 1468-9); *grace* for D.Can.L. 1472-3 (*inc.* 1477-8). 3rd s. of Richard, of Winterton, Lincs. Vice-Chancellor, 1496. R. of Weston Colville, Cambs., 1478-90. R. of Cottingham, Northam., 1486-90, and of Pytchley, 1488-1500. R. of Downham, Cambs., until 1490, and of Castor, Peterborough, 1490-1506. Vicar-General of Ely, 1500. Died 1506. Will (P.C.C.) printed from Com. Court, Bury. (*Cooper*, i. 11; M.A. Rudd.)

**RUDD, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, July 3, 1617, 'Rade.' Matric. 1615; B.A. 1618; Scholar, 1620; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 17; priest, Mar. 18, 1621-2. R. of Elmsthorpe, Leics., 1634.

**RUDD, JOHN.** M.A. or higher degree, 1457-8; probably D.Can.L. Dean of Lanchester, 1483-90. Brass there.

**RUDD, JOHN.** Probably scholar of CLARE, 1515, age 17. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1516-7; M.A. 1520; B.D. 1530-1. Fellow of St John's. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 25, 1521. Chaplain to Edward VI. V. of Norton, Durham, 1539-54, and again, 1558-78. Preb. of Durham, 1550-3, deprived. Preb. of Winchester, 1551; deprived, 1553. Married, 1551, Isabel Weldon, and was deprived of his preferments. ('In Dec. 1554, Mr John Rudd, S.T.P. brings letters from the Bishop of London and the Vicar General of Lichfield Diocese to show he has been divorced from his wife Isabel Weldon, that he is penitent and has been restored to his priestly order.') V. of Dewsbury, 1554-70. Restored to Durham, 1559-78. R. of Riston, Yorks. R. of Romaldkirk, 1569. Preb. of Beverley. Married a second time and had issue. Died 1578. Buried at Durham. Possibly father of John (1586). (M.A. Rudd; M.H. Peacock.)

**RUDD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Apr. 14, 1583. S. of Clement. B. at Little Bitterling, Norfolk, Norwich. Scholar, 1583-4. Migrated to St John's. Matric. 1584. Migrated to Christ's, Nov. 9, 1586; Scholar, 1586; B.A. 1587-8; M.A. 1591. Probably tutor at Beetyl, 1600. V. of Shephall, Herts., 1613-40. Died there, unmarried, July 10, 1640, aged 72. M.I. at Shephall. Will, P.C.C. (*Venn*, i. 118; *Pelle*, i. 180.)

**RUDD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1586. Possibly s. of John (1515). B.A. 1589-90; M.A. 1593.

**RUDD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629.

**RUDD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, June 24, 1751. S. of John, of Helperthorpe, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Clark). Matric. 1751; B.A. 1755. Ord. deacon (York) May 25, 1755; 'C. of Rudston'; priest, Sept. 19, 1756.

**RUDD, RICHARD.** B.A. 1541-2. B. in Cumberland (probably at Cockermouth). M.A. 1545; B.D. 1554. One of the original fellows of TRINITY, 1546, 'William.' Received the tonsure (London) 1553. Perhaps V. of Ashwell, Herts. Will proved (Archdeacon Hunts.) Mar. 18, 1559-60.

**RUDD, ROBERT.** Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 24, 1586; priest, Apr. 9, 1587; 'of Trinity College.' B. at Liddington, Rutland. V. of Liddington, 1591. Fined for neglect of his duties in 1639. Will (P.C.C.) 1647. (*Cal. State Papers, Dom*; M.A. Rudd.)

**RUDD, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, Oct. 1582. Of Bedfordshire. S. of Robert. Matric. 1584; B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1590; B.D. 1597. Fellow, 1589-1600. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Apr. 29, 1589. R. of St Florence, Pembroke.

Chancellor and Archdeacon of St David's, 1607-44. Ejected and imprisoned. Died 1648. Buried at St Florence. (M.A. Rudd.)

**RUDD, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1575. S. of Leonard, of Easby, Yorks. B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 9; priest, July 17, 1580. V. of Study Camps, Cambs., 1581-5. R. of Statherne, Leics., 1584. Chancellor of St David's, 1600-5. Preb. of St David's, 1608. Died 1617. Brother of Anthony (1562). (M.A. Rudd.)

**RUDD, SIMON.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St John's, Mar. 24, 1700-1. S. of Simon, husbandman, of Cubeck, Wensleydale. B. there. School, Threshfield (Mr Marshall). Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704-5. V. of Aysgarth, Yorks., 1709-33. Married Catharine Fothergill. Died 1733. (M.A. Rudd.)

**RUDD, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. (age 25) at St John's, Apr. 24, 1673. S. of John, yeoman, of Holme, Yorks. B. there. School, Beverley.

**RUDD, THOMAS.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1554. S. of Allen, of Cumberland. B.A. 1557-8; M.A. 1561. Fellow, 1560. Perhaps R. of Datchworth, Herts., 1569. Master of Bury St Edmunds School. Died 1573.

**RUDD, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1614.

**RUDD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Feb. 2, 1683-4. S. of Thomas, V. of Stockton, Durham. Bapt. there, Jan. 2, 1667-8. School, Durham (Mr Thomas Battersby). Matric. 1683-4; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 23, 1705. Master of Durham Grammar School, 1697-9. Master of Newcastle School, 1699-1710. V. of St Oswald, Durham, 1711-25. V. of Northallerton, 1725-33. Preb. of Ripon, 1728-33. R. of Washington, 1729-33. Married Isabel, dau. of Cuthbert Hendry. Antiquary; compiled a catalogue of the manuscripts at Durham Cathedral. Died Mar. 17, 1732-3. Buried at Washington. Brother of Edward (1695) and father of the next. (H. M. Wood; D.N.B.)

**RUDD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Sept. 29, 1713. S. of Thomas (above). Bapt. Aug. 29, 1697, at Durham Cathedral. School, Durham. Matric. 1715; Scholar, 1716; B.A. 1717-8. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 6, 1717. Called to the Bar, 1721. Married Mary, dau. of William Turner, of Stainsby, Yorks. Buried at St Mary-le-Bow, Durham, Sept. 30, 1766. Father of William (1747). (*Surtees*, iv. 107; H. M. Wood.)

**RUDD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at St John's, Dec. 20, 1751. S. of James, V. of Kilham. B. in Yorkshire. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1752; B.A. 1756. Ord. deacon (London) June 5, 1757; priest (York) Sept. 29, 1759; C. of Darton, Yorks., 1759. V. of Eastington, 1771-1820. Died 1820. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 610.)

**RUDGE, WILLIAM.** Of CORPUS CHRISTI. B.Can.L. Perhaps fellow. V. of Grantchester, 1460-83.

**RUDD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, May 23, 1747. S. and h. of Thomas (1713), of Durham. Bapt. July 29, 1731, at St Mary-le-Bow. School, Durham (Mr Dongworth). Matric. 1747; Scholar, 1748. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 15, 1746. Barrister-at-law. Recorder of Durham, 1760-7. Of Shincliffe Hall, Esq. Died June 28, 1795. (M.A. Rudd.)

**RUDD OR RUDE.** —. Perhaps M.A. 1465-6.

**RUDDLE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 19, 1654. S. of Ralph, clerk, of Stoke Dry, Rutland. B. at Bishop's Cannings, Wiltshire. School, Uppingham (Mr Meres). Matric. 1655; Scholar, 1655-9; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. V. of Altarnun, Cornwall, 1662-98. V. of St Mary Magdalen, Launceston, 1663-98, and Master of the Free School there. Preb. of Exeter, 1680-90. Best known to fame as the priest who exorcised a ghost at Botolph, Cornwall, in 1665. Said to be the author of *The History of the Life and Adventures of Mr Duncan Campbell*, published by Defoe. Died Jan. 20, 1698-9. M.I. at Launceston. Will, Exeter. (*Venn*, i. 390; *N. and Q.*, 8th S., viii. 221.)

**RUDDOCK, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from Jesus, Easter, 1616; B.A. from Clare, 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1623; priest, Sept. 1624.

**RUDDOCK, THOMAS.** B.A. 1538-9; M.A. 1546. V. of Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambs., 1546.

**RUDGE, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN'S, Sept. 20, 1644. Of Middlesex. Probably s. of Edward, of London; adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 31, 1646. (To be distinguished from a near kinsman and namesake who was M.P. for Evesham, 1681, and died Oct. 1696.) (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**RUDGE, JOHN.** M.A. 1671 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Exeter College, Oxford. Matric. Oct. 29, 1657; B.A. (Oxford) 1661; M.A. 1663-4. R. of St Mary Aldermary, London, 1669-79. R. of St Thomas-the-Apostle, 1672-9. Married Elizabeth Sturmy, spinster, July 3, 1673. Buried Aug. 20, 1679. Admon., P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon*; *Hennessy*.)

RUDHALE, see RUDALL.

**RUDHAM, WILLIAM.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, May 11, 1384. Clerk. S. of Walter, of Huntingdon. Expelled at the Bishop's Visitation, May 19, 1385.

**RUDING, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1639. Of Leicestershire. B.A. 1642. One of these names 3rd s. of Gray, of Bromkynthorpe, Leics. (*Rutland Mag.*, v. 129.)

**RUDING, ROGERS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 24, 1726-7. Doubtless 4th s. of Walter (next), of Westcotes, Leics. (and Sarah, dau. of John Rogers, Archdeacon of Leicester). Receiver-General for Leics., 1758-95. Of Westcotes. Married Anne, dau. of James Skrymsher, of Hill Hall, Staffs. Author of *The Ruding Diary*. Died Mar. 27, 1795, aged 85. Buried at St Mary's, Leicester. M.I. Brother of William (1725). (*Nichols*, iv. 568; *Rutland Mag.*, v. 129.)

**RUDING, WALTER.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 27, 1695. Of Tofts, Norfolk. S. and h. of William, of Westcotes, Leics. (and Abigail, dau. of Henry Clifton, of Toftrees, Norfolk). Married Sarah, dau. of John Rogers, M.A., Archdeacon of Leics. Died May 6, 1748, aged 73. Father of the next and Rogers (above). (*Rutland Mag.*, iv. 89; *Nichols*, v. 569, gives date of birth as Dec. 12, 1665 which is probably an error.)

**RUDING, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 28, 1725. 2nd s. of Walter (above), of Westcotes, Leics. B. there, Sept. 8, 1707. Of Westcotes, Leics. Died unmarried, Feb. 29, 1762. Buried at St Mary's, Leicester. M.I. Brother of Roger (1726-7). (*L. Mag.*; *Nichols*, iv. 569.)

**RUDLAND, SAMUEL, see RUTLAND.**

**RUDSTON, BELKNAP.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, May, 1567. 2nd s. of Robert, of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent, and grandson of Sir John Rudston, of London. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1571. Inherited the estate on the death of his brother Isaac. Died May 27, 1613, aged 64. Buried at Boughton Monchelsea. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584; *Burke, Ext. Bart.*; *Peile*, i. 99; H. G. Harrison.)

**RUDSTONE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1608; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Fellow, 1614. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 25; priest, July 26, 1619. V. of Keysoe, Beds., 1624. V. of Whitkirk, Yorks., 1628-35. Died 1635.

**RUDSTONE, GEORGE, see RUSTAT.**

**RUDSTONE, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1559. Probably s. of Nicholas, of Hayton, Yorks., Esq. Buried there Jan. 26, 1617-8. Brother of Martin (1559). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584.)

**RUDSTON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', May 13, 1609. Of Sussex. Perhaps of Horton Kirby, Kent, gent., adm. at Gray's Inn, May 14, 1612. One of these names died July 16, 1616; buried in Gt St Mary's, Cambridge. M.I. (Le Neve, *Mon.*, 53.)

**RUDSTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1619.

**RUDSTONE, MAR. (? MARTIN).** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1559. Doubtless Martin, 4th s. of Nicholas, of Hayton, Yorks., Esq. Brother of James (1559). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584.)

**RUDSTONE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 19, 1627. 4th s. of Walter (1591), of Hayton, Yorks. Matric. 1627. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1628-9. Barrister, 1629. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas Beckwith, of Beverley. Buried Apr. 18, 1653, at Fishlake, Yorks. Brother of Walter (1616). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612; M. H. Peacock.)

**RUDSTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MICHAEL HOUSE, Michs. 1546 (*impubes*).

**RUDSTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1555. One of these names s. of Thomas, of Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambs., married Jane, dau. of Edward Ridge. (*Venn*, i. 39; *Vis. of Cambs.*)

**RUDSTONE, WALTER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 15, 1591. S. and h. of John, of Hayton, Yorks. Age 13 in 1584. Buried at Hayton, Dec. 13, 1641. Father of the next and Samuel (1627). (*T. A. Walker*.)

**RUDSTONE, WALTER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 16, 1616. S. and h. of Walter (above), of Hayton, Yorks. Matric. 1616. Created Bart., Aug. 29, 1642. A zealous royalist; suffered confiscation. Married (1) Anne Ramsden; (2) Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Dawney, of Cawick, Yorks. Buried at Hayton, Dec. 31, 1650. Admon., Mar. 7, 1654-5. Brother of Samuel (1627). (*T. A. Walker*, 2; *G.E.C.*, ii. 194.)

**RUDSTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1483; B.A. 1486-7; M.A. 1490. Secretary to Nicholas West, Bishop of Ely. (*Harwood*.)

**RUDYARD or RUDYERD, BENJAMIN.** M.A. 1612-3 (on King's visit). S. of James, of Hartley, Hants. B. Dec. 26, 1572. School, Winchester. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) Jan. 15, 1587-8. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 18, 1600 (*sic*). Barrister. A friend of Pym and of Hampden; intimate with Ben Jonson and William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke. Knighted, Mar. 30, 1618. Appointed Surveyor, for life, of the Court of Wards, 1618. M.P. for Portsmouth, 1620, 1624, 1625; for Old Sarum, 1626; for Downton, 1628; for Wilton, 1640. Interested himself in Colonial enterprise and was one of the incorporators of the Providence Company, 1630. Of Westwoodhay, Berks. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Harrington, of Leics., Knt. Author, speeches and poems. Died May 31, 1658. Buried in Westwoodhay Church. (*Jewitt, Reliq.*, vii. 216; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon*.)

**RUDYARD, BENJAMIN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Feb. 23, 1635-6. Of Winchfield, Hants. Doubtless 3rd s. of Lawrence, and nephew of Benjamin (above). Matric. 1636. Left in 1638. Adm. at Gray's Inn. Married (1) Frances, dau. of Sir Francis Gamul, of Chester; (2) Frances, Lady Gervoise, widow of Sir Thomas Gervoise. Died July 7, 1675, aged 58. (*Jewitt, Reliq.*, vii. 216; *Vis. of Hants.*, 1634.)

**RUDYARD, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1699. Of Hampshire. Matric. Easter, 1703; LL.B. 1704. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.

**RUE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Sept. 10, 1697. Only s. of Zachariah (next), clerk. B. at Liddington, Rutland. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1701-2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23, 1703. C. of Ashton, Roade, Northants.

**RUE or REW, ZACHARY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, July 3, 1660. S. of Samuel, deceased, of Melton Mowbray, Leics. B. there. School, Melton Mowbray. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1667. V. of Liddington, Rutland, 1672. Died Jan. 3, 1723, aged 81. M.I. at Liddington. Father of John (above). (*Rutland Mag.*, v. 40.)

**RUECASTLE, see REWCASTLE.**

**RUFIN, FRANCIS.** M.A. 1623 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Buckinghamshire, pleb. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Dec. 14, 1604, age 16; B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1611-2. R. of Ipstone, Oxon., 1616. Will (P.C.C.) 1646. (*Al. Oxon*.)

**RUFINE, JAMES.** M.D. 1674 (Incorp. from Leyden). Adm. at Leyden, June 6, 1667; age 18; M.D. there, 1671. F.R.C.P., 1677. Admon. (P.C.C.); as of St Martin Orgar, London, Apr. 29, 1693. (*Munk*, i. 393.)

**RUGBY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1610; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Incorp. at Oxford, 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 26; priest, May 27, 1616. R. of Bythorn Hunts., 1646 (by Westminster Assembly). Father of the next.

**RUGBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Sept. 12, 1644. Of Huntingdonshire. S. of William (above).

**RUGELEY, see RIDGLEY.**

**RUGGE, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 7, 1591. S. of William (? 1544), Esq. B. at Bylaugh, Norfolk. School, Fakenham (Mr Ward). (*Vis. of Norfolk*.)

**RUGG, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1548. Of Norwich diocese. Scholar, 1552; B.A. 1552-3; M.A. 1572. Fellow, 1553. Fellow of Gonville Hall, in 1554. *Supp.* for LL.B. at Oxford, 1566; having studied in Germany six years. Received minor orders (London) Dec. 1554. R. of Smallburgh, Norfolk, 1557-9. Archdeacon of Suffolk. Archdeacon of Wells, 1572-82. R. of Winford, Somerset, 1572-82. Canon of Westminster, 1576. Died Feb. 1581-2. Buried in Wells Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. (*Cooper*, ii. 4.)

**RUGGE, JOHN.** M.A. from KING'S, 1702. S. of James, of Ide, Devon, clerk. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Nov. 12, 1692, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1696. V. of Cannington, Somerset, 1698-1707. Died 1707. (*Al. Oxon*.)

**RUGGE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1547. Perhaps ord. sub-deacon (Norwich) Sept. 17, 1557; 'title, Archd. of Suffolk.'

**RUGGE, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1626. Of Norfolk. Probably brother of William (1629-30).

**RUGGE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, c. 1595.

**RUGGE, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, 1663. Gave the works of Paracelsus to the College Library. (*Venn*, i. 419.)

**RUGG, alias REPPS, WILLIAM.** B.D. 1508-9. S. of William Rugg, of North Repps, Norfolk. A monk from Norwich. Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1509-13. D.D. 1512-3. Prior of the cell of Yarmouth, in 1520. Sub-prior of Norwich, 1526. Abbot of St Benedict, Hulme, Norfolk, 1530. Bishop of Norwich, 1536-50. Died Sept. 21, 1550. Buried in Norwich Cathedral. (*Venn*, i. 18; *Vis. of Norfolk*; *Blomefield*, viii. 152; *Le Neve, Fasti*, ii. 469; *D.N.B.*)



**RUGGE or REPPS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from GORVILLE HALL, Easter, 1544. S. of Robert, Mayor of Norwich, and nephew of William (1508-9). Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1548. Of Felmingham, Esq. Married Thomasina, dau. of Sir Robert Townsend, of Chester. Lord of the manor of North and South Repps, Norfolk, in 1572. Perhaps father of Henry (1591). (*Venn*, i. 33.)

**RUGG, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1629-30. Of Norfolk. Probably brother of Robert (1626).

**RUGGLE, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1624. Perhaps s. and h. of Roger, late of St Bartholomew-the-Great, London, merchant, deceased. Scholar, 1627; B.A. 1628-9. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 27, 1632.

**RUGGLE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1589. 5th s. of Thomas, of Lavenham, Suffolk. B. 1575. Bapt. Nov. 13, 1575. School, Lavenham. Scholar of Trinity, 1593; B.A. from Trinity, 1593-4; M.A. 1597. Fellow of Clare, c. 1598-1620. Taxor, 1604. Incorp. at Oxford, 1605. Author of the famous Cambridge play, which so delighted James I, *Ignoramus*, 1614-5. Afterwards tutor at Babraham, Cambs., to the two sons of Toby Palavicino. Died 1622. Will proved (P.C.C.) Nov. 3, 1622. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**RUGGLE, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1589; B.A. 1593-4.

**RUMBOLD, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1581-2; B.A. 1583-4. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 23, 1586. R. of Little Wendon, Essex, 1600-10. V. of Standed Mountfitchet, 1601; there in 1628. Will (P.C.C.) proved July 11, 1640. Perhaps father of the next.

**RUMBOLD, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1615. Perhaps s. of Edward (above). B.A. 1618-9.

**RUMBALL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1624; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632.

**RUMBOLD, W.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1559.

**RUMNEY, see also ROMNEY.**

**RUMNEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at SIDNEY, Oct. 11, 1667. S. of John, R. of St Thomas-the-Apostle, London. School, Lee, Kent. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1694. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1672; priest, Sept. 24, 1676. V. of Sutton Valence, Kent, 1679-88. R. of Crundal, 1694-8. R. of Town Sutton, till 1698. Died 1698. (*Hasted*, iii. 187.)

**RUMNEY, JOHN.** M.A. from KING's, 1732. S. of John, of Kirkoswald, Cumberland, clerk. Bapt. there, June 6, 1697. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Oct. 19, 1716, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1720. V. of St Stephen's, St Albans, Herts., 1728-46. Died June 26, 1746, aged 49. Buried at St Peter's, St Albans. M.I. Brother of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Clutterbuck*, i. 121.)

**RUMNEY, ROBERT.** M.A. from St JOHN's, 1714. S. of John, of Kirkoswald, Cumberland, clerk. Bapt. there, Oct. 14, 1686. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Apr. 3, 1704, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1707; D.D. (Oxford) 1728. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1732. V. of St Peter's, St Albans, 1715-43. Lecturer of St Giles's, Cripplegate, London. Died Dec. 10, 1743. Buried at St Peter's. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Brother of John (above). (*Al. Oxon.*; H. M. Wood.)

**RUMPAYNE or RICPAINE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1495. Of Abbotshill, Somerset. B.A. 1498-9; M.A. 1502-3. Fellow, c. 1506. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Apr. 18, 1500. R. of St Pancras, Soper Lane, 1508-39. R. of Willingham, Cambs., 1543. (*Harwood*.)

**RUMSEY, ROBERT.** M.A. from KING's, 1747. S. of John, of Cwmduddwr, Brecon. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Mar. 24, 1728-9, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1732-3. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**RUNDLE, see also RANDALL**

**RUNDLE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 26, 1615. Matric. 1615; 'Randle'; Scholar; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. One John Rundle, of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex, clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1631.

**RUNDLE, JOHN.** M.A. from KING's, 1725. S. of Robert, of Bodmin, Cornwall. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Mar. 26, 1713, age 20; B.A. (Exeter College, Oxford) 1717. R. of Patching, Sussex, 1725. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1719. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**RUNHALE, RICHARD, see RONHALE.**

**RUNHAM or REEPHAM, JOHN.** Master of MICHAEL HOUSE, c. 1350. Licensed to say mass in their oratory (*Ely Reg.*), June 11, 1351.

**RUNHAM, RICHARD.** B.D. 1490-1. A monk.

**RUSE, see also REWSE and ROUSE.**

**RUSE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1544.

**RUSE, SIRI.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1544.

**RUSH, ANTHONY.** D.D. 1566. Of Norwich diocese. Probably s. of Arthur, of Sudborne, Suffolk. B. 1537. (In the *Vis. of Essex*, 1634, he occurs as son of Sir Thomas.) School, King's, Canterbury. B.A. (Oxford) 1554; M.A. 1558. Master of King's School, Canterbury, 1561-5. Chaplain to the Earl of Sussex. R. of Woodham Walter, Essex, 1565. R. of Brightling, Sussex, 1565. Canon of Windsor, 1566-77. R. of Calverton, Bucks., 1566. Canon of Canterbury, 1568. R. of Orgarswick, Kent, 1568. R. of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, 1569. Dean of Chichester, 1570-7. Died *s.p.*, Apr. 1, 1577. Buried at Windsor. (*Cooper*, i. 363; *Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *D.N.B.*)

**RUSHE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1576. Probably s. of Anthony, of Sudborne, Suffolk. B.A. 1579-80. Perhaps knighted, May 17, 1599; of Jordan Castle, Ireland. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**RUSH, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1619. S. of William, cutler, of Colchester, Essex. B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1628. P.C. of Berechurch, Essex, 1627-33. P.C. of St Catharine Creechurch, London, 1636-42, deprived. R. of Frating, Essex, 1650. (*Coll. Top. et Gen.*, ii. 288.)

**RUSH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 18, 1639. Matric. 1639. Perhaps adm. at Leyden, May 20, 1642; of London. One of these names, minister in the *Pelican* frigate at sea, in State service; will (P.C.C.) 1655.

**RUSH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, Apr. 22, 1703. S. of Thomas, corn-dealer, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Hoadley). Matric. 1703; Scholar, 1703-10; B.A. 1706-7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 8, 1707; priest (Ely) Sept. 19, 1708. C. of Oxburgh, Norfolk, 1708; of Bacons-thorpe, 1709; R. 1718-47. R. of Itteringham, 1721. Died July 19, 1747. M.I. at Bacons-thorpe. Will proved (Norwich Archd. C.) 1747. Father of William Barker (1735). (*Venn*, i. 510.)

**RUSHE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, 1597-8; B.A. 1601-2; M.A. 1605. Fellow, 1608-10. Gave offence by a sermon preached at St Mary's, Sept. 10, 1609. Expelled both from the University and from the College, Jan. 8 (sic), 1609-10. Will (P.C.C.) 1627-8; as of St Anthony's, 'Folder', Holland. (*Petie*, i. 228; *Cooper, Annals*, iii. 31.)

**RUSH, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 29, 1665, from University College, Oxford. Matric. there, Apr. 1, 1664, age 17 (sic). S. of Thomas, of Lavington, Somerset. School, Bruton. R. of Woolavington, Somerset, 1670-8, 'B.A.' Died 1678.

**RUSH, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 13, 1660. S. of Samuel, of Norwich, and nephew of John Cosin, Bishop of Durham. Matric. 1660. Migrated to Peterhouse, Aug. 27, 1660. Scholar, 1660; B.A. 1663-4. Fellow, 1665. Buried Apr. 10, 1667, in Durham Cathedral. (*T. A. Walker*, 117.)

**RUSH, WILLIAM, BARKER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, c. Apr. 1735. S. of John (1703), R. of Bacons-thorpe, Norfolk. B. there, Sept. 3, 1718. Schools, Norwich (Mr Reddington), Bacons-thorpe (private) and Holt. Scholar, 1735-42; Matric. 1737; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1742. Fellow, 1744-58. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1743; priest, Apr. 29, 1744. R. of Heydon and Irmingland, Norfolk, 1757-77. Died Sept. 8, 1774. M.I. at Bacons-thorpe. Admon., P.C.C. (*Venn*, ii. 41.)

**RUSHALL, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1576. B. in London. B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 21, 1583, age 25; 'C. of Foulness, Essex.'

**RUSHAM, GEOFFREY.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1569.

**RUSHAM or RUSHMAN, THOMAS.** B.A. 1512-3.

**RUSHBROOK, COBBES.** Adm. pens. (age 15 sic) at SIDNEY, June, 1691. 1st s. of William, gent. B. Oct. 1673, at Bardwell, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1691. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 12, 1690-1. Of Bardwell, Esq. Died Aug. 1734. Buried at Bardwell. Will proved (Bury) Sept. 24, 1734; of Bowbeck-in-Bardwell. (*S.H.A.H.*)

**RUSHBROKE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1573; B.A. 1576-7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 25, 1577. R. of Hepworth, Suffolk, 1578-9.

**RUSHBROOKE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1571. Perhaps Master of Oakham School, 1587. One of these names of Northampton, clerk. Buried at St Peter's, Northampton, Feb. 5, 1630-1. Will dated, Sept. 19, 1628; proved (Archd. Northants.) Feb. 10, 1630-1. (H. I. Longden.)

**RUSHBROOKE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, June 12, 1613. S. of Edmund, of Eriswell, Suffolk. School, Bury (Mr Dickenson). Matric. 1613; Scholar, 1614; B.A. 1616-7. Died in College. Buried at St Michael's, Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1617. Will proved (P.C.C.) Feb. 5, 1618-9, 'Rish-brooke.' (*Venn*, i. 221.)

**RUSHBROOKE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, Mar. 14, 1670-1. S. of Thomas (1640-1), gent., of Walsham, Suffolk (and Gt Fakenham?). B. there. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 11; priest, Mar. 15, 1676-7. R. of Stanton St John, Suffolk, 1677-83. R. of Gt Fakenham, 1678-1723. R. of Stanningfield, 1682-1723. Married Prudence, dau. of Thomas Rushbrooke, Sept. 1680. Died Jan. 1722-3. Doubtless father of the next and of William (1709). (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

**RUSHBROOK, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 26, 1711. Of Suffolk. Doubtless s. of Robert (above). B. 1694. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1717; priest (Ely) Mar. 13, 1719-20. V. of Methwold, Norfolk, 1722. Perhaps P.C. of Stoke Ferry, 1726. Doubtless brother of William (1709) and father of the next.

**RUSHBROOK, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, July 4, 1738. S. of Robert (above), V. of Methwold, Norfolk. B. at Fakenham, Suffolk. School, Northwold (private). Scholar, 1738-42; Matric. 1740-1; B.A. 1742. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 19, 1742; priest, May 20, 1744. R. of Mundford, Norfolk. V. of Gooderstone. Died June 3, 1765. Admon. (Norwich C.C.); of Methwold. (*Venn*, ii. 44.)

**RUSHBROOKE, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1576; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583.

**RUSHBROOKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 9, 1640-1. S. of Thomas. B. at Gt Fakenham, Suffolk. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas Smith, of Bury St Edmunds. Father of Robert (1670-1). (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

**RUSHBROOK, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 13, 1592. Perhaps s. of William, of Bardwell, Suffolk. Matric. c. 1592. Died Mar. 7, 1652. (*Le Neve*, *Mon.*)

**RUSHBROOKE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626.

**RUSHBROOK, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 22, 1709. Of Suffolk. Doubtless s. of Robert (1670-1). Matric. 1710; B.A. 1714-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1714; priest, July, 1716. R. of Eccles, Norfolk, 1721-3. V. of Gt Barton, 1723. R. of Gt Wheltenham, Suffolk, 1724-6. Doubtless brother of Robert (1711).

**RUSHOLD, ROBERT.** B.A. 1527-8.

**RUSHTON, see RISHTON.**

**RUSHWORTH or RISHWORTH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 15, 1597. B. at Buslingthorpe, Lincs., 1577. Scholar; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 15, 1606; priest, May 31, 1607. R. of Lacey, Lincs., 1606-32. Will, Lincoln. Perhaps brother of the next.

**RUSHWORTH, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1601. Possibly identical with the Catholic controversialist for whom see *D.N.B.*

**RUSHWORTH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, Sept. 19, 1677. Matric. 1677. Probably never resided.

**RUSHWORTH, —.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1544.

**RUSLYNCE, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1569.

**RUSSELL, BERNARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 24, 1719. S. of John (? 1669). R. of Postwick, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Norwich and Wymondham. Matric. 1719; Scholar, 1719-23. Died in College of small-pox, May 3, 1723. Brother of John (1712). (*Venn*, ii. 12.)

**RUSSELL, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1615. Of Bedfordshire.

**RUSSELL, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Nov. 7, 1617. Of Norfolk.

**RUSSELL, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at Jesus, Apr. 18, 1654. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1654.

**RUSSELL, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St John's, Aug. 27, 1666. and s. of Edward, of Chiswick, Middlesex, deceased, and grandson of Francis, 4th Earl of Bedford. B. at Chiswick. School, Tottenham (Mr Lewis). LL.D. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Took a leading part in the Revolution of 1688. M.P. for Launceston, 1689-90; for Portsmouth, 1690-5; for Cambs., 1695-7. Privy Councillor, 1689-1702 and 1709-27. Treasurer of the Navy, 1689-99. Commander-in-Chief of the Channel Fleet at the Battle of La Hogue, 1692. Vice-Admiral of England and Admiral of the Fleet, 1693. First Lord of the Admiralty, 1694-99, 1709-10, 1714-7. High Steward of Cambridge, 1699-1727. Lord-Lieutenant of Cambs., 1715-27. Created Baron of Shingay, Viscount Barfleur and Earl of Orford, May 7, 1697. Married Mary, dau. of William Duke of Bedford. Died s.p., Nov. 26, 1727. Buried at Chenies. Brother of William (1666). (*G.E.C.*; A. B. Beaven; *D.N.B.*)

**RUSSELL, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, Apr. 25, 1672. 6th s. of Sir Francis (1635-6) (and Catherine, dau. of John Wheatley, of Catsfield, Sussex). B. at Chippenham, Cambs. Bapt. there, Oct. 12, 1654. School, Perse (Mr Griffith). Matric. 1672. One of these names adm. at Leyden, May 27, 1676. (*Pelle*, ii. 42; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**RUSSELL, ERASMUS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, May 11, 1619. S. of George, yeoman, of Suffolk. School, Earls Colne (Mr Rayne). Matric. 1619; Scholar, 1620-22; B.A. 1622. Died in College. Buried at St Michael's, Aug. 23, 1622. (*Venn*, i. 245.)

**RUSSELL, FRANCIS.** Educated at KING's HALL. S. and h. of Sir John, afterwards Earl of Bedford. B. 1527. K.B., 1546. Sheriff of Beds. and of Bucks., 1547-8. M.P. for Bucks., 1547-52; for Northumberland, 1553. Lord-Lieut. of Bucks., 1552. Succeeded as 2nd Earl of Bedford, 1555. Privy Councillor, 1558. Warden of the Stannaries, 1559-80. Governor of Berwick and Warden of the East Marches, 1564. K.G., 1564. Lord President of Wales, 1576. Chief Justice and Justice in Eyre of the royal forests south of the Trent, 1584. Married (1) Margaret, dau. of Sir John St John of Bletsoe, Beds.; (2) Bridget Dow, Countess of Rutland. Died July 28, 1585, at Russell, alias Bedford House, Strand, London. Buried at Chenies, Bucks. (*Cooper*, ii. 532; *D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)

**RUSSELL, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1544 (*impubes*).

**RUSSELL, FRANCIS.** M.A. 1571.

**RUSSELL, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1602.

**RUSSELL, FRANCIS.** M.A. 1635-6 (*Lit. Reg.*). Doubtless s. and h. of Sir William, Knt. and Bart., Treasurer of the Navy. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Jan. 28, 1630-1, age 14. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 15, 1633; also of the Inner Temple, 1635. M.P. for Cambs., 1643-53, 1654-5, 1656-8. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., 1654. Colonel in the Parliamentary army; one of Cromwell's Lords, 1657. Married Catherine, dau. of John Wheatley, of Catsfield, Sussex. Died Apr. 20, 1664. Brother of Gerard (1636), etc.; father of Edward (1672). (*Al. Oxon.*; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**RUSSELL, FRANCIS.** M.A. 1638 (*fil. nob.*). Probably s. of Francis, 4th Earl of Bedford. If so, matric. (Magdalen College, Oxford) July 8, 1634, age 15. Married Catherine, dau. of William, Lord Grey of Wark. Died s.p. Apr. 1641, in France, a month before his father. (*Al. Oxon.*; J. Wiffen, *Russell Memoirs*, ii. 160.)

**RUSSELL, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1655. S. and h. of William, 5th Earl of Bedford (created Duke of Bedford, May 11, 1694). B. 1638. Assigned to Magdalene at matriculation. Lived chiefly abroad owing to bad health. Died unmarried. Buried at Chenies, Jan. 21, 1678-9, aged 41. Brother of the next, William (1655) and James (1668). (*G.E.C.*)

**RUSSELL, GEORGE.** M.A. 1668 (Incorp. from Oxford). 6th s. of William, 5th Earl of Bedford. Matric. (Magdalen College, Oxford) Oct. 26, 1666; M.A. 1667. Married Mary, dau. of Michael Pendleton, of London. Died 1692. Brother of Francis (above), etc. and father of William (1690). (*Al. Oxon.*; Collins, i. 290.)

**RUSSELL, GERARD.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, Sept. 28, 1636. 'Of Kent' (? Cambs.). 3rd s. of Sir William, of Chippenham, Cambs., Bart. (by his 2nd wife Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Gerard, of Burwell, Cambs.). Matric. Fell.-Com. 1637. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1640. M.P. for Cambs., 1679. Of Fordham, Cambs. Married (1) Mary Cherry; (2) Mabel, dau. of Hugh Lloyd, of Fordham. Died Dec. 7, 1682, aged 63. Brother of Robert (1636) and Francis (1635-6) and half-brother of William (1647). (*Vis. of London*, 1634; *Lipscomb*, ii. 195.)

**RUSSELL, GERARD.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1693. B. at Moulton, Suffolk. Collegier at Eton, 1689-92. B.A. 1696-7. One of these names Governor of North Yarmouth; died Oct. 28, 1744. (*G. Mag.*)

**RUSSELL, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1554; Scholar, 1555.

**RUSSELL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 19, 1621. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624-5; Scholar, 1625-6; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 22, 1630; priest, June 1, 1634.

**RUSSELL, JAMES.** M.A. 1668 (Incorp. from Oxford). 5th s. of William, 5th Earl of Bedford (afterwards Duke). Matric. (Magdalen College, Oxford) 1666, age 20; M.A. 1667. M.P. for Whitchurch, 1685-7, 1680-1701; for Tavistock, 1702-3. Of Maidwell, Northants. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edmund Wright, of London (Lord Mayor); (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Tryhoena Grove. Died June 22, 1712. Brother of Francis (1655), etc. (*Al. Oxon.*; Collins, i. 289.)



**RUSSELL, JOHN.** Incorp. from Oxford, 1488-9. Of Winchester College and New College, Oxford. Fellow of New College, 1449-62. LL.B. and LL.D. 1459. Preb. of St Stephen's, Westminster, 1461-76. Preb. of Salisbury, 1461-76. Archdeacon of Berks., 1466-76. Preb. of St Paul's, 1474-6. Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal, 1474-83. Bishop of Rochester, 1476-80. R. of St Andrew Undershaft, London, 1478-80. Bishop of Lincoln, 1480-94. Lord Chancellor of England, 1483. Chancellor of Oxford University, 1483-94. Author, religious and legal. Died Dec. 30, 1494. Will (P.C.C.) 1494. (*D.N.B.*; Le Neve, *Fasti*, ii. 20, 562; A. B. Beaven.)

**RUSSELL, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Nov. 17, 1499. Of Oundle, Northants. B.A. 1503-4; M.A. 1506; B.D. 1517. Fellow, 1502-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 28, 1506. Master of the College at Fotheringhay, 1522; occurs, 1526. Preb. of Lincoln, 1542-7. Died before Dec. 17, 1547. (*Cooper*, i. 92.)

**RUSSELL, JOHN.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1548. Matric. Easter, 1553. Migrated to Queens'. Scholar there, 1553-7.

**RUSSELL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1559.

**RUSSELL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586.

**RUSSELL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1628; M.A. 1632. Ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1634. R. of Chingford, Essex, 1634-87. Died 1687-8. Will (P.C.C.) 1687-8.

**RUSSELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 12, 1638. S. of Robert, woollen-draper, of Blakeney, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Holt (Mr Tallis) and Norwich (Mr Loveringe). Matric. 1638; Scholar, 1639-41. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 22, 1640-1. (*Venn*, i. 332.)

**RUSSELL, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Jan. 13, 1654-5. Of Aylesbury, Bucks. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. Fellow, 1658-62. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 12; priest, Dec. 13, 1660. Perhaps V. of Duston, Northants., 1663-72. V. of Beaminster, Dorset, 1672. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.

**RUSSELL, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1671. Matric. Easter, 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Fellow, 1675. Died in College.

**RUSSELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, May 19, 1668. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Incorp. at Oxford, 1677.

**RUSSELL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PEMBROKE, June 28, 1669. S. of Richard, blacksmith. B. at Birmingham. B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1675-6; priest, Dec. 1677. Probably R. of Postwick, Norfolk; R. of Brundall, 1681-1701, and again, 1723-37. Buried Apr. 2, 1737, aged 83. Probably father of John (1712) and Bernard (1719). (*Blomefield*, vii. 221.)

**RUSSELL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at JESUS, July 1, 1674. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1674. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1677; priest, Feb. 1680-1.

**RUSSELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, July 18, 1711. S. of John, late R. of Thrapston, Northants., deceased. Bapt. July 20, 1693, at Thrapston. School, Northampton (Mr Styles). Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6; M.A. 1719; B.D. 1727. Fellow, 1719-37. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 17, 1716-7; priest (Ely) Mar. 1, 1723-4. V. of All Saints', Cambridge, 1724. R. of Souldern, Oxon., 1735-72. Died Mar. 5, 1772, aged 79. M.I. at Souldern. (*Scott-Mayor*, ii., LXXXV.)

**RUSSELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Sept. 19, 1712. S. of John (7 1669), R. of Postwick, Norfolk. B. at Brundall, Norfolk. Matric. 1713; LL.B. 1718. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1718; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1719. R. of Brundall, Norfolk, 1719-23. R. of Little Plumstead, 1719-45. Died Feb. 12, 1746. Brother of Bernard (1719).

**RUSSEL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Feb. 6, 1728-9. S. of J., gent., of Salop. B. at Morton. Schools, Whitechurch and Hamner. Matric. 1729.

**RUSSELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, July 9, 1747. S. of John, R. of Fiskerton, Lincs. (1722-50). B. there. School, Peterborough (Mr Marshall). Matric. 1748; LL.B. 1755. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21, 1755; priest (Rochester) Sept. 29, 1756. V. of Lyesdown, Kent, 1756-7. V. of Detling, 1757-64. Died Jan. 11, 1764. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 569.)

**RUSSEL, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Aug. 14, 1728. S. of John, clerk, of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Sevenoaks, Kent (Mr Simpson). Matric. 1729.

**RUSSEL, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Jan. 15, 1750-1. S. of Richard, captain, of Ireland. B. at Cork. School, Cork. Matric. 1750-1. Captain, 64th Regiment.

Served in the expedition against Savannah and Charleston, 1779-80. Went to Upper Canada, 1792. Member of Council and President, 1796-9. Receiver-General. Died at York, Toronto, Sept. 30, 1808. (*American Hist. Review*, iv. 478.)

**RUSSELL, PHILIP.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1569. One of these names s. of Edward, of Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk. Married Catherine, dau. of John Walpole, of Houghton. Living, 1589. (*Vis. of Norfolk*, 1563.)

**RUSSELL, RALPH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 9, 1652-3. Of Yorkshire. School, Bridlington. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1656; M.A. 1660.

**RUSSELL, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1620. Matric. 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. P.C. of Upwood, Hunts., 1629-31.

**RUSSELL, RICHARD.** M.A. 1653 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Richard, R. of West Stafford, Dorset. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Apr. 6, 1647, age 18; B.A. (Christ Church, Oxford) 1649-50; M.A. 1652. R. and patron of West Stafford with Frome Billet, Dorset, 1663-7. Buried Jan. 21, 1667. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)

**RUSSELL, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 14, 1719. S. of Hugh, gent., of Hereford. B. at Thrupton. School, Hereford (Mr Traherne). Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1728. Ord. priest (Hereford) Sept. 11, 1726. R. of St Devereux, Hereford, 1733-71. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 324.)

**RUSSELL, ROBERT.** B.Can.L. 1487-8.

**RUSSELL, ROBERT.** B.Can.L. 1502-3. Of St CLEMENT HOSTEL. Perhaps will (P.C.C.) 1503; 'priest, of Little Stoughton, Bedford, and St Peter, Cambridge.' Will (V.C.C.); 'Chaplain of St Peter's Church.'

**RUSSELL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Sept. 28, 1636. 5th s. of Sir William, of Chippenham, Cambs., Bart. B. in Kent. Matric. Fell.-Com. Easter, 1637. Buried at Chippenham, Feb. 17, 1640-1. Brother of Gerard (1636), etc. (*Geneal.*, N.S., 15, 125; A. Gray.)

**RUSSELL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, June, 1583; B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590. Incorp. at Oxford, 1593. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Aug. 11, 1589. V. of Bassingthorpe, Lincs., 1589. R. of Hopton, Suffolk, 1594-5. R. of South Hykenham, Lincs., 1595-1625. R. of Tharnford, Leics., 1595. V. of Westby, Suffolk, 1597. Author, *Dia-catholicon Aureum*. (*Feile*, i. 176; *Cooper*, iii. 18.)

**RUSSELL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 16, 1691. S. of Francis, clothier, of Cambridge. B. there. Matric. 1691; Scholar, 1691-6; B.A. 1694-5.

**RUSSELL, WILLIAM.** University Bedell, c. 1287. (*Stokes, Bedells*, 53.)

**RUSSELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Perhaps R. of Bamburgh, Lincs., 1637.

**RUSSELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1644.

**RUSSELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 28, 1647. 9th s. of Sir William, Knt. and 1st Bart., of Chippenham, Cambs. (and Elizabeth (3rd wife), dau. of Michael Smallpage, of Chichester). B. there. Matric. 1647. Created Bart., Nov. 8, 1660. He was called 'White Sir William'; his half-brother being 'Black Sir William.' Of Laugharne, Carmarthen, Knt. Married Hester, dau. of Sir Thomas Rouse, Bart., of Rouse Linch, Worcs. Died c. 1714. Will proved, Jan. 1713-4. Half-brother of Gerard (1636), Robert (1636) and Francis (1635-6). (*Venn*, i. 369; *G.E.C.*, iii. 127.)

**RUSSELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1655. 2nd s. of William, 5th Earl of Bedford (afterwards Duke). B. Sept. 29, 1639. Assigned to Magdalene at matriculation. M.P. for Tavistock, 1660-May, 1661, Dec. 1661-79; for Beds., 1679-81. Supported the politics of the country party. Known as the 'Patriot.' Succeeded to the courtesy title of Lord Russell, 1678-9. Privy Councillor, 1679-80. Attacked Lauderdale, and withdrew from the Council, 1680. Supported the Exclusion Bill, 1681. Sent to the Tower of London on a charge of complicity in the Rye House Plot, 1683. Convicted of high treason and executed at Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, July 21, 1683. Married Rachel, dau. of Thomas Wriothsley, Earl of Southampton. Buried at Chenes, Bucks. Brother of Francis (1655), etc. (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)

**RUSSELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 25, 1666. S. and h. of Edward, Esq., of Chiswick, Middlesex, and grandson of Francis, 4th Earl of Bedford. School, Tottenham (Mr Lewis). Matric. 1667. Standard-bearer to Charles II in the King's own company of Foot Guards. Died unmarried 1674. Brother of Edward (1666). (*Collins*, i. 282.)

- RUSSEL, Lord WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Apr. 23, 1681; M.A. 1682 (*Com. Reg.*).
- RUSSELL, WILLIAM.** M.D. 1688 (*Lit. Reg.*). S. of John, baptist pastor of Waddesdon, Bucks. Said to have graduated in Arts at Cambridge. (Possibly identical with William (1626).) Living at Chesham, Bucks., 1662. Settled in London, at St Bartholomew's Close, 1670. Pastor of a Baptist congregation at High Hall, West Smithfield. Author of controversial pamphlets. Died Mar. 6, 1702, at an advanced age. (*D.N.B.*)
- RUSSEL, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, Oct. 30, 1690. S. of George (1668). Bapt. May 9, 1674, at St Paul's, Covent Garden, London. School, Eton. Matric. 1690; M.A. 1693. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 16, 1690-1. Died unmarried. (*Collins*, i. 290.)
- RUSSELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 19, 1691. S. of Robert, gent. B. at Freckenham, Suffolk. School, Bury (Mr Leedes). Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694-5. One of these names R. of Weeley, Essex, 1702-3. Another, chaplain in the Navy, 1704-20.
- RUSSELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, May 7, 1709. S. of Peter, cooper, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. School, Newcastle (Mr Rudd). Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1710; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1714; priest (York) Sept. 1716. Probably R. of Elton, Durham, 1716-56. Buried there Dec. 16, 1756. (H. M. Wood.)
- RUSSEL, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1717. Of Stubbers, Hornchurch, Essex.
- RUSSELL, —.** Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1544.
- RUSSELL, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1562.
- RUSSELL, —.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, July 7, 1671; see Edward (1672). Possibly the same or a brother.
- RUSSELL, —.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, Oct. 16, 1673.
- RUSSELL, —.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, May 8, 1683.
- RUST, CALIX.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1558. Matric. Easter, 1559. R. of Vange, Essex, 1581; suspended and finally deprived, 1609. Probably brother of the next and of Edmund (1558). (Camillus Rusticus in *Cooper*, III. 18; *Dauids, Essex.*)
- RUST, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1558. Matric. Easter, 1559.
- RUST, EDMUND.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1558. Matric. Easter, 1559.
- RUST, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1598.
- RUST, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1647. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1650; M.A. 1664. V. of East Ham, Essex, 1660-90. Will, Cons. C. London. Probably father of the next.
- RUST, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1670. Of Suffolk. Probably s. of Edward (above). B.A. 1672-3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1675; priest, Feb. 1680-1. V. of Felixstowe and Walton, Suffolk, 1681.
- RUST, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1568; B.A. from Peterhouse, 1571-2; M.A. 1575.
- RUST, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1644. B. in Cambridge. B.A. 1646-7; M.A. from Christ's, 1650; B.D. 1658; D.D. (perhaps incorp. 1666, from Trinity College, Dublin). Fellow of Christ's, 1649-59. Ord. deacon and priest (Ireland?) 1661. Dean of Connor, 1661. R. of Island Magee, 1662. R. of Lisburn, 1664. Bishop of Dromore, 1667-70. Author, theological. Died Dec. 1670. Buried in Dromore Cathedral. (*Peile*, i. 486; *D.N.B.*)
- RUST, GEORGE.** Incorp. D.D. 1666, from Trinity College, Dublin (see the above).
- RUST, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1610. Of Suffolk.
- RUST, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 13, 1637-8. S. of Henry. B. at Fakenham, Suffolk.
- RUST, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 28, 1741. S. of Edward, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1742; Scholar, 1742; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1748. Fellow, 1747. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 26, 1739. Perhaps adm. at Leyden, Sept. 9, 1756; of London.
- RUST, JONAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1630; M.A. 1644.
- RUST, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Oct. 20, 1592. S. of Edward, minister. B. at Soley, Norfolk. Schools, Scottow and Norwich. Scholar, 1593-9; B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599; B.D. 1617. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1604; 'C. of Westwick,' Norfolk; R., 1610-34. R. of Bixley, 1610-30. Will proved (Norwich C.C.) 1634; proved (P.C.C.) May 7, 1635. Brother of William (1592). (*Venn*, i. 146.)

- RUST, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 27, 1635. S. of Edward, gent. B. at Necton, Norfolk. Schools, Norwich (Mr Briggs) and Thetford (Mr Ward). Matric. 1636. Migrated to Caius, Apr. 24, 1636. Scholar, 1637-9; B.A. 1639-40. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 18, 1642; 'C. of Langford,' Norfolk. R. of Necton, 1635, and in 1644. Perhaps died 1661. (*Venn*, i. 321; *T. A. Walker*, 54.)
- RUST, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 22, 1551. Of Cambridge. Matric. 1551; B.A. 1555-6; M.A. 1559. Fellow, 1554-63. Master of Chelmsford School, Essex. Probably brother of William (1550). (*Harwood.*)
- RUST, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 12, 1568. S. of Thomas, of Clare, Suffolk. School, Clare. B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1578. Ord. priest (London) Oct. 16, 1577. R. of Aldham, Essex, 1604. Perhaps V. of Terling, in 1603; if so, buried Sept. 26, 1624. Will, Cons. C. London. (*Venn*, i. 63.)
- RUST, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Easter, 1588. Of Essex.
- RUST, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1550. Of Cambridge. Matric. 1550; B.A. 1554-5. Fellow, 1553-8. Probably V. of Felsted, Essex, 1558. R. of Raleigh, 1559-82. Will (Cons. C. London) 1595-6. Probably brother of Thomas (1551).
- RUST, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 20, 1592. S. of Edward, minister. B. at Soley, Norfolk. Schools, Scottow and Norwich. Brother of Nicholas (1592). (*Venn*, i. 146.)
- RUST, —.** B.A. (? 1591-2); M.A. from JESUS, 1595. Possibly Thomas (1588).
- RUSTAT, GEORGE.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1557, 'Rudstone.' Of Foxton, Cambs. Died as a student, 1559; 'a young man of great hopes.' (*Harwood.*)
- RUSTAT, JAMES.** Adm. at JESUS, Jan. 10, 1717-8. S. of Tobias, of Withersfield, Suffolk. Matric. 1718; Scholar; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1725. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1723; priest, Sept. 19, 1725. C. of Leverington, Cambs., 1723. Perhaps brother of Tobias (1713).
- RUSTAT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1619; B.A. from St John's, 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1622; priest, June 8, 1623. R. of Widmerpool, Notts., 1624; 'a preaching minister,' in 1650. Chaplain to Charles II. R. of St Michael's, Bath, Somerset. Master of the Hospital of St John, Bath, 1662-80. R. of Holme Pierrepont, Notts., 1663-79. Married Hellen Lylefeare, June 5, 1627. (Godfrey, *Notts.*, 242; Collinson, *Somerset*, i. 43.)
- RUSTAT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 24, 1686. S. of Robert, of London, Esq. B. in St Martin-in-the-Fields, 1671. Matric. 1687; Scholar, 1687; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1694. Ord. deacon (Ely) 1693; priest, June 7, 1696. C. of Dullingham, Cambs., 1694-6. V. of West Wrating, 1696. R. of Tydd St Giles, 1706. V. of Whaplode, Lincs., 1707. R. of Leverington, Cambs., 1721-4.
- RUSTAT, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1581-2. S. of William, R. of Barrow-on-Soar, Leics. B. there, 1568. B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588. V. of Barrow-on-Soar, 1588-1617. R. of Skevington, 1591-1637. R. of Wrestlingworth, Beds., 1591. Chaplain to the Earl of Huntingdon. Died 1637, at Skevington. Father of Tobias (1675). (A. Gray.)
- RUSTAT, THEOPHILUS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1619; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 8, 1623; priest, Dec. 18, 1625; as B.A. of St John's. V. of Dalby-in-the-Wolds, Leics., ejected during the Civil War. R. of Newton Wold. Died 1663.
- RUSTAT, TOBIAS.** M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). 2nd s. of Robert (1581-2). B. c. 1606, at Barrow-upon-Soar, Leics. Apprenticed to a barber-surgeon in London; subsequently entered the service of Basil, Viscount Feilding; attended that nobleman in his Embassy to Venice, c. 1633. Served in the household of the Duke of Buckingham, and of Prince Charles. Yeoman of the Robes to Charles II, 1650-85. Keeper of Hampton Court, 1660. The well-known benefactor. Died unmarried, at Chelsea, Mar. 15, 1693-4, aged 87. Buried in Jesus Chapel. M.I. there. (For an account of his benefactions to the University and Jesus College, see *Endowments.*) (Le Neve, *Mon.*, v. 148; *D.N.B.*)
- RUSTAT, TOBIAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 8, 1713. B. at Bury, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1713-4; B.A. 1717-8. Of Withersfield, Suffolk. Father of the next.
- RUSTAT, TOBIAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Dec. 24, 1734. S. of Tobias (above), Esq., of Withersfield, Suffolk. Schools, Saffron Walden and Bury. Matric. 1735; Scholar, 1735; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1742. Fellow, 1743-6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1739; priest, Feb. 1740-1. R. of Fordham, Cambs., 1745-54. R. of Stutton, Suffolk, 1753-93. R. of Capel St Mary, 1786-91. Died Jan. 14, 1793, aged 77. M.I. at Stutton. Will, P.C.C. (A. Gray.)



RUSTED, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1544 (*impubes*).

RUTH, HENRY. Matric. sizar from St CATHERINE's, Michs. 1582.

RUTH, —. B.Can.L. 1491-2.

RUTHALL, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from CAIUS, May, 1562.

RUTHALL or ROTHALL, THOMAS. Incorp. D.D. 1500. Of Cirencester. Educated at Oxford. Chancellor of the University, 1503. R. of Bocking, Essex, 1495. Preb. of Wells, 1502. Archdeacon of Gloucester, 1503. Preb. of Lincoln, 1505-9. Dean of Salisbury, 1505-9. Privy Councillor and Secretary to Henry VII, and subsequently to Henry VIII. Bishop of Durham, 1509. Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal, 1516. Died Feb. 4, 1522-3. Buried in Westminster Abbey (the date there is erroneously given as 1524). (*Cooper*, i. 27; *D.N.B.*)

RUTHERFORD or RUTTER (afterwards RUTTERFORTH), GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, July 7, 1609. S. of Thomas. B. at Tadlow, Cambs. School, Wrestlingworth (Mr Bristow). Matric. 1701, as Rutterforth (the family seems to have changed its name c. 1700); Scholar, 1702; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1719. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 23, 1705; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1707. Chaplain to the Earl of Bradford. V. of Bulmer, Essex, 1708; also held Belchamp Otton, 1720, and Belchamp Walter. Died 1751. Brother of Thomas (1695). (*Peile*, ii. 146.)

RUTHERFORD or RUTTERFORD, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Aug. 7, 1619; 'Rhetofortio.' S. of James, of Jedburgh, Scotland, clerk. Matric. 1619. R. of Covenham St Mary, Lincs., 1629. One James Rutherford, M.A., R. of St Peter's, Chester, 1627.

RUTHERFORD, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 30, 1725. S. of Aaron, attorney, of Hampshire. B. at Rumsey. School, Salisbury (Mr Heal). Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728-9. Ord. deacon (London) May 24, 1730. V. of Marston Magna, Somerset, 1732-85. R. of Ashington, 1750-85. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 390.)

RUTHERFORD or RUTTER (afterwards RUTTERFORTH), THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST's, June 20, 1695. S. of Thomas. B. at Tadlow, Cambs. School, 'Wormleighton' (? probably miscopy of Wrestlingworth), Beds. (Mr Bristow). Matric. 1696; B.A. 1698-9; M.A. 1702. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 1700. R. of Papworth Everard, Cambs., 1704-33. C. of Conington, 1713. Licensed to preach at Godmanchester, Aug. 7, 1717. Brother of George (1699) and father of the next. (*Peile*, ii. 134.)

RUTHERFORD or RUTTERFORTH, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 14) at St JOHN's, Apr. 6, 1726. S. of Thomas (above), R. of Papworth St Agnes, Cambs. B. there, Oct. 13, 1712. School, Huntingdon (Mr Matthews). Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1733; B.D. 1740; D.D. 1745. Fellow, 1733-52. Taxor, 1736. Regius Professor of Divinity, 1756-71. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 10, 1733-4; priest (Bristol) Sept. 25, 1737. F.R.S., 1743. R. of Barley, Herts., 1751-71. R. of Brinkley, Cambs., 1751-67. Archdeacon of Essex, 1752-71. R. of Somersham, Hunts., 1756-71. He was a candidate for the mastership of St John's, in 1765. Chaplain to Frederick, Prince of Wales, and afterwards to the Princess Dowager of Wales. R. of Shenfield, Essex, 1767-71. Married Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Abdy, of Chobham Place, Surrey, Apr. 11, 1752. Author, theological, mathematical, etc. Died Oct. 5, 1771. M.I. at Barley. Will (P.C.C.) 1772. (*D.N.B.*; *Scott-Mayor*, iii. 394.)

RUTING or RUIJTINCK, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Oct. 4, 1625. S. of Steven (? Simeon), deceased, Pastor of the Dutch Church, London. Bapt. Oct. 16, 1608, at Austin Friars Church. Schools, London (private) and Rotterdam. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1629-30. Master of Colchester School, Essex, c. 1658-62. R. of St Leonard, Colchester, 1662-6. R. of Grinstead-juxta-Colchester, 1662-6. Died 1666.

RUTLAND, CHARLES. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1672. Of London. One of these names 's. of G., of Loughton, Essex,' matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Dec. 9, 1670, age 17. (*Al. Oxon.*)

RUTLAND, Earl of, *see* MANNERS, ROGER.

RUTLAND, EDMUND. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Feb. 23, 1627-8. Of Huntingdonshire. B.A. 1631-2; Scholar, 1632; M.A. 1635. P.C. of Westbury-on-Trym, Gloucs., 1637; occurs in 1650 as preaching minister there. Died there Nov. 29, 1660, aged 52. (F. S. Hockaday.)

RUTLAND, JOHN. Scholar of CLARE, 1495, age 14. Of Duxford.

RUTLAND, PAUL. B.A. 1525-6; M.A. 1528; licensed to practise medicine, 1529-3; M.D. 1531-2 (incorp. from Padua). Fellow of St John's, 1528. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1532.

RUTLAND or RUDLAND, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1694, as Rutland. Of Norfolk. Matric. Michs. 1695; B.A. 1698-9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1699; priest, Sept. 1701. V. of Stanford, Norfolk, 1702-18. P.C. of Breccles, 1709. Died 1718.

RUTLAND, SIMON. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 2, 1675. S. of Simon. B. at Bishop's Stortford, Herts. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1677; M.B. 1680. Practised at Brentwood. Died of small-pox, May 21, 1682. Buried at Bishop's Stortford. M.I. (*Peile*, ii. 57; *Cussans*, i.)

RUTLAND, —. B.D. 1484.

RUTLEY, ROGER. Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, Mar. 4, 1624-5. S. of Richard, of Suffolk. School, Bury (Mr Dickinson). Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. In 1674 Mr Rutley pays hearth-tax for a house with five hearths, at West Row, Mildenhall. (*Peile*, i. 365; *Bury Sch. Reg.*)

RUTT, WILLIAM, *see* ROTE.

RUTTERS, CONYERS. Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, July 2, 1646. S. of John, of Luddington, Lincs., gent. School, Kirton. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649-50. Chaplain to Oliver Cromwell. R. of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, 1658; ejected, 1660. (Jewitt, *Reliq.*, xii. 237; *Hennessy*.)

RUTTER (afterwards RUTTERFORTH), GEORGE, *see* RUTHERFORD.

RUTTER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Nov. 1586. One of these names R. of Dorsington, Gloucs. Will (P.C.C.) 1633.

RUTTER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Mar. 31, 1636. S. and h. of Fulke, gent., of Tremerchion, Flintshire. B. there. School, Llan Elwy (St Asaph). Matric. 1636. Married Ellen Salisbury, dau. of Salisbury Roberts, deceased, Jan. 3, 1639. Died 1658. Will dated, Oct. 20, 1658; proved (London) Feb. 24, 1658-9; desired to be buried in Whitchurch, Denbigh. (*Scott-Mayor*, i. 14.)

RUTTER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 11, 1666. S. of William, draper, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Bapt. Feb. 10, 1647-8, at St Nicholas. School, Houghton-le-Spring Durham (Mr Cant). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1673; priest (Durham) Sept. 19, 1675.

RUTTER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 4, 1732. B. at Bury, Suffolk. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1735-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1736.

RUTTER, MARTIN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Aug. 6, 1715. S. of Henry, mercer, of Nottinghamshire (and Penelope, dau. of Thomas Martin). B. Dec. 20, 1696, at Worksop. Schools, Sedburgh and Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1715; Scholar. Migrated to Peterhouse, Nov. 15, 1718. B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 13, 1719-20; priest (York) May 20, 1722. C. of Wroth, Lincs., 1720. R. of Slaidburn, Yorks., 1730-4. Married Elizabeth, dau. of George Ward. Died Feb. 9, 1734-5. (*G. Mag.*; Jewitt, *Reliq.*, xii. 238.)

RUTTER, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617-8.

RUTTER, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Apr. 1579; B.A. 1581-2. Perhaps of Cheshire; if so, buried at Daresbury, in 1623. (*Peile*, i. 152.)

RUTTER, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Incorp. at Oxford, 1622. One of these names of Constantine, Cornwall, clerk. Will (Exeter) 1636.

RUTTER, RICHARD. Adm. scholar (age 19) at SIDNEY, Oct. 2, 1641. S. of Nicholas. B. at Kenwan, Cornwall. School, Penryn (Mr Goldsmith). Matric. 1641.

RUTTER (afterwards RUTTERFORTH), THOMAS, *see* RUTHERFORD.

RUTTER, THOMAS. M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1729. S. of Ellis, of St Asaph, Flintshire. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Mar. 7, 1721-2, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1725. (*Al. Oxon.*)

RUTTER, TIMOTHY. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Sept. 21, 1734. B. in London. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1742. Ord. priest (Norwich) Aug. 1740. R. of Upwell and Outwell, Norfolk, 1740.

RUTTER, WILLIAM. M.A. from KING's, 1744. S. of William, of Salwarp, Worcs. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Feb. 23, 1726-7, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1730. One of these names of Chelmarsh, Salop, clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1764. (*Al. Oxon.*)

RUTTERFORD, *see* RUTHERFORD.

RUTTERS, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1544.

**RUTTON, JOHN.** M.A. 1705 (Incorp. from Pembroke College, Oxford). Matric. there, Oct. 27, 1697, age 16. S. of Thomas, of London. B.A. (Oxford) 1701; M.A. 1704. V. of St Mary, Sandwich, Kent, 1706-63. Master of Sandwich Grammar School. Died July 28, 1763. Buried at Sandwich. M.I. (*Ch. & Oxon.*; *Hasted*, iv. 281.)

**RUTTON, MATHIAS.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1663. Doubtless s. of Mathias, Head Master of King's School, Rochester, Kent (1647-60). B. there. Matric. Michs. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1672. Fellow, 1666. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 23, 1677. Beneficed in Kent. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Walker, of Loddington, Maidstone, Nov. 20, 1678.

**RUTTON, MATTHEW.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1680. B. in London. Matric. 1680. Died of consumption whilst a student, Jan. 1681, at Kingston, Surrey. (*Harwood*.)

**RUTTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1628. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Probably lecturer at St Mary-le-Bow, London, 1641; R. there, 1644. Living, 1665.

**RUTTRAE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 26, 1668. S. of John, of 'Saltop' sic (? Salop). School, Saltop sic (private).

**RUTTY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 23, 1644. Of Wiltshire. School, Heddington. Matric. 1644; Scholar; B.A. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) 1648. Ejected from Milton, Wilts., 1662. One of these names of Seend, Melksham, clerk. Will (Archd. Sarum) 1673. (*Calamy*, ii. 508.)

**RUTTY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1707. B. in London. School, Merchant Taylors' (Adm. there, Sept. 10, 1701). Scholar, 1708; M.B. 1712; M.D. 1719. (Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 27, 1709; as s. and b. of Thomas, mercer, of Lombard Street.) F.R.S., 1720. F.R.C.P., 1720. Gultonian lecturer at College of Physicians, 1722. Secretary to the Royal Society, 1727-30. Author, medical. Died June 10, 1730. Will (P.C.C.); as of St Bride's, London. (*Peile*, ii. 167; *Munk*, ii. 74; *D.N.B.*)

**RUXBY, see ROXBV.**

**RUYS, GALLET.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST CATHARINE's, Michs. 1550.

**RYALL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, Michs. 1579; B.A. from Magdalene, 1582-3.

**RYALL, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN's, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1579-80. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 5; priest, Dec. 21, 1582. R. of Passenham, Northants., 1582-1631. R. of Furthoe, 1593-1631. Buried at Passenham, Aug. 1, 1631. Doubtless father of the next. (*Baker*, ii. 192.)

**RYALL, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1627. Doubtless s. of the above. B.A. 1630-1. Ord. deacon (Oxford) Dec. 18, 1631; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1632. R. of Furthoe, Northants., 1631; there in 1655. Will dated, Aug. 21, 1669; proved (Archd. Northants.) Mar. 27, 1674-5; of Furthoe, clerk.

**RYALTON, Lord WILLIAM, see GODOLPHIN.**

**RYAN, DERMICIUS.** Studied at Cambridge and Paris. *Supp.* for B.Can.L. (Oxford) 1522.

**RYBE, —.** B.A. 1473-4; M.A. 1477.

**RYCANT or RICANT, PAUL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 23, 1646. 8th s. of Sir Peter, financier, of London, and of Aylesford, Kent. B. at Aylesford, 1628. Matric. 1646; Scholar, 1647; B.A. 1649-50. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 23, 1651-2. Secretary in the Turkish Embassy of Heneage Finch, Earl of Winchelsea, 1661. F.R.S., 1666. Consul of the Levant Company at Smyrna, 1667. Knighted, Oct. 8, 1685. Privy Councillor, and Judge of the Admiralty in Ireland, 1685. Appointed resident in Hamburg and the Hanse Towns, 1689-1700. Traveller and author. Died Nov. 16, 1700. Buried at Aylesford. Brother of the next and of Thomas (1646). (*Vis. of London*, 1634; *D.N.B.*)

**RYCANT or RYCHANTS, SAMUEL.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, 1639. 5th s. of Peter, of London, merchant. M.A. 1641 (*Lit. Reg.*). Brother of the next and Paul (1646). (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**RYCANT or RYCHANT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 23, 1646. 7th s. of Peter, merchant, of London. Matric. 1646. Brother of Samuel (above) and Paul (1646).

**RYCROFT, ELISHA.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at MAGDALENE, June 15, 1665. S. of Roger, of Aspall, Lancs.

**RYCROFT, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Mar. 23, 1567-7. S. of Nicholas. B. at Northwram, Yorks. School, Northwram. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660-1. Probably C. of Penwortham, Lancs., 1662-83; R. of North Meols, 1684-8. Buried there Sept. 12, 1688. (*Peile*, i. 576; *Victoria Co. Hist. Lancs.*, iii. 227.)

**RYCROFT, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN's, May 25, 1719. S. of Henry, husbandman, of Yorkshire. B. at Cold Coniston. Schools, Coniston (Mr Robinson) and Threshfield (Mr Marshall). Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1736. Ord. deacon (York) June 9, 1723. V. of Kirkby Stephen, Westmorland, 1734-46. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 326.)

**RYCROFTE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, Michs. 1547; B.A. 1549-50. Perhaps V. of St Mary, Ealing, Middlesex, 1562-82. Died 1582.

**RICROFTE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, May, 1553.

**RYCROFT, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1632.

**RYDEN, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1546.

**RYDER, see RIDER.**

**RYE, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, c. 1591. Probably s. of Edward, of Whitwell, Derbs.

**RYE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1615; B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 22, 1623. R. of Egmere with Ovington, Norfolk, 1626-32. Died 1679. (*Peile*, i. 308.)

**RYE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1572; B.A. 1575-6.

**RYE, NATHANIEL.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1713. S. of Samuel (1684). R. of Theltenham, Suffolk. B. at Sudbury, Sept. 2, 1696. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1716-7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) 1720; priest, 1721. R. of Hephworth, Suffolk, 1721-60. R. of Blo Norton, Norfolk, 1722. Married Penelope, dau. of John Brooke, of Athelington. Died Oct. 19, 1760; buried at Hephworth. (T. T. Methold.)

**RYE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1684. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8. C. of Hephworth, Suffolk, 1696-1720. R. of Theltenham, 1699-1722. R. of Egmere, Norfolk, 1722. R. of St Ryburgh, 1722-45. Married, 1695, Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Burrell, R. of All Saints', Sudbury. Died Dec. 6, 1744. Father of Nathaniel (above). (T. T. Methold.)

**RYKTHORN, PHILIP DE.** 'King's' scholar at Cambridge, 1325.

**RYLE or RYLEY, see RILEY.**

**RYME, MAHALEEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN's, Feb. 28, 1634-5. S. of Thomas, yeoman. B. in Norfolk. School, Cambridge. Matric. 1634-5; B.A. from King's, 1638-9. V. of St Mary Magdalen, Wiggenshall, Norfolk, till 1661. Died 1661.

**RYMER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16 sic) at CHRIST's, Apr. 30, 1702. S. of Samson. B. at Ainderby Steeple, Yorks. School, Richmond (Mr Thomson). Scholar, 1702-3; Matric. 1703; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1715. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 21, 1707. Head Master of Durham School, before 1717-32. Lecturer of St Nicholas Church, Durham, 1720-32. Died Feb. 11, 1732-3, aged 49. Buried in Durham Cathedral. (*Peile*, ii. 153.)

**RIMER, MICHAEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN's, Feb. 24, 1645-6. S. of George, yeoman, of Scrutton, Yorks. B. there. School, Richmond (Mr Brockhall). Matric. 1645-6; B.A. 1650.

**RYMER or REYMER, MICHAEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 21, 1670. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1682. Incorp. at Oxford, 1682. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 21, 1673. R. of Newton Kyme, Yorks., 1682. Married Frances, dau. of Henry, 4th Lord Fairfax, Oct. 26, 1686.

**RIMER, RALPH.** Adm. pens. at ST JOHN's, May 6, 1618. Of Yorkshire. S. of John. Bapt. Sept. 9, 1601, at Northallerton. School, Northallerton (Mr Harrison). Migrated to Caius, May 4, 1619. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 22, 1620. Treasurer of the Commissions for Yorkshire during the Interregnum. Of Brafferton, Yorks., Esq. Joined a presbyterian rising and was attainted for misprision of treason, his estates being forfeited. According to Jos. Hunter (*Oliver Heywood's Diary*), he is said to have been executed. He (or his son Ralph) petitioned for release from long confinement in York Castle, May, 1666; the release was granted July 16, 1666. Father of the next. (*Venn*, i. 246; *Cal. of State Papers*, 1663-6; *D.N.B.*, where he is said to have been executed Jan. 7, 1663.)

**RYMER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 29, 1659. S. and h. of Ralph (above), Esq., of Brafferton, Yorks. B. at Yafforth, 1641. School, Northallerton. Matric. 1659. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 2, 1666. Called to the Bar, 1673. Historiographer to the King, 1692. Author, *Foedera*, dramas, criticisms, etc. Died Dec. 14, 1713. Buried in St Clement Danes, London. (*D.N.B.*; Ingledew, *Northallerton*.)



**RYMER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 25, 1696-7. S. of Thomas, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, citizen and clothworker. B. June 27, 1679. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1704; D.D. 1726. Fellow, 1702 (by mandate). Ord. deacon (Ely) June 11, 1704. R. of Acrise, Kent, 1706-61. P.C. of Swinfield, 1708-61. R. of Wittersham, 1723-61. Author, theological. Died Feb. 23, 1761. (*G. Mag.*)

**RYMER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 7, 1725. Of Middlesex. B. 1708. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1733. Incorp. at Oxford, 1733. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) June, 1733. V. of Barton, Cambs., 1733. V. of Shepherdswell, Kent, 1752-9. Six preacher at Canterbury. Died July 17, 1759. (*G. Mag.*)

**RYMERS, —.** Fellow of St JOHN's, 1532.

**RYPLINGHAM, ADOLPHUS.** M.A. 1624 (on King's visit).

**RYSLEY, see RISLEY.**

**RYSTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1565.

**RYTHER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1613.

**RITHER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, Mar. 25, 1650. S. of John, currier. B. at York. School, Leeds (Mr Garnet). Matric. 1650. V. of Frodingham, Lincs.; ejected, 1660. V. of North Ferriby, Yorks., till ejected, 1662. Afterwards preacher at York, Bradford and London. Known as the 'Seaman's preacher.' Author, religious. Died Jan. 1661. (*Calamy*, II. 143, 587; *D.N.B.*)

**RYTHER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 11, 1669. S. of Robert, gent., of Belton, Lincs. Bapt. there, Oct. 2, 1652. School, Belton. Matric. 1669. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 29, 1670. Councillor-at-law. Deputy-Recorder of Lincoln. Of Belton. Married Deborah, dau. of Robert Franke, of Pontefract, Yorks. Died s.p., Mar. 1695-6. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 842.)

**RYVES, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 2, 1662. Of Dorset. B.A. 1664-5. Doubtless s. of John, Archdeacon of Berks. (1634-65). Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Oct. 26, 1660; 'archidiaconi fil.' Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 3, 1666-7. R. of Hallaton (north mediety), Leics., 1671; living, 1688. (H. I. Longden; *Al. Oxon.*)

**RYVES, THOMAS.** M.A. 1662 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (New College, Oxford) June 23, 1656; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. B.D. and D.D. (Oxford) 1674. V. of Broadwindsor, Dorset, 1663. R. of Abbotstoke, 1670.

## END OF VOLUME THREE

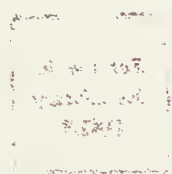












For use in  
the Library  
ONLY

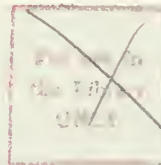
27

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

LF  
124  
A2  
pt.1  
v.2

Cambridge University  
Alumni cantabrigienses



Void  
22



